

*E. gerton*

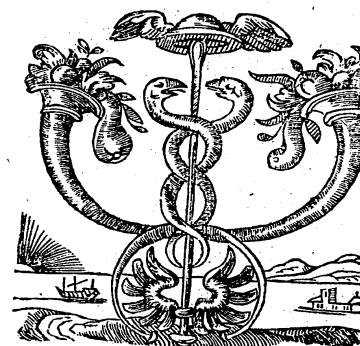
29  
4

A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH and ENGLISH, first published into the *English tongue* by Ric. Perciuale Gent. *Now enlarged and* amplified with many thousand words, as by this marke \* to each of them prefixed may appeere; together with the accenting of euery worde throughout the whole Dictionary, *for the true pronounciation of the language, as also for the diuers signification of one and the selfesame word.* And for the learners ease and furtherance, the declining of all hard and irregular verbs; and for the same cause the former order of the Alphabet is altered, diuers hard and vncouth phrases and speeches out of sundry of the best Authors explained, with diuers necessarie notes and especiall directions for all such as shall be desirous to attaine the perfection of the Spanish tongue.

All done by IOHN MINSHEU  
Professour of Languages in London.

*Hereunto for the further profite and pleasure of the learner* or delighted in this tongue, is annexed an ample English Dictionary, Alphabetically set downe with the Spanish words thereunto adioyned, as *also an Alphabeticall Table of the Arabicke and Moorish words, now* commonly receiued and vsed in the Spanish tongue, which *being dispersed in their severall due places throughout* the whole Dictionary are marked thus †: *by the same Iohn Minsheu.*

For the right vse of this worke, I referre you to the directions before the Dictionary, contriued in diuers points differing from other Dictionaries heretofore set forth.



Imprinted at London, by  
Edm. Bollifant.  
1599

# TO THE RIGHT VERTVOVS, AND THRISE

worthy, Sir *Iohn Scot*, sir *Henry Bromley*, sir *Edward  
Greuel* Knights, and Master *William Fortescue*

Esquire, their humble deuoted IOHN MINSHEU

*wisheth health to their persons, increase to their  
possessions, and euerlasting felicitie  
to their soules.*



Ight vertuous and woorthily worshipfull, after I had spent some yeares past in this kinde, the most vnprofitable and vnpleasant studie of searching words for a Dictionarie, in such sort, *Ut nec tem-  
pori, nec rei familiari, nec mihi parcerem*: but *Come la candela, far' ben' a gli altri & male a mi stesso*; with the candle to light others, and burne out my selfe: at last looking backe to repentance, I beganne to adresse my endeouours to some good happe, and founde you among many as fower principall pillars that haue supported my declining estate, and giuen life by your liberalities to my dying pen. Wherefore I thinke reason biddeth, nay dutie rather bindeth, or your due challengeth, what I presume heere to dedicate. And although each of you deserue much more then euer my abilitie will bee able to reach vnto, yet according to the common custome of badde debtors, I deuide my substance, desiring my creditors euerie one to take his part. If any cauill about the number of fower; let him bee aduertised, *There be fower elements placed in the world: likewise fower seasons in the yeere: also fower humors that possesse the bodie; and fower vertues that shoulde gouerne the minde*: and you fower principall corner stones to support the building of this present worke, without which it could not haue yet beene finished: Wherefore let the honour be yours, and the labour mine. When I had waded so farre in it, as without helpe I could not get ouer, nor without danger and shame returne backe: then did you curteous entertainer of vertue, right woorthie and valorous sir *Iohn Scot*, of your owne good nature, bountie, and kindnes (the like whereof in one person is hardly to be matched) plaie the Vnicorne for the rest to drinke. Next you curteous and vertuous sir *Henry Bromley*, loue and liberall to all good letters, whose purse and paines is alwaies open for your Prince and countrie; so is it neuer shut to the aduancement of vertue, who as you are endued with an excellent memorie, and well read in all kind of learning, so are you a true Mecænas of learning and vertue, and a bountifull benefactour to the same, as sundrie schollers at the vniuersitie (some whereof at your owne charge you maintaine) can better testifie. You the third,



## The Epistle Dedicatorie.

not second to any, well accomplished and woorthie knight, sir *Edward Greuel*, beloued in the court, and honored in the countrie, among the great, great, and ouermatching your equals with the greatnes of your bright shining vertues, giue exceeding cause to all, especially to me, not to forget the honor of your name: for who knoweth not that knoweth you, that the fower cardinall vertues, vpon which the rest doe depend, haue their abundant influence into your minde. Last, you the mirror of a good minde, right vertuous Master *William Fortescu*, for all vertuous actions and goodnes, a strong thielde as your name in French doth import; whose right honorable father ended with singular memorie, learning, and excellent vertues, (by which especiallie he hath beene aduanced) in those gifts of the minde you succeed and follow: haue bound me by your bountie and exceeding curtesies to make some publicke testimonie of the same. But what go I about to decipher that which is impossible sufficiently to be set downe, and to praise them whose peeres as yet I haue not found, whose many qualities and exceeding vertues do so farre surmount the greatest parte of men, as the glorious sun with his bright beames the lesser celestiall bodies: whereof for me to speake with condigne praises, is a thing more due to your deserts, then easie for my rude pen, and rather appertaineth to my dutie, then standeth with my abilitie: but as the French saith, *Bonne voloné supplie a la faculté*: if your worshipps receiue me and my meaning with that vertue which is woont to be in you, I shall not onely be encouraged hereafter, but others will labour to honor you for this example. And herewith

I do most humble and faithfully commend vnto you my selfe and these my labors with an vnfaigned hart, and humble deuotion, to be commanded as best pleaseth you: Whom God long keepe and preferue to your Prince, countrey, and friends.

*Yours bound and assured*

JOHN MINSHEU.

## To the Reader.

**T**hreefold Reader, for so thou wilt diuide thy selfe, into good, bad, and indifferent; whom I likewise compare to three kindes of creatures, the Bee, the Spider, & the Cameleon: The first, only I hold in account, and I hope he will account of me and my labours, as that it may not be said, *Perit quod facis ingrato*. The second, whom I as little regard, as he the credit of others; because like the Spider, conuerting all to payson; or as cupping glasses drawing out nothing but corrupt blood, he thinketh himselfe graced to haue only a grace in backbiting. But let me aske him this one question, whether he euer published his owne labours in Print? If he answer yea: then I say with the Italian, *Chi vuol dir' mal d'altrui, prima pensi di lui*, He that will speake ill of another, let him first looke into himselfe: and *Chi femina spine, non vadi discalzo*, He that soweth thornes, let him not go barefoot; then may be said, *Nemo sine crimine viuitt*, or *Nemo sine crimine scribit*: so that Bene audire qui vult, bene dicere oportet. To other moat-finders, that neuer smelt the oyle of the presse, I say with the Poet, *Carpere vel noli nostra, vel eade tua*, and let them consider this is my first worke; & as Seneca saith, in euery first worke there must be of force some imperfection & error, which if he beleue not, I say with Terence, *Tu si hic fies, aliter senties*. They that busie themselves in reprehending the faults of other mens writings, their owne are likely neuer to come to light: wherefore I wish them to deale gentlemanlike & not vpon ods; then may we see, if *El dezí y el hazér comen juntos a sumesa*, If speaking and dooing dine together at their table. Besides, I haue undertaken more then one worke at one time; as first the Spanish Dictionary with English following; then an English Alphabet with Spanish following; then another little Dictionary with generall heads, shewing the particular parts, as a man and his parts, a house with the implements therein, ships at sea, officers in war, trades and occupations, and diuers other things, *quæ nunc perscribere longum est*, &c. which is left out being somewhat preuented by time, besides Dialogues Spanish and English: and I haue done as the Italian Proverbe saith, *Chi tutto abbraccia, nulla stringe*, or *Chi due lepri caccia, vno perde altro lascia*. Qui vbique est, nullibi est. Furthermore, the worke is long and my time but short, and as the Poet saith, *Tantum opere in magno fas est obrepere somnum*, that is, In a great worke it is tollerable to let passe diuers errors which time and perusing might haue corrected; and therefore saith Horace in his *Arte poetica*, that a worke that is finished, should be nine yeeres after in the Authors hands, to the intent, he might blot out, adde to, alier and amend: And I want nine yeeres yet to come, before I should thereof make an end, as those that be well experienced in this kinde can best deeme. Yet some that presume much, and can iudge little, haue affirmed that a Dictionary in a yeere might be gathered compleat enough, I answer, that in conceit it may so be, and in much lesse time. And herewithall it comes now to my minde, that talking herewith a gentleman well read in the Greeke, Latin, and vulgar too, which entred into a worke, protesting and vowing to me, that he thought when he began, it could by no meanes possible hold him a moneths time, & since that, he hath continually dwelt thereon almost this three yeeres, and thinkes he hath scarce halfe done. Before we begin, we lay downe our plot in conceit one, and thinke we may as soone make an ende, as our imagination or thought (which is the swiftest thing in the world) can sue ouer it. I confesse my selfe I was seduced by this error, till practise brought me into the right path, & repentance scourged me for going astray: if he take not my word herein, which haue tried, how would he haue his taken which neuer proued. I acknowledge these workes Abortiues, borne before their due time into the world, which being so full of trouble and sickenes consumed the fathers substance thereon, for *Moult dependre, rien gaigner n'acquerrir*: fait l'homme en fin son pain querir. Therefore meanes was made in great haste that it was brought forth as you see, which if the fathers wealth had bene

## To the Reader.

bee ne answerable to his will, it would haue bin better able to haue done his country service: Notwithstanding all this the enuious, who canker and eate vp themselves in their owne rust (seeing they are of most continuance and antiquitie in the world, taking their beginning from the Serpent which seduced Eue,) so laboured that it might not be printed, that they left no stone vnturned which they thought might any waie hinder the same: a strange nature, to seeke to stop that should runne to the publike good; besides to some of their helpees, to pull them out when they sticke fast, and to other some to reape other profit by. Which drone me into remembrance of a fable, how Iupiter disposed to suruey the earth, sent his messenger downe, who met with a couetous and enuious man, for whose companie at their parting, he promised to giue either of them, what he would aske, and the other forthwith should receaue double the value: the couetous would not demand first, because he would haue double so much; neither would the enuious, because he could not abide his fellow to do so well: and being in this conflict who should aske first, knowing a demand must be made, the enuious demanded one of his owne eies to be pulled out, that the other might receaue double: the malicious are neuer sadde, but when some harme is happened to themselves, or some good to another man, therefore saith Antisthenes, Inuidios tam ciuitati esse inuitiles, quam Iolium tritico aut igneum bello; Enuious persons as vnprofitable in a citie as dunnell or cockle in the wheat, or a coward in the war: they resemble the Viper, which first gnawes out his damps guts, afterwards stings & poisons others; or muzzled dogs, which when they can not bite themselves, they set others on, & oftentimes like the serpent Porphyrus, who is full of poison, but being toothlesse hurteth none but himselfe; but let them passe as they are, & prosper as they wish to others. Another sort of people which are so puffed up with pride, & swollen with fat of fortune, & riches so metamorphosed, & looking so proudly as if they were borne to be princes companions, and lifting their heads so high as if they had bene bred to Locke no lower then stars, hold in beggerly and base account learning and arte, forgetting now as the priest that euer he was parish Clarke: yet as the peacocke wrapt in all the pride of his plumes is knowne to be but a dangle bird by his foule feet; so though the high lookes, and costly futes, argue to the eies of the world, they were men of worship, yet the churlish illiberalitie of their minds bewraie, that fish that is bred in puddle, will alwaies stinke of muddie. This sort would thinke it a fantastical humour to honour greatly grauers in stone, as Romulus did, or priestes as Numa Pompilius his successor did: or goldsmithes as Caius Caesar: or writers as Claudius: or good painters, as Vespasian: or to respect learning as Alexander did, which neither in peace or warre left Homers Iliades (together with his sword) from vnder his beds head: or to write Commentaries as Caesar. And heere I cannot forget a gentleman of rare wit, and excellent learning, sir Edward Hobbie knight, who as hee hath gotten the perfection of the Spanishtoong in a short time, so hath hee publicly in print manifested it in like sort, as also in curtesie vouchsafed due praises, to the helpees he had for the same: well knowing, that Honos alit artes; and Ars non habet inimicum nisi ignorantem. The thirde sorte of Readers which are as Iohn Indifferent, and resemble the Camelion, which changeth it selfe into any colour according to the object that is neere it; so these men not able to iudge themselves, or not looking into the matter, barke what another saith of it, and so be affirmeth the same, not weighing whether the other speake of malice or ignorance: he that would holde esteeme of them, were not woorthie to be esteemed himselfe. Yet do I notwithstanding submit my selfe and doings, to the iudgement of the discrete, learned, and wise, that what soeuer is amisse, being advertised thereof, I promise to labour with my best endeouours to correct and amende: for no doubt many things may escape in Printing, and much the more, for that I was in the country upon necessitie, when the Dictionarie was at the presse, and there remained till it was all done: wherefore I meane to peruse the whole worke ouer, which shall be augmented, and if any thing be amisse it shall be amended: As for the captious (which take vp matters before they fall) let them allow me maintenance, and I will make it to their liking: knowing it is harde to please fewe, harder to please many, impossible to please all: I leaue these my labours to the viewe of all, so to be censured as they shall finde themselves profited by them. Vale.

John Mynshew.

## Directions for the vnderstanding the vse of this Dictionarie,

contrinued in diuers points differing from other Dictionaries heretofore set forth, for the speedier furtherance of the learner in this toong.

**F**irst I haue declined all the Irregular and hardest Verbes thorow this whole Booke as they fall in their Alphabetical order, in the singular number in two moodes, the Indicative and Subiunctiue, and three Tenses (by which the other are formed) and in the Indicative moode in three persons, and the Subiunctiue in two, viz. the Present tense, the first Preterperfect tense, and the Future tense of the Indicative moode. The Present tense, the Preterperfect tense, & the Future tense of the Subiunctiue moode, to make the learner & desirous of the toong exact & readie with little or no labour in any of them. The manner of setting downe thus: Praes. for Present tense, 1. Praes. for first Preterperfect tense, Fut. for Future tense. Sub. for Subiunctiue moode. Imperfect. for Preterimperfect tense, &c. as for example this Verbe, Traer, to fetch or bring, Indic. Praes. Tráyo, tráes, tráe. 1. Praes. Tráxe, traxiste, tráxo, or Tráxe, traxiste, tráxo. Fut. Traeré, traerás, traerá. Sub. Praes. Tráyga. Imperfect. Truxera, Traeria or Truxesse, or Traeria or Truxesse. Fut. Truxiere.

Also for the more ease of the learner, and to make vse of this Declining hard and Irregular verbes, I set downe the Tenses of such verbes in their owne Alphabet, as Tráxe, Tráxo, Truxera, Truxesse, and say, vide Traer, and there hee shall see him declined at large, lest hee might mistake and thinke Tráxe, Tráxo, Truxera, Truxesse, might come of Traer, or the like, and not of Traer. In like manner I say Cúpe, Cúpo, Cupiera, Cupiessa, vide Caber. alio Quise, Quisiera, Quisiese, vide Querér. Dixe, Dixo, Dixesse, Dixera, vide Dezir, and so of all the rest: so that by this meanes he shall not onely finde euerie one of these and their like in their right Alphabet as they shall looke, but also know the true signification and declining them to make him most perfect in any or all of them.

Likewise I accent euery word in the whole Dictionarie to cause the learner to pronounce it right, otherwise when he speaketh he shall not be vnderstoode of the naturall Spaniard: as Bacia, a bowle, a basen, a trey, not Bácia: as Barrio, a warde, not Barrio: as Difcil, hard, difficult, not Difcil, nor Difcil: as Amor, loue, not amor: Pastor, a shepheard, not Pastor: as Religión, not Religion: Caridad, dearnes, charitie, not Caridad: as David, not David: as Tener, to holde, not Tener, and so of an infinit company of the rest.

This accenting serueth also and maketh one and the selfe same word of diuers significations (wherefore I thought it needfull for the learners behalfe) as amo, a maister, or I loue, amo, he hath loued. Cérro, a siege, Cercó, he hath besieged. Házia towards, Hazia, I or he did make. Báxa, a daunce so called. Baxá, a Bassa or commaunder among the Turkes. ésta, free or this thing. ésta, it standeth. éste, bee. éste, let it stand. De, of or from. Dé, let him giue. Péro, a pear tree; Peró, but, &c.

The two letters for two genders m. for masculine, and f. for feminine. The neuter is of small vse in the Spanishtoong, when it is the common of two, or doubtfull, I referre it to euery Latinist to consider how easily he may discern them, to others, thus profecth nothing.

Further to shew wherehence the compounds do arise, to know their Radix and originall, I make the composition in a smaller letter, and the simple in a greater, thus: absTener, to abstaine, of Tener, to hold, and abs, from; and so absTener, to hold from or abstaine: so absSuelto, loosed from or absolued. des Arár, to vntic: des Armár, to vnarme: des Dicha, mishap: des Ventura, misfortune. reTener, to retaine: reHecho, made againe.

Besides, I would haue those that haue not read much in this toong to be aduertised, that in diuers good Authors one word is written sometime with one letter or character, and sometime with another, and yet the selfe same worde and the selfe same signification, whereby they confound and vse one letter for another, as B for V consonant, and V consonant for B; as Ballésta

Quien quiere  
múla sin ca-  
cha que le lle-  
ue sin ella. He  
that will haue a  
mule without a  
fault, let him be  
without her.  
\* Note, Péro  
as it is in the  
Grammar, pag.  
14. l. 20. for a  
flower apple  
tree.

or *Vallista*, a crossbow. *Vandera*, or *Bandera*, an ensigne, a banner, a flag of a ship. *Bisarma*, or *Visarma*, a weapon with two pikes. *Visabuelo*, or *Bisabuelo*, a great grandfather. *Bogár*, or *Vogár*, to row. *Volúmen*, or *Bolúmen*, a volume of a booke: so in the middle of a word, as *Cábo*, or *Cávo*, an end. Wherefore I advise the Reader if he finde not the word in B turne to V: if not in V looke to B. In like sort these following, as *ç* cerilla for *z*, and *z* for *ç* cerilla, as *Haçér*, for *Hazér*, to make or to do; as *Reçelo*, for wary feare, or suspicion, for *Reçelo*; as *Corçilla*, or *Corçilla*, a little row bucke: so *e* for *i*, and *i* for *e*, as *Desfavór*, *Dusfavór*, *Dusfamar*, *Desfamar*: also *o* and *u*, as *Mochácho*, *Muchácho*, a boy, a lad: so *f* and *ph*, as *Filósofo*, *Philósofo*, a Philosopher: *g* for *j*, and *j* for *g*, as *Mageñad*, or *Majeñad*: *j* for *x*, *Dejár* for *Dexár*, to leave: and *x* for *j*, as *Tixerás* for *Tijeras*, or *Tijeras*, sheares or scissers: also *x* for *ch*, as *Cartúxo* for *Cartúcho*, *Patáche*, *Patáche*, or *Patáje*, a pinasse: *Algedrés*, *Aljedrés*, or *Axedrés*, chesse-board or chesse-play. The like to these would I wish the Reader if he finde them not in one letter or Alphabet, to turne to the other, and no doubt he may be satisfied.

8 Moreouer, when you finde not a word in the single letter, looke in the double; or not in the double, looke in the single, as *Efeto*, or *Effeto*, effect: *Asalto*, *Assalto*, an assault: *Atónito*, *Atónito*, astonished, &c. But take heed you take not this double letter with a crooked line over him thus ñ: for this single ñ, as *Peña*, a rocke, pronounced *Pénia* for *Pena*, punishment or paine: nor the single *l* for the double *ll*, nor the double for the single: both which letters alwaies make a differing signification and pronuntiation.

9 Be in like manner well advised whether two words be ioyned in one (a thing too common with Spanish writers) as *Encaja*, for *en Casa*, in the house: *Enefeto*, for *en Efeto*, in effect: *Decada*, for *de Cida*, of euerie: *Defuera*, for *de Fuera*, without: *Dél*, for *de El*, of him: *Deléxos*, for *de Léxos*, from farre.

0 Furthermore, marke *Amalle*, for *Amár le*, to loue him: *Castigalle*, for *Castigár le*, to chastise him: *Hablalle*, for *Hablár le*, to speake vnto him: *Creéle*, for *Creér le*, to beleue him: *Dezille*, for *Dezír le*, to tel him.

11 Also *Castigálde*, for *Castigád le*, do yee chastise him: *Leéldo*, for *Leéd lo*, read yee it: *Dezilde*, for *Dezíd le*, tell yee him.

12 For the learners more readie finding out of wordes in this Dictionarie, I bestowed a good deale of time and paines in bringing the wordes into the Alphabet, I heere vse in this booke differing from *Nebrissensis*, *Cristóuall de Casas*, and *M. Percinalls* in English: which place next *Ca Cl*, and not *Ce Ch*, and place *Ch* after the ende of *Cu*, &c. And for the giuing notice of what I haue done without defrauding any thing from the labours of any that haue trauelled in this kinde, I haue made a difference of the words I haue merely added by a starre thus\*, whereby it may be seene what and how much I haue enlarged by my long labour and paines: and for the most part of the rest of the wordes I haue augmented with diuers Englishes more then heretofore hath bene set downe, as I haue found them in Authors, which the nature of the word may and will containe: as also put out, and quite altered the English of sundry of them mistaken: which, if gentle Reader desirous of this tooing, it may further thy knowledge to thy good liking, it shall further encourage me (after this my first beginning) hereafter to do my best to satisfie thy desire.

IOHN MYNSHEU.

## A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

I

**A**, The first letter in the A, B, C, and the first vowel A.

**A**, a Preposition, signifying for, to, at, towards.

\* **A**, a signe of the Infinitive moode of verbes: as a *Sufirir*, to suffer, a *Hazér*, to make or do.

\* **A**, the third person singular of the verbe *He*, as *Mucho tiempo a*, it hath been much time: or it is a good while since.

**A**, an Interiection of dreading, of one suddenly frighted, in Latine *At*.

\* **A**, **A**, an Interiection of laughing, as *Ha, ha, ha*.

**Aarón**, m. the herbe Wake-Robin, Cucupintle, or Calves feete, or a proper name Aaron.

\* **A** **ba** el lóbo, beware the wolfe, or be hold or take heed of the wolfe.

**Abád**, m. an Abbot, or Prior, or religious man.

\* **Abáda**, m. a beast in the Indies of the bignesse of a great bull, skinned over as it were with scallop shels, which with going and moving maketh a noise: it hath but one horne, and that is placed vnder his eies vpon his nose. It is an enimie to the herde, so that when he seeth him, he maketh at haste, and with swift running overtakes and killeth him. Vide *Rinoceronte*.

**Abadengo**, m. pertaining to an Abbot.

**Abadéjo**, m. a kinde of ferre and blew sic called *Cambarin*, breeding in the tops of *Aspes*, *Olives*, &c. raising blisters, the iuce of it is venomous. Also a bird called a *Wagtaile*.

\* **Abadéjo pççç**, a kinde of Newlande fish.

**Abadéss**, f. an Abbess, or Ladie over a *Monnerie*.

**Abadia**, f. an Abbotsip, the dignitie of an Abbot, or Ladie Abbess. Also the Abbie it selfe.

\* **Abahádo**, m. the reeking or fume kept in.

**Abahár**, to keepe or stop in the reeking or fuming of any thing.

\* **Abájo**, vide *Abáxo*.

**Abalançár**, to thrust into the midst of a companie.

**Aballár**, to remoue with paine or much adoe, to depart away, or to put away. Also to set price on a thing.

\* **Abanderádo**, m. v. *Avanderádo*, an Ensignes seruant which carrieth the ensigne for his master.

\* **Abandéro**, vide *Abanderádo*.

\* **Abandonádo**, cast off, forsaken, abandoned or giuen ouer.

\* **Abandonár**, to forsake, to abandon, to

cast off or giue ouer.

\* **Abaratár**, to make good cheape, to sell for lowe price.

**Abárca**, f. a high shoe such as countrey men vse of vnderstressed leather, a *starr*, a wooden shoe, a wooden patten.

**Abarcádo**, shod with such startups, high shoes, or wooden shoes. Also trussed or tucked vnder the arme.

**Abarcár**, to embrace or clasp with the armes, to seke, to get, to inuade. Also to trust vp vnder the arme.

\* **Abarrádo**, flung against the wall, or dashed against any thing.

**Abarraganádo**, f. a leman or concubine, a strumper or queane giuen ouer to the flesh, keeping still companie with one man.

**Abarraganádo**, m. a married man that keepeth a harlot for his leman or concubine, a leman keeper. Also any man keeping a queane at racke and manger.

**Abarraganamiénto**, m. leman keeping, loosensse of life, wicked fleshy living together betwixt two keeping together in fleshy filthinesse at racke & manger.

\* **Abarraganár**, to leane the vse of the lawfull husband or wife, and to follow whooredome vnlawfully with another.

\* **Abarrajádo**, m. dashed against the wall, spoiled, destroyed, scattered, ruined, confounded, subuerred, dispersed.

**Abarrajar**, to dash against the wall, to destroy, to spoile, to ruine, to vnbarrre, to hauocke, to disorder, to scatter, to doe violence.

**Abarrancádo**, m. standing on a steepe hills side or on a rocks side.

**Abarrancádo**, m. a steepe downefall, a dangerous hill or rocke to be on, for feare of falling.

**Abarrancár**, Pres. yo **Abarranco**, 1. Pres. **Abarranqué**, to throw down headlong, to ouerthrowe or tumble downe dangerously, to deale rashly or vnadvisedly.

\* **Abarranqué**, vide *Abarrancár*.

**Abarrár**, to dash against the wall, to strike or beat violently or vehemently.

\* **Abaratár**, vide *Abaratár*.

**Abarráz**, m. an herbe called *Sauesagre*, or *Lowe bane*.

**Abarrisco**, wholly, altogether, vterly, perfectly or thoroughly.

\* **Abastáda cosa**, f. a matter good enough or sufficient, a substantiall thing, a copious matter, such a thing as may content with reason.

\* **Abastáda casa**, f. a sufficient house well furnished with all manner of imple-

ments and necessities.

\* **Abastádo**, m. sufficient, good enough, large, reasonable.

**Abastádo**, or **Abásto**, as much as neede, enough, indifferently, sufficiently, well enough.

**Abastádo**, vide *Abastádo*.

\* **Abastádo**, vide *Abastádo*.

**Abastádo**, to be sufficient enough, to satisfie or content, to serue with.

\* **Abastécér**, yo **Abastécio**, to furnish, strengthen, fortifie, seue, repaire or amend.

**Abáto**, vide *Abastádo*.

\* **Abatanádo**, m. filled or thicked as wol- len cloth.

\* **Abatanádo**, m. a fuller of cloth.

\* **Abatanár**, to full cloth.

**Abaudanénte**, faintly, feebly, hastily, without hart, negligently, desperately, demissly.

**Abatido**, m. cast downe, vndone, forlorne, lowly, sent packing, submisst, demisse, discouraged.

\* **Abatidór**, m. a debaser, a caster downe, a maker of men in beaue case, a driuer out of hart, a cooler of mens courage, one that keepeth vnder, &c. a discourager.

**Abatimiénto**, a discouragement, a making hartlesse, a driuing out of conceit, a suppressing and keeping downe, a debasing, &c.

\* **Abatir**, yo **Abatirle**, to beate downe, to discourage, to debase, to driue out of hart. Also to stowe as a hawk or such like, to abase or vaile lower.

\* **Abaxadéro**, m. a place of descending, a side of a hill, a downe coming.

**Abaxádo**, humbled, brought downe, prostrated, diminished, alighted, abased, submitted, &c.

\* **Abaxadór**, m. a suppressor, maker to stowe, humbler, diminisher, maker to fall prostrate, &c.

**Abaxamiénto**, m. an abasing, humbling, prostrating, alighting, submitting, going downe, casting downe.

**Abaxár**, to humble, to abase, to prostrate, to stowe, to alight, to descend or come downe, to cast downe, to alay.

\* **Abáxo**, belowe, vnderneath, of lesse value or priue, neare hand, fist by.

\* **Abbreuiatura** or **Abreuiadura**, f. a short note, an abridgement or brieffe sitting downe of a matter, &c.

\* **Abccc**, the crosse rove or Alphabet of

A B E

all the letters.  
 \* Abecedário, m. the first booke to learn children the letters, to spell and read. Also a teacher to spell, read, and the use of the A b c, &c.  
 Abeja, f. a bee that gathereth honie.  
 Abejera, Torongil, or Cidiera, f. balm gentle or sweetwort, an herbe that bees delight in wonderfully.  
 \* Abejeria, f. a companie of bees, or a place where many bees are.  
 Abejerico, m. a bird that useth to eat bees called a Witwall or Woodwall, whose nature is to keepe and feede their parents when they cannot sue abroad.  
 Abejón, m. a great bee that hauing lost the sting flieth vp and downe, and maketh a buzzing noise.  
 \* Abjón, juego, a kinde of sport or play when they crie buzze, and so hit one another a boxe on the eare, except quickly he pull away his head.  
 Abejonazo, m. a great bee.  
 Abejoruco, vide Abejeruco.  
 Abenús, Abenúz, or Ebano, Hebene tree, the wood whereof is as blacke as iout, and this tree beareth no fruit nor leaues. Also the Hebene wood.  
 \* Aberiguación, vide Averiguación, f. auouching or verifying a thing to be so.  
 \* Aberiguado, vide Averiguado.  
 \* Aberiguar, vide Averiguar.  
 Abertura, f. an opening, a chinke or breach, a yawning, an vnclousing of that which was close, a leake made in a ship, &c.  
 Abestrúz, vide Avestruz, an ostrich.  
 Abeto, m. a Firre tree.  
 Abezáo, or Avezáo, taught, instructed, accustomed or enured.  
 Abezár, or Avezár, to accustom, enure, to bring to passe by long vsage and continuance. Also to teach, instruct, or perswade to, &c.  
 \* Abiertamente, openly, plainly, manifestly or evidently.  
 Abicito, m. open, cleere, manifest, piaine, euident, vncouered, &c.  
 A'bil or Hábil, apt, fit, able, handsome, conuenient, capable.  
 Abildad or Habildad, f. ableness, handfomnes, fitness, power, meetnesse, capacitie.  
 \* Abildado or Habildado, made able, fitted, qualified, become of power, enabled, made capable.  
 Abilitar or Habilitar, to make able, to qualifie, to fit or make handsome, &c.  
 Abilmente, aptly, fitly, sufficiently, of capacitie, like one of abilitie.  
 Abildamente, basely, viciely, like an abiect, shamefully.

A B I

Abiltar, vide Aviltar, to make vile, to debase, to cast downe, to set at naught, to cast off, to hold scorne of.  
 \* Abinteltato, m. one that dieth without a conscience.  
 Abismo, a bottomlesse pit, a deepe guife where many seas or waters meete, a place in the sea so deepe as it cannot be founded, a whirlpoole, a place in hell.  
 Abispa, f. a waspe.  
 Abispillo, vide Obispillo, the rumpe of a bird.  
 Abispón, vide Tavarro, a hornet or great waspe.  
 \* Abitacion or Habitación, f. a dwelling place, a mansion, habitation, a sojournning or abiding place.  
 \* Abitador or Habitador, m. a dweller, inhabitant, or one that hath some place of abode.  
 \* Abitado or Habitado, m. one that hath dwelt or inhabited in a place.  
 \* Abitar or Habitar, to dwell, inhabit, lodge or abide in a place.  
 \* Abitillo or Habitillo, m. a little habite, a little forme or fashion of attire, a light custome or manner. Dimin. of A'bito.  
 A'bito or Hábito, the habite, forme, fashion, attire, apparell, custome or manners of people.  
 Abituado, m. growne to a habite, fashioned in manners, become a custome, enured by long practise.  
 Abituár, to become so as by nature, to fashion in manners, to growe into custome, to enure by daily practise.  
 \* Abivár, or Avivár, to quicken, to awake, to rowze vp or make to stirre.  
 \* Abia, vide Exe, an axletree of a cart, waggon, &c.  
 \* Ablandado, m. smoothed, softened, pacified, appeased, asswaged, made gentle.  
 \* Ablandador, m. a smoothbooter, a fine tongued fellow, a softener, pacifier or appeaser.  
 Ablandadura, f. a smoothing, softening, asswaging, pacifying, winning by gentle means, flattering.  
 Ablandar, to soften, to smooth, to flatter, to win by gentle means, to pacifie, to assuage.  
 \* Ablandor, m. a fanne to fanne corne with, or a fanne or winnower that maketh cleane corne.  
 \* Ablentár, to fanne or winnow corne.  
 \* aBobado or aBobado, m. become foolish or amazed in gaping or gazing on a thing.  
 \* aBobar or aBobar, to become foolish or to make a fool.

A B O

\* Abocadado, bitten or snapped with the mouth as horses snap one another.  
 \* Abocadar, vide Abocadeár.  
 \* Abocadeár, to bite with the mouth, to snap with the mouth as horses doe or any other lining thing.  
 \* aBocadillos, by little morsels or mouthfuls, by little bits or peece meale.  
 aBocados, by mouthfuls, morsels or bits, peece meale.  
 \* aBoçar vergas de não, to tie vp or fasten the yards of a ship, in battell at sea used least a shote of ordinance should make them fall on their heads.  
 \* aBofeteado, m. beateen on the face, buffeted, cuffed, boxed, striken about the eares.  
 \* aBofeteador, m. a buffetter, one that beateeth about the eares, or striketh on the cheekes, that cuffeth with fistes like a boy.  
 aBofeteár, to buffet, to cuffe or boxe about the eares, to strike on the cheekes or face, to fight with fistes as boyes doe.  
 \* Abogacia or Avogacia, f. the office or durie of a counsellor at law.  
 \* Abogación, f. the pleading as a counsellor, the handling of a matter like a cunning lawyer.  
 Abogado or Avogado, m. a counsellor at law, an advocate.  
 \* Abogado sin letras, a pestifogger, a solicitor, an advocate without learning.  
 Abogar or Avogar, Pres. yo Abogo, 1. Prat. yo Abogué, to pleade as a counsellor or advocate.  
 Abolengo or Abolório, m. a pedigree, stocke or descent of kindred. Also a parimonie.  
 aBollado, m. dented in with blowes, bruised, beaten together or crushed.  
 \* aBollador, m. a bosse maker, one that beateeth together, one that indenteth with beating or striking.  
 aBolladura, f. an indenting with blowes or striking, making of bosses, crushing or beating together.  
 aBollar, to beat in or indent with blowes, to make bosses, to crush together or to batter with strokes.  
 aBollónado, m. bunched or bumped out with blowes, haining knobs or bunches with beating or buffetting.  
 aBollonar, to make bunches, knobs or knobs with blowes, strokes or buffets.  
 Abolório, vide Abolengo.  
 Abominable, abhominable, detestable, loathsome, execrable.  
 Abominación, f. detestation, loathing, abhominacion.  
 \* Abominado, abhorred, loathed, detested.

Abominar,

A B O

Abominar, to detest, to abhorre, to loath, to thinke viciely of.  
 Abonado, m. that hath put in sureties, that giveth vnder baile, one that is sufficient to answer a matter.  
 \* Abonador, m. a putter in of baile or sureties, one that vndertaketh for another.  
 \* Abonamiento, m. a putting in of sureties, a bailing of one out of prison, vndertaking for another to make good a matter, a making good.  
 aBonança, f. vide Bonança, faire or cleere weather, calme, quietnesse.  
 Abonancár, to waxe faire weather, to become calme and quiet.  
 Abonar, to make good, to put in sureties, to make perfect, to baile out of prison, to put in baile.  
 Abonarfe el tiempo, to waxe faire weather, to become calme and quiet.  
 Abondamiento, m. plentie, abundance, great store, fulnesse.  
 \* Abondante, vide Abundante.  
 Abondar, to be plentifull, to abound, to haue store, to be full.  
 Abondosamente, plentiffully, abundantly.  
 Abondoso or Abundante, plentiffull, abundant.  
 \* Abondo, idem.  
 Abono, vide Abonamiento.  
 \* Abordadura, f. boarding of a ship.  
 \* Abordar vna não, to lay aboard a ship, or to enter into another bodie, ship making prize thereof.  
 Abordadura, vide Abordadura, f.  
 \* aBorrár, vide Borrár, to blot, to blurre or deface.  
 \* Aborráscar, Pres. yo Aborráscó, 1. Prat. yo Aborráscué, to swell or puffe vp, as weather when there beginneth a tempest.  
 Aborrecedor, m. one that abhorreth, loatheth or detesteth, hateth.  
 Aborrecedr, yo Aborréscó, to abhorre, loath, detest, to hate for to thinke, vicerly to mislike.  
 Aborreccible, detestable, loathsome, woorthie to be abhorred, hateful.  
 \* Aborreccido, m. abhorred, loathed, detested, hated, vicerly misliked or despised.  
 Aborreccimiento, m. a detesting, loathing, abhorring, vicerly misliking.  
 Aborreccido, vide Aborreccido.  
 Aborreccer, vide Aborreccer.  
 \* Aborir, vide Aborreccer.  
 Abortado, m. that which is borne or brought into the worlde before the time.  
 Abortadura, f. an vntimely birth, that commeth into the world before the due

A B R

season, the suffering of such vntimely deliuerance.  
 Abortar, to bring forth young before due time, to bee deliuered before hir season.  
 \* Abortivo, a childe borne before the time, an abortive.  
 Abortón, m. a young creature borne or brought into the worlde before due time.  
 \* aBotonado, m. buttoned, clasped, hooked.  
 aBotonadura, f. a button or claspe.  
 aBotonadura de oro oplara, a claspe, or button of siluer or gold.  
 aBotonar, to button, to claspe, &c. to bud.  
 aBotonar los árboles, to bud, sprout, or begin to blossom as trees and herbes doe.  
 \* Abovado, vide Abobado.  
 \* Abrá, i. Avrá, shall or will haue: the future tense of the Infinitive Avér.  
 \* A'bra, a place in Anewerpe so called, where is a haven comming from sea.  
 \* Abraçada, f. an embracing, hugging, or clasping in the armes. Also a faulome.  
 \* Abraçada vid. a vine wreathed one with another.  
 Abraçado, m. embraced, hugged, or clasped in armes.  
 \* Abraçador, m. one that embraceth, huggeth, or claspeth in his armes.  
 \* Abraçamiento, m. an embracing, hugging or clasping in his armes.  
 Abraçar, to embrace, hug, or claspe in armes.  
 \* abraço, m. an embracing, hugging or clasping in the armes.  
 \* Abrafado, m. fired, set on fire, burned, burned to coles.  
 \* Abrafador, m. a setter on fire, one that burneth coles.  
 Abrafamiento, m. a setting on fire, a burning to coles.  
 Abrafar or Abrafar, to set on fire, to burne to coles, to consume halfe with fire, singe or halfe burne, to blast, to scorih.  
 \* A'brego, the south winde.  
 \* Abre, shall or will haue. Vide Avér.  
 \* Abremos, we shall or will haue. Vide Avér.  
 Abrevadeto, m. a watering place for cattell, a poole.  
 Abrevado, m. made to drinke, watered.  
 Abrevár, to cause to drinke, to water.  
 \* Abreviado, m. abridged, shortened, drawn into a brieue methode or note, cut off short.  
 Abreviatura or Abbreuiatura, f. an abridgement, a cutting off short of the matter, a drawing of it into a short course.

A B S

Abreviár, to abridge, to cut short, to draw into a brieue course.  
 \* Abri m. a sunnie shining place, a shadowie place from extremitie of heate.  
 Abridor, m. one that openeth.  
 Abrigado, m. set on sunnie shining, warm, nourished, cherished.  
 Abrigaño, a warme sunnie shining banke.  
 Abrigar, Pres. yo Abrigo, 1. Prat. yo Abrigué, to set or place in the sunne for warmth, to foster, to cherish.  
 Abriço, m. the warme sunnie shine, a cherishing, a fostering.  
 \* Abrigué, vide Abrigar.  
 Abril, m. the month April.  
 \* Abrimiento, m. an opening, a discoverie.  
 Abriu, to open, to shew, to discover, to bewray, to reueale, to disclose, to declare, to cleaue ajunder, to expound, to laie abroad, to vnfasten.  
 \* aBrochado, m. laced, tied, fastened, buckled, clasped.  
 aBrochadura, f. lacing of clothes, or tying of them; fastening, buckling or clasping.  
 aBrochar, to tie or lace clothes, to fasten, buckle or claspe them.  
 \* Abrogación, f. an abrogating, a taking away, a disannulling.  
 \* Abrogado, m. abolished, abrogated, taken away, made void or of none effect, disannulled.  
 Abrogar, Pres. yo Abrogo, 1. Prat. yo Abrogué, to abolish, abrogate, disannull, make void or of none effect.  
 Abrojós, vrambles, a kinde of sharpe thistles, Caltropis with prickles to hinder the enimies horsis from enring. In the Caltrop fourre prickles of iron are so set, that which way soeuer it turneth, some of the prickles are vppward.  
 Abrotono, vide Lombriguera, Sontherwood the herbe.  
 \* Abfencia or Aulencia, f. absente, or being away.  
 \* Abfolucion, f. an absoluing, a remission, pardon or forgiving, assyoling, discharging.  
 Absolver, Pres. yo Absuelvo, Sub. Pres. yo Absuelva, to pardon, absolve, forgive, discharge or assyole.  
 Abstenencia, f. abstaining or refraining from meate, or from other things, temperance, shunning of vices, &c.  
 \* Absténér, Pres. Abstengo, abstienes, abstiene, 1. Prat. Abstúvo, abstúviste, abstúvo, 2. Prat. Abstúdré, abstendrás, abstendrá. Sub. Pres. Abstenga, Imperf. Abstuviéra, abstendría, or abstuviéte. Fut. Abstuviéte, to abstaine or refraine from meates, drinke, or delights, to holde his hands,

4	A B V	A C A	A ç A
	to use temperance.	prodigally or ill, not applied to the right use.	* Açadonazo, m. a great spade, mattock, or pickaxe, or a blow with a spade or mattock.
* Abftēga, abftēngo, vide Abftenér.		abVlar, to mifufe, to fpend prodigally, not to use as he ought, to beflowe ill or vainly.	* Açadonçillo, m. or Açadonçillo, a little spade, mattock or pickaxe.
* Abftenido, m. that hath abftained from meates, drinks, and all vicious delights, that hath faied himfelfe.		Abufion, f. an abuse, miforder, miffpend- ing, or ill beflowing of any thing.	* Açadon, m. a mattocke, spade or pick- axe to dig withall.
* Abftiue, abftiuēſſe, abftiuēra, ab- ftiuo, vide Abftenér.		* Abufio, m. vide Abufion.	* Açadonero, m. he that labourerth with the ſpade, mattocke or pickaxe, a dig- ger, a deluer.
* Abſoluē, Abſoluēdo, vide Abſolvér.		Abutarda, f. a Buſtard. Alſo a Horne- owle.	* Açadonçillo, vide Açadonçillo.
* abſuelto, m. abſolued, pardoned, furgi- uen, diſcharged or aſſoyled.		* Abuvado, vide Abubado.	Acaduz, Alcuduz or Arcaduz, m. the ſcoupe or ſcuppet of a water wheele, the pipe that leadeth water to a conduit.
Abſynthio, m. an herbe called Worme- wood.		* Abuvilla, a bird called a Hoope. Some take it for the Lapwing.	Acaecer, vide Acontecer, to happen, chance or fall out.
* Abubado, m. full of the French ill or pockes.			Acaecido, vide Acontecido, m. happen- ed, chanced or fallen out.
Abubilla, f. a bird called a Hoope. Some thinke it to be the Lapwing.	A C and A ç		Acaecimiento, m. vide Acontecimi- ento, a hap, chance, &c.
* Abucarte, m. a kinde of ducke.			Acaecer, vide Acaecer.
Abuela, or Aguēla, f. a grandmother.			Acafran, m. ſaffron.
Abuelo, or Aguēlo, m. a grandfather.			Acafranado, m. dreſſed with ſaffron.
Abuelo ſegundo, or Biſabuelo, m. a great grandfather.			Acafranar, to dreſſe with ſaffron.
Abuelo Tercero, m. a grandfathers grandfather.			* Açagaya, vide Azagaya, f. a bore- ſpeare or halfe pike.
Abuelos, aneſtors.			Açaguan or açaguan, a porch or gallerie, a pond, brooke or place where women waſh.
* abuelita dello, together with that.			* Açahar, vide Azahar.
abuē tiempo, m. very good ſeaſon, ſtely, in due time, even as one would wiſh.			* Açaher, vide Acaecer.
Abuhado or Abuhetado, m. mump- ſicke, ſwollen about the face or other part of the bodie.			* Açaleja, vide Azaleja, f. a towell to wipe with.
Abuhauiente, m. a ſwelling about the cheekes, the mumpes.			* Açallado, m. ſtilled, quieted.
Abuhetado, vide Abuhado.			aCallar, to make ſtill or quiet.
* Abultado, m. bulked out, great, groſſe.			* Acalorado, m. made very hote.
* Boz Abultada, f. a great voice or big voice.			* Acampado, m. encamped, laide ſiege vnto.
* Abultar, to bulke or bume out, to be great, huge, or big.			* aCampar, to encampe or lay ſiege.
* abulto, m. a bulking out, a groſſe big- neſſe.			* Acampear, idem.
Abundancia, f. vide Abondamiento, plentie, abundance, copie or ſtore.			aCanalado, m. made with gutters or with chanel, halfe round like a gutter- tile or rooſe tile, chamfured.
* Abundante, plentiefull, copious, aboun- ding.			* Acancelado, m. done or dreſſed with cinnamon or the colour of cinnamon.
* Abundar, to abound, to haue ſtore or plentie, to haue copie, to exceed or over- ſawe, to be rich.			aCanales, by gutters.
* Abondamiento, copioſly, plentieful- ly, abundantly, richly, exceedingly.			* Acanillado, made after the manner of canes or reedes. Alſo cloth woven vne- uen with ſome greater threads then other ſome.
* Abundofidad, f. copie or abundance, great ſtore or plentie.			* aCañavereado, m. pearſed or wounded with canes or great reedes.
* Abundoso, m. hauing plentie at will, furniſhed with ſtore.			* aCañavereador, m. one that pearſeth with canes or reedes.
Aburrido, m. burned, ſcorched, ſindged with fire.			aCañaverear, to pearſe with canes or great reedes.
Aburir, to burne, ſcorch or ſindge with fire.			* aCanonear, to ſhoote off canons.
Aburrido, m. deſperate, ſorlorne.			* Acanarado, m. meaſured with tan- kards or cans. Alſo beaten or ſtrooken with a tankard.
Aburrimiento, m. a deſperate or ſorlorn caſe, deſpaire.			* Acántho, m. a kinde of white Thistle in Spaine called Yerva gigante, in Fraunce Blanca vřina, in Engliſh
Aburrir, to deſpaire, to be ſorlorne, to be paſt all hope.			Beare
* abvřado, m. miſuſed, ſpent vainely,			

	A C A	A C C	A C E
	Beare foot or Beare clawe.		Acēto, m. an accent, the tune, or manner of pronunciation of a ſyllable long or ſhort.
* Acapado, m. hid vnder the cloke, ſtole on by creeping priuily.			Acenuar, to accent, to tune, or note the accent.
* Acapar, to hide vnder the cloke, to ſteale on by creeping priuily.			* Acepillado, m. ſmoothed or planed.
* Acaparrado, come vnder another mans cloke, defended, protected or ſhrowded by another man.			* Acepillador, m. one that ſmootheth, ſhaueth or planeth as a Toyner vřeth.
* Acaparrar, to come vnder an other mans cloke, to ſhrowd, protect or defend himſelfe by or vnder another man.			Acepilladuras, f. ſhauings, rindes or ſcales of wood, metall, &c. remnants, fragments, ſcantlings, &c.
* Açar, vide Azar.			Acepillar, to ſhawe, ſmooth, or plane a thing, to ſteeke.
* Açaron, vide Azarcón.			Acceptable, woorthie the allowance, ac- ceptable, welcome, well thought of.
* Acarear, vide Acarrear.			Acceptación, f. allowance, acceptance, welcoming taking in good part.
* aCariciado, cockered, dandled or much made of.			* Aceptado, m. allowed, well thought of, accepted, welcome, taken in good part.
aCariciar, to cocker, dandle, make much of, or entertaine with all curteſie.			Aceptar, vide Aceptar, to accept, to allow, to take in good part, to thinke well of.
* Acarnania, f. a province in Albania famous for horſes. Alſo a-part of Greece called Epirus. Alſo a countrie in Egypt; and a citie by Syracuſa in Sicilie.			Acépto, vide Acéto, m. acceptance tak- ing in good part.
* Açarote, vide Azarote. the name of a tree in Perſia like the incenſe tree.			† Açequia, f. a trench, furrow, gap or ditch to conuey water, a kennell in the ſtreets for a water courſe.
Acarreadizo, any thing brought or car- ried.			aCerca, near by, cloſe by, faſt, or hard by.
* Acarreador, a bringer or carier of any thing.			* aCercado, m. come neere to, approached, preſt, or ready at hand.
Acarreadura, a cariage or bringing.			aCercamiento, m. a coming neere to, an approaching or drawing neere to.
Acarrear, to bring, to carie, to conuey any thing by cariage any way, or by any meane.			aCercar, Pref. yo acercó, i. Pret. yo acerqué, to approach, to draw neere, or to come nigh to. To be preſt or readie at hand.
* Acarreó, m. any thing brought, ca- riage.			* aCercateme, come thou about me, or be neere me, or readie at my hande. Come hither.
aCarreto, m. vide Acarreadura, a ca- riage.			* Acerbamiento, ſharply, ſowerly.
* aCáo, by chance.			* Acerbo, or Agro, m. ſharpe, ſower, tart, eager in taſt, &c.
* Acatao, reuerenced, reſpected, regard- ed, honored.			* Acero, vide Azéro ſteele.
aCatadura, the countenance, preſence, aſpect, view, ſhew or ſemblance.			* aCerravélas, or Altravélas, coards in a ſhip called the marke lines.
aCatiamento, reuerence, beholding, re- gard, marking, noting, aſpect.			* Acertado, m. aſſured, vndoubted, be- ing ſo without faile.
Acatar, to reuerence, to honor, to beholde, to regarde, to looke to, to marke.			* Acertador, m. hee that doth a thing without faile. A good ſhooter, a hitter of the white.
* aCavillo, on horſe backe.			Acertamiento, m. a hitting right, hit- ting the nayle on the head, not ſayling.
* Acavar or Acabar, to make an end of, to finiſh, to conclude, to die.			Acertar, yo acierto, to hit the nayle on the head, to happen right, not to faile. To be out of doubt.
* Acaudalador, m. a ſummer vp, a bring- er to a head.			* Acetario, m. any thing that is acceſſa- rie, and not principall.
aCaudalar, to ſumme vp, to ſet forward, to bring to a head.			Acetado, or Aceptado, m. allowed.
Acaudillador, m. a commander or lea- der of ſoldiers.			* Acetar, or Aceptar, to allow, to ac- cept, to like well of.
aCaudillamiento, the leading or guiding of ſoldiers, the command ouer men at armes.			* Acetofa yerva, f. a kinde of herbe.
aCaudillar, to leade, guide, or haue com- mand ouer ſoldiers.			* Aceto, or Acépto, m. an acceptance, an allowance, or taking in good part.
* aCáyo or a Cábo, at the head or end.			Acétre; m. a bucket of braſſe, a copper keſtle.
* Açébo, vide Azébo.			



kettle, such as brewers take up water with.

Acetervia, the place where are sold or made kettles, brasse buckets, or such like, &c. A brasers shop. Also vide Cetreria.

Acetrero, m. a braser, one that selleth or maketh kettles, &c. Also used for a sawconer.

aCevadado, m. cloyed with meate, crammed, made to loath food.

aCevadamiénto, m. a cramming or cloying with meate.

\* aCevadar, to cram, or cloy with meate.

aCevadarfe, or aCevastarte, to be crammed or cloyed with meate, to loath, to be overfull.

Acevilado, m. wretched, miserable, base, of small reputation.

\* Acevilarfe, to be base, wretched, miserable, or of no reputation.

Acezar, to breath, to fetch winde hardly, to gaspe for breath, to sigh, to pant.

Acezo, m. breathing, fetching of winde hardly, sighing, panting.

Acezoio, m. he that breatheth, panteth, sigheth, or fetcheth his winde hardly.

\* Acha, or hácha, f. a torch, a hatchet or battle axe.

Achacar, Pref. yo Acháco, i. Pret. yo achacué, to excuse, to finde an errand, or some excuse, to finde occasion, to lay to ones charge, to beare witness.

Achacoso, m. one that findeth excuses or occasions, a caviller.

Acháque, m. an errand, excuse, occasion, cavill.

\* Acheron, m. a river by the hill Auer-nus, called the infernall lake: the Po-ets saie Acheron to be the sonne of Ceres, and that assoone as he was born, not daring to behold the light, he ran downe to hell, where he became a bitter river: Acheron also signifieth sad, heauie.

aChicado, m. diminished, made small, shortened, drawn together into a little compasse.

aChicadura, f. diminishing, making small, curtailing, bringing into short.

aChicar, Pref. yo Achico, i. Pret. yo Achiqué, to lessen, diminish, make little, or short, to couch together briefly.

\* Achocado, m. striken downe, laide along, felled.

\* Achocador, m. one that striketh down, felleth, or laith along.

Achocar, Pref. yo Achucó, i. Pret. yo Achocué, to strike downe, to fell, or make fall, to lay along.

\* Achuchar, to presse or straine close to-

gether.

\* Achucó, Achoque, vide Acho-cár.

\* Achucado, vide Achocado.

\* Achucador, vide Achocador.

† Acibar, m. a bitter herbe, or iuice of an herbe called Aloes.

\* Acibarrar en la pared, to dash against the wall.

Acicalado, m. polished, burnished, or trimmed up.

Acicaladura, f. polishing, burnishing, or trimming up.

† Acicalar, to polish, burnish, trimme, or smooth up.

\* Acidilla, f. the surname of Venus.

Acidental, chauncing, happening, or casual.

Acidente, a chaunce, accident, or that happeneth.

Acidia, f. stoth, lafines.

\* Acidioio, m. stothfull.

\* aCiégas, blindfold.

Acíel, vide Azéro, Steele.

\* Aciente, Acierito, vide A certár.

Ación, f. an action, also a styrup leather.

Acciones, f. stirrup leathers.

Aciprés, m. cyprestrees.

\* Aciprésse, an arch-priest, a chiefe priest.

† Acitára de silla, the saddle tree. Acitára, signifieth the wall or railes that are made breast high in a turret of a wall or house.

Aclaración, f. making manifest, clearing.

Aclarado, m. manifested, cleared, made euident.

\* Aclarador, m. a declarer manifestly, one that cleareth or maketh the matter plaine, a quierer of controuersies.

Aclarar, to cleare, to make manifest, to open, to explaine, to make faire, to quiet.

\* Aclavilla, f. a kinde of instrument, which diers use in dying their cloth or stuffe.

\* Acobardar, or Acovardar, to plaie the coward, to be timorous or fearefull.

\* Agoçar, to eg, to set on, to incite, provoke or stirre up.

aCoceado, m. kicked, spurned.

aCoceador, m. a kicker, a burner.

aCoceamiento, m. kicking, spurning.

aCocear, to kicke, to spurne, to trample vnder foote.

\* aCodado, m. vide Recodado, leaned on the elbow.

Acodadura, leaning on the elbow, striking with the elbow.

aCodar, to leane on the elbowe, or to

strike with the elbowe.

aCodar vides, to joint vines, to plant them in the ground.

aCodadura de vides, f. the taking roote, or the rootes of vines vnder ground.

† Acófar, m. brasse as it was mined.

\* Acofarado, m. done or laide on with brasse, brased.

† Acófeifa, Azofeifa, or Acófeifa, f. a fruit called of apothecaries Iujuba.

\* Acófeifado, or Acófeifado, m. a kinde of meate dressed with Iujuba.

\* † Acófeifar, or Acófeifar, to dresse meate, or any thing with Iujuba the fruite

\* † Acófeifo, or Acófeifo, m. the tree that beareth the fruite of Acófeifa, id est Iujuba, the Iujuba tree.

aCogedor, m. one that doth entertaine, one that retireth.

aCogér, yo aCójo, Sub. Pres. aCoja, to entertaine, to retire, to bring backe, to provide.

\* aCogido, m. entertained, returned, provided, brought backe.

aCogimiento, m. entertainment, returne, provision, bringing backe.

\* Acógue, vide Azogue.

\* Acóhombrado, m. made like a cucumber.

\* aCója, aCójo, vide aCogér.

Acomádo, provoked, moued, stirred up, incited.

Acomamiénto, a stirring, prouocation, incitement.

Acomár, to prouoke, to stir up, to mooue, or incite.

Acómbre, vide Acúmbre, a measure about three wine quarts in England, is containeth fower Quartillos in Spaine.

aCometedór, m. one that setteth on, assaileth, or taketh a thing in hand.

aCometedora, cófa, f. an inuasive matter.

aCometer, to assaile, to set upon, to take in hand, to invade.

\* aCometida, f. an assailing, a setting upon, an invading.

\* aCometido, m. set upon, assailed, undertaken, invaded.

aCometimiento, m. an invading, assailing, setting on, or taking in hand.

\* aComodado, m. fitted, made handsome, settled, made apt for the purpose.

\* aComodamiento, m. fitting, making handsome, setting, &c.

\* aComodar, to make fit, meete, conuenient or handsome, to settle, or place well.

\* aCompañado, m. accompanied, followed, borne, or kept companie with.

aCompa-

aCompañador, m. one that vseth companie, fellowship, goeth or commeth with, &c.

aCompañamiento, m. a keeping companie, fellowship, going or coming with, &c.

aCompañar, to accompanie, to associate, to bee fellowlike with, to go or come with.

\* aComplimiento, m. a supplie of fowldiers, a supplie of any matter else.

\* Acónto, Libbardes bane, or Wolues bane, an herbe to poison.

aCompañador, m. one that vseth companie, fellowship, goeth or commeth with, &c.

aCompañamiento, m. a keeping companie, fellowship, going or coming with, &c.

aCompañar, to accompanie, to associate, to bee fellowlike with, to go or come with.

\* aComplimiento, m. a supplie of fowldiers, a supplie of any matter else.

\* Acónto, Libbardes bane, or Wolues bane, an herbe to poison.

\* aConsejado, m. counselled, aduised.

\* aConsejar, to counsell, to aduise, to direct.

aContecér, yo aContescó, to happen, to chance, or fall out.

\* aContecido, aContescido, or aCacido, hapned, chanced, or fallen out.

\* aContecimiento, vide Acacimiento.

\* aContesca, aContesco, vide aContecér.

\* aContescér, vide aContecér.

\* Acopado, árbol. m. a tree whose boughs grow, or are made to grow round together as a cup.

\* † Acór, m. a hawk, a goshanke.

Acorado, m. fierce, wilde.

\* Acoralado, m. done with corall. Also vide Acortalado.

Acorarse, to waxe fierce, to be wilde.

\* Acordado, remembered, thought upon, agreed, tuned, or agreed as in musick or harmonie.

Acordár, yo Acuerdo, to remember, to awake, to cal to remembrance, to agree, to put in minde, to agree together, to sound well in harmonie, to determine.

Acórde, m. agreement, consenting in opinions, or in muscull harmonie.

\* Acordeléo, m. an instrument to plucke haire from the head or eye-browes. Also a iesting, mocking, or scoffing at one to with draw him from any thing. Also a racking with coardes.

\* † Acóres, hawkes. Also the Islands Acóres, where many hawkes are.

Acóro, m. sweete Cane, Galingale.

\* Accoralado, m. driven up, or closed up in a corner, pounded up. Also dressed or done with corall.

Accoralar, to close up, to drive into a corner, to pound up. Also to dresse with corall.

aCortar, to run to, to helpe, to succour, or aide.

\* Acórro, m. helpe, succour, or aide.

\* aCortado, shortened, clipped, cut off, abridged.

\* aCortar, to shorten, to cut off, to clyp, to abridge, to diminish, to abate, so de-

falke.

\* aColado, or aColado, m. pricked, spurred on, stung, set on, incited.

aColador, m. one that pricketh, stingeth, vtgeth much, inciteth, &c.

\* aColamiento, m. pricking, stinging, vtging.

aColar, to prick, to sting, to incite, or vtge vehemently.

\* aColta, i. a Colta, f. as cost, charge, or expence, or at the sea coast.

\* aColtado, m. leaned, or layne downe upon the side, belonging to, attending on.

aColtamiento, m. sitting, lying, leaning upon one side. Bribes, waiting or attending on.

Acostar, Acostarse, to sit, to lye, to leane on one side. Also to bribe.

\* aCostumbrado, m. accustomed, wonted, vsuall.

\* aCostumbrar, to accustom, to vtse, to be wont.

\* Acotación, f. marking downe, or quoting of a thing.

Agotadizo, m. he that is whipped, or one subiect to whipping.

\* Agotado, m. whipped or scourged.

\* Acotado, m. quoted, marked, noted as a booke.

Agotador, m. a whipper, a scourger. Also a whip, a scourge.

Agotamiento, m. whipping, scourging.

Agotar, to whip, to scourge.

\* Acotar, to mark downe, or quote a thing.

\* Acotación, v. Acotación, f. a quoting of any thing.

Acote, m. a whip.

Agotea, f. a flat rooffe covered with lead or plaister: a leades.

\* Acotejado, m. quoted or compared together.

aCovardado, or aCobardado, made a Coward.

aCovardar, or aCobardar, to make cowardlike, barles, whitelivered.

aCrecentado, m. augmented, increased, enlarged.

\* aCrecentador, m. an enlarger, increaser, augmenter.

aCrecentamiento, m. increase, augmenting, enlarging.

aCrecentar yo aCrecento, to augment, to increase, to enlarge.

\* aCrecente, aCrecento, vide aCrecentar.

\* aCreditado varón, m. a man of good credit, reputation, or wealth.

\* aCreditar, to countenance one, to giue him credit. To helpe one to office or place.

\* aCredor, m. a creditor.

\* Acuerde,

aCompañador, m. one that vseth companie, fellowship, goeth or commeth with, &c.

aCompañamiento, m. a keeping companie, fellowship, going or coming with, &c.

aCompañar, to accompanie, to associate, to bee fellowlike with, to go or come with.

\* aComplimiento, m. a supplie of fowldiers, a supplie of any matter else.

\* Acónto, Libbardes bane, or Wolues bane, an herbe to poison.

\* aConsejado, m. counselled, aduised.

\* aConsejar, to counsell, to aduise, to direct.

aContecér, yo aContescó, to happen, to chance, or fall out.

\* aContecido, aContescido, or aCacido, hapned, chanced, or fallen out.

\* aContecimiento, vide Acacimiento.

\* aContesca, aContesco, vide aContecér.

\* aContescér, vide aContecér.

\* Acopado, árbol. m. a tree whose boughs grow, or are made to grow round together as a cup.

\* † Acór, m. a hawk, a goshanke.

Acorado, m. fierce, wilde.

\* Acoralado, m. done with corall. Also vide Acortalado.

Acorarse, to waxe fierce, to be wilde.

\* Acordado, remembered, thought upon, agreed, tuned, or agreed as in musick or harmonie.

Acordár, yo Acuerdo, to remember, to awake, to cal to remembrance, to agree, to put in minde, to agree together, to sound well in harmonie, to determine.

Acórde, m. agreement, consenting in opinions, or in muscull harmonie.

\* Acordeléo, m. an instrument to plucke haire from the head or eye-browes. Also a iesting, mocking, or scoffing at one to with draw him from any thing. Also a racking with coardes.

\* † Acóres, hawkes. Also the Islands Acóres, where many hawkes are.

Acóro, m. sweete Cane, Galingale.

\* Accoralado, m. driven up, or closed up in a corner, pounded up. Also dressed or done with corall.

Accoralar, to close up, to drive into a corner, to pound up. Also to dresse with corall.

aCortar, to run to, to helpe, to succour, or aide.

\* Acórro, m. helpe, succour, or aide.

\* aCortado, shortened, clipped, cut off, abridged.

\* aCortar, to shorten, to cut off, to clyp, to abridge, to diminish, to abate, so de-

falke.

\* aColado, or aColado, m. pricked, spurred on, stung, set on, incited.

aColador, m. one that pricketh, stingeth, vtgeth much, inciteth, &c.

\* aColamiento, m. pricking, stinging, vtging.

aColar, to prick, to sting, to incite, or vtge vehemently.

\* aColta, i. a Colta, f. as cost, charge, or expence, or at the sea coast.

\* aColtado, m. leaned, or layne downe upon the side, belonging to, attending on.

aColtamiento, m. sitting, lying, leaning upon one side. Bribes, waiting or attending on.

Acostar, Acostarse, to sit, to lye, to leane on one side. Also to bribe.

\* aCostumbrado, m. accustomed, wonted, vsuall.

\* aCostumbrar, to accustom, to vtse, to be wont.

\* Acotación, f. marking downe, or quoting of a thing.

Agotadizo, m. he that is whipped, or one subiect to whipping.

\* Agotado, m. whipped or scourged.

\* Acotado, m. quoted, marked, noted as a booke.

Agotador, m. a whipper, a scourger. Also a whip, a scourge.

Agotamiento, m. whipping, scourging.

Agotar, to whip, to scourge.

\* Acotar, to mark downe, or quote a thing.

\* Acotación, v. Acotación, f. a quoting of any thing.

Acote, m. a whip.

Agotea, f. a flat rooffe covered with lead or plaister: a leades.

\* Acotejado, m. quoted or compared together.

aCovardado, or aCobardado, made a Coward.

aCovardar, or aCobardar, to make cowardlike, barles, whitelivered.

aCrecentado, m. augmented, increased, enlarged.

\* aCrecentador, m. an enlarger, increaser, augmenter.

aCrecentamiento, m. increase, augmenting, enlarging.

aCrecentar yo aCrecento, to augment, to increase, to enlarge.

\* aCrecente, aCrecento, vide aCrecentar.

\* aCreditado varón, m. a man of good credit, reputation, or wealth.

\* aCreditar, to countenance one, to giue him credit. To helpe

\* **Acuérde**, *acuerdo*, *vide*. **Acordár**, *Acuerdo*, or *Concierto*, *m.* a decree, an ordinance, a determination, an agreement.

\* **aCuéltas**, *upon the shoulders*, on the back.

\* **Selenta años aCuéltas**, *three score yeeres on the back*, or *three score yeeres olde*.

\* **aCuéste**, *aCuésto*, *vide* **aCostár**.

\* **Aqufrado**, *m.* smoked, perfumed or done with brimstone.

\* **Aqufrár**, *to smoke* or *doe with brimstone*.

\* **† Aquifre** or **quifre**, *m.* brimstone.

**Acullá**, *there*, *thither*, *thence*, *that way*.

\* **† Aquimbár**, *vide* **Azumbár**.

\* **† Aquimbre**, *m.* a kinde of measure about three wine quarts of England.

**aCumulado**, *m.* heaped on.

**aCumulár**, *to heape on*, *to lay one upon another*.

\* **Acunçador**, *m.* one that polisheth any thing, setteth in order or trimmeth vp.

\* **† Acunçár**, *to polish*, *set in order*, or *trim vp*.

\* **aCuñado**, *m.* coined as monie, cleaued with wedges, forged with hammers, &c.

**Acuñaor**, *m.* a coiner. *Also* a cleauer with wedges, one that striketh a stampe into a thing.

**Acuñaor**, *to cleau* with wedges, *to coine*, *to forge* as Smithes do, *to gine a stampe vnto*.

\* **Acutidór**, *vide* **Cutidór**, *m.*

\* **Acutir**, *to sleepe*, *to make readie*, *to tan leather*.

**Acusación**, *f.* an accusing, blaming, laying to ones charge.

**Aculado**, *m.* accused, blamed, founde fault with, laide to his charge, complained of, reprooued, guiltie.

\* **Acusador**, *m.* an accuser, a finder of faults, a blamer, a reproouer, a promoter, a plaintife.

**Acusadora cola**, *f.* a matter procuring blame, or belonging to accusation, reproof or complaint.

**Acusár**, *to accuse* or *lay to ones charge*, *to blame*, *finde fault with*, *to reprooue*, *promote*, or *commence plea against*.

\* **Acusativo**, *m.* accusative, full of accusations or finding faults or blames, full of complaints.

\* **Acusativo caso**, *m.* the accusatiue case.

\* **Acustumbrár**, *vide* **Acostumbrár**.

\* **† Acutá**, *f.* the rooffe of a house covered with Lead or plaister, or a high walke or gallerie on the top of a house, as in Spaine they for the most part haue: the Leads.

## A D

\* **Adagio**, *a prouerbe*.

\* **† Adahála**, *f.* *vide* **Adchála**, any thing or gift giuen or taken ouer and aboue the price agreed vpon in a bargaine.

\* **† Adalid**, *m.* a leader or gouernor of men, a guide.

\* **† Adarga**, *f.* a short and light target or buckler, which the Africans and Spanyards doe vse.

**Adargado**, *m.* a targettier, one that carrieth or vseth such a target or buckler.

**Adargár**, *Adargarse*, *Pres.* *yo Adargó*, *i. Pres.* *yo Adargué*, *to vse* such a target or buckler. *Also* to make a stand, or prepare for defence.

**Adárme** or **Adáreme**, *m.* a dram in weight. *Also* a certaine peece of monie vsed of some for a groate.

\* **† Adárves**, *m.* battlements of wals.

\* **† Adaután bever**, *to carowse* in drinking.

\* **Adertido**, *vide* **Advertido**.

\* **Adbitrio**, *arbitriment*, award, iudgement, aduse, opinion, will, pleasure.

\* **† Adchála**, *f.* any thing or gift giuen or taken ouer and aboue the price agreed vpon in a bargaine.

\* **Adcjar**, *id est*, *adexár*, *to leave*, *to forsake*, *to forgoe*, *to let passe*. *Vide* **Dexár**.

\* **Adelánde**, *vide* **Adelánte**.

**Adelantado**, *m.* a Lord depute or president of a countrie for the king, a princes lieutenant in a province, or any great place of charge. *Also* preceded, gone before, exceeded, aduanced forward.

**Adelantamiento**, *m.* the authoritie and office of such a Lord president or depute. *Also* a going before, an aduancing forward, a preceding.

**Adelantár**, *Adelantarse*, *to excell* other, *to go before* other, *to leade* other the way, *to be the principall man*.

**Adelánte**, *before*, *aforehand*, *beyond*.

\* **alli Adelánte**, *thenceforth*.

\* **mas Adelánte**, *furthermore*, *moreouer*.

**Adélsa**, *f.* the herbe called *Enula campana*.

\* **† Adelgaçár**, *vide* **Adelgazár**.

**Adelgazado**, *m.* made small, fine or slender, drawne out in length.

\* **Adelgazador**, *m.* one that maketh small, fine or slender, one that draweth at length.

**Adelgazamiento**, *m.* making small, fine or slender, drawing at length.

**Adelgazár** or **Adelgaçár**, *to make* slender, *drawne out* at length.

\* **Adelgazar**, *m.* one that maketh small, fine or slender, one that draweth at length.

**Adelgazár la pluma**, *to make a pen* to write small. *Also* to write or endite

curiously with skill and finenesse.

**Ademán** or **Ademánes**, *m.* behaviour, gesture, carriage of a man.

\* **aDemás**, *ouer and aboue*.

**aDentelladas**, *f.* by bites, by mouthfuls, bitingly.

\* **aDentellado**, *m.* bitten, gnawed with the teeth.

\* **aDentellador**, *m.* a biter, one that gnaweth like a dog.

**aDentelladura**, *f.* biting, gnawing.

**aDentellár**, *to gnaw*, *to bite*.

**aDentro**, *with in*, *inwardly*, *primately*, *in secret*.

**Adereçadámte**, *directly*, *readilie*, *providently*, *orderly*.

\* **Adereçado**, *m.* made readie, prepared, furnished, provided, directed.

**Adereçamiento**, *m.* readines, preparati-on, furnishing, ordering.

**Adereçár** *yo* **Adereçco**, *to prepare*, *to make readie*, *to make fireight*, *to provide*, *to direct*.

\* **Adereços** *de casa*, *furniture* for a house.

**Adereço**, *m.* preparation, making fireight, direction, order.

**Adelóras**, *f.* or **Adeczóras**, *out of time*, *out of season*, *unlooked for*, *unthought on*: *upon a sudden*, *in hast*.

**aDespécho**, *m.* in despatch, despatchfully, mangre his beards, will he, will he.

\* **aDestrá** *yo* **aDiéstro**, *to direct* or *guide* into the right way or course, *to make dextrous* or *readie*.

**aDeudado**, *m.* indebted, bound to another in summes of money.

**aDeudárte**, *to be indebted*, *to be bound* or *in danger* to another.

\* **aDevinár**, *to prophesie*, *to tell* aforehand, or *to tell strangely*.

\* **aDevinó**, *m.* a soothsaier, one that can prophesie or tell things strangely.

\* **aDiáfano**, or **aDiáphano**, *vide* **Diáfano**, a thing transparent or to be seene thorow, as water, aire, &c.

\* **Adición**, *f.* an addition or putting to of any thing.

\* **aDiéstrado**, *m.* directed or guided into the right, made readie or dextrous in any thing.

\* **aDiéstrador**, *m.* one that directeth or guideth into the right, a maker ready, or dextrous in any thing.

\* **aDiéstra**, *Adiéstro*, *vide* **aDestrá**.

\* **Aditamento**, *m.* an addition, a supply.

\* **† Adivas**, *the quince*, or *quaince* in a beast. *Also* crooked pinnes that put into dogs meate killeth them.

**Adives**, *dogs* in *Barberie*, which in the night do bark continually.

**aDivinación**, *f.* prophesying, foretelling of things to come, or strange revealing of

of matters.

\* **aDivinador**, *one that can prophesie*, foretell things to come, or can reueale strangely.

\* **aDivinanga**, *f.* soothsaying, prophesying, or reuealing of things strangely.

**aDivinár**, *to tell* of things to come, *to prophesie* or *reueale* strange things.

**aDivino**, *m.* a soothsayer, a teller of fortunes, a reueler of strange matters.

**adMinistración**, *f.* bearing an office, managing of affaires, exploiting of some thing.

**adMinistrador**, *m.* he that beareth and vseth an office, manageth affaires, or employeth any thing.

**adMinistradora cola**, *f.* a matter that may be ordered by gouernement.

**adMinistrár** *oficio*, *to beare* or *discharge* an office.

**adMinistrár la hazienda**, *to manage* affaires, *to exploite* a matter, *to gouerne* a household, *to dispose* of goods.

\* **adMirable**, *woonderfull*, *maruellous*, *admirable*, *excellent*.

\* **adMirablemte**, *wonderfully*, *in marvellous manner*, *admirable*, *miraculous*, *excellently*, *honorably*.

\* **adMiración**, *f.* woondering, maruelling, admiration, surpassing common reason.

**adMirado**, *m.* woondered at, admired, holden in great estimation, honored.

\* **adMirador**, *m.* one that maruellieth, woondereth at, or holdeth in great account.

\* **adMirár**, *to woonder* at, *to hold* in admiration, *to honor*, *to account* miraculously.

\* **admitido**, *m.* allowed, admitted, receiued, liked, permitted.

\* **admitir**, *to allowe*, *to admit*, or *permit*, *to receiue* in, *to bring* in, *to commit*, *to approue* or *like*.

\* **aDo**, *where*.

**Adóba**, *f.* *vide* **Adóbo**, *sauce*, *dipping*, *mending*, or *botching* of things.

**Adobado**, *m.* mended, patched, or botched, dawbed, or plaistered, dipped in sauce.

\* **Adobador**, *m.* a botcher, mender, or patcher.

**Adobár**, *to mende*, *to sauce*, *to botch* clothes, or *cobble shoes*; *to daube*, or *plaister*.

**Adobár manjares**, *to dip* meate in sauce.

**Adóbe** *de barro*, *mortar*, *clay*, &c.

\* **Adóbio**, *vide* **Adóbo**, *m.*

\* **Adóbo**, *mending*, *repairing*. *Also* sauce for meate.

**Adóbo de manjares**, *m.* sauce for meate.

**Adolecer**, *to waxe* sick, *to become* feeble, or *ill at ease*, *to greene*, *to be forrie*,

or *ill apaide*.

**Adolentárte**, *to be sick*, *to be forrie*, *to be greened*, *to be ill at ease*, or *full of paine*.

**aDónde**, *whither*, *where*.

**aDónde quiera**, *whither* soeuer, *where* soeuer.

**Adopción**, *f.* taking for his child, challenging for his owne.

**Adoptado**, *m.* taken to be as a naturall sonne or heire, challenged or taken to be his owne.

\* **Adoptador**, *m.* one that taketh another mans child to be as his owne, a challenger of other mens works to be his owne.

**Adoptár**, *to take* another mans child to be as his owne naturall, *to arrogate* or *challenge* another mans praise as his owne, *to take* from another to himselfe.

**Adoración**, *f.* worshipping, with great submission.

\* **Adorado**, *m.* worshipped with great submission.

**Adorár**, *to worship* with kissing the hand, and in most reuerend and humble sort. *To reuerence*.

**adDormecér**, or **adDormecér**, *to nap*, *to sleepe*, *to bring a sleepe*.

**adDormecido**, or **adDormido**, *m.* brought a sleepe, napping, lulled a sleepe.

\* **adDormidér**, *f.* a certaine herbe promoting or causing sleepe, growing much in the field, called wilde Poppie.

**adDormido**, or **adDormecido**, *sleepe*, *giuen to sleepe*, *sluggish*.

**adDormir** *yo* **adDuermo**, *to fall on sleepe*, *to sleepe*.

\* **adDormimiento**, *m.* a drowse sleeping, a sleepe slugging.

\* **adOrnado**, *m.* decked, trimmed vp, adorned, garnished.

\* **adOrnador**, *m.* a decker, furnisher, trimmer vp of things.

**adOrnamiento**, *m.* decking, garnishing, trimming vp, making faire to the shew, or burnishing.

**adOrnár**, *to decke*, *to trim* vp, *to adorne*, *to burnish*, *to apparell*, *to aduance*, *to furnish*, *to honor*, *to make faire*, *to shew*, *to beautifie*.

\* **adOrnato**, *m.* decked, furnished, made faire to looke to, appareled, honored, or a decking, trimming, furnishing, beautifying.

\* **adOrno**, *m.* garnishing, furniture, beautifying.

\* **adOrno poetico**, *m.* poetical grace, handling the matter like a poet.

\* **aDovado**, *vide* **Adobado**.

\* **Adovár**, *vide* **Adobár**.

\* **Adovár**, *to amend*, *to botch*, *to cobble*, *to sawe*, *to dawbe* or *plaister*.

**adQuerido**, or **adQuerido**, *m.* Gottén

*so*, fastened thereto, made fast, procured, purchased, obtained.

\* **adQuiere**, *adQuiero*, *vide* **adQuirár**.

**adQuiridór**, *m.* a procurer, getter to, obtayner, purchaser.

\* **adQuirimiento**, *m.* getting thereto, purchasing, obtaining, procuring, tying, or fastening to.

**adQuirir** *yo* **adQuiero**, *to get* or *winne* to *yo* purchase, obtaine, or procure. *To tie* or *fasten* vnto.

**Adrada**, *f.* rare, that which happeneth sildome.

\* **Adreçár**, *vide* **Adereçár**.

**Adreçe**, *purposely*, *wittingly*, *of set purpose*.

**Adriñes**, *cornes* in the feete or toes, called of some wragnails.

\* **Adriñá**, *f.* cufsome, toll; a cufsome house, a toll-house.

\* **Adriñeros**, *m.* cufsomeers, takers of toll.

\* **Adriñá**, *m.* a village of tents removable. A streete of booths or tents in faires. A shepherds house or cottage.

**adVenedizo**, *m.* a stranger, strange, happening, chancing, casuall.

**adVenediza cola**, *f.* a strange matter. A thing casuall.

\* **Advénga**, *Advéngo*, *vide* **Advenir**.

\* **adVenidéo**, *m.* that which is to come, or shall come.

\* **adVenimiento**, *that which chaunceth* or *happeneth*. A casuall chance, a happening or falling out.

\* **adVenir**, *Pres.* **Adviengo**, *adviénes*, *adviéne*, *i. Pres.* **Adviene**, *adviniste*, *adviéne*, *Sub.* **Pres. **Advienga**, *Imperfect.* **Adviniera**, *adviniese*, or **Advendria**, *Sub.* **Adviniera**, *to come*, *to approach*, *to arrive*. *To happen*, *to chaunce*, *to fall out*.**

**Adversario**, *m.* an aduersary, an enemy, a crosse friend.

**Adversidad**, *f.* aduersitie, illfortune, crosse-hap, povertie, enemitie, contrarietie.

\* **Adverso**, *m.* against, contrarie, aduerser, vnfortunate, backward.

**Advertencia**, *f.* marking, heed, looking, weighing or considering of a matter.

\* **Advertidamente**, *heedfully*, *warily*, *with consideration*.

\* **Advertido**, *m.* marked, taken heed vnto.

**Advertir** *yo* **advierto**, *to marke*, *to take heed of*, *to looke* diligently vnto, *to weigh* or *consider*, *to admonish* or *glue warning of*.

\* **Adúfe**, *a timbrell*.

\* **Adúfero**, or **Adúfero**, *a player on a Taber*, *a player on a timbrell*, or *one that*

- that selleth them.  
 \* Advieria, Advieria, vide Advierir.  
 \* ad Vinc, adviniéra, adviniéle, vide ad Venir.  
 \* Adulador, m. a flatterer, a clawback, a sim-throoster.  
 \* A duladoras palábras, f. fawning or flattering speech.  
 \* Adulcar, to sweeten, to make sweeter.  
 \* \* Adulgar, to make sweet, to sweeten.  
 \* Adulterar, to commit adulterie, or whoredome, to counterfeit, or play false.  
 \* Adulterino, m. counterfeit, false, forged, falsified.  
 \* Adulterio, adulterie, whoredome.  
 \* Adultero, m. an adulterer, a whoremonger.  
 \* Advogar, Pres. yo Advogo, 1. Prat. yo Advogue, to play the advocate or counsellor, to plead as a counsellor, to give counsell in law.  
 \* Advogue, vide Advogar.

## A E

- \* aEcho, the voice, Echo, which answereth by repeating the last word.  
 \* aElos, m. to them.  
 \* aEmpuxones, by thrusts, with pushing, or thrusting, instilling shoving.  
 \* Aere, m. the aire.  
 \* aElcondér, id est, aElconder, to hide, to keepe secret, to keepe close.  
 \* aElcondidas, secretly, privily, like a mi-cher.  
 \* aElcúras, in the darke, blindfoldly.

## A F

- Afabilidad, f. affabilitie, readinesse of speech, easines to talke with, faire language.  
 \* Afable, faire spoken, gentle in speech, courteous to speake unto, faire tongued, affable.  
 \* aFamado, m. made famous.  
 \* aFamadór, m. a bruter abroad of mens reports, a carrier of newes.  
 \* aFamar, to make famous.  
 \* Afán, m. labor, travail, wearinesse, vexation.  
 \* Afanado, m. wearied, vexed, having laboured.  
 \* Afanar, to travail, to labour, to weary, to vex.  
 \* aFé, by the faith, verily, truly, in good faith, in earnest.  
 \* aFeado, m. become foule, defiled, made unhand some, dishonoured, shamed, re-ruiled, deformed.  
 \* aFeador, m. a defiler, one that maketh foule, one that shameth, a reviler.  
 \* aFeamiento, m. making foule, defiling, dishonoring, shaming, reviling.

- aFeár, or aFFeár, to make foule, to shame, to defile, to dishonour, to disforme, to revile.  
 \* Afectado, m. affected, minded, well liked, wished before, desired.  
 \* \* Afectar, to like, to affect.  
 \* Afecto, vide Afeto, affection, inclination, good liking.  
 \* Aféres, trifling business, matters of small moment.  
 \* \* Aferrado, m. grappled, hooked, fastened together.  
 \* \* Aferrados navios, ships grappling together.  
 \* \* Aferrár, yo Afierro, to grapple, gripe, or hook together, to clinch or catch hold on.  
 \* Afeto, affection, inclination, good liking.  
 \* Afeytadéra, f. a barbers shop.  
 \* Afeytado, m. barbed, combed, made faire or white, painted on the face, shaven, coloured, trimmed or decked up.  
 \* Afeytador, m. a barber, trimmer, dresser, painter of faces, maker of folke faire.  
 \* † Afeytár, to barbe, to combe, to trim, to dresse, to paint the face, to make faire, to die with colours, to crispe or curl the haire, to make fine and braue.  
 \* Afeyte, m. painting for faces, colouring, waters to make the face shine white, flourish, or glasse to make a thing glister: trim clothing.  
 \* Afimár, vide aFamar, to make famous.  
 \* \* Afian, vide aFán.  
 \* \* Afianar, vide Afanar.  
 \* Aficar, vide aFeár.  
 \* \* Afectado, vide Afectado.  
 \* \* Afecto, vide Afeto.  
 \* \* Aferrár, vide aFerrar.  
 \* \* Afeto, vide Afeto.  
 \* \* Afice, m. an officer called a searcher or overseer.  
 \* \* aFicér, vide aFerrar.  
 \* \* aFilar, vide aFilar.  
 \* \* aFirmar, vide aFirmar.  
 \* \* aForrar, vide aForrar.  
 \* Afición, f. affection, inclination, disposition.  
 \* \* Aficionado, m. affected, inclined, disposed.  
 \* \* Aficionár, to affect, like, bend himselfe to.  
 \* \* Afére, vide Aferrar.  
 \* Afirir yo Afijo, to fasten, to ioyne to.  
 \* Ahláda, f. a file, to sharpen sawes with, &c.  
 \* \* Ahládo, m. filed, sharpened.  
 \* \* Ahladór, m. one that doth sharpen tooles.  
 \* Ahladúra, f. the edge of a toole or wea-

- pon.  
 \* Ahlar, to sharpen, whet, or file.  
 \* \* ahinado, made an end of, perfected, brought to an end, dead.  
 \* \* aFinador, m. a refiner, finisher, or maker perfect.  
 \* aFinadura, perfecting, finishing, making fine, dying.  
 \* aFinar, to make fine, to make perfect, to finish, or bring to an end, to die.  
 \* \* Afine, kin, or having alliance by marriage. Also neere unto, ioyning neere together.  
 \* \* Afinidad, f. affinity, alliance or kindred by marriage.  
 \* Afimación, f. an affirming, a warrant, avouching or making strong.  
 \* Afirnamadénte, affirmatively, by way of warrant, avouching it to be so.  
 \* \* Afirmado, m. affirmed, warranted, avouched, or made firme, fast and strong.  
 \* \* Afirmado, or hécho Firme, made firme, fast, or strong.  
 \* Afirmador, m. one that warranteth, affirmeth, or confirmeth, or one that maketh firme or strong.  
 \* Afirmar, to affirme, to warrant, to ratify, to confirme, to set downe for certain, to establish, to avouch, to make firme, strong, or fast.  
 \* Ahistolado, fistoled, or having a fistula, a discafe or soare growing to a perpetuall issue thorow a long narrow and hard hole. Also whistled or piped.  
 \* \* Ahistolár, to fistolate, to growe to a fistula, a discafe growing to a perpetuall issue, to whistle or pipe.  
 \* \* Ahixar, to fet up or fasten.  
 \* \* Ahietamiento, the paying of freight for a ship.  
 \* \* Ahietar náos, to pay the freight for the goods or merchandize in a ship.  
 \* \* Ahigido, m. afflicted, distressed, brought to a hard passe, troubled.  
 \* \* Ahigidór, m. a troubler, afflictor, distresser, a bringer to miserie.  
 \* Ahigimiento, m. affliction, trouble, vexation, anguish, molestation.  
 \* Ahigir yo Ahijo, to afflict, to vex, to grieve, to trouble, to molest.  
 \* \* Ahija, Ahijo, vide Ahigir.  
 \* \* aFloxado, m. mitigated, asswaged, softened, mollified, released, unbended, weakened.  
 \* \* aFloxador, m. one that slacketh, mitigateth, releaseth, asswageth, weakeneth, mollifieth.  
 \* aFloxadura, f. slacknes, weaknes, idleness, slouthfulness, baseness of minde, looseness.  
 \* aFloxar, to let loose, to slacken, to weaken, to be discouraged, to be idle, to unbend.

- unbend a bow, to wace base minded, to wace feeble.  
 \* aFloxar las agujeras, to ynte points, to yntresse points.  
 \* aFloxar el arco, to unbend a bow.  
 \* \* aForado, made subiect to the law.  
 \* \* aForrado, m. furred.  
 \* \* aForrador, m. a skinner, a furrier.  
 \* \* aForradura, f. furring.  
 \* \* aForrar, to furre.  
 \* aForro, furre.  
 \* \* aFortunadénte, fortunately, luckily, happily.  
 \* \* aFortunado, m. fortunate, luckie, happy.  
 \* \* aFortunar, to make fortunate, luckie, or happy.  
 \* \* aFrechado, m. the bran beaten out of meale. Also all to be done with bran.  
 \* \* aFrechadura, f. the bolting or beating out of bran out of meale. Also dressing with branne.  
 \* \* aFrechár, to bolt or beate out the bran out of meale. Also to beeban or dresse with bran by casting bran on any thing.  
 \* \* aFresco, bran.  
 \* Afrenta, f. shame, reproch, perill, danger, disgrace, opprobrie, disdaine, scorne.  
 \* \* Afrentado, m. reproched, disdained, scorned.  
 \* \* Afrentador, one that reprocheth, disgraceth, casteth in the teeth, or scorneth.  
 \* Afrentar, or Afrontar, to reproch, to disgrace, to dishonour, to bring into danger.  
 \* \* Afrentosamente, reprochfully, disgraciously, dangerously.  
 \* aFrentoso, m. reprochfull, out of countenance, out of grace, dangerous.  
 \* \* Africano, of or pertaining to Africke, a man of Africke.  
 \* Afrontar, vide aFrentar.  
 \* \* aFuera, without, aloofe of.  
 \* \* aFuerte, a company of pyoners, wheele carriage of ordinances.  
 \* \* aFuziado, m. put in confidence or assured hope.  
 \* \* aFuziador, m. one that putteth in sure hope or confidence.  
 \* aFuziar, to put in hope, to trust, to assure, to bid.

## A G

- Agaçapado, squatted as a hare or conie.  
 \* Agaçapador, m. one that squatteth as a hare or conie.  
 \* † Agaçapár, or Agaçapár, vide Agaçar.  
 \* Agachado, m. squatted as a hare or conie.

- † Agachár, to squat as a hare or conie.  
 \* Agalla, gálha, or Bugalla, gauls. The kernels in the necke. The gill of a fish.  
 \* \* Agalla de cipres, the Cypress nut.  
 \* Agallas de péfice, the gills of a fish.  
 \* Agallas en la garganta, kernels in the throte.  
 \* \* Agardár, vide aGuardar.  
 \* \* Agarrado, clasped, buckled.  
 \* Agarrar, to claspe, to buckle.  
 \* \* Agareno, or Móro, a blacke Moore, or neeger.  
 \* Agárico, m. Agaric, a white and sweete smelling musbrome, which shineth very bright in the darke night: it groweth on high in trees, especially in the lúrix tree.  
 \* \* aGarrocha, vide Garrocha, a kinde of dart of a sadome long with a pike of Steele or yron, with which in Spaine they cast, wound and strike in a bull set loose within a raile betweene them.  
 \* \* aGarrochado, pricked or stroke in with a dart, called in Spaine a Garrocha, when they baite buls on horsebacke.  
 \* \* aGarrochar, to strike in or wound a bull with a Garrocha, which is a dart of the height of a man with a Steele point or pike. In Spaine knights and gentlemen use that exercise on horsebacke to a bull being loose and untied.  
 \* \* aGarrachón, m. a great Garrocha, which noblemen, knights, and gentlemen use a horsebacke, vide Garrocha.  
 \* \* Agatado, m. laide downe, creeping or crouching on all fower.  
 \* \* Agatár, to goe creeping on all fower, as hands and feete. A borrowed speech of Gato, which is a cat, to goe creeping as a cat.  
 \* aGátas, creeping as a cat.  
 \* Agazadéra, vide Aguzadéra, a whetstone, whereon oyle being put, the granners and caruers do whet their instruments. It may be also taken for a barbers whetstone.  
 \* \* Agenado, m. alienated, estranged.  
 \* \* Agenar, m. one that alienateth or estrangeth, or withdraweth away his friendship.  
 \* Agenamiento, m. casting off, alienating or estranging.  
 \* \* Agenar, to alienate, to be unacquainted with, to abstaine from, to alter, to estrange.  
 \* \* Agenar el hijo, to cast off a sonne.  
 \* \* Agéno, or Ajéno, m. strange, divers, unlike, not agreeable, estranged from vs, not agreeing with.  
 \* Agéno ser de alguna cosa, to be unacquainted with a matter. To be estranged or alienated from a matter.  
 \* Agachado, m. squatted as a hare or conie.  
 \* Agérato, m. a kinde of Agrimonie: some

- call it Mawdline, Eupatorie.  
 \* \* Agi, m. a kinde of pepper which groweth in India. It beareth a fruit or seed long as ones finger: it bites in the mouth like pepper, and for that use the Indians use it in sauces and other meates. It is a kinde of long pepper. The Spaniards call it Pimienta, id est pepper.  
 \* Agijón, vide Aguijón, a pricke, a sting.  
 \* \* Agil, nimble, active.  
 \* \* Agitides, veines under the toong.  
 \* \* Agnado, a kinsman by the fathers side.  
 \* \* Aguiñar, to make inst, even, straight.  
 \* \* aGozár, id est aGozár, to enjoy, take pleasure or delight in.  
 \* \* Agolar la vela de navio, to hoist up a saile as high as it will goe.  
 \* Agonia, f. Agonie.  
 \* \* Agoniado, m. pressed or vexed.  
 \* Agonizándó, giving up the ghost.  
 \* Agóra, id est, a óra, now of late, or a while ago, hereafter, even now, at length.  
 \* Agorár yo Aguerer, to gosse at, to divine, to foretell, to tell fortunes.  
 \* Agotero, m. a soothsayer, a diviner, a teller of fortunes, or of things to come, one that gesseth merely at matters, a cunning man.  
 \* Agorria, f. skill in soothsaying, telling of things to come, &c.  
 \* \* aGorachado, vide aGarrochado.  
 \* \* aGorochár, vide aGarrochar.  
 \* Agostado, m. a summer house, a banquetting house, or garden house.  
 \* \* Agostador, m. one that dwelleth in a summer house.  
 \* Agostár, to dwell in a summer house; to summer in a place, to keepe in a garden house. Also to digge the grounde for vines in August.  
 \* Agósto, vide Aósto, m. the moneth August.  
 \* \* aGotado, emptied, quite out, drawn out every drop.  
 \* \* aGotador, m. an emptier of welles or pits, &c.  
 \* \* aGotadura, f. emptying of a well, pit, or any other thing drawing out of exerie drop.  
 \* aGotár, to empty, to draw quite out.  
 \* Agoveár, to submit, to humble himselfe.  
 \* Agra, vide Agúda.  
 \* \* aGraciado, m. gracious, in favour.  
 \* \* aGradable, graceful, acceptable, well liked of, pleasant.  
 \* \* aGradableménte, pleasantly, acceptably.  
 \* aGradado, m. accepted, liked of.  
 \* aGradamiento, gratefulness, good acceptance, well liking, pleasing.



Agradar, to please, to like well, to delight.  
 Agradecer yo agradecí, to thank, to give thanks, to shew gratitude.  
 Agradecido, m. thankful, grateful, taken in good part.  
 Agradecimiento, m. gratefulness, thanks giving, gratifying, doing good.  
 Agradecer, vide Agradecer.  
 Agramente, sharply, powerly.  
 Agramonia, vide Agramonia.  
 \* Agravadamente, vide Agravadamente.  
 \* Agravado, vide Agravado.  
 \* Agravar, vide Agravar.  
 Agravadamente, greenously, in a chafe, vexingly, molestfully.  
 \* Agravado, m. greened, vexed, molested, greenous, banous.  
 \* Agravador, m. one that vexeth, greeneth, molesteth, troubleth, setteth in a chafe.  
 Agravar, to green, to vex, molest, or set in a chafe, to trouble.  
 Agravio, m. grief, vexation, trouble, affliction, molestation.  
 Agras, or Agraz, f. eriuice, a sower grape, some vine made, oyle clarified.  
 \* Agras palabras, sharp or sower speeches, bitter words.  
 \* Agriles, an herbe called Sorrell.  
 \* A grieta, f. a nit in the haire.  
 \* Agricultura, f. husbandrie, tilling of the ground, plowing.  
 \* Agricultor, a tiller of the ground, a plowman, a husbandman.  
 Agrimonia, f. an herbe called Agrimonia.  
 \* A grio, vide Acérbo, sharp, sower, tart.  
 \* A grio, or Acérbo, m. sower, tart, sharp. Also a field.  
 \* Agro, or Campo, m. a field.  
 Agrura, f. sharpness, tartness of taste.  
 \* Agua, f. water.  
 \* Agua de ángeles, a water drawn out of white Roses, white Lillies, and Jasmine.  
 \* Agua de Azahar, f. water of flowers of Oranges.  
 \* Aguarozada, f. water of rose.  
 \* Agua de trébol, water of Trefoil.  
 \* Aguas vivas, the spring tides, the flowing and ebbing of the sea.  
 \* Aguas muertas, dead, or standing waters. Also a cistie in Provence.  
 \* Aguada, m. Hagámos aguada, let us take in fresh water into a ship.  
 \* Hazer aguada, to take in fresh water into a ship.  
 † Aguadana, f. Guadana, f. A yeth.  
 Aguadero, m. a water bearer. Also the

sinke of a kitchen, &c.  
 Aguador, vide Aguadero.  
 \* Aguador del Real, a water bearer to a campe.  
 Aguado, m. watered, soundered as a horse. Also it signifieth one that drinketh nothing but water.  
 Aguadicho, m. a conduit, a water-course.  
 Aguitado, m. watched for, lyen in waite for.  
 Aguitador, m. a lyer in waite for, a deceiver.  
 Aguitadora cosa, f. a deceitful matter, a matter craftily compassed.  
 Aguitamiento, m. an ambush, a lying in wait, craftie, packing, cunning conuencyance, deceitfull dealing.  
 Aguitar, vide Aliechar, to lay an ambush, to lye in waite for, to seeke for, to deceite or intrap.  
 Aguanamil, m. a basin, an ewer, a lawer. Sometime a cruse, small pot or pitcher.  
 \* Aguamános, water to wash the handes.  
 Aguanamil, water with hony, meade.  
 Aguanólo, m. full of water, waterish.  
 Aguapic, m. the smaller, or second wine, sharp wine. The first wine is called Yénia; the second, Aguapic: the third, Niéto.  
 \* Aguár, to water, to alay with water.  
 \* Aguár vino, to lay the strength of wine by putting in water: or, to mingle water with wine.  
 \* Aguardar, to waite for, to stay for, to tarry for.  
 \* Aguardame vn poco, stay, or tarry for me a litle.  
 \* Aguavár, vide Agradar.  
 Aguatocho, m. the cocke of a conduit, a tap to draw drinke at, a spoute, a syringe, a water squirt.  
 \* Agucia, vide Actucia, sharpnes, quicknes of conceit.  
 \* Aguciadamente, vide Acuciadamente, sharply, wittily.  
 \* Aguciár, vide Acuciár, to sharpen, to quicken the wit.  
 \* Aguda, or Agra, vide Agramente.  
 Agudamente, sharply, wittily, readily.  
 Agudéza, f. sharpnes, quicknes of conceit, readines of wit, nimblenes of sight, the edge of any weapon or toole.  
 Agudo, m. sharp in taste, quick conceit, ready witted, quick of sight, sharp in cutting.  
 \* Aguela, or Abuela, f. a grandmother.  
 Aguelo, or Abuelo, m. a grandfather.

\* Agüero, Agüero, vide Agorár, to soothsay, to tell fortunes, or foretelling of things to come.  
 Agüero, m. a soothsaying, a telling of fortunes, foretelling of things to come.  
 \* Agügerar, vide Agügerar, to make full of holes.  
 \* Agüeta, vide Agüeta, a point, a lace.  
 \* Agüetéro, vide Agüetéro, a point-maker.  
 Agüja, f. a needle, a stone broad and large below, and sharpe and narrow above. Also a kind of fish.  
 \* Agüja de bolsar, a stitching needle.  
 \* Agüja de marcar, a compass for mariners to stayle by.  
 \* Agüja marina, a fish with a long sharpe beake like a needle. Also an beare with a kinde of blade showing vp sharpe.  
 \* Agüjas pampillas, an beare called storkes bill.  
 Agüja peca, a garfish, piper fish, or hornbeake.  
 \* Agüjada, vide Agüjada, f. a goade.  
 \* Agüjerado, m. full of holes, made like a lattish, cast crosse, cancelled or cut off.  
 Agüjerado, idem.  
 \* Agüjerar or Agügerar, to make full of holes, to make like a lattish, to cancell, to misse, to cast crosse.  
 \* Agüjerar vn nauio, to gowge or make holes in a ship.  
 † Agüjero, m. a hole, a crane, a clift.  
 † Agüjeta, f. a point, a lace, a latcher.  
 † Agüjetéro, m. a point-maker, a maker of laces.  
 Agüja, f. a small pebble stone, shingle on the sea shore, gravel.  
 Agüjada, f. a goade.  
 Agüjador, m. one that pricketh forward, he that drineth on or vgeth.  
 Agüjadura, f. pricking forward, drining on, hastening, posting on.  
 Agüjar, to prick forward, to vge or drive on, to hasten, to make post haste.  
 Agüjeno, m. full of pebble stones, gravelly, or full of gravel.  
 Agüjón, m. a prick of a goad, a sting.  
 \* Agüjonazo, m. the pricking with a goad or sting.  
 Agüjonear, to sting, to prick, to vge or drive forward.  
 A güla, f. an eagle.  
 \* A güla pelfcadera, an of prey.  
 \* A güla negra, a hawk called a Saker.  
 \* A güla atahorma, a hearon.  
 \* Aguilando, or Aguinando, m. handfel, or the first money that one taketh, a reward.  
 \* Agüleñado, m. hooke nosed like an eagle.  
 Agüleño, of an eagle, or like an eagle. Also

Also long visaged.

\* Aguilla, or Agüla, vide Agüja, f.  
 Agülocho, m. an eagles chicken, a young eagle.  
 † Aguinando, vide Aguilando, handfel, or reward.  
 \* Agüla, or Aguilla, vide Agüja, f.  
 a Güsto, m. with liking, to the good liking, to his minde, as he would haue it.  
 \* Agüxerár, vide Agüjerár.  
 † Agüxerár vn nauio, to gowge a ship.  
 Aguzadera, f. a whetstone.  
 \* Aguzamiento, m. whetting, making sharpe.  
 Aguzaniéve, a bird called a wagtaile.  
 Aguzár, to whet, to sharpen, to make the point sharpe, to gnash with the tuskes as a beare doth.

## A H

\* Ahagar, vide Ahogar.  
 aHáo, he, an aduerbe of calling.  
 \* Ahechador, m. a sifter or boulder of meale, one that winnoweth corne, &c.  
 \* Ahechado, m. sifted, winnowed, or fanned.  
 aHechaduras, branne, chaffe, droffe or dust of corne, &c.  
 Ahechar, to sift, to bould, to fan or winnow corne, to purge, to make cleane.  
 Ahecar, to taste of gall, to be bitter.  
 \* aHerrojado, m. tyed with yrons or chaines, laden with yrons or chaines.  
 \* aHerrojár, to tie with yrons or chaines, to load with yrons or chaines.  
 \* aHi, as Quien viene ahí? who comes heere? or who is there, or who goes there?  
 \* aHidalgamente, gentlemanlike, like one of good bringing vp.  
 \* aHidalgado, brought vp like a gentleman, well nurtured, of gentlemanlike conditions.  
 \* aHijada, f. adopted, or taken as his own daughter, brought vp by hand from or without the dame, a goddaughter.  
 aHijado, m. adopted, or taken as his owne sonne, brought vp by hand without the dame, a godson.  
 aHijamiento, m. taking as his own child, suckling by hand & fostering without the dame.  
 aHijar, to adopt, or take for his owne child, to suckle by handes, to foster without the dame, to beget spiritually, or to be his ghostly father, or rather his godfather.  
 aHilado, m. waxed leane, become lanke, or slender, mouldie.  
 aHilamiento, m. waxing leane, becoming lanke, growing mouldie.

aHilar, to waxe leane, to become lanke, to grow mouldie.  
 aHincadamente, earnestly.  
 aHincár, to be earnest, to prick on or vge much, to hasten.  
 aHincó, m. earnestnesse, importunitie, haste.  
 aHinojar, to kneele.  
 \* Ahimado, vide Afimado.  
 \* Ahimar, vide Afimar.  
 Ahitado, rawe stomached.  
 Ahitarfe, to haue a raw stomach, to want good digestion of that he had eaten.  
 Ahito, m. rawnes of the stomach, ill digestion.  
 aHocinado, m. any crooked thing made like a hooke.  
 aHocinár, to become crooked as a hooke.  
 Ahogado, m. choaked, stopped, drowned, quenched.  
 Ahogador, m. a choaker, quencher, strangler, or stopper. A drowner.  
 Ahogamiento, m. strangling, choaking, quenching, stopping, drowning.  
 Ahogar, Pres. yo ahogo, i. Pret. yo ahogue, to choake, to strangle, to stop, to quench, to drowne.  
 \* Ahogue, vide Ahogar.  
 \* aHojadado pan, m. a fritter, a fine cake, or the rising of the crust in baking as it were pimples.  
 \* aHondamiento, m. a diuing to the bottom, a putting to the bottom.  
 \* aHondar, to put to the bottom, to goe or diue to the bottom.  
 aHóra, aóra, or agóra, now, of late, or a while agoe, even but now, at length, heere? or who is there, or who goes there?  
 \* Ahorcado, m. one that is hanged, or woorthie to be hanged.  
 Ahorcado, m. hanged. Also an vngriuous gallows.  
 \* Ahorcador, vide Verdugo, m.  
 Ahorcadura, f. hanging, execution of malefactors.  
 Ahorcár, Pres. yo ahorco, i. Pret. yo ahorque, to hang vp on the gallows, to hang by.  
 \* Ahornado, m. put in an oven, vide Enhornado.  
 aHornagár la tierra, to bee blasted, burnt or scorched.  
 \* aHórque, vide aHórcar.  
 Ahorrado, m. manumitted, or set free where he was bond before, spared, delivered.  
 \* Ahorradura, m. making free of one that was bond, sparing, saving of charges.  
 Ahorramiento, saving of charge, sparing, deliverie.  
 Ahorrar, to saue charge, to spare, to deli-

uer, to make a bondman free.  
 \* Ahorrar esclávo, to manumite, or set free a bondman.  
 Ahorádo, m. bold, stomachfull, hardie, emboldened.  
 \* Ahorár, to make bold, stomachfull or hardie.  
 \* aHoyado, m. ditched.  
 \* aHoyador, m. a ditcher.  
 aHoyadura, f. digging of a ditch, or ditcher.  
 aHoyár, to dig a ditch.  
 \* Ahuchar, to put in a ditch, chift, trough, cupboard or press. To hoord vp money.  
 \* aHuéca, aHuéco, vide Aocar.  
 Ahullar, vide Aullar, to howle, to roare.  
 aHumadas, f. smoakings.  
 aHumado, m. smoake or smoak.  
 aHumar, to smoake, to make a smoother.  
 \* aHurtado, stily, or by stealth.  
 \* aHurtadillo, by stealth, inawares.  
 aHufada figura, f. a pling shaped or framed spindlewise.  
 \* aHuyenrado, m. put to flight, made to run away.  
 \* aHuyenrador, m. one that putteth to flight, or maketh to run away.  
 aHuyentar, to drive away, to put to flight.  
 \* aHuizado, trusted.  
 \* aHuizamiento, m. a trusting, a confidence.

## A I

Ai, vide Ay, there, or at that place.  
 Ai or Ay, there is, there are. Sometime it is an Interiection of complaining and signifieth, oue alas. But then Ai or Ay is of two syllables.  
 Aia, vide Aya, f. a nurse, a schoolemistresse. A dame or mistresse.  
 \* Ajada, f. sauce made of garlike.  
 \* Aiáado, vide Animado, m. animated, encouraged, hardened.  
 \* Aje, vide Agi.  
 \* Ajenamiento, vide Ajenamiento.  
 \* Ajenar, vide Ajenar.  
 \* Ajeno, or Ageno, strange, of another sort.  
 Aio, vide Ayo, a tutor, a schoolemaster.  
 \* Aidúda, or Cristel, vide Ayúda, a glister.  
 \* Aiér, vide Ayér, yesterday.  
 \* Aigüer, m. a sinke to wash vessell in.  
 Aime, vide Ayme, more in me, alas.  
 Aina, vide Ayna, quickly, hastily.  
 Ajo, m. Garlike.  
 † Ajónje, or Ajónje, m. the iuice that commeth from an herbe wherof they make

make birdlime.

† Ajonjolí, a kinde of medicinall herbe growing in Indes.

\* Ajorcas, bracelets at the hands.

\* Airadáménte, vide Ayradáménte,

angrily, disdainfully, in a great chafe.

Airado, vide Ayrado, angrily, in a great chafe.

Airaménto, vide Ayraménto, anger,

disdain.

Airar, vide Ayrar, to be angry, to be in a

great chafe, to disdain.

Aire, vide A'yre, m. the aire, winde,

breath, countenance, pleasantnes, beau-

tie, comelines.

Airófo, m. pleasant, comely, beautifull,

faire, also arie, or of the ayre.

\* Ailládo, vide Aylládo, compassed with

water.

Aillár, vide Ayllár, to compass rounde

with water.

Aiúda, vide Ayúda, helpe, ayde. Also a

glisten, or purgation.

\* Aiudádo, vide Ayudádo, m. holpen,

aided.

Aiudadór, vide Ayudadór, m. a helper,

an ayder, one that standeth to it at a

pinch.

Aiudar, vide Ayudar, to ayde, to helpe.

Aiunar, vide Ayunar, to fast, or forbear

meate.

Aiúno, vide Ayúno, fasting from meate.

\* Aiunque, vide Ayunque.

\* Aiuntádo, vide Ayuntádo, ioyned, or

coupled to.

\* Aiuntador, vide Ayuntador, one that

coupleth or ioyneth together.

Aiuntaménto, vide Ayuntaménto,

ioyning or coupling together.

Aiuntaménto con parienta, Incest.

Aiuntár, vide Ayuntár, to ioyne, to cou-

ple together, to marrie, to run together,

to gather together.

Aiúfo, vide Ayúfo, below, downwardes,

vnderneath.

\* Dios en Ayúfo, God excepted.

\* Ajustádo, m. made Iust, even, plaine,

straight.

## A L

Al, or a El, to the, unto.

\* Al, id est algo, some, something, some be-

side.

Ala, f. a wing, the fins of a fish, the eaves

of a house.

Ala de Batalla, the wing of a battle.

\* Ala de la gente de cavallo, a wing of

horsemen.

Alayerva, an herbe called Enula cam-

pana.

\* Ala detejádo, the edge or skirt of a

gutter tile. The eaves of a house.

\* Alabádo, praised, commended, well spo-

ken of.

\* Alabadór, m. one that praiseth, com-

menderh or reporteth well.

Alabánca, f. praise, commendation,

laude.

Alabancioso, m. praising, commending,

boasting, bragging.

\* Alabánza, vide Alabánca.

Alabár, to praise, to laude, to boast, to

vaunt, to commend.

Alabárda, f. a halbert.

\* Alabardázo, m. a blow or stroke with

a halbert.

\* Alabardéro, m. a halberdier, a yeoman

of the guard.

\* Alabastro, m. made of alabaster.

Alabastro, m. alabaster.

\* Alacán, m. vide Alazán.

\* Alacér, a circle. Also a kind of herbe.

Alacha, f. herring, or a fish like a mac-

kerell.

† Alacór, or Cartámo, m. an herbe

wherewith they die carnation, Bastard

safron.

Alacrón, m. a scorpion.

Aladár, m. the haire of the head that

hangeth downe on the temples of the

head.

Aládo, m. winged.

\* Aládo, by the side.

\* a la Fés, f. in faith, in troth.

\* a la hés, f. idem.

\* a la gala, a la gala, f. gallantly, gal-

lantly, brauely, bravely.

\* Alagár, or Halagár, to cocker, to flat-

ter, to make much of.

\* Alágos, vide Halágos, cockering,

making much of.

Alaguéno, or Halaguéno; flattering,

cheerling, making much of, friendlie

entertainments, fawning blandish-

ments.

\* Al a lua, at the breake of the daie, at

the dawning of the daie.

\* ala Máno, f. readie at hand.

\* ala Máno alas Mános, at bandes, at

blowes, at strokes.

\* venir alas Mános, to come to handie

blowes, or to fight.

Alamíres, m. lace buttons.

\* Alamarádo, m. laced with such but-

tons.

† Alambique, m. or Alquitára, a lym-

becke or stillatorie.

† Alámbré, m. copper.

Alaméda, f. a poplar grove.

\* † Alamin, a man of trust, a trustie

man, one on whom one may repose

trust and confidence.

Alamo blanco, m. poplar.

Alamo negro, or Negrilla, blacke pop-

lar, alder.

\* † Alamúd, m. a bolt of yron with a

locke so is, a locke of a dore made bolt

wise.

\* † Alamvique, vide Alambique.

\* † Alambique, vide Alambique.

Alancáda, f. an aker of ground.

\* Alancádo, m. cast, hurled, throwen.

Also vomited.

\* Alancár, to cast, throw hurle, to thrust

forward. Also to vomite.

\* Alanceádo, m. wounded or deadlie

hurt with the stroke of a lance.

\* Alanceadór, m. one that woundeth

with a lance.

\* Alanceár, to wound or hurt with a

lance.

Aláno, m. a mastie dogge.

\* ala Par, even against, iust with the like,

equall, even with, hande to hand.

\* Alár, vide Alárde, m. a muster.

\* † Alárabes, m. Moores, or Arabi-

ans.

\* † Aláracas, f. outcries, noise, crying

out, explaining, vociferation.

Alárde, m. a muster, an overseeing, an

over-viewing.

\* ala Redóndo, m. wheeling rounde, so

compassing about, in fetching a circle

about.

\* Alárga, f. a loose off, a farre off.

\* Alargádo, m. largened, loosed, set at li-

bertie, untied, unfolded, prolonged,

stretched.

\* Alargaménto, m. an enlargement, a

loosing, a setting at libertie, an unty-

ing, an unfolding, a prolonging, a de-

laying.

Alargár, Pres. yo Alárgo, i. Pres. yo

Alargué, to enlarge, to prolong, to un-

fold, to spread, to set at libertie, to stretch

out.

\* Alargár la véla, to spread the saile, or set

saile after it is hoisted up.

\* Alargár la brida, to slacken or loosen

the bridle, to give the horse the head.

Alárgas de tiempo, driving off, or pro-

longing of time.

\* Alargue, vide Alargár.

\* Alarguez, f. the seed or the thin rinde of

a kind of weede to colour haire yellow.

Alaridos, m. cries, shoutes, exclamations,

a noise, clamors.

† Alaridágo, m. a surveyorship, an over-

seer ship, a controller ship.

† Alarife, m. a surveyor, a master carpen-

ter, an overseer or controller in buil-

dings.

Ala Sazón, f. at that time, then.

\* † Alalór, m. a kinde of small herbe in

Spaine used to make painting for wo-

mens faces, and wherewith they die

carnation. Bastard safron.

\* Alalrádo, m. balasted with Balaste.

\* Alaltradór, m. one that doth balast

ships.

## A L A

ships.

Alastrar, to balast a ship, to poise.

Alastráre el animal, to burthen or load

a beast.

\* alas Vêzes, by course, by turnes, by fits.

\* A las wings.

\* A las de péce, fins of a fish.

\* la Tarde, f. at, or in the evening.

\* Alatonór, or Latón, lasten, a kinde of met-

tall so called.

\* Alatonádo, m. made or done with the

mettall lasten.

\* Alatonár, to plate, worke or doe any

worke with the mettall lasten.

\* Alatrón, m. salt-peter.

\* Alavánca, vide Alabánca.

\* Alavár, vide Alabár.

\* Alaváda, vide Alabáda.

\* Alavardázo, vide Alabardázo.

\* Alavardéro, vide Alabardéro.

\* Alavastrino, vide Alabastrino.

\* Alavásto, vide Alabásto.

\* ala Vista, f. to look to, to see to. In sight,

in presence.

\* Alazán, m. a darke browne bay colour.

Alazéna, vide Alhazéna, f.

\* A'lba, vide A'lva, the break of the day.

† Albacá, m. an executor, or an admin-

istrator, or assigne of a will or Testa-

ment.

\* Albaeca, vide Albacéa.

† Albaháca, or Albaháca, f. Basill the

herbe so called.

\* Albahaquéro, m. a earth paunch or

picher, where the hearbe Basill is set to

grow.

Albahaquilla salváge, f. wilde Basill, or

wilde small Basill.

Albahaquilla, f. a kinde of small Ba-

sill.

\* † Albáida, f. white, whitenes. Also a

piece of money in Spaine called, vna

Blanca: that is halfe a Maravedi.

\* † Albalá, f. a schedule or writing that

is given when one payeth tribute, or cu-

some to the king.

\* † Alabanéga, a kinde of networke coife

that women weare on their heads.

† Albañár, vide Alvañár, m. a gutter or

fyncke.

Albañí, or Albañil, m. a mazón, stiler, or

bricklayer.

\* † Albañir, m. idem.

Albañileria, or Albañeria, the mazóns

craft, tiling.

† Albaquia, f. the remnant, the residue,

that which remains.

\* Albár, vide Alvár.

\* † Albarázos, vide Alvarázos, m.

morphew.

† Albaráda, f. a stone wall, a bulwarke.

\* † Albarchiga, Albarchiga, or Al-

várchiga, an apricocke.

## A L B

\* † Albarcóque, or Alvarcóque, m. an

apricocke.

\* Albarcocal, m. a place where apricocke

grow. Also an apricocke tree.

Albáda, vide Alvárda, f. a packesaddle,

a pannier, a dosser.

\* Béstias de Albáda, sumpter horses or

great mules.

\* Albardádo, or Alvardádo, m. saddled

with a packesaddle.

\* Albardadór, or Alvardadór, m. one

that saddlith or setteth a packesaddle

on a beast.

\* Albardán, m. a soole, a sot.

\* Albardár, or Alvardár, to saddle with

a packesaddle.

Albardéro, or Alvardéro, m. a pannell

maker, or packesaddle maker.

\* Albardilla, vide Alvardilla, f. a small

or little packesaddle.

\* Albardin, m. small rushes, or mat-

weeds.

Albardón, or Alvardón, m. a packe-

horse, an asse or mule that carrieth a

packe. Also a great packesaddle.

\* Albarino, vide Alvarino, m. a dun

sware colour.

\* Albarjón, vide Alvarjón.

† Albaráda, or Alvaráda, f. a wall of

stones heaped together without mortar

or lime, made in steede of a mound, a

bulwarke. Also a causey.

† Albarán, or Alvarán, m. a bachelor,

one that is unmarried, or one that hath

ground or pasture in a place and hath no

dwelling or abiding there.

† Albarána, or Alvarána, f. a turret

on a wall.

† Albarána cebolla, a kinde of sea O-

nions.

† Albarranía, f. single life, the unmar-

ried estate, or holding of grounde in a

place, having no dwelling house or

place.

\* Albartáda, Albartádo, or Montón,

a heape, a pile, a heymowe, a stacke, a

masse of any thing.

† Albatóca, f. a kinde of boate or barke,

done or smeared over with white ceruse,

or painting for womens faces.

\* Albayaldádo, or Alvalayaldádo, m.

done or smeared over with white ceruse,

or painting for womens

faces.

† Albérca, f. vide Estánque, a poole, or

pond.

\* † Albérchiga, or Alvérchiga, f. an

apricock.

\* Albérchigo, or Alvérchigo, idem.

\* Albergádo, vide Alvergádo, lod-

ged.

† Albricias, *f.* reward for newes, liberallie for bringing glad tidings.  
 † Albur, *m.* a fish called a mullet.  
 \* Alburia, or Alvura, or Blancura, *f.* whittens.  
 \* † Alburéjo, *m.* a little mullet fish.  
 \* † Alburquerque, *a.* a towne in Castile in Spaine.  
 \* † Alcabála, or Alcauála, *f.* tole, custome, tallage, imposition, subsidie.  
 \* † Alcabalero, or Alcaualero, *m.* a collector or gatherer of subsidies, a customer.  
 \* Alcabúco, *m.* a forrest, or thicke woode.  
 † Alcaçaba, *in the moorish* toong a castle or a strong house, or tower in Granada so called.  
 † Alcaçar, *m.* a place, a house of strength, a tower, a forresse.  
 \* † Alcaçar real, *m.* a royal palace, the kings house, or strong palace.  
 \* Alcazarén, *a.* place in Spaine so called.  
 \* † Alcaçava, *vide* Alcaçaba, also thicke woode, a forrest.  
 \* † Alcacel, *m.* all manner of iron works, greene barley cut for horses.  
 † Alcacér, *m.* greene barley.  
 \* † Alçáda, *the ending of a controuersie in lawe.*  
 \* Alçadéra para saltár, *f.* a waight of lead to holde in the handes for them that leape to make them leape further. Also a pole to life one vp to leape with.  
 \* Alçádo, *m.* lift vp, taken vp, raised vp, broken vp as the ground, slacked.  
 \* Alçador, *m.* a lifter vp, a taker vp, a raiser vp, a breaker of the ground vp, one that slacketh a thing that is hard bound.  
 Alçadúra, *f.* lifting vp, taking vp, raising breaking of the ground, slacking.  
 † Alcadúz, or Acadúz, *m.* the scoope in a water wheele, a pipe of a conduit.  
 \* † Alcahueta, *f.* a free baudie, a woman baudie.  
 † Alcahuete, *m.* a baudie, a ruffian, a pandor, a man baudie.  
 † Alcahueteria, *f.* the trade of bawdrie.  
 \* † Alcaiceria, *f.* a row or street of shops of wares, a place where many shops are on a row together.  
 † Alcáide, *vide* Alcáyde, a captain of a castle, fort or strength.  
 \* Alcáyde de cárcel, *the keeper of a prison, a goaler, a warden of a prison.*  
 † Alcáidia, *vide* Alcaydia, *f.* a captainship of such castle, fort or strength.  
 \* † Alcalá, *the name of a towne in Spaine.*  
 † Alcáide, *a iustice, a sheriffe, a constable.*

\* † Alcáide mayor de justicia, *the Lord chiefe iustice.*  
 \* Alcáide de la corte, *m.* a chiefe iusticer in the kings house.  
 \* † Alcáide de Alcáides, *m.* a high commissioner.  
 \* Alcáide de las Alcádas, *a chiefe iudge or commissioner to iudge causes when men appeale to him from the inferiour Alcaldes.*  
 † Alcáma, or Aljáma, *f.* an assembly of Jewes.  
 \* † Alcaná, *f.* a place where a row or many shops of wares stand together.  
 \* Alcançádo, *reached vnto, gotten, purchased, obtained, compassed, ouertooke.*  
 \* Alcançador, *m.* one that reacheth vnto, a purchaser, a getter, an obtainer, an ouertaker.  
 \* Alcançamiénto, *m.* a reaching vnto, an obtaining, a getting, an ouertaking.  
 Alcançár, *to reach vnto, to purchase, to get, to obtaine, to conquer, to arrive, to compass, to ouertake.*  
 vn Alcançe, *an obtaining, purchasing, getting, pursuing, reaching, ouertaking. A leuynng of money.*  
 \* † Alcançia, *vide* Alcanzia, *f.*  
 † Alcançara, *f.* a perch for a hawk.  
 † Alcançora, *f.* a shirt.  
 † Alcançor, *m.* Camphire.  
 \* Alcançorádo, *m.* done or dressed with Camphire.  
 \* † Alcantara, *f.* a bridge.  
 \* † Alcantatilla, *f.* a little small bridge.  
 † Alcanzia, *f.* balles made of earth and filled with ashes, a pipkin or possenet made of earth. Also a chest or boxe to keepe money in that cannot be gotten out till you breake the boxe.  
 \* Alcanzia de fuego, *balles filled with powder, squibs made of powder to set a traine of fire to them.*  
 \* Alcanzia para tirar, *balles of wild fire to throw or cast.*  
 \* † Alcanziár, *to throw balles of earth or ashes one at another. A kinde of sport vsed in Spaine a horsebacke.*  
 \* † Alcanziázo, *m.* the hitting or stroke given with such balles of earth or ashes.  
 † Alcaparras, *capers.*  
 \* † Alcaparrádo, *m.* like vnto capers.  
 † Alcaparrál, *m.* a bed of capers. A place where capers grow.  
 \* † Alcaparilla, *f.* a small or little bed of capers, or a place in Spaine so called.  
 \* † Alcaparrónal, *m.* a place where great store of capers grow.  
 \* † Alcaparrónes, *great capers.*  
 \* † Alcapáro, *m.* the stalke or tree whereon the capers grow.

\* Alcaparróso, *m.* full of capers.  
 Alçár, *to lift vp, to rise in rebellion, to exlimate, to exalt to pincke vp.*  
 \* Alçár campo or Cérco, *to raise a siege.*  
 Alçár barvécho, *to plough vp ground.*  
 Alçár de obra, *to leane worke.*  
 \* Alçár las méfias, *to take away the table, to take vp the cloth.*  
 \* † Alcaraván, *m.* a fowle with long legs, and beake, a Bitter.  
 † Alcarabéa, or Alcaravéa, *the small seed or graine within arrowweates.*  
 † Alcarchofá, *m.* an artichoke.  
 Alcarchofádo terciopelo, *wrought veluet like an artichoke.*  
 \* Alcarchofádo colór, *m.* a dun colour like a artichoke.  
 † Alcarías, *f.* cottages.  
 \* Alcartas pece, *a kinde of fish.*  
 † Alcartás, or Alcartáz para espécies, *a spice bag or coffin for spices.*  
 † Alcartá, *vide* Alquiarta.  
 † Alcartifá, *f.* a rug for a bed.  
 † Alcartáz, *m.* a kinde of fowle like a sea-mow, a great eater of fish.  
 Alcauála, or Alcabála, *f.* subsidie, common reuenues, tole, custome, tallage, imposition.  
 Alcaualero, or Alcabalero, *a customer, one that gathereth the subsidie, a collector, a tale-gatherer.*  
 † Alcaucí, or Alcaucil, *m.* a small artichoke, a kinde of thistle like an artichoke eaten in Spaine.  
 \* † Alcaýata, *f.* a crooked kind of hooke or naile to hang cloakes, hutes, or such other things against a wall.  
 † Alçáyde, *a iustice, a sheriffe, a cheefe keeper of a prison, a captain of a castle, a constable.*  
 † Alçaydia, *injustice, a sheriffealtie, keeping of a castle, chiefe charge of keeping a prison.*  
 † Alçayia, *f.* a hooke.  
 \* Alçayzeria, *f.* a place where silke is sold.  
 \* † Alcazaba, *vide* Alcaçaba.  
 \* † Alçazar, *vide* Alçazar.  
 Alchimilla, *f.* the herbe starwoort.  
 \* Alción, or Halción aue, *a kinges fisher.*  
 † Alcóbá, *f.* a closet a close roome for a bedde.  
 \* † Alcohéla, *f.* Endine water, or water of Endine.  
 † Alcohól, *a drug called Antimonium, it is a kinde of white stone founde in siluer mynes.*  
 \* † Alcohóládo, *dawbed, smeared, painted.*  
 \* Alcohóládo tóro, or Alcohóláda váca, *a bull or cow with blacke eies.*  
 † Alcohólár,

† Alcohólár, *to smeare, to daube, to paint, to lay on Alcohól on the corners of the eies.*  
 \* Alcón, *vide* Halcón, *a hawk, a faulcon.*  
 \* Alconçillo, or Alconçillo, *m.* a little hawk or faulcon.  
 Alconçillo de brasil, *red inke.*  
 \* Alconçilla, or afeyte, *a kinde of painting for women.*  
 \* † Alcorán, *m.* a gathering together, or summarie of the lawes of Mahomet, a booke wherein the lawes of Mahomet are written.  
 \* † Alçórça, *f.* a conserue.  
 \* Alcornócal, *m.* a place where corke groweth.  
 Alcornóque, *m.* the corke tree.  
 \* † Alçórque, *a corke shoe, a pantufl.*  
 \* † Alcolcuçú, *m.* a kinde of meate or paste made of flower and hony.  
 † Alcotán, *m.* a hawk called a hob-bie.  
 \* Alçóva, *vide* Alçóba.  
 \* † Alçrebite, *m.* brimstone.  
 † Alcrivite, *m.* brimstone.  
 \* Alcuénro, *vide* Encuénro, *to the contrarie, an encountering, a meeting.*  
 † Alçuña, *f.* a stocke, a linage.  
 † Alçúza, or Azeýtera, *f.* an oyle pot.  
 \* † Alçuzázo, *a great oile pot, or a blow therewith.*  
 \* † Alçuzilla, *f.* a little oile pot.  
 † Aldáya, or Aldába, *the ring or hammer of a barre, a bolt.*  
 \* † Aldaváda, *f.* the blowe or knocke at the hammer or ring at the dore.  
 \* † Aldavón, *a great hammer or ring at a dore.*  
 † Aldéa, *f.* a village, or little towne.  
 Aldeána, *f.* a countrey lasse, an inhabitant in a village, a countrey wench.  
 Aldeáu, *a countrey man, a dweller in a village.*  
 † Aldeguéla, *f.* a little village.  
 \* Aldrí, *vide* Alvedrí.  
 \* Alcantádo, *m.* breathed, relieved.  
 \* Alébo, *m.* a traytor.  
 \* Alécto, *one of the three furies so called, significth a thing neuer resting.*  
 \* Aléche, *m.* a herring.  
 Aléda, *f.* the dregges of honie, wine or other thing.  
 \* Alédáño, *m.* vide Mojón.  
 \* Alegación, *f.* an allegation, an alledging or protesting.  
 \* Alegádo, *m.* alledged, protested.  
 \* Alegádor, *an alledger, a protester.*  
 \* Alegamiénto, *an alledging, protesting, or an affirming.*  
 \* Alegár, *Presyo* Alégo, *i. Pres. yo* Alegué, *to alledge, to protest, to af-*

*firme.*  
 Alegraménte, *vide* Alegreménte, *merrily, pleasantly.*  
 Alegár, *Alegárse, to reioice, to be glad, merrie, iocund, frolicke, or pleasantly.*  
 Alégre, *ioyfull, merrie, glad, iocund, blithe, sportfull, frolicke.*  
 Alegreménte, *gladly, merrily, pleasantly, iocundly.*  
 \* Alégreza, *f.* mirth, ioy, gladnes, sport.  
 Alegria, *vide* Alégreza, *f.* mirth, ioy, gladnes, pleasure, sport.  
 \* Alégrón, *m.* a great sudden ioy or mirth.  
 \* Aleque, *vide* Alegár.  
 \* Alejár, or Alexár, *to depart, to goe far off.*  
 \* † Aléjú, *vide* Alexú.  
 Aléluýa, *cuckee meate.*  
 \* Aléluýa, *of ioy, a hymne or song of ioy.*  
 \* Alemán, *a German or Dutchman.*  
 \* gente Alemána, *f.* the high Dutch people, the high Germans.  
 \* Alemanádo, *m.* of or pertayning to Germany.  
 \* Alemanisco, *m.* mynnes of Germany.  
 \* Alemána, *m.* Germanie, high Dutchlande.  
 \* Alédro, *m.* the rose baytree.  
 \* Aléntádo, *vide* Aléntádo.  
 Aléntár yo Alénto, *to breathe, to pause, to put life into.*  
 Alétra, *readie prepared, put in order.*  
 \* Aléto ójo, *m.* an eie readie prepared, well beholding or marking.  
 † Aléze, *Ceder.*  
 Aléina, or Alézna, *f.* an awle, a bodkin.  
 Aléta, *f.* a little wing.  
 \* Aléta de péice, *the finne of a fish.*  
 Aléue, *m.* a traitor, a treacher.  
 \* Alevosia, *f.* treason, conspiracie.  
 Alevofo, *m.* a traitor, a treacher.  
 \* A vn traydór, dos Alevofo, *to one traytor, two traytors: that is, a couple of craftie knaues will coosen one: the Italian saith, A vn fino, fino & mezo.*  
 Alexádo, *m.* departed, set far off, put far asunder.  
 \* Alexádor, *m.* one that putteth asunder or separateth.  
 \* Alexamiénto, *m.* a banishment, putting far off, a diuorsing, or parting asunder.  
 \* Alexár, or Alejár, *to depart, to goe far off, to separate, to banish, to put farre off.*  
 \* † Alexia, *f.* a paste made of flower and water, a pudding, a pan pudding.  
 † Alexixa, *f.* a pudding made of wheate,

*a pan pudding.*  
 † Alexú, or Alejú, *kinde of bisket, or simnell made of honie and spice.*  
 Alézna, *vide* Aléina, *a shoemaker awle.*  
 † Alfabéga, *vide* Albaháca, *Basil.*  
 \* † Alfahár, *m.* a place where earthen pots are made.  
 \* † Alfaharéro, *m.* a potter, a maker of earthen vessels.  
 \* † Alfégreza, *f.* mirth, ioy, gladnes, sport.  
 \* † Alfajór, *vide* Alexú.  
 † Alfálfa, *f.* three leaved grasse, clouers grasse.  
 † Alfamar, *a conerlet. Also a bolster.*  
 \* † Alfánque, *a kinde of hawk.*  
 \* † Alfánje or Alfánge, *m.* a sword, a cimitar, a turkie sword.  
 \* Alfángázo, or Alfánjázo, *m.* a great turkie sword: Also a blow with a turkie sword.  
 \* † Alfáqui, *m.* a moorish word significng a chiefe priest among the Moores.  
 \* † Alfáda, *f.* a tribute, subsidie, or dutie to the prince.  
 † Alfárgo, or Alfárje de molino, *m.* a mill stone, a grinding stone.  
 † Alfargia, *f.* a plancke or board sawed in two, a thii plancke or board.  
 \* Alfáróbas, *carobes, an herbe.*  
 † Afaxór, *vide* Alexú.  
 † Afaxór vino, *a wine made with hony, a kinde of meate begin.*  
 \* † Alfayata, *f.* a woman tailor.  
 \* Alféna, or Alhéna, *f.* priuer, where-with they make bowers in gardens.  
 † Alféñique, *ugar pellets.*  
 \* † Alféñádo, *m.* the office of an ensigne in warre.  
 † Alféres, *m.* an auient beaver, a standard beaver. Also the Bishop at cheffe.  
 Alfúil, *vide* Aguéro, *a diuining or prophesying.*  
 Alfidél, *a pinne, such as women vse to pin withall.*  
 † Alflér, *m.* idem.  
 \* † Alfayón, *at the ende, at the last, in so much that.*  
 † Alfóçigo, or Alhóçigo, or Alhósti-go, *phisicke mus.*  
 \* † Alfómbra, *f.* a carpet in the Moores toong.  
 † Alfórja, *f.* or Alfórza, *a wallet, a budget, a clokebagge, a scrip.*  
 \* † Alfórmas, *the herbe Fenugreek.*  
 \* † Alfórza, *vide* Alfórja.  
 \* † Alfórria, *f.* setting at libertie, freeing.  
 † Alfórza de vestido, *a plait in a garment, a tucke in a gowne or other garment.*  
 \* Alfózm, *the limits or boundes of anie thing.*  
 \* † Algalgias,

\* Algagias, f. ornaments for souldiers a horseback.  
 Alga marina, f. reeves, or sea weede.  
 \* † Algáida, f. a thicker, a wood or place full of trees and bushes.  
 † Algália, cinet, or sweet muske.  
 \* † Algarabia, or Algaravia, f. the Moores language or tongue.  
 † Algaráda, f. a sodaine assault or assailing with a great crie, noise, or stir, a tumult, a hurly burly.  
 \* † Algasita, pediers french.  
 \* † Algarbe, or Algarve, the west. Also a province in Spaine betwene Andulaxia and Portugal.  
 \* † Algarve, idem.  
 † Algaravia, f. the Algarbian or Moores language.  
 \* † Algares, m. caues, dens, boales, pits.  
 † Algarve, a den, a hole, a pit, a ditch. Also a place in Portugal so called.  
 † Algarróva, or Algarróbo, Carobes, or S. Johns bread.  
 \* † Algáya, f. a thicker, a woode, or place full of trees and bushes.  
 \* † Algazara, vide Algaráda.  
 † Algebra, f. bone setting.  
 † Algebrista, m. a bone setter.  
 \* † Algedrés, m. the chesse, or chesseplay.  
 \* † Algezira, vide Algezira.  
 \* † Algezira, f. a province in Spaine. Also Islands so called.  
 † Algebe, or Algive, m. a cesterne, a prison vnder ground, a dungeon.  
 † Algo, somewhat, ought, any thing.  
 † Algodón, m. bombast, cotton.  
 \* † Algodonado, m. cottoned.  
 \* † Algodonador, m. a cottoner, one that raiseth the noote vpon cotton.  
 \* † Agodonadura, f. cottoning, freezing of cloth.  
 \* † Algodonár, to cotton, to freeze cloth.  
 \* † Algoncoli, vide Aljonjoli.  
 † Algoria, or Sobrado, a losse, a story, a carver.  
 \* † Algorivas, vide Algarrovas.  
 † Alguazilazgo, or Alguazilazgo, m. a sherifewick, a bailiwicke, a marshallship.  
 † Alguazil, m. a sheriffe, a baili, a marshall, or chiefe executioner, a promost marshall.  
 † Alguarismo, or Guarismo, m. the science of Arithmetike.  
 Alguen, vide Alguino, some bodie.  
 Alguirnáda, f. a crowne or garlande, a wreath.  
 Alguna vez, sometimes, at times, now and then.  
 Alguino, or Alguen, some bodie, one or other.  
 Alguín tanto, about so much.  
 Alguín tiempo, sometime.

\* Alha, vide Allá.  
 † Alhadida, burnt brasse.  
 † Alhája, or axuár de cáa, implements, appurtenances, all maner of houshould stuffe.  
 † Alhajéme, or Alhajéme, m. a barbor.  
 † Alhaili, or Alhayli, white violets, or the flower deluce.  
 † Alhámbara, f. a pallace for a prince of strength.  
 \* † Alhamél, m. a porter that carrieth burdens.  
 † Alhaquéque, m. in the Moores tongue, a herald at armes sent to entreat of peace.  
 \* † Alhaquí, vide Alfaquí.  
 \* † Alharacas, exclamations, outcries, noise.  
 † Alharaquíento, m. a crier, a proclamer, one that maketh noise.  
 \* † Alhaxéme, vide Alhajéme m.  
 † Alhazéna, f. a small basket, a hole in a wall to set things in, an ambrey, a cupboard.  
 \* † Alhelga, the staple of a locke or bolt. Also the hollownes or gaping of teeth standing wide one from another.  
 † Alheli, vide Alhaili.  
 † Alhéña, f. priuet, or priuie primtree.  
 † Alhilél, or Alfidél, a pin.  
 \* † Alhóbas, fenugreeke.  
 † Alhócigo, Alhófigo, or Alfócigo, fysticke nuts, or fisticke tree.  
 † Aholi, a place to keepe salt, a barne, a corne garret, a garner, a maund.  
 † Alhólvaz, fenugreeke.  
 † Alhómbara, f. a carpet.  
 † Alhóndiga, f. a shop, a merchants warehoue, a barne, a garner for corne.  
 † Alhondigüero, m. a shopkeeper, he that keepeth the barne or corn, a corn master.  
 Alhondón, m. the bottom of any thing.  
 \* † Alhori, vide Alholi.  
 \* † Alhorria, vide Alforria, f. setting at libertie.  
 Alhóftiga, the fruite of the Pistack tree, fisticke nuts.  
 † Alhóftigo, Alhócigo, or Alfócigo, the fisticke tree, or fisticke nuts.  
 \* † Alhóz, the borders, lymits, or bounds of any place.  
 \* † Alhózezo, or Alhózezo, the pistack tree, or fisticke nuts.  
 \* † Aluhucéma, vide Ahucéma.  
 \* † Aluhucéma, f. vide Alhucéma.  
 † Alhurreca de la mar, f. the salt some that commeth out of the rootes of canes.  
 † Alhucéma, f. lauander.  
 Aliáo, m. allied, confederate, a partner, accessarie, combined.  
 \* † Aljáma, or Alcáma, an assemblée of Jewes, or their synagoge.

\* Aljamia, f. a barbarisme, a confusion of tongues.  
 \* Aljána, vide Aljáva, a quiver.  
 Aliança, f. alliance, confederacie, combination, part taking, brotherhood.  
 Aliár, to alie, confederate, combine, or ioine in kindred or friendship.  
 † Aljáma, or Alcáma, f. a synagoge, a congregation of Jewes.  
 \* † Aljamia, f. the Moores call the Spanish tongue Aljamia.  
 \* † Aljamiado, made into the Spanish tongue.  
 † Aljáva, f. a quiver for arrowes.  
 \* † Alicates, small pincers to pull haíres from the nostrils or eyebrows, &c.  
 \* Alieçan, vide Alazán.  
 † Alieçan, or çança, foundation.  
 \* † Aljedrés, Axedrés, vide Algedrés, chesseplay.  
 \* Aliénde, vide allénde.  
 \* Antójos de Aliénde, spectacles, that make small things seeme great.  
 \* Aliénde de esso, furthermore, ouer and above.  
 \* Alentrado, m. breathed.  
 Aliénte, Aliénte, vide Alentrár.  
 Aliénte, m. breath, spirit.  
 \* Aligerado, m. made light, nimble, or quicke.  
 \* Aligerár, or Aligerár, to make light, nimble, swift, or quicke.  
 \* Alimado, m. filed.  
 \* Alimador, m. one that fileth.  
 Alimánas, f. a brute beast.  
 \* Alimár, to file with a file.  
 \* Aliméntado, m. nourished, fed, cherished, maintained, fostered, brought vp.  
 \* Alimentador, m. a nourisher, a fosterer, a feeder, a sustainer, a bringer vp.  
 Alimentár, to nourish, to feed, to foster, to bring vp, to maintaine, to cherish.  
 Alimento, m. nourishment, food, maintenance, bringing vp, sustentance.  
 Alimpiador, m. a streiner, to cleanse any thing with.  
 \* alimpiado, m. streined, made cleane, purged, brushed, wiped, made pure.  
 alimpiador, a cleanser, a purger, a purifier, a refiner.  
 alimpiadura, f. cleansing, purging, refining, puritie, brushing.  
 alimpiaduras, m. the dregs, the scum, the parings, the clensings.  
 alimpiár, to cleanse, to purge, to refine, to brush, to wipe, to purifie by sacrifice, to streine, to make neate.  
 \* Alindado, m. limited, bounded, confined, banished. Also made fine, neate, gallant.  
 Alindár, to limit, to confine, to bounde, to exile. Also to make fine, delicate, and faire.

Alinde,

Alinde, false boundes, limits, or confines of a countrey, or other place. Also a kinde of spectacles.  
 \* Aliñado, m. made fit, set in order.  
 \* Aliñador, m. one that maketh fit, or setteth in order.  
 Aliñar, vide Adereçar, to make fit, to set in order.  
 Aliño, m. sitting, setting in order.  
 † Alijófar, pearle, the seed of pearle, small pearle.  
 † Alijóffar, or Ladrillado, m. paving, tile painted.  
 † Alijónge, or Alijónge, m. the gum of a kind of thistle.  
 † Alijónjera, or Alijónjera, m. a sowthistle.  
 † Alijonjoli, or Alijonjoli, m. a white grain whereof Poile is made.  
 \* Alióx, m. Marble.  
 \* Aliódo, m. smoothed.  
 Alifadura, f. smoothing, playning.  
 Alifar, to make smooth or plaine.  
 Alifo, m. a kind of willow.  
 Alifina, f. a kind of P lantaine.  
 \* Aliñado, m. enrolled, ones name taken in a roll, catalogue, or muster booke.  
 Aliñar, to enroll, to make a roll of mens names, to make a catalogue.  
 \* † Alijuba, f. a kinde of moorish cassocke reaching downe below the knee after the manner of the Polonians.  
 † Alijubán morisco, m. a moorish cassocke.  
 \* Aliviado, m. lightened, eased, made merrie.  
 \* Aliviador, m. one that lighteneth, easeth, or maketh merrie.  
 \* Aliviador, to make light headed, fantasticall or foolish.  
 Aliviár, to lighten, to ease, to vnburthen, to reioice. To be merrie or light hearted.  
 Alivio, m. lifting vp, ease, lightener of hart, mirth, ioy, gladnes, solace, pastime.  
 \* † Alizár, m. a kinde of painted bricke, vide Azuléjo.  
 Aliá, there, thither, in yonder place.  
 \* alLádo, m. neere by, ioyning vnto, on the one side.  
 Allánado, m. made plaine, made smooth, spread abroad, unfolded.  
 \* Allánador, m. a plainer, a smoother.  
 Allánadura, f. plaine, making smooth, stretching or spreading abroad.  
 Allónar, to make plaine, to smooth. To spread abroad, to unfold.  
 \* Allár, vide Hallár.  
 \* Allegadas moças, f. good louing, well-willing wenches, comming with others for companie.  
 alLegadizo, m. gathered together, heaped together.  
 \* alLgado, m. ioyned, or heaped tog-

ther, commen, hard by, approached.  
 alLgado en vando, led away in affection.  
 alLgádor, m. one that approacheth, arriveth, or commeth neere. Also a greedie gatherer.  
 alLgamiénto, m. an arriving, a comming or approaching neere vnto, a gathering or uniting together.  
 alLgar, Pres yo allego, i. Pres yo allegué, to arrive, to approach, to come neere, to unite, to gather together, to be long vnto.  
 \* Allegué, vide Allegár.  
 \* alLenado, m. made full, filled.  
 \* alLenár, to make full, to fill.  
 Allénde, beyond, on the other side, furthermore.  
 Allénde y aquénde, this way, and that way.  
 Ali, there, thither, in that place.  
 Allogár, vide Allegár.  
 \* † Allózo, m. the Almond tree.  
 Alma, f. the soule, the minde, the spirit of a man.  
 † Almagiga, f. Masticke.  
 \* † Almagigár, to make or doe any thing with Masticke.  
 † Almadáda, or Márra, m. a mattocke, a spade, a shouell, a pickaxe.  
 † Almadén, m. a mine of mettall.  
 Almadraque, m. a bolster, a pillow.  
 † Almadrava, fishing for Tunnies.  
 \* Almadravero, m. a fisher for Tunnies.  
 † Almagra, or Almagre, red oker, red-ding, red lead.  
 † Almagrado, m. marked with oker, red lead, redded.  
 \* Almagradór, m. one that marketh with red oker.  
 Almagrar, to marke with oker, or red lead, to red.  
 Almagre, vide Almagra.  
 \* Almaizál, or Almayzál, the womens ornament of the head among the Moores, it is of silke.  
 \* Almaizalado, or Almayzalado, made of the fashion of a Moorish kerchiefe, or the head covered with a moorish kerchiefe.  
 Almaizár, vide Almayzár, a wiping cloth of haire. also vide Almaizál.  
 \* † Almaláfa, f. an attire that the Turks vse.  
 † Almanach, m. an almanacke, a prognostication.  
 \* † Almanaque, m. an almanacke, a prognostication.  
 \* † Almandarabe, a harbor or road for ships.  
 Almaricé, id est, Alhazéna, pequéna, a little cupbord, or place to set glasses in.  
 Almarío, m. an armorie, an ambrey.

† Almaráxa, an ewer of glasse, a casting bottle, to cast sweete water.  
 † Almarataga, f. a kinde of headstall for a horse, trimmed, gilt, and embrodered, the summe of leade. Also a medicinall herbe.  
 \* Almartáxa, f. the scum, some, froath, or sume of siluer.  
 \* Almatiga, f. masticke.  
 \* † Almayzál, vide Almaizál.  
 \* Almayzalado, m. made of the fashion of a Moorish kerchiefe.  
 † Almayzár, a wiping cloth, a haire cloth, also vide Almaizál.  
 † Almazén, m. an armorie, a trunk, a cupboard, a conduit head, a porchouse, a warehoue.  
 \* Almazén de Aquadúcho, the conduit head from whence the water first riseth.  
 \* Almazén de suziedad, a retract where to cast out the filth and ordure of a citie.  
 \* Almezcnado, m. put in a ware house to be kept.  
 \* Almezcnár, to put into a ware house or store house to be kept.  
 \* † Almaziga, vide Almagiga.  
 † Alméa, vide Azumbar, red storax.  
 † Almeár de féno, m. a haie-loft.  
 \* † Alméça, vide Alméza.  
 \* † Almedina, a great towne or cittie.  
 \* † Almél, f. a cockle.  
 \* † Almélal, m. a place where cockles breede.  
 \* † Almejéro, or Almegéro, m. one that gathereth or selleth cockles.  
 † Alména, the pinacles of a tower, the battlements of a wall.  
 \* Almenada muralla, f. a wall made with battlements.  
 \* Almenado castillo, a castle made with battlements.  
 † Almenaria de fuegos, f. fiars made in the night, beacons.  
 Almenara de açófar, a candlestick of brasse with many sockets.  
 Alméndra, Amélla, or Améndroa, f. an almond.  
 Alméndra, f. almond milke.  
 Alméndral, m. a garden of almond trees.  
 Alméndro, an almond tree.  
 \* † Almenilla, f. a little battlement of a wall.  
 \* Alménos, at the least.  
 Alméte, m. a helmet.  
 † Alméza, f. a cockle fish.  
 † Alméz arbol, a lote tree, or nestle tree.  
 † Almez, monthly, euery month.  
 † Almiar, a hey reeke, or hey cocke, a masse, a heape, a great sticke.  
 \* † Almiár, vide Almiyar.  
 Almidón, m. starch.  
 \* Almidonado,





\* Amagador, *m.* one that offereth to strike or beat.  
 Amagár, *Pres. yo Amágo*, *i. Pres. yo Amagué*, to threaten, to make offer to strike, or give a blow.  
 \* Amagué, *vide Amagár*.  
 \* Amainado navio, *vide Amaynado*, a ship striking saile.  
 \* Amainár, *vide Amaynár*, to strike saile.  
 \* Amamar, or Mamár, to sucke the teate or dugs as infants.  
 Amamantamiento, *m.* a giving sucke, a suckling the dugs.  
 Amamantár, to give sucke, to give milke.  
 \* Amancebada, *f.* a married woman committing whooredome with another man.  
 amancebado, *m.* hee that haunteth or vish women, a loose liuer, a vser of whoores or concubines.  
 \* amancebamiento, *m.* a following or haunting of whoores.  
 \* amancebar, to intangle himselfe with a whore, to vse the company of women, to grow effeminate.  
 amandéccha, *f.* on the right hand.  
 amanyquérica, *f.* on the left hand.  
 \* Amanear, *vide Amancér*, to waxe towards daie.  
 Amanecér, or Amanescér, to waxe towards day.  
 Amaneciendo, or Amanesciendo, beimes, early in the morning.  
 amañera, *m.* in manner, in such sort, like unto.  
 \* Amañado, one that is diligent in his busines, one that is readie or dextrous in his affaires.  
 Amañár, *vide Aliñár*.  
 \* Amañear, *vide Amancér*, to awake, to rouse, to stirre vp.  
 Amanojadas, *f.* bundles of any thing tied vp together.  
 \* amañado, *m.* made gentle, made soft, pacified, tamed.  
 \* amañador, a peacemaker, a pacifier, a tamer.  
 Amanlár, to make soft, to pacifie, to make gentle, to tame, to appease.  
 Amánte, *m.* a lover, louing.  
 \* Amantillos, *m.* certaine coardes in a ship called the listes.  
 \* amanzillado, *m.* made lamentable, pittifull, or wretched. Also spotted.  
 \* amanzillador, *m.* one that maketh lamentable, miserable, or wretched, or one that spotted.  
 \* amanzillár, to make pittifull, wretched, miserable, or to blyp.  
 Amapólas, *f.* wilde Poppie.  
 \* Amapólas, *idem*.

Amár, to love, to like, to reioice in, to take pleasure in.  
 \* Amargamente, bitterly, sowerly, cruelly, seuerely, eagerly.  
 Amargár, *Pres. yo Amárgo*, *i. Pres. yo Amargué*, to make sower, or sharp, to exasperate, to waxe cruell or fierce.  
 Amárgo, *m.* sharpe, bitter, cruell, seuer, angry.  
 \* Amargue, *vide Amargár*.  
 Amargura, *f.* bitterness, sharpenes, sowernes, crueltie, seueritie, eagernes.  
 \* Amarilla, colour white, wan, or fallow coloured.  
 \* Amarilleár, to waxe pale, to waxe faint, or wan.  
 Amarilléz, *f.* palenes, wannesse, faintnes.  
 Amarillecér, to waxe pale, wan, or faint, to be fallow coloured.  
 Amarillo, pale, wan, faint, fallow coloured.  
 Anárra, *f.* a coarde, a cable to fasten.  
 Amarrado, *m.* fastened, tied, anchored.  
 \* Amarrador, *m.* one that fasteneth, tieth, or ancureth.  
 Amarrár, to fasten, to tie, to ancor a ship.  
 \* Amarzillár, *vide Amanzillár*.  
 Amasadera, *f.* a tubbe wherein they knead dowe, or a woman that doth knead.  
 \* Amasado, *m.* kneaded, made dowe to be baked.  
 Amasador, *m.* one that heapeth together, one that kneadeth or maldeth dowe.  
 Amasadura, *f.* moulding, baking.  
 Amasár, to mould, to bake.  
 \* Amasajo, *vide Amasadura*.  
 \* Amatar, to kill, to slae.  
 \* Amaynado, *m.* stricken saile.  
 \* Amaynár las velas, to strike saile.  
 A'rbár, *m.* amber.  
 Ambargis, *m.* ambergrece.  
 \* Ambéres, *vide Anvéres*, the towne of Anwerpe.  
 \* Ambicióso, *m.* ambitious, seeking or going about honor and preferment.  
 \* Ambito, a going about, a compassing, a circling.  
 Amblador, *m.* an ambler.  
 Amblár, to amble, to sift meale or lyme.  
 A'mbos, both.  
 Ambrosia, *f.* a kinde of wormewood.  
 Also the meate the Poets fained the gods did eate.  
 \* Ambrunela, *f.* a cherrie.  
 \* Amedrentado, *m.* feared, skarr'd.  
 \* Amedrentador, *m.* one that skarr'eth, feareth, or putteth in a frigate.  
 Amendrentár, to affraie, to affright, to

feare, to amafe.  
 amelizinar, to cure, to heale, to giue medicine, or cure vnto.  
 \* Amélla, *vide Alméndra*.  
 Amelonado, *m.* softened, mollified.  
 \* aménaga, aménage, *vide aménaza*.  
 \* aménaga, *f.* threatnings.  
 \* aménazado, *m.* threatned, menaced.  
 aménazador, *m.* a threatner, a menacer.  
 aménazando, threatening with threats.  
 aménazar, to threaten, to menace.  
 aménazas, with threats, or menaces.  
 \* Amendroá, *vide Alméndra*.  
 Amenguado, *m.* diminished, preiudiced, lessened, discredited.  
 \* Amenguamiento, *m.* a diminishing, a preiudicing, a making lesse, a discrediting.  
 Amenguár, *Pres. yo Améngo*, *i. Pres. yo Amengué*, to diminish, to make lesse, to abate, to preiudice, to discredit.  
 \* Amenidad, *f.* delightfulness, pleasantnes, cleerenes.  
 \* Améno, *m.* pleasant, delightfull, comfortable.  
 \* Amenissimo, *m.* most pleasant, most delightfull, most cleere.  
 Amentár yo Amiento, to sling or cast out of a sling.  
 aménudo, often, thicke, many times together.  
 Améos, the herbe called Ammy, or Améos.  
 Ametalado, *m.* made or done with mettall. Also fained double faced.  
 \* Ametalár, to faine, to beare two faces, to gloss or cogge. Also to make or doe with mettall.  
 \* Amethisto, a stone called Amethist.  
 \* Améxica, *f.* vide Cituélo, a Plum.  
 \* Amidón, *vide Almidón*.  
 \* Amiente, Amiento, *vide Amentár*, to hurle, to sling.  
 Amiento, *m.* a string of a sling.  
 Amiegado, or Amiezgado, a strawberrie.  
 Amigá, *f.* a she friend, a lover, a friend, a leman, a sweete hart.  
 Amigable, lowly, friendly, full of curtesie, kinde, deere.  
 \* Amigablemente, lowly, kindly, curteously.  
 Amigár, to currie favour, to get friendship, to win friends, to reconcile and become friends.  
 Amigo, *m.* a friend, a lover, a parramour.  
 \* Ammiráglio, or Ammirálio, *vide Almirante*.  
 \* Amisque, or Amizque, *m.* mosse that groweth

groweth on trees, sea mosse, herbe coral.  
 Amistád, *f.* friendship, good will, good fellowship, amitie, friendlines.  
 \* Amiso, *m.* a raile of linnen that women weare. Also a necke-cloth called an Amise, that priestes put on, when they saie masse. Also apparell, or attire.  
 \* Amizque, *vide Amisque*.  
 A'mo, a master, a patron, a he nurse.  
 Amó, he hath loved.  
 \* Amodorriado, *m.* sicke of the lethargie, or possessed with a giddines in the head, troubled with the drowse euill.  
 \* Amodorrido, *m.* sicke of the lethargy, or drowse euill in the head.  
 \* Amohado lugar, *m.* a mosse place, or a dampish lowe moist place.  
 † Amohatrár, to run in debt, to borrow of one to paie the other.  
 \* Amohinado, *m.* chafed, fretted, crosssed, vexed, angry.  
 Amohinár, to chafe, to fret, to vex, to anger, to crosse, to put in a rage.  
 \* Amojonado, *m.* bounded, limited.  
 † Amojonar, to set boundes, to limit.  
 \* Amolado, *m.* sharpened, ground, forged.  
 \* Amolador, *m.* a grinder, a forger.  
 Amoladuras, *f.* the drosse of iron.  
 Amolár yo Amuelo, to grinde, to sharpen, to forge.  
 \* Amoldado, *m.* put into a mould, or cast in a moule.  
 \* amoldador, *m.* one that putteth into a moule, or casteth in a moule.  
 \* amoldar, to put into a moule, to cast into a moule.  
 \* Amollar, to soften, to slacken as the coardes or sailes of a ship, &c.  
 Amollentadura, *f.* a softning, a mollifying, a swaging, a calming.  
 amollentár, to make soft, to mollifie, to asswage, to calme, to pacifie.  
 Anonestación, *f.* warning, an aduertisement, admonition.  
 \* Anonestado, *m.* warned, aduertised, admonished.  
 Anonestador, *m.* an admonisher, an aduertiser.  
 \* Anonestamiento, *vide Anonestación*, *m.* a giuing of warning, an aduertisement.  
 Anonestár, to warne, to aduertise, to admonish.  
 Amónio, an herbe called Amonie.  
 \* Amontado, *m.* gotten vp on the mountaines, running on the mountaines.  
 \* amontár, to get vp on the mountaines, to flie or runne awaie on the mountaines.  
 \* amontón, by heapes, heapingly.  
 amontónado, *m.* heaped vp.  
 \* amontonadamente, by heapes.

\* amontonador, *m.* a heaper, *vp*, a gatherer together.  
 amontonamiento, *m.* a heaping or gathering together.  
 amontonár, to heape, *vp*, to gather together, to raise a stacke, or mowe of corne.  
 amontónes, by heapes.  
 Amór, love, favour, grace, desire, lust, affection.  
 Amor de hortelano, cleaners.  
 † Amoradux, *m.* Marioram.  
 \* Amordazado, *m.* bitten, pinched, nipped, taunted, rebuked.  
 amordazador, a biter, a pincher, a nipper, a taunter, a rebuker.  
 amordazamiento, *m.* a biting with the teeth, a nipping, a pinching, a checking, a taunting, a rebuking, a pinch.  
 amordazando, biting, taunting, &c.  
 amordazár, to bite, to pinch, to taunt, to rebuke, to checke.  
 \* amoricado, made after the Moores fashion or manner.  
 Amorosa, a she lower, a parramour, a fawnorite.  
 Amorosamente, lovingly, amorously, wantonly, curteously.  
 \* Amoroso, *m.* louing, courteous, gentle, kinde, amorous, affable. Also a fawnorite, a lover.  
 \* Amorra, a certaine game vied of children one being blindfolded, another holding vp certaine fingers; the other sellecth how many he holdeth vp.  
 \* Amortajár, to draw towards death, to quench, to extinguish.  
 Amortecér, to swoone, to faint, to fall in a trauance.  
 Amortecido, *m.* swooned, fainted, fallen in a trauance or swoone.  
 Amortecimiento, *m.* a swooning, a falling into a swoone, a fainting.  
 \* Amortiguado, mortified, extinguished, slaine, killed, put out.  
 Amortiguamiento, *m.* mortification, a quenching, killing, or extinguishing.  
 Amortiguar, to mortifie, to quench, to kill the desires, to put out, or extinguish.  
 amolcadór, *m.* a thing or fanne, made to drive away flies.  
 \* amostar yo amuestro, to shewe, to declare.  
 \* amotinado, *m.* made mutinous, factious.  
 amotinador, *m.* a factious or mutinous fellow.  
 \* amotinár, to make a mutinie, to raise a hurly burly or disordered rout.  
 \* Amparado, *m.* protected, defended.  
 \* Amparador, *m.* a protector, a defender, a guider.

Amparar, to protect, to defend, to guide, to maintaine, to uphold, to couer, to hide, to saue, to shielde, to countenance.  
 Amparo, *m.* defence, protection, maintenance, a guard.  
 Ampolla, *f.* a swelling, a bubble, a viall glass, a drinking glasse.  
 Ampolla de agua, a bubble of water, a water pot.  
 Ampolletay, a small bubble, a wheale, a little viallor glasse.  
 Ampollar, to rise in blisters.  
 \* Amuèle, *vide Amolar*.  
 \* Amuestre, *vide Amostrár*.  
 \* Amúra, *f.* a coard in a ship called the great tacke.  
 \* Amydón, or Amidón, *vide Almidón*, starch.  
 \* Anacales, boordes that they set the bread vpon before it goeth into the oven, or after it is drawne out.  
 \* Anacephaleosis, a recapitulation or reckoning vp of names.  
 Anade, *f.* a duche, or drake.  
 \* Anade de calle, a tame duche.  
 Anade siluestre, a wilde duche.  
 Anadear, to wallow like a duche.  
 Anadina, Anadino, a little duckling.  
 Anadir, *vide Anadir*, to ad, to annex, to ioin, or put together.  
 \* Anadido, *m.* added, ioyned, put together, annexed.  
 Anadidura, *f.* a ioining, adding, or putting together.  
 Anadón, *m.* a great duche.  
 Anagiris, Beane trefoyle, an herbe vied saue to see to, but having a stinking fauour.  
 Anales, Chronicles, ancient recordes, yeerely histories, or chronicles of things done from yeere to yeere.  
 Anapelo, Wolfes bane.  
 \* Anathematizado, pronounced accursed.  
 \* Anathematizamiento, *m.* a pronouncing one accursed.  
 \* Anathematizar, to pronounce accursed.  
 \* Anañil, or Trompeta, a trumpet.  
 \* Anathomía, *f.* an anatomie.  
 \* Anatomista, *m.* one that draweth out an anatomie.  
 \* Anatomista, *idem*.  
 A'ncá, the hips, the horse buttocks.  
 \* A'ncar, or A'ncar, *m.* a goose.  
 \* A'ncas, crowne land, let out to farms.  
 Ançarón, or Ançarón, *m.* a great goose.  
 Ançarotes, the gumme of a certaine tree.  
 Anchamente, largely.  
 \* Anchissimo, *m.* most large, most broad.  
 Ancho, *m.* large, broad.

Anchova, hering frie.  
 \* Anchoveta, small hering frie, Anchoveta.  
 Anchura, f. breadth, largeness.  
 Anciania, f. antientnes, antiquitie.  
 Anciano, m. antient, old.  
 Ancla, vide A'nchora, an anker of a ship.  
 \* Anclado, m. fastened with the anker.  
 \* Ancón, m. the breaking in of the sea on the land into a creeke.  
 A'nchora, or A'ncla, an anker.  
 \* Ancorado, or Anclado, ankored, fastened.  
 \* Ancúza, f. a kinde of buglosse.  
 \* Andacá, come on this way with me.  
 \* Andada, f. a going away, a parting. A hasty bread in Spaine made as a hasty pudding in England. Also a daughter in law.  
 Andado, m. gone, walked, passed away. Also a sonne in law, properly the sonne of a wife or husband that is dead, in latin Privignus, and not Gener.  
 \* Andador, m. a wanderer, a walker.  
 Andador pregonero, a crier, a proclaimer.  
 Andadora cóla, wandring, gadding.  
 Andadura, f. going, walking, a gate, or manner of walking.  
 Andamio, m. a scaffold, a gallerie.  
 \* Andança, f. going forward, proceedings.  
 Andancia, or Andancio, a walking place.  
 Andar, Pres. A'ndo, andas, anda, i. Pres. Andúve, anduviste, andúvo, Fut. André, andrás, andrá. Sub. Pres. A'nde, Imperf. Anduviéra, Andria, or Anduviéste, Fut. Anduviére, to goe, to walk, to march, to pace, to proceed, to depart.  
 \* Andar en puras carnes, to goe naked.  
 \* Andar en cuépo, to goe without a cloake.  
 \* Andar a la máno, to goe in readines.  
 \* Andar a gatas, to goe groping in the darke, or to goe creeping on all fower.  
 \* Andar en córo, to dance in a round, to run or goe in a circle.  
 \* Andar arriba, to goe up above.  
 \* Andar a órca, to saile with a side winde, not directly forward.  
 \* Andar en pópa, to saile with a readie direct winde.  
 Andariga, f. a gadding gossip.  
 A'ndas, or A'ndaz, f. a beere for the dead to carrie them to church, a horslitter, a chaire to carrie one in.  
 \* A'nde, Pásc, let it goe, let it passe.  
 \* A'nden mis blancas cócas, let my white kerchiefs now walke againe, or let them now be worne againe, and so

cast off all mourning weeds.  
 \* A'nde la loca, f. let dishes walke, let vs make good cheere.  
 Andén, m. a walke, or a place, as a gallerie or such like to walke in.  
 \* Andilla, f. a foote stoole to lift a woman to horse.  
 \* Andorinha, vide Golondrina, f.  
 Andrájo, or Handrájo, m. a ragge, a cloute.  
 Andrájófo, m. ragged, torne, tottered.  
 Andrinás, or Endrinás, blacke plums, prunes.  
 \* Andromacha, f. the wife of Hector.  
 † Anduáres, m. villages.  
 \* Anduriales, m. a place where men passe to and fro.  
 \* Andúve, Anduviéra, Anduviéste, Andúvo, vide Andar.  
 \* Anegadizas tierras, f. grounds that have beene drowned with land floods.  
 \* Anegado, m. drowned, overflowed.  
 Anegamiénto, m. drowning, overflowing.  
 Anegár, Pres. yo Anégo, i. Pres. yo anegué, to drown, to overflow, to suffer shipwracke.  
 Anegué, vide Anegár.  
 Anéjo, vide Anéjo, m. old, antient.  
 Anéjo vino, old wine.  
 \* Anelár, to breathe after, to gape after, to pant. Also greedily to thirst after or covet any thing.  
 \* Anexado, m. annexed, ioyned to.  
 \* Anexár, to annexe or iojne to.  
 Anéxo, annexed, ioyned to.  
 Anfiteatro, a theater.  
 Angarillas, f. a hurdle to drawe any thing on.  
 A'ngel, m. an angell.  
 A'ngela, a proper name to very many women in Spaine.  
 Angelico, a little angell.  
 A'ngela, a proper name of women in Spaine.  
 \* Angostado, m. made narrow, made straight.  
 Angostár, to make narrow or straight.  
 Angosto, m. narrow, straight, not broad, not wide.  
 Angostura, f. streightnes, narrownes, stritnes.  
 Anguilla, f. an eele.  
 Angular, placed in the corner, or having many cornes.  
 \* Angulo, m. the corner of any thing.  
 † Angúrias, a kinde of Pompon.  
 \* Angúria, f. the strangurie, when one maketh water by drop meale, and that with great paine.

Angústia, f. forrow, grieve, vexation, anguish, heavines of spirit.  
 Angustiado, m. grieved, vexed, perplexed, made forrowfull.  
 Angustiár, to vexe, to griene, to make forrowfull, to molest, to fret, to carke, to care, to afflict, to paine.  
 \* Angustioso, m. heavie, forrowfull, grievous, fretfull, carefull.  
 \* Anhelar, to gape after, to gasp for wind or breath, greedily to covet or thirst for any thing.  
 \* Anichilado, vide Aniquilado.  
 \* Anichilár, vide Aniquilár.  
 Anidár, to nestle, to make a nest, to lodge, to dwell.  
 \* Aniéga, Aniégo, Aniégue, vide Anegár, to drowne.  
 \* Anéjo, vide Anéjo.  
 Anillo, m. a ring.  
 Anillo de la puérta, a ringle of a doore.  
 A'nima, the soule, the spirit or life of a man.  
 \* Animada, f. a thing that hath life or soule.  
 \* Animado, animated, encouraged, hartened.  
 Animal, a living creature, a beast.  
 Animaléjo, a little creature, a little beast.  
 Animales ceñidos, flies, wormes, and such like living things.  
 \* Animalico, m. a little living creature.  
 Animar, to encourage, to harten, to animate, to put life into, to make valorous.  
 Aníme, m. a kinde of perfume, or die withall.  
 \* A'nimo, m. a minde, a courage, a spirit, a boldnes, a hart.  
 Animoso, m. courageous, hardie, bold, adventurous, valorous, stout.  
 Animosidad, f. courage, boldnes, stoutnes, hardines, valour, magnanimitie.  
 Animosamente, courageously, boldly, stoutly, hardily, valiantly, adventurously.  
 aNiñadamente, childishly, foolishly, fondly.  
 aNiñado, childisly, become a childe.  
 \* aNiñeza, f. childhood, infancie.  
 \* A'ño, a river of Italy.  
 \* Aniquilár, or Anichilár, to disannill, to annihilate, to make of no force or effect.  
 Anís, or Matalahúga, annis, or annis seede.  
 \* Añadido, m. added, ioyned, annexed.  
 Añadidura, f. adding, a conioyning, an annexing, a putting vnto.  
 Añadir, to annex, to conioine, to adde, to put together.  
 † Añafil de Móros, a Moorish trumpet.  
 † Añagáza,

† Añagáza, or Añagáza, a stale, a call for birdes.  
 Añal, yearly.  
 \* Añar, to begin the yeere.  
 Añazas, f. faires, markets.  
 \* † Añazea, f. a matter of delight or pleasure.  
 Añejár, to waxe old, to grow in yeeres, to grow antient.  
 Añejo, old, antient, overtaken with yeeres, stale.  
 Añil, azure, skie colour.  
 Añilado, coloured with azure.  
 \* Añino, of a lambe, or a lambes fleece.  
 A'ño, m. a yeere.  
 \* Dóze años há, twelve yeeres agoe.  
 \* De años atrás, in yeeres past.  
 \* Añojo, a calfe of a yeere old.  
 \* † Añoña, vide Anoría.  
 Anublado, m. cloudy, darke, some, blasted.  
 Anublár, to waxe cloudie, to become mistie, or blasted.  
 Anublárse el cielo, the heauen waxing cloudie.  
 Anúblo de trigo, the rust of wheat, the blasting of wheat.  
 \* Anudado, m. vide Anudado.  
 \* Añudadura, f. vide Anudadura.  
 \* Anudár, vide Anudár.  
 \* Anullación, vide Anullación.  
 aNóche, yester night.  
 Anochecer, to waxe night, to growe late.  
 Anocheciéndolo, waxing evening, or toward night.  
 \* Anóna, f. a kinde of fruite.  
 † Anoría, f. an engine to drawe water, a wheele at a well to draw water.  
 \* Anórcá, or Nueza blanca, f. a hearbe called white Briony.  
 \* A'ña, vide A'ñar.  
 A'ñar, a goose.  
 \* Anareria, f. a place to keepe geese in.  
 \* Anaría, f. idem.  
 \* Anarillo, a little goose or gosling.  
 Anarino, a gosling.  
 Anarón, a great goose.  
 \* Anina, even so.  
 \* A'ñia, A'ñias, or Congóxa, f. forrow, grieve, torment, vexation of mind, disdain, lothomes.  
 \* Añioso, m. full of grieve, full of vexation, torment, anguish, care, trouble, annoyance.  
 \* A'nta, f. a kinde of beast in the Indies, which hath the skin very thicke, a kinde of buffe.  
 Antaño, m. the last yeere.  
 Antártico, as Polo Antártico, the antarticke circle.  
 \* A'nte, vide A'nta.  
 A'nte, or A'ntes, before, rather.

Ante-ayer, the other day, the day before yesterday.  
 Antecedente, going before, excellling, antecedent.  
 Antecessor, m. an ancestor, a foregoer.  
 Antecedér, to goe before.  
 \* Ante miro, m. a counter-sharpe, a defence for a wall.  
 Antena, f. a steele yard.  
 \* Antena de caracol, f. the post standing upright about which the staves do winde.  
 Antenado, m. a sonne in law, properly the sonne of a wife or husbande that is dead.  
 \* Ante-Pasado, gone or passed before, an ancestor, a predecessor.  
 Antepécho, m. a place to leane the breast one, as at a bay window, or railes or such like.  
 antePoner, Pres. antePongo, antepónes, antepone, i. Pres. Antepúte, antepusiste, antepúto, Fut. Antepondré, drás, drá. Sub. Pres. Antepóngá, Imperf. Antepusiéra, antepondría, or antepusiéste. Fut. Antepusiére, to prefer, to set, place, or put before.  
 \* antePonga, antePongo, vide Anteponer.  
 \* antePuérta, a cloth of T apistrie, dar-nicks, or such like to hang before a doore.  
 \* antePuesto, preferred, put before.  
 antePúte, antePusiéra, or antePusiéste, vide Anteponer.  
 Anterior, the former, or foregoing.  
 A'ntesque, before that, rather than.  
 A'ntes, before, rather.  
 \* anteVér, to foresee, to prevent, to provide for.  
 \* anteVisto, m. foreseene, prevented.  
 \* Ante-ygléia, the churchyarde.  
 Anticipación, f. preventing, supplanting.  
 \* Anticipador, m. a preventer, a supplanter.  
 Anticipar, to prevent, supplant, to anticipate.  
 \* Antico, or Antiquo, antient, of olde time past.  
 \* Antidoto, m. a preservative against poyson.  
 Antier, the other day, the day before yesterday.  
 Antifaz, a vaile, a maske, a vizard.  
 \* Antigua, vide Antiguamente.  
 \* Antigüallas, f. antiquities, matters or reliques of old time.  
 Antiguamente, of old, antiently.  
 Antigümiénto, the abolishing, the abrogating.  
 Antiguar, to abolish, to abrogate, to leave

or forsake.  
 Antigüdad, f. antiquitie, antientnes.  
 Antiguo, m. old, antient.  
 Antigüor, antientnes, oldnes.  
 \* Anilla, or Antillo, vide Antillo.  
 Antipáras, leather cawkers, or buskins that labourers in Spaine use to wear in harvest time to binde up their corne, that the beards and eares of corne may not sticke on them or prick their legs: greaves for the legs, also a leather peals for labourers in harvest for the same purpose.  
 \* Antipodes, the antipodes or people which dwell directly vnder vs.  
 \* Antiquissimo, m. most antient, verie old.  
 \* Antojado, m. longed for, lusted after, humorous, fantastique.  
 Antojadizo, lustfull, longing, desirous, humorous.  
 Antojár, to long for, to lust for, to desire, to seeme to be humorous, or fantastique.  
 \* Antoxár, idem.  
 \* Antójo, or Antóxo, m. a lust, a desire, a longing humour or conceit. Also spectacles.  
 Antójos, spectacles, lust, desire, longing, as a woman with chide.  
 Antórcha, f. a torch, or linke.  
 \* Antorchado, m. dropped on with a linke or torch. Also wreathed or wouen one within another.  
 \* Antóxo, vide Antójo.  
 \* Antre, m. vide A'nta.  
 Antruéjo, m. shrowetide, the weeke before lent.  
 \* Anubión, or Antuvión, as Jugar de Antubión, is when two men falling at wordes, the one upon a sodaine before the other can drawe his weapon, hurteeth, woundeth, or killeth him: or to come behinde one and strike him. Also to use any manner the like trecherie.  
 A preventing.  
 Antuviár, to prevent, to excell.  
 Antúvio, m. preventing, excellling.  
 \* Antyer, the other daie, the daie before yesterday.  
 \* Anúbis, m. in the Aegyptian tooing signifieth a dogge, in whose forme they worship the God Mercurie.  
 Anúble, or Anúblo, the blasting of corne, or mil-dewing.  
 aNudado, knit together, tied, made in knots.  
 \* aNudador, m. one that tieth, knitteth, or maketh in knots.  
 \* Anudadura, f. a twisting or knitting together, a tying, a fastning, a knot.  
 \* aNudár, to tie in knots, to knit, to fasten, to linke together.  
 \* Anulár,

\* Anulár, or Anullár, to disannul, to cancell, to make void, to frustrate.  
 \* Anvéres, Anvérs, or Anbéres, f. the towne of Anwarpe in the lowe countries.  
 \* Anunciación, f. the annunciation day, the Ladies day in Lent. Also a shewing, telling, or declaration, a message.  
 \* Anunciado, m. pronounced, declared, sent upon any message, shewed.  
 \* Anunciamento, m. an embassy, a message, a declaring, shewing, or denouncing.  
 \* Anunciar, to declare, tell, pronounce, shew, or relate, to send on an errand, message, or embassy.  
 \* Anuncio, m. a message, an embassy, sometimes for the popes Nuncio or ambassador.  
 Anxia, vide Anxia, griefe, torment.  
 Anzuelado, m. full of fishes hookes, hooked, angled, caught.  
 Anzuélo, m. an angle, a fishhook.  
 Aocár yo Ahuécó, to make lollowe, to emper.  
 \* aOjádó, m. bewitched with the eyes.  
 \* aOjadór, m. a bewitcher.  
 \* aOjadura, f. witchcraft, bewitching.  
 aOjamiento, m. a bewitching, fore-speaking, a charming with the lookes.  
 aOjar, to bewitch with the eye, to charme, to fore-speak.  
 \* Aóra, vide Agóra, at this time, now.  
 \* Aóra póco há, a little since, a small time since, even now.  
 Aórça, with a quarter winde.  
 Aótráparé, else where, on the other side, on the contrary.  
 Aofidas, boldly, assuredly, audaciously, I warrant you, I dare say.  
 \* Aósto, or Agósto, m. the moneth of August.  
 \* aPacéntado, m. fed, nourished.  
 \* aPacentador, m. a feeder, a nourisher.  
 aPacentamiento, m. a feeding, grasing, eating.  
 aPacéntar, yo aPaciento, to eate, to feede, to grase.  
 \* Apaciente, Apaciento, vide Apacéntar.  
 \* Apagádo, m. quenched, appeased.  
 \* Apagador, m. one that queneth, extinguisheth, or putteth out.  
 Apagamiento, m. quenching, extinguishing, or putting out.  
 Apagar, Pres. yo Apágo, i. Pres. yo Apagúe, to quench, to extinguish, or put out fire, &c. Sometimes to pacifie, or to appease.  
 \* Apagúe, vide Apagar.  
 aPaleado, m. cudgelled, beaten with a cudgell, given the bastinado.

\* aPaleador, m. a cudgeller, one that useth to strike with a bastinado or cudgell.  
 aPaleár, to cudgell, to give the bastinado, to beate like a dogge.  
 \* Apañádó, m. taken, snatched, taken vp.  
 \* Apañador, a catcher, one that snatcheth, or taketh vp.  
 \* Apañaguado, sustained, fed, maintained.  
 \* Apanaguár, to sustaine, feede, or maintain.  
 Apanár, to catch, to snatch, to take vp, to accommodate, to make fit.  
 Apaño, m. a taking vp, a snatching vp, a putting vp, a fitting.  
 Aparador, m. a cupboard to set plate on, a dresser to serve meate on out of the kitchen, a case to keepe plate in.  
 Aparár, or Aparaér, to provide, to prepare, to purvey, to make provision, to dresse or make readie meate.  
 Aparato, or Aparaéo, m. preparation, provision, purveyance.  
 \* Pár, equall with, like, by, in regard, in respect, in comparison, iust against, side by side.  
 \* aPár de sí, by him, iust éven with him, close by him, side by side with him, iust as far forth as himselfe.  
 Aparcéro, m. a partaker, a partner, in rent, trade, or such like.  
 \* Aparaecedór, vide aParecedór, m. one that commeth in sight or appeareth, one that maketh a shewe, or a semblance.  
 \* aParecimíento, m. an appeering, a coming in sight, a shew or semblance of a thing.  
 \* aPáréd y médio, a wall in the middle betweene the next wall to vs.  
 \* Aparaçado, m. prepared, provided, furnished, dispatched, dressed.  
 \* Aparaçador, m. a purveyor, provider, furnisher, one that maketh readie.  
 Aparaér, or Aparár, to make ready, to prepare, to provide, to furnish, to dispatch, to dresse.  
 Aparaéo, or Aparáto, m. preparation, provision, dressing, furniture for a house, &c.  
 \* Aparência, appearance, outward shew, semblance, or likelihood.  
 \* Aparentádo, m. having many kin-folkes.  
 \* Aparentár, to make kindred with one by marriage.  
 \* aParecedór, m. one that maketh a shewe or semblance.  
 \* aParecér, to appeere, to make a shewe or semblance, to come in sight.  
 \* aParecido, m. appeared, seemed, made semblance.

\* aParecimíento, m. coming in sight, appearing, making a shewe.  
 Apartadáménte, severally, distinctly, each apart, particularly.  
 \* Apartádo, m. severed a sunder, parted, divided, divorced, put one from another, farre a sunder.  
 Apartamíento, m. severing a sunder, parting, dividing, divorcement, segregating, turning another way, going away, unloosing.  
 Apartár, or Apartárfé, to divide, to part a sunder, to separate, to sever, to divorce, or leave quite, to go away, to sequester, to unfasten, to drawe aside, to turne another way.  
 \* aPárte, f. aside, a farre off, apart. Also in the name, or on the behalfe.  
 \* aPascéntádo, m. fedde, nourished, cherished, grased as cattle.  
 \* aPascéntar, yo aPasciento, to feede, nourish, or cherish, to grase or feed cattle.  
 \* aPasionadáménte, greenously with passions of the minde.  
 aPasionádo, m. grieved, passionate, humorous, vexed, sicke.  
 aPasionár, to grieve, to vex, to be sicke, to be subiect to fits or passions, to be humorous.  
 aPazibilidad, f. quietnes, peaceableness, pleasantnes.  
 aPazible, peaceable, quiet, pleasant, delightful, full of solace or pleasure.  
 aPazibleménte, peaceably, quietly, pleasantly, joyously.  
 \* Apaziguádo, m. pacified, appeased, quieted, resolved, made at one.  
 \* Apaziguádór, m. a peacemaker, an appeaser, a pacifier, an umpire.  
 Apaziguár, to pacifie, to appease, to set at one, to make friends, to quiet, to resolve.  
 \* APe, in the Indian tongue signifieth an absolute captaine among the rest.  
 aPeamiento, m. a lighting from horse, dismounting.  
 aPeárfé, to alight from horsebacke, to dismount.  
 \* mas aPéchós, more earnestly, more effectually.  
 aPedácos, m. peecemeale, by morsels, by snatches, by mammocke, by slices.  
 \* aPedreádo, m. or aPedrádo, stoned to death, beaten with stones, spoiled or hurt with haile.  
 \* aPedreadór, m. a stoner to death, a thrower of stones.  
 aPedreár, to stone to death, to sling stones at, to hurt or spoile with haile.  
 \* aPegádo, m. fastened, sticked to, made fast, glued.  
 \* aPegamíento, m. fastening to, sticking or

or cleaving to, gluing, joyning.  
 aPegár, Pres. yo aPégo, i. Pres. yo aPegué, to cleave to, to stick vnto, to joine together, to glue.  
 \* aPegué, vide aPegár.  
 \* Apelación, f. appealing to a higher iudge or court, a calling before a iudge.  
 \* Apelante, one that appealeth, &c.  
 Apelár, to appeale.  
 \* Apellidár, to appeale often, to appeale againe and againe, to call to the watchword, To give a surname, to call by name, to call people together to do any thing, or for succour or aide.  
 Apellido, a surname.  
 Apellido de guerra, a watchword, the word given to the corporals at the setting of the watch.  
 \* aPélo, by a haire, iust, pat, lumpe, even, barely, poorly, mincingly.  
 Apélo ayúlo, downe the haire.  
 \* aPélo ariba, vp the haire.  
 aPénas, hardly, scarcely, with much ado.  
 \* Apénino, m. a very high mountaine that runneth along and divideth Italye.  
 \* Apercibido, m. prepared, provided, warned or pressed for a soldier.  
 Apercibimíento, m. preparation, provision, forewarning, pressing for a soldier, readines.  
 Apercibir yo Apercibo, to presse for a soldier, to warne, to prepare, to be readie.  
 \* Apercibido, vide Apercibido.  
 \* Apercibir, vide Apercibir.  
 Aperciba, Apercibo, vide Apercibir.  
 \* aPerrochádo, m. well custumed in selling, having much custome or customers in selling or vntering his wares.  
 \* aPerrochárfé, to bee well custumed in selling of wares, to have many buyers or customers for his wares.  
 \* Aperfadáménte, vide Apartadáménte.  
 \* Apertár, vide Apartár.  
 Apelarádo, m. sorrowfull, grieved, heauie.  
 \* Apelárfé, to make heauie, to grieve.  
 \* Apelgádo, f. vide Apelgamiento.  
 \* Apelgádo, m. pressed downe, weighed downe, thrust downe.  
 Apelgamiento, m. pressing downe, weighing downe, greening, aggravating.  
 Apelgár, Pres. yo Apégo, i. Pres. yo Apelgué, to presse downe, to overbear, to overway, to greene, to aggravate.  
 \* Apelgué, vide Apelgár.  
 \* Apetitádo, m. infected with the plague or pestilence.  
 \* Apetitá, to infect with the plague or

pestilence.  
 Apercér, to desire, to covet, to request, to wish, to have an appetite vnto, to long for.  
 Apetito, m. appetite, desire to meate, coveting for any thing.  
 \* Apiadádo, made tender hearted, become meeke or pitifull.  
 Apiadár, to pitie, to have mercie and compassion on.  
 \* Apinádo, vide Apiñado, m.  
 Apiñado, close together, united, joyned in one.  
 \* Apiñárfé, to close together, to vnite, to joine in one.  
 \* Aphorisma, f. an Aphorisme, or a principle in arte.  
 \* Aplazádo, adiourned to a day of hearing a matter.  
 \* Aplazár, or Aplazár, to adiourne or appointe a new day of hearing a matter before a iudge.  
 Apio, m. Smallage or water parsley, or marsh parsley.  
 \* Apique, as Tan Apique, so ready, so at a point, so at hand.  
 \* Apitón, the bud of a flower before it blossometh.  
 Apitonádo, m. fierce, hasty, furious, full of rage. Also budded out.  
 Apitonamiento, m. fiercenes, rage, swiftnes, wrinkles. Also a budding out.  
 \* aPlacádo, m. placed, settled, stayed, or appointed, to appeare or answer by a peremptorie day.  
 \* aPlacádo, m. pacified, appeased, pleased, quieted, resolved, reconciled.  
 Aplacár, Pres. yo Apláco, i. Pres. yo Aplaqué, to appease, to pacifie, to reconcile, to quiet, to resolve.  
 \* Aplaque, vide Aplacár.  
 \* Apláuzo, m. an applause, a clapping of handes in signe of good liking of any thing done or said.  
 \* Aplazádo, appointed by a day, a day set downe or appointed.  
 Aplazár, to appoint or to set downe a day, to prefixe a day, to agree on a day or time, to doe a thing.  
 Aplazér, to please, to like well, to delight also.  
 \* aPlazér, at pleasure, at ease.  
 Aplazible, pleasant, ioyfull, delectable.  
 \* Aplicación, f. applying of a matter to the purpose, referring to some thing.  
 \* Aplicadéro, m. that may be applied, or referred.  
 \* Aplicádo, m. applied, referred.  
 \* Aplicádór, m. one that applyeth or maketh relation of matters vnto them, to the purpose.  
 aPorreadúra,

\* Aplicár, Pres. yo Aplico, i. Pres. yo Apliqué, to apply his speeches to some end, to speake to the purpose, to have relation to some other thing.  
 \* Aplique, vide Aplicár.  
 aPlomádo, m. heauie, leaded, of the nature of lead, blunt, dull, lumpy, leuelled.  
 \* aPlomár, to cover with lead, to solder with lead, to leuell or measure with a plummet or ruler, to throwe or sling with violence, or to make heauie or Greene.  
 \* Apocádo, made little worth, become of no value, lessened, vileite esteemed.  
 aPocár, Pres. yo Apóco, i. Pres. yo Apoque, to lessen, to make little of, to esteeme little worth, to holde in vile account, to reckon basely of.  
 Apócrifo, or Apócrifio, that which is not of certaintie and sufficient authoritie.  
 \* Apodadór, m. one that useth to quip, nip, or taunt in his speeches.  
 \* Apodádo, m. quipped, nipped, taunted with speeches, scoffed, reprooved.  
 Apodamiento, m. quipping, taunting, nipping speech, scoffing sharply.  
 Apodár, to quip, to taunt, to use nipping words, to ewit, to reprove, to rebuke, to taxe, to estimate.  
 Apódos, m. quips, taunts, priuie nips, checks, rebukes, taxations.  
 \* Apoderádo, m. seised, or possessed of, enabled.  
 aPoderár, or Apoderárfé, to seise, or give possession of, to enable, to deliuer into his hands or power.  
 Apoiár, vide Apoyár, to sucke a dugge, to prop vp, to vnderstore.  
 aPolilládo, m. mothe eaten, spoiled with mothes.  
 aPolillár, to spoile with mothes, to eate or consume with mothes.  
 \* Apolino, of or belonging to Apollo.  
 Apoplexia, f. a disease called Apoplexie, which depriveth him that it possesseth of the vse of all his senses.  
 \* Apoque, vide Apocár.  
 Aporcadúra, making of ridges, or small beds in a garden.  
 Aporcar, Pres. yo Apórco, i. Pres. yo Aporqué, to make ridges, to make banks, to cover, to burie vnder ground.  
 aPoirra, f. a vie, straining, endeavouring who shall do best, or who shall get most, one envying another, or one outbidding another.  
 \* aPorreadó, m. cudgelled, given the bastinado. Also bobbed or boxed with the fist.



aPorreadura, cudgelling, giving the bastinado. Also bobbing or boxing with the fists.  
 aPorrear, to beate with a cudgell, to give the bastinado. Also to bobbe or boxe with the fists.  
 \*Aporque, vide Aporcar.  
 \*Aportado, m. landed, or arriued on a coast.  
 \*Aportadero, a landing place.  
 \*Aportamiento, m. landing, or arriuing on a coast.  
 \*Aportar, to arriue or land on a coast.  
 Aportillado, m. opened, broken open, vnde do, vnseale.  
 Aportillar, to open, to breake open, to vnde, to vnseale.  
 aPosentado, m. lodged as a guest, appointed where to lie.  
 aPosentador, m. a harbinger, a furrier, one that taketh and appointeth men where they shall lodge.  
 aPosentamiento, m. a lodging place, an house, a guest-house, a harbinger.  
 aPosentar, yo Aposiento, to lodge, to grant lodging, to appoint where to lie, to take up his lodging.  
 Aposento, or Aposiento, a lodging, a chamber.  
 \*Aposento de nã, the docke where a ship is builded, or amended. Also a cabin in a ship.  
 \*Aposiente, Aposiento, vide Aposentar.  
 aposPelo, or Pelo arriba, against the haire, crossely, vntowardly.  
 Apóstol, of set purpose, wilfully, wittingly, perfectly.  
 \*Apostar, to laie a wager.  
 \*Apostata, m. a miscreant, one that once being a Christian denied the known truth.  
 \*Apostatar, to become an apostata, to waxe a miscreant, to fall from faith and true religion which hee professed before.  
 Apostema, f. an impostume, a course of ill humours gathered to a head.  
 Apostemación, f. idem.  
 Apostemár, to grow to an impostume, to waxe full of corruption.  
 Apóstol, m. an apostle, a messenger sent, a legate or ambassador.  
 \*Apostolado, m. an apostle ship.  
 \*Apostólico, belonging to an apostle.  
 \*Apostólicas letras, letters dimissorie.  
 \*Apostura, f. handsonnesse, propernesse, comelines, cemelines.  
 Apothégma, f. a quicke and wistie saying.  
 Apoyár, to sucke a dugges, to vnderprop or vnder shore.  
 \*aPreciado, m. prized, valued, estimat-

ted.  
 aPreciador, m. a prizer, a valuer, or estimator, what things are woorth.  
 aPreciadura, f. prizing, rating, valuing, or estimating what things be woorth.  
 aPreciar, or estimar, to estimate, value, or prize what a thing is woorth.  
 Aprécio, the price, value, or rate what a thing is woorth.  
 \*Apregonar, to make proclamation.  
 \*Aprehender, to apprehend, to catch hold of, to conceine, to get.  
 \*Aprehendedor, m. an apprehender, one that conceineth or catcheth hold of.  
 \*Aprehendido, m. apprehended, conceined, or caught hold on.  
 \*aRemiádo, m. forced, vrged, compelled, surcharged, or recharged, vnderpropped.  
 \*aRemiador, m. one that instantly vrgeth, forceth, compelleth, rechargeth.  
 aRemiadura, f. force, compulsion, constraint.  
 \*aPremiállos, id est, aPremiálos, to force them, to constrain them.  
 Apremiar, to force, to compell, to vrges, to take up his lodging.  
 \*Apremio, m. compulsion, constraint, inforcement.  
 \*Aprendér, to learne, to enterprize, to vndertake.  
 \*Aprendiz, an apprentice.  
 \*Aprendizes, m. those that learne anie arte, apprentices.  
 aPresurádo, m. haste, posting, fearefull.  
 \*aPresurador, m. one that maketh haste.  
 aPresuradamente, hastily, in post haste, in a feare.  
 \*aPresuramiento, m. posting, making great haste.  
 aPresurar, or aPresurar, to make haste, to hasten, to be in a feare, to bee in a chafe.  
 \*aPresurado, m. made readie, prepared.  
 aPresrar, to make readie, to prepare, to dispatch, to rid.  
 aPretradamente, strictly, narrowly, violently.  
 \*aPretrado, m. straightened, pressed, vrged, bound, forced, pinched.  
 aPretramiento, gripping, straining, pressing, or pinching, ioyning, or gluing together, binding.  
 aPretrar, yo aPrieto, to bind, to streighten, to strue, to gripe, to straine, to presse, to pinch, to glue, to ioine together.  
 \*aPretrira, f. binding, streightsening, ioyning, gluing, pressing.  
 aPrieta, f. hastily, quickly.  
 aPriete, aPrieto, vide aPretrar.

aPrieto, m. a streight, a narrow pinch, a difficultie.  
 \*aPriscado, m. put in a fold, shed, or sheepcote.  
 †aPrisco, m. a sheephouse, a shed, a sheepcote, a fold.  
 \*aPrisionádo, m. imprisoned, laied in the bolts, inthrall, made captiue.  
 \*aPrisionar, to imprison, to inthrall, to lay in the bolts, to lead captiue.  
 \*aPriso, vide aPrisco, a sheepcote, a sheepfold.  
 \*Aprobación, vide Aprobación.  
 \*Aprobar, vide Aprovar.  
 \*Aproge, or Aproje, vide Allegamiento, approaching, a drawing nigh.  
 aPropriación, m. an applying, a parable, a fitting to the matter, a likening.  
 \*aPropriado, m. likened, compared, fitted, appropriated.  
 aPropriar, to appropriate, to liken, to compare, to speake by parables, to fit.  
 A pro, a Boare.  
 Aprobación, f. allowing, ratifying, approving, consenting to, confirming.  
 \*Aprovaído, m. approoued, ratified, allowed, confirmed.  
 Aprovar, yo Aproveo, to approoue, to allow, to ratifie, to yeelde or consent vnto, to confirme.  
 Aprovechamiento, m. profiting, commodity, gaine, profite, increase, furtherance, preferment.  
 \*Aprovechimiento, vide Aprovechamiento.  
 Aprovechar, to profite, to gaine, to get commodity, to haue preferment, to increase, to be furthered.  
 Apruebe, Apruebe, Apruebo, vide Aprovar.  
 aPrueba, f. by prooffe, by triall, by experience, a vie, struingly, endeavoring who shall do best, or win most.  
 \*A'pto, m. fit, meete, apt.  
 Apueta, a wager, a gage, winning of a game at plaie.  
 Apueta cosa, a neate, fine, or trimme matter.  
 \*Apuesto, m. handsome, comely, neate, fine, gracious, trimme.  
 aPuñar, or aPuncar, to buffet, to beate with fishes, to fight at buffets. Also to gripe in the fist.  
 Apuñar, idem.  
 \*Apuntador, m. one that pointeth out. Also an onefser that looketh and noteth who cometh, and who is absent from an assemblée, where hee ought to come.  
 \*Apuntalar, to prop up, to vnder set, to uphold. Also to make sharpe.  
 Apuntaládo, propped up, vnder set, upholden. Also sharpened.

Apuntar,

Apuntar, to point out, to note, to assigne.  
 Apuntillar, to spurne.  
 \*aPunto, in a readines, readie at hand.  
 \*aPuradamente, purely, strictly, forcibly.  
 \*Apurado, m. purified, strained, enforced.  
 \*Apuramiento, m. purifying, straining, forcing.  
 Apurar, to purifie, to straine, to enforce.  
 \*Aquatócho, m. a spout, a pipe that carrieth water to a Conduit, a squirt or spout to spout water or such like.  
 \*Aquéda, as taner aquéda, to ring a bell, to set the watch in Spaine, in sommer at ten of the clocke, in winter at nine, after which howers, men ought not to carrie weapons, for officers go about the streete, and whom they so finde, they disarm, and commit them to prison.  
 Aquedador, m. one that maketh staie of a matter, not letting it go forward.  
 aQuedar, to staie, to stop, to let, to tarrie or abide.  
 \*Aquejado, vide Aquejado.  
 \*Aquejar, vide Aquejar.  
 Aquel, be.  
 Aquella, she.  
 Aquello, that.  
 \*Aquellas, those, f. g.  
 Aquellos, they, or those.  
 \*Aquiende, on this side, neerer, the neerer.  
 Aquello, this.  
 Aquella, this, f. g. or shee.  
 Aquéste, this.  
 \*Aquello, or Aquello, this, or this thing.  
 \*Aquello, these.  
 \*Aqueadadamente, hastily, speedily, quickly, nimbly, with expedition.  
 aQuejado, m. hastened.  
 Aqueamiento, m. haste, speede, pricking on, making dispatch, hastening on.  
 Aquejar, to hasten, to make speede, to make haste, to vrges forward.  
 Aquí, heere.  
 \*aQuietado, m. quieted, pacified.  
 \*aQuietamiento, m. a quieting, a pacifying.  
 \*aQuietar, to pacifie, to quiet.  
 A quila, vide A quila, f. an eagle.  
 \*Aqui lá, there, thither, yonder.  
 \*Aquileno nariz, a hooked nose.  
 \*Aquilifer, he that carrieth an eagle.  
 \*Aquilón, the north.  
 \*Aquistádo, m. gotten, conquered, woone.  
 \*Aquistar, to get, to conquer, to win.  
 A'ra, f. an altar or constellation so called.

\*†A'ra, m. a moore, an Arabian.  
 \*Arabia, a great countrey so called, the Moores countrey.  
 \*Arabál, vide Arrabál.  
 \*Aracadas, vide Arracadas.  
 \*Aracife, vide Arracife.  
 \*Arada, vide Arado.  
 Arado, a plough, a furrow. Also broken. Also plowed, furrowed.  
 Arado caniera, a crooked plough.  
 Arador, m. a worme in the hand. Also a ploughman.  
 \*Aradro, m. a plough.  
 \*†Aragán, vide Haragán.  
 †Arabél, m. a tottered or torne cloth.  
 †Arámbre, f. copper.  
 \*Aráñ, or Arayan, the herbe mirtle.  
 \*Arancár, vide Arrancár.  
 \*†Arancel, m. a proclamation in paper to taxe the prizes of victuall.  
 \*†Arandela, f. rebatoes, supporters for womens ruffes.  
 \*Arandes, strawberries.  
 \*†Aránha, a crabfish.  
 Araña, f. a spider.  
 \*Araña pece, a fish called a Quauier.  
 \*Arañado, m. scratched, clawed.  
 \*Arañador, m. one that scratcheth or claweth.  
 \*Arañadura, f. scratching, clawing.  
 \*Arañar, to claw, to scratch.  
 \*Arañeta, f. a little spider.  
 Arañenta cála, a house where are many spiders.  
 Arañuelo, m. a snare, a gryn to catch birds with.  
 \*Aranxuez, the name of one of the kings houses in Spaine.  
 †Aranzel, or Arancel, m. a proclamation in paper, a role of names of officers, shewing the manner and cause of their acceptance: a rate set downe of the prizes of victuall by iustice.  
 Arar, to plough, to breake up ground.  
 \*A'aris, a river in the province of Lyons in France called Soon.  
 \*Arafár, vide Arrafár.  
 \*Arastrar, vide Arrastrar.  
 \*Aravál, vide Arravál.  
 \*Arayár, vide Rayár.  
 \*A'raos, otherwhile, by turnes, by fits.  
 \*Aravigo, the Moorish speech, or Arabike tongue.  
 \*Araygado, vide Arraygado.  
 \*Arayhán, vide Arrayhán, mirtle.  
 \*Arbeja, f. a pease.  
 \*Arbitrante, m. an arbitrator, an umpier.  
 Arbitrador, or Arbitro, m. an arbitrator, a daiesman, an umpier.  
 Arbitrar, to arbitrate, to thinke, to set downe his opinion.  
 Arbitraro, that which is or may be put to arbitrement.

Arbitrio, m. arbitrement, iudgement, opinion or sentence what hee thinketh meete to be done.  
 Arbitro, vide Arbitrador.  
 A'rbol, m. a tree.  
 A'rbol de parayso vide Alhénia.  
 \*Arbol de próia, the formast.  
 \*Arbolado, m. set up as a tree, or set up as a mast of a ship, or set up as pikes when they make a stande.  
 \*Arbolár, or Arvolár, to put on tree, or to make a ship. To make a stande as pikemen.  
 \*Arbolár vandéras, to set banners or ensignes on ende, to halloo ensignes or banners.  
 \*Arbolár vn cñea, to beare an ensigne right up.  
 \*Arbolár vna pica, to make a stande with a pike.  
 Arbolecér, to grow up to a tree.  
 \*Arboléda, f. a grooue of trees, a coppis or wood lately cut.  
 \*Arboledero, a keeper of fruite trees, a looker to an orchard.  
 Arbolillo, or Arvolillo, a little tree, a shrub.  
 \*Arboráda huérta, f. an orchard full of trees.  
 \*Arborár, vide Arbolár.  
 \*Arbre, m. vide A'rbol.  
 A'rcá, f. a chest, a deske, a binne to keepe bread in.  
 \*Arcabúco, m. a great thicket or groue of high trees.  
 Arcabúz, m. a harquebuss.  
 \*Arcabúz de pósta, a harquebuss de crocke.  
 \*Arcabúzazo, m. a blow or stroke with a harquebuss, a shot with a harquebuss.  
 \*Arcabuzero, m. a harquebussier.  
 \*Arcabuzeria, shot, or shooting of harquebuss.  
 \*Arcadas, f. vomiting at sea.  
 \*Arcadéro, m. a chest-maker, a coffet-maker.  
 \*Arcador, a bestower in chests.  
 \*Arcaducado, very much, destitute of provision.  
 \*Arcaducado, m. directed or conducted by pipes, leades or runckes, as water.  
 \*Arcaducár, to direct or conduct by pipes, pipes or canes, as water.  
 Arcaduz, m. a conduit pipe.  
 \*Arcaduzár, vide Arcaducár.  
 Arcángel, a chiefe Angell, an Archangel.  
 A'rcas, as las Arcas, a mans chest or bread.  
 \*Arcás, or Arcáz, m. a great chest or coffet.  
 Arcedianádo, m. an archdeacon ship.  
 Arcedianó, m. an archdeacon.  
 \*Arcéro,

\* Arcéro, *m.* a halbardier, a yeoman of the guard. An archer.  
 Archero, *m.* an archer, a yeoman of the guard.  
 \* Archibo, the arches court, a treasury of evidences, or the chancery.  
 \* Archibos de poéticas fábulas, a treasury of poet's fables.  
 \* Archiducado, *m.* an arch-dukedome.  
 \* Archipreste, *m.* a chiefe priest.  
 \* Archipiélago, the maine sea that compasseth Grecia about.  
 \* Architécto, or Architéto, *m.* a chiefe builder, a chiefe mazon, an architect.  
 \* Architectura, or Architeura, *f.* skill to direct men in building. Also building of curious houses.  
 Archivo, or Archibo, the arches, a treasury of evidences, or of records.  
 \* Arcilla, vide Arzilla.  
 \* Arcipiélago, vide Archipiélago, the maine sea.  
 Arcipreste, vide Archipreste.  
 \* Arco, *m.* a bow, an arch, a vault.  
 Arco del cielo, the rainebowe.  
 \* Arco, or Bóveda, a vault.  
 \* Arçón, *m.* the pummell of a saddle.  
 Arcopíspado, *m.* an archbishopricke.  
 Arcopíspo, *m.* an archbishop.  
 Arda, vide Hárda, a squirrel.  
 Ardér, to burne, to blaze, to set on fire, to flame.  
 \* Ardíd, *m.* a stratageme, boldnes, or hardnes.  
 Ardíd de guerra, a policie, or wittie shift in war.  
 \* Ardidez, *f.* heate, hardnes, choler, furie.  
 \* Ardido, *m.* burnt, scorched.  
 Ardiente, burning, hot, on a fire, flaming.  
 Ardientemente, hotly, burningly, fervently.  
 \* Ardil, vide Ardíd.  
 Ardimiento, *m.* heat, burning, flaming.  
 Ardite, a peece of money worth three Maravedies.  
 \* Ardol, vide Arbol.  
 Ardór, *m.* heat, burning, flame, a blase.  
 \* Arduo, *m.* hard to be done, difficult, not easie to be compassed.  
 \* Arduyad, hardnes, difficulty.  
 \* Areádo, vide Arreádo.  
 \* Arebañado, vide Arrebañado.  
 \* Arebatár, vide Arrebatár.  
 \* Arebenta buey, a long legged beetle sie venomous to cattle. Also an herbe.  
 \* Arebóles, vide Arreboles.  
 \* Areboçar, or Arebozár, vide Arrebozár.  
 \* Arebuzár, vide Arrebujár.  
 Arebuxár, vide Arrebujár.  
 \* Aiécho, vide Arrécho.

\* Arcife, vide Arreife.  
 \* Areádo, vide Arredádo.  
 \* Aredrádo, vide Arredrádo.  
 \* Aregostár, vide Arregostár.  
 \* Areito, *m.* a kinde of daunce among the Indians.  
 \* Arelde, vide Arrélde.  
 \* Arellanado, vide Arrellanado.  
 \* Aremingo, vide Arremingo.  
 \* Aremetér, vide Arremetér.  
 \* Aremetido, vide Arremetido.  
 \* Aremolinar, vide Arremolinar.  
 Arén, *f.* sand, grauell.  
 Arenál, *m.* a place of sand, a grauelly place.  
 \* Arencádo, vide Arénque.  
 \* Arencádo, vide Arrancádo.  
 \* Arendádo, vide Arréndádo.  
 \* Arenga, or Harénga, a long speech, an oration.  
 Arenisco, or Arenoso, *m.* sandie, grauelly, full of sand, or grauell.  
 \* Areña, vide Araña, a spider.  
 Arenoso, vide Arenisco, sandie, full of sand or grauell.  
 Arénque, *m.* a hering.  
 \* Arepastár, vide Arrepastár.  
 \* Arepentir, vide Arrepentir.  
 a Respeto, or a Respécto, in respect, in regard.  
 \* Arestin, *m.* the scratches in a horses pasture, the scurffe or skall in childrens heads.  
 \* Areziár, vide Arreziár.  
 † Arfil, *m.* the bishop at cheffe play.  
 Argadijo, *m.* the frame of any thing.  
 Argadillo, *m.* a reele to reele yarne on.  
 Argamissa, *f.* rough cast wals, &c. mixture of sand and lime.  
 \* Arganas, a kinde of hamper made of hempe in networke wise, to fetch corne out of the field upon the backe of a beast.  
 \* Argél, *m.* a horse with his right foote white, and no other white about him, held in Spaine for an unluckie horse. Also a cite in Barbary.  
 \* Argentadas, *m.* silver bals, bals done over with silver.  
 \* Argentador, *m.* a gilder with silver.  
 \* Argentado, *m.* silvered over or done over with silver.  
 \* Argentár, to silver over, to gilde over with silver.  
 \* Argentaria, *f.* gilding.  
 \* Argo, the first shippe that was made, wherein Iafon and his company went to steale the golden fleece.  
 \* Argos, a famous cite in Greece, named of king Argos, which reigned over it, dedicated to Venus. Also Argos with the 100. eyes, whom Mercury

lulled asleepe, and cut off his head.  
 Argolla, *f.* a ring of yron.  
 \* Argollita, *f.* a little ring.  
 Arguella, *f.* a wallet.  
 \* Arguenas, *f.* budgets, bags.  
 Arguir, to dispute, to reason, to argue about a matter.  
 Argullo, *m.* sharpnes, subtle points, wittinesse.  
 Argulloso, *m.* sharp witted, quicke conceived, subtle.  
 Argullosamente, sharply, wittily, subtly.  
 Argumentador, *m.* a disputer, a caviller, one that loneth well to reason of matters.  
 Argumentár, to dispute, to argue, to reason, to cavill.  
 Argumento, *m.* an argument, a reason, a proofe, the summie contents of a matter.  
 \* Arribár, vide Arrivár.  
 \* Arido, vide Séco.  
 \* Arillos, *m.* stones in raisons. Also earrings.  
 Arimar, vide Arrimar.  
 \* Arinconár, vide Arrinconár.  
 \* † Ariscádo, *m.* put into danger, placed among rocks in a dangerous place.  
 \* † Ariscár, *Pres. yo Arisco, 1. Pret. yo Arisque, to hazard and put in danger, to venture.*  
 \* † Arisco, danger, hazard.  
 \* Ariscádo, vide Ariscádo.  
 \* Arisque, vide Ariscár.  
 Arista, *f.* the beard of the eare of corne, sometime the eare, a haire.  
 \* Aristocracia, *f.* an aristocracy, a common weale governed by the nobles, or better sort.  
 \* Aristología, *f.* an hearbe called Hartwoort or Birthwort.  
 Aristolochia, *f.* an hearbe called Hartwoort.  
 Arithmética, *f.* the art of reckoning with number and casting readily of summes.  
 \* Arithmético, *m.* a professor of arithmeticke.  
 \* Aríto, *infly.*  
 \* Ariuár, vide Arrivár.  
 \* Arma, weapon, harnes. Also an alarme.  
 \* Armatoár, to strike up alarme, to give the alarme, to sound the drum.  
 \* vn Arma, an alarme.  
 Armáda, *f.* a flecte of ships furnished for fight.  
 Armadizo, a snare or grin to catch birds.  
 Armádo, *f.* armed, well appointed.  
 Armadura, *f.* armor, furniture.  
 \* † Armánça, a snare, trap, or grin.  
 Armandijas, *f.* snares or traps for to catch

catch birds or beasts with.  
 Armár, to arme, to furnish with weapon, &c. to set a snare, to bend, to lewell.  
 Armár páxaros, or Gaçapos, to set gins for birdes or conies.  
 Armár gancadilla, to erip.  
 Armár engénio, to bend or to lewell any engine.  
 Armas, armes, harnes, weapons, or any souldier like furniture.  
 \* Hombres de armas, armed men.  
 Armário, *m.* an armorie, a deske.  
 Armatoite, *m.* a toy, a snare, a grin, a racke for a crossebow.  
 Armazón, *m.* the grounde worke of any thing as the timber worke for a house, the joines of a ship, &c.  
 \* Armazón de navios, the ground-work of ships.  
 \* Armelina, *f.* a little beast bearing fine fur, called an Ermine.  
 Armella, *f.* a ring of iron or of other metall.  
 Arméro, *m.* an armorer, one that maketh or selleth armor.  
 \* Armilla, *f.* a cocklefish.  
 Armin, the fur of Ermies.  
 Arminos, the little beastes that carrie the fur called Ermies.  
 \* Armóles, or Armuélles, an herbe called Orach, or golden flower.  
 \* Armonia, or Harmonia, harmonie, a sweete agreement in muscalle voices, or instruments.  
 Armoniaque goma, a kinde of gumme called gumme arminiacke.  
 Armuélles, or Armóles, Orach, an herbe so called.  
 Arnés, *m.* harnes to furnish souldiers with.  
 \* Arto, *m.* a circle of yron or wood, a hoop of a barrell.  
 \* Arto de broquel, the circle of yron about a buckler.  
 \* Aróba, vide Anóba.  
 \* Arocinádo, vide Arrocinádo.  
 \* Arodilládo, vide Arrodilládo.  
 \* Arojár, vide Arrojár, to tast, to throw.  
 \* Arolládo, vide Arrolládo.  
 \* Aromadizo, vide Arroamadizo.  
 \* Aronjádo, vide Arronjádo.  
 \* Aropádo, vide Arropádo.  
 \* Arostrar, to have a will or liking to doe a thing. To turne the face toward.  
 \* Aróva, vide Arróva.  
 \* Aroxár, vide Arrojár.  
 \* Arroyár, vide Arrojár.  
 \* Aroyuelo, vide Arroyuelo.  
 \* Aróz, vide Arróz.  
 \* Arqueádo, *m.* made in the manner of a bow, arch or vault.  
 \* Arqueár, to make like an arche.

\* Arquero, a bow-maker, or a chestmaker.  
 \* Arquerón, vide Arcáz, *m.* a great chest or coffe.  
 Arqueta, vide Arquilla, a little chest.  
 Arquilla, Arquita, or Arqueta, *f.* a little chest, a curlew.  
 \* Arquillo, a little bow, a sliding stick, a racket, a spring to catch birdes with.  
 Arquitectura, vide Architectura.  
 \* Arquitéto, vide Architecto.  
 \* Arquitraue, *m.* a principall beame of any frame or building.  
 † Arrabál, the suburbs of a cite, the base towne, an out street.  
 † Arracadas, *f.* eare-rings.  
 † Arracife, a rocke or shelve in the sea, a foord.  
 \* Arraéz, a master of a barke or galliot.  
 Arrancádo, *m.* pulled up, rooted out, loosened, snatched away, shifted away, grubbed, plucked out, rid from entangling, vnfastened.  
 \* Arrancador, *m.* one that plucketh up by the rootes, a snatcher or catcher by violence, one that riddeth from encumbrance.  
 Arrancadura, *f.* plucking up by the rootes, snatching or catching by violence, riddance from encumbrances.  
 Arrancár, *Pres. yo arranco, 1. Pret. yo arranqué, to extirpe or plucke up by the rootes, to loosen, to deliuer from encumbrances, to grub up, to shift away, to snatch or catch by violence.*  
 \* Arranque, vide Arrancár.  
 \* Atras, *f.* the earnest pennie or money giuen onward upon a bargain.  
 \* arRafádo, *m.* mowed, reaped, shorne, shaved, but most properly, striked as a busshell, or other measure is, smoothed, rased.  
 arRafadura, *f.* striking of a busshell or other measure. Mowing, reaping, clipping or shaving, lewelling, rasing.  
 Arrasar, to strike as a busshell is striked, to mowe, to reape, to clip or shave, to lewell, to smooth, to rase or blot out.  
 \* Arrastrádo, *m.* dragged, drawn, raked, haled, tugged, traile along the ground.  
 Arrastradura, *f.* a dragging, a drawing, a raking, a tugging or drailing along the ground.  
 \* Arravál, or Arrabál, the suburbs of a cite.  
 \* Arraygádo, rooted, fastened, or swined about a thing.  
 Arraygadúra, taking roote, fastening,

twyning about a thing.  
 Arraygár, *Pres. yo Arraygo, 1. Pret. yo arraygué, to take roote, to fasten, to twyne about a thing, to grow to a stem or stalk, to spring up, to settle, to take hold, to plant, to set.*  
 \* Arraygue, vide Arraygár.  
 † Arrayhán, a Mistle tree.  
 † Arrayhanál, *m.* a groue of Mistle trees.  
 \* † Arrayz, even, aneast, lewell, iust, full measure, vnder, beaneath.  
 \* Araz, the earnest, that one giueth or taketh in making any bargain.  
 \* Arreádo, *m.* arreaid, dressed, made ready.  
 Arreár, to prepare, to make ready, to dress.  
 \* Arrebañado, *m.* gotten or gathered together.  
 \* Arrebañador, *m.* a gatherer together, one that layeth on a heape, or pile.  
 Arrebañadura, *f.* gathering together, a heape or pile, a shoode of money, or of other things.  
 † Arrebañar, to gather together, to lay up on heapes or piles, to hoord up money or other things.  
 Arrebantár, vide Arrebatár.  
 Arrebatadamente, snatchingly, by catching, by fits, suddenly.  
 \* Arrebatada música, sudden musicke quickly gone.  
 Arrebatádo, *m.* caught, snatched, surprised, taken.  
 \* Arrebatádos plazéres, pleasures had by fits, which quickly or suddenly come, and are as soone gone.  
 \* Arrebatador, *m.* a catcher, a snatcher, one that getteth now and then, or that catcheth suddenly.  
 \* Arrebatadora, *f.* a buzzard.  
 Arrebatamiento, *m.* catching, snatching, getting by fits, getting suddenly, scrapping.  
 Arrebatár, to catch, to snatch, to get by fits or suddenly, to scrape together, to claw to scratch.  
 Arrebatina, catching or snatching, a skirmish, a sudden fray, boot-haling.  
 \* Arreboçádo, *m.* muffled, masked, wimpled, hidden vnder the cloake.  
 \* † Arreboçarse, *Pres. yo Arreboço, to muffle, to mask, to wimple or hide the face.*  
 Arreboles, red strakes in the skie that are seene at the rising or setting of the sunne.  
 \* Arrebozáo, or Arreboçáo, muffled with his cloake about his eyes or face, wimpled, masked.  
 \* † Arrebozár, to throw his cloake over his face.  
 \* Arrebugiádo,

\* Arrebujiado, or Arrebujiado, vide Arrebujiado.  
 \* † Arrebujiado, vide Arrebujiado.  
 \* Arrebujiadas Ichismas, hereses, factions schismes, hidden, covered or kept in bigger mugger.  
 \* Arrebujiado, m. vide Arrebujiado.  
 \* Arrebujiamento, m. a muffling, a masking, a wimpling, or a hiding the face.  
 \* † Arrebujiado, or Arrebujiado, vide Arrebujiado.  
 Arrechir, to lift up, to set upright: properly understood of the prime member.  
 Arrechadura, f. standing stiff, lifting up, setting on end.  
 \* Arrecho, set up on end.  
 \* Arrecife, vide Arrecife, a rock or shelf in the sea, a foord, a coast full of rocks.  
 Arredado, m. vide Arredado.  
 \* Arredado, m. separated, put a sunder, driven away, enforced, put away privately.  
 Arredar, to drive away, to separate, to put a sunder, to remove privately, to enforce.  
 Arregolado, m. tasting, liking of the taste, having tasted.  
 \* Arregolado, to taste for a liking, to like of the taste.  
 Arrejada, f. the plough staffe, or the iron on a plough-staffe wherewith the ploughman cleneth the coulter.  
 † Arrede, a weight of fower pounds.  
 \* Arrellanado, m. fitten downe on the flat ground.  
 Arrellanar, to settle in his seate, to sit upon the flat ground.  
 \* Arremangado, m. trussed up, tucked up, bound up.  
 \* Arremangamiento, m. trussing, or tucking up, binding up.  
 Arremangar, Pres. yo Arremangar, i. Pres. yo Arremangué, to trusse, or to tucke up, to binde up.  
 \* Arremango, m. the lap, a trussing up a fierce setting on, an assault.  
 \* Arremangué, vide Arremangar.  
 Arremeter, to invade, to set upon, to assault.  
 Arremetida, f. an assault, a sally, a setting upon men, an invasion.  
 \* Arremetido, m. assaulted, set upon, invaded.  
 Arremolinar, to whirl about like a whirlevine.  
 \* Arrendado, m. bridled, curbed, ridden with a snaffle, rained up, let to hire, taken by the great. Also counterfacted.  
 Arrendador, m. one that letteth to hire, one that hireth or taketh to farme, a

counterfacter, a rent gatherer.  
 Arrendamiento, m. letting, farming, taking by the great, hiring of any thing, yielding to.  
 Arrendar, yo Arriendo, to bridle, or raine up a horse, to curb, to put on a snaffle, to let for rent, to hire for rent, to take by the great. Also to counterfacted, to yield to.  
 Arreo, m. on a row, a row together, in order.  
 \* Arreo, m. an ornament, decking, or trimming up: trappings, or a coparison for a horse.  
 Arrepalar, to feede, to put to pasture, to graze, to goe to graffe, or to fodder as men do cattle in the winter.  
 Arrepentir, yo Arrepiento, to repent, to rue, or be sorrie for some thing past & done, to be grieved or ashamed for his fault, to forethinke.  
 Arrepentido, m. repentant, penitent, sorrie for sinnes.  
 Arrepentimiento, m. repentance, penitencie, ruth or sorrow for faultes escaped, or matters done and past.  
 \* Arrepiente, Arrepiento, vide Arrepentir.  
 \* Arrepintir, vide Arrepentir.  
 Arrepiso, penitent, repentant, &c.  
 † Arrexaque, m. a forke with three prongs, any tooles with three teeth, a forke to tende or pitch haie with, an Eele speare, a Trout speare, a flesh-hooke, a birde without feete called a marle, a quarrell of a crossbow.  
 \* Arreziado, fortified, strengthened, made strong.  
 \* Arreziar, to strengthen, to make strong, to waxe strong from sicknesses.  
 \* Arrezió desde vn rato acá el mal, the sickness a little while since encreased and waxed vehement.  
 \* Arreziar de dolencia, to recover his health againe to grow well againe.  
 Arriar, to fall backe, as a ship doth when she letteth go her cable.  
 \* † Arriate, a pot of flowers on a wall, a canopy, a pathway.  
 Arriba, or Arriba, upwarde, above, on high, aloft.  
 \* Arribal, vide Arribal, m. the suburbs of a citie or towne.  
 \* Arribada, or Arribada, f. an arrivall, coming to shoare, or to harborough, ascending, or mounting upward.  
 Arribado, arrived, landed, come to harborough, ascended or mounted upward.  
 Arribar, or Arribar, to arrive, to come to shoare, or to harborough, to soare up as a hawk, to leane or poise upon, to ascend, to mount upward.  
 \* Arriende, Arriendo, vide Arren-

dar.  
 \* Arrieto, vide Harrieto.  
 \* Arrimado, m. leaned on, relied or rested upon, stayed.  
 \* Arrimador, m. one that leaneth or relyeth upon.  
 Arrimadura, f. a leaning against, relying or resting upon.  
 Arrimar, to leane against, to set up against, to rely or rest upon, to stick unto.  
 Arrimo, any thing to leane on, or to rely upon.  
 arRinconado, m. thrust up in a corner, driven to a narrow pinch, enchanted, made numme or senselesse.  
 \* arRinconador, m. a driver into corners, a forcerer, an inchanter.  
 \* arRinconamiento, m. enchantment, a driver into corners.  
 \* Arrinconar, to enchant, to freeze, to make numme, or senselesse: to put or drive into a corner.  
 \* Arrindar, vide Arrendar.  
 Arriscado, indangered, in hazard or iopardie, hardie.  
 \* No seas Arriscado, be not soole hardie.  
 † Arriscar, Pres. yo Arrisco, i. Pres. yo Arrisque, to indanger, to hazard, to adventure, to iopardie.  
 \* Arrisque, vide Arriscar.  
 \* Arriva, above, aloft.  
 \* Arrivado, arrived, having taken landing, come to a place.  
 \* Arrivar, to arrive, to come to shoare.  
 † Arroba, or Arrova, a certaine measure, or a weight of twenty five pounds, of measure eight Acumbres: sixe gallons English.  
 \* Arroba de vino, a vessell of wine holding sixe gallons.  
 \* Arroba de canela, twenty five pounds of Syammon, a measure of wine containing eight Acumbres, or sixe gallons.  
 Arrobadó, measured by that measure, or according to that weight.  
 Arrocinado cavallo, an ill favoured iade.  
 \* Arrodlado, m. on the knees, kneeling.  
 Arrodladura, f. a kneeling on the knees.  
 Arrodlar, to kneele on the knees.  
 Arrogancia, f. arrogancie, pride, hauntness of stomacke.  
 Arrogante, proud, arrogant, insolent, of a haughty minde.  
 \* Arrojadizas armas, weapons used to be throwne, as darts, &c.  
 \* Arrojadizo, m. any thing to be cast.  
 \* Arrojado, m. throwne, flung, hurled, driven away, rushed in, overflown with

with water.  
 \* Arrojadór, m. one that slingeth, casteth, hurleth.  
 Arrojar, to throwe, to cast, to sling, to thrust or presse in, to throw in, to overflow the banks as the spring tide, or high water.  
 \* Arrollador, m. a rowler, a tumbler, a wrapper, a taffer to and fro.  
 Arrollar, to roll, to tumble, to folde, to wrap, to taffer to and fro.  
 \* Arromadizo, pained with heaviness of the head, grieved with the falling downe of the rheume.  
 \* Arromadizo, rheume, heaviness of the head.  
 \* Arrojado, m. cast, hurled, or dazed.  
 \* Arropado, heauie headed with Arrope, id est, new wine, or clothed with Ropa, id est, a gowne or garment.  
 Arropar, to cloath, or to make the head heauie with new wine.  
 † Arrope, or Arrope, new wine sodden to the third part, muste, wine sodden for sauce.  
 Arrope demoros, Syrrup of mulberries.  
 Arrostrar, to face, to come face to face.  
 \* Arrova, a measure of eight Acumbres, that is sixe gallons, of weight 2 s. pound.  
 \* Arroviar, to snatch up suddenly, to catch up in haste.  
 \* Arrozar, to make to shine or glister like gold, to make looke red.  
 Arroyar, to plow the ground.  
 Arroyarfe el rio, to runne along in and out as a river doth.  
 Arroyo, m. a little river, a running brook of water.  
 \* Arroyuelo, m. a little running brooke.  
 † Arroz, m. Rice.  
 \* Arruñado, m. made or become a baude.  
 \* Arruñanar, to make or become a baude.  
 Arruga, f. a wrinkle in the face or other part, a pleite, a fould.  
 Arrugado, m. pleited, foulded, wrinkled.  
 Arrugar, to fould, to pleite, to wrinkle.  
 Arruñado, m. ruinated, readie to fall, defaced, laid waste, throwne downe.  
 Arruñar, to throwe downe, to bring to ruine, to deface or pull downe, to laye waste, to destroy.  
 \* Arrullado, m. lulled a sleepe.  
 Arrullar el niño, to lull the child a sleepe.  
 Arrullarfe la paloma, or Tórtola, to crie or mourne as stocke-doves and turtle-doves use to do.

\* Arruviado, m. made to glister, of the colour of golde.  
 Arruviar, vide Arruviar.  
 Arlenico, Orment, Arsenicke, of the colour of gold.  
 \* Artifice, vide Artifice.  
 Arte, f. arte, cunning, science.  
 Artéjo, m. a ioynt of a finger.  
 \* Artemisia, an herbe called Mugwort, some say Fenefew.  
 Artemisa, idem.  
 \* Artéria, vide Artéria.  
 \* Artéria, a small sinew, or arterie.  
 Artéro, cunning, craftie, deceitfull, also an artificer.  
 Artéla, f. a kneading trough, or a tub to moulde bread in. Also a boate hewed out of a tree, being all in one peece.  
 Artelano, m. a handicrafts man.  
 Artesilla, f. a little bowle, goblet, or standing cup.  
 Artelones, Plasterers workes that they make in the feelings of houses, also great kneading tubs, or troughs to moulde dough or bread.  
 \* Artichoca, f. or cardo de comer, an Artichoke.  
 Articular, to set downe articles, to condition, to covenant, to distinguish, to speake treatably, to point out ioint by ioint.  
 Artículo, m. an article, a naturall composition of ioints, or bones, a knuckle: an article of the faith, a little part.  
 \* Artifice, m. a handie crafts man, an artificer, a workman.  
 Artificio, m. workmanship, cunning in the occupation.  
 \* Artificiofamente, cunningly, workmanlike.  
 Artificiofo, m. cunning, one that is his craftes master, very cunning.  
 Artificialmente, vide Artificiofamente.  
 \* Artillado, furnished with artillerie.  
 Artillar, to furnish with artillerie.  
 Artillero, m. a master of the ordinance, or gunner.  
 Artilleria, f. ordinance, artillerie.  
 Artimada, f. a thing made by arte.  
 Artimána, f. deceit, sleight, shifting.  
 Artista, m. an Artist, one that studieth an arte.  
 \* Artotrogo, m. a greedie gut, a gluttonous fellow.  
 \* A'rua, the fieldes.  
 \* Arúda, f. vide Ruda, an herbe called Rue.  
 \* Arvejaf, pease: some saie sauer.  
 \* Aruñanar, vide Arruñanar.  
 \* Arugar, vide Arrugar.  
 \* Arullar, vide Arrullar.  
 \* Aruviar, vide Arruviar.

\* Arvol, vide Arból.  
 \* Arvolár, vide Arbolar.  
 \* Arvoláda, a grove or orchard of fruit trees.  
 \* Arvoledero, vide Arvoledero.  
 \* Arvolillo, vide Arbolillo.  
 \* Aruspicina, divination by the sacrificing of beastes.  
 \* Aruynar, vide Arruynar.  
 Arzaepielago, vide Arcipielago.  
 \* A'ze, vide A'ze.  
 Azilla, f. a kinde of clauie, potters clay.  
 † Azén, m. the shoare, or seas side, a banke to keepe in water.  
 \* Arzón, vide Arzón.  
 Arzón, m. the pummell of a saddle, a crupper.  
 As, An ace at dice, or at cardes.  
 A'fa, f. the care or handle of a pischer, or such like: occasion, opportunitie.  
 aSabiendas, wittingly, with consent and liking, of set purpose.  
 \* aSaco, by spoiling, boot-halling, by robbing.  
 \* Aladeria, vide Aladeria.  
 \* aSactar, to shoote.  
 \* Alalariado, m. rewarded with wages, salary, or stipend.  
 \* Alalariar, to reward with wages, stipend, or salary.  
 \* Alaltado, m. set upon, assailed.  
 \* Alaltar, to set upon, to assault.  
 \* Alalto, m. a setting upon, an assault.  
 Alar, vide Alar, to roast.  
 † Alarabacar, a kind of nard, or a kinde of foalefoote, an herbe so called.  
 \* Alcalónia Cebolla, a scalion, or little onion.  
 \* Alcendancia, f. an auncestrie, a genealogie.  
 A'lico, as aver alco, loathing to loath.  
 Alcorólo, one whose stomacke doth loath much.  
 A'lcua, f. hot coales.  
 \* Alcuras, vide a Elcuras, in the darke without light.  
 \* a Sécas, Barley.  
 \* Alchança, vide Alchança.  
 \* Alchiar, or Alchiar, to besiege, to laie siege unto.  
 \* Alédio, or Alédio, a siege, a stenation.  
 \* Aléiga, f. an herbe called a Beere.  
 \* A'lele, take hold on him.  
 \* aSemejança, f. to the likelihood, to the likeness, in comparison of.  
 \* A'len, they lay hold on, they take hold on.  
 \* Alendecado, m. broaden as a path.  
 Alendrado, m. idem.  
 \* Alentar, to set downe.  
 \* Alénio, wormewood.  
 D i \* Alentravlas,







\* Atacar la póluora con la baquéra, idem.  
 \* Atadegna, f. a kinde of hearbe called Fleabane.  
 \* Atadillo, m. any small matter tyed or wrapped together.  
 Atádo, m. bound, tyed, wrapped up, clasped, imbraced, overcome, wound or compassed about as Iue about a tree.  
 \* Atador, m. one that bindeth or tyeth. Also the thing that bindeth or tyeth.  
 Atadúra, f. a band, a tying, a clasping, a thong, a latchet.  
 \* Atáica.  
 Ataharre, m. a crouper for a male or asse, to keepe that the saddle or pannell slide not forward.  
 † Atahóna, f. an asse or horsemill. A bridewell.  
 \* † Atahóna de mulos, a horse-mill.  
 Atahóna páxaro, a kinde of fowle that liueth by pray. Some thinke it to be a kinde of Eagle; other, a kinde of Faulcon; other, a Ringtail.  
 Atajado, m. cut off, shut off from his purpose.  
 Atajador, one that cutteth off or stoppeth the way, a skowe, a spie, a boot-haler or stealer of cattle.  
 Atajar, to discover, to forrage or spoile, to cut off or stop of his purpose, to make short, to make a weare in a river.  
 Atajar camino, to stop the way. Also to goe the shortest way or cut.  
 Atajar enemigos, to cut off enemies by getting betweene them and their home.  
 Atajar descubriendo tierra, to discover land at sea.  
 Atajar pléyto, to gine ouer law quickly, to withdraw his plea.  
 \* Atajafolázes, a cutting or cutter off of pleasure or mirth.  
 † Ataisór, m. a cupboard. Also a tressle, or three footed stoole.  
 Atájo, a cut, a slice, in a iourney or voyage the cut or shortest way, a turnepike in a way: a weare in a river: a stile in a hedge, a gate. A flocke or heard of cattle.  
 \* Atájo de ganado, a flocke of sheepe or a pen for sheepe or cattle.  
 Atájo de pléyto, ending of sute in law, letting the action fall.  
 \* Ataladrado, m. boared thorough.  
 Ataladrar, to boare thorough.  
 † Ataláya, f. a watch-tower, a beakon, a watch aboard a ship.  
 † Atalayamiento, m. watching at a beakon, a watching a shipboard.  
 † Atalayar, to watch at a towre, at a beakon, &c. or a ship-board.  
 \* Atalayador, m. a watchman that watcheth at a beakon, at a towre, &c. or a

shipboard to discover.  
 \* Atalayero, m. idem.  
 † Atambór, m. a drummer, a taborer. Also the drum it selfe.  
 \* Atamiénto, m. a band, a thing to tie withall.  
 Atañér, to belong to, attaine or pertaine.  
 † Atanór, m. a conuict pipe, the cocke of a conuict, any trough or pipe that carrieth water in the ground.  
 † Atanquia, f. a little paire of pincers to plucke haire off withall, a plaister to take away haire.  
 \* A Tanto, vntill, whilest, euen, so farre as.  
 \* Atapado, m. stopped, couered.  
 \* Atapadura, f. a cover, a stoppell, a stopping of any thing.  
 Atapar, to stop, to couer.  
 \* Ataque, vide Atacár.  
 Atár, to binde, to tie, to wrap, to imbrace, to ouercome, to winde or compassse about, as Iue about a tree.  
 Ataracána, f. a docke where shippes are made or amended. A storehouse for munition, a place of exercise.  
 \* Ataracanal, idem.  
 \* Atarife, to be bound or tyed.  
 \* A tarce, A tarfe, or Tamariz, the Tamariske tree.  
 \* Atarragado, m. stucke fast as in the mire or clay, grauelled or stalled that cannot get out.  
 \* † Atarragar, Pres. yo Atarrago, i. Pres. yo Atarragué, to stick fast as in the mire or clay, to be grauelled, not able to get out.  
 Atarragué, vide Atarragar.  
 † Atarraya, f. a fishing net, a fowling net, a hay for comies.  
 \* A tarfe, vide A tarce.  
 Atascado, m. sticking in the mire.  
 \* Atascár, to sticke in the mire.  
 \* Atavál, vide Atabal, a drum.  
 \* Atavalero, v. Atabalero, a drummer.  
 † Atáud, m. a cushion, a beere for dead men, a tombe.  
 \* Ataviamente, fitly, finely, trimlie.  
 Ataviado, m. fitted, trimmed, attired, made handsome.  
 Ataviar, to make fit, to decke, to make handsome, to apparel.  
 \* Atavio, m. handfomnes, trimmes, comelines.  
 Atauxia, f. damasking of a knife, dagger, sword, or such like, or engraving in stone or wood.  
 \* Atayfór, vide Ataisór.  
 \* Atemorizado, m. skarrred, made afraid, entangled much with busines, amazed.  
 Atemorizar, to skar, to make afraid, to trouble much with busines, to neigh as

horse, to rouse, to astonish, to dawnt, to fright, to mate.  
 a Tenazadas, with pluckes of pincers.  
 a Tenazár, to plucke with pincers.  
 Atención, f. heedfulness, marking, taking heed, accomplishment, applying.  
 Atender, yo Atiéndo, to attend, to marke, or gine heed vnto, to sollicite, to apply.  
 a Teneré en voto a otro, to gine his consent with other.  
 \* Atentado, m. one that goeth by trying, feeling, assaying, or first prouing.  
 \* Atentamente, attentively, harkeening vnto with attention.  
 Atentar, yo Atiénto, to attempt, to assey, to touch, to feele, to groape.  
 \* a Tentar a efcuras, to groape, or feele in the darke.  
 Aténto, m. heedfull, attentive, marking, diligent, applied.  
 Aterecérle, to waxe stiffe with cold.  
 Aterecimiento, m. stiffnes with cold.  
 Aterido, m. stiffe, starke, idle, stushfull, retchles, negligent, lazze.  
 Aterisc, vide Aterecérle.  
 \* Aternia, I would hold with, or he would hold with.  
 Aterrar, yo Atiéro, to suppress, to cast, or throw to the ground, to fell, to humble, to dam or fill up with earth.  
 \* Ateréro, m. a butte to shoote at. Sometime it signifieth, at the market place, or in the court.  
 \* Atenta la cáula, heeding the matter.  
 \* Ateforado, or Atezorado, m. hoorded up, heaped up.  
 \* Ateforador, or Atezorador, m. one that hoordeth up, or gathereth store of goods.  
 Ateforar or Atezorar, to hoord or lay up, to gather riches apace, to heape up.  
 Atefado, m. filled, stuffed full, sarced.  
 Atefár, yo Atiéto, to fill, to stiffe full, to sarce.  
 \* Atezorado, vide Ateforado.  
 \* Atezorador, vide Ateforador.  
 \* Atezorar, vide Ateforar.  
 Athanásia, f. an herbe called Tansie.  
 \* Athléra Tulca, a woman champion in Tuscany, in Italy famous for her deeds, whom Celestine exceeded in her arte.  
 \* Aticár, or Atizar, to kinde.  
 a Tiempo, in good time, in due season.  
 \* Atiéndo, Atiando, vide Atender.  
 \* Atiente, Atiento, vide Atentár.  
 a Tiénto, by feeling, by guesse, by groping, by trial.  
 \* a Tierre, a Tierro, vide a Terrár.  
 \* a Tieste, a Tiesto, vide Atefár.  
 \* Atiladura, f. the filng, refining, or purifying of any thing.  
 \* Atilar, to file, refine or make pure or meate

neat any thing.  
 Atinár, to guesse, to coniecture, to suppose.  
 \* Atincadura, f. borrace or fodder for gold, &c.  
 Atincár, vide Atincadura.  
 \* Atiriciado, m. quaking or quivering, pale, wan.  
 \* Atiriciár, to quier, to quake. To be pale or wan.  
 Atizadór, m. one that kindeleth fire, one that prouoketh.  
 † Atizar, or Aticár, to kinde fire, to stir up, to prouoke.  
 † Atócha, f. a kind of shrub used to make frailes with.  
 Atochado, m. foolish, frantike, dull, benumbed, deafe.  
 Atolladál, or lamedál, a mirie place, a puddle, a durtie plot.  
 Atolladero, idem, m.  
 \* Atollado, m. fast in the mire.  
 Atollar, to sticke in the mire, to plucke away, to disioyne.  
 Atomos, m. moates or haire in the sunne.  
 \* Atónasle, to be astonied or amazed, to be dismayed.  
 \* Atonado, or Espantado, astonied, amazed.  
 \* Atónito, m. astonished, amazed.  
 \* Atontado, m. made foolish, frantike, or out of his wits.  
 Atorconada bestia, a beast that hath the gripping in the belly.  
 Atormecér, to waxe heauie, dull, or unwilling, to be vnjustie, senselesse, or astonied.  
 Atormecido, astonied, heauie, dull, vnjustie, hauing neither life nor soule.  
 Atormecimiento, m. dulnes, heauines, astonishment.  
 Atordido, vide Aturdido, astonied, amazed.  
 \* Atordir, vide Aturdir.  
 Atormentado, m. tormented, rackéd grievously handled.  
 Atormentador, m. a tormentor, an executioner of punishment, a hangman.  
 a Tormentar, yo a Tormiento, to torment, to racke, to handle grievously.  
 \* a Tormiente, a Tormiento, vide a Tormentar.  
 Atosfigado, m. poisoned, hauing taken intoxication.  
 \* Atosfigar, yo Atosfigo, i. Pres. yo Atosfigue, to poison, to gine intoxication to.  
 Atosfigue, vide Atosfigar.  
 Atócr, Pres. yo Araygo, atrás, atráe, i. Pres. Atúxe, or Atúxe, atraxiste, atruxo. Pres. Atúxe, atraxiste, atraxo. Sub. Pres. Atúxe, atraxiste, atraxo. Sub. Pres. Atúxe, atraxiste, atraxo.

perfect. Atruxera, atraeria, or atruxelle, Pres. Atruxiere, to draw, to get to, to allure.  
 \* Atrahimiento, vide Ataymuento.  
 Atrahillár, to drawe in a slip, or in a leash.  
 \* Atramiento, or Ataymiento, drawing to, wan.  
 \* Atrairar, or Atayllar, to draw in a slip or in a leash.  
 \* Atrallado, or Atayllado, drawn in a slip or leash.  
 † Ataramúzes, or Altramúzes, a kinde of pulse called Lupines.  
 Atancár, Pres. yo Atanco, i. Pres. yo Atanque, to barre or make fast the doore. To stride a wide steppe, to stride or step ouer a ditch, or such like.  
 Atancár la puerta, to bar, or make fast the doore or gate.  
 \* Atangár, vide Atancár.  
 \* Atanque, vide Atancár.  
 Atas, binde, backward.  
 \* de Atras, of former times, behind, backward.  
 Atras mano, out of the way, not directly in ones course.  
 Atrativo, m. attractive, drawing, alluring.  
 Atravélado, or Atravessado, crossed.  
 Atravésar, or Atravésar, yo Atravéslo, to crosse, to ouerthwart, to tranverse.  
 \* a Travésle, a Travéslo, vide Atravésar.  
 \* a Traído, or Atraído, drawn to.  
 \* Atayga, Ataygo, vide Atraer.  
 Atayllar, to drawe in a slip or leash, to couple up.  
 \* Atayllado, coupled up, or drawn in a slip.  
 Atreguado loco, a frantike foole, one that is mad by fits.  
 Arevérse, to be bold, to be hardie.  
 \* Atevidamente, boldly, hardily, audaciously.  
 Atevido, m. bold, hardie, audacious.  
 Atevimiento, m. boldnes, hardines, audaciousnes.  
 † Atriaca, f. Treacle.  
 † Atriáquero, a maker or seller of Treacle, a Quackesaluer that runneth from market to market to sell salues, waters, &c.  
 Atribuyr, to attribute, to impute, to lay to, to arrogate.  
 Atribulado, m. troubled, vexed, grieved.  
 Atribulár, to trouble, to vex, to grieve.  
 \* Atrición, f. a renting, or tearing contrition.  
 \* Atrincheár, to make trenches for de-

fence.  
 \* Atrincherado, m. placed among trenches for defence.  
 \* Atrochado, m. a foole, a maddie, a diz-zard, a giddie-head.  
 \* Atroche, y moche, vnadvisedly, rashly, without consideration.  
 \* Atrocissimo, most fierce, most cruel.  
 Atronar, yo Atrueno, to thunder, to skar or make afraide with thunder, to play the foole, to become an idiot or diz-zard, to stagger.  
 Atornado, m. made afraid with thunder, become an idiot or diz-zard, made to stagger.  
 Atromamiento, m. making afraide with thunder, astonishing, thundering, becoming a foole.  
 \* Atromerado, m. made with many loopholes to shoot out at.  
 \* Atropellado, m. troden vnder foote.  
 \* Atropellos, to tread vnder foote.  
 \* Atropos, one of the three destinies of mans life, signifying not to be changed: shee is said to cut off the thread of mans life, when Clotho and Lachesis haue spun and drawen it to the length.  
 \* Atroz, cruel, fierce, heynous.  
 \* a Truena, a Trueno, vide Atronar.  
 \* a Trúxe, a Truxera, a Truxelle, vide Atraer.  
 Atruendo, vide Estruendo, a great noise.  
 \* Attar las velas, or Hicar las velas, to hoise saile.  
 \* Atúento, vide Aténto.  
 \* Atúizar, vide Atizar, to kinde.  
 \* Atónito, vide Atónito.  
 a Tuerto, by wrong, wrongfully, vnjustlie.  
 \* Atusado, m. suddenly, in a rage or choller.  
 Atusar, to be quickly in a rage, to be suddenly in a chaffe, to be cholericke by and by.  
 \* Atujado, m. fit, meere, apt, handsome.  
 † Atún, m. a fish called a Tunny.  
 \* Atunero, m. a fishmonger, a seller of Tunneys.  
 Aturdido, m. astonished, dull, giddie, diz-zie, mad, foolish, frantike, raving in the head.  
 Aturdir, to astonish, to become or make giddie, dull, or diz-zie in the head.  
 \* Atusado, m. cut very low or bare with sheares.  
 \* Atusar, to cut very low or bare with sheares. To crosse or browse as cattell doth.  
 \* Autia, f. an Apothecarie drug.

## A V

Avaliádó, *m.* valued, esteemed.  
 \* Avaliádór, *m.* one that valuelh or esteemeth, deemeth or prifeth.  
 \* Avaliár, *to* value, esteeme, deeme or prife.  
 \* Avallár, *vide* Aballár.  
 Avalórios, *garinings* with bugles, or a pedigree of ancestors.  
 \* Avanderádó, or Abanderádó.  
 \* Avandéro, *vide* Abandéro.  
 \* Avandór, *m.* a fame for to fanne corne.  
 \* Avanguárdia, *f.* the vauntgard.  
 Avánicos, *m.* fans for women to carrie in their hands.  
 Avaramente, *conetously*, greedily.  
 \* Avaratár, *vide* Abaratár, *to* barter, *to* exchange. Also *to* make good cheap or of low price.  
 Avavicia, *f.* conetuousnes, greedines.  
 \* Avariciólo, *conetous*, gripple on worldly goods.  
 Avaviento, *m.* agreeedie cormorant, a conetous wretch.  
 \* Avarrifco, *vide* Abarrifco, *wholly*, altogether.  
 \* Aváro, *conetous*, miserable, hard.  
 \* Avarrár, *vide* Abarrár.  
 Avarráz, Havarráz, *vide* Abarráz, *an* hearbe called Stanes-acre, or Lousf-bane.  
 \* Avafalládó, *m.* made a subiect or yaf-fall.  
 \* A ufo, *vide* A'uto.  
 \* Auctorizádó, *m.* warranted by authoritie, countenanced.  
 \* Audádó, *vide* Andádó, *m.*  
 \* Audáz, Audás, or Audáz, *hardie*, bold, audacious.  
 Audiencia, *f.* hearing, audience, a place where matters are heard, a court kept.  
 Audiencia de rueguo, *the* court of requests.  
 \* Auditivo, *to* be heard.  
 Auditór, *a* hearer.  
 Auditorio, *m.* an audiorie, a place where folke are heard.  
 Ave, *f.* a birde.  
 \* Avécica, *f.* a little bird.  
 \* Avécilla, *idem.*  
 Aveseniz, *a* bird called a Phenix, where of there is never but one in Arabia.  
 \* Aveja, *f.* a Bee.  
 \* Avejaruco, or Avejeruco, *vide* Abajeruco, *a* Wood-wall, or Wit-wall, a bird so called.  
 \* Avejera, *vide* Torongil, *Balme* gentle the hearb.  
 \* Avejón, *vide* Ahejón.  
 Avellacár, *to* make vile, *to* reuile, *to* dif-

grace, *to* set at naught.  
 Avellána, *f.* a hazell nut.  
 Avellána de la India, *Mirobalane*.  
 \* Avellanál, *m.* a place where Hazell nuts grow.  
 Avellanédo, *a* groue of Hazels.  
 Avelláno, *m.* a Hazell tree.  
 \* Avélo, *id est*, Avérlo, *to* have it.  
 Avénaf, *f.* Oates.  
 Avéná vána, *wild* Oates.  
 \* Avéná montesina, *idem.*  
 Avenádo, *fodden* with oates, mad, brain-sicke.  
 Avenedizo, or Advenedizo, *a* stranger, one that commeth as a stranger.  
 Avenécia, or Aveniménto, *agreement*, composition. Also *a* cane with which they take out wine of the vessell *to* taste.  
 Avenida, *f.* a flood, an inundation, a great fall of waters.  
 \* Aveniménto, *m.* *vide* Avenécia.  
 a Venir, *Pres.* Avéngo, aviénes, aviéne, *i.* *Pres.* Avine, aviniste, avino.  
 Fut. Aviendré, aviendrás, aviendrá. *Sub.* *Pres.* Avénga, Imperfect. aviencié, avendría, avencié. Fut. aviniére, *to* come together, *to* agree, *to* be friends.  
 Avenir el río, *to* overflow, *as* a river doth.  
 Aveniós, *the* eie-lids.  
 a Ventadéro, *m.* a fame.  
 \* A ventadór, *m.* one that fanneth or maketh wind, or one that runneth headlong into a matter.  
 A ventajádó, *m.* excellent, surpassing, *over* and above.  
 A ventajár, *to* excell, *to* get advantage, *to* surpass, *to* gaine, *to* have the better.  
 A ventamiénto, *running* on headlong, tumbling downe. *A* making or blowing of wind.  
 A ventarfe el ganado, *to* run headlong as a flocke of sheepe due when they are skarréd.  
 A ventár pán, *to* fan or winnow corne.  
 A ventúra, *f.* adventure, chance, hap, fortune.  
 \* A venturádó, *m.* fortunate, happy, lucky.  
 A venturáse, *to* adventure, *to* hazard, *to* be in tryall.  
 \* A venturéro, *m.* an adventurer, a venturous fellow, a hardie man, one that putterh all vpon hap hazard.  
 Avér, *Pres.* Hé ás, *i.* *Pres.* úve, uvié, úvo, Fut. auré, aurás, aurá. *Sub.* *Pres.* úya, Imperfect. uvié, auria, or uvié. Fut. uviére, *to* have.  
 Avéres, or Havéres, goods, wealth, sub-

stance.  
 \* Avérias, *vide* Avéres.  
 \* Avergonçado, *m.* ashamed. Also *in* Spaine one that is publikly punished for some offence (as petite Larceny) riding on an asse throw the streets, and a crier manifesting his fault.  
 \* Avergonçar, *to* shame, *to* make ashamed, *to* be ashamed.  
 Averigación, *f.* verififying, ratifying, avouching of a thing *to* be so.  
 \* Averiguación, *idem.*  
 \* A veriguádó, *m.* avouched, verified, confirmed, ratified.  
 \* Averiguádór, *m.* one that approueth, verifeth, ratifeth, or confirmeth.  
 Averiguaménto, *m.* verififying, ratifying approuing or confirming.  
 Averiguar, or Aberiguar, *to* verife, approue, ratife, confirme or avouch.  
 \* Averitádór, *vide* Averiguádór.  
 \* Avérno, *m.* a lake in Campania dedicated to the god of hell, where is thought to be the entry into hell.  
 \* Avertúra, *vide* Abertúra, *f.*  
 Aveltrúz, *a* bird called an Eastrich.  
 \* Avéto, *vide* Abéto, *the* Fir-tree.  
 \* Avczádó, *accustomed*, enured, vsual.  
 \* Avczár, *to* use, *to* accustom, *to* enure.  
 a Vézes, sometimes, other-whiles, by turns.  
 Avezálla, *f.* a little birde.  
 \* Avezinár, *to* be neere neighbour unto, *to* dwell hard by.  
 \* Avezindido, *dwelling* hard by.  
 Avezindáse, *to* dwell neere by, *to* be a neere neighbour.  
 Augmentádó, *vide* Aumentado.  
 Augmentár, *vide* Aumentár, *to* increase.  
 \* Augústa, *f.* an Empreffe.  
 \* Avia, *i.* had, or he had, *vide* Avér.  
 \* A' via, *f.* a river in Spaine.  
 \* Aviádó, *m.* one dispatched and readie to take his journey onward on his way.  
 \* Aviaménto, *m.* a setting forward on the way or journey.  
 \* Aviár, *to* set forward on the way, *to* be in readines *to* journey.  
 \* Aviciádó, *m.* made vicious.  
 \* Aviciáse, *to* become vicious, or wicked.  
 \* ávidas ondas, or águas, *conetous* or insatiable waters.  
 \* A' vido, *conetous*, greedy, desirous, insatiable.  
 \* a Vido, *as* Hé avido, *i.* had, *i.* have had.  
 \* Auyéntádó, *vide* Ahuyéntádó, *fled* away, run away, gone.  
 Aviente, Aviento, *vide* Aventár.  
 \* Aviertamente, *vide* Abiertamente.  
 \* Aviérto,

Aviérto, open, manifest, *vide* Abiérto.  
 Aviéffo, *m.* crosse, contrarie, froward, vntoward.  
 \* A'vila, *f.* a towne by Toledo in Spaine.  
 Aviléntéza, *f.* opportunitie, times, convenient season.  
 \* Avilitár, *vide* Abilitár.  
 \* Aviltár, or Abiltár.  
 Aviltéza, *f.* vilenesse, basenesse, meanness.  
 \* Avinádó, *m.* made or done with wine.  
 Avinagrádó, *m.* made sharpe, as with vinegar.  
 \* Avinár, *to* doe or make with wine, *to* mingle with wine.  
 \* Aviladáméte, *advisedly*, warily.  
 Aviládó, *m.* advised, warned, admonished.  
 Avilár, *to* advise, warne, admonish, or exhort.  
 Avifo, *m.* a warning, admonition, exhortation, or advise giuen. Also *an* intelligence.  
 \* Avitar, *vide* Abitar.  
 \* Avituallár, *to* furnisb with victuals.  
 \* a Vivádó, or a Vivádó, *made* alive, quickned, revived, cheered.  
 \* Avivár, or a Vivár, *to* quicken or make alive *to* cheere, *to* revive.  
 \* Aulága, *f.* an herbe with many prickles.  
 \* Aulgaquida, *a* match of brimstone to kindle a candle. Sometime Sulphur, brimstone.  
 \* Aulgaquida, *vide* Algaquida, *f.* sulphur or brimstone. *A* match of brimstone *to* light a candle.  
 Aulládór, *m.* one that howleth or yelleth.  
 Aullár, or Ahullár, *to* howle, yell, or crie out.  
 Aullido, *m.* howling, yelling, or crying out.  
 \* Aumentádó, or Augmentádó, *increased*, grown greater.  
 \* Aumentádór, or Augmentádór, *m.* one that increaseth, enlargeth, or maketh greater.  
 Aumentár, or Augmentár, *to* increase, enlarge, or make greater.  
 Aumento, *m.* increase, enlargement, that which is over and above.  
 Aun, yet, not withstanding, hitherto, thus far, as yet.  
 Aunqe, although, howbeit, notwithstanding that.  
 \* Avovado, *vide* Abobádó.  
 \* Avogacia, *f.* the office of a Counsellor at law.  
 \* Avogación, *f.* pleading as a counsellor at law.

\* Avogádó, *m.* a counsellor at law.  
 Avogamiénto, *vide* Avogación.  
 \* Avogar, *Pres.* yo Avógo, *i.* *Pres.* yo Avogué, *to* plead as a counsellor at law.  
 \* Avortár, *vide* Abortár, *to* bring forth young before due time.  
 \* Avortón, *vide* Abortón.  
 Aura, or Haurá, *he* or *it* shall have, *vide* Avér.  
 \* Aureo, *m.* golden, that which is of gold.  
 \* Auria, *should* have, *vide* Avér.  
 \* Lámbas de auria, *the* proper name of a duke of Génoa in Italy.  
 \* Auróra, *vide* A'va.  
 \* Auséncia, *f.* absence.  
 Auséntáse, *to* be absent, *to* be away.  
 Auséte, or Absénte, absent, or out of the way.  
 \* Aulónia, *f.* the name of a citie.  
 \* Austéro, *m.* severe, hard, rigorous.  
 \* Austrál, or Austrino, *southerly*.  
 \* Austrino, *idem.*  
 \* A'ustro, *vide* V endavál.  
 Auténtico, *m.* authenticke, approved by good authoritie.  
 Autillo, *m.* an owle.  
 \* A'uto, *an* act in a Comedie, *a* deed.  
 Autor, *m.* an Author, the inventor or setter forth of some worke.  
 Autoridad, *f.* authoritie.  
 \* Autorizádó, *f.* allowed by authoritie.  
 \* Autorizánte, one bearing authoritie.  
 Autorizar, *to* set in authoritie.  
 \* Avutáda, *vide* Avutárda.  
 \* Avutár, *vide* Avortár.  
 \* Avutárda, *vide* Abutárda.  
 \* Auxiliário, *m.* that commeth to helpe, aide, or reskue.  
 \* Auxillo, *m.* aide, reskue, reliefe.  
 \* Auxubá, *f.* a kind of fruit in the Indies heere unknown.

## A X

\* Axaqueca, *f.* a kinde of paine in the head.  
 \* Axaquecófo, *m.* one that is troubled with such paine in the head.  
 \* Axaquera, *vide* Axaqueca.  
 Axadréa, Segurélla, or Ságorida, *an* herbe called winter saurie. Some say it is Marierom.  
 \* Axararé, *a* purgation.  
 \* Axedréz, *chesse* to play at, *chesse*-play.  
 \* Axénxio, or Aléncio, *Wormewood*, an herbe commonly knownen.  
 \* Axénuz, *an* herbe called Nigella Romaná, or Gith, or Saint Katherine's flower.  
 \* Axí, *red* pepper.  
 \* Axíe, *vide* Axí.  
 \* Aximénez, *a* sunnie place.  
 \* Aximezés, *justies* in a house.

\* Axórcas, *f.* bracelets *to* weare on the armes for ornament.  
 Axórcas de pies, fetters or gines *to* shackle the legs of prisoners with, Sometimes garters.  
 \* Axuár, *all* manner of household stuffe, any furniture for a house.

## A Y

Ay, there, at that place.  
 Ay, monofilabum, there is, there are.  
 \* Ay, of sorrowing, or pittfull complaining, as, woe, out alas.  
 \* Ay triste de mi, out alas, what a wretch am I?  
 Aya, *f.* a nurse, a schoolemistresse.  
 \* Aya, as Que Dios aya, whom God have mercie on.  
 \* Ayantár, *a* dinner, *to* dine.  
 \* Ayantár como péro, *to* dine without drinke.  
 \* Ayantar de gonión, *a* short dinner, *a* poore pittance.  
 \* Ayúdida, or Cristél, *a* clister.  
 Ayer, yesterday.  
 Ayer tarde, yesterday evening.  
 áyme, alas.  
 Aynda, *vide* Présto, quickly, readily, speedily.  
 \* A'yo, *m.* a tutor, a schoolemaster.  
 \* Ayonde estás, ho, where art thou?  
 \* Ayradáméte, angrily, in a rage, in anger.  
 Ayrádo, *m.* angry, vexed, in a chafe.  
 Ayramiénto, *m.* anger, vexation, wrath, disdain.  
 Ayráse, *to* be angry, *to* be in a chafe, *to* be vexed, *to* be in a rage.  
 Ayre, the aire. Also pleasantnes, beautie, comelines, grations.  
 Ayrófo, *m.* pleasant, beautifull, comely, grations.  
 \* Ayfládo, *m.* enviiromed, or compassed about with waters, made as an Iland.  
 Ayflár, *to* compass all about with waters, *to* make like an Iland.  
 Aylla, *the*erie that mariners use when they hoise vp anker, or life any burthen together.  
 Ayuda, helpe, succour, reliefe, a clister, a purgation. Also subsidies as a Prince.  
 \* Péro de ayuda, *a* dog that helpeh or takeh part with his master, a great mastiffe dog.  
 Ayudadór, *m.* a helper.  
 Ayudadó, *helped*, releued, succoured.  
 \* Ayudánte, an assistant.  
 Ayudar, *to* helpe, relieue, or succour.  
 \* Ayudador, *vide* Ayudadór.  
 \* Ayuna, *f.* fasting.  
 \* en Ayunas, *f.* fasting, before one hath eate any thing.  
 Ayunar,

Ayunar, to fast.  
 \* Ayúnque, m. an anule, upon which smiths worke their yron.  
 \* Ayuntadamente, fitly, conveniently, to the purpose.  
 \* Ayuntado, m. ioynd, coupled, tyed.  
 \* Ayuntador, m. one that completh, ioyneeth or tieth together.  
 Ayuntamiénto, m. coupling, ioyning, buckling, a court of Aldermen.  
 Ayuntar, to ioyne, to couple, to buckle together.  
 \* Ayúfo, below, beneath.  
 \* Dios en Ayúfo, next vnder God.

## A Z

\* † Azáar, flowers of Orenge.  
 \* † Azabáche, m. Jeat.  
 Azáche, silke.  
 \* Azábra, vide Hazábra.  
 \* † Azadón, m. a spade, a pikaxe, a mattocke.  
 \* Azarán, Saffron.  
 \* Azarandado, m. done or dressed with Saffron.  
 † Azagaya, f. a ianelin, a Moores weapon.  
 † Azahár, vide Azar.  
 † Azaléja, f. a towell.  
 \* Azambulheyro, vide Azebúche.  
 † Azár, an ill token, an euill signe, a pricke or note in a die, a hucklebone.  
 Azár en el dado, a game at dice called Hazard.  
 † Azarcón, red led.  
 \* Azarcón valo, a kinde of vessell.  
 Azaróte, Sarcocoll, a kinde of gum.  
 † Azaváche, iear, or the Agar stone.  
 † Azcón, a kinde of dart.  
 † Azébo, m. the Holme or Huluer tree.  
 † Azebuchál, m. a grove of Olive trees.  
 † Azebúche, or Azambulheyro, a wilde Olive tree.  
 Azebúste, idem.  
 † Azéche, a kinde of blacke minerall.  
 \* Azéda cola, f. an eager or sharpe thing.  
 \* Azéda, vide Azedéra.  
 † Azedár, or Azedáric, to waxe sharpe, fower, or eager.  
 Azedéra yerva, Sorrell.  
 † Azedia, f. sharpnes, fowrenes, sharburning.  
 Azedia pece, a fish called a soale.  
 † Azédo, m. fower, sharpe, eager.  
 \* † Azedrilla, or Romáza, a kinde of sorrell.  
 † Azedúta, f. fowrenes, sharptnes, eagernes, tartnes.  
 † Azéite, or Azéyte, m. Oyle.  
 † Azeitéra, or Azeitéra, f. an oyle cruse, a little oyle bottle.

† Azémila, f. a great mule.  
 † Azemilár, belonging to a mule.  
 † Azemilero, m. a muletor.  
 \* † Azerádo, m. steeled, made with Steele.  
 † Azerár, to make with Steele, to Steele.  
 † Azéro, m. Steele.  
 \* Azetuni, a darke sad Greene of the colour of an olive.  
 \* Azévar, sea horse, seeke, an herbe.  
 † Azéyte, or Azéite Oyle.  
 † Azeitéra, or Cangilón, an oyle cruse, a little oyle bottle, a vessell of oyle.  
 † Azeitéro, m. a seller or maker of oyle.  
 \* Azeitófo, oyle, full of oyle.  
 † Azeitúna, an olive berrie, an olive.  
 Azeitúna en cortido, an olive in syrup.  
 \* Azeytunádo color, olive colour.  
 † Azeytuno, an olive tree.  
 \* Azia, vide Hazia.  
 † Aziago, m. vnfortunate, vnluckie, vnhappy.  
 \* † Aziál, m. a bit of a bridle to put in a horses mouth.  
 \* † Aziár, idem.  
 \* † Azibar, or Açibar, m. a iuice of an herbe to purge cholier with, called Aloce.  
 † Azicátes, ginner spurres, which haue a long gag or pricke of yron or Steele, in place and steed of a rowell.  
 † Azige, m. a kinde of earth wherof they make inke.  
 \* Azir, vide Alir, To take hold on.  
 \* Azivar, vide Azibar.  
 \* † Azoféifa, a fruit called of the Apothecaries Iuinba.  
 † Azogádo, one that is overcome by the fauor of quicksilver: by metaphor it signifieth a fearfull silly wretch.  
 † Azóguc, m. Quicksilver.  
 † A'zre, vide A'rze, a maple.  
 \* Azúar, vide Açúcar.  
 \* † Azúcar, f. Sugar.  
 \* Azúcar de conserua, confers.  
 \* Azucéna, white lillie.  
 \* † Azucéla, f. a little axe, or hatchet, a coopers ads, an axe.  
 \* Azufrádo, m. done with Brimstone.  
 \* Azufrár, vide Açufar.  
 \* † Azufre, vide Açufre, m. Brimstone.  
 Azúl, blew, azure.  
 \* Azúl claro, a bright blew.  
 \* † Azúláque, a certaine mortar or Cement, with which they ioyne canes together.  
 Azuléjo, a painted tile or pauing bricke that is of diuers colours, blew colour.  
 Azúmbar, red storax, Spikenard.  
 \* Azumbido, a buzzing or humming.  
 \* Azumbrár, to measure with the measure Azumbre, vide Azúmbre.  
 \* Azúmbre, vide Açúmbre.

## B.

\* B Aaráz, a kinde of roote which shined in the night as fire, and they cured therewith those that were possessed with diuels, beside other vertues it hath.  
 \* Babadéro, m. a bib for a child to keepe that he drinell not his clothes.  
 \* Babéar, to drinell.  
 \* Babéira, vide Bayera.  
 \* † Babúja, a bubble, a bossed naile, a stud, a brooch, a bullion.  
 \* Babór, vide Babórda.  
 \* Babórda, starbord side, or the lefte side of a ship.  
 \* Babovini, penthouses, to keepe the water from the wall.  
 \* Báca, f. a towne in Spaine.  
 \* Báca, vide váca.  
 Bacaláos, a kind of new-land fish.  
 \* Baçán, a towne in Spaine.  
 Bachará, f. an herbe with the flowers, called our Ladies gloues.  
 Bachillér, m. a batcheler of arte.  
 \* Bachillería, batchelership, the taking the first degree in schooles.  
 † Bacia, f. a barbers basen. Also any basen of earth, pewter, tinne, silver, or any other metall made of the fashion of a barbers basen.  
 \* Bacillar, to stagger, to wauer in thought, to be inconstant.  
 † Bacin, m. a basen. Also a tray, a boll, a pan, pot, or vessell for a close-stoole.  
 Bacin, or Servidór, a pot for a close-stoole.  
 Bacinéte, a basinet, or little basen.  
 \* Bacinilla, idem.  
 Bágo, m. the spleene, the milke. Also broune coloured.  
 Bágo, or negro, browne, swart coloured.  
 \* Báctros, a people bordering upon the East Indies.  
 \* Báculo, m. a rippstaffe, such as is carried before a bishop. Also a staffe that olde men leane on, and walke with.  
 Badajáda, f. a clapper of a bell: by metaphor dolefulnes, blacknes.  
 Badajádas de campana, tanging of bells.  
 Badájo, m. a clapper of a bell, by metaphor a dole, an Affe-head.  
 \* † Badina, f. sheeps leather dressed like to goates leather.  
 \* Badéa, f. a kind of Melon, a galley, an eele poute.  
 † Badéha, idem.  
 \* † Badil, m. a long wooden instrument wherewith they beate mortar. Also a fire-showell.

† Badil

† Badil de hogar, a fire-showell.  
 \* Baéga, f. a citie in Spaine.  
 Báfo, vide Báho.  
 Bagáje, or Vagáje, m. lumber, trash, crumpey.  
 Bága de laurél, the bay berrie.  
 \* Bagél, or Vagél, m. a vessell, a boate, a skiffe.  
 † Bahari, m. a kind of hauke.  
 Baheár, to reeke, to fume, to smooke, to evaporate, to exhale, to vent.  
 † Báho, or Báfo, vapour, smooke, reeke breathing.  
 Baia, or Baiba, vide Báya, a bay, a creeke.  
 \* Bajél, Bagél, or Vagél, m. a vessell, a boate, a skiffe.  
 Bajéles, vessels, boates, skiffes.  
 \* Bailadéra, or Dançadóra, a woman dauncer.  
 \* Bailador, a dauncer.  
 \* Bailár, to daunce.  
 \* Báile, m. A daunce.  
 \* Baio, vide Báyo, for bay colour, or bayard, a horse.  
 \* Bájo, vide Báxo, low, base.  
 Bájo de vientre, the pawnc, the lower part of the belly.  
 Bála, a bullet.  
 \* Bála de viento, a handball, or football blown full of winde.  
 \* Bála de lienço, a roll of linnen wrapped or rolled vp together.  
 Baladrón, m. a prater, a cogging companion.  
 Baladroneár, to prate, to cogge.  
 Balagos, hey-cocke. Also sheaves of corne.  
 \* Balahustes, turned postes.  
 Balança, f. a ballance.  
 \* Balança, to ballance or weigh.  
 \* Balancário, a weigher.  
 Balánc, the weighing downe of the ballance, or any other thing in the like manner.  
 \* Balancia, f. a fruit like a melon.  
 \* Baládo, bleating as sheepe.  
 Balár, to bleate as a sheepe.  
 \* Balax, a pretious stone.  
 \* Balázo, m. the stroake of a bullet, the shot of a bullet.  
 \* Balbuciente, stuttering.  
 Balcón, m. a bay window.  
 Baldádo, m. of free cost.  
 \* Báldé, a bucket to draw water with.  
 \* Báldé, as en balde, free cost, without any paying for.  
 \* Baldia, voidnes, vastnes.  
 Baldio, any thing void, empty, vacant, and is not imployed.  
 Baldón, m. a scoffe, a taunt.  
 \* Baldonado, scoffed at, taunted.  
 \* Baldonador, a scoffer, a taunter.  
 Baldonar, to scoffe, to reproch.

Baldrés, m. white leather, a sheeps skin.  
 \* Baldroneár, vide Baladroneár.  
 \* Baldrógas, an herbe called Parslane.  
 \* Baléncia, vide Valéncia.  
 \* Baléna, vide Valéna.  
 \* Balérofo, vide Valérofo.  
 \* Balésta, vide Ballesta.  
 \* Balétero, a shooter in a crossebow. Also a crossebow maker.  
 \* Bália, vide A'ma.  
 \* Balia, vide Valia, the value of a thing.  
 Balido, bleating of sheepe.  
 \* Baliente, vide Valiente.  
 Balija, a wallet, a male, a cloakebag or portmanteau.  
 \* Balista, a crossebow, which in times past was much used in war.  
 Balirádo, bleating.  
 Balitár, to bleat as a fawne or a sheepe.  
 \* Baliza, vide Valiza.  
 \* Balladar, a valley, a bulwarke, a rampier.  
 \* Báile, or Váile, m. a valley.  
 \* Balléna, a whale fish.  
 Ballésta, vide Vallésta, a crosse-bow.  
 Ballestár, to shoote in a crosse-bow.  
 \* Ballestázo, m. a shot or blow with a crossebow.  
 Balletero, vide Vallertero, a crosse-bow maker, a crosse-bow man that shooteth in a crosse-bow.  
 \* Ballico, vide Vallico.  
 \* Ballóca, vide Bellóca, an Acorne.  
 \* Balón, vide Valón, a Wallon or Burgonian, a man of that country.  
 \* Balónes calçónes, great gaiters, or Spanish hose.  
 \* Bakór, vide Valór.  
 Bálla, f. a boate, a poole of water.  
 \* Ballamar, to dresse or make with Baulme.  
 Balfamo, Baulme.  
 \* Baléio, m. a kinde of cloth or garment.  
 Baltruéto, m. a gadding fellow, a roguing fellow.  
 Baluáste, m. a bulwarke.  
 \* Balume, m. a volume of a booke.  
 Balumen, m. a volume.  
 \* Bamba, a dixerard or naturall foole.  
 \* Bambaleár, to romie vp and downe, to wauie vp and downe.  
 Bambaneádo, staggering.  
 Bambaneár, to stagger, to wauer or wag vp and downe.  
 † Bancál, m. a carpet or cloth for a bench.  
 \* Bancaróta, m. a bankrupt.  
 † Banco, or Váncó, a foole, a bench, a shelfe in the sea. Also a money changer.  
 † Banco en la mar, a shelfe in the sea.  
 \* Bándá, vide Vanda.

\* Bandear, to bandie, to follow a faction, to helpe a side, to become factious.  
 \* Bandéo, m. releefe, helpe, to strengthen his side or faction.  
 \* Bandéra, f. an ensigne, a banner, streamer or standard, a flag on a ships top.  
 \* Banderádo, m. an ensignes seruant to carie his banner or ensigne.  
 \* Banderilla, f. a little banner, ensigne or standard, or a little flag on a ships top.  
 \* Banderizo, one that leaneeth to a faction.  
 \* Bándeto, idem.  
 \* Banderóla, f. a little flag, a little banner or ensigne.  
 \* Bandido, m. banished.  
 \* Bándó, m. a faction.  
 \* Bándoléro, m. a factious seditious person, one that followeth a faction.  
 \* Bándújo, a farthing of any meate, a pudding.  
 \* Bándurria, f. a bandore, a gittarne.  
 Bándúxo, m. a pudding.  
 \* Banquardia, vide Vanguardia.  
 Bañádo, bathed.  
 Bañádór, m. a bather, a bath-keeper.  
 Bañár, or Vañár, to bath.  
 \* Bañil, vide Vañil.  
 Báño, or Váño, a bath.  
 \* Báño mugeril, the stewes, or bath for women.  
 \* Banolléro, m. vide Bastonero, one that with a staffe maketh roome, a whiffler.  
 Banquero, m. a money changer, an exchanger.  
 \* Banquete, vide Vanquette, a banquet.  
 \* Banquillo, m. a foot-stoole.  
 \* Báó de navío, pieces or ioyces, upon which the cradle in a ship standeth.  
 \* Baporóio, vide Vaporóio, smooke, vaporous.  
 \* Baptismo, m. baptisme.  
 Báque, a fall, a losse.  
 \* Dar el báque, to giue one a fall.  
 \* Baquéro, vide Vaquéro, a comheard.  
 Baquéta, a little cow, a gunsticke.  
 Baquilla, a little cow, a kind of beetle with hornes.  
 \* Bira, vide Vara.  
 Baracá, f. a broyle, let, trouble.  
 Barahunda, f. a tumult, a tumulte.  
 \* Barahustar, to rustle in among weapons, and to cast them this way and that, to crosse lawines, to crosse one with another.  
 \* Barahustear, vide Barahustar.  
 Barahustes, vide Balahustes, turned postes, like pillars to support galleries or such like.  
 † Barája, a brabble, a packe of cardes, a paire of playing cardes.  
 \* Barajádór,



\* Barajador, *m.* a packer of cards, a shuffler of cards.  
 † Barajár, or Varajár, to pack cards, to shuffle cards.  
 \* Barál, *vide* Varál.  
 \* Baránda, *vide* Varánda.  
 \* Barár, *vide* Varár.  
 Baratár, to sell cheape, to deceive.  
 Baratija, *f.* pedlerie ware.  
 Barátio, good cheape.  
 Barátón, one that selleth good cheape, a broker.  
 \* Barátro, a deepe pit in Athens whereinto condemned men were cast. It is taken for hell.  
 Baráza, *vide* Baráca, *f.* a let, a flop.  
 Bárba, *vide* Bárva, *f.* the chin, the beard.  
 \* Bárba cabrúna, an herbe called goates beard, or go to bed at noone.  
 \* Barbacana, *f.* a yard about a house, a barricado made of barrels filled with earth, &c. to defend soldiers with. Also a great bearded.  
 Barbado, or Barbado, *m.* bearded.  
 \* Barbaramente, barbarously.  
 Barbaria, *f.* or Barbariedad, barbarousnesse.  
 Bárbaro, barbarous.  
 \* Barbaróxa, a famous pyrate among the Moores which had a red beard, therefore called Barbaróxa. Also the figure of a great beard painted on cruises to drinke in: the Spaniards call it Barbaróxa.  
 \* Barbas de gallo, cockes bearde, or the two laps of flesh hanging downe under the cockes bill.  
 Barbechar, to breake vp, to eare, till, or fallow the ground.  
 \* Barbecho, plowed ground.  
 \* Barbecilla, *vide* Barbezilla, *f.* a little beard.  
 Barbéro, *m.* a barber.  
 \* Barbéta, *f.* a rope with which they let downe the boate.  
 \* Barbezilla, a cockes bearde, or a little beard.  
 \* Barbilla, the chinne.  
 \* Barbiponiente, one that beginneth to have a beard.  
 Bárbo, or Bárvo, *m.* a fish called a barbel.  
 \* Bárbo, or Bárvo de la mar, a fish called a Muller.  
 \* Barbóte, the armour for the chinne.  
 \* Barbúdo, *m.* having a great thicke beard.  
 \* Barbullas, *vide* Barbollónes.  
 Barbullar, to deceine, to coosen, to boile or bubble up as a pot.  
 Bárca, *f.* a great boate, a barke, a skiffe, a horseboate.  
 \* Barcáje, passage money, or barcage, a kinde of toll paid for euery thing that

is transported ouer the water.  
 \* Barcelona, the chiefte citie and Vniuersitie in the prouince of Cataluña in Spaine.  
 \* Bárco, *m.* a small boate, a wherrie.  
 \* Bárda de cavallo, the arming of a great horse.  
 \* Bardados cavillos, barded horses, great horses for seruice.  
 \* Bardáto, *m.* A Ganimedes, a boye to lugger.  
 \* Bardaña, *f.* the great burre, or clot burre.  
 Bardár, to laie ioyces with strawe on a muddie wall to keepe it drie.  
 \* Bárde sus paredes, &c. let him laie ioyces and strawe of his owne wall first, &c.  
 Bardáxo, *vide* Bardájo.  
 \* Barilla, *vide* Varilla.  
 Barjuleta, *f.* a pocket, a little wallet.  
 \* Barloár, to board a ship, to rush and insle one ship against another.  
 \* Barloventar, and Barlontear, to goe about the winde, to take the wind. Also to saile vp and downe with a side winde.  
 Barniz, *m.* vernish.  
 Barnizado, vernished.  
 \* Barnizar, to vernish.  
 \* Barón, *m.* a Baron, a Lord. Also a man.  
 \* Baronia, *f.* a Baronie.  
 \* Baroniil, manlike.  
 Barquero, *m.* a bargeman, a pilot, a ferri-man.  
 \* Barqueta, a pinnafe, a little ste-boat, a scouting boate, a light barge.  
 \* Barquilla, a boate, a small barke.  
 \* ducado de la Barquilla, a ducat with the signe of the barke in it, a kinde of money so stamped.  
 Barquino, *m.* bellows, a little barke. Also a kinde of banquetting stuffe.  
 Bárta, a barre of a doore, an iron barre, a shelfe in the sea. Also the grosse sunne threds in cloth.  
 \* Barráca, *f.* a tent made of a saile of a ship. Also a souldiers cabin or such like in the fieelde.  
 \* Barrachél, *m.* a corporall, or a prouost marshall in a campe.  
 \* Barrachél, or prevóste, a prouost marshall in a campe.  
 \* Barrera sin falida, railes or scaffoldes made without any place to get out, clofed round about.  
 \* Barréca, *f.* a little barre of iron or such like.  
 \* Barrí, *vide* Barril.  
 Barriál, *m.* a plot of clay.  
 Barrido, *m.* swept, made cleane.  
 \* Barriénto, *m.* full of claiie.  
 Barriga, *f.* the paunch, the bellie, the wombe, the priuie parts, the arse, a watering

\* Barrán, a countrie clownish fellowe, a rude rusticall fellow.  
 \* Barranca, *vide* Barranco.  
 Barranco, a banke of earth, a breach of earth, the earth betweene two hills, a dunghill, a pit, a trench, a breach in the earth, a deepe.  
 \* Barrancoso, rugged, uneven, full of hills and valleies.  
 \* Barraquilla, a little cabin for a souldier in the fieelde, a little tent made of a saile of a ship.  
 \* Barraquillo, *m.* a peece of ordinance used in warre. Also a little boare.  
 \* Barras, barres of iron, barres in blasing of coate-armes, barres or fowes of silver, leade, or such like mettall.  
 \* Barras, *az* juego de barras, a play with two bowles and a little round hoope of iron or syluer, with two battle-dores to beate in the bowles through the ring.  
 \* Barreádos, *m.* made with barres of iron.  
 \* Barreár, to set barres of iron on a thing.  
 Barredéra red, a dragnet, a drawing net.  
 \* Barredéra véla, *f.* a saile that hangeth so low in a ship that as it were sweepeth the hatches, the lowest saile in a ship.  
 Barredero, *m.* a sweeper, a brusher, a whipper, a scourger, a scawenger, a swabber in a ship.  
 Barredero de horno, a sweeper of an oven, a mawkin to make cleane an oven with.  
 \* Barredór, *m.* a sweeper, a brusher, a swabber in a ship.  
 \* Barredór de chimeneas, a chimney sweeper.  
 Barreduras, *f.* dust and filth that is swept.  
 † Barréna, *f.* a wimble, an auger, a peacer.  
 † Barrenár, to boare thorough.  
 Barreno, *m.* a boate boared.  
 \* Barredéro, *vide* Barredéro.  
 Barreña, or Bacín, a great earthen pan.  
 Barrér, to sweep, to brush.  
 Barrera, a barrier, a clay pit, a scaffold to stand and behold bull baiting, &c. the front of a wall.  
 \* Barrera sin falida, railes or scaffoldes made without any place to get out, clofed round about.  
 \* Barréca, *f.* a little barre of iron or such like.  
 \* Barrí, *vide* Barril.  
 Barriál, *m.* a plot of clay.  
 Barrido, *m.* swept, made cleane.  
 \* Barriénto, *m.* full of claiie.  
 Barriga, *f.* the paunch, the bellie, the wombe, the priuie parts, the arse, a watering

watering trough.  
 Barrigudo, *m.* gorbellied, a grand paunch.  
 Barril, *m.* a barrill.  
 \* Barrilejo, *m.* a smal barrel or little vessel, a firkin in salt fish.  
 \* Barrilero, *m.* a maker of barrels, a seller of barrels.  
 Barrío, *m.* a street, a ward.  
 † Bárro, *m.* claiie, a wheale, a pimple in the face. Also mortar.  
 \* Bárros de rostro, wheales or pimples in the face.  
 Barrólo, clayish, full of claiie, be that hath a face full of pimples.  
 \* Barruntado, *m.* suspected.  
 † Barruntár, to winde out, to suspect.  
 † Barrunte, suspicion.  
 \* Barrunto, *idem*.  
 Bárva, *f.* the chin, the beard.  
 \* Barvacána, or Barbacána, a yard about a house, a Barricado made of barrels full of earth, &c. Also a hoary beard.  
 Bárva, de arón, an herbe called cockepoint.  
 Bárva de cabron, an herbe called goates beard.  
 Barvado, *vide* Barbado, one that hath a beard.  
 Barvár, to haue a beard springing.  
 \* Barvaróxa, *vide* Barbaróxa.  
 \* Bárvas, the beard, the chin.  
 \* Bárvas de gallo, two lappes of fleshe matter hanging downe under the cockes bill, called cock-beard.  
 Barváscolo yerva, an herb called Mulletn, Woolblade, Lungwort, Torch-herb, or lug-Taper, Cowslip.  
 Barvechar alçando, to breake vp the ground.  
 Barvechar venando, to twifallow, or plough ouer ground the second time.  
 † Barvechar terciando, to thrifallow, or plough ouer ground the third time.  
 † Barvecho, *m.* plowed ground, a fallowed field.  
 † Barvechazón, the time of ploughing, fallowing, &c.  
 Barveria, *f.* a barbers shop.  
 Barvéro, *m.* a barber.  
 \* Barvéta, *vide* Barbéta.  
 \* Barvezilla, *f.* a little beard.  
 \* Barvilla, the chin.  
 \* Barviponiente, *vide* Barbiponiente.  
 \* Bárvo, *vide* Bárbo.  
 \* Bárvo de la mar, *vide* Bárbo de la mar.  
 Barvúdo, *m.* he that hath a long or thicke beard.  
 \* Barvúllas, *vide* Barbúllas.  
 \* Barvúta, *vide* Barbúta.  
 \* Baruntado, *m.* suspected, winde out.  
 \* Baruntár, to winde out, to suspect.

Báa de colúna, the foot of a pillar.  
 \* Báica, or Váica, *f.* annoy, grieve, torment, vexation, loathsomnes, dismay, swooning, an extase or shortnes of winde. Also throng, pangs.  
 \* Balcólo, one short winded, one annoyed, vexed, panged with pangs or throngs.  
 \* Basija, or Vasija, any kinde of pot or vessell.  
 Basilisco, a serpent called a Basilisk or Cocatrice.  
 \* Basillo, *vide* Vasillo.  
 Basquina, or Vasilquina, a womans peticoate, a kirtle.  
 \* Básta, it sufficeth, it is enough, no more words. There needs no more.  
 Baftage, Baftaje, or Ganapán, a porter.  
 \* Baftaménte, grossely, coarsely.  
 Baftante, sufficient.  
 Baftamenté, sufficiently, enough.  
 Baftár, to suffice, to satisfie, to be enough.  
 \* Básta lo dicho, there is spoken sufficiently.  
 Baftardía, *f.* baftardie.  
 Baftard, *m.* a baftard, one vnlawfully begotten.  
 \* Baftardo, or Plataforma, a platorme in fortification.  
 \* Baftecedor, a purveyor.  
 Baftecer, or Baftecer, to furnish sufficiently.  
 \* Baftecido, or Baftecido, *m.* furnished sufficiently.  
 Baftida, *f.* a tower, a fort.  
 Baftimiento, *m.* fortification, victuall, furniture.  
 Bafto, *m.* thicke cowse, grasse.  
 Baftón, *m.* a club, a staffe.  
 \* Baftonero, *m.* an officer that carrieth a staffe to part and make roome among the people, a whifler.  
 \* Baftonazo, *m.* a stroke with a staffe. Also a great staffe.  
 \* Baftador, *m.* a washing beetle.  
 † Baftalla, *f.* a troupe, a company of soldiers, a battle, an armie.  
 Baftallar, to fight in battle.  
 Batallólas, *f.* the space in a galley betweene the oares for souldiers to stand in.  
 \* Batallón, a petty battle or armie, a great squadron appointed to fight, so called by the Switzers and Italians, being after the Greeke Phalaros, or the Romane legions, of betweene five and eight thousand souldiers.  
 Batán de paños, a miller place to full cloth in.  
 Batanado, *m.* full.  
 Batanar paños, to full cloth, to beate clothes as walpers do.

\* Batanero, *m.* a fuller of clothes.  
 \* Batata, *f.* a roote.  
 Batel, or Vatel, *m.* a ship boate, a skiffe.  
 \* Batéos, *m.* baptisms.  
 \* Batéria, or Vateria, beating battery.  
 \* Batidór, *m.* a beater, a thrasher.  
 \* Batido, *m.* beaten, thrashed, knocked.  
 Batiente de puerta, the iawes or cheekes of a doore, the side posts of a doore.  
 Bathója, a gold-beater.  
 Batir, to beat, to strike, to thresh, corne.  
 Batir hója, to beat gold, or to beate any mettall into plates.  
 Batir los dientes, to gnash the teeth.  
 † Bávas, *f.* slauer, spittle.  
 Bavadero, *m.* a mulcender, a hib.  
 † Baváza, *f.* spittle, slauer, simines.  
 Baveár, to slauer, to drivel.  
 Bavéra, *f.* a part of the head-piece or caske, called the beaver.  
 \* Baveza, *f.* *vide* Bravéza.  
 \* Batil, *m.* a trunk or chest to put in apparel.  
 \* Bavóla, *f.* a snail, a slug.  
 Bavólo, slauer, out of the mouth.  
 \* Bauprés, *m.* the bolt-sprit of a ship.  
 Baulán, or Paulán, *m.* one that standeth gaping to behold any thing.  
 Bautifmo, *m.* baptisme.  
 \* Bautizado, *m.* baptised, christened.  
 Bautizar, to baptise.  
 Bautista, *he* that baptiseth.  
 Bautisterio, *m.* a font used in Churches to baptise children in. Also the baptising of children.  
 \* Bavor, *vide* Babór.  
 \* Bavórda, *vide* Babórda.  
 \* Bavovini, *vide* Babovini.  
 \* Báxa, below, a daunce so called, a lowe dale, a vale, a valley.  
 \* † Baxá, *m.* a Baxa or commander among the Turkes.  
 Baxada, *f.* going downe.  
 \* Baxado, *m.* brought downe, humbled, debased, made vile.  
 \* Baxaménte, lowly, humbly, basely.  
 Baxár, to bring downe, to dismount, to debase, to make vile, to tread under foot. To descend to come or goe downe.  
 Baxas, *f.* quicke sands, belues in the sea.  
 \* Baxel, Bajel, *vide* Vagel, a vessell, a skiffe, a boate.  
 \* Baxero, *m.* that which is below the neather lip.  
 Baxéza, *f.* lownes, basenes, vilenes, contemptiblenes.  
 Baxilla, *f.* a garnish of plate.  
 \* Baxillo, *vide* Vaxillo, *m.* a small vessel.  
 \* Baxio, *m.* a quicke sand, a shelfe in the sea.  
 Baxo, under, beneath.

\* Bāxo, a trough to water cattell at.  
 Baxura, f. *basenes*, cowardise.  
 Baya de mar, a bay, a creeke.  
 \* Bāya, as dar la bāya, to iest, to mocke at.  
 \* Bāyas, vide Vāyas, bay berries.  
 Baybén, or Bayvén, a swaying from one side to another, shipwracke, crosse-fortune.  
 \* Bayetas, bayes, such as they line garments with.  
 \* Bayladéra, f. a woman dauncer, which danceth & snappeth, or maketh a noise with the fingers. Also a little toy or top that children use and set up with their fingers on a table.  
 Baylár, to daunce and make a snapping noise with the fingers.  
 Bayladór, m. a dauncer.  
 Bāyle, m. a daunce.  
 \* Baylio, a iudge, a bayliffe of the order of the knights of Malta.  
 \* Bāyna, vide Vāyna.  
 \* Bāyo, m. bay colour, a horse.  
 \* vno pienla el Bāyo, otro quelo ensilla, the bay horse thinketh one thing, and he that saddlith him thinketh another thing.  
 \* Bayuén, a swaying, or rolling from one side to another as a ship, crosse fortune.  
 \* Bāzo, the spleene, the milt.

## B D

Bdélío, the liquor of a certaine tree, called *Edellium*.

## B E

\* Beatitud, f. *bleffednes*.  
 \* Beatissimo, m. most *bleffed*.  
 \* Beato, m. *bleffed*.  
 \* Bebida, f. *drinke* or a *match* at *drinking*. Also a *poison* to *drinke*.  
 Béca, f. a *miniver* hood that doctors use to weare, a *hawkes* hood, a *tippet*, a *cloath* about the necke for *warmeries*.  
 \* Beçar, vide Bezár.  
 \* Beçeto, the hanging part of the lip. Also *fiawels* that the *Indians* hang at their lips, *nostrils*, and *eares*.  
 Bêço, vide Lábío, a lip.  
 Beçudo, m. *great* *lipped*.  
 Bedél, a stone called *Bedellium*.  
 \* Befár, vide Burlár.  
 Bêfas, iniurie, wrong, *displeasure*, *iestes*, and *mockes*.  
 \* Bêge, or bête, vide Bêque, the *beak* of a *ship*.  
 Beguin, m. a *religious* man, a *conuert*.  
 \* Beheménia, vide Vehménia.  
 Behetrias, *Lordships* or *liberties*, *franke* and *free*, at their owne government,

by a metaphor taken for *confused* *noises* or *tumults*.

\* Behórdo, an herbe called *Cats* *taile*.  
 \* Bejés, vide Vêjéz.  
 \* Bêjo, vide Vêjo.  
 \* Bêla, a *saile* of a *ship*.  
 Beldád, f. *beauty*.  
 \* Beléa, a *weather-cocke*.  
 \* Belézo, small *household* *stuffs*, as *pots*, *pans*, *dishes*, &c.  
 Bêlho, vide Bello.  
 \* Belica, f. a proper name, as wee say *Bessie*.  
 \* Bêlico, warlike.  
 \* Bêlicólo, m. warlike, bent to fighting.  
 \* Belida yerva, an herbe called *Crow-foot*.  
 Bellaménie, *fairly*, *trimly*, *goodly*.  
 Belléza, f. *beauty*, *gayenes*.  
 Bêllo, m. *faire*, *beautiful*.  
 \* Bêlóna, the *imagined* *goddesse* of war, *sister* to *Mars*.  
 Bellón, as *monéda* de Bellón, *base* *money*, *copper* *money*.  
 † Bellóta, vide Vellóta, an *Acorn*, the *bud* or *knop* of a *flower*.  
 \* cordónes de Bellóta, *strings* with *tassels* or *knaps* at the end of them like *Acornes*: *tassels*.  
 † Bellotéro, m. hee that gathereth *Acornes*.  
 \* Bêlo, m. the first king of *Assyria*: whose image after his death was still worshipped of any image.  
 \* Beltaldár, vide Despiñár.  
 \* Belvedér, *faire* to see to or looke on. Also a place of *saire* *prospect* in *Rome* so called.  
 Benblanco y róxo, a kind of nut.  
 \* Bencedór, m. an *ouercommer*, a *conquerour*.  
 \* Bendabál, or Bendabár, the *south* *winde*.  
 benDezir, *Pres.* Bendigo, bendizes, biendize. r. *Pres.* Biendixe, biendixite, biendixó. *Pres.* Bendiré, rás, rá. *Sub.* *Pres.* Bendiga, *Imperf.* Biendixéra, biendixira, or biendixesse. *Pres.* Biendixere, to *blesse*, to *say* well.  
 Bendición, f. *bleffing*.  
 \* Benditóra, *hallowed* *water*.  
 Bendicho, m. *bleffed*.  
 \* Bendito, m. *idem*.  
 \* Bienditáménie, *bleffedly*.  
 Bendixe, Bendixéra, Bendixesse, Bendixo, vide benDezir.  
 Beneficiado, m. *beneficed*, one that hath a good turne done him, *grounds* or *fruits* well tilled and well husbanded.  
 Beneficiár, to *benefit*, to do a good turne. To cherishe any kind of fruit.  
 Beneficio, m. a *benefit*, a good turne, a

curtesie.

\* Benevolénia, f. *good* *will*.  
 \* Benévolo, m. well-willing, well-minded, helping.  
 \* Benignaménie, kindly, bountifully, gently.  
 Benignidad, f. *kindnes*, *bounty*, *gentlenes*.  
 Benigno, m. kind, gentle, courteous, bountiful, ready to heare one.  
 \* Benignissimo, m. most kind, most bountiful, most courteous.  
 \* Benino, m. kind, gentle, courteous, ready to heare one.  
 \* Benito, as San Benito, which is an apparell pictured with images of *duels*, *worine* of such as having digressed from the *Romish* Religion, without recanting are lead therein to bee burnt: to those that do recant, they put on a San Benito, with onely the pictures of a red Saint Andrewes crosse thereon.  
 Bêniyuy, an herbe called *Laser*.  
 \* Bentalle, vide Ventalle.  
 \* Bentóla, vide Ventóla.  
 \* Bentólo, vide Ventólo.  
 Beodéz, f. *drunkennes*.  
 Beódo, m. *drunken*.  
 \* Bêque, m. the *beak* of a *ship*.  
 \* Berangénia, vide Berengénia, f.  
 \* Berberio, or Berberia, the country *Barbarie*.  
 Berberis, *Barberies*.  
 Bêrça, or Vêrça, f. *Colewoort*.  
 Bêrça perúna, vide *Mercurie*.  
 Bêrcéra, belonging to *Colewoorts*.  
 \* Bêrcetas, little *Colewoorts*.  
 \* Bêrêda, vide Verêda.  
 † Berengénia, or Berenjénia, a kind of fruit growing on the ground like a *peare*, and is about that bigner, usually sold in *Spain* in the pot, and eaten with *beefe* or *mutton*.  
 \* Berengénal, m. a place where *Berenjénas* growe.  
 \* Berenjénia, or Berengénia, a herbe growing on the ground like a *Melon*, of the forme and bignesse of a *peare*, usually sold in the pot and eaten with *beefe* and *mutton* in *Spain*.  
 \* Bêrga, vide Vêrga.  
 \* Bergantines, or Rústas, small *shippes*, *Brigandines*, *pyrassies*, *foystis*.  
 Beríl, a precious stone so called.  
 \* Bermegito, vide Bermejito.  
 Bermejér, vide Bermejescér.  
 \* † Bermejescér, to waxe reddish, or redde.  
 † Bermejito, ruddie, reddish.  
 † Berméjo, or Verméjo, m. red coloured.  
 † Bermejura, f. rednes.  
 † Bermellón, vermilion.  
 Bêrnégál, m. a kind of earthen vessel to drinke

drinke in, painted with varnish which they use in *Spain*.  
 Bérnia, f. an Irish rugge or mantle, a rugge, such as sea men weare.  
 \* Berniz, m. varnish.  
 \* Berniz en grána, varnish before it be ground.  
 † Berráco, m. a barrow hogge, a boare pigge, a nut with a greene huske. Also a peece of artillery very short and great.  
 Berráças, or Berrázas, water cresses.  
 Berriondéz, f. a pigges going to brimming, a dogges going to sale, anie other beast going the male to the female to engender at the time of the yeere.  
 Bêro, an herbe called *Groundswell*. Also an herbe called *water Cresses*.  
 Bêrocal, m. a place full of *hillokes*.  
 \* Bêrrúa, vide Bêrruga.  
 Bêrruêco, a *hillocke*, a wart.  
 † Bêrruga, f. a wart.  
 Bêrrugólo, or Bêrrugózo, full of warts, full of *hillokes*.  
 \* Berveria, vide Berberia, f. the country of *Barbarie*.  
 \* Bêrça, vide Bêrça.  
 \* Bêfado, m. *kissed*.  
 Bêfár, to *kisse*.  
 Bêlo, m. a *kisse*.  
 Bêstia, f. a *beast*.  
 \* Bêstia de aluárda, a bearing beast.  
 Bêstíal, *beastly*.  
 \* Bêstialidad, f. *beastlines*.  
 \* Bêstíame, m. a company of *beastes*.  
 Bêstión, or Repáro, a kind of fort, a bulwarke, a rampire.  
 \* Bêlugo, a kind of delicate fish.  
 Bêta, or Vêta, f. a *beete*.  
 Bêtónica, f. an herbe called *Betony*.  
 Bêtón de colména, a composition found in *Beehives* like to waxe.  
 \* Bêtumen, m. a kind of lime or clay, fast, clammy like *birdlime*, used in old time in steede of mortar and in lampes to burne in steede of oile, being of the nature of *brimstone*.  
 Bêtumár, vide Bêtuminár.  
 Bêtuminár con Bêtún, to daube with a kind of tough lime.  
 Bêtún, a tough kind of lime mortar.  
 \* Bêtunes, id est, Bêtún es, that is, it is a tough kind of lime.  
 \* Bêudo cuerpo, a drunken bodie.  
 Bêvedéro, m. a trough for *beasts* to drinke in.  
 Bêvedór, m. a drinker, a blowster, a drunkard.  
 \* Bêvedóra, f. *stippling* *gossip*.  
 Bêvér al cábo, to drinke all, to carrouse whole pots.  
 Bêvér á porfia, to drinke a vie, who shall drinke most.

\* Bêvér mucho, to drinke lustily, to quaffe, to roffe the pot.  
 Bêvida, f. a *poison*, a *drinke*, a *drunken* *match*.  
 Bêxiga, or Vêxiga, a bladder, a bubble.  
 \* Bêziga de pèro, an herbe called *winter cherrie*, or *Alkalengie*.  
 \* Bêxigázo, m. a blow or stroke with a bladder.  
 \* Bêxiguilla, f. a little bladder.  
 Bêxúco, m. kind of withe.  
 \* Bêynte, vide Vêynte.  
 \* Bêz, vide Vêz, f.  
 Bêzáo, m. *kissed*.  
 Bêzár, to *kisse*, to accustome, to instruct.  
 \* Bêzêro, m. he that keepeth a turne.  
 \* Bêzerrillo, a little calfe.  
 \* Bêzerrico, *idem*.  
 † Bêzêtra, f. an herbe called *calves* *nout*.  
 † Bêzêro m. a great calfe, *volym*.  
 Bêzo, or Bêço, *custome*, *fashion*, *use*. Also the lip.  
 \* Bêzugo, or Bêfugo, a sea beame.

## B I

\* Biáisma, f. vide Bisma.  
 Biblia, f. the bible.  
 \* Bibliothéca, f. a library of books, a book sellers shop, a place where bookes be kept.  
 \* Biçáça, a pouch or great purse.  
 Biçarro, or Bizárro, braue gallant.  
 \* Bicha, f. a viper.  
 Biêdo, m. a *saime*, a *scowpe* to cast corne with against the winde for to winnowe it.  
 \* Biêlgo, a fan to winnow corne against the winde.  
 Biên, well.  
 Bienaventurado, m. *happie*, *fortunate*, *luckie*.  
 Bienaventurança, f. *good* *fortune*, *good* *hap*, *good* *lucke*.  
 Bien acustumbrádo, well accustomed of honest and good demeanor.  
 \* Bienaventuradaménie, *happily*, *luckily*, *fortunately*.  
 Biendezir, vide Bendezir, to *blesse*, to *saie* well.  
 Biênes, goods.  
 Biengranáda, f. *oake* of *Ierusalem*, *oake* of *paradise*, *oake* of *cappadocia*.  
 Biênhablado, well spoken, affable.  
 \* Biênhablar, to *speak* well.  
 Bien hazér, to do well.  
 \* Biên hécho, well done, a *benefite*.  
 Bien hechór, f. a well doer.  
 Biênhechóra cosa, a bountifull matter.  
 \* Biênque, vide Aunque, albeit, although.  
 Biênquerénia, f. *good* *will*.  
 Biênquerér, to wish well, to beare good

will.  
 Bienquisto, m. well beloved.  
 Bienquista, y amigablemente, lovingly and friendly.  
 \* Bisforme, double fashioned, of two formes.  
 \* Bifrónie, one with two foreheades, a surname given to *Ianus*, because he being a great insticer looked euerie waie.  
 \* Biga, vide Viga.  
 Bigór, m. *vigor*, *force*, *strength*.  
 \* Bigornia, f. the iron upon which ferrisers burne or worke horse shoes.  
 \* Bigóta, f. a pulley of a ship.  
 \* Bigote, the muchachos of the beard.  
 \* Biguórda, f. a prickly bindweed.  
 Bila, f. vide Hila, a ranke.  
 \* Bilbáo, f. the principall citie of *Biskay* so called.  
 Billón, as *monéda* de Billón, *ullion* to make money of, or copper to make money of.  
 Bisma, f. a kind of seave-cloth.  
 Bimbrêra, f. a willow tree or osier tree.  
 \* Bira, f. a turning, a turning about. Also a shaft, an arrow.  
 \* Birár, to turne, to turne about.  
 \* Birlár, to plaie at *kates*.  
 \* Birlos, m. *kayles* to plaie with.  
 \* Biçáça, a pouch or great purse.  
 \* Biçarro, m. the stroke with a bolt, the shot of a birdbolt.  
 \* Biróte, or Viróte, m. a bolt, a bird-bolt.  
 Bisaguêla, or Bisabuêla, f. a great grandmother.  
 Bisaguêlo, or Bisabuêlo, a great grandfather.  
 \* Bisaguêla, vide Visabuêla.  
 \* Bisaguêlo, vide Visabuêlo, m.  
 \* Bisárma, or Vísárma, f. a kind of weapon with two pikes.  
 \* Biscáya, vide Viscáya, f. the province *Biskay* in *Spain*.  
 \* Biscayno, or Viscayno, a man of *Biscaye*.  
 \* Bisco, vide Visco, m. *squint* *eyed*, *goggle* *eyed*.  
 \* Bischocháo, m. hard as *bisket*, made like *bisket*.  
 \* Bischochéro, m. a maker of *biskets* bread.  
 \* Biscocho, or Viscocho, *bisket* bread.  
 \* Bifêsto, or Vifêsto, vide Biffêsto, *leape* *yeere*.  
 \* Biflúmbre, vide Viflúmbre, *swy* *light*.  
 \* Bisma, f. a seave cloth.  
 \* Bifnága, or Vifnága, f. an herbe with which ordinarily they picke their teeth in *Spain*.  
 \* Bifnágra, vide Bifnága.  
 \* Bifnêta, f. the grandchildes childe, being

a female.  
Bisñieto, or Visñieto, m. the grandchild's child, being a male.  
\* Bisñío, m. a new come souldier, a novice.  
Bispera, vide Vispera, f. the eene of a feast. Also the eene of every next morning.  
Bisperas, or Visperas, the evening or evening, evening prayer upon the eene of a holy day.  
Bisperadas, f. vide Visperas.  
Bisñieto, or Visñieto, m. leape-yeere.  
Bistorta yerva, an herbe called Bisfort, Adzerwort or Snakeweed.  
\* Bitacula de náo, the place where the light is kept in a ship, a place in a ship where they keepe the compasse.  
\* Bitacora, f. a place where the compasse or light is kept in a ship.  
Bitór, m. a fowle called a Bittow.  
\* Bitória, f. victorie.  
\* Bitualla, victuals.  
\* Bivace, vide Vivace, quick, lively.  
\* Bivandéro, vide Vivandéro, a victualler to a campe.  
Bivar, m. a park, a warren for conies or deere, a place to keepe hens, geese, or ducks in, a fish-pool.  
Bivaro, m. a badger, grey, brocke, or beaver.  
\* Bivaro, or Bivério, a fish called a sea dog, or beaver.  
Biúda, f. a widow woman.  
Biúdo, m. a widower.  
Biudéz, f. widow-head.  
Bivéza, f. quicknes, liveliness.  
Biviénda, f. liveliness, living.  
Biviénte, alive, living.  
Bivir, to live, to have life. Also to live a merrie life. Also to lead or spende his life.  
Bivo, m. alive.  
Bivora, f. a viper.  
Bivorézno, m. a young viper.  
\* Bivorino, m. a little viper. Also belonging to a viper.  
Bixa, f. a certaine herbe wherewith the Indians paint themselves.  
\* Bizárma, vide Vizárma.  
Bizarria, f. brauerie, gallantnes.  
Bizárro, m. brave, gallant.  
\* Bizcáya, vide Viscáya, Biskay a province of Spaine.  
\* Bizcáyno, vide Vizáyno, m. a man of Biskay.  
\* Bizcochéro, vide Biscochéro, or Viscóchéro, a bucket-baker, or a bucket-maker.  
\* Bizcócho, vide Biscócho, or Vizcócho, bucket bread.  
\* Bize, a sea fish like a pearch.  
\* Bizéra, vide Vizéra, f. the beauer of a

helmet or headpiece.  
\* Bizérro, m. vide Bezérro.

## B L

Blánca, a peece of money being the sixtieth and eight part of a royall of plate, or an English sixpence. Also the proper name of diuers women in Spaine. Also for white in the feminine gender.  
Blanchete, m. a little beagle of Malta.  
Blánco, m. white. Also a marke or a white to shoute at.  
\* Dexár en blánco, to leaue a blánke in paper to be filled up. To leaue a man suing for an office or such like, frustrat void, and beside it.  
\* Salir en blánco, to misse the cushion, to be frustrate or void of any thing.  
\* Quedár en blánco, to remaine frustrate of ones purpose.  
Blancór, m. whiteness.  
Blancúra, idem.  
Blandaménte, softly, gently.  
Blandeár, to brandish or quier a sword, to bend, to bow. Also to make soft or gentle.  
\* Blandir, to make soft or gentle.  
Blándo, m. soft, gentle, flattering.  
Blandón de cera, a waxe torch.  
Blandúra, f. softnes, gentleness, smoothness.  
Blanqueádo, m. whitened.  
\* Blanqueadór, m. one that whiteneth or maketh white.  
Blanqueadúra, f. whitening.  
\* Blanquecedór, m. vide Blanqueadór.  
Blanqueár, to make white, to be white.  
Blanquezino, m. whitish, somewhat white.  
Blanquiból, Cerase.  
\* Blanquisco, m. whitish, somewhat white.  
\* Bláo, of a blewish colour.  
\* Blasfemádo, m. blasphemed.  
Blasfemár, to blaspheme.  
Blasfemadór, m. a blasphemer.  
Blasfémia, blasphemie.  
\* Bláson, or Blazón, armes, a scutcheon, blazon.  
\* Blasonár, or Blazonár, to set out, to talke at large, to blason out.  
\* Blazonadór de arnéz, a boaster of his armes, or gentrie.  
\* Blebéyo, m. of or pertaining to the common people, one of the comminalltie, poore, base, meane, simple, homely, of little value, of the common sort, of small estimation.  
Blédo, an hearbe called a Blite, Spinage.

\* Bóbas, an herbe called Shatewort.  
\* Bobear, to be foolish, doleful. To be astonished, amazed. To play the fool.  
Bóbeda, f. a vault.  
\* Bobedád, or Bovedád, f. foolishnes.  
\* Bobillo, or Bovillo, m. a little foote.  
\* Bóbo, or Bóvo, m. a fool.  
Bóca, f. a mouth, a snout.  
Bóca del río, the haven mouth.  
\* Bóca, f. a coard in a ship.  
\* Bóca arriba, lying wide open with his face upward.  
Bóca abáxo, growling.  
Bocaci, m. buckram.  
Bocádo, a morfell, a bit, a mouthfull, the stuff that is put in a peece betwene the powder and the bullet.  
Bocál de pózo, the mouth of a well.  
Boçál, a muffer, a muzzle, one that asseyeth and trieth to speake a toong, yet cannot.  
Boçál, vide Ignorante, ignorant, ynskillfull in a toong.  
\* Mancebillo boçales, young youths that haue no knowledge in a toong.  
Boçezár, to gape, to yawn.  
Boçézo, m. gaping, yawning.  
\* Bochoriádo, m. withered away with a close hot weather.  
Bochorino, m. a close hot weather.  
Bóco de la barva, the mosse of the beard.  
\* Bocúdo, wide mouthed.  
\* Bocúdo, m. having great mustaches.  
\* Bódas, f. a marriage, a wedding, a bridal.  
Bódas, a wedding, a marriage.  
Bodégas, f. a seller to keepe wine in.  
Bodegón, m. an ale-house, an inne.  
Bodegonéro, m. an ale-house keeper, an ale-house hanter.  
Bodeguéro, m. a tapster.  
\* Bodían, a tench, a sea fish having red spots almost like a tench.  
\* † Bodigo, m. a small cake or bun bread, which in diuers villages in Spaine they offer to the priest, as also giue their children.  
† Bodóques, m. pellets of clay.  
\* Boezuelo, m. a stalking oxe or horse made of canuas or such like, to gather within fowle to shoute at them with a fowling peece.  
† Bófes, m. the lungs or lights.  
Bofetádas, f. a buffet, a blowe with the fist.  
\* Bofetón, idem.  
\* Bofónes de jubón, the bombast, furre or lining of a doublet.  
Bógas, f. rowing with oares.  
\* Bogadór,

\* Bogadór, vide Vogadór, m. a rower with oares.  
Bogár, vide Vogár, to rowe with oares.  
\* Bogavante, m. the foreman in rowing.  
\* Bohénia, f. a countrie so called.  
\* Bohio, m. a tharched house.  
\* Bohoneria, pedlarie ware. The place where such ware is sold.  
\* Bohonéro, m. a pedlar that selleth small wares.  
\* Bohonóra, a banker, a lumberer, a money lender.  
Bohordár, to cast a kinde of reedes one at another called Cass taile a horse-backe. Vide juego de cáñas.  
\* Bohórdo, an herbe called Water torch or Cass taile.  
Bója, compassing about.  
Bojár, to compass about.  
Bóla, a bowle, a footeball.  
\* Bóla de viento, a winde ball to toss from one to another.  
\* Imboçár la bóla, to hit the bowle in the ring, at the play called juego de bárras.  
\* Boladéro, m. flying.  
\* Boláda, f. the flight of a fowle or bird. Also a cast with a bowle.  
\* Boládo, m. fled or flowne.  
\* Boladóra, flying.  
Bolapic, fluttering with the wings the feete on the ground.  
Bolár, to flie, to surpriſe.  
\* Bolár vn grúlla, to flie at the crane with a hauke.  
\* Bolarménico, m. Bole-Armeniake.  
\* Boláto, or Bolázo, m. the stroke of a bowle.  
\* Bolcán, or Volcán, m. Mount Aetna that continually casteth out fire.  
\* Bolcánes, idem.  
\* Bolcáno or Vúlcáno, m. Vulcan the God of Smithes, as poets feigne.  
\* Bolcár, yo Buélco, to fall downe tumbling.  
\* Bolcádo me á, el vino, the wine overcame me.  
\* Boléár a la tahóna, to hasten to Bride-well.  
Boléa de pelóta, the flying of a ball or bullet.  
\* Boléo, m. a flight.  
\* Boléta, f. a biller or ricker for lodging, &c. a little bullet to shoute.  
Boletines, little morsels of an orange, little round stones. Vide Bolléta.  
\* Bólla, f. the Popes bull, letters patents.  
\* Bollido, m. boiled, sodden.  
\* Bollir, to boile, to seeth.  
\* Bollilla, a little bullet, a little ball.  
Bolina, f. a rope in a ship called the sheate, or the baling.  
\* Bolliciar, to make a tumult, hurly bur-

ly or great furre.  
Bollicio, vide Alboroto.  
Bollicioso, m. seditions, contentious.  
Bóllo de pán, a loafe of bread, a role of bread.  
Bóllo de gólpe, the swelling after a stripe.  
Bollón de cinta, a stud or boss of a girdle.  
Bollonádo, m. studded, bossed.  
\* Bólos, the play at hailes or nine pins.  
Bólla, f. a purse, a pouch.  
\* Bólla de camino, a waifaring mans capcase, portmantew or pouch to carrie his necessities in.  
\* Bolléro, m. a purse maker.  
\* Bolsica, f. a little purse, a small pouch.  
Bolsico, m. a little purse, a pettie pouch.  
\* Bolsilla, f. idem.  
\* Bollón, m. a great purse or pouch.  
Bolteadór, m. a tumbler, a vaulter.  
Bolteár, to vault, to tumble.  
Boltejadór, vide Bolteadór.  
Boltejár, or Bolteár, to tumble, to vaulter.  
Boltezuéla, f. a short turne.  
\* Boltón, m. a iewell like a hart to hang about the necke.  
\* Boltón, or chatón de cinta, a stud of a girdle.  
\* Boltúra, f. vide Emboltúra.  
Bolvér, yo bvélvo, to turne, to retorne, to restore.  
\* Bolvér lo recevido, to restore againe that he had taken.  
\* Bolvér las espaldas, to turne his back or shoulders.  
\* Bolvér al revés, to retorne backe againe.  
\* Bolvérs en algo, to become, to be-tide, to chance, to befall, to happen.  
Bolvible, that may turne, or be turned.  
Bolvimiento, m. turning.  
\* Bolvimen, m. a volume of a booke.  
Bómbs, f. a pumpe.  
\* Bómbsa de fuégo, a ball of wilde-fire.  
\* Bombárda, f. a peece of artillerie.  
\* Bómbo, anie humming or humming noise.  
Bonánça, f. faire weather, a calme.  
\* Bonancár, to make calme, to make faire weather.  
\* Bonda, vide Hónnda.  
Bondád, f. goodness, bountie.  
\* Bonéta, f. the bonet of a saile in a ship.  
Bonete, m. a cap, the top saile.  
\* Bonetéro, m. a capper.  
\* Bonico, or Bonito, prettie, good, neate, fine.  
† Boníga, f. a courturd.

\* Boníssimo, most good.  
Bonito, vide Bonico.  
\* Bonito, m. a fish called a Tunnie.  
\* Bonvarón, an herbe called Ground-swell.  
\* Bonuelo, m. a cake, a little loafe.  
\* Bóo, vide Buéno.  
Boquéar, vide Boçezár, to gape, to yawn, to make mowes, to plaie or checke with the mouth as horses do.  
\* Boquerón, m. a great hole in a wall or such like.  
\* Boquiabiértos, m. wide mouthed, open mouthed.  
Boquiróto, fowle mouthed.  
\* Boquirrito, vide Boquiróto.  
\* Boquifecos, m. drie mouthed, thirstie.  
Borboleár, to bubble, to seeth.  
Borbollónes, m. bubbles with seeping.  
\* † Borcegui, Buskins of leather.  
Borcellár de cáxa, the brim of a chest.  
Bordadór, or Bolladór, m. an imbroderer, an edger.  
\* Bordádo, m. imbrodered, edged, fringed.  
Bordadúra, f. embrodering, fringing.  
Bordár, or Bollár, to embroder, to edge.  
Bórde, m. a border of embroderie, a skirt, the brim or edge of a fort or any thing. Also a bastard sonne.  
\* Bórde rajádo, fringed.  
Bordón, m. a staffe which pilgrims walke withall. Also the great or base string of any instrument.  
\* Bordón de viuéla, the great or base string of a viall.  
Bordonéro, m. a base fellow. Also a pilgrime that carieth Bordon in his hand to walke with.  
\* Bórcas, m. the north winde.  
\* Borgónia, f. the dukedome of Burgundy, a woman of Burgundie.  
Borgonón, m. a Burgonion, a Wallon.  
\* Borla, round fringe.  
\* Borladór, m. a maker of fringe.  
Borneádo, m. bent by beathing at the fire.  
Borneár, to bend timber by beathing at the fire.  
† Bórne, m. the bending of a staffe or timber by beathing at the fire.  
† Borni, m. a kinde of hauke.  
Borónça, f. a kinde of graine in China.  
\* Bórras, f. a blot, the drosse of any thing, ewes mutton.  
\* Borrácha, f. a bottle with haire. Also a drunken woman.  
\* Borrachera, or Borracheria, f. drunkenness, a drunken feast.  
Borrácho, or Beódo, a drunkard.  
Borrachéz, vide Borrachera.  
† Borrádo, m. blotted, cancelled, razed

or blotted out.

\* Borrador, *m.* a blotting booke, a day booke, a house booke.

\* Borrador de cuentas, a blotting booke of reckonings.

\* Borradora, *f.* a blotting, a rasing out.

Borrája, *f.* an herbe called Burrage.

† Borrár, to blot, to blurre.

Bórras, *f.* dregs of wine, oile, or of ointments.

Borrasca, *f.* a tempest.

\* Borrascoso, tempestuous.

Borrax, or Borráz, *vide* Atincarr, solder for goldsmiths.

\* Borráz, *idem.*

\* † Borrég, *f.* a lambe.

† Borrég, *m.* a lambe of a yecere old.

† Borrío, *m.* an asse colt.

\* Bóro, *m.* a lambe giddie in the head.

† Borrón, *m.* a blot.

Borújo, *vide* Burújo, the husk of grapes or such like fruit after the wine or uice is pressed out.

† Borzegui, or Borzegui, a buskin.

† Borzeguineria, *f.* a buskin makers shop.

† Borzeguín, *m.* a buskin maker.

\* Boscage, *m.* a thicke wood, wooddie.

Bollado, *vide* Bordado, embroidered.

\* Bolladores, *m.* embroiderers.

Bolladura, *vide* Bordadura, *f.* embroidery.

Bollár, *vide* Bordár, to embroider.

Bólque, *m.* a woode, a groue, a copse.

\* Bollil de cavállo, a kinde of furniture for a horse head, used in Spaine of syluer, with bells and a point in the same, right in the forehead like a unicorn.

† Bollár, to vomit.

Boltzár, or Bozczár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

Boltzár, to gasp, to yawn.

a boxe of an Apothecarie, a stone or a kinde of stonie mortar. They use in Spaine to make a ball rise to strike him afterwarde with a racket or battle-dore.

\* Bóte de conferva, an Apothecaries boxe.

Bóte de pelóta, the rebound of a ball.

\* Yr de bóte, to go the readie way.

Botecica, *f.* a little boxe, a little bottle.

\* Botelleria, *f.* the butterie.

\* Botezillo, *m.* a galley pot, a kinde of lymbecke or stillatorie, a little measure.

Botica, *f.* an Apothecaries shop, a shop.

Boticario, *m.* an Apothecarie.

Botija, *f.* a tubbe.

\* Botijuella, *f.* a little tub.

Botilla, *f.* a little bottle.

\* Botiller, *m.* a butler.

Botilleria, *f.* a butterie, a place where bottles are sold.

Botillero, *m.* a butler.

Botín, *m.* a bootie taken. Also pincens of leather that women wear in Spaine.

\* Botines, *idem.*

Botinero, he that keepeth the bootie, or a pincen maker.

Bóto, *m.* dull of edge, dull witted.

\* Bóto a Dios, I vow to God, or I sweare by God.

\* Bóto a tal, I sweare by such a one, &c.

Botón, *m.* a button, a bud, a searing iron, a byle, an impostume.

\* Botón de fuego, a ball of wilde fire.

\* Botór, *m.* an impostume.

\* Bouchette, *vide* Mexilla, a cheek.

Boveár, to plaie the foole.

Bóveda, *vide* Bóveda, a vault.

\* Bovedár, to vault, to make vaults under ground.

\* Bovedilla, *f.* a little vault.

Boveria, *f.* foolishnes, doltishnes.

Bóvo, or Bóbo, a foole, a dolt.

\* Bóut, *m.* a moonefish.

† Bóx árbol, a boxe tree.

\* Bóx de capateros, a shoemakers last to fashion their shoes on.

\* Boxár, *m.* a promontorie or hillie sponge of ground standing into the sea.

† Boxedal, *m.* a groue of boxe trees.

\* Bóxo, roundnes, compasse, circuit.

Bóya, *f.* a booy for an anchor, a corke for a net or angle, a push or bile. Also one that serveth in the galleys for monie or pay.

Boyada, *f.* a herd of oxen.

\* Boyár, to lift up his voice, to crie out.

Boyéro, *m.* a neathard, a haywarde.

\* Boyezuelo, *m.* a runt, a steere. Also a

stalking oxe to stalk at and kill partridges or such like.

Boyuno, *m.* pertaining to oxen.

Bóz or Vóz, *f.* a voice.

\* Bóza, *vide* Bóga.

\* Bozeador, *m.* a crier out, one that maketh a noise.

Bozeár, to crie out, to make a noise.

Dár bózes, *idem.*

\* Bozeria, or Vozeria, *f.* a great noice of many voices.

Bozina, *f.* a trumpet, a cornet, a shepherds pipe. Also a purple fish.

Bozinero, *m.* a trumpeter, a piper.

Bozinglero, *m.* one that crieth out, one that maketh a noise.

\* Bozios, *m.* a horn shell fish.

\* Brabada, Bravata, or Bravada, a brandado, a shew of challenge or of daring.

\* Brabeár, to give the brandado, to make a shew of challenge.

\* Brabéza, *f.* fiercenes, wildnes, brauerie.

\* Brábo, *m.* wilde, fierce, cruell.

\* Brábura, *vide* Brabéza, *f.*

\* Bráca, a fathom, an ell, a coard in a ship called the brace.

Braçada, *f.* an ell, a fathom.

\* Braçádo, *vide* Abraçádo, *m.* imbraced with the armes.

\* Braçál, *m.* pouldrons or armour for the armes, or attire that women put on their armes toward the shoulder.

Braçales, pouldrons, armour for the armes.

\* Braçaletes, *m.* braceless. Also armour for the armes.

\* Braçaje, labour or worke done with the armes.

Braçear, to shake the armes.

Bracero, *m.* one that casteth out the armes.

\* Brácho, *vide* Bráco.

\* Braçito, *m.* a little arme.

\* Bracillo, *vide* Braçito.

\* Bráco, *m.* an arme.

\* Braçóles, *vide* Braçales.

Brácos, the armes.

\* Brácos, or Tenázas de cangrejo, or Scorpion, the claws of a Crab fish, &c.

\* Bracól, *m.* arming for the armes, pouldrons.

\* Braçólete, *idem.*

Braçádo, one with breeches, an oxe with a white leg.

† Brágas, *f.* breeches.

\* Braguera, *f.* vide Braguero.

Braguero, *m.* a trusse for a broken bellied man.

† Bragueta, *f.* a codpeece.

\* Bramador, *m.* one that roareth.

Bramár, to roare like a Lyon or bull, to make a fretting noise.

Bramido,

Brannido, *m.* roaring, lowing.

\* Bránca, *f.* a claw, a paw, a foot of a bear or such like beast. Also chaines in galleys or prisons to tie the slaves or prisoners.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bránca, *vide* Bránca.

Bretón, a young sprout of any thing. Also a man of Britaine in Fraunce.

Bretónica, *f.* an herbe called Betony.

Bréva, or Bréba, *f.* an early ripe fig.

\* Brévage, *m.* beverage, a kinde of homely drinke.

Bréval, a fig tree, the figs whereof are soone ripe. Also a place where fig trees growe.

Brève, short, briefe.

\* Brève de pontifice, a schedule, a ticket, a billet, a bill, a note, a docket. A Popes bull.

Brevidad, *f.* shortnes, brevité.

Brevemente, shortly, briefly.

\* Brevesito, or Brevezito, somewhat briefe or somewhat short.

Breviario, *m.* an epitome, an abridgement, a briefe, a breviarie of prayers.

Bréznaf, *f.* a chip.

\* Briagues, *f.* drunkennes.

\* Bríco, *m.* a banke.

Brida, *f.* a bridle.

Andar a la brida, to ride a great horse with the legs hanging down long in the stirrups: the contrary to which is Cavalgar a la gineta, to ride with the legs very short or high struffed up in the stirrups.

\* Bríento, *m.* forcible, violent.

Brimbillada, *f.* Marmelade, conserve of quinces.

\* Brincado, *m.* dandled as a childe, leaping, skipping.

\* Brincár, *Pres. yo Brínco, t. Pre. yo* Brínque, to dandle a childe, to skip, to leape.

Brinco, *m.* a ierke, a leape.

\* Brindár, or Hazer brindes, to drinke to one, to salute one with drinke to him.

\* Brindes, as Hazer Brindes, *idem.*

\* Brínque, *vide* Brincár.

\* Brinquillo, *m.* a little ierke, a little leape.

\* Brinquino, a sole for a childe to plaie with.

Brío, wilfulness, headlines, liveliness.

\* Bríonia yerva, an herbe called Bryonia.

Bríofo, *m.* wilfull, lively.

\* Bría, *f.* the north winde, the northeast winde.

Bríar la cuna, to rocke the cradle.

\* Briscos, *m.* vide Rilcos, craggy rocks.

Brocado, *m.* cloth of gold and siluer.

\* Brocado ralo, smooth, or plaine cloth of gold or siluer.

\* Brocado rico, *m.* rich cloth of gold or siluer.

Broca, *f.* a shoemakers tacke nail.

Brocad de pózo, the covering of a well, the brinke of a well.

Brocad, *vide* Broca.

Brocad, *vide* Broca.

Brocad, *vide* Broca.

Brocad, *vide* Broca.

Brocad, *vide* Broca.

Brocad, *vide* Broca.

Brocad, *vide* Broca.

\* Brocatel, *m.* counterfait cloth of gold or siluer.

Brócha, *f.* a clasp, or button.

\* Bróche, *m.* a clasp or button.

Bróma, *f.* a worme that eateth holes in ships. Also a leaume, lumpsish thing.

\* Bromido, *vide* Bramido.

\* Bróncha, *f.* a brooch, the boughes of a tree.

Brónze, *m.* brasse.

Bro

of castell.  
Búche de animal, the maw of a beast.  
Buchéte, a cheek, a pop with the mouth.  
\* Budían, vide Bolián.  
\* Buélco de dado, m. the tumbling or rolling of a die.  
\* Buélco, m. a tumbling, a falling downe, rolling or tumbling.  
\* Buélco, Buelque, vide Bolcár.  
\* Buéle, Buélo, vide Bolár.  
Buélo, m. a flight.  
\* Lleuár en Buélo, to take away quickly.  
\* Buélque, vide Bolcár.  
Buéla, f. a returne, a turning away, a turning round.  
\* a Buélas, together.  
\* Ser de buéla, to come backe againe.  
\* Buéla dár, to wheele about, to give a turne.  
\* Buélo al revéz, a turning backe, turned backe.  
Buéto, m. turned, tumbled, tossed, changed.  
\* Buélva, Buélvo, vide Bolvér.  
Buenaménte, well.  
Buéno, m. good.  
\* Buenól, a smell or bunne made of flower, oile and raisins.  
Buétagos, or Bófes, the lungs, the tripes or bellie of a beast.  
Bucy, m. an oxe.  
Bucy nivo or Novillo, a steere.  
Bucytre, m. a vulture.  
Bucytrera, a place to kill vultures. Also a kinde of fishing net.  
Búfalo, a buffe, a kinde of wilde oxe.  
\* Búfano, vide Búfalo.  
Búfar, to puffe, to blowe as a horse.  
\* Búfco, m. a great kinde of fish.  
Búfete, m. a standing table.  
\* † Búfiar, to huffe, puffe, or snort as a horse, bull, or other such beast doth.  
Búfido, m. puffing, blowing, or snuffing of a horse.  
\* Búfón, m. a iester. Vide Truhán.  
\* Bugallas, f. galles used of diars.  
\* Bugelladas, f. painting for womens faces.  
\* Bugellador, a maker or seller of painting for womens faces.  
Bugerías, f. trifles.  
\* Bugulofa, Buguloffe.  
Búho, m. an owle, shrill-owle.  
Buhonero, m. a pedlar, a seller of small wares vp and downe the countrie.  
\* Búho sólo, m. an owle alone.  
Bujarroneár, to commit sune against nature.  
Bujarrón, m. a buggerer.  
Búla, f. a Popes bull.  
Bulár la frente, to burne the forehead.  
Búlbo, m. a wilde onion.  
\* Buléro, m. vide Buléro.

\* Buléro, a carrier of pardons or bulls.  
\* Búlla, a seditions or tumultuous stirre.  
\* Bullénte, stirring, boiling.  
Bullício, m. a tumult, a stirre, a hurly burly, a sedition.  
\* Bulliciofamente, tumultuously.  
\* Bulliciofo, m. contentious, bent to wrangling.  
Bullidura, f. springing vp, boyling.  
Bullir, to spring vp, to boile vp.  
Bullón, m. an Irish skeine.  
Búlto, m. shape, the bulke of the body.  
\* Búlto de voz, a great voice.  
\* † Buñolera, f. the place where they sell buns, or little cobloanes, or where they make them.  
\* † Buñoléro, m. he that maketh or selleth cobloanes.  
† Buñuelos, m. pancakes, cobloanes, buns.  
\* Burátos, m. a kinde of light thin stiffe for clokes used in Spaine, or most used for womens mantels there, Cipres or Cipres, such as they make handbands of.  
Burbugar, to bubble.  
Burbúja, or Ampólla, a bubble on the water.  
Burdégano, m. a mule.  
Burdél, or Puteria, a stewes, a brothel-house.  
\* Búrgos, a citie in old Castile in Spaine.  
\* Buriel, a kinde of cloth.  
Buriel, m. a graving toole.  
\* Burin, a goldsmithes instrument to grave or carue with.  
Burla, f. a iest, a mocke, a scoffe, a deceit.  
Burlador, m. a iester, a mocke, a deceiver.  
\* Burlando, iesting.  
Burlár, to iest, to mocke, to deceive.  
\* Burlilla, a pretie iest.  
Burlón, m. a iester.  
\* Búrca, f. a shee asse.  
\* Burrátos, a kinde of stiffe whereof they make womens mantels in Spaine.  
\* Búrro, a hee asse.  
\* Búrro pece, a sea fish.  
\* Buriño, m. the husks of grapes or such like fruite after the wine or iuce is pressed out.  
Búca, f. a search, seeking.  
\* Búcado, m. sought, searched.  
\* Búlcador, m. a seeker, a searcher.  
Búlcár, Pres. yo Búlco, 1. Pres. yo Búlcá, to search, to seeke.  
\* Búlcá, vide Búlcár.  
\* Búlmantes, a surname of a certaine linage in Spaine.  
\* Búrrera, f. a place where they catch vultures, a place where baite is laid for vultures. Also a fishing net.  
Búva, vide Búbas, f. the pocks, a botch, a bile.

\* † Buxahamél, a Moorish daunce.  
Buxéta, f. a box, a little box, a cinct box.  
\* Búxula, f. vide Brúxula, a place where they keepe the compasse a shipboard.  
\* Buytre, m. a vulture.  
\* Buytrera, a place to kill vultures in, or to catch vultures.  
\* Buytron, m. a weele to catch or to keepe fish in the water.  
\* Echár Buytrones, to cast weeles in the water to catch fish.  
\* Buyzillo, a young bullocke, a steere.  
\* Búzano, m. a diver, a ducker vnder water as Moores doe in the Indies for pearles.  
\* Búzio, m. a certaine cockle fish with a smooth shell, glistering like the mother of pearle. Also the same as Búzano.  
\* Búzo, vide Búzano.  
\* Býcla, f. a cheuerell skin to make purses with.  
\* Býla, vide Býze.  
\* Býze, she north winde.

**C**

\* **C**a, id est Que, for, for that.  
Cabál, inst. right.  
\* Cabála, f. a mysticall science of heauenly things, or reuelation of things secret professed by the Rabbes.  
\* Cabalia, f. idem.  
\* Cabalista, m. one professing the arte of Cabála.  
\* Cabalistico, m. of or pertaining to the arte of Cabála, mysterious, cabalistical.  
\* Caballa, vide Cavalla.  
\* Caballariza, vide Cavallariza.  
\* Caballéro, vide Cavalléro.  
\* Caballillo, vide Cavallillo.  
\* Cabállo, vide Cavállo, m.  
\* Cabalménte, inst. right.  
Cabáña, f. a cabbin, a cottage, a shepherds cottage, a soldiers cabbin.  
Cabónucla, f. a little cottage, a little cabbin.  
Cábe, neere to, hard by.  
Cábe, the verbe Imperfonall, it is held, it is contained, it happeneth, it containeth or holdeth.  
Cabéca, f. a head.  
Cabéca de péro, the head of a dog, or an herbe called dogs-head.  
\* Cabéca de ternero, f. an herbe called Calues snowe, or Snopdragon.  
\* Cabéca verguencádo, f. the nut of a maynard.  
\* Cabécada, f. a blow with the head against the wall, the headfall for a horse. A stickneckednes, a wilfulness, a stubbornnes, a headstrongnes.  
Cabécada,

Cabecáda de cavállo, the headfall of a bridle.  
Cabecádo, m. a headfall for a horse. Also the ramping or putting to the insteps to bootes.  
\* Cabecáje, vide Cabecamiénto.  
Cabecál, m. a pillow, a bolster.  
Cabecamiénto, m. nodding, shaking of the head.  
Cabecár, to nod, to shake the head.  
\* Cabeceléro, the executor of a testament.  
Cabecera, f. the upper end of a table, bed, or other thing.  
Cabecera de cáma, a beds head.  
Cabecera de méza, the upper ende of a table.  
Cabecón, the necke band of a shirt, a falling band, the necke of a dublet, a man with a great head, the collar of any garment.  
\* Cabecón, a towne of Castile not farre from Valladolid.  
Cabégo, or Céro, m. a hill.  
Cabegido, m. head-strong, great-headed.  
Cabecucla, f. a little or small head.  
Cabellado, m. long haired.  
Cabelladura, f. the bush of haire.  
\* Cabelladura agéna, a false haire.  
Cabellera, f. a perwig, a false haire.  
Cabéllos, m. the haire of the head.  
Cabellólo, m. haire, full of haire.  
\* Cabellúdo, m. idem.  
Cabér, Pres. Quépo, cábes, cábe, 1. Pres. Cupe, cupiste, cúpo. Fut. Cabré, cabrás, cabrá, Sub. Pres. Quépa, finperfect. Cupiera, cabrita, or cupiélla, Fut. Cupiere, to receive, or containe, or to be contained or received in any thing.  
\* Caberna, f. a cave.  
Cabéro, m. the last.  
Cabestrár, to halter.  
Cabestrage, m. haltering.  
Cabestrero, m. a roape-maker.  
Cabestro, m. a halter.  
\* Cabezada, vide Cabecada.  
\* Cabezaydo, wri-necked, his head fallen downe.  
\* Cabezera, vide Cabecera.  
\* Cabezón, or Cabazón, the necke or collar of a dublet, the necke band of a shirt, a falling band. Also one with a great head.  
\* Cabezúdo, vide Cabecado, head-strong or having a great head.  
\* Cabecucla, vide Cabecúlla.  
\* Cabida, f. an entrance.  
\* Cabida tener, to have interest with one.  
Cabido, contained, received, taken.  
\* muy Cabido, verie familiar.

\* Cabildadas, f. sentences given by the senate.  
Cabildo, a senate, the chapter or whole societie of the Dean and Prebends in a Cathedrall Church. An assembly of Aldermen. A corporation of a citie.  
Cabildo de yglésia, a Chapter house.  
\* Cabillo, m. a little end, the small end.  
\* Cabizbáxo, the head downward.  
\* Cábile, m. a cable roape.  
\* Cablecadas de cavállo, headfalls for horse.  
Cábo, or Cávo, m. an end, a finishing or conclusion.  
\* Cábo de esquadra, a corporall among souldiers.  
Cábo de cuchillo, the haffe of a knife.  
\* Cábo, or Púño, a handle or pummell.  
Cábo de tierra, a cape, a headland.  
\* † Cabórda, f. a boarding or arriuing of a ship close to land, or close to a wharfe or key.  
\* † Cabordár, to approach with a shippe close to land, or close to a wharfe, landing place, or key.  
Cábra, f. a shee goate.  
\* Cábra pece, a fish called a gurnard.  
Cábra Silvestre, or montezina, a wilde goate.  
\* Cábra, a towne of Andalusia.  
\* Cábra, vide Zábra.  
Cabrahigo, a wild figge tree or figge it selfe.  
\* Cabraygo, idem.  
Cabrahugar, to ripen figs, to set wilde figs.  
Cabréro, m. a goatherd.  
Cabrerizo, idem.  
\* Cabrastante, m. a capston in a ship.  
Cabrial, or Cabrio, a rafter, a quarter seen end, to lift some thing on high with.  
\* Cabrillas, f. a little goate, also vide Cabrillas.  
Cabrillas, f. a constellation called the goate and kids.  
\* Cabrio, vide Cabrial.  
\* Cabriolas, f. capering in dauncing.  
\* Cabriolar, to caper.  
\* Cabritico, m. a kid or little goate.  
Cabrio, m. kid.  
\* Cabrito montés, a wilde goate.  
Cabritúno, m. belonging to a kid.  
Cabron, m. a hegoate, a great goate.  
\* Cabronillo montés, m. a roebucke.  
\* Cabro, m. a mountaine or wilde goate.  
\* Cabrina, f. a goates skin.  
Cabruno, of a goate.  
\* Cabullido, m. a dived vnder water, plunged in water, laide in a deepe sleepe.  
† Cabullir, to dive or duke vnder water, to plunge in water, to laie a sleeper, a chace.  
Cáca, f. birding, fowling, hunting, f-

shing, wilde fowle.  
Cáca de áves, Birding.  
\* Caçádo, hunted.  
\* Caçádo, as lohan caçádo, they have caught him in a snare, they have hunted him.  
Caçadora, f. a huntresse.  
Caçadora cosa, a thing belonging to hunting, hawking, fishing, or fowling.  
Caçador, m. hunter.  
Caçar, to hunt, to haunke, to fish, to fowle.  
\* Caçar áves, to fowle, to goe a biriding.  
Caçaré, to cackle as a hen.  
\* † Cáchas de cuchillo, f. the haffe of a knife.  
\* Cachear, or Cachar en pedácos, to cleave in peeces.  
Cachete, m. a strouting out of the cheekes with much meate or winde, a whirret on the cheeke.  
Cacheteado, m. whirretted on the cheekes, smitten on the cheek with a hand.  
\* Cacheton, m. a whirret on the cheeke.  
\* Cachóna, pérra, a bitch that goeth proud.  
Cachorro, m. a whelp.  
Cácho, a crust, a peece, a lump.  
\* Cachorrico, or Cachorico, m. a little whelp.  
\* Cachorrito, m. idem.  
Cacique, m. an Indian prince.  
\* Cáco, m. a sonne of Pulcan, who was a notorious theefe, wasting all Italie, till Hercules slue him.  
Cáco de cóbre, a brazen staffe, to put pots in, as butlers use by absence of hand.  
Cáco de hierro, a stick, a poke, a pipkin, a iron speare.  
\* Caçolera, f. a touchpan of a small peece. Also a little pipkin.  
\* Caçolera del poluor, f. a touchpan for powder of a peece.  
Caçolillo, f. a little shillie.  
Caçón, a fish of whose skin water glue is made.  
\* Caçón, f. a citie in the kingdom of Granada in Spaine.  
Caçorro, m. conetous, sporting, giggardly.  
Caçuelo, f. a pipkin.  
\* Caçuela, para, pringár, a pipkin to keepe hot larde to drop upon Moores or Negroes, and on other malefactors.  
Also a pipkin with dripping in it that the poorer sort eat of.  
Cáda, every.  
Cáda día, every day.  
Cáda dos, y cada tres días, each two and three daies, every second or thirde day.  
Cáda buéno, every good man.  
Cáda



Cada qual, every such a one.  
 Cadañero, of every yeere, yeerely.  
 \* Cadaldia, vide Cada dia.  
 \* Cidalécho, m. a horse-lutter or chaire to carrie one in, a couch or little bed, a beere for dead men, the sides of a bed.  
 † Cadahallo, m. a scaffold whereon execution is done, a pulpit, a preaching place.  
 \* Cada hora, each hower.  
 \* Cadárgo, cow, a cow or little bed, a Cada ruyn, every bad man.  
 \* Cada lénidos, every one one, each one one.  
 \* Cada vez, every time.  
 Cada vno, Every one.  
 \* Cadéna, f. a chaine.  
 \* Cadenilla, f. a little chaine.  
 Cadéra, the hip, the huckle bone, a chaire with a backe.  
 \* Cadinillas, vide Colláres.  
 \* Cádiz, the citie of Cales in Spaine.  
 \* Cadózes, gudgeons.  
 \* Caducéo, a signe of peace, Mercuries mace.  
 Cadúco, m. weake.  
 Caér, Pres. yo Caygo, 1. Pret. yo Cay, to fall.  
 Cadrizo, ruinous readie to fall.  
 \* Cafari granada, the principall pomegranate, a kinde of pomegranate.  
 \* Cafarihigo, a chiefe or principall fig.  
 † Cáfila, f. a companie of beastes together, a companie of base people together.  
 \* Cáfio, rude, rusticall.  
 Cáfio en lengua, vide in any tongue.  
 Cafir piedra, the saphir stone.  
 \* Cafra, f. a cite in Spaine.  
 † Cafra, f. the end.  
 \* Cagado, bitten.  
 Cagajón, or Cagado, m. a turde.  
 \* Cagador, m. a shiter, a fish called a sea hare.  
 \* Cagál, vide Zagál.  
 \* Cagano, vide Zágano.  
 Cagár, Pres. yo Cago, 1. Pret. yo Cagué, to shite.  
 \* Cagárola de már, a welke fish, a per-winkle.  
 \* Cagarrucas, f. goates turdes, or sheepes turdes or turtles.  
 † Caguan, vide A caguan, m. a porch, a pond, a brooke where women washe.  
 \* Cague, vide Cagár.  
 \* Caguera, f. the last, the hinder part.  
 † Caguero, m. the last. Also a tree like an alder tree.  
 \* Caharénas razónes, f. wilde, coy, disdainfull reasons.  
 † Caharénio, m. wilde, coy, disdainfull.  
 † Caheriménto, m. ybraiding.  
 † Caherir, yo Cahierro, to ybraide.  
 \* Cahiere, Cahiero, vide Caherir.

† Cahinas, fops made of breade, bony and water.  
 \* † Cahiz, m. a measure containing 12. Hanégas, that is about eightene bushels of English measuring.  
 \* Cahondádo, m. dined to the bottome.  
 † Cahondár, to dine to the bottome.  
 † Cahónes, m. certaine hosen or breeches.  
 † Cahúda, vide Cahúda, f. a hogs stie.  
 \* Cahúcho, vide Cartúcho.  
 Cahumério, m. a perfume.  
 \* Cahúrda, or pocilga, f. a hogs stie.  
 Caiado, vide Cayado, m.  
 Caida, or Cayda, f. a fall.  
 \* Caiga, Caygo, vide Caér.  
 Cál, f. chalke, lime.  
 Cálporregár, m. washed lime.  
 Cála, Calilla, or Mecha, f. a supposito-rie, a pessarie, a surgeons searching roole, a searche.  
 Cála, or tiénia, f. a tent to put in a wound.  
 † Calabáca, or Calabáza, f. a gourd, a bottle of a gourd.  
 \* Calabáca lilyétre, a wilde gourd.  
 \* † Calabacáda, f. a blow with the head against the wall.  
 \* Calabáza, or Calabáca, a gourd.  
 \* Calabazáda, vide Calabacáda.  
 † Calabógo de hiérro, m. a kinde of fetters, a certaine manner of imprisoning, a clasping iron or grapple, a booke a drag.  
 † Calabógo, m. a dungeon for to cast downe condemned folke in, a crooked knife.  
 \* Calabógo péce, a kinde of fish.  
 \* Calabózo, vide Calabógo.  
 \* Calabridáda, f. a mixing of one sort of wine with another.  
 \* Caládo, m. penetrated, persed through.  
 Caladór, m. a searching roole.  
 Calafateár, to caulke ships.  
 \* Calafate, or Caléfate, a caulker of ships, one that filleteth the chinks with Okam, &c.  
 \* Calagáda, f. a deceit, a cosenage.  
 Calamár, m. a Cuttle fish, a Sleene or blackfish. Also a standish, a pen and ink-horne.  
 \* Calamár, m. a standish, a pen and ink-horne.  
 Calámbre, m. stiffnesse of the sinewes, the crampe.  
 Calaméntra yérva, an herbe called wilde Pennirovall, or Cats mint.  
 \* Calamidád, f. miserie, calamitie.  
 Calamita piedra, f. the adamant stone.  
 Calamón páxaro, m. a kinde of birde that in drinking maketh as though he did bite the water.  
 \* Calándra, f. a woodlarke, a bunting.

Calándria, a thrush.  
 Calár, to search, to pearse.  
 \* Calatrava, f. the order of the knights of Calatrava. Also the place where they live and make residence together in Spaine.  
 \* Calaváca, or Calabáca, a pumpkin or kinde of melon, a gourd.  
 \* Calavéra, f. the head or skull of any dead creature.  
 Calavéra, a skull.  
 \* Calça, f. a hofe.  
 \* Cálças, hosen, breeches.  
 \* medias Cálças, stockings, knee hosen.  
 Calcáda, f. a causey way.  
 Calcádo, m. hofe or shod. Also a horse that is white footed about the pasterns.  
 Calcádo de guantes, m. gloved.  
 Calcádo de capátos, m. shod.  
 Calcádo de alcórques, in pantofles.  
 Calcádo de bótas, m. booted.  
 \* Calcadór, m. a shooing horne.  
 Calcádo de chinélas, he that weareth slippers.  
 Calcañár, m. the heele.  
 \* Calcaño, m. vide Calcañár.  
 Calcár, Pres. yo Calco, 1. Pret. yo Calqué, to tread under feet, to kick, to stuff, to presse, to throng, to thrust, to stampe.  
 \* Calcár, or Calzár, to put on hosen or shooes, to sit, to agree, or square in proportion, to trig a wheele.  
 Calcás, f. hosen.  
 \* Calceádo, vide Calcádo.  
 \* Calceaménto, m. a hosing or shooing, a furnishing with hofe or shooes.  
 Calcétas, flinnen neather stockes.  
 Calcetéro, m. a hofe.  
 \* Calcído, vide Calcádo.  
 \* Calcinár, to calcinate, to morter, to lome, to lime, to glaze earthen pots within.  
 Calcónes, m. breeches, hosen, slops.  
 \* Calcuélas, under-stockings, small stockings.  
 \* Calculár, to calculate.  
 Caldéra, f. a kettle, a caudron, a brewers lead or fat, a pot to seeth meate in.  
 \* Calderáda, f. that which is sodden or dressed in a caldron, a caudron full, as much of any thing that a caudron will hold.  
 Calderería, f. a brasters shop, or the place or street where brasters worke.  
 Calderéro, m. a brafter, a tinker, a kettle maker.  
 \* Calderéta, f. a little kettle.  
 Calderilla, f. a posenet.  
 Calderón, or Caldéro, m. a great caldron.  
 Caldéro, idem.  
 Calderuella, a bowet, buffet or kinde of vessell made of copper much like a caldron.

dron to carrie a great light in it. It is used in Spaine to take partridges, as in England to goe with a lowbell for other birds. Also a little cauldron or kettle.  
 Caldo, m. broth, porrage, a candle.  
 \* Cálido de zorra, a manner of speech saying, that is colde and yet skaldeth, as if one should say, your portage is cold enough, yet it will burne your month.  
 \* † Calça, a furred mantell to wrap children in.  
 † Calémas, f. curtesie, fained kindnes. Also kind of fish.  
 \* † Caléma péce, a kind of fish.  
 \* Caléndia, the kalends.  
 \* noche de la Caléndia, the night of the kalends. Also the eene before a feast-day, as Christmas day.  
 Calendário, m. a kalendar, a roll, a catalogue, a booke of accounts, an Almanake.  
 Calentamiento, m. warming, heating.  
 Calentador, m. any thing that warmeth or heateth.  
 Calentador de cáma, a warming-pan.  
 \* Calentadura, f. a fomentation to comfort the bodie, a thing that maketh one warme.  
 Calentar, yo caliento, to warme, to heat, to skalde, to scorch, to parch, to chafe, to incense, to inflame.  
 Calentura, f. heat, warmth, a feauer, an ague.  
 \* Calenturiénto, m. sickne of an ague.  
 Calenturófo, m. idem.  
 Caléra, f. a lime-kil.  
 Caléro, m. a lime-maker, or burner of lime.  
 Caléta, f. a suppositorie, a little creeke in the sea.  
 \* Calibre, m. the diameter.  
 Calidad, f. a qualitie, fort, force or matter, a condition, a state, a calling or profession.  
 Cálido, m. hot, warme in operation.  
 Caliente, Caliento, vide Calentar.  
 Caliente, warme, warming, hot, earnest, violent.  
 \* Calentura, or Fiébre, vide Callentura.  
 Calificár, to qualifie, to allay or mitigate.  
 Calilla, f. a creeke in the sea.  
 \* Cáliz, m. a chalice, a cup. Also the citie Caliz in Spaine.  
 \* Calladamente, quietly, secretly, without speaking any word, covertly, without noise, inwardly in the heart.  
 Calládo, m. keepe secret, silent, quiet, hush, secret, that holdeth his peace and is still. Also passively, that is not spoken of, let passe without any mention.

\* Calladór, m. a man of fewe wordes, a close fellow, a still quiet fellow.  
 Callandico, m. quiet, soft and faire, still, secret.  
 Callár, to be silent, to hold ones peace, to conceale, to be quiet or hush, to keepe secret, to make no noise.  
 Cálle, f. a freete, a lane, a high way.  
 Calleja, f. a narrow freete.  
 \* Calleja estrecha, a narrow lane, or an alley.  
 \* Callejadéra, or Callejadóra, a woman goer much in the freetes.  
 \* Callejuéla, f. a little lane, an alley.  
 \* Callejón, m. a narrow lane, an alley.  
 \* Callejár, to beate the freetes, to goe much up and downe the freetes.  
 \* Callejera, vide Callejadéra, a woman walker of freetes.  
 \* Callecér, to waxe hard skinned.  
 \* Callente, vide Caliente.  
 \* Calentura, Calentura, or Calentura f. an ague.  
 Cállo, m. brawne, the thicke skinne of the hand, a corne growing on mens handes or feete, hard skin. Also a tripe of an oxe or cowe.  
 Callófo, m. thicke skinned, harde fleshed, brawnie, knobbie with labour, full of cornes.  
 Cáma, or Bonança, f. a calme, or faire weather, a peaceable time.  
 \* Calmar, to calme, to appease, to quiet, to asswage.  
 \* Calosio, m. a fit or sicknes when it is upon a man, it causeth heate and colde together.  
 \* Calón, any thing that penetrateth or descendeth to the bottome.  
 \* † Calóna, a measure being halfe an Arroba.  
 Calongia, f. a canonship.  
 \* Calongias magistrales y doctorales certaine degrees of canonship as mastership and doctorship.  
 Cálido, m. heat, warmth.  
 \* Calorófo, m. hot, earnest, warme.  
 Calófre, m. the first milke that commeth in the teates after a birth, in woman or beast, called beesings.  
 \* Cálthra, f. a marigold. Also a kinde of violet that commeth in Autumne.  
 Cálva, baldnes.  
 \* Calvaxio, the head or skel of a dead bodie. Also the mount Caluarie.  
 Calvéz, f. baldnes.  
 Calúnnia, a cauil, a false or craftie accusation, a forged crime, a malicious surmise or detraction to slander or trouble one.  
 Calumniador, m. a cauiller, a malicious detractor, or deceitfull accuser.  
 Calumniár, to cauil, to accuse, to laie to

ones charge faisely and maliciously.  
 Caluña, vide Calumnia, f.  
 \* Calunado, m. slandered, wrongfully accused, faisely charged.  
 Caluniar, vide Calumniár.  
 Cálvo, m. bald.  
 Calúra, f. heate.  
 Calurófo, m. heate, hot weather.  
 \* Calzádo, vide Calzádo, m.  
 \* Calzár, vide Calzár.  
 \* Cálzas, vide Cálças.  
 \* Calzeádo, vide Calceádo.  
 \* Calzetas, vide Calcétas.  
 \* Calzetéro, vide Calcetéro.  
 \* Calzínar, vide Calcinár.  
 \* Calzónes, vide Calcónes.  
 \* Calzuélas, vide Calcuélas.  
 Cáma, f. a bed, a couch, a pallet, a bedsted. Also a cockle fish, a close steele.  
 Cáma de arado, a furrow.  
 \* Camaféos, m. kinde of stone to be grauen which men ordinarily make brooches to set in their hats and such like.  
 \* Camalláda, f. a companie of cammels.  
 Cámara, f. a chamber, a close steele, a purgation, the laske, the ordure.  
 \* Cámara, a cite in Candie.  
 Cámara, the bloudie stixe, often goings to steele. Also chambers.  
 \* Cámaras de Arcabúz, or Artilleria, the barrell of a harquebussie or piece, or ordinance where they put in the powder.  
 \* Camarada, f. a comerade or cabbinn mate souldier. Also a placing of diuers pieces of ordinance in warre together.  
 \* Tirar por Camaradas, to shoote one volley of shot after another.  
 \* Camarado, vide Camarada, a comerade, a bedfellow, a chamberfellowe, a comerade souldiour.  
 Camarán de Lisboa, m. a small Lop-ster.  
 Camerán de villafranca, m. a kinde of fish called a shrimp.  
 † Camaranchón, m. a garret, a loft or roome in the top of a house, a roome or chamber with a crosse beame in it, a rude chamber vnderest.  
 Camaréro, m. a chamberlaine, a groomer of a chamber.  
 \* Camerera, f. a chamber maide, a waiting woman.  
 \* Camaréta, f. a little chamber, studie or closet.  
 \* Camarilla, idem.  
 \* Camarilla, vide Zamarilla, f. an herbe called Shepheards purse.  
 Camarón, a shrimp, a crawfish, a kinde of small sea crab, a lobster. Also a fish somewhat like to a grasshopper, a prane.  
 \* Camaronera,

\* Camaronera, *f.* a *crayfish* net.  
 Camarote, *m.* a *cabin* in a *ship* or *elsewhere*.  
 † Camarra, *f.* a *leather pelt*, a *short cloak* furred with *lambeskins* used in *Germanie*.  
 † Camarillo, *m.* a *rug*, a *freeze gowne*, a *seamans gowne*, a *shepherds frocke* or *mantle*. Also a *kinde of muscull instrument* with *strings*.  
 \* Camarrón, *vide* Camarro, *m.*  
 \* Cambiádo, *m.* *changed*, *altered*, *given* or *taken* in *exchange*.  
 Cambiador, *m.* a *changer*, one that *taketh* & *giveth* money by *exchange*.  
 Cambiar, *to change*, *to exchange* one for *another*, *to barter*, *to trucke*.  
 Cambio, *m.* a *change*, an *exchange*, a *steede* or *place*. Also a *banker* or *money changer*.  
 \* Cambrá, *vide* Zámbrá, *f.*  
 \* Cambrá, *the name* of a *towne* in *France*. Also a *kinde of linnen* called *Cambricke* or *lawn*.  
 \* Cambrón, *m.* a *hempe* or *flaxe pit*, a *place* in *water* to *rot* or *steepe* *hempe* in. Also a *kinde of thorne shrub* called *ramil*, or *harts thorne*.  
 Cambrónera mata, *f.* *brambles*, or the *shrub* called *harts thorne*.  
 † Cambús, a *mask* or *covering* before the *face*.  
 Camédrios, *germander* or *English treacle*.  
 \* Cameleón, *m.* a *Camelion*. Also an *herbe* growing by the *sea* side upon *rocks* called *Chamelion*.  
 \* Camelléro, *vide* Cameléro, *m.*  
 \* Camello, *vide* Camello, *m.*  
 Cameléro, *m.* he that *keepeth* *camels*.  
 Cameleria, or Camelliería, *f.* the *office* of a *camell keeper*.  
 Camelo, *m.* a *camell*.  
 \* Camelo pardal, a *grey camell*.  
 \* Camelote, *m.* *chamlet*, a *kinde of wilde* *sheepe* in *Italia* shaped like a *camell*.  
 \* Cámara, *vide* Cámara.  
 \* Camerón, *vide* Camarón.  
 Camiça, or Camisa, *f.* a *shirt*, a *smocke*, a *priests surplesse*, a *porters frocke*, a *long white garment*.  
 Camiçada, or Camisada, a *camisado*, an *assault*, a *sudden attempt*, *invasion*, or *surprise* upon the *enemie* in *time of* *warre*, so called because it is performed with *shirts* over the *soldiers armors*.  
 \* Camiceta, *vide* Camiceta, *f.* a *little* *shirt* or *smocke*.  
 Caminador, *m.* *vide* Caminante.  
 \* Caminante, a *traveller*, a *wayfaring* *man*, a *wanderer*.  
 Caminar, *to goe* a *iourney*, *to walke*, *to goe*, *to march*, *to wander*, *to trauele*.

\* Caminillo, *m.* a *little narrow lane*, *way*, *path*, *alley* or *causey*.  
 Camino, *m.* a *way*, the *streete*, a *path*, a *high way*, a *tracke*, a *causey*.  
 \* Camino real, the *kings high way*, a *great high way*.  
 \* Camion piloncado, a *causey*, a *paused* *street* or *way*, a *common beaten street*.  
 Camino de fant yago en el cielo, a *place* in the *heavens* distinguished by *Astronomers* by the *name* of *Viala-ctea*, the *milke white way*.  
 \* Camisa, *vide* Camiça.  
 \* Camisa de lana, a *woollen shirt*, a *cas-socke*, a *waistcoate*.  
 \* Camisada, *vide* Camiçada.  
 \* Camiseta, or Camiceta, a *little shirt*.  
 \* Camisilla, Camisilla, or Camizilla, *idem*.  
 \* Camisón, a *porters frocke*, a *body coate*, or *great shirt*.  
 \* Camissa, *vide* Camisa.  
 \* Camiza, *vide* Camiça.  
 Camodár, *to sell*, *to set* to *sale*. Also *to change*, *to exchange*.  
 \* Camora, a *citie* in *olde Castile* in *Spain*.  
 \* en vna hora, no se gana camora, a *camora* was *not* *woon* in an *hower*, a *proverb* implying that *euery thing* must *haue* a *time*: *not* *unlike* our *Eng-lish* *proverbe*, *Rome* was *not* *built* in *one day*.  
 \* camorano, a *man* of *camora*.  
 \* camotano, *vide* camorano.  
 \* Campal, *belonging* to a *champaigne* *countrie*, as *Batalla campal*, a *cham-paigne warre*.  
 Campaña, *f.* *abell*.  
 \* Campaña de queda, the *bell rung* at *nine* of the *clocke* at *night*, to *warne* *folke* to *leane* to *goe* in the *streetes*.  
 \* Campanilla, *f.* a *little bell*. Also the *weefill* or *little tongue* of the *throat*.  
 Also a *herbe* called *bindweede*, or *rope-weede*, or *wilhe* *winde*, or *hedge* *bells*: it is *like* *luie*.  
 \* Campaña, *f.* a *field* or a *champaigne* *countrie*.  
 \* Campaña rasa, a *raued plaine*, an *open* *fielde* without any *hedge*, *ditch* or *other encombrance*, a *bare peece* of *ground*.  
 \* pieças de Campaña, *fielde* *peece*s of *ordnance*.  
 Campanario, *f.* a *steeple*, a *tower* of *bells*, a *belfrie*. Also *angling* or *ringing* of *bells*.  
 Campanero, *m.* a *bell ringer*, a *sexton* of a *church*, a *bell founder*.  
 \* Campanear, *to ring* a *bell*.  
 \* Campaño, *m.* *pertaining* to *Campania* a *provinde* in *Italy*.

\* Campeár, *to pitch* a *field*. Also *to destroy* or *waste* a *countrie* with an *armie*.  
 \* Campeár vn vandéro, *to flouish* an *ensigne*.  
 \* Canpêche, a *kind of wood* growing in *India* *verie* *medicinable*.  
 Campesino, or of *pertaining* to the *field*.  
 Campéro, *m.* he that *keepeth* the *field*.  
 Campétre, *m.* *rude*, *rusticall*, *belonging* to the *field*, *wild*, *ruinell*.  
 Campiña, *f.* a *higher* *champaign* *ground* than the *rest*.  
 \* Campión, *m.* a *champion*.  
 Campo, *m.* a *field*, a *camp*, an *armie*, an *host* of *men*, a *field* in *armorie*. Also an *escape*.  
 \* campóna, *f.* a *bag pipe*, an *ooten-pipe*.  
 \* Canár, a *bell* hanging about *sheepe* or *goats*, a *lowbell*.  
 \* canpoñar, *to sound* or *play* upon any *kind* of *reed* or *pipe*.  
 campuzár, *to be* *drowned*.  
 \* Camuça, *f.* *kids leather*.  
 Camuça, or Camuça, *f.* a *pippin*.  
 \* Camueço, *m.* the *pippin tree*.  
 \* Camuelo, *idem*.  
 \* Camueço, *vide* Camueça.  
 \* Camuezo, *vide* Camueço.  
 Can, a *dog* in *generall*. An *instrument* to *pull* out *teeth*, a *snap-bance*, the *name* of a *fish*.  
 Can lóbore que cargán vigas the *post* in a *house* which *Carpenters* call the *Sum-mer*.  
 \* Cána, as *Bárva cána*, a *hoare white beard*. Also a *Barricado* or *fortification* to *defend* the *enemie*.  
 \* Cana, *vide* Cánta, the *stake* of a *pipe*, a *can*, a *reed*, a *pipe*, a *fishing* or *angling* *rod*, a *barrel*, a *rundlet*, a *mas* *throat*, also a *lead* *pipe* or *gullet* to *carrie* *water*.  
 \* Canaballa, *f.* a *kinde of boats* in *olde* *time* made of *osyers* and *reeds* covered with *leather*, & *pitched* with *pitch* and *Resin*.  
 \* Canahója, *f.* or *Cegúta*, an *herbe* called *Hemlocke*.  
 † canahórias, *f.* *carvet-roots*.  
 † Canál, *f.* a *channell*, a *gutter*, a *pipe* *car-rying* *water* to a *conduit*, a *water-conse*.  
 \* Canál de tejado, a *gutter* made of *tiles*.  
 Canaládo, *m.* *chamfured*, that is, *wrought* *hollow*, or *indented* as a *reede* or *pipe*.  
 \* Canalla, *f.* the *base* *people*, *raskalitie*, the *skum* of the *earth*, *raskall* *people* onely *fit* for *dogs* *company*. Also a *company* of *unprofitable* *women* gathered *together*.  
 \* Canária, *f.* one of the *Ilands* of *Canaria*.  
 \* Canário, *m.* a *man* of the *Ilands*. Also

a *Canarie bird*.  
 Cánas, *f.* *hoarie* *haires*.  
 Canásta, *f.* a *great mound* or *basket*, a *doffer*, a *pannier*.  
 Canastilla, a *little hand-basket*.  
 \* Canastillo, a *little basket*.  
 \* Canástro, or Canástro, a *basket* or *dof-fer*.  
 \* Canaverál, *vide* Cañaverál, a *place* where *canes* grow.  
 \* Cábrio, *vide* Cábrio.  
 † cáncra de piérna, *f.* a *small leg*, a *spindle* *shanke*.  
 † cancadilla, *f.* a *hopping* or *tripping*.  
 † cancadillas armár, *to trip*.  
 † cancajó, *m.* *crooked legged*, one that *hath* *crooked* *legs*, *stump* *footed*.  
 \* Cançar, *vide* Canço.  
 çancarrón, *m.* a *dead horse leg*, the *bone* of the *leg*.  
 \* Cançer, or Canzel, *m.* a *peece* of *wain-scote* to *set* before a *chimney* in *summer* *time*, or a *portallof* *wain-scote* to *barre* the *looking* into a *room* when the *other* *doore* *standeth* *open*.  
 \* Cancellaria, *f.* the *description* of *pub-lic* *orders* and *lawes* in *tables*.  
 \* Cancellar, or Cancellar, *to cancel*, *to abolish*, *to frustrate* to *dissan*.  
 \* Cancellario, *m.* a *chancellor*.  
 Cãncer, *m.* a *sea crab* or *crab fish*. Also one of the *12 signes*, called by that *name* *Cancer*, also a *canke* that *eateth*, a *dis-ease* in the *mouth* or *other parts*.  
 Cançión, *f.* a *song*, a *singing*, a *sonnet*, a *canzonet*, a *ballad*, a *diittie*, a *lay*, a *rundelay*, a *virolay*.  
 Cancionero, *m.* a *song-booke*, a *dittie-booke*.  
 † cáncos, *stils*, such as they use to *goe* with *infens*, *startops*. Also *woodden* *patterns* or *chappines*. Also *crouches*.  
 † cancidos, *gnats* with *long legs*.  
 Candádo, *m.* a *hanging-locke*, a *pad-locke*, such as *men* hang upon *crappe-doors*. Also a *bolt* or *barre* of a *doore*. Also a *button*, a *buckle*, a *tacke* or *hook* and *eyes* of *silver*, &c. used of *women* in *times* *past*.  
 \* Candados de los ojos, the *tie lids*.  
 Candalero de tinieblas, *vide* Candelero de tinieblas, a *great candlestick* to *set* on many *candles* to *give* *great* *light*.  
 \* Candaliza, *f.* a *great corde* wherewith they *pull* up or *hoist* up *saile*.  
 Candéda, the *flower* of *chestnuts*.  
 Candela, *f.* a *candle*, a *light*.  
 Candelero, *m.* a *chandler*. Also a *candlestick*.  
 \* Candelero de tinieblas, a *candle-branch* that *hath* many *candlesticks* in it.

\* Candelica, *f.* a *little candle*.  
 \* Cándia, *f.* *Candia* or *Creete*.  
 \* Candiál, of *Candia*, or *red wheat*.  
 Candiál trigo, *faire* *red wheat*.  
 \* Cándido, *m.* *white*, *pure*, *sincere*, *clere* *friendly*.  
 † Candil, *m.* a *lampe*, a *candle*.  
 \* Candilero, a *chandeler*. Also a *candlestick*.  
 Candilejos de Judíos, *newe lampes* of the *Jewes*.  
 Candiota, *f.* a *vestell* of *Creese*, any *kind* of *barrell* or *firken*, a *rundlet*, a *little* *tub*, a *tubbe* of any *kinde*, a *brewers* or *vintners* *fatte*, a *trough* or *washing* *boule*. Also a *kinde of measure* of *li-iquid* *things*.  
 \* Caneçillo, *vide* Caneçillo.  
 Canéla, *f.* *Cinnamon*.  
 \* Canelón, *m.* a *Cinnamon tree*, or *comfits* made of *sugar* and *Cinnamon*.  
 Canéz, *f.* *baldaes*.  
 \* Caneçillo, *m.* a *bragget* or *corbell* in *building* placed in a *wall* to *bear* up the *summer* or *principall* of a *house*, it is a *inttie* of *stone* or *timber* on the *outside* of the *wall* to *support* the *maine* *poast* of the *building*.  
 † Cãñora, *f.* *Camphire*.  
 Canglón, an *earthen* *vestell* to *carrie* *water*.  
 \* çangano, *vide* Zángano.  
 \* çanges, *vide* Zanges.  
 \* çango, *vide* Zángano.  
 \* Cangreja, *f.* a *kinde of crab fish* called a *Fryll*.  
 Cangrejo, a *crab* or *crewifh*. Also a *dragging* *booke*. Also the *crampe*, a *foolish* *fellow*, a *noddie*, a *gull*. Also a *disease* or *crampe* in a *horse*.  
 \* Cangrejola, *vide* Cangreja, a *little* *crewifh*, a *prawne*, a *shrimpe*.  
 † çanjádo, *m.* *compassed* about with *hollow* *banks*.  
 † çanja, *f.* *vide* Barranco.  
 \* Caniculáres, *m.* the *dogged* *daies*.  
 Canilla de bráço, the *bone* of the *arme*, a *Canilla* de *piérna*, the *shanke*.  
 \* Canilla en paño, a *quill* of *yarne*, *women* *loose* in the *cloath*.  
 \* Canilla de cuba, or Tinája, the *saucer* wherein they *put* the *spigot* into a *barrell* or *other* *vestell*.  
 \* Canilleras, *armour* for the *legs*. Also the *hole* of a *faucet* or *spigot*, out of which the *drinke* *runneth*.  
 \* Canincro, *fabúco*, or *saúco*, *elderne*.  
 \* Canino, *m.* *dogged*, *currifh*, of a *dogge*, the *weede* called *houndgrasse* *provolking* vomite: a *worme* *breeding* in a *horse*.  
 \* Candelero de tinieblas, a *candle-branch* that *hath* many *candlesticks* in it.  
 † Cãña, a *quill*, a *pen*, a *reede*.  
 Cãña bitola, *Cassia fistula*, an *apotheca-*

ries *drugge*.  
 † Cañada, or Cañado, a *cragge* or *cliffe*, a *rocke*, a *cave*: a *way* to *drive* *sheepe*, a *sheepe* or *goates* *walk*.  
 Cañahéja, or Cañahéja, a *clouen cane*, or *reede*. Also a *kinde of mantle* *shepherds* *wear*: Also a *reede* or *sedge* or *bent* growing by the *water* *side*. Also a *kinde of shrub*. Also an *herbe* like *bigge* *fennell*, called *Sigüene* or *fennell* *giant*. Also *ferula* or *herulode*.  
 Cañaroya, *pellitory* of the *wall*.  
 Cañal de pescador, an *angling* *rod*, or *fishing* *pole*.  
 Caña de pescar, a *rodde* or *cane* to *fish* withall.  
 \* Caña dulce, *sweete cane*.  
 \* Cañas, as *juégo de cañas*, a *plai* *used* in *Spain* on *horse* *backe*.  
 \* Cañavéca, the *true reede*, or *Christies* *reede*.  
 Cañaverál, *m.* a *plot* of *ground* *bearing* *canes* or *reeds*.  
 Cañama, *subsidie* *men*.  
 \* Cañaméca, *f.* *marsh* *Mallows*.  
 \* Cañamazo, *conse* *hempen* *canuas*. Also *hempen* *lurdes*, or *sackcloth*.  
 Cañamo, *hempe* to *make* a *hempen* *halter* or a *kinde of linnen* called *canuas*.  
 Cañamón, *m.* *hempe* *seede*.  
 Cañilla de bráço, *vide* Canilla de Bráço.  
 Cañilla de piérna, *vide* Canilla de piérna.  
 Cañilla de cuba, or Tinája, *vide* Canilla de cuba, or Tinája.  
 \* Cañillero, *m.* a *bishop*: or *cardinals* *vochet*. Also a *cane* or *bobbin* to *winde* *silke* upon. Also any *kinde of squib* of *wilde* *fire*. Also the *wheele* of a *mill* which *causeth* the *grinding* *stone* to *turne* or *goe*: the *hole* where the *tap* or *cocke* is *put* in to *draw* *drinke*.  
 \* Caño, a *bed* to *lie* on made of *reede*.  
 † Caño, a *sinke* to a *prittie*, a *kennell*.  
 \* Caño de água, a *conduit* or *pipe* of *water*, a *water* *pipe* of *lead* *under* the *ground*, a *dam* of a *mill*, a *spout*.  
 Cañón, *m.* the *great bones* in the *armes* or *legs*, a *quill*, the *barrell* of any *gunne*, the *canuions* of *breeches*. Also a *cannon* or *great* *peece* of *ordnance*.  
 \* Cañón de batir, a *cannon* to *batter* withall, a *peece* of *ordnance*.  
 \* Cañón de cruxia, the *cannon* of the *cruxia* in a *gallie*.  
 \* Cañón pedrero, a *peece* of *ordnance* to *shoote* *stones* with.  
 \* Cañonada, *f.* the *shot* of a *Cannon* or *great* *peece* of *ordnance*.  
 \* Cañonazo, *m.* *idem*.  
 \* Cañoncar, *to batter* with *cannon* or *great*

great ordinance.  
 \* Cañonera, f. the place of the cannons, a spikehole, a loope hole to shoot out at. Also the place where the cannon is placed upon a bulwarke.  
 \* Cañonero, m. a cannonier, a gunner or one that shooteth in great ordinance.  
 Cañutillas or Cañutillos, the space between knots in a cane.  
 \* oro Cañutillo, m. embroidering gold.  
 † Cañuto, m. a reede to make a pipe, the joints of a cane or reede.  
 Cáo, m. boare beaded.  
 Canoa, f. an Indian boate hewed out of a whole tree like a trough, a river boate made all of one peece, a canoe.  
 Canon, m. a rule, a canon.  
 \* Canon pedrero, vide Cañón pedrero.  
 Canonicamente, according to rule, or according to an ordinarie course.  
 Canonigo, m. a prebend of a cathedrall church.  
 Canonista, m. a canonist, a student of the canon law.  
 Canonización, f. canonizing of a saint.  
 Canonizado, m. canonized.  
 Canonizar, to canonize.  
 \* Campanario, m. vide Campanario.  
 † canquedór, m. a stalking fellow.  
 † canqueamiento, m. stalking.  
 † canquear, to go stalking, to go on fitts, to halt or go lame.  
 Canfado, m. wearie, tired, faint, weak, feeble.  
 Canfancio, m. wearinesse, faintnesse, tiring.  
 Canfar, to tire, to wearie, to faint, to overlabour.  
 \* Cantado, m. sung.  
 \* Cantador, m. a singer.  
 \* Cantante, a singer. Vide Cantór.  
 Cantár, to sing, to chaunt, to chirpe as a bird, to crowe as a cocke.  
 \* Cantara or Cántharo, a tankard or iug that holdeth much, a picher.  
 \* Cantarero, m. a tankardmaker, a iug-maker.  
 Cantera, f. a quarrie of stones digged for building.  
 \* Canteria, a quarrie of stones, a masons necke.  
 Cantero, m. he that diggeth stones. Also he that beweth stones. Also the corner of any thing.  
 Cantéro de elcoda, m. a free mason.  
 \* Cantéro, a stud or a naile, or a boffe with a great head. Also a blocke.  
 \* Canterudo, m. with great large corners.  
 \* Canthénio, a certaine fish.  
 Cantidad, f. quantitie.  
 \* Cantina, f. a celler.

Canto, m. a song, singing, a sonnet, the treble string of an instrument, a hymne, a ballade.  
 Cánto, or Lado, a shore, a banke or side of any thing as of a bedsted.  
 Cánto de ropa, a purse, a welt, a lace, a border or garde about a long garment. Also a hem or skirt of a garment.  
 Cánto or piedra, a rock, a cliffe or shelve in the sea. Also a stone.  
 Cánto, the chirping of birds, the crowing of a cocke. Also depth, thicknes.  
 Cánto acordado, a song well sung together.  
 Cantón, m. a corner, a nooke, a canton, an angle, the corner of a streete.  
 Cantónada dar, to give the slip at the corner of a streete, to copen, to deceive, to beguile, to come-catch. Also to canton.  
 Cantónera puta, f. a common strumpet.  
 \* Cantóneras del libro, the fower corners of a booke.  
 Cantór, m. a singer, a chanter.  
 \* Cantór triple, a singer of the treble or small.  
 \* Cantuçar, vide Cantuzár.  
 Cantuélle, or Cantuéllo, a kinde of herbe or flower called cottonweede or flechados, a certaine electuarie.  
 † Cantuzar, to deceive, to faile, to misse, to beguile, to cracke his credit.  
 Canúto, the cane or stalke betweene two knots.  
 † Canzél, a portall, a porch, a gallerie or walking place underprapped with pil-lers.  
 \* Cánzer, vide Cáncer, m.  
 \* Cápa, a cope for a priest, a Spanish cloake.  
 \* Cápa de camino, a wayfaring cloake.  
 Cápa de soldado, a soldiers cassocke.  
 \* Cápa despedaçada, a cloake all in peeces.  
 \* Cápa, as Gente de Cápa prieta, gentlemen better then the meane, which wearie blacke cloakes.  
 \* gente de Cápa parda, the meane or baser sort of people wearing russet.  
 \* Cápa de água, a fishermans cloake or gaberdine with a hood behinde in the necke.  
 \* Cápa, vide Zapa.  
 Capeçete, or Yelmo, m. a caske, a head-peece, a helmet.  
 \* Capácho áve, a birde that singeth in the night.  
 Capácho de molino, m. the hopper of the mill, the fraile wherein they put olives to be pressed.  
 Copácho, or Elportón, a great basket, maund, or flasket. Also a trunk or hamper. Also a fishermans great bas-

ket wherein bee keepeth fish alive, a wilchin.  
 Capácho, a fraile wherein they put figs, resins, and such like.  
 \* Capacidad, f. capacitee, largenesse, amplenesse, ablenesse to receive and containe.  
 \* Capadélla, f. penny wold.  
 Capadó, or Caltráto, gelded, spaiied, an eunuch, a gelded man.  
 \* Capador, m. a gelder.  
 Capadúra, f. a gelding of any creature.  
 \* † Caparaçon, a comparison for a horse.  
 Capár, to geld, to play any creature, to cut off the privie members.  
 Caparrós, f. virorell or copperas.  
 \* Caparúça, f. a capouch of a frier.  
 \* Capás, vide Capáz.  
 \* Capátas, f. vide Capátos.  
 \* Capatáz, m. an overseer or a bailie of a mans farmes or lands. Also a clowne, a countrieman, a swaine, a binde, a borrowell, a certaine instrument used of those that melt silver or gold.  
 \* Capareador, m. one that dauntheth and claps his hands on his shoes.  
 Capateria, f. the shoemakers craft or where they sell shoes.  
 Capatero, m. a shoemaker.  
 \* Capatillo, m. a childes shoe, a small shoe, a button on a paire of soles.  
 Capáto, m. a shoe.  
 Capáto sobre pilár, a stay to lay a somer on in building.  
 \* médios Capátos, a kinde of pattens with soles onely, and tied over the foote with a lather of leather.  
 \* Capáz, or Capás, capable, ample, large, able to receive or containe.  
 Capear, to take away the cloake, to waine the cloake, to shake the cloake at any thing.  
 Capellán, m. a chaplaine, a priest.  
 \* Capellania, f. a chaplaines place or office.  
 \* Capellina, f. a little chappell. Also a locke of haire. Also a little hat. Also a kinde of armour in old time used.  
 \* Capélo, m. a bonegrace or broad brimmed hat, or a Cardinals hat.  
 Capelo de cardinal, a Cardinals hat.  
 \* Caperúça, vide Caperúza, f. a cap behinde the necke to pull over the head, a poore fillie cloake or such gaberdine, a capouch.  
 \* Caperúza, vide Caperúça.  
 \* Capíro, vide Zaphiro, m. the Saphire stone.  
 Capilla, f. a chappell, the chauncell of a church, the cape of a cloake.  
 \* Capilla de ropa, a hood or cowle.  
 Capelléjo de muger, m. a cawle or coife of a woman.

Capirotáda,

Capirotáda, f. a cheescake or such other meate made of goates milke.  
 Capirote, m. a hawkes hood, a hood such as mourners use to wear on their heads.  
 \* Capirote de luto, m. a mourners hood.  
 \* Capirote de ropa, a kinde of miniver hood that doctors are wont to wear in signe of honor.  
 Capicól, m. a chanter in the quire.  
 Capitán, m. a capitaine, a chieftaine, a leader, a chiefe, a duke, a generall, a ruler, a governor, a deputie, a pronost marshall, a president.  
 \* Capitán general, a capitaine generall.  
 \* Capitán de la manáda, the chiefe leader of the stocke.  
 \* Capitana náó, f. the admirall ship of a fleet of ships.  
 Capitaneár, to rule and governe as a capitaine.  
 Capitania, f. a capitaineship, a conduct, a charge, a leading, a guide.  
 Capitell, m. a little heade, the heade of a stilliorte, or the head of a pillar, pinnacle, or such like.  
 Capitell de colúna, m. the head of anie pillar.  
 \* Capitolio, m. the capitol, a place in Rome.  
 \* Capitulación, f. a capitulation, condition, or covenant, an ordering, digesting, or bringing in order, an account or reckoning rolle.  
 \* Capitulado, m. capitulated, digested, and brought in order, enrolled.  
 \* Capitular, to covenant, to capitulate, to count, to condition, to digest and bring in order, to reckon, to bring in account, to enroll.  
 Capitulo, m. a chapter, a chapterhouse, a meeting place for any societie to sit in disputation or in counsell, a convocation house.  
 \* † Capito, m. a toade.  
 Capón, m. a capon, a kinde of shell fish. Also one that is gelded, a fillip.  
 \* Caponcillo, m. a caponet.  
 Caponera, f. a pen, cage, or coope for capons, or other poultrie.  
 \* Caponzillo, m. a caponet.  
 \* Caporal, m. an officer of a band of men called a corporall.  
 † Capore, m. a gabardine, a frocke, an Irish rugge, a shepherds cloake or cassocke.  
 \* Capore de Erbáje, m. a felt, frocke or cloake to ride withall.  
 \* Capore de marineros, a capouch, or cassocke with a hood to put over the head, worne by marriners and fishermen.  
 \* Capotillo, m. a little cloke, gaberdine,

frocke, or cassocke, a short dutch cloake.  
 \* Capotin, m. idem.  
 \* Cápra, as gente de cápra prieta, vide Cápa prieta, gentlemen.  
 \* Capriola, f. a caper or lustie tricke in dauncing.  
 \* Captivar, or Cautivar, to captivate or take prisoner.  
 \* Captivério, m. imprisoning, holding captive, captivitee.  
 \* Captivo, or Carivo, or Cautivo, a captive, prisoner, or bondman.  
 Capulla de la séda, the ball that a filke worne maketh.  
 Capullo de miembro viril, the foreskin or prepuce of a mans privie member.  
 Capullo de rosa, m. the buds of roses or flowers, the blossomes.  
 Capuzár, to dunt, to ducke, to drowne, to plunge or overwhelm in the water, to sink in the water.  
 † Capúz, m. a hood, a mourning hood.  
 \* çaque, vide Zaque.  
 çaquefami, m. vide Zaquezamí.  
 † çaquicamí, or çaquicamés, seeled worke about a house.  
 Cára, f. the face, visage, sight, or countenance, looke, or cheere of a man.  
 Cára a cára, face to face.  
 \* Cára anublada, or frénce añublada, a grim, fowre, frowning, lowering looke, or countenance.  
 \* Carabéla, a small ship called a caruell.  
 Carabo, or Caravo, a kinde of barke or boate.  
 \* Caraca, vide Carraca, a carricke.  
 † Caracas, f. crooked pins to choake one with, any thing that is full of prickles. Also poisonous things.  
 † Caracól, m. a snail, a cockle fish, a welke, or periwinkle, a tortoise. Also a paire of winding staires. Also the place where a rower sits to rowe in any boate.  
 \* Caracolillo, m. a young snail. Also an herbe called Saint Johns wort.  
 \* Caracuchillado, m. slashed, or wounded in the face.  
 \* Caragóça, f. the chiefe citie in the kingdom of Aragon. Also a citie in Sicilia.  
 \* Caragolo, m. the blacke snail with hornes and without shell.  
 † Caraguélles, gascaine hose.  
 \* Carahuéles, great gascaine or spanish hose.  
 \* Carajo, m. a mans yard.  
 Carámbano, m. a great flake of ice, a hore frost, any fiele.  
 \* Caráménite, deerey, preciouslie.  
 Caramillo, m. brabbles.  
 \* Carámio, or Carámio, vide Car-

cól, a snail.  
 \* Caranças, vide Carláncas, nailes in dogs collers to prick those that shoulde laie hold on them.  
 çaránda, f. a siene to sift with, a winnow, a searce, a vaine.  
 † çarandár, to sift meale, to winnowe, to purge, to saine, to searce.  
 Carantóna, vide Carátula, f. a maske.  
 \* çarapito, a kinde of sea birde.  
 † çaratán, m. a canker. Also a fine bread in Maadri made of Caraton.  
 Carácter, a figure, a character.  
 Carátula, or Carantóna, f. a maske, a visard, a covert, a musker.  
 Caratulado, m. masked, disguised, covered, musked.  
 \* Caravea, f. an herbe called Caraway.  
 Caravela, f. a kinde of ship called a car-nell.  
 Caravo, vide Carábo.  
 Carbón, or Carvón, m. any kind of coale.  
 \* Carbonada, f. a Carbonado on the coales.  
 \* Carbonera, a coale-house, or a place for coales.  
 \* Carbonero, or Carvónero, m. a col-lier.  
 \* Carbonélo, idem.  
 \* Carbonco, or Carvónco, m. a pretious stone called a carbuncle, vide also Carboncól.  
 Carboncól, an infirmitee called a carbuncle, a blaine, a pocke, a plague sore, a bile, a botch, a swelling in any part of the bodie. Also a little coale.  
 çárça, f. a brier, a shrub, a bramble, a brake, a thorne, a bush, a blacke-berry-bush.  
 çárça mora, a blacke-berry.  
 çárça parilla, f. a rough-bindweed.  
 çárça pertuna, or Perruna, f. dog-brier, Egantine or sweet-brier. Also the caper-bush.  
 \* Carcabón, m. a hollow way.  
 \* çarçado, m. catched or entangled among briars.  
 çarcál, a great brake or bramble bush, a place full of briars.  
 † Carcajado de rísa, extreme laughter.  
 Carcajadas dar, to laugh extremely, to burst forth with laughing.  
 \* Carcaje, m. a quiver for arrows.  
 \* Carcajeár, to put arrows in a quiver.  
 \* Carcanál, m. the beele.  
 çarga parilla, f. a roote used among the Apothecaries.  
 çárças de yérgas, hurdles of rods, grates of wood, harrowes, gridirons.  
 Carcava de muéto, a roome, a pit.  
 Carcavera puta, f. a strumpet, yfing churchyards.



churchyards.  
 Cárcavo del víentre, the punch, the bottom of the bellie.  
 Carcax, a quiver for arrows.  
 \* Carcax de arco, or Góldre, a bow-case.  
 carcear, to trauerse the ground.  
 Cárcel, f. a prison.  
 Carcelage, m. the fees of the prison.  
 Carcellero, m. aailer or keeper of a prison.  
 \* Carcés, m. one of the sailes of a ship.  
 \* carçillo, or Fisereta de la vid, the tendrill or small string that windeth about the poles or props of a vine.  
 carçillo, m. an earring, a ring.  
 \* Carcolejio, m. the shell or house of a snail.  
 Carcoma de madera, a worme that breedeth in old timber.  
 \* Carcomér, to eate or gnawe as wormes do old rotten wood.  
 \* carço, a hurdle.  
 Carcomido, m. worme-eaten.  
 \* Cardaderas, f. cards or teazels to carde wooll with.  
 Cardador, m. a carder or winder of wooll.  
 \* Cardado, m. carded, picked teazed, towzed, pluckt, baled.  
 Cardadura, f. carding, teazing, picking wooll, flaxe, hempe or clothes.  
 Cardar, to teaze, to card, to picke clothes, wooll, flaxe, or hempe. Also to hale, to towze, to plucke, to tug, to ruffle, to pull by the haire, to dishevell, to teare ones haire, to rough cloth as shearmen doe.  
 Cárda, f. cardes to carde with, working cardes.  
 \* Cárdena cóla, f. any thing blacke and blew, of a leaden and dead colour.  
 Cardenal, m. a Cardinall or chiefe man.  
 Cardenal de golpe, m. the blew or blew wales of a blow or stripe.  
 Cardenal de ojo, the blacknes or blewnes vnder the eies, by a stroke or such like.  
 Cardenaládo, m. a Cardinallship.  
 Cardéncha, or Cárdo penteadór, a card-teazell.  
 Cardenillo que se haze de cobre, the rust of copper.  
 Cardenillo, verde ráme, the rust of brasse, Verdigrease or greene cop-peras.  
 Cardenillo, a colour somewhat blacke.  
 Cárdeno, m. blacke and blew colour much like old brasse, the blacke & blew marke of any hurt, stripe or bruise.  
 \* Cardeno lino, a Floure-de-lice, or Floure-de-lice.  
 \* Cardillo, m. a young thistle.  
 \* Cardinal, vide Cardenal.

Cárdo, m. a thistle, a teazel, an articboke.  
 Also the huske of a chest-nut.  
 Cárdo corredór, m. the weede or herbe Sea-holme, Sea-holly, or Sea-huluer.  
 \* Cárdo penteadór, m. Teazell.  
 Cárdo pinto, the great whitish thistle that is full of white spots.  
 Cárdo-histo, wilde bastard Saffron, the holy thistle called Carduus benedictus.  
 \* Cárdo silvestre, wilde thistle, a thorne.  
 \* Cardúcar, to carde wooll.  
 \* Cardume, m. a shoale of fish, or a companie of fish together.  
 Cardusar, vide Cardugar, to carde.  
 \* Careádo, m. made or broughte face to face. Also carried, fetcht, brought.  
 \* Careár, to bring face to face.  
 Carecér, or Carelécér, to lacke, to want, to aile, to faile, to misse, to erre, to cease, to leaue off, to be defectiue, to defalke, to faile, to make lesse.  
 \* Caréna, f. the keele or bottome of a ship.  
 \* dar Caréna, f. to renew, to rig, to trim a ship, by turning vp the keele or bottome of her.  
 \* Caréna, vide Carréra.  
 Carefécér, vide Carecér.  
 Carelita, or Caréza, f. dearth, penurie, want, scarcitie of things.  
 Caréza, idem.  
 \* Cárge, a charge, a burthen, a weight, a fraight, a load, a lading, a bundle, a sheafe, a fardle, a trusse, either for man or beast.  
 Cárge dar al enemigo, to charge the enimie.  
 \* Cárge de léña, a burthen of wood.  
 \* Cargadamente, heavily, dully, chargeably.  
 \* Cargadéra, f. a coard in a ship called a Staie. Also a thing to be loaden.  
 \* Cargador, m. a charger, a loader, a freighter, an imposer of burdens, taxes, and payments vpon the people.  
 Cargado, m. charged, burdened, freighted, loaded, laden, taxed.  
 \* Cargádo, vide Cargádo.  
 Cargár, Pres. yo Cárge, 1. Pret. yo Cargué, to charge, to burthen, to fraight, to load, to lade, to impose taxes and payments vpon the people, to thrust an office of charge vpon a man.  
 \* Cargatóna, vide Zargatóna.  
 Cárge, a charge in office. Also a burden, a weight.  
 Cárge, or Carréta de léña, a burthen or load of woode.  
 \* en Cárge lér, to be beholding to one.  
 \* Cargue, vide Cargár.  
 \* Cariauchilládo, m. wounded or slashed over the face.  
 \* Caribe, m. an Indian, which eateth

mans flesh.  
 Caricia, f. a cherishing, a cockering, or making much of, a lousing entertainment, flattering, fawning, blandishment, enticement, allurements, waintnes, squemishment, dalliance, wantonnes.  
 \* Cariciólo, m. full of flattering, cherishing entertainment, cockering, blandishment.  
 Caridád, f. loue, charitie, pitie, almes, agreement, compassion. Also dearth, deereenes, scarcitie, want of things.  
 \* Caril, vide Carril.  
 Carrillo, or Carrillo, a cheek or a little face. Also a little cart or wheele barrow, but properly those little carts or sleds that haue low wooden wheeles. Also the truckle, pully or windle wherewith a thing is easily drawn vp on high.  
 Caritativo, m. charitable, louing, pitifull, mercifull, compassionate.  
 \* Carilancas, f. nailes in dogs collers.  
 Carlina, f. a kinde of thistle. Also a sul-ler-teazell.  
 \* Carmania, f. a prouince so called.  
 Carmel, an herbe whereof if scorpions eate they loose their senses.  
 \* Carmelita, m. a frier Carmelite.  
 \* Cármen, m. a verse. Also one of the order of Carmelites.  
 \* Carmenádo, m. carded, teazed, picked, baled, towzed, pluckt, tugged, rent or pulled in peeces.  
 Carmenador, m. a carder or picker of wooll.  
 Carmenadura, f. picking, teazing, carding of wooll.  
 Carmenar, to picke, to teaze, to carde wooll, flaxe, hempe or clothes, to hale, to teare, to towze, to ruffle.  
 Carmesí, m. crimsen, scarlet, flamell in graine.  
 \* Carmin, a kinde of red colour.  
 † Carnácha, or Garnácha, f. a kinde of Moorish garment.  
 Carnál, carnall, fleshly.  
 Carnalidád, f. carnalitie, fleshlienesse, alliaunce in blood.  
 Carnavál, or Carnestoliéandas, shroffide, shrouing time.  
 \* Carnáza, f. demouring of flesh, great and much flesh eating.  
 Carne, f. all manner of flesh.  
 \* Carne humeáda, f. smoked flesh, flesh dried in the smoke or chimney, such as is our Martelmas beefe.  
 \* Carne sal-préta, salted or powdered flesh when it beginneth to take salt.  
 \* andár en púras Carnes, to goe naked.  
 en Carnes, naked, stripped to the skin.  
 Carne de membrillo, preserved quinces. Also marmalade of quinces.  
 \* Carnecería,

\* Carnecería, or Carnicería, f. the butcherie or shambles where flesh is killed and sold, a slaughter house. Also a place of torment.  
 \* Carnécero, or Carnicéro, m. a butcher, a slaughterman, a hangman.  
 \* Carnecilla, vide Carnecilla.  
 Carnécero, m. muton, generally either of a ram, weather, tup or ewe, but usually of a weather. Also a sepulchre. Also a net bag to carrie flesh in.  
 \* Carnécero castrádo, a weather or ewe muton.  
 \* Carnécero para cásta, or Carnécero moruécro, a ram for breede.  
 \* Carnécero cojódo, m. a ram.  
 \* Carnécero defmochádo, a ram without horns.  
 Carnestolléandas, Carnestoliéandas, vide Carnavál, shrouetide.  
 \* Carnecería, vide Carnecería.  
 \* Carnezilla, f. young tender flesh, small muttons.  
 Carnicería, vide Carnecería.  
 Carnicéro, vide Carnécero.  
 Carnicól, m. a game with huckle bones called Cock-all. Also dice play, the passerne bone.  
 Carnosidád, f. fleshlienesse, carnositie.  
 Carnólo, or Carnúdo, fleshie, brawnie, full of flesh.  
 Carnúdo, vide Carnólo.  
 Cáro, m. deere, beloued, costly, precious, rare, gratefull, acceptable, lief, scantie, scarcitie, dearth, penurie.  
 \* Caróna, f. a carob tree. Also sinking carion. Also the complexion or constitution of a bodie.  
 Cárp, f. a carpe fish. Also a kinde of worme or moth that consumeth clothes.  
 \* carpáda la áncora, the anchor being weighed.  
 \* carpadura de áncora, the weighing of anchor.  
 \* carpár la áncora, to weigh anchor.  
 \* carpas, f. daggles of dirt, spots of dirt that a long garment gathereth about the skirts. Also troubles, griefes, vexations or garboiles that a man hath. Also common whoores or bawdie houses.  
 \* cárpe, a tree with a rugged black bark, the wood whereof is easie to be climed, called of some the yoke tree. Some think it the plane tree, it is called also horne-beame, hard beame, or yoke-elme tree.  
 \* Carpéta, f. a carpet of a table.  
 \* Carpintear, to play the carpenter.  
 \* Carpintería, f. the carpenters craft.  
 \* Carpintéro, m. a carpenter.  
 \* Cárpio, a carpe fish, a little towne in olde Castile in Spaine.  
 \* carpólo, m. dagged with dirt as sheepes tailes or long garments drag-

ging on the ground.  
 Carraca, f. a great ship of Spaine called a carrack.  
 Carráncas, vide Caráncas, nailes in dogs collers.  
 \* Carráca, f. a kinde of holme.  
 Carracál, a groue of holmes.  
 Carráco, a kinde of holme.  
 Carréra, f. a carriere, a course, a race for horses to runne, a place where races are runne, the tilt yard or place for tilting or tourney.  
 Carréra, f. a cart, a waine, a wagon.  
 Carrétada, f. a cart load, a waine load, a wagon load.  
 \* Carretería, f. luggage, carriage, lading. Also carter ship.  
 Carretero, m. a carter, a wagoner, a carman, a waineman.  
 Carréon, m. a little cart or wagon. Also a child standing stooles to learne to go by.  
 \* Carrica, vide Carriza.  
 \* Carricál, vide Carrizál.  
 \* Carricia, vide Caricia.  
 \* Carrico, vide Carrizo.  
 Carril, m. a cart wheele. Also a trace, sledge, or rut that the wheele of a cart maketh in foule way.  
 Carrilládo, m. swollen cheeked, a man with great cheekes. Also diuers waies made with cartes.  
 \* Carrillas yerva f. an herbe.  
 Carrillo, vide Carrillo. Also the turning ioint of the backe bone or chine.  
 Carrillo de róstro, vide cacillo, a cheek, a iawe.  
 Carrillo como rodója, a pully, or windle of a well, ship, or garret to drawe vp any thing on high.  
 \* Carriza, f. sedge, or reede.  
 Carrizál, or Cañizo, the place where sedge or reede groweth.  
 Carrizo, m. sedge, sedgegrasse.  
 Cárro, m. a cart, a chariot, a waine, a wagon, a tumbrell, a dungecart.  
 \* Cárro de damas, a coach.  
 \* Cárro de hándes, a stemmish wagon.  
 Cárro con ándas, a horseletter.  
 Carróga, f. a kind of coach.  
 \* Cárrolmatos para las piégas, the blocke cariages whereon great ordinance lie.  
 Carruáge, or Carruáje, m. cariage, baggage, luggage, loading.  
 \* Carruajal, m. a proper name of a kindred of stocke in Spaine.  
 \* Carruaje, vide Carruáge.  
 Carrúcha, f. carroch, a coach.  
 \* Cárto, vide Cárto, a hurdle.  
 \* Cárta, f. a letter, or character, an epistle.  
 \* or a missiue letter, a leaf of a booke, a

carde, a mappe, a type, a playing card.  
 Also a pastebord, a schedule.  
 \* Notár cártas, to indite letters.  
 Cartapácio, m. a matter penned downe, a noting booke, a nothing paper, a date booke, or iournal, a memoriall, or booke of state stoues.  
 \* Carta de espéra, a writ of recone-vie.  
 Carta de págo, an acquittance.  
 \* Cárta para a certificar, a certificate.  
 \* Cárta de marear, a sea cárde.  
 Cartabón de carpintéro, m. a carpenters square, square, or ruler.  
 \* Cartagena, f. a citie or towne in India.  
 Cártamo, m. bastard saffron, or wilde saffron.  
 \* Cárta-salva-guarda, letters of safe conduct.  
 \* Cárta, as Notár cártas, to indite.  
 \* Cartavón, vide Cartabón.  
 \* Cartecillo, vide Cartezillo.  
 Cartel, m. a challenge, a cartell, a defiance, a libell.  
 Cartel de desafío, a letter of challenge or defiance.  
 \* Cartezillo, or Cartecillo, a little papers, schedule or letter.  
 \* Cartido, m. a little barrell or boxe to keepe conserued things in.  
 Cartilla, m. an A. B. C. to teach children.  
 \* Cartúcho, m. a charge of powder to put into a peece of ordnance or lesser shot.  
 \* Cartujo, idem.  
 \* Cartuxáno, a Carthusian, one of the Carthusian order of friers.  
 \* Cartuxo, vide Cartúcho.  
 Caruáge, or Caruáje, vide Carriage.  
 Caruáje, idem.  
 Carvón, vide Carbón, a coale.  
 Carvoncól, vide Carboncól, a carbuncle.  
 Carvonéro, vide Carbonéro, m. a collier.  
 \* Carzagavillo, vide Zarzagavillo.  
 \* Carzahán, vide Zarzahán.  
 \* Carzir, vide Zarzir.  
 Cárzo de vergas, vide Cárças de vergas, a hurdle.  
 Cálá, f. a house, a family, a name or blood, a mannor or dwelling place.  
 \* Cálá de la monéda, a place or house where a minto or place of coining is kept.  
 \* Cálá de Méca, the place or temple where Mahomet was buried.  
 \* Calaca, f. a souldiers cask, a frotcke, a horse-mans coat.  
 Caládera moça, f. a maide marriageable, of yeeres to take a husband.  
 F 2

Cafado, *m.* married, espoused, wedded, a bridegroom, a married man, a husband.

\* Cafamata, *f.* a kinde of fortification called in English a casamat or a slaughter-house, and is a place built low under the wall or bulwarke, not arriving to the height of the ditch: whereupon the great ordinance being planted, it skoweth the ditch, annoying the enemy when he entrench into the ditch to scale the wall.

Cafamentero, *m.* a maker of marriages. Also hee or she that is toyed with the bride or bride-groome to make him or her readie, an over-looker of a marriage or wedding.

Calamiento, *m.* a marriage, espousall or wedding.

\* Calamuro, *m.* a single wal without fortification.

Cafar, *to* marrie, *to* alie, *to* ioyne house to house, *to* espouse, *to* wed.

Cafar, *m.* a place where a house floode, a village or country parish.

\* Cafaria, *f.* housing a country ferme.

Cafarse, *vide* Cafar.

Cafatruégos, *a* truce-breaker, treacherous, disloyall, false, untrue, unfaithfull, deceitfull, craftie, false of promise, perfidious.

Cascabel, or Cascavél, *m.* hawk's bells, a rattle or bell such as children play withall.

Cascabellillo, *m.* a little bell or rattle, a little hawk's bell.

Cascajal, *m.* a gravel pit.

Cascajo, *gravel* and *stone*, course sande, shingle or pebble-stones.

Cascajoso, *gravelly*, full of sand, sandy.

Cascár, *tr.* *yo* Cascué, *to* shake, *to* breake, *to* crush in peeces, *to* full, *to* let fall.

Cascara, *f.* a shell, a case, parings, a nutshell: the parings of fruite, a hide, a skinne, the bark of a tree, a huske, a cod.

\* Cascavél, *vide* Cascabel.

Cáico, *m.* a caske or burget, the sherds of an earthen pot, a tile shard.

Cáico de la Cabeça, *the skull*.

\* Cáico, or Capec etc, a burget, a skel, a caske.

\* Cáico, or Tiésto, a head, a pate, a skonce, an earthen pot, sheard or galley cup. Also burnt tile or bricke: a pece of a broken bone, a shard of a pot or tile.

\* Cafaria, *vide* Cafaria, housing in the country.

\* Cátero, *as* muger Cátera, a married man or woman pertaining to the house, a woman that keepeth home.

Cátero, *m.* one that keepeth house much. Also a sojourner in another mans house.

\* Cátero a capatáz, a clowne, a peasant, a borrell, a country-man, a swaine, a hind, a bailiffe.

Cáti, *as* though, almost, about, as it were, ypon.

Cátia, *f.* the fruit Cassia.

\* Casilla, *f.* a little house.

Casilla pagiza, *a* thatched house.

\* Casina, *idem*.

\* Casique, *m.* a Prince among the Indians.

\* Casita, *f.* a little house.

Cálo, *m.* chance, fortune, lucke, a case of law, fate, destinie, lot, venture, hap, account, estimation, reckoning, a casualty, the manner how a matter is.

Cálo que, *albeit* that, *if so* be that, put case, admitting that.

\* hazér Cálo, *to* make account, *to* esteeme, *to* weigh, *to* reckon, *to* value, *to* make a matter of.

\* Caloleta, *the touch pan* in a piece. Also a little frying pan, or little pots or pans where painters keepe their colours.

Cálpa, *f.* dandriffe or skurffe on the head or eies.

Calpóso, *m.* full of dandriffe.

Calquére, *m.* a head-peece, a helmet.

\* Calquillo, *m.* a little head-peece.

\* Calquillo de saeta, *the head of an arrow*.

Calación, *f.* cancelling, disannulling, crossing of an account or writing, cancelling.

\* Caládo, *casseered*, crossed, defaced, blotred out of a booke, put out of checke role, cancelled, annulled, frustrated, or made void, discharged.

Caladór, *a casfeer*, he that cancelleth, a factor, a purser, one that keepeth merchants accounts or monie.

Calár, *to* strike out, *to* cancell, *to* blot, *to* disannull, *to* crosse, *to* casfeere out of a booke, *to* put out of checke role, *to* discharge, *to* frustrate, *to* make void.

\* Calatun, *m.* a dog fish.

Cálta, *f.* a race, a linage, a breede, issue of ones bodie, a progenie, a stocke, an offspring.

\* Castamente, *chastely*, cleanly, honestly, shamefastly, maidenly.

Castaña, *f.* a chestnut.

Castañal, *m.* a grove of chestnut trees.

\* Castaña color, *a bay chestnut colour*.

Castaña, *m.* a chestnut tree.

Castañuelas, *f.* the cracking of the fingers, the snapping of the fingers.

\* Castellano, *m.* a Castilian, a Spaniard. Also a captain of a castle, a castell

keeper, a keeper or commander over a castell or cittadell.

\* Castidad, *f.* chastitie, temperancie, continence, cleanliness of life, virginite, puritie.

\* Castigado, *m.* punished, chastised, corrected.

Castigadór, *m.* a chastiser, a corrector.

Castigár, *Pres.* *yo* Castigo, *tr.* *yo* Castigue, *to* correct, *to* punish, *to* chastise, *to* reprove.

Castigo, *m.* punishment, correction, chastisement.

\* Castigúe, *vide* Castigár.

Castilejo, *m.* a rattle used by children.

\* Castil de próa, *the forecastell of a ship*.

\* Castil de pópa, *the poepe, or hinder decke of a ship*.

\* Castillas, *little castels, or the picture of castels in Spanish monie*.

\* Castillote, *m.* a little castell.

Castillo, *m.* a castell, a fortress, a rocke, a blockhouse, a fort, a strong holde, a cittadell.

Castiza, *f.* of a good race, having many children, a stocke.

Cásto, *chaste*, honest, temperate, continent.

Castór, *m.* a brocke, a badger, a beaver, a gray.

Castor & Pollux, *vide* Pollux.

Castreda, *f.* a cutting or gelding knife.

Castreda, *m.* a gelded man, an eunuch.

Castredura, *f.* gelding, cutting off the privities, spaying, libbing of cattell.

Castrát, *to* geld, *to* spay, *to* lib.

\* Castrát, *to* geld, *to* spay, *to* lib.

Castrazón, *m.* time to geld, time of the yeere to make honie.

\* Castrenés biénies, *goodes gotten in the warre*.

\* Cástro, *m.* a hold, a fort, a sconce.

\* Castuál, *casual*, that which happeneth by chance.

Castilla, *f.* a cope for a priest.

\* Cáta, or Mira, *beholde*, see, look, lo here, at hand, here, take heede.

\* Cáta le aquí, *behold him here*, see, he is here, here he is.

\* Catadúra féa, *of an ill semblance, of an ill look, ill favoured, a bad countenance*.

\* Catarrátes, *m.* men armed at all points, their face and all in the field or campe.

\* Catár, *to* beholde, *to* looke, *to* see, *to* respect.

Catarrána aue, *a sheldrake*.

Catarrána, *is also taken for the herbe Smallage*.

Catarráta, *vide* Sarazinésca.

Catarráta de ojos, *f.* the catarract in the eie.

Catáro, *m.* a catarrhe, a rheume.

Catáfol,

Catáfol, *a daisie flower*.

\* Catelina, *the name of a citizen of Rome*. Also an ordinarie name in Spain, in English Catherine.

\* Cátedra, *any kinde of chaire*.

\* Catedrático, *vide* Catedrático.

\* Cátriva, *f.* a company, a stocke, a crew, a rout, a shoale, a troupe, a herde, a company called by the Greekes Phalanx by the Romanes Legion, by the Swissers and Italians Batallion, by the Spaniards Esquadron, containing betwene 6000. and 8000. soldiers in squadron.

\* Cathálogo, *m.* a catalogue, a rolle.

\* Cathedrático, *a doctor of the chaire*.

\* Catedrático, *Catedrático*, *a publicke reader in the universitie*.

\* Cathólico, *vide* Católico.

\* catico, *a shue of bread*.

\* Catón, or Caution, *f.* caution, a suretie, a pledge, a pawns, a baile, an assurance, a shift or starting hole, an obligation.

\* Catiquero, *a clarke of the kitchen, a cater*.

Cativár, *vide* Captivár.

Cativério, *m.* captivite, bondage.

Catividad, *idem*.

Cativo, *m.* a captie, a wretch, a bond-man, a prisoner.

Católico, or Cathólico, *catholicke*, universal.

Catorce, *fourteene*.

Catorze vézes, *fourteene time*.

Catorzénio, *m.* the fourteenth.

Cátedra, *vide* Cátedra, a chaire.

Catedrál, *cathedrall*.

Catedrático, or Catedrático, or Catedrático, *a graduate, a reader in schooles in a chaire*.

\* Catapulta, *a kinde of instrument used in olde time in warre, a watlike engine to shoote darts, or long quarrels out at*.

Also a sling.

Cáva, *the ditch or trench of a forte, a pit, a vault or place under the ground, a lurking or starting hole*.

Cavadiza cóla, *f.* a hollow place.

Cavádo, *m.* digged, deluded, mined, trench, undermined.

Cavador, *m.* a digger, ditcher, deluder, pitmaker, a miner, a pyoner.

Cavadúra, *f.* a digging, a pit, a grave, a making hollow, a miner.

\* Caval, *vide* Cavallo, a horse.

\* Cavalcar, *vide* Cavalgar, *to* ride.

\* Cavalgada, *f.* a troope of horsemen. Also a riding. Also a company of horse, the taking of a prize or bootie.

\* Cavalgadór, *m.* a rider, a horseman.

Cavalgadúra, *f.* a riding. Also a hackney.

Cavalgar, *Pres.* *yo* Cavalgo, *tr.* *yo* Cavalgué, *to* ride, *to* stride, *to* straddle.

\* Cavalgué, *vide* Cavalgar.

\* Cavalla, *f.* a mackrell fish.

\* Cavallar, *pertaining to a horse*.

\* Cavallares, *a boorde a ship*.

\* Cavalléjo, *m.* a nagge, a poore silly lean horse.

\* Cavalleria, *f.* horsemen in warre, cavallerie, knighthood, chivalrie, horsemanship, gentilitie.

\* Cavalleriza, or Cavalleriza, *f.* the horsemans ward, a princes quierie or stable, where his horses of service are kepte and ridden, a stable.

\* Cavallerizo, or Cavalcáro, *m.* a rider of horses, horsemanship, a horseman, a horsebreaker, master of the horse.

\* Cavallero, *m.* a knight, or gentleman serving on horsebacke.

\* Cavallero de espuelas doradas, *a knight of the order*.

\* Cavallero, *m.* a certayne fortification being a mount or platforme of earth built or raised on high either within or without the wall to plant great ordnance ypon.

\* Cavallero de tejada, *the ridge of a house*.

\* Cavallillo, *m.* the ridge betweene furrows.

\* Cavallillo entré éra y éra, *the banke betweene the quarters in a garden*.

\* Caválo, *m.* a horse in general, a knight in chesse plaie.

\* Caválo arocinádo, *a iade, or poore bare horse*.

\* Caválo corredór, *a steede or courser of Naples, a post horse*.

\* Caválo garanón, *a stallion*.

\* Caválo que derriba, *a horse throwing his rider*.

\* Caválo emparamentádo, *a horse ready saddled, with trappings and caparison*.

\* Caválo castrádo, *a gelding*.

\* Caválo que fajúe o da delólmo, *a trotting horse*.

\* Caválo que tiene la bócca porfiada, *a headstrong horse*.

\* Caválo Remendádo, *a fleabitten horse*.

\* Caválo tropeçador, *a stumbling horse*.

\* Caválo acezólo, *a short winded horse*.

\* Caválo de brida, *a horse to run at tilt or tourney*.

\* Caválo pece, *vide* Cavalla.

\* Cavána, *f.* a cabin. Also a warehouse, a store-house, a place covered over where they build or keepe little boats, or barges in, a shed or shelter. Also a

hole or den ynder the ground.

\* Cavanuela, *a little cottage, a little cabin, a little cave, hole or den*.

\* Cavar, *to dig, to delve, to make hollowe, to mine, to undermine, to trench*.

\* Cavaçón, *m.* digging, ditching, mining, trenching.

\* Cavidál, *vide* Caudál, *m.*

\* Cavilla, *f.* sea Syngreen, or Alves.

\* Caicalo, *m.* a hill or a mountaine so called among the north Indians.

\* Caución, *f.* a caution, a watchword to make one take heede.

\* Caudál, *m.* a mans stocke or principall, the maine, a principall matter.

\* Caudalólo, or Caudalózo, *full of stocke, the very maine or principall*.

\* Caudalózo rio, *a maine principall river*.

\* Caudillo, *m.* a captain, a guide, a leader.

\* Cávete, *vide* Cábete.

\* Caveça, *vide* Cabeça.

\* Caveçada, *vide* Cabeçada.

\* Caveçón, *vide* Cabeçón.

\* Caveçido, *vide* Cabeçido.

\* Cavezúelo, *vide* Cabeçúelo.

\* Cavelládo, *vide* Cabelládo.

\* Cavéllo, *vide* Cabéllo.

\* Cavellúdo, *vide* Cabellúdo.

\* Cávete, *vide* Cábete.

\* Caverna, *f.* a cave, a pit, a den, a caveerne, a grot, a hole.

\* Cavernólo, *m.* full of caves, dennes, pits, holes, hollow.

\* Cavertrár, *vide* Cabeltrár.

\* Cavezúdo, *vide* Cabeçúdo.

\* Cavidá, *vide* Cabida.

\* Cavidád, *f.* hollownes.

\* Cavidó, *vide* Cabido.

\* Cavilación, *f.* cavilling, wrangling, dodging, contention.

\* Cavilla de bráço, *the smaller bone in the arme*.

\* Cavilar, or Cavillar, *to* cavill, *to* wrangle, *to* fall out, *to* be deceit, *to* contend, *to* quarrell, *to* take exception at, *to* iangle.

\* Caviladas, *vide* Cabildadas.

\* Cavildo, *vide* Cabildo.

\* Cavilamente, *dodgingly, contentiously, deceitfully, fraudulently*.

\* Cavilólo, *m.* full of cavils, cavilous, dodging, contentious, wrangling, deceitful, troublesome.

\* Caulinho marino, *a thing in the sea lying in an ugly lump without any proportion of a fish*.

\* Cavo, *m.* a head, an end.

\* Cavo, or Cábó de esquadra, *m.* a corporall.

\* Cávila, *f.* a cause, a matter, a means, an occasion, a question.

F 3

\* Causado,

\* Caulado, *m.* caused, occasioned, brought to passe, wrought, effected.  
 Caulár, to occasion, to meane, to bring to passe, to give cause, to excuse.  
 Caulón, a burning fever.  
 Cautela, *f.* a cautele, a taking heed, a promise, a sleight, a subtiltie.  
 Cautelamente, craftily, subtilly, heedily, providently, wittily.  
 Cauteloso, *m.* craftie, deceitfull, wittie, subtle, cautelous.  
 Cauterio, *m.* a searing iron, an iron which surgeons use to cauterize or seare withall.  
 Cauterizado, *m.* seared or marked with a hot iron, or cauterized.  
 \* Cauterizar, to cauterize, to seare, to burne with a hot iron.  
 \* Cautión, *f.* a caution, a watchword to take heed.  
 \* Cautiódó, *what* is bound for assurance.  
 \* Cautiverio, or Cautividad, captivitie, bondage.  
 \* Cautivo, or Captivo, captiue, bond, imprisoned, wretched.  
 \* Cauto, *m.* warie, wise, wittie, circumspect.  
 † Cáxa, *f.* a chest, a deske, a coffer, a coffin, a shrine, a little cupboard, a trunk, a hutch, a penmar, a sheath, a bime, a chase as tennis, a beehive, the stocke of a gunne, a marchants caske. Also a drumme.  
 Cáxa de esclavinias, a case of penmes or a penmar.  
 † Cáxa de libros, a deske.  
 \* Caxabél, vide Calscabel, hautes bels, morris bels.  
 Caxcabél, vide Calscabel.  
 Caxcár, vide Calscár.  
 † Cáxco, vide Cálco, the skull, the sheards of an earthen pot, a skull or headpecke for the head.  
 Caxéro, *m.* a toiner. Also a pedler, a skreene worker, a chest maker.  
 \* Caxita, *f.* a little coffer, a cabinet or little boxe.  
 \* Caxilla, *f.* idem.  
 \* Cáxo, vide Cáxco, *m.*  
 \* Caxón, a great chest, or stander with drawing the fies, or boxes in it.  
 Caxón de arca, the till of a chest.  
 \* Caxuella, *f.* a little chest.  
 \* Caxquete, *m.* a helmet.  
 \* Caxquillo, an arrowe head, a little caske.  
 Cayada, or Cayado, a shepherds staffe.  
 cayada cruxia, vide cayda, cruxia.  
 Cayda, *f.* a fall.  
 cayda, or cruxia, a kinde of crane.  
 \* Caydo, *m.* fallen.  
 \* Cayga, Caygo, vide Caér.  
 Caymán, *m.* crocodill.

Caymiento, *m.* a falling.  
 \* Caymito, *m.* an herbe growen in the Indians.  
 \* Cayoláque, a kind of perfume.  
 \* Cáza, vide Cága, *f.*  
 Cazár, *f.* a cautele, a taking heed, a promise, a sleight, a subtiltie.  
 Cazolámante, craftily, subtilly, heedily, providently, wittily.  
 Cauteloso, *m.* craftie, deceitfull, wittie, subtle, cautelous.  
 Cauterio, *m.* a searing iron, an iron which surgeons use to cauterize or seare withall.  
 Cauterizado, *m.* seared or marked with a hot iron, or cauterized.  
 \* Cauterizar, to cauterize, to seare, to burne with a hot iron.  
 \* Cautión, *f.* a caution, a watchword to take heed.  
 \* Cautiódó, *what* is bound for assurance.  
 \* Cautiverio, or Cautividad, captivitie, bondage.  
 \* Cautivo, or Captivo, captiue, bond, imprisoned, wretched.  
 \* Cauto, *m.* warie, wise, wittie, circumspect.  
 † Cáxa, *f.* a chest, a deske, a coffer, a coffin, a shrine, a little cupboard, a trunk, a hutch, a penmar, a sheath, a bime, a chase as tennis, a beehive, the stocke of a gunne, a marchants caske. Also a drumme.  
 Cáxa de esclavinias, a case of penmes or a penmar.  
 † Cáxa de libros, a deske.  
 \* Caxabél, vide Calscabel, hautes bels, morris bels.  
 Caxcabél, vide Calscabel.  
 Caxcár, vide Calscár.  
 † Cáxco, vide Cálco, the skull, the sheards of an earthen pot, a skull or headpecke for the head.  
 Caxéro, *m.* a toiner. Also a pedler, a skreene worker, a chest maker.  
 \* Caxita, *f.* a little coffer, a cabinet or little boxe.  
 \* Caxilla, *f.* idem.  
 \* Cáxo, vide Cáxco, *m.*  
 \* Caxón, a great chest, or stander with drawing the fies, or boxes in it.  
 Caxón de arca, the till of a chest.  
 \* Caxuella, *f.* a little chest.  
 \* Caxquete, *m.* a helmet.  
 \* Caxquillo, an arrowe head, a little caske.  
 Cayada, or Cayado, a shepherds staffe.  
 cayada cruxia, vide cayda, cruxia.  
 Cayda, *f.* a fall.  
 cayda, or cruxia, a kinde of crane.  
 \* Caydo, *m.* fallen.  
 \* Cayga, Caygo, vide Caér.  
 Caymán, *m.* crocodill.

## C E

\* Ce, as Ce Celestina, O Celestine.  
 \* Ce, Ce, Ce, o, o, o, hola, hola, hola, a foite calling vnto one that the rest about them may not heare.  
 Ceática, *f.* the Sciatica.  
 \* Cebár, vide Cebár.  
 \* Cebil, vide Cevil, vile, base, of no reckoning.  
 \* Cébo, or Cévo, *m.* meate, fat, baite, tallove.  
 \* Cebón, *m.* fatte, growen fat as a hogge doth.  
 Cebolla, or Cevolla, *f.* an onion, a chiboll.  
 Cebolla albarána, *f.* squill or sea onion, a kinde of herbe with a roote like an onion growing both on the sea and on the land.  
 Cebollino, *m.* onion seede.  
 \* Cébra, vide Zebra.  
 \* Cebrata, vide Zebrata.  
 \* Cebratana, vide Zebratana.  
 Cecear, to lisp, to stutter, to stammer.  
 Ceceolo, *f.* lipping, stutting.  
 \* Ceçetro, *m.* vide Cençetro, a cowbell.  
 Cecina, *f.* powdered flesh.  
 \* Cecinado, *f.* salted, powdered, laide in brine.  
 Cecinár, to salt, to powder, to lay in brine, to pickle.  
 Cedacillo, *m.* a little seue to sift.  
 † Cedágo, a bouter, a seue to sift meale, a searce, a strainer.  
 \* Cedazillo, vide Cedacillo.  
 \* Cedázo, vide Cedágo.  
 \* Cedibónes, as Hazér Cedibónes, to denie all that he hath spoken, to eate his words.  
 Cedicio, weak, filthy.  
 Cédo, *f.* hastily, quickly, speedily, readily.  
 Cédro, *m.* a cedar tree.  
 Cédula, *f.* a schedule, a serol, a bill, a note, a ticket, an obligation or hand writing,

a docket, a writ or warrant.  
 \* Cédula de alquiler, a bill vpon a house shewing that the same is to be let.  
 Cedulónes, *m.* billes of account, or billes on postres or walles.  
 \* Cefálca, *f.* a veinso called coming from the head downe into the arme.  
 \* Céfiro, vide Zéfiro, the west winde.  
 \* Cegádo, *f.* blinded.  
 Cegagér, *f.* purblindnes, dimmes of sight, beare-ciednes.  
 Cegagér, to be purblind, or beare-cied.  
 Cegajólo, *m.* purblind, beare-cied, sand-blind, dimme sighted.  
 Cegár, yo ciego, to make blinde, to inveagle, to hoodwinke. Also to fill up a ditch.  
 Cegúda, vide Cegúta, *f.* Hemlocke.  
 Ceguedad, *f.* blindnes.  
 \* Ceguejar, to dimme the eyes, to make blinde.  
 Ceguera, *f.* dimmes of sight.  
 Cegúta, *f.* Hemlocke.  
 Céja, *f.* the eye-browes, the space betwene the eye-browes, the eye-lids.  
 Cejúnio, *m.* he that hath bushie eye-browes, beetle browed, or the haire of the eye-browes meeting.  
 \* Cejúnzo, vide Cejúnio.  
 Celada, *f.* a secret hidden thing. Also a head-pecke. Also a lying in waite, an ambush, a skull, a murrion, a helmer.  
 Celado, *m.* hidden. Also a stratageme, a wile, an ambush, lurking or deceit.  
 \* Celador, *m.* a hider, a concealer, a keeper of secrets.  
 \* Celaje, *m.* a couering or darkning the sun with clouds.  
 \* Celamiento, *m.* a hiding, concealing, or keeping close.  
 Celar, to hide, to conceale, to cover, to keepe close, to be iealous.  
 Célda, *f.* a cell, a cabin in a ship.  
 Celebración, *f.* a celebrating, a solemnitie.  
 \* Celebrado, *m.* celebrated, solemnized, renowned, frequented.  
 Celebrár, to celebrat, to make famous, to solemnize, to renouwe, to frequent.  
 \* Célebre, famous, renowned.  
 Célebre fiesta, *f.* a famous, renowned, or much frequented feast.  
 Celébro, *m.* the braine.  
 Celadonia, *f.* the herbe Celadine, Swallowwoort, or Tetterwort, or silken Sisley.  
 \* Celédrio, a proper name of a man.  
 \* Celéma, *f.* a fish called a Shad or sea-lau.  
 † Celémín, *m.* a kinde of measure much about a pecke.  
 \* Celémínro, *m.* one that measurith or selleth

selleth by that measure.  
 \* Celéno, one of the harpies.  
 \* Céler, vide Ligéto, swift, speedie, nimble, quickie.  
 Celestial, heavenly, or of heauen, as any part of the heauens.  
 Celestialmente, heavenly, or after a heavenly manner.  
 \* Célestre, a skie colour in cloth.  
 Celício, *m.* a shirt of haire.  
 \* Celidúenha, vide Celidónia.  
 \* Célo, *m.* iealousie, suspicion, suspect, mistrust.  
 Célos, vide Célo.  
 Celólo, *m.* iealous, suspicious, mistrustful.  
 \* Celútd, *f.* highnes, nobilitie, excellencie.  
 \* † Celugía, *f.* iealousie. Also a lattice window.  
 Cementador, *m.* he that laieth a foundation.  
 Cementár, yo Cemento, to lay a foundation, to ioine together with lime, to cement or fasten together.  
 Cementerio, a churchyard, a burying place.  
 \* Cemijár, vide Semijár, to be like, to make like.  
 Céna, *f.* a supper.  
 \* Cenadál, or Cenedál, a durtye or mirie place.  
 Cenador, *m.* a parlor or a supping place.  
 Cenador, *m.* a dining chamber, or a supping chamber.  
 \* Cenagal, moorish wet ground, mud, dirt, mire, earth, or clauie puddle.  
 \* Cenagólo, *m.* mirie, durtye, muddie, clayie ground.  
 Cenár, to sup.  
 Cençeno, *f.* single, vncleued, bare, leane, gant, lank, meere, thinne, fine, wishered.  
 \* Cençerrar, to ring with a low-bell or cow-bell.  
 † Cençetro, *m.* a bell for a cow.  
 Cendál, a fine rag of linnen, a kind of fine thin silken stuffe called Taffeta, Saracen, or Sendall.  
 Cendál, *m.* a fine rag of linnen, a kinde of fine thinne silken stuffe called taffeta, saracen, or sendall.  
 \* Cendrada plata, *f.* silver plate that is embossed, silver that is well fined and tried.  
 \* Cendradissimo, *m.* most fine, most purified.  
 Cendrado, *m.* imbossed worke. Also well tried and fined, cleansed from drossie.  
 Cendrar, to imboss, to trie, to fine well, to cleanse from drossie.  
 Cenedál, *m.* a mirie place.  
 \* Cenéfa, *f.* the valance of a bed.

\* Cenjár, vide Cenizar.  
 \* Cenijár, vide Cenizar.  
 Ceniza, *f.* ashes, finders.  
 \* miercoles de Ceniza, a shewday.  
 \* Cenizar, to cover with ashes or finders. Also to sprinkle or strowe with ashes.  
 Ceniziéto, *m.* full of ashes.  
 \* Cenizólo, *m.* idem.  
 Cenidéro, *m.* a girdle of a ribband or lace.  
 \* Cenido, *m.* girded.  
 Cenido animal, *m.* a bonelesse creature, as a fue, a bee, diuers worms, &c. called in Latine Insectum.  
 Cenidór, *m.* one that girdeth.  
 Cenidura, *f.* girding.  
 Cenir, yo Cño, to gird, to put on a girdle.  
 \* Céno, *m.* a lowring looke, a frowning looke, a bending the browes.  
 \* Cénudo, *m.* one that looketh lowringly, frowningly or bending the browes, angrily.  
 \* Céno, vide Céno.  
 † Cenogiles, *m.* garters of cruel.  
 \* Censillo, vide Sencillo.  
 Céno, *m.* tax, subsidie, sessing or rating of mens goods, rent.  
 Cenór, *m.* a taxer, a seffer of subsidies, a valuer of lands or goods. Also a reformer of manners, a punisher of misdeemeanor.  
 Censúra, *f.* taxing, sessing of subsidies, rating of rents.  
 Centaurea, *f.* the herbe called Centaurie.  
 Centauro, *m.* a centaure, a monster that poets hold to haue beene halfe a man and halfe a horse.  
 Centélla, *f.* a sparkle of fire.  
 Centélla, *f.* an herbe called wolfebane. Also a shell fish, the shell like a starre shining.  
 \* Centellear, to sparkle.  
 \* Centéllas, vide Centélla.  
 \* Centenal, a place where rie groweth, a field or plot of rie.  
 \* Centenár, the number of a hundred.  
 \* Centenário, *m.* of or pertaining to a hundred, a hundred in number.  
 Centéno, *m.* rie.  
 \* Centilóquio, *m.* the hundreth dialogue or the hundreth speech or talke.  
 Centinela, *f.* a sentinell, one that watcheth in the night or wardeth in the day, a watchman.  
 \* Centóla, vide Cangreja, *f.* a crabfish.  
 Centólla, a kinde of shell fish thought to be a tortoise.  
 \* Centória, *f.* the herbe Centaurie.  
 Céntro, *m.* the centre, the point in the midst of any round thing.  
 Centúria, *f.* a companie of soldiers being of a hundred men.

Centurión, *m.* a captain, that hath charge ouer a hundred soldiers.  
 Centurionado, *m.* a captainship ouer a hundred.  
 \* Cenzillo, *f.* single, cleere, void of encombrance, simple, small, thinne.  
 Cepa, *f.* a vine, the branch of a vine, the plants of a vine, a hedge, a snare, a pitfall.  
 Cepa cavállo, a ground thistle, common thistle.  
 \* Ceperar, vide aPartar, to separate or part one from another.  
 \* Céphiro, vide Zéphiro, *m.* the west winde.  
 \* Cepilla, *f.* a little vine or little vine branch. Also a little hedge, snare or pitfall. Also vide Cepillo.  
 Cepilladras, *f.* shavings, chips, pinder.  
 Cepillár, to plaine with a plainer, to make smooth, to make plaine.  
 Cepillo, *m.* a plainer, or tooles wherewith ioyners do make smooth and plaine.  
 Cépo, *m.* stocks to put in the feete of malefactor. Also a poore mans boxe in the church to put money in.  
 \* Céppo, idem.  
 Céra, *f.* waxe.  
 Cérapez, *f.* a kinde of oymment made of waxe and pitch with gumme and rosin.  
 \* Céra de minéra, Mummy.  
 \* Cerbál, vide Cervál.  
 \* Cerbatillo, vide Cervatillo.  
 \* Cerbéca, or Cerbéza, *f.* beere or ale.  
 \* Cerbélo, or Cervélo, vide Celébro, the braine.  
 \* Cerbéza, or Cerbéca, beere or ale.  
 \* Cerbigúdo, vide Cervigúdo.  
 Cerbiguillo, *m.* the nape of the necke, the poll of the necke.  
 \* Cerbiz, or Cerviz, *f.*  
 Cerca, about, meere at, night to, close by, at hand, towards, upon.  
 Cérca, or Cercado, a compassing, a closing in a wall, a trench, a rampire, a siege, armed with a brigantine, habergeon, or coat of defence, or armow of proofe.  
 Cérca de lo último, the last sawing one.  
 Cercado, *m.* inclosed, hedged in, compassed about, besieged.  
 \* Cercador, *m.* one that incloseth or compasseth about, hedgeth, or fenceeth, or besiegeth.  
 \* Cercanía, *f.* nearest at hand, bordering meere by.  
 \* Cercanidad, *f.* meerenesse of neighborhoode, bordering hard by.  
 Cercano, *m.* a meere neighbor, a borderer, one that dwelleth hard by.  
 Cercar, Pres. yo Cérco, I. Pres. yo Cerque, to compass about, to inclose, to wall about, to hedge or fence in, to intrench.

intrench, to cast a rampire or bulwarke for defence, to besiege to arme with a brigantine, maile coate, or armour of proofe.

\* Cercár de léto, to hedge about, to fence.

\* Cercár de gēte, to beset with people, to besiege.

\* Cercéna, f. a cutting round, a cutting off, a cutting a sunder.

\* Cercenado, m. cut off, cut a sunder, cut round, circumcised.

Cercenár, to cut round, to circumcise, to cut off, to cut a sunder, to clip or cut about.

Cercéta ave, f. a sea bird like a coote: some call it a coote, other saie it is a moorehen, other a teal, other a seacob, or seamew.

\* Cercillo, m. an eare-ring.

Cérco, m. a hoop such as coopers use, a roundell, a winding or turning about, a circle, a siege laide about a towne or fort, a companie of men.

Cérco de gēte, m. a siege laide about a towne or fort, a companie of men.

\* Cercuita, vide Cercuito.

\* Cercuito, or Cerquito, a circuit, a round compass.

\* Cérda, f. a bristle.

Cérdas de bestia, the mane of a horse, the bristles of a boare, or such like haire of beastes.

\* Cerdénia, f. a garment of beares skinnies and woolnes skinnies, used in Saránia, Also the lland of Sardinia.

\* Cerdólo, m. full of bristles.

\* Ceréza, vide Ceréza.

Ceremonia, f. a ceremonie, a curious custome observed in matters of religion, or in pompous shewes.

\* Ceremonioso, m. given to observe ceremonies, superstitious.

\* Ceréro, m. a waxe chandler.

\* Céres, m. a daughter of Saturne, reported to be the goddesse of corne, and haruest, because she was thought to bee the first that invented the use of sowing and reaping of corne.

Ceréza, f. a cherrie.

Ceréza tiesta, f. a Spanish cherrie, a harde stoned cherrie that hath the meate cleaving to the stone.

Cerézo, m. a cherrie tree.

\* Cereil, a beast untamed.

Cerillas, or mudas, lip salue.

\* Ceremonioso, vide Ceremonioso, m. ceremonious.

Cernáda, f. lie asbes, bucke asbes.

Cernéjas, f. the mane haire of a horse, or such like beaft. Also the foote lockes.

Cernicalo, m. a bird or hawk called a kestrell or a wind-whiffer.

\* Cernido, m. sifted, ravelled, boulded.

Cernidura, f. sifting of meale.

Cerniduras, f. the brandast, or refuse of meale.

Cernir, yo Cierno, to sift meale.

\* Cerón, vide Serón, or a proper name.

Ceróte, m. a searcloth.

\* Cerqué, vide Cercár.

\* Cerquita, vide Cercuita.

\* Cerquito, vide Cerquito, m. a circuit, a compassing about.

\* Cerrado, m. locked, stopped up or made fast, bolted, barred.

Cerrado el cielo, cloudie, overcast, gloomie weather.

Cerrado camino, a way stopped up so as none may passe, a rough way closed.

Cerridos años, m. olde age, vntustie yeeres when men can no longer stirre well.

Cerradura, f. a bolt of a locke, the bolt of a doore, a barre, a hedge, stoppage, a cloister, a limiting within a compass.

Cerraja, a locke. Also the herbe Sowthistle that giueth white milke.

Cerragero, or Cerrajero, m. a locksmith.

Cerrár, yo Cierro, to locke, to barre, to bolt, to hedge, to stop, to put into a cloister, to limit or appoint his compass, to button in, to close or come in together.

\* Cerrár uno con otro, one to assaile or set upon the other in fight, to close in one with another.

\* Cerrár con las picas, to come in and close with the enimie by setting on them with their pikes, or at push of pike.

\* Cerrazón, m. close, gloomie or overcast weather.

\* Cerril, untamed, vntbroken or vntbacke as horse or mule.

Cerrion, m. fresh cheese, a great flake of ise, an isle on the eues of a house.

Cérro, m. a little hill, a hillock, a taske of wool or flaxe, a heape, a clod.

Cérro entre las espaldas, the spate betwene the shoulder blades.

\* yr al água con cavillos en Cérró, to goe to the water with horses riding on the bare ridge or backe without a saddle.

Cerrójo, m. a bolt of iron or barre for a doore.

Certero, m. a sure shooter, a good markman.

\* Certeza, f. certaintie or certaintesse, assurance, suretie.

Certidumbre, f. suretie, assurance, faithfulness.

\* Certificado, m. certified, giuen to vnderstand.

Certificar, Pres. yo Certifico, I. Pres.

yo Certifiqué, to certifie, to giue to vnderstand.

\* Certinidad, f. certaintie.

\* Cervál, any thing like a hart or bucke, or of pertaining to a hart or bucke.

\* Cervática, f. a kinde of herbe.

Cervatillo, m. a fawne of a red deere, a young hinde.

\* Cervéza, or Cerebó, vide Celébro, the braine.

\* Cervéza, f. beere or ale.

\* Cervéza, vide Cervéza.

\* Cerugia, f. surgerie.

\* Cerugiano, m. a surgeon or chirurgeon.

Cerujano, vide Cirujano, a surgeon.

Cervigudo, m. great necked, thicke necked, thicke off of necke.

\* Cerviguillo, m. the nape of the necke, the pole of the necke.

Cerviz, f. the hinder part of the necke, the pole or nape of the necke.

\* Cérúleo color, blewish, seawater greene or skie colour.

Cervuno, m. pertaining to a hart or a stagge.

\* Cezénar, vide Cerenár.

\* Cezéta, vide Cezéta.

\* Cezillo, vide Cercillo.

Cesárea, m. Majestad Cesárea, emperiall, belonging to an emperor.

Césped, f. a turfe.

Ceslacion, f. ceasing, leaving off, giuing over, letting alone.

Ceslár, yo Cesllo, to cease, to giue over, to let alone.

Césta, f. a basket, a chest, a maund, a fraile, a pannier.

Céstero, m. a chest maker, a basket maker, a maker of panniers. Also he that carrieth a basket.

Cestilla, f. a cofer, a little basket, a little pannier, a hand basket.

\* Cestillo, m. idem.

Céstro, a wicker basket.

coger água en Césto, to take up water in a wicker basket, to labour in raine.

\* Cestón, m. a gabion, a great basket.

Cetteria, f. hawking, faulconrie, skill to keepe and use a hawk.

\* Cetro, m. a faulconer.

Cetrino, m. a pale yelow colour.

Cétro, m. a scepter, a kings scepter or royall mace. Also kingdome, dominion.

Cevada, f. barley.

\* Cevada de Cavillos, pronsender for horses.

Cevadera, f. a wallet or bag to carie barley in for horses to eat. Also the bolt-spreet saile in a ship.

\* Cevadero, m. a baite to catch with. Also vide Cevadera.

Cevadizo, m. made of barley, or of barley.

ley. Also a thing baited as a hook.

Cevado, m. fattened, fatted, crammed, baited with some pleasing baite, fed with faire wordes.

Cevár, yo Cíevo, to feede, to fatten, to cram, to baite, to allure with faire wordes, to bring into a fooles paradise.

\* Cevellinas, vide Mártas, marternes.

Cevil, common, base, vile, shamefull.

Cévo, or Cébo, meat to feed with, baite, fat.

Cevón, fat, growen fat.

\* andár tras el Cévo, to hunt after good cheere.

\* Cevólla, f. an onion.

\* Cevollino, a little onion, a chibboll.

Cexár, vide Ceslár, to cease, desist, or giue over.

## C H

\* Chábro, vide Cangreja, or Cangrejo, a crab-fish, a pungen.

Cháca, f. a chace at tennis play.

Chacota, f. a merrie meeting of friends, a reioicing of acquaintance together.

\* Chafaldete, m. a coard, or rrape in a ship, called the maine-tacke.

\* Chafallos, m. peeces or patches, old ragged cloathes.

\* Chalar, vide Charlar.

\* Chalupa, f. a flat bottomed boate.

\* Chamáro, a cassocke or ierkin furred within after the manner of the lowe country.

Chambrana de puérta, the garnishing of gates or doores. Ornaments fastened on the iambes or doore-postes.

\* Chamedreos, an herbe called German-dier.

Chamelote, m. chamles.

\* Chamepiticos, Ground-pine, an herbe so called.

Chamuscár, Pres. yo Chamusco, I. Pres. yo Chamulqué, to singe with fire.

\* Chamusco, m. a singeing with fire.

\* Chamusque, vide Chamuscár.

Chamulquino, f. singeing with fire.

Chancelár, to cancell, to deface, to make void, and of none effect, to blot out, to determine how it shall be.

Chanciller, m. a chancelier, a chiefe notarie, or controller of notaries and their writings.

Chancilleria, f. the chancery, a court so called. Also the office of a chancellor.

\* Chanconeta, f. a wittie saying, an apophlegme, a wittie conceited speech.

\* Chanqueta, a pantofle.

\* Chantár, vide Cantar, to sing a part.

Chante de yglesia, m. the chanter in a

church, or he that beginneth the tune.

Chantía, f. the chanter ship.

Chápa, f. a rattle, clapper, or such trifle for children to play with. A thin plate of some mettall to mend a kettle or such like.

Chapado, m. plated, spangled.

\* Chapador, m. one that plateth over, or spangleth.

Chapar, to plate over, to set with spangles.

Chapas, f. a cimbale, a clapper, rattles, an instrument made with two plates. Also thin plates, spangles.

Chapeár, to make a ringing noise, to make a rattling.

\* Chapelétes, m. little hats.

\* Chaperia, f. the working of plates or spangles, rattles, cymbals, or such like.

Chapido, m. the noise of plates, tinkling, rattling.

Chapín de muger, a womans shoes, such as they use in Spaine, mules, or high corke shoes.

\* Chapinazo, a blowe or beating with slippers.

\* Chapineria, f. the place where such shoes, pantofles, and slippers are sold, such a shoemakers shop.

Chapinero, m. a maker of such shoes, slippers, and pantofles.

\* Chapino alcórque, m. a corke slipper, or pantofle.

Chapitel, m. a pinnacle.

Charco, m. a poole, a ponde, or ditch of water.

\* Charidad, charitie or dearth.

\* el páño de la Charidad, a beare-cloth, a cloth that they cast over the dead corps in carrying him to be buried.

\* Cháro vide Cáro, deere.

\* Charlar, to prate, prattle or talke overmuch, to babble.

\* Charlatán, m. a prattler, a talkative fellow.

Charlatar, to babble, to prattle, to tattle.

\* Chárua, f. a hoye or barke for carriage, a lighter.

\* Cháta, f. a thing flat and broad that should be high, as a flat nose.

\* Chiméras, or Cimeras, y nécias, a fludde of a girdle or such like.

\* Cheminea, f. a chimney.

\* Cheriador, m. one that chirpeth like birdes, or creaketh as the hinges of a doore.

\* Cheriadores quicios de las puértas, the creaking of the hinges of a doore.

\* Cheriár, to chirpe as birds do, to creak or squeake as the hinges of a doore.

Cherubin, m. a cherubin.

\* Chia, f. a scrap, shred, or wels of cloath hanging downe, which in old time they

used on their garments.

\* Chiáro, a sheete of glass.

\* Chibato, m. a he goat.

\* Chibital, a heard or flocke of goates, a place where they put goates.

\* Chibo, or Cabrón, a goat.

\* Chibo, or Cabrío, a kid.

\* Chibo castrato, m. a gelded goat.

\* Chibo mayor, a he goat.

\* Chicháro, vide Cigarra, a grasshopper, a cricket.

\* Chico, m. little, small.

\* Chicón, m. a blister, a push, a wheale.

Chicórea, f. an herbe called Succorie.

\* Chiflar, to whistle.

\* Chiflo, or Chiflo, m. a whistle, a piping.

\* Chiflere, m. a whistling as the boate-swaine aboard the ship doth make with his whistle in waying anchor.

\* Chilera, f. a place in a ship where they bestow their bullets.

\* Chilandonia, f. an herbe called Celandine.

\* Chillar, or Rechinar, to make a shrill cry, to creak as the hinges of a doore, as the filing of a sawe, to peepe as a mouse.

\* Chillida, f. the chirping of birdes, the peeping of a mouse or such like.

\* Chillo, m. a shrill cry, creaking, or noise.

\* Chillindrón, as Juego de Chillindrón, a kinde of plate as cards used in Spaine.

\* Chillon, m. any thing that maketh a shrill or shrieking noise.

\* páño Chillon, a kind of cloath.

\* Chimenéa, f. a chimney.

\* Chimera, f. a high mountaine in Lycia, casting out fire at the top, on the highest place thereof dwell Lyons, on the middle wilde goates; belowe serpents, whereupon it is saide to be a monster with a head like a lyon, a belly like a goat, and a taile of a serpent. Also a fante or imagination.

\* Chiméras, or Cimeras, y nécias, lenguas, tale-bearing, and foolish tongues.

Chiminea, f. a chimney.

China, f. a little stone, a counter, sometimes a doubler. Also the kingdome of China.

\* Chinche, m. a worime that in hot countries lieth about beds, and bite vnto mortuall.

\* Chinchorro, m. a kinde of boate. Also a net to catch fish with.

\* Chinelá, Chinelas, f. slippers for to weare in the house.

\* Chiquillo, m. preie, little and small.

\* Chiquito,



- \* Chiquito, *idem*.  
 \* Chiribias, *f. parsnips, carrots, birds called wagtails*.  
 \* Chirinas, *f. skirret roots*.  
 \* Chirlos burlas, *imagined toys*.  
 † Chirriar, *to sing as a swallow, to creak as the hinges of a doore*.  
 \* Chirriadoras aves, *birds that sing like swallows*.  
 \* Chirribi, or Chirivi, *vide Chiribias*.  
 \* Chirridos, *m. the chirping of birds, the noise of hinges of a doore*.  
 \* † Chirrimia, *f. an instrument of musicke*.  
 Chirrimias, *f. a kind of muscull instrument*.  
 \* Chirriví, or Chirribí, *vide Chiribias*.  
 Chirrivia, *f. a parsnep, a carrot, a wag-tail*.  
 \* Chirlo, *m. a fillip or stick on the cheek*.  
 Chisma, *f. a schisme, a factious venting or breaking off from the true religion*.  
 Chisme, *vide Chinche, a stinking fly called a wall-louse*.  
 Chimeria, *f. factiousnesse, schisme, or trifling*.  
 Chisnéro, *m. a factious or schismaticall fellow. Also a prater of trifles*.  
 \* Chispa, *f. the droffe that steth from the iron when it is beaten hot*.  
 Chistes, *jestes, toys to laugh at, sportes, daliances, pastimes, scoffings*.  
 Chivato, *a hee-goate*.  
 \* Chivital, *a heard or stocke of goates*.  
 \* Chivo, *a hee-goate*.  
 † Chóca, *f. a cottage, a cabin, a shepherds cottage, a shed, a simple poore habitation. Sometimes a farme house*.  
 Chocillos, *m. little bells, small jewells, eare-rings*.  
 \* Chocár, *Pres. yo Chucéo, i. Pres. yo Choqué, to but or run at as rans doe, or as men run at tilt*.  
 \* al Chocár, *at butting, at the shooke*.  
 † Chocarrear, *to iest, to gibe, to tell fond tales, to use fond gestures for to delight with, to scoff, to cogg, to counterfeit other mens doings*.  
 \* Chocarrieras, *f. fond jests, gibings, foolish tales to make people laugh, counterfeiting of other mens gestures, scoffing, making of mowes, dawning the anticke, or any ridiculous toys to move laughter or fond delight*.  
 † Chocarrero, *m. a iester, a scoffing fellow, one that plaith the foote for advantage, a counterfeiter of other mens gestures, one that by making mowes and using fond toys seeketh to make men laugh*.  
 \* Chocarrero de pálla, *pálla, m. a iuglar*.  
 \* Chócho, *m. a cuttle fish*.

- \* † Chócho, *vide Altramúzes*.  
 \* Chopinázo, *m. vide Chapinázo*.  
 \* Choqué, *vide Chocár*.  
 \* Chóque, *m. a butting together as rams, a shock or meeting together as lanciers*.  
 \* Choquecuéla, *f. the bone in the knee*.  
 \* Choquezuéla, *f. idem*.  
 \* Chorlito, *m. a kind of bird*.  
 \* Chóro, *vide Córo*.  
 † Chorreár, *to run as a brooke doth, to flush downe with abundance of waters*.  
 † Chorrico, *m. a kind of pudding*.  
 † Chórrro, *m. a land floud, a running brooke, a floud of waters*.  
 Chorarabras, *f. birds like gulls that use to sucke goates*.  
 \* Chóza, *vide Chóca*.  
 Chóznó, *m. a nephew of the thirde degree*.  
 \* Chritiandád, *f. christianitie*.  
 \* Christianissimo, *m. most Christian, most like a Christian*.  
 \* Christiano, *m. a Christian*.  
 \* Crónica, *f. a chronicle, a historie*.  
 \* † Chúco, *m. a kind of pike and weapon with a very large and long pike of iron*.  
 Chuéca, *f. the hollownes of a joint where the bone plaith in and out, or to and fro*.  
 \* Chuéco, *Chueque, vide Chocár*.  
 \* Chupádo, *m. sucked*.  
 \* Chupador, *m. a sucker, or a milker of goates*.  
 Chupadura, *f. sucking*.  
 \* Chupamel, *or yerva de bívora, an herbe called Buglosse*.  
 Chupár, *to sucke*.  
 † Chúlma, or Chúzma, *a companie of poore base people, the meinie*.

## C I

- Ciár, *to stop, to retire, to stir backward, to cause to goe backe*.  
 † Ciabogar la galéra, *Pres. yo Ciabogágo, i. Pres. yo Ciabogué, to make the galley to goe backward, so drive it arseward*.  
 \* Ciática, *f. the goute in the hip or huckle-bone, also the hip or huckle-bone it selfe*.  
 \* Ciddád, or Ciudad, *a citie*.  
 \* Cibil, or Civil, *as guerra Cibil, belonging to acitie, civil war*.  
 \* Cibilmente, *vide Civilmente*.  
 \* Cibolléte, *m. a trusse, a mandilion, or a steenelesse iacker. Also a little onion*.  
 \* Cicaladas armas, *armour, well burnished, shining armour*.  
 \* Ciçalla, *the clipping of money or other metall*.  
 \* Ciçaña, *vide Cizaña*.  
 Cícatéro, *m. a cutpurse*.  
 \* Cícatizár, or Cícatizár, *to heale vp*

- into a skar, to heale so as nothing but a skar shall be seene*.  
 \* Cicatrizo, or Cicatrifo, *m. a skarre where a wound hath bene*.  
 Cición de calentúra, *a fit of an ague, a cold fit*.  
 Cícorca, *f. an herbe called Suckery or Cicchoria*.  
 \* Cícúta, *f. a venomous herbe called Hemlocke*.  
 Cídra, *f. a Limon*.  
 Cídril, *a place where Tymons grow*.  
 \* Cídrera, *vide Abejera*.  
 \* Cídro, *m. a Limon tree*.  
 Cídrón, *m. the stinke of a rotten figge. A great Limon*.  
 Ciegamente, *blindly, like one that is blind*.  
 \* a Ciegas, *blindfold*.  
 Ciego, *m. blind*.  
 \* Ciego, Ciegú, *vide Cegar*.  
 Cielo, *m. the heaven, the weather, the skie, the world. T. he rest of a bed*.  
 \* Cielo de la cáma, *the hanging of a chamber, the rest of a bed*.  
 \* de Cielo presto, *by Gods strange induements*.  
 Cien, or Ciento, *a hundred*.  
 Cien nudillos, *a knot-grasse*.  
 Cien cabéças, *a hundred heads, or a kind of T. hisle full of heads*.  
 \* Ciénaga, *a marish low ground, a place of slime, mud, and tough dirt*.  
 Cienagal, *a quagmire, a bog*.  
 \* Ciénago, *the mirie dirt of a bog or quagmire*.  
 \* Ciénaga, *vide Sciencia*.  
 Cieno, *mud, dirt, mire*.  
 \* Cienór, *vide Cieno*.  
 \* Cienólo, *m. full of mud, dirtie, mirie*.  
 \* Cíenta yerva, *the herbe Knot-grasse*.  
 Cíento, or Cien, *a hundred, the hundredeth in order*.  
 Cíentopies, *a certaine worme full of feet*.  
 Cíentofañ, *an hundred yeeres old*.  
 Cíen vézes, *a hundred times, an hundred fold*.  
 Cíera, *vide Cera, waxe*.  
 \* Cíera berméja, *red waxe*.  
 Cíerco, or Cíerzo, *the North-wind*.  
 Cíerne, *the flower of Grapes*.  
 \* Cíerne, *vide Cernir*.  
 \* Cíerre, Cíerro, *vide Cerrár*.  
 Cíertamente, *surely, verily, certainly*.  
 Cíerto, *m. sure, certaine, assured*.  
 Cíerva, *f. a hinde*.  
 Cíervo, *m. a hart, a stag, or red deere*.  
 \* Cíerzo, *the North-wind*.  
 \* Cíesse, Cíeslo, *vide Cessár*.  
 \* Cíeve, Cíevo, *vide Cevár*.  
 \* Cífo, *m. a cup, a cruse, a pot to drinke in*.  
 Cífra, *f. a cipher*.

\* Cífrado,

- \* Cífrado, *m. a thing done in cyphers*.  
 \* Cífrar, *to cipher*.  
 Cígárra, or Chichárra, *f. a grasshopper, a cricket*.  
 Cigoñal, *m. a brewers crane to draw vp water with. Also a crane to winde vp other burthens with*.  
 Cigoñino, *m. a young storke*.  
 \* Ciguatrega, *f. a grasshopper, or rather a cricket*.  
 Ciguéna, *f. a storke*.  
 \* Ciguénal para facár água, *vide Cigoñal*.  
 Cilicio, *m. hairie cloath*.  
 Cilindro, *m. a diall, a roller to role ground after it is sowed with corne, for to breake the clods, and to smooth the ground*.  
 Cilla, *f. a granier to keepe corne in. Also a binne to keepe bread in*.  
 Cillero, *m. one that keepeth a cellar, or a pantrie or a garner for corne*.  
 \* Cillervedas, *small splints, ribbes or bones*.  
 \* Cilluerédas, *vide Cillervedas*.  
 \* Cima, *the top of any thing, upon*.  
 \* cimborio, *vide Zimbório*.  
 \* cimbro, *vide Zimbó*.  
 \* Cimentador, *m. a mason, one that laies foundations*.  
 \* Cimentério, *m. a churchyard*.  
 Címéra, *f. the crest of a helmet, the upper part whereon the crest is set*.  
 \* Címéra facár, *to draw out an invention*.  
 \* Címéra, *f. a province of Greece so called*.  
 Cimiénto, *m. a foundation, mortar*.  
 \* Cimentério, *vide Cimentério, m. a churchyard*.  
 † Cimitarra, *f. a faulchion, a Turke sword*.  
 † Cíncha, *f. a girth, the iron that bindeth a wheele about*.  
 Cinchadura, *f. a girding, a compassing about*.  
 † Cinchar, *to gird about*.  
 \* Cinche, *vide Chífine*.  
 \* Cíncho, *m. the round compassing of a wheele with iron*.  
 Cíncho para queso, *a cheefe fas to make and presse cheese in*.  
 Cínco, *five*.  
 \* Cinco en rama, *Cinquefoile or five leaved grasse*.  
 \* Cincuenta, *vide Cinquenta*.  
 \* Cíne, Cíño, *vide Cénir*.  
 \* Cinpecár, *or Cinpieço, vide Empecár, to begin*.  
 \* Cinpieço, Cinpieço, *vide Cinpecár, to begin*.  
 Cínquenta, *fiftie, the fiftieth*.  
 Cinquepúl de los Judios, *certaine*

## Jewish sacrifices.

- \* Cinquélina, *f. whitfontide, or Pentecost*.  
 Cinta, *f. a girdle of silke, cruell, or riband for a woman, and Cinto, or Pretina, a girdle of leather or such like for a man. Also Cinta, a flat or broad point*.  
 \* Cinto, *m. or Pretina, a girdle of leather or such like for a man, and Cínta, a girdle of silke or such like for a woman*.  
 \* Cínura, *vide Cinta*.  
 Ciprés, *m. Cypress, a Cypress tree*.  
 Cipresál, *a groue of Cypress trees*.  
 \* Circuir, *to compass about*.  
 \* Circuito, *a compass, a circuit*.  
 Circular, *pertaining to a circle, rounde*.  
 Circulamente, *in round compass like a circle*.  
 Circulo, *m. a circle, a rounde compass, a companie of men standing round together*.  
 \* Circumágio, *a proverbe*.  
 Circuncidado, *m. circumcised, cutte round*.  
 Circuncidár, *to circumcise, to cut round*.  
 \* Circuncisión, *f. circumcision, cutting round*.  
 \* Circundado, *compassed round*.  
 \* Circundar, *to compass rounde, to beset on all sides*.  
 \* Circunferéncia, *f. the compass of all round about*.  
 \* Circunloquio, *m. a speech fetched far about, talke by circumstance*.  
 \* Circunvezino, *m. a neighbor dwelling about*.  
 \* Circuro, *vide Circulo, m.*  
 Círal, *a candlestick for waxe candler, a taper*.  
 Círo, *m. a waxe candle, a torch*.  
 Círuéla, *f. a plum*.  
 Círuélo, *m. a plum-tree*.  
 Círugía, *f. chirurgerie*.  
 Círugíano, *m. a chirurgeon or surgeon*.  
 \* Círujáno, *idem*.  
 \* Círujáno, or Círujáno, *vide Círujáno*.  
 Císcado, *m. a fraide*.  
 \* Císcár, *to be afraid, to feare*.  
 Císcó, *m. a sparkle of fire, the droffe of coales*.  
 Císmá, *f. a faction, a schisme, a venting himselfe from common societie*.  
 Císmático, *m. a factions fellow, a schismaticke*.  
 Císmé, *m. a swan*.  
 Císterna, *f. a cesterne*.  
 Citación, *f. a summons, a citation or warning to appeere*.  
 Cítar, *to summon, to cite, to warne for to appeere*.

- \* Cítara, *f. an instrument of musike called a citterne*.  
 \* Cítara, *idem*.  
 † Cítola, *f. a citterne, the clapper of a mill*.  
 † Cítolero, *m. a maker of citternes*.  
 Ciudad, *f. a citie*.  
 Ciudadano, *m. a citizen, a burgesse, a townesman*.  
 \* Ciudadéla, *f. a citadell or a certaine forte about a citie or towne*.  
 \* Ciudadéta, *a little citie*.  
 Cíuéra, *f. corne, bread corne*.  
 Civil, *civil, pertaining to a citie, or to administration of actions in suite betwene partie and partie*.  
 Civilidad, *f. civillitie*.  
 Civilmente, *civilly*.  
 \* Cívolléte, *vide Cibolléte*.  
 \* Cíza, *vide Ziza*.  
 \* Cízalla, *the clipping of monie or metall*.  
 \* Cízado, *vide Zízado*.  
 \* Cízaña, *f. tares, cockle, darnell, discord*.  
 \* Cízahador, *m. one that soweth discord, tares, cockle or darnell*.  
 \* Cízahár, *to sow discord, tares or cockle*.  
 \* Cízéca, *f. Ciche peafe*.

## C L

- \* Clába, *vide Cláva*.  
 \* Clabár, *vide Clavár*.  
 \* Clábe, *vide Cláve*.  
 \* Clábo, *m. a naile, the rudder of a ship, a harde swelling or corne on the toe or foote, the corner of the eie, a knot or knur*.  
 \* Clamar, *vide Llamár, to crie out, to make exclamation*.  
 Clamór, or Crito, *m. crying, outcrie, exclamation*.  
 Clamorólo, *m. clamorous, given to make exclamation or outcries*.  
 \* Clandestino, *secret*.  
 Clára de huevo, *the white of an egge*.  
 \* Clarabáya, *vide Claraváya*.  
 \* Claraménte, *cleerely, plainly, evidently*.  
 \* Claraváya, *vide Claravóya*.  
 \* Claravóya, *f. tags or cuts in garments, such as cutters invent for gentlewomen*.  
 Clatás, *f. clarie, drinke of honey and wine. Some say muscadell, others call it Negar or kingly drinke*.  
 Cläre de vino y miel, *joined wine, Rob-dauje, M. eibeglin*.  
 Clarecéte, *to waxe faire, cleere or manifest*.  
 \* Cläreza, *vide Claridad*.  
 Claridad, *f. cleerenesse, plainnesse, perspicuities, brightnesse*.  
 \* Clarificado, *m. made cleere, plaine or manifest*.



manifest, clarified.  
 Clarificár, Pres. yo Clarifico, 1. Pret. yo Clarifiqué, to clarify, to make bright, cleere or manifest.  
 \* Clariméntos, m. paintings, bright colours.  
 \* Clarín, m. a certaine muscical instrument.  
 Clarion, m. an instrument of musick called a clarion.  
 Cláro, m. bright, cleere, light, plaine, easie to be understood, perspicuous, euident, shrill.  
 \* Cláva, vide Argamásia.  
 \* Clavado, m. nailed.  
 Clavadura, f. nailing.  
 Clavár, to naile, to fasten.  
 Clavazón, f. the setting of nailes, nailing, or fudding.  
 Cláve, f. the stone on the top of a vault.  
 Clavé, vide clavellinas, gilliflowers.  
 Clavellinas, f. gilliflowers, carnation gilliflowers.  
 Clavero, m. a bearer of keys, a maker of keys, a bearer or keeper of keys for the treasure for the orders of knight-hood.  
 \* Claveta, or Clavija, f. pins of iron, or pegs of wood to fasten any thing. Also pegs or pins to wunde w<sup>th</sup> the stringes of an instrument.  
 \* Clavia, vide Clavija.  
 \* Clavillas de las cámaras, f. vices or skewes to fasten a bedstead together.  
 \* Clavicórdio, m. an instrument of musick called Clavikords, or virginals.  
 Clavija, f. the key of virginals, the pin of a lute, any pegge or pin.  
 \* Clávis, pink gilliflowers.  
 Clávo, m. a naile, the rudder of a ship, a corne on a foot or toe, a hard swelling in the corner of the eye, a knur or knot.  
 Clávo de governalle, the helme of a ship.  
 Clávos de espécia, cloues, a spice so called.  
 Clávos de gerófil, idem.  
 \* Cláustra, f. a cloister.  
 \* Cláustrio, m. a cloister.  
 \* Cláustro, m. idem.  
 \* Cláusura, or Cláusura, f. an inclosure, a shutting in.  
 Clemátide, m. an herbe called Perwinckle.  
 Clemência, f. gentleness, meekenes, curtesie.  
 Cleménte, gentle, curteous, meeke, lowly.  
 Clementemente, meekely, gently, curteously.  
 Clerería, f. the clergie, a conuocation.  
 \* Clericato, a clarkship, the office of priest or function of a priest.

Clérigo, m. a clark, a priest.  
 \* Clerizón, m. youth or boyes that sing in the quire, singing boies, quirksters, boies bred w<sup>th</sup> to be priests.  
 \* Clima, f. a climate.  
 \* Climeríos, años, unfortunate yeres.  
 \* Clines, f. a horse mane.  
 \* Clípeo, m. a bucklar.  
 \* Cloaca, f. a privie.  
 Clóque, m. a boatelooke, a grappling hook, a hook to catch holde with.  
 Cloquear, to clocke as a hen doth, to kill fish with a trout hook.  
 \* Cloquero, m. one that goeth to kill fish with a trout speare.  
 \* † Clúeca, f. any birde that sitteth to breed young.  
 Clúeca gallina, a clocke hen.  
 Cluquillas, cowering downe.

## C O

\* Coadjutor, or Coajutor, m. a fellowe helper, one that aideth another.  
 \* Coadjuvár, to helpe his fellowe, to helpe together.  
 \* Coagulación, a coagulation, a crudding together.  
 \* Coajaléche yerva, an herbe called Maidenhaire, pettie Mugwort, or cheefe runner.  
 \* Coalli, id est que Alli, that there.  
 Cobarde, vide Covarde, a coward, a milkecup, a hartlesse fellowe.  
 \* Cobardia, f. cowardize, faint hartednes.  
 \* Cobdicia, f. covetousnes.  
 \* Cobdiar, to covet.  
 \* Cobdiciósio, m. covetous.  
 \* Cóbdo, vide Códó, m. an elbowe, a cubite.  
 Coberdia, f. cowardlines.  
 \* Cobertaza, a pot lid, a cover.  
 Cobertera, f. a cover.  
 Cobertór, m. a cover, any thing to lay on.  
 Cobertór de cáma, m. a coverlet for a bed.  
 Cobertura, f. a covering.  
 \* Cobigéra, a waiting woman.  
 \* Cobijado, m. covered, hidden.  
 Cobijár, to cover, to hide over.  
 \* Cobrança, or Cobrança, f. recoverie, an obtaining a getting.  
 Cobrar, to recover, to get or obtaine, to receive.  
 Cóbre, m. copper.  
 Cób্রে de cebollas, a roape of onions.  
 Cób্রে de béttias, a bouell of castle.  
 \* Cób্রে de ajos, a roape of garlike.  
 Cobrir, yo Cúbro, to cover, to hide, to recover or obtaine.  
 Cóbrio, m. recoverie, receipt, a place of safe

keeping.  
 \* Cobuijada, a kinde of larke with a crest or tuft of feathers on his crowne.  
 † Cócá, f. a place for a faire.  
 Cocadriz, f. a serpent called a Basiliske, or Cocatrice.  
 Cocár, Pres. yo Cuéco, 1. Pret. yo Coqué, to gape at, to mocke, to make mouths at.  
 Cócé, f. a kicke or spurne.  
 \* Tirár cóces contra el agujón, to kicke against the pricke.  
 † Coccador, m. a kicker, a spurner.  
 \* Coccado, m. kicked at, spurned at.  
 † Coccár, to kicke, to spurne, to trample on.  
 \* † Cócédra, a quilt or matresse bed.  
 \* Cócédra de plumas, f. feather beds.  
 † Coccdrón, m. an under matresse bed.  
 \* Cocoléte, m. a corset.  
 \* Cocér, vide Cozer.  
 Cócche, m. a coach, a waggon.  
 \* Cochero, a coach-man, a waggon man.  
 Cochinilla, f. the hearbe called Cutcheneale.  
 Cochinilla, a certaine infectious flie, or a young sucking pig.  
 \* Cochinito, m. a young sucking pig.  
 Cochino, m. a sucking pig, a pig, a young hog. Sometimes a flowely fellowe.  
 \* Cóchio, that which may be fadden, baked, or dressed.  
 Cóccho, m. fadden, baked, dressed. Also a cart with two wheeles.  
 \* Cocina, vide Cozina, f.  
 \* Cocinero, vide Cozinero, m.  
 Cócle, a grapple, a hook to catch holde with.  
 \* Cócó, vide Cósio.  
 Cócó, m. a woorme that eateth vines, a venill. Also a voice to skar children with, as we say, the bugbeare. Also a fruit growing in the Indians.  
 \* Cógobrado, m. overturned, crossed, overthwarted.  
 † Cógobrar, to overturne, to crosse, to overthwart.  
 † Cógobras, f. overturning, crossing of fortune.  
 † Cógodóver, f. a market place in Toledo.  
 \* Cógodrillo, vide Caymán, m. a serpent a Crocodill.  
 Cocúyo, m. a glo-worme.  
 \* Códá, f. a taile.  
 \* Códá de mula, an herbe called horse-taile.  
 \* Códágo, vide Codázo, m.  
 Codáda, f. a blow with the elbow.  
 Codál, or belonging to a cubite, a grin.  
 Códáles de carpintero, cubits in measure.  
 \* Codázo,

\* Codázo, m. a blow or stroke with the elbow.  
 Codeár, to strike or push with the elbow.  
 Codéra, the scab on the elbow, or a broken steene at the elbow.  
 Codicia, f. covetousnes, greedines, desiring still to gaine, or to have more.  
 Codiciár, to covet, to be greedie of gaine, to seeke still to have more.  
 \* Codicilo, or Codicillo, m. a little booke, a small writing.  
 Codicillo de testamento, a codicill, or addition of some bequeaths, or alteration that a man before his death addeth to his last will, after that it was written.  
 \* Codiciosamente, covetously, greedily.  
 Codiciósio, m. covetous, greedie, gripple on the world, one that thinketh he shal never have enough.  
 \* Codizillo, vide Codicilo.  
 Códq, m. an elbow, a cubit.  
 \* Codonéro, m. a quince tree.  
 Codorniz, f. a quail, the king of quails.  
 \* Coéla, id est, Conélla, with her, or with such a thing.  
 \* † Coéte, m. a squib made of gunpowder.  
 \* Cofa, vide Cofia, f. a coife or kerchiefe.  
 Cofia, or Cofia, a vaile or covering of a womans head that hanged downe to their shoulders. Also a womans coife or caule.  
 Cofin, m. a basket, a pannier, a fraile.  
 Cofrade, m. a brother, a frier.  
 Cofradia, f. brotherhood, a frierie, a company of friers, a guild or corporation.  
 Cofre, m. a coffer, a deske, a chest, a casket.  
 Cofrezo, a little coffer or chest.  
 Cógdizo, m. that is gathered together, that is brought from here and there, that is lewied or gathered w<sup>th</sup>, that is exacted or gotten by force.  
 Cógedór, m. a gatherer together, a taker w<sup>th</sup> an exactor or lewied by force, a collector.  
 \* Cógécha, vide Cohécha.  
 Cógér, yo Cójó, to gather, to take w<sup>th</sup>, to lewied, to get as he can, to catch, to exact or make to give, to collect.  
 \* Cógido, m. gotten together, gathered, caught w<sup>th</sup>, lewied, exacted.  
 \* Cógimiento, m. getting together, lewying, catching, collecting.  
 \* Cógomelo, or Hóngo, a mushroom, or roadstool.  
 Cógoládo, m. hooded as monks and nunes are hooded.  
 † Cógollo, m. a hood, such as monks or friers wear, a bud of a tree.

Cógolmádo, m. heaped w<sup>th</sup>, increased, laide on.  
 \* Cógombro, or Cohómbre, m. a cucumber.  
 Cógombrillo, or Cohombrillo, m. a little cucumber.  
 † Cógote, m. the pole of the head, the hinder part of the head, the nape, the noddle.  
 \* † Cógulla, f. a cowle or hood such as monks wear.  
 † Cógujada, f. a larke, a bird so called.  
 \* Cohéchado, m. bribed, comploted together, having occupied together, or gotten goods together.  
 † Cohéchár, to plow ground together, to gather goods together, to take bribes, to complot together.  
 Cohéchazon, f. plowing or breaking w<sup>th</sup> ground.  
 \* † Cohécho, m. a bribe taken, complotting, occupying together.  
 Cohécho de juez, bribing to pervert justice, a bribing the iudge.  
 \* † Cohéte, m. a squib made of gunpowder to flie in the aire.  
 † Cohollitos, m. small colewoorts, or the budding out of any herbes.  
 † Cohombrál, m. a place of cucumbers.  
 † Cohombrillo, or Cógombrillo, m. a little cucumber.  
 † Cohómbro, or Cógómbro, a cucumber.  
 † Cohondér, to confound, to corrupt, to marre.  
 † Cohondiménto, m. corruption, confusion.  
 † Cohondir, to corrupt, to marre or confound.  
 \* Cohori, vide Zohori, m. a diner, a ducker.  
 \* Cohórtcs, m. certaine bands or companies of soldiers, the gards of a king, prince or president, garrisons, the trains or gards of noble men or magistrates to garde them into another countrie.  
 \* † Cohujada, f. a kinde of larke with a crest on the head.  
 \* Coja, Cójó, vide Cógér.  
 \* Cojecha, f. vide Colecha.  
 \* Cógedizo, vide Cógedizo, m.  
 \* Cojer, vide Cógér.  
 \* Cójimiento, vide Cógimiento.  
 \* Cójó, m. lame.  
 \* Cojónes, m. cullions, the stones of a man or beast.  
 \* Cojón de perro, an herbe called ragwort.  
 \* Coito, or Coyto, m. carnal copulation.  
 Coiúnda, or Coyúnda, f. the yoking of horses or oxen together.  
 \* Coiúndra, or Coyúndra, idem.  
 Cojúdo, m. he that hath great cullions or

stones, that which is not gelded but hath his stones.  
 Cól, or Bérça, f. a colewoort. Also a stalk.  
 Cólá, f. a taile, the yard of a man, &c.  
 Cólá, vide Cagón.  
 \* Cólá del arado, the plough taile or handle.  
 Cólá de cavallo, an herbe called horse-taile, or showergrass.  
 \* Cólá pete, an herbe called fisttaile.  
 \* Cólá en grúdo, glue, pitch.  
 Colación, f. bever, drinking together, nunchions, breakfast, eating, after supper, a portion that is due, a bestowing of some preferment.  
 \* Colada, f. whitening, bleaching.  
 Colada de paños, whitening or bleaching of clothes, bucking of clothes.  
 Coladero, m. a strainer, a sieve, a colander.  
 \* Coládo hiérro, iron as it is cast as the mine not hammered.  
 \* Coladúra, f. straining, clensing, whitening of clothes.  
 † Colámbre, f. a dicker of leather.  
 Colár, to straine, to cleanse as they doe milke, &c. to white clothes.  
 Colar paños, to whiten clothes, to bucke clothes, to bleach clothes. Also to wring clothes being wet.  
 Colár beneficio, to bestow a good turne, to do one a pleasure.  
 \* Colatáres, vide Colateral.  
 Colateral, collateral, not of a right line, pedigree, or descént downewards, but on the right or better side, as on the fathers side.  
 † Colédra de plúmas, a featherbed.  
 \* † Colédra, f. a bedde of wooll or of flockes, a matresse to lie on.  
 Cólcha, a quilt covering for a bed.  
 \* Colchádo, made like a quilt or matresse.  
 \* † Colchéro, m. a quilt maker or seller, an upholster, a matresse maker.  
 \* Colchón, a bed of wooll or featherbed.  
 \* † Colchonchico, or Colchonchillo, m. a little matresse, a little quilt to lie on.  
 \* Cólé yerva, vide Cól.  
 Coléar, to wange the taile.  
 \* Colegación, f. gathering together, a congregation, an assembly.  
 \* Colegádos, m. gathered together, drawn to a congregation, confederate together.  
 \* Colegár, vide Congregar, to gather together, to assemble, to bring together.  
 Collegial, pertaining to a college, being of a schéere, living together, belonging to a fellowship, or company.  
 Colégio, m. a college, a place where students

manifest, clarified.  
 Clarificar, Pres. yo Clarifico, i. Pres. yo Clarifico, to clarify, to make bright, cleere or manifest.  
 \* Clavimantas, m. paintings, dyes, colours.  
 \* Clavica, m. a certain musical instrument.  
 Clavión, m. an instrument of musick called a clarion.  
 Claro, m. bright, cleere, light, plaine, easie to be understood, perspicuous, evident, shrill.  
 \* Clava, vide Argamala.  
 \* Clavado, m. nailed.  
 Clavadura, f. nailing.  
 Clavar, to nail, to fasten.  
 Clavazón, f. the setting of nailes, nailing, or studding.  
 Clave, f. the stone on the top of a vault.  
 Clavel, vide clavellinas, gilliflowers.  
 Clavellinas, f. gilliflowers, carnation gilliflowers.  
 Clavero, m. a bearer of keys, a maker of keys, a bearer or keeper of keys for the treasure for the orders of knight-hood.  
 \* Claveta, or Clavija, f. pins of iron, or pegs of wood to fasten any thing. Also pegs or pins to wind up the strings of an instrument.  
 \* Clavia, vide Clavija.  
 \* Clavillas de las cámaras, f. vices or skewes to fasten a bedstead together.  
 \* Clavicordio, m. an instrument of musick called Clavicord, or virginals.  
 Clavija, f. the key of virginals, the pin of a lute, any pegge or pin.  
 \* Clavis, pink, gilliflowers.  
 Clávo, m. a naile, the rudder of a ship, a corne on a foot or toe, a hard swelling in the corner of the eye, a knur or knot.  
 Clávo de governalle, the helme of a ship.  
 Clávos de espécia, cloves, a spice so called.  
 Clávos de gerólie, idem.  
 \* Cláustra, f. a cloister.  
 \* Cláustrio, m. a cloister.  
 \* Cláustro, m. idem.  
 \* Claustra, or Clauzura, f. an inclosure, a shutting in.  
 Clemátide, m. an herbe called Perwinckle.  
 Clemencia, f. gentleness, meekness, clemency.  
 Clemente, gentle, courteous, meeke, lowly.  
 Clementemente, meeke, gently, courteously.  
 Clerezia, f. the clergy, a convocation.  
 \* Clericato, a clarkship, the office of priest or function of a priest.

Clérigo, m. a clark, a priest.  
 \* Clerizón, m. youth or boyes that sing in the quire, singing boies, quivisters, boies bred up to be priests.  
 \* Clima, f. a climate.  
 \* Climerios, años, unfortunate, years.  
 \* Clites, f. a horse mane.  
 \* Clipo, m. a bucklar.  
 \* Cloaca, f. a privie.  
 Clóque, m. a boatooke, a grappling hook, a hook to catch holde with.  
 Cloquear, to cloke as a hen doth, to kill fish with a trout hook.  
 \* Cloquero, m. one that goeth to kill fish with a trout speare.  
 \* † Cluécá, f. any bird that sitteth to breed young.  
 Cluécá gallina, a cloche hen.  
 Cluquillas, cowering downe.

## C O

\* Coadjutor, or Coajutor, m. a fellowe helper, one that aideth another.  
 \* Coadjuvár, to helpe his fellowe, to helpe together.  
 \* Coagulación, a coagulation, a crudding together.  
 \* Coajaléche yerva, an herbe called Maidenhaire, pestie Mugwet, or cheese runner.  
 \* Coalli, id est que Alli, that there.  
 Cobárde, vide Covárde, a coward, a milkecup, a hartlesse fellow.  
 \* Cobardia, f. cowardice, faint hartedness.  
 \* Cobdicia, f. covetousness.  
 \* Cobdiciár, to covet.  
 \* Cobdiciofo, m. covetous.  
 \* Cóbdo, vide Códdo, m. an elbow, a cubite.  
 Coberdia, f. cowardlines.  
 Cobertáza, a pot lid, a cover.  
 Cobertéra, f. a cover.  
 Cobertór, m. a cover, any thing to lay on.  
 Cobertór de cáma, m. a coverlet for a bed.  
 Cobertúra, f. a covering.  
 \* Cobigera, a waiting woman.  
 Cobijado, m. covered, hidden.  
 Cobijár, to cover, to hide over.  
 \* Cobrança, or Cobranza, f. recoverie, an obtaining, a getting.  
 Cobráz, to recover, to get or obtaine, to receive.  
 Cóbze, m. copper.  
 Cóbze de cebollas, a roape of onions.  
 Cóbze de bétias, a bonell of cattle.  
 \* Cóbze de ájos, a roape of garlike.  
 Cobrir, yo Cúbzo, to cover, to hide, to recover or obtaine.  
 Cóbzo, m. recoverie, receipt, a place of safe

keeping.  
 \* Cobujada, a kinde of lark with a crest or tuft of feathers on his crowne.  
 † Cócá, f. a place for a faire.  
 Cocadiz, f. a serpent called a Basiliſke, or Cocatrice.  
 Cocár, Pres. yo Cocéa, i. Pres. yo Coqué, to gape at, to mack, to make mouches at.  
 Cócra, f. a kicke or spurne.  
 \* Tirar cóces contra el aguión, to kicke against the prick.  
 † Coccador, m. a kicker, a spurner.  
 \* Cocéado, m. kicked at, spurned at.  
 \* Cocéar, to kicke, to spurne, to trample on.  
 \* † Cocédra, a quilt or mattresse bed.  
 \* Cocédas de pluma, f. feather beds.  
 \* † Cecedrón, m. an under mattresse bed.  
 \* Cocoléte, m. a coslet.  
 \* Cocér, vide Cozér.  
 Cóche, m. a coach, a waggon.  
 \* Cocléro, a coach-man, a waggon man.  
 Cochinnilla, f. the hearbe called Cuchennilla.  
 Cochinnilla, a certaine infectious flie, or a young sucking pig.  
 \* Cochinnillo, m. a young sucking pig.  
 Cochino, m. a sucking pig, a pig, a young hog. Sometimes a slovenly fellow.  
 \* Cóchio, that which may be sodden, baked, or dressed.  
 Cócho, m. sodden, baked, dressed. Also a cart with two wheeles.  
 \* Cocina, vide Cozina, f.  
 \* Cocinero, vide Cozinero, m.  
 Cócile, a grapple, a hook to catch holde with.  
 \* Cóczo, vide Cóllo.  
 Cóczo, m. a worme that eateth vines, a weevil. Also a voice to skar children with, as we say, the bugbeare. Also a fruit growing in the Indians.  
 \* Cócobrado, m. overturned, crossed, overthwarted.  
 † Cócobrar, to overturne, to crosse, to overthwart.  
 † Cócobras, f. overturning, crossing of fortune.  
 † Cócodober, f. a market place in Toledo.  
 \* Cocodrillo, vide Caymán, m. a serpent a Crocodill.  
 Cocúyo, m. a glo-worme.  
 \* Códá, f. a taile.  
 \* Códá de mula, an herbe called horse-taile.  
 \* Códázo, vide Codázo, m.  
 Codáda, f. a blow with the elbow.  
 Códal, f. or belonging to a cubit, a grin.  
 Códales de carpintero, cubits in measure.  
 \* Codázo, m.

\* Codázo, m. a blow or stroke with the elbow.  
 Codeár, to strike or push with the elbow.  
 Codera, the scab on the elbow, or a broken scute at the elbow.  
 Codicia, f. concupisces, greediness, desiring still to gaine, or to have more.  
 Codiciar, to covet, to be greedy of gaine, to seeke still to have more.  
 \* Codicilo, or Codicillo, m. a little booke, a small writing.  
 Codicillo de testamento, a codicill, or addition of some bequeaths, or alteration that a man before his death addeth to his last will, after that it was written.  
 \* Codicifamente, covetously, greedily.  
 Codicifiofo, m. covetous, greedie, gripple on the world, one that thinketh he shall never have enough.  
 \* Codizillo, vide Codicilo.  
 Códz, m. an elbow, a cubit.  
 \* Codonéro, m. a quince tree.  
 Codorniz, f. a quail, the king of quails.  
 \* Códla, id est, Con élla, with her, or with such a thing.  
 \* † Coéte, m. a squib made of gunpowder.  
 \* Cofa, vide Cofia, f. a coife or kerchiefe.  
 Cofia, or Cofia, a raile or covering of a womans head that hanged downe to their shoulders. Also a womans coife or caule.  
 Cofin, m. a basket, a pannier, a fraile.  
 Cofráde, m. a brother, a frier.  
 Cofradia, f. brotherhood, a frierie, a company of friers, a guild or corporation.  
 Cofre, m. a coffer, a desk, a chest, a casher.  
 Cofrezito, a little coffer or chest.  
 Cogedizo, m. that is gathered together, that is brought from here and there, that is lewied or gathered up, that is exacted or gotten by force.  
 Cogedor, m. a gatherer together, a taker up, an exactor or lewier by force, a collector.  
 \* Cogécha, vide Cohécha.  
 Cogér, yo Cójzo, to gather, to take up, to lewie, to get as he can, to catch, to exact or make to give, to collect.  
 \* Cogido, m. gotten together, gathered, caught up, lewied, exacted.  
 \* Cogimiento, m. getting together, lewying, catching, collecting.  
 \* Cogomelo, or Hongo, a mushroom, or roadstool.  
 Cogollado, m. hooded as moonke and nunnes are, budded.  
 † Cogollo, m. a hood, such as moonks or friers weare, a bud of a tree.

Cogolmado, m. heaped up, increased, laide on.  
 \* Cogómbro, or Cohómbre, m. a cucumber.  
 Cogombrillo, or Cohombrillo, m. a little cucumber.  
 † Cogóte, m. the pole of the head, the hinder part of the head, the nape, the noddle.  
 \* † Cogulla, f. a cowle or hood, such as moonks weare.  
 † Cogujada, f. a lark, a bird so called.  
 \* Cohechado, m. bribed, complotred together, having occupied together, or gotten goods together.  
 † Cohechar, to plow ground together, to gather goods together, to take bribes, to complot together.  
 Cohechazón, f. plowing or breaking up ground.  
 \* † Cohécho, m. a bribe taken, complotting, occupying together.  
 Cohécho de juez, bribing to pervert justice, a bribing the iudge.  
 \* † Cohéte, m. a squib made of gunpowder to fire in the aire.  
 † Cohollitos, m. small coleworts, or the budding out of any herbes.  
 † Cohombrál, m. a place of cucumbers.  
 † Cohombrillo, or Cogombrillo, m. a little cucumber.  
 † Cohómbro, or Cogómbro, a cucumber.  
 † Cohondér, to confound, to corrupt, to marre.  
 † Cohondimiento, m. corruption, confusion.  
 \* Cohondir, to corrupt, to marre or confound.  
 \* Cohori, vide Zohori, m. a diner, a ducker.  
 \* Cohortes, m. certain bands or companies of soldiers, the gards of a king, prince or president, garrisons, the trains or gards of noble men or magistrates to garde them into another countrie.  
 \* † Cohujada, f. a kinde of lark with a crest on the head.  
 \* Coja, Cójzo, vide Cogér.  
 \* Cojecha, f. vide Colécha.  
 \* Cojedizo, vide Cógedizo, m.  
 \* Cojér, vide Cogér.  
 \* Cojimiento, vide Cogimiento.  
 \* Cójzo, m. lame.  
 Cojónes, m. cullions, the stones of a man or beast.  
 \* Cojón de perro, an herbe called ragwort.  
 \* Coito, or Coyto, m. carnal copulation.  
 Coionda, or Coyúnda, f. the yoking of horses or oxen together.  
 \* Coiúndra, or Coyúndra, idem.  
 Cojúdo, m. he that hath great cullions or

stones, that which is not gelled but hath his stones.  
 Cól, or Bérca, f. a colewort. Also a snake.  
 Cólá, f. a taile, the yard of a man, etc.  
 Also glue, pitch.  
 Cólá, vide Cagón.  
 \* Cólá del arado, the plough cattle or handle.  
 Cólá de caválo, an herbe called horse-taile, or shawgrass.  
 \* Cólá pecz, an herbe called fistulae.  
 \* Cólá en grúdo, glue, pitch.  
 Colación, f. bever, drinking together, munchions, breakfast, eating after supper, a portion that is due, a bestowing of some preferment.  
 \* Colada, f. whitening, bleaching.  
 Coláda de paños, whitening or bleaching of clothes, bucking of clothes.  
 Coladéro, m. a strainer, a sene, a colender.  
 \* Coládo hieirro, iron as it is cast as the mine not hammered.  
 \* Coladura, f. straining, cleansing, whitening of clothes.  
 † Colámbre, f. a dicker of leather.  
 Colár, to frame, to cleanse as they doe milke, etc. to whiten clothes.  
 Colár paños, to whiten clothes, to bucke clothes, to bleach clothes. Also to wring clothes being wet.  
 Colár beneficio, to bestow a good turne, to do one a pleasure.  
 \* Colatáres, vide Colateral.  
 Colateral, collateral, not of a right line, pedigree, or descent downewards, but on the right or better side, as on the fathers side.  
 † Colédra de plúmas, a featherbed.  
 \* † Colécéda, f. a bedde of wooll or of flocks, a mattress to lie on.  
 Cólcha, a quilt covering for a bed.  
 \* Colchádá, made like a quilt or mattress.  
 \* † Colchéro, m. a quilt maker or seller, an upholster, a mattress maker.  
 \* Colchón, a bed of wooll or featherbed.  
 \* † Colchonchico, or Colchoncillo, m. a little mattress, a little quilt to lie on.  
 \* Cólé yerva, vide Cól.  
 Coléar, to wage the tale.  
 \* Colegación, f. gathering together, a congregation, an assembly.  
 \* Colegádos, m. gathered together, drawn to a congregation, confederate together.  
 \* Colegár, vide Congregár, to gather together, to assemble, to bring together.  
 Colégial, pertaining to a college, being of a society, living together, belonging to a fellowship, or company.  
 Colegio, m. a college, a place where students

dents or oshy doe live together observing like orders.

\* Colegir yo Colijo, to gather or bring together, to gather by prooffe or by reason, to forecast, to perceive, to know, to understand, to take up, to deeme or judge by reason or prooffe.

Colera, f. cholera.

Colera negra, melancholie.

Colérico, m. one that is full of cholera, cholericke, hasty, given to anger.

Coléta, f. the haire of the head being rounde: lymen whereof they make doublets in Spaine.

\* Coletico, m. a little leather ierkin.

Coleto, m. a leather ierkin.

\* Colgado, m. that which hangeth dangling downe.

Colgádo, or Colgájo, that which hangeth dangling, as grapes doe in clusters.

Colgado, m. hanged downe, hanged by, fastned to, tied.

Colgadurá, f. a hanging dangling downe, hanging by, or at, depending upon, fastning to, or tying.

Colgájo, or Colgadizo, m. that which hangeth by, or dangleth downe as clusters of grapes, and such like things, that which dependeth.

Colgájo de úvas, a bunch or cluster of grapes.

Colgár, P. ref. yo Cuélgó, i. P. ref. yo Colgué, to hang downe, to hang at or by a thing, to depend upon a thing, to fasten to, to take, or to tie.

\* Colho, or Vérga, a colewort.

Cólica, f. a disease called the collicke.

Cólico, m. he that hath the collicke.

\* Coligádo, m. bounde together, confederate together.

\* Colija, Colijo, vide Colegir.

\* Colina, f. cabbage seede. Also a place in a field which is narrow betweene two vallies.

Colino, m. a cabbage, when he beginneth to growe to a cabbage.

\* Coliseo, m. a theater where comedies are represented.

\* Colla de viento, a gale of winde.

\* Collá, vide Acullá, there, or in that place.

Collación, f. a banquet, a warde in a citie. Vide Colación.

† Collágo, m. one that sucketh of the same milke, a nurse-fellow, a foster brother.

Colládo, m. a little hill, a heape.

Collár de vestido, the collar of a garment.

\* Collár de hombros, a collar of golde, such as great nobles use to wear as an ensigne of honor, a chaine of golde, a

carcanet, a necklace, or a tablet.

\* Collarico, id est, Collár rico, a rich necklace or chaine of golde, a rich carcanet or tablet.

\* Collatáres, vide Colateráles, collaterall, on the right side, not direct downward.

\* Collázo, a nurse-fellow, a foster brother, one that sucketh the same milke.

\* Colléga, m. a fellow partner, one that liveth in a college, place, or office observing orders of that societie.

\* Colléra de bétia, the collar or yoke, or such like for a beast to draw with.

\* Collocádo, vide Colocádo, m. placed.

\* Colma, f. a heape, the top or height of any thing.

\* Colmádo, m. heaped up.

Colmadura, f. a heaping up.

Colmár, to heape or fill up.

\* Colmear, vide Colmenar.

Colmena, f. a bee hive.

Colmenar, m. a place for bee hives.

Colmenero, m. he that keepeth bees.

Colmillo, m. a tuske.

Colmillos, m. the tuskes of a bore or of any other wilde beast. Also the foreteeth.

Colmo, m. the top of any thing.

\* Colobrina, f. a culverine peece of ordnance.

\* Colocación, f. a placing or bestowing.

\* Colocádo, m. placed, bestowed, settled, seated.

Colocar, P. ref. yo Colóco, i. P. ref. yo Coloque, to place, to settle, to bestowe.

† Colódra, f. a borne to drench beastes.

Colodrillo, m. the pole of the head, the noddle or hinder part of the head.

\* Colombino, m. of or pertaining to a dove, like a dove, done colour.

\* Colómna, f. a pillar, a colunne.

\* Colónia, f. a kinde of silke ribband.

\* Colónia, a colonie of people sent to inhabit a countrey gotten by conquest. It was devised by the Romans for a recompence of olde soldiers, who having spent the flower of their age in the service of their countrey, were afterwards rewarded with land of inheritance.

\* Coloque, vide Colocar.

Coloquintida, f. a kinde of wilde bitter gourd so called.

\* Colóquio, m. conference, talke, communication, speech together with others.

Colór, m. or f. colour, hue.

\* Colór falso, a counterfeit colour.

\* Colór cardéno or de plomo, blacke and blew colour.

\* Colór lléno, a deepe colour, a full colour.

\* Colór muérto, a fading, pale, dead colour.

lour.

\* Colór florecido, a bright light colour.

\* Colór en água, a waterish colour.

\* Colór de pája, a straw colour.

\* Colór báço, or pardo, brown or swart colour.

\* Colór portádo, a durable sure colour that will last.

Colorádo, m. coloured, red.

\* Colorár, to colour, to die red, to paint.

\* Colorir, idem, to set forth in colours.

\* Colóstro de leche, thicke milke that is milked from a cow when she hath newly calved.

\* Columbino, vide Colombino, of or pertaining to a dove.

Columpiar, to swing with a coard with a crosse stick to stretch the armes.

Colúmpio, m. swinging with a coard and a crosse stick.

Colúna, vide Colómna.

\* Colúfia rolliza, a rowler to roule and make smooth and plaine any ground, grasse-plot, or corne ground.

\* Colúña, vide Colómna.

Colusión, f. collusion, fraude, deceit, craftie cofenage in bargaining.

\* Colzédra, vide Colcédra.

Comádre, f. a she-gossip.

\* Comadrégia, vide Comadréja, f. a weefell.

† Comadréja, f. a weefell.

\* Comadrera, f. a woman that goeth a gossiping abroad among her companions carrying of tales and newes. A conie berrie or hole.

Comárca, f. the borders or confines of a countrey, the division betweene countrey and countrey.

Comarcáno, m. bordering, a borderer, one that dwelleth on the borders, bounds or division betweene two shires or countries.

Cómba, f. around swelling coming of a fall. Also a crooked thing, a kinde of scoope to cast out water.

\* Cómbo pequeña y dura, a swelling in the finger called a fellon.

\* Combádo, or Combádo, m. crooked, bending round and crooked.

\* Cómbo, m. a round and crooked thing.

Also vide Compás.

Combate, m. a combate, a battell, an assault, a conflict, a skirmish.

Combátil, assaultable, battable.

\* Combátido, m. assaulted, set upon, fought withall, beaten.

\* Combátido, m. a combater, a fighter, an assaillant, a combatant, a champion.

\* Combatiénte, fighting, assailing, setting upon a champion.

\* Combatiénte, m. a fight, a combat.

Combati,

Combátir, to fight, to assault, to set upon, to assaile, to combate, to beate.

\* Combidador, m. one that inviteth or biddeth guests.

Combidádo, m. a guest bidden, invited, moored, intreated to do any thing.

Combidár, to invite, or bid to a feast.

\* Combinación, f. combining, conjoining, setting together.

Combinár, to combine, to join or set together, to compact, to plot, to devise together, to enter into association together.

Combite, m. a feast, a banquet, a guest-meale.

Combléga, f. a concubine, a competitor, or rival with an other woman for the love of a man.

Comblégo, a rival, a competitor, a fellow-louer, a corruall, one that striveth or runneth with another for one and the same prize.

\* Comegón, the itch, tetter or ring-worme.

Comedéra cóla, any thing to bee eaten.

\* Comedéro, that which may be eaten, eatable. Also a place where meate is eaten.

\* Comédia, f. a comedie, a play, an enterlude.

\* Comediante, m. a player, a comedian.

Comedido, m. premeditated, discrete, measured, well mannered or nurtured, civil, of a temperate behaviour.

\* mal Comedido, m. unmannerly, ill nurtured, uncivil, disempered in behaviour, ill brought up.

\* mas Comedido suplico, good wordes, I pray you, more quietnes, &c.

Comedimíento, m. premeditation, discretion, good manners, behaviour.

Comedio, in the meane while, set in the middlest, put in arbitrement.

Comedir yo Comido, to premeditate, to measure, to stint, to moderate.

Comedor, or Comilón, m. a great eater, a glutton, a greedy gut.

\* Començádo, m. begun, commenced.

Començar, yo Comienço, to begin.

\* Comendádo, m. commended.

Comendador, m. a commander, a lieutenant, one that hath commandements given him in charge.

Comendár, yo Comiendo, to commend, to praise, to set forth, to extoll.

\* Comendéro, vide Comendador, also one that committeth or commendeth to ones charge.

Comenál, a fellow-boorder, a fellow-guest, a fellow-commoner, a companion of the table.

\* Comenzár, vide Començar.

Comér, to eat, to dine.

\* Comer vn bocádo sin assentárse, to eat a snatch and away, to eat a bit standing.

\* Comér de górra, to dine or eat at any others coast.

\* Comercio, m. commerce, intercourse of merchandise together, trafficque.

Cométa, f. a comet, a blazing star.

\* Cometerdór, m. a committer of causes or affaires to any man, a layer of wagers.

Cometér, to commit, to set upon, to endeavour, to impose, to lay a wager, to bet.

\* Cometer, or encomendár, to commit, to recomende or give in charge, to leave in trust, to appoint, to assigne, to depute, to deliuer.

\* Cometido, committed, recommended, left in trust, assigned, deputed, a committie, an arbitrator, an umpire.

Cometidór, a committer, vide Cometerdór.

Cometimíento, m. setting upon, committing.

Comezón, f. the itch, a tetter, scurfe, a ring-worme.

\* Comfetes, m. confets.

Comida, f. meate, dinner. Also a drinking before meales, a light bever.

\* Comide, Comido, vide Comedir.

\* Comienço, Comienço, vide Començar.

\* Comiende, Comiendo, vide Comendár.

Comienço, m. a beginning, an entrance to any worke.

Comigo, with me.

\* estas Comigo, o no? are you with me or on my side, yea or no?

Comilón, vide Comedor.

\* Cominchos, the herbe cumin.

Comino, m. cumin seede.

\* Comínos, seedes of cumin.

Comissário, m. a commissarie, a commissioner, an officer chosen and assigned to that place, an executor of a dead mans will.

Comisión, f. a commission directed to any for service to be done, or otherwise to some other purpose.

Comissura, f. a joining together, a joynment, a closing together of boords.

\* Cómitre, vide Cómitre.

† Cómitre, m. the boatswaine in a ship, he that correcteth disorders, and hath charge of the booke. Also the masters mate.

\* Commitiva armada, f. a fleet or naue of ships committed to ones charge. Also a fleet accompanying another fleet.

Cómo, as, seeing, that, when as, how, even as, why.

\* Comodaménre, commodiously, profitably, conveniently, stily.

\* Cómoda ocasión, f. a convenient occasion, a fit opportunitie, an easie way, a readie means.

Comodidad, f. commoditie, ease, leasure, occasion, fineesse, opportunitie, means, way.

Cómo, m. profitable, fit, commodious, easie, at leasure.

Comoquiera, howsoever it be, howsoever, in what manner you will.

\* Comoquiera que, howsoever.

\* Comover, yo Comuevo, to move, to stirre up, to incense, to trouble, to animate, to provoke.

\* Comovido, m. stirred up, exasperated, moved, kindled, incensed, provoked, raged, enforced, egged on.

\* Compadecer, yo Compadesco, or Compadeceré, to suffer with others. Also to have compassion.

Compadrazgo, m. gossipship, gossiping, gossip meeting.

\* Compadre, m. a bee gossip, a compeer.

Compáñas, f. a companie, a multitude.

Compañera, f. sociable, given to keepe companie.

Compañero, m. a fellow, a companion, a mate, a cheating companion.

\* Compañía, f. a companie, a fellowship, a meeting, a knot or crew of good fellows, societie.

Compañones, m. the stones, testicles.

Compañones de pérró, slanderers, dog cullions.

\* Comparable, comparable, to be matched, equalled.

Comparación, f. comparison.

\* Comparádo, m. compared, matched, equalled, valued, prized.

\* Comparador, m. a maker of comparisons.

Comparár, to compare, to match.

\* Compartir, to impart, to divide, to bestowe, to distribute, to deale abroad.

Compás, m. a paire of compasses.

Compallár, to measure with a compasse, to compasse about.

Compasión, f. compassion, pittie, commiseration.

\* Compasivo, pitifull, mercifull, full of compassion and mercie.

\* Compelér, to urge, to force, to compell, to constrain, to provoke, to induce.

\* Compelido, m. urged, forced, compelled, constrained, provoked, egged forward.

\* Compendio, m. a breuiate, compendious, brevitie, a short way.

Compenár, yo Compiénso, to reward,

to recompence, to requite.

\* Competencia, f. competencie where two sue for one office, corruallitie, sufficiencie, conveniencie.

Competer yo compito, to be meete for, to agree with, to sue with another for any thing, to contend or strive for anie suite, office or dignitie.

Competición, f. the sute that is prosecuted after such manner.

Competidor, m. a ryvall, a competitor, one that contendeth with another for the same goale, a concurrent.

\* Competidor réal, a ryvall rivalitie, when one is competitor or corruall with a king.

Competir, yo Compito, vide Competer.

\* Compieñse, Compieñso, vide Compentar.

\* Compie, Compito, vide Competer.

\* Complacencia, a pleasing or delighting with.

\* Complacér, vide Complazér.

\* Complacimíento, vide Complazimíento.

Complazér, to please, to gratifie, to delight, to sooth, to content.

\* Complazido, m. pleased, delighted with, content.

\* Complazimíento, vide Complacencia, a pleasing, a delighting with.

Compleción, f. the complexion.

Compleças, complines, one of the seaven services that they sing in the Church.

\* Que os cómpre, which is fit and needfull for you.

\* Complido, m. furnished, accomplished, performed, fit, convenient, complet.

Complimiento, m. performance, complement, conveniencie.

Complir, to fit, to furnish, to accomplish, to performe.

\* Compisión, vide Compleción.

Componedor, m. a maker, a composer, an attornement maker.

\* Componér, Pres. Indicat. Compón-go, compónes, compónce, i. Pres. Compúse, compúsiste, compúsulo.

Fut. Compondré, compondrás, compondrá, or Compondré, compondrás, compondrá. Sub. Pres. Compóngá, f. imperfect. Compulsíera, compendria, or Compulsíelle, Fut. Compulsíere, to make, to compound, to frame, to endite, to compose, to agree, to appoint, to accord, to dresse, to set in order, to redresse, to settle, to repaire, to dight, to make baudsome, to order well.

\* Componér discórdes, to compound, controuersies, to end and take up suites,

to accord men at variance.

\* Componga, Compóngo, vide Componér.

\* Comporne, Comporna, Compornia, vide Componér.

\* Comportable, tollerable, comfortable, indifferent, to be borne withall.

Compolición, f. agreement, composition, accord, attornement making.

Compolltura, f. anie compound matter.

Cómpira, f. a buying, a purchase, a bargain, a banfell.

Comprador, m. a buier, a purchaser, a bargainer, a chapman.

Compradizo, m. that which is bought or purchased, or bargained for.

Comprár, to buie, to purchase.

\* Comprender, to comprehend, to contine, to contriue, to conceale, to understand, to comprise.

\* Compreñión, a comprising, contineing, conceiuing, a retaining, a comprehending.

Comprometer, to promise with, to compromise, to agree, to arbitrate.

Compromisso, m. promised, agreed, arbitrated, compromised.

Compromissór, m. an arbitrator or umpier to compromise a matter, a suretie, a baile, a pledge, one that giueth his word for a man with an other.

\* Comprovar, yo Compruévo, to ap- prooue, to commend, to allow, to praise, to warrant.

\* Compruéve, Compruévo, v. Comprovar.

\* Compuerta de forteléz, a gate in a castle before the maine or principall gate, in the daie time to be taken vp.

\* Compuésto, m. compounded, ordred, setled, fitted, placed, framed, finished, furnished, amended, dighted.

\* Compulsória, a writ called a Subpena.

\* Compunción, f. a pricking forward, a compunction, or pricking of conscience.

\* Compúse, Compusíera, Compusíelle, Compúsulo, vide Componér.

\* Compulsión, or Compolición, f. a composition.

\* Computación, f. a computation, a reckoning, a calculation, a casting of accounts.

\* Computár, to reckon, to cast account, to calculate, to compute.

\* Comvatir, vide Combatir, to combat, to fight.

\* Comuéve, vide Comover.

\* Comvidár, vide Combidár.

Comulgár, Pres. yo Comúlgo, i. Pres. yo Comulgúe, to communi-

cate, to common, to receiue the communion, to impart, to reueale.

\* Comulgúe, vide Comulgár.

Comunal, the generall good of a countrey, common, meane, indifferent well, a common popular man, a man of vulgar note.

Común, common, vulgar, publike.

Comunemente, commonly, ordinariile, for the most part.

\* Comuneros, the factious and mutinous people that would haue all in common.

\* Comunicado, m. imparted, communicated, reuealed, disclosed.

\* Comunicaci6n, f. a communication, a conference, talke.

\* Comunicador, m. he that communicateth, discloseth, or imparteth anie thing.

\* Comunicár, Pres. yo Comuni co, i. Pres. yo Comuniué, to communicate, to reueale, to disclose, to impart, to bewray.

\* Comunidad, f. the communalitie, the commons. Also a rebellion.

\* Comuni6n, f. communion, fellowship, communie.

\* Comunique, vide Comunicár.

Con, with.

\* Conato, m. endeavour, labour, trauell, paines taken in the pursuite of any cause.

\* Conbádo, vide Combádo.

\* Conbalecé, vide Conualecé.

\* Conbatir, vide Combatir.

\* Conbencér, vide Convencér.

\* Conbeniénte, vide Conueniénte.

\* Conbento, vide Conuento.

\* Conberfable, vide Conuertible.

\* Conberfár, vide Conuertir.

\* Conbertido, vide Conuertido.

\* Conbezino, vide Convezino.

\* Combinaci6n, vide Conuinaci6n.

\* Conbidár, vide Combidár.

\* Conbite, vide Combite.

\* Concauidád, f. concauitie, hollownesse.

\* Concavo, m. hollow, cawed, bowed, crooked.

\* Concebido, m. conceived with childe.

Concebimíento, m. conception, a conceiuing of a thing.

Concebir, yo Concibo, or Concevir, to conceive with childe, to conceive with the minde.

\* Concedér, to grant, to giue place, to consent, to yeeld vnto, to resigne, to afford, to condiscend.

Concedido, granted, yeilded, condiscended.

† Concegú, common, publike.

\* Concejal, belonging to the counsell.

\* Concejero,

\* Concejero, vide Concejero, a counsellor.

Concejo, or Consejo, aduise, counsell, a counsell holden, a guide or corporation of men in a brotherhood.

\* Conceto, a consent, a confort or concordance in musick.

\* Concepción, a conceiuing with childe.

\* Concepción, fiesta de Maria virgen, the feast of the conception of the virgin Mary.

\* Concépto, or Conceto, m. conceived. Also a conceit or apprehension of the minde.

\* Concerer, to concerne or belong vnto.

\* Concertado, agreed, reconciled, righted, accorded together.

Concertador, m. he that maketh the agreement or attornement, a mediator.

Concertár, yo Concierto, to agree, to righten a cause, to condition, to covenant, to bargain, to promise, to capitulate, to make a contract, to redresse, to reforme, to amend.

\* Concertár discórdes, vide Componer discórdes.

\* Concierto para oy, it was concluded against this day.

\* Conceto, or Concépto, a place where any thing is kept or contained, the thing conceived, conception or conceit.

\* Concevido, vide Concebido.

\* Concevir, yo Concivo, vide Concebir.

Concha, f. a cockle fish, the shell of a fish, any shell fish, but properly a shell. It signifyeth also a bolle, a trey, a basin, a pan.

\* Conchas de la mar, all manner of shell fish, as oysters, muscles, cockles, scallops, &c.

\* Concheta, f. a snail, a welke, a perywinkle.

Conchilla, f. idem. the shell of any small fish.

\* Conchuela, idem.

\* Conciba, Concibo, vide Concebir.

Conciencia, f. the conscience.

\* Concierta, Concierte, vide Concierto.

Concierto, m. a bargain, an agreement, a compact, an attornement, an accord, a consent.

\* Conciliado, m. wooen, gotten, procured, allured, reconciled.

Conciliador, m. a winner, a procurer, a betterer, a reconciler.

Conciliár, to get, reconcile, winne, make attornement, to gaine.

Concilio, m. counsell.

\* Conclávio, vide Conclávio, a confessorie.

\* Concive, Concivo, vide Concevir.

\* Conclávio, the conclawe, a place where the Popes are chosen. Also a cloister.

Conclusión, f. a conclusion, a shutting up of a matter.

\* Conclusio, m. concluded, ended, finished, resolved.

Concluyr, to conclude, to finish, to make an end of.

Concordable, agreeable, suitable, concordable.

\* Concordancia, f. a concordance, an agreement, an accord.

Concordár, yo Concuérdo, to concord, to agree, to accord, to ioin together.

Concórdie, agreeing, assenting.

Concordaménte, agreeingly, lovingly.

Concórdia, f. agreement, concord, peace, unitie.

\* Concubina, f. a concubine, a leman.

\* Concubinarios, m. such as lie and keepe companie with concubines.

Concuérda, Concuérdo, vide Concordár.

\* Concurrir, to run together, to agree, to flocke together, to concur.

\* Concúto, m. a concourse of people, or running together, a great meeting of people together.

Condado, m. a countie, an earldome, a shire.

Condé, m. an Earle, a Count.

Condenaci6n, f. condemnation, sentence, damnation.

Condenado, m. cast, condemned, sentenced, damned.

Condenár, to cast, to condemne, to sentence, to iudge, to pronounce iudgement, to damne.

\* Condescender, to agree, to condescend, to consent, to yeeld vnto, to assent.

Condesa, f. a Countesse, an Earles wife.

Condestable, m. a constable.

Condición, f. a state, a condition, a quality, a fashion, a covenant, an estate.

\* poner en Condición, to put on condition or danger.

Condicional, conditionall, vpon condition.

Condicionalmente, conditionally, so that.

\* Condigno, m. woorthie, condigne, meete.

\* premio condigno, a condigne, meete or woorthie reward.

\* Condoler, yo Condúelo, to grieue with another, to condole, to bewaile, to bemoane together.

\* Condolido, m. bewailed, moaned together.

Condúcho, accustomed.

\* Condúcta, or Condúta, f. a conduct, a guide, a leading, a charge.

\* Condúcto, as saluo Condúcto,

brought, guided, lead, safe conducted.

\* Condúta, vide Condúcta.

\* Condúzgo, Condúzga, vide Condúzir.

Condúzir, lead, guided, conducted.

Condúzir, yo Condúzgo, to leade, to guide, to bring, to conduct.

\* Congrega, vide Conjeçera.

\* Conjeçero, one that selleth or keepeth conies, a warrener. Also a warren for conies.

\* Conjeçera, or Madriguera, f. a conie berrie or hole.

Conjeçero, m. a warrener, he that keepeth a warren, or conie-grea for conies.

Conjeço, a conie, a rabber.

Conjeçuno, of or pertaining to conies.

\* Con el, con ella, con ello, con ellos, with him, with her, with the, with that, with those, with them.

\* Con este, con esto, with him, with this.

\* Confaci6n, f. confecti6n, preserving with sugar.

Confacionador, m. a confecti6ner, a confet-maker.

Confacionadura, f. confecti6n, making of sweet meates.

\* Confayci6n, vide Confaci6n.

\* Confaycionár, to confect, to candie, to preserve with sugar fruites or other things.

\* Confederaci6n, f. a confederacie, a plotting, a combination.

Confederados, m. leaguers, confederated, confederates, combiners, conspirers.

Confederár, to confederate, to make a league, to enter into association, to agree together.

\* Conferido, m. compared, matched, bestowed, imparted.

Conferir, yo Confiéro, to compare, to match, to bestow, to impart.

Confessár, yo Confessi6, to confesse, to acknowledge.

Confessi6n, f. confession.

Confessi6, m. a conuert to the Christian religion.

Confessor, m. a confessor.

\* Confiaménte, confidently, boldly, trustily, assuredly, faithfully.

\* Confido, trusted, confident, emboldened, assured.

Confidór, m. he that trusteth, committeth to trust or credit, beleueth or giueth credit to the promise of another.

Confiança, f. trust, confidence, credit, boldnes, assurance, belief.

Confianço, boldly, confidently.

Confiar,



Confiar, to trust, to give credit.  
 \* Confiere, confiero, vide Conferir.  
 \* Confielle, Confiello, vide Confeñlar.  
 \* Confiación, vide Confación.  
 \* Confines, m. confines, bounds, limits, borders, lists, marks, meere-stones.  
 Confirmación, f. a confirmation, an assurance, an establishing.  
 Confirmado, m. confirmed, established, made sure, approued.  
 Confirmar, to confirm, to make sure, to establish, to settle.  
 Confirmar en mal, to make obstinate, to harden and obdurate in mischief.  
 Conflicción, f. confication, forfeiture.  
 \* Conflicado, m. forfeited, confiscate.  
 \* Confiscar, Pres. yo Confisco, I. Pres. yo Confisqué, to forfeit, to confiscate lands or goods either upon capital or penall crime.  
 \* Confisqué, vide Confiscar.  
 Confitado, m. confited, confected, candied, preserved.  
 Confitar, to confite, to confect, to preserve, to make comfits.  
 \* Confitear, idem.  
 Confitero, m. a comfit maker.  
 † Confitres, m. comfits, iuncats, sweete meates.  
 Confitura, f. making comfits, or preferring sweete meates.  
 \* Conflicto, or Conflito, a conflict, a battell, a fight, a skirmish, an assault.  
 Conformación, f. conforming, fashioning, framing.  
 Conformar, to conform, to fashion, to frame, to order.  
 Conforme, conformable, handsome, comely, agreeable, like, orderly.  
 Conformidad, f. conformitie, handfomnesse, order, agreement, consent, comliness, obedience, likeness.  
 \* Confortado, m. comforted, cherished, relieved, visited, perswaded, counselled, animated, enticed, &c.  
 \* Confortar, to comfort, to cherish, to releeve, to visite, to perswade, to counsel, to animate, to entice, to abet.  
 \* Confrade, m. a sworn brother with one, a fellow or companion with one in a societie or corporation.  
 \* no ay Confrades de riñones, there are no cofen germaines of the disease of the reins.  
 \* Confradías, f. brotherhood, societies, fraternities, frieries, a convent where men live in fraternitie and societie together.  
 \* Confundido, m. confounded, disturbed, vexed, tormented in minde, perplexed, astonished.  
 Confundir, to confound, to vex, to trou-

ble, to torment, to turne topsie turvie all things.  
 Confusamente, confusedly.  
 Confusión, confusion, trouble, losse, astonishment, perplexitie, distraction.  
 Confuso, m. confused, confounded, astonished, distracted, troubled, tormented.  
 Confundar, to confute, to confound, to abolish, to suppress.  
 Congelado, m. congealed, frozen.  
 Congelar, to freeze, to congeale.  
 \* Congetura, f. a coniecture, a supposition, a surmise, an imagination.  
 \* Congeturar, to coniecture, to surmise, to imagine, to suppose.  
 \* Congojár, vide Congoxár.  
 Congoxa, f. care, anguish, griefe, sorrow, vexation, trouble of mind.  
 Congoxar, to vex, to trouble, to grieve.  
 Congoxolamente, carefully, troublesomely.  
 Congoxoso, m. full of care, trouble and vexation.  
 \* Congregación, f. a congregation, an assemblée, a meeting together.  
 Congregar, Pres. yo Congrego, I. Pres. yo Congregué, to congregate, to assemble, to gather together.  
 \* Congregué, vide Congregar.  
 \* Congrejo, vide Cangrejo.  
 Congrio, m. a cunger eele.  
 \* Congruo, m. fit, agreeable, meete, convenient, proper.  
 \* Conhortar, to exhort together, to ioine together in a request.  
 Conjectura, or Conjetura, vide Congetura, f.  
 \* Conjeturado, or Conjeturado, m. conjectured, imagined, surmised, deemed, supposed.  
 Conjeturar, or Conjeturar, vide Congeturar.  
 \* Conjugación, f. a coniugation, a declining, a coniugning together, a coupling, a marriage.  
 Conjugación de verbo, the coniugation of a verbe.  
 \* Conjugál amor, the love that is betwene man and wife.  
 Conjunción, f. a ioining, a coniugning or coupling together, a knitting together, a combination.  
 \* Conjunto, m. ioyned, knitted, coniointed, coupled together.  
 \* Conjuntura, f. a ioyning, knitting or coupling together.  
 \* Conjura, f. a conspiracie.  
 \* Conjuración, f. a conspiracie, a coniuration, a trecherie.  
 \* Conjurado, m. coniuired, conspired, contrived.  
 \* Conjurador, m. a coniuirer, a conspira-

tor, a contriuirer.  
 Conjurar, to conspire, to coniure, to contrive, to plot.  
 Cóno, m. a womans prauitie.  
 Conocer, yo Conosco, to know, to acknowledge, to vnderstand, to wit.  
 Conoscible, that may be known.  
 Conocido, m. known, an acquaintance, a friend, a known man.  
 Conocidor, m. one that knoweth, an acknowledged.  
 Conocidor de pleyto, m. an arbitrator, a iudge.  
 Conociencia, knowing, witting, acknowledging, vnderstanding, gratefull.  
 Conociemiento, m. knowledge, acknowledging, acquaintance.  
 Conocimiento de paga, a bill of debt to paie money, an obligation.  
 Conortación, f. a request, exhortation, petition made iointly with others.  
 Conortado, m. exhorred, entreated, requested.  
 Conortar, vide Conhortar.  
 Conoscer, vide Conocer.  
 \* Conosedor, vide Conocidor.  
 Conocido, vide Conocido.  
 Conocimiento, vide Conocimiento.  
 \* Conocimiento de paga, a bill of debt to pay money.  
 Conosórtos, with vs.  
 \* Conpórner, vide Compónner.  
 \* Conpuésto, vide Compuésto.  
 \* Con que vienes? with what come you? what newes bring you?  
 Conquista, f. a conquest, a victorie.  
 \* Conquistado, m. conquered, overcome, vanquished, subdued, brought vnder.  
 \* Conquistador, m. a conqueror, a vanquisher, an overcommer.  
 Conquistar, to conquer, to subdue, to vanquish, to overcome.  
 \* Conflagración, f. consecration, a dedication to some holie use.  
 Conflagrado, m. hollied, hallowed, consecrated, appointed to some holie use.  
 Conflagrar, to hallow, to consecrate, to make holie.  
 \* Confalmes de mar, a kinde of rounde blacke muscles.  
 \* Confanguinidad, f. consanguinitie, kindred by blood, neerenes in blood.  
 Conlazon y tiempo, in season, in time, fitly.  
 Conlegero, vide Consejero, m.  
 \* Conleguiente, following, consequent.  
 \* Conleguientemente, consequently, by consequence, by order.  
 Conleguimiento, m. a consequence, a following, an attaining, atchieuing, obtaining.  
 Conleguir,

Conleguir,

Conleguir, yo consigo, to followe, to attaine, to reach, to obtaine, to get, to atchieue.  
 Conleja, f. a fable, a tale, a nouell.  
 Conlejar, to aduise, to counsell, to direct, to perswade, to aske counsell.  
 Conlejero, or Concejero, a counsellor, a director.  
 \* Conlejo, vide Concejero, counsell, aduise.  
 \* Conlentie, consenting, agreeing, assenting, yeelding, a consent.  
 Conlentiemiento, m. consent, agreement, assent, accord, a ioyning in opinion.  
 Conlentar yo Conlento, to consent, to accord, to agree, to ioine in opinion.  
 Conlequencia, f. a consequence, weight, importance.  
 \* Conlerua, f. conserue. Also any kinde of preserve, conserues, or sauce kept long.  
 Conlerua, a consort in shipping. Also a fellow servant.  
 \* Conleruado, m. conserued, preserved, kept, laid vp.  
 Conleruador, m. he that keepeth or preserveth, a Iustice or keeper of the peace, an ecclesiasticall magistrat.  
 Conlervar, yo Conleruio, to conserue, to preserve, to keepe, to lay vp.  
 \* Conleruatoria, a vpholding or maintaining, a kinde of process, keeping of the peace.  
 Consideración, f. consideration, aduise, premeditation, forecast.  
 Consideradamente, consideration, aduisedly, deliberately, warily, heedilie, providently.  
 Considerado, m. considered, aduised, warie, heedie, provident, deliberate, considerate.  
 Considerador, m. he that considereth, forecasteth, foreseeeth, deliberateth.  
 Considerar, to consider, to cast, forecast, foresee, to deliberate, to weigh, to ponder, to aduise, to debate, to search.  
 \* Conlenta, Conlento, vide Conlentin.  
 \* Conlervar, Conlervio, vide Conlervar.  
 \* Conliga, Conligo, vide Conlequir.  
 \* Conlignación, f. a directing, an assigning, consigning, appointing, setting ouer, a resignation, a deliuerie.  
 \* Conlignado, m. consigned, directed, assigned, appointed, ordeined, deputed.  
 \* Conlignar, to consign, to appoint, to direct, to assigne, to ordeine, to depute, to substitute, to resigne, to deliuer.  
 Consigo, with him.  
 Conliguiente, vide Conliguiente.  
 Conliguientemente, vide Conliguientemente.  
 Conliliario, m. a counsellor.

\* Conlinter, vide Conlentin.  
 Conlitorio, m. a consistorie, an assemblée of the clergie in some place to determine and set order in causes ecclesiasticall.  
 Conloliación, f. consolation, comfort, refreshing.  
 \* Conloliado, m. cherished, comforted, refreshed. Also a consulate or office of Consullhip, sed in Rome.  
 Conloliador, m. a comforter, a cherisher or cherer vp, a perswader.  
 Conloliadora cosa, comfortable, any thing comfortable or cordiall to a weak stomacke.  
 Conlolar, yo Conluelo, to comfort, to cherish, to perswade, to cheere vp, to animate.  
 \* Conlolidado, made whole and sound.  
 Conlondancia, f. consonance, agreement, a harmonie or consent either in voices or in sounds, conformitie.  
 Conlonante, consonant, agreeable, meet, conuenient, besitting, founding well. Also a letter called a consonant, conformable.  
 Conlonar, yo Conlueno, to sound together, to consent, to agree, to conforme.  
 \* Conlorte, a companion, a fellow mate, a consort.  
 \* Conspiración, f. conspiracie, coniuration, a plotting.  
 Conspirar, vide Conjurar.  
 Conlancia, f. constancie, stedfastnes, stabilitie, staidnes.  
 \* Conlancia, f. a citie in Cipres, and a chiefe citie in Switzerland in Germanie.  
 \* Conlando, it being manifest.  
 \* Conlante, constant, firme, staid, stable, resolute, determinate, assured, stedfast.  
 Conlitantamente, constantly, firmly, stoutly, resolutely, stedfastly, boldly, courageously.  
 \* Conlala cosa, the matter appeareth plainely.  
 \* Conlar, to be manifest.  
 Conlrellación, f. a constellation.  
 Conlrucción, f. a constitution, an institution, an ordinance, a decree, an appointment, a placing, an assignment.  
 \* Conlruído, m. ordained, constituted, appointed, placed, put, set, deputed, a depute, a substitute.  
 \* Conlruydo, a constituter, an establisher, or ordeiner. Also any thing to be appointed or established hereafter.  
 Conlruyr, to appoint, to ordeine, to place, to set ouer, to constitute, to depute, to assigne, to establish.  
 \* Conlrenir, yo Conlriño, to force, to conlraire, to compell, to vrge.  
 \* Conlrenido, m. forced, conlrayned,

compelled, vrged.  
 \* Conlriñe, conlriño, vide Conlrenir.  
 \* Conluiegro, m. when two fathers marrye their children one to the other, they are consuegros brothers by marriage.  
 Conluelda, f. the herbe Larkes-foot.  
 \* Conluelda mayor, the herbe Confrey, knit-backe, or backe-wort.  
 \* Conluelo, m. comfort, consolation, perswasion, helpe.  
 \* Conluete, Conluelo, vide Conluelar.  
 \* Conluene, Conlueno, vide Conluonar.  
 Conluul, m. a consul, an officer, wherof two were yeerely chosen in Rome vpon the depofing of their kings, to gouerne as well in time of peace, as in matters of warre. Also a Mayor or chiefe magistrat of a citie.  
 Conluulado, m. the office of Consullship.  
 Conluular, the consulate, pertaining to the Consull, he that was Consull.  
 \* Conluulta, f. a consull, a consulation, a debating of causes.  
 \* Conluulado, m. consullted, debated vpon.  
 Conluultar, to consull with, to debate, to deliberate, to ponder.  
 Conluumación, f. an ending, a consummation, a finishing, a consuming.  
 \* Conluumado, m. consumed, finished, consummate, wasted, spent.  
 \* Conluumar, to consummate, to make an end of.  
 \* Conluumido, m. consumed, spent, wasted.  
 Conluumir, to consume, to spend, or waste riotously, to fall away, to be in a consumption.  
 Conluuno, vide juntamente.  
 \* Conluuble, accomptable.  
 \* Conluadero, m. a place where they cast vp accounts.  
 Conluádo, m. counted, reckoned, summed vp. Also told or reported.  
 \* Conluador mayor, a chauncellor of the Exchequer.  
 Conluador, m. an accountant, a teller of the exchequer. An auditor, a treasurer. Also a counter to cast withall.  
 \* Conluador de la arilleria, an auditor of the presse or arillerie.  
 Conluaduria, f. the office of a teller. Auditorship or the office of a Lord treasurer.  
 Conluagión, f. contagion, infection.  
 \* Conluagioso, m. contagious, infectious.  
 Conlual que, so that, vpon condition that.  
 \* Contami-



\* Contaminado, *m.* stained, defiled, contaminated, polluted, infected, corrupted.  
 Contaminar, *to* defile, *to* corrupt, *to* pollute, *to* infect, *to* contaminate.  
 \* Contante, *a* counter.  
 Contar, *yo* Cuénto, *to* count, *to* audit, *to* reckon, *to* account, *to* cast account, *to* tell, *to* number, *to* report.  
 \* Contar fabulas, *to* tell tales.  
 \* Contecer, *yo* Contesco, *vide* Acontecer.  
 \* Contemos, *let* *vs* reckon or count, or *let* *vs* tell a tale.  
 Contemplación, *f.* contemplation, speculation.  
 Contemplado, *m.* contemplated, speculated, beheld.  
 \* Contemplador, *m.* he that contemplates.  
 Contemplar, *to* contemplate, *to* behold, *to* speculate.  
 \* Contemplativo, *contemplative*, speculative.  
 Contención, *f.* contention, debate, wrangling, strife.  
 Contencioso, *m.* contentious, striding, given to debate.  
 \* Contendedor, *one* that contends or goes to law with another.  
 \* Contendor, *idem*.  
 Contender, *yo* Contiendo, *to* contend, *to* debate, *to* strive, *to* wrangle.  
 Contenderse, *yo* Conténgo, *to* containe himselfe, *to* rule, *to* bridle himselfe, *to* moderate and keepe himselfe within bounds.  
 \* Contenido, *contained*, held. *Also* the thing contained.  
 Contentamiento, *m.* contentment, satisfaction.  
 Contentar, *to* content, *to* please, *to* satisfy, *to* still, *to* pacify, *to* quiet.  
 Contento, *m.* content, pleased, satisfied, quiet. *Also* contentment.  
 Contento, *or* Plazér, *content*, pleasure, thanks.  
 Contera, *f.* the chape of a sword or dagger.  
 \* Contráneo, *m.* a man of the same country or shire with one.  
 \* Contéza, *or* Contéza, *vide* Contecer.  
 \* Contestación, *a* manifestation.  
 \* pleyto Contestado, *a* plea set downe on a peremptory day.  
 \* Contezuela, *a* little paire of beades, a little account or a little fable.  
 \* Contias, *f.* sums of money.  
 Contienda, *f.* a brawl, a burlie burlie, a strife, a contention, a conflict, a combat.  
 \* Contiende, *Contiendo*, *vide* Con-

tender.  
 Contigo, *with* thee.  
 Continencia, *f.* continencie of life, chastite, temperance.  
 Continente, *chaste*, temperate, moderate, continent. *Also* the gesture, the countenance.  
 Continentemente, *chastely*, temperately, moderately, contently.  
 \* Contingible, *that* happeneth by chance or casualtie.  
 Contino, *continuall*, alwayes, daily.  
 \* Continuación, *f.* length, continuance, encrease.  
 \* Continuadamente, *continually*, perpetually.  
 \* Continuado, *m.* continued, lengthened, prolonged.  
 Continuamente, *vide* Continuadamente.  
 Continuar, *to* continue, *to* hold on, *to* lengthen, *to* prolong.  
 \* Continuidad, *f.* perpetuities.  
 Continuo, *vide* Contino.  
 \* Contioso, *m.* bound to keepe a great horse and his furniture to serve the prince, or a man having about 1500. ducats of revenue yearly coming in.  
 Contoneo, *m.* mooving, stirring, setting.  
 Contorno, *round* about.  
 Contra, *against*, over against, opposite.  
 \* Contracifra, *a* countercipher, cipher that doth answer and open another cipher.  
 \* Contrácto, *a* bargain, covenant, or contract.  
 Contradezidor, *m.* a gainsayer, *a* contradictor.  
 Contradezidora cosa, *gain* saying.  
 Contradezit, *Indic. Pres.* Contradigo, contradizes, contradize, 1. *Pres.* Contradixé, contradixiste, contradixo, *Fut.* Contradiré, dirás, dirá, *Subjunct. Pres.* Contradiga, Imperfect. Contradixera, contradiria, or contradixesse, *Fut.* Contradixere, *to* contradict or gain say.  
 \* Contradicho, *m.* gainsaid, contradicted.  
 Contradición, *f.* contradiction, gain saying.  
 \* Contradiga, contradigo, *vide* Contradezir.  
 \* Contradixé, contradixera, contradixesse, contradixo, *vide* Contradezir.  
 \* Contraditor, *vide* Contradezidor.  
 \* Contraduéllo, *m.* a countermand or a gain saying of the lawe of Duello, which is to combat and fight the listes for the reputation or honor.  
 \* Contráer, *Indic. Pres.* Contráigo, contráes, contráe, 1. *Pres.* Contrú-

xe or contráxe, iste, contrúxo, *Fut.* Contráeré, trás, rá, *Sub. Pres.* Contráiga, Imperfect. Contrúxesse, or contráxesse, *Fut.* Contrúxere, *to* contract, *to* bargain, *to* covenant, *to* bring together.  
 \* Contráuerre, *a* counterfort or skone.  
 \* Contrahága, contrahágo, *vide* Contrahazer.  
 Contrahazedor, *m.* a counterfeiter, an imitator, an offender.  
 Contrahazer, *Pres.* Contrahágo, cótraházés, contraháze, 1. *Pres.* Contrahízé, contrahíziste, contrahízo, *Fut.* Contraharé, trás, rá, *Sub. Pres.* Contraháiga, Imperfect. Contrahízera, contraharía, or contrahízesse, *Fut.* Contrahízere, *to* counterfeit, *to* imitate, *to* deceive, *to* suborne, *to* doe against.  
 Contrahazimiento, *m.* counterfeiting, dissembling, deceiving, imitating.  
 Contrahécho, *m.* counterfeited, imitated.  
 \* Contrahezedor, *vide* Contrahazedor.  
 \* Contrahize, Contrahízera, Contrahízesse, Contrahizo, *vide* Contrahazer.  
 \* Contraido, *m.* contracted, brought together, purchased.  
 \* Contráiga, Contráigo, *vide* Contráer.  
 \* Contralór, *a* controulor.  
 \* Contramaestre, or Contremaestre, *a* boatswaine in a ship.  
 Contramina, *f.* a countermine.  
 \* Contraminado, *m.* countermined.  
 Contraminar, *to* countermine.  
 Contramuro, *m.* a counterwall, a counterescarpe.  
 \* Contramuros, rampiers *to* defende wals, counterescarpes.  
 \* Contrapélo, *against* the haire.  
 \* Contrapelado, *m.* counterpeized.  
 Contrapelar, *to* counterpeize.  
 Contrapélo, *m.* a counterpoise.  
 \* Contrapélo, the plummet of a clocke.  
 Contrapóliga, *f.* the counterpaine of a charter partie, a counterbill.  
 Contraponedor, *m.* an opposer, one that setteth against.  
 Contraponer, *Pres.* Contrapóngo, contrapónes, contrapóné, 1. *Pres.* Contrapúse, pusiste, púso, *Fut.* Contrapondré, or Contraponré, ás, á, *Sub. Pres.* Contrapóngá, Imperfect. Contrapusiéra, contrapusiése, or Contraponría, *Fut.* Contrapusiére, *to* oppose, *to* set against, *to* resist, *to* lay against.  
 \* Contrapóngá, Contrapóngo, *vide* Contraponer.

Contrapo-

Contrapósición, *f.* an opposition, a contrarietie, a setting against.  
 \* Contrapuesto, *m.* set against, opposed.  
 \* Contrapuntear, *to* counterpoint.  
 \* Contrapunto, *a* counterpoint, pause, or rest in musike.  
 \* Contrapúse, Contrapusiéra, Contrapusiése, Contrapúso, *vide* Contraponer.  
 Contrariar, *to* oppose, *to* impugn, *to* resist, *to* contrary.  
 Contrariaridad, *f.* contrarietie, opposition.  
 Contrário, *m.* contrarie, opposite, against.  
 \* Contrarónda, *f.* a counterround, when one round goes one way, and another another. *Also* officers that go to visite the watch of the corps des gard, sentinels, or rounde, *to* see if they be diligent in their watches, or no.  
 \* Contráño, *a* privie token, marke, or signe betweene two.  
 \* Contrastable, *contentious*, apt to contention.  
 Contrastar, *to* contend, *to* withstand, *to* resist, *to* strive against, *to* wrangle, *to* tangle, *to* braule, *to* tawre.  
 Contraste, *m.* contention, brawling, striving, jarring, wrangling.  
 Contratación, *f.* contracting, bargaining.  
 Contratar, *to* contract, *to* bargain, *to* treat together.  
 Contrato, *m.* a contract, a bargain.  
 \* Contravenga, Contravéngo, *vide* Contravénir.  
 Contravénir, *Pres.* Contravéngo, viénes, viéne, 1. *Pres.* Contravine, viniste, vino, *Fut.* Contraviné, nás, ná, *Sub. Pres.* Contravénga, Imperfect. Contraviniéra, contraviniéra, or Contraviniése, *Fut.* contraviniére, *to* withstand, *to* come against, *to* oppose, *to* resist, *to* transgress.  
 \* Contravenido, *m.* resisted, opposed, withstood.  
 \* Contravéne, *vide* Contravénir.  
 Contravine, Contraviniése, Contraviniéra, *vide* Contravénir.  
 \* Contráxe, Contraxéra, *vide* Contráer.  
 \* Contráya, Contráygo, *vide* Contráer.  
 \* Contráya, *a* kind of very fine cloth commonly of a red colour.  
 \* Contrazuanete, the top gallant mast of a ship.  
 Contrécho, *m.* the weak, bruised, lamed, maimed, crippled.  
 \* Contremaestre, *vide* Contramaestre.

Contribución, *f.* a contribution, distribution, imparting with others.  
 Contribudor, *m.* a contributor.  
 Contribuye, *to* contribute, *to* impart, *to* distribute.  
 \* Contrición, *f.* contrition, penitencie, remorse, repentance.  
 \* Contrito, *m.* contrite, sorrowfull, penitent, repentant.  
 \* Controversia, *a* controversie.  
 \* Contrúxe, Contruxéra, Contrúxo, *vide* Contráer.  
 Contumacemente, *stubbornly*, forwardly, obstinately, wilfully, disdainfully.  
 Contumacia, *f.* obstinacie, contumacie, stubbornnes, wilfulness, forwardnes, disdainfulness, contempt.  
 Contumáz, *stubborne*, obstinate, wilfull, selfe-willed, disobedient, head-strong, forward, disdainfull, scornfull, contemptuous.  
 \* Contumelia, *f.* a reproche, a contumely, a slander, a false imputation, a wrong suggestion.  
 \* Contumelióso, *m.* contumelious, slanderous, reprochfull.  
 \* Conturbado, *m.* troubled, molested, disquieted, vexed.  
 Conturbar, *to* trouble, *to* molest, *to* disquiet, *to* vex.  
 Convalecer, *yo* Convalesco, *to* recover health, *to* waxe strong, *to* be in health.  
 \* Convalecido, *m.* in health, recovered from sickness, healthfull.  
 Convalecimiento, *m.* recovery of health.  
 Convalecér, *vide* Convalecer.  
 Convencer, *yo* Convienço, *to* convince, *to* convict, *to* overthrow.  
 \* Convencido, *m.* convicted, convinced, overthrowne.  
 Convención, *f.* a bargain, an agreement, a covenant, a condition.  
 \* Convencional, *belonging* to a bargain, agreement or contract.  
 \* Convenencia, *f.* conveniencie, fitnessse, meetnesse, aptnesse, expedienca.  
 Convénga, Convéngo, *vide* Convénir.  
 \* Convenible, *conuenable*, meete, fit, seemely, convenient, agreeable, expedient, necessarie.  
 Conveniblemente, *conveniently*, fitly, aptly, conuenably, agreeably, seemely.  
 \* Convenido, *m.* agreed upon, concluded on.  
 Conveniencia, *vide* Convenencia, agreement.  
 Conveniente, *vide* Convenible.  
 Convenientemente, *vide* Conveniblemente.  
 Convénir, *Pres.* Convéngo, conviénes, conviéne, 1. *Pres.* Convine,

viniste, vino, *Fut.* Convénere, nás, ná, *Sub. Pres.* Convénga, Imperfect. Conviniéra, convénia, or conviniése, *Fut.* Conviniére, *to* be expedient, *to* beconne, *to* be convenient. *Also* *to* come or meete together, *to* agree together or jumpe in opinion, *to* appeere, *to* consent, *to* cite.  
 Convénto, *m.* a convent or house of religion, a meeting place. *Also* a covenant, an agreement, a place of assemblee.  
 Convéntual, *pertaining* to the assemblee of a convent or religious house.  
 \* Convénualmente, *after* the manner of an assemblee or meeting.  
 \* Conversión, *vide* Conversión.  
 \* Convénia, *vide* Convénir.  
 \* Convertible, *social*, conversant, conversable.  
 Conversación, *f.* societie, conversation, companie.  
 \* Conversado, *m.* conversant, social.  
 Conversar, *to* converse, *to* associate, *to* companie.  
 \* Conversión, or Conversión, *f.* conversion, change, alteration.  
 \* Convertido, *m.* converted, changed, translated, turned.  
 Convertir, *to* turne, *to* convert, *to* alter, *to* translate.  
 \* Convezino, *m.* a neere neighbour.  
 \* Convidar, *vide* Conbidar.  
 \* Conviença, Convienço, *vide* Convénir.  
 \* Convienne, *it* behooveth, *it* is requisite, *it* is necessarie.  
 \* Convine, conviniése, conviniéra, convino, *vide* Convénir.  
 \* Convierte, *vide* Convertir.  
 \* Convite, or Conbite, *vide* Combite.  
 \* Convinación, *a* combining, a coupling, a fitting, an agreeing.  
 \* Convoçar, *to* call together.  
 \* Con-vosotros, *with* you, in your companie.  
 Conúlco, *with* *vs*.  
 Convúlco, *with* you.  
 \* Conxetura, *vide* Congetura.  
 \* Coo, *id est*, Coo, *as*, how, that, seeing.  
 Cópá, *a* cup, a goblet, a bowle. *Also* a bart at cards.  
 Cópá, or Redondéz, *any* round hollow thing, a round hollow cup.  
 Copáda, *vide* Cogujáda.  
 Copádo, *a* little craier or small boate. *Also* made after the manner of a cup round.  
 Copádo árbol, *a* bushie tree made or cut round as a cup.  
 \* Copagórja, *f.* a privie clove or pocket dagger. *Also* a short sword.  
 \* Copéla,

\* Copéla, f. a little cup. Also a melting pot or pan.  
 Copero, m. a cupbearer.  
 Copete, m. the forebush of the haire, a locke of haire before.  
 \* Copete de los cabélllos, the locks of women haire tuffed out before.  
 \* góme de Copei, a kinde of gum that comes from the Indies very medicinale.  
 Cópia, f. abundance, store, leave, copie, plenie: a copie, an example, an original a transcript.  
 Copiar, to copie out, to write out, to double.  
 Copiár, to compile, to gather out of bookes.  
 \* Copiosamente, copiously, plentifully.  
 \* Copioso, m. copious, plentiful, abundant, large.  
 \* Cópia, f. a staffe of verses.  
 \* Copleár, to make rimes or verses.  
 Cópó, m. maimed, lame, halting.  
 Cópó, m. a bale or bundle of flaxe, a tuft of flaxe or hempe readie for the spinner, a flake or roule of snow.  
 \* Cópó, or Orçuzélo, a pitfall, springe, or gunne to catch birdes or beastes in, or a gunne or net to catch fish.  
 Cópó para hilár, a distaffe full of flaxe.  
 \* Cópó de nieve, a flake or roule of snowe.  
 \* Cópó de lána, a locke, flocke, fleece, or tuft of wool.  
 \* Copón de cuero, m. a leather iacke to drinke in.  
 \* Copredéra, a cover, to cover a cup or such like, &c.  
 Coquillo, m. a worrne that eateth rines.  
 \* Coquina, vide Alméja.  
 Coráça, a corselet, a coat of maile, a cuirace, a brest plate, a corselet made in the manner of a prinie coate, covered with silke or velvet on the outside.  
 Coráça, or Cibolléte, a trusse, a iacket steene, a mandilion.  
 Coráças, cuiraces, or a corselet in the manner of a prinie cote plated within, to bende with the bodie covered over with silke, velvet, or such like, &c.  
 Coraçina, vide Corazina, idem.  
 \* Coraçinas, idem.  
 Coraçón, m. the hart, courage.  
 Coraçoncillo yerva, an herbe called Saint Johns wort.  
 Coradéla, f. the entralles of man or beast, the bowels.  
 Coráçe, or Coráçe, m. courage, stoutnes, boldnes, hardines.  
 Corál, corall, it groweth in the sea like a

shrubbed sumpe, and groweth to exceeding hardnes, after it is taken out of the sea.  
 \* Coraládo, m. done with corall.  
 \* Corámbré, a dicker of leather.  
 \* Coráxa entre dos muros, a skarfe betweene walles, a defence to keepe out the enimie.  
 \* Corázas, vide Coráças.  
 \* Corazina, or Corazina, cuiraces plated within after the manner of a prinie coate covered over with silke, velvet, or such like, &c. vide Coráças.  
 \* Corbe, m. a swelling in a horse called the curbe.  
 \* Córbo, or Córvo, m. crooked, bent hooked.  
 Corbádo, vide Corvado, crooked.  
 Córça, f. a faune, a calfe of a hinde, a young hinde.  
 \* corçál, m. a V eldesure, a birde bigger then a thrush, of the same colour.  
 \* corçales de passo, V eldesures that come and goe to another countrey or place.  
 \* Corcéla, f. a kinde of weapon like a halbard.  
 Córcha, f. corke.  
 Corchéte de vestidúra, a claspe, a booke, a sergeant, a catchpole.  
 \* Corchétes, or Gárfios, bookes and eies to claspe clothes together with.  
 Córcho, vide Córcha.  
 Córcho de colmena, a Bee-hive of corke.  
 \* Corçilla, or Corzilla, a roe-bucke, a little deere.  
 \* Corçillo, m. young venison.  
 \* Corço, m. a deere, venison, a man of Corfca.  
 \* Córco, vide Córcha.  
 Corcóba, f. a bunch in the backe, a croope, a knob, also a shrimpe.  
 Corcobádo, m. crooke backed, bunch backed, full of knobs or kurs, crooked.  
 \* Corcobár, to bow, to bende, to make crooke-backed.  
 Corcóbos, m. the lifting of a horse to cast a man out of the saddle.  
 \* Corcóva, vide Corcóba.  
 \* Corcovádo, vide Corcobádo.  
 \* Corcóvos, vide Corcóbos.  
 Cordál, the hindermost chock-tooth.  
 Cordél, or Cordón, m. a roape, a halter, a string, a hatband, a bow-string.  
 \* Cordelláre, a kinde of course cloth with great threads in it.  
 \* Cordenáda, f. vide Cordonáda, a switch or plucke with a coard, a blow or lash with a coard.  
 Cordéra, f. a female lambe.  
 \* Corderia, f. coarding, great store of coards. Also a place where lambs are.

\* Corderico, m. a young lambe.  
 Corderillo, m. idem.  
 \* Cordero, m. a male lambe.  
 \* Cordero abijádo, m. a sucking lambe.  
 \* Cordezuéla, f. a little roape, a small coard.  
 \* Cordiaco mórbó, a kind of distease at the hart.  
 \* Cordiall, cordiall, good for the hart.  
 \* Cordilléra, f. the running along of a rocke in great length.  
 Cordójo, m. a hart grieffe, sorrow, teene, trouble of minde.  
 \* Cordón, vide Cordél, m. also the ridge in a wall made more out then the wall, running all along.  
 Cordonáda, or Cordenáda, coarded, bound with coardes, A blowe with a string, or lash with a whip.  
 \* Cordonádo, m. idem.  
 Cordoncilla, f. a little coard.  
 \* Cordoncillo, m. idem.  
 \* Cordonéro, m. a roape-maker, one that selleth roapes.  
 \* Cordonzillo, f. a little coard.  
 \* Cordonzillo, m. a small coard, a whip-coard.  
 \* Córdus, vide Cordonán.  
 \* çapátos de Córdus, Spanish leather shoes.  
 \* Cordován, cordouan or Spanish leather.  
 \* Cordúra, f. wisdom, gravitie, discretion.  
 \* Coréa, vide Corréa.  
 Corita, or curita, f. a young stocke done. Also a towne in Spaine. Also the name of a Historiographer of Aragon.  
 Corma, f. a little paire of stockes. Also a clog of wood or such like for horses, or to put on boyes feete that runne from their masters.  
 \* Cornáda, a push with a horne of a beaſt, &c.  
 \* Cornadillo, a Diminutive of Cornádo, a little small peece of corne.  
 Cornádo, m. a farthing, or small peece of money.  
 \* Cornaménta, the horning of any thing.  
 Cornamúsá, f. a cornamuse, a horne-pipe, a bag pipe.  
 \* Cornarina, f. a kinde of blacke Onyx stone, or a thing made of horne.  
 Corneador, m. a pusher with the hornes.  
 Corneár, to horne, to push with the hornes, to stocke or but as rams do, to fet hornes vpon ones head.  
 Cornéja, f. a daw, a rooke, a chough, a crow.  
 Cornarina, vide Cornarina, or made of horne.  
 Cornétá, f. a cornet, an instrument of

of musick. Also the ensigne or cornet which is carried in a troope of horse.  
 \* Cornética, f. a little corner, an instrument so called.  
 \* Cornezuéla, f. a little horne or bugle.  
 Cornicábra, f. the tree from whence Turpentine is made, a Turpentine tree.  
 \* Cornífero, that beareth hornes.  
 \* Cornigroym, that beareth hornes.  
 \* Corniza, f. garnishing in Masons arte, or loyners arte. Also the cornell or long cherrie-tree, hounds-tree, dog-berrie-tree, prick-timber-tree, or gateruberrie tree.  
 \* Cornizolos, haw-berries, gateruberries.  
 Cornúdo, m. horned, a cuckold. Also a kind of fish.  
 \* Córó, m. a quier, a company, the turning of the saile.  
 \* de Córó, by hart, without booke.  
 \* corobáro, m. an Island in the Indies.  
 Coróça, f. a painted bat varie high of paper set on the head of a witch or bawde riding vp and downe the streets therewith on an asse for a punishment.  
 \* Coroládo, m. vide Coraládo, done with corall.  
 \* Corón, a citie in Africa.  
 Coróná, f. a crowne, a garland, a miter, a circlet, a chaplet, a diademe, a compaignie, a crue. Also a signe in heaven.  
 \* Coróna deréy, the herbe called Melilot.  
 Coróna de religiós, a priestes or friers shaven head or crowne.  
 Coronación, f. a crowning, a coronation.  
 \* Coronádo, m. crowned, compassed round.  
 Coronár, to crowne, to engarland.  
 \* Coronel, m. a Colonnell over a regiment.  
 \* Coronelia, f. a colonnellship.  
 \* Coronica, f. a Chronicle.  
 \* Coronica, vide Coronica.  
 Coronilla de la cabéça, f. the crowne or sence of the head.  
 \* Coronilla, f. a coronet or little crowne, a chaplet, a circlet. Also a certaine herbe.  
 Coronista, m. a Chronicler, a writer of chronicles.  
 \* Coróza, vide Coróça.  
 Corporál, corporall, belonging to the bodie.  
 \* Corporál, m. of or pertaining to the bodie. Also the boxe of linnen cloth wherein the priestes keepe or wrappe their hoste or sacrament.  
 \* Corpórtó, m. corporall, having a bo-

die.  
 Copulencia, f. copulencie, greatnes of bodie.  
 \* Copulento, m. corpulent, bigge, great of bodie.  
 \* Córta, vide Zórta.  
 \* Córta, a yard, a court, a quadrangle to keepe foule, poultrie, or such like for provision of a house, the backside of a house, an oxee stall, or yard where cat-tell goe, a peece of ground impaled.  
 \* Córta de gallinos, a henne-yard, a court to keepe poultrie in.  
 \* Córta, or Cuéva, a vault, a cellar, a cave, a den, a pit.  
 \* Corralillo, m. a little court, yard, or backside.  
 \* Corrámbre, a dicker of leather.  
 \* Corréa, f. a stripe, a scourge, a band, a girt, a cingle, a latchet of a shoe.  
 \* Corréa de cuero, f. a strap, a belt, a stirrup leather, a thong of leather, a leather girdle.  
 Corrección, f. punishment, correction, chastisement.  
 \* Corrétor, m. a corrector, a censor, a punisher.  
 Corredéra, f. a race for horses, a horse race.  
 Corrediza, f. a sliding knot.  
 Corredór, m. a runner, a gallerie, a curtaine. Also one that selleth old clothes, a broker, a messenger, a running post, a forrager.  
 Corredór, or Medianéro, a herald, a messenger, an interpreter, a pursuivant, a broker.  
 Corredór de cála, a gallerie of a house standing on pillars or turned postes, the lowest gallerie, the higher the Spaniard callith Galleria.  
 Corredór del cámpo, a forrager, one that forrageth or runneth about the countrey for to discover.  
 Corredór que córte, a running post.  
 \* Correduría, f. a race or running place, brokerage of a broker betweene partie and partie, a going on bootchaling.  
 \* Salir a Corredurias, to go on bootchaling, to go vp and downe robbing and spoiling the countrey.  
 \* Corregido, m. corrected, amended.  
 Corregidor, m. a corrector, an amender.  
 \* Corregidor, m. an officer in Spaine, the chiefe iusticer or gouernour of a towne.  
 Corregidor oficial, a iustice, a corrector or gouernour of a towne, a clarke of the market, one that hath authoritie to reforme waights, measures, and sundrie other abuses.  
 Corregimiento, m. a iustices office, or authoritie.  
 Corregir, yo Corrijo, to correct, to a-

mend.  
 Corregúdo, m. knogtrasse.  
 \* Correhuela, yerva, f. fower grasse, knogtrasse, or blood wort.  
 Correndilla, f. a race for horses.  
 Correo, m. a post, a carrier, a bagge for money.  
 Correr, to runne, to stowe, to make a hast med, to baite a bull, &c.  
 Correr a las paréjas, to run at the ring.  
 \* Correr fortijas, to run at the ring.  
 Correr torós, to baite bulls.  
 \* a todo Correr huir, to run awaie as fast as one can.  
 Correria, f. running, coursing, a going or running out of soldiers for boote.  
 \* Corrélica, f. a kinde of halbert.  
 \* Correspondencia, f. answering together.  
 Correspondiente, answering together, that agreeth with, that answereth to.  
 \* Correspondér, to answer together or alike, to be correspondent, to be answerable, to agree vnto.  
 Cerréage, m. brokerage money.  
 \* Corrétor, a corrector, an amender.  
 Corrida, f. a course, a running over. Also a shaming or putting out of countenance.  
 \* de Corrida, hastily, runningly, with speede.  
 Corrido, m. offended, ashamed.  
 \* Corrido, el toy, I am ashamed of it.  
 Corriente, running, a small brooke, the chanel, streame or current of a river.  
 \* Corrihuéla, f. knogtrasse.  
 \* Corrija, Corrijo, vide Corregir.  
 Corriolo, m. a compaignie standing round.  
 \* Corriola, f. knogtrasse or swine grasse. Also the greater bindweede or rope-weede.  
 \* Corrimiento, m. a running, a running. Also a running of the rheumes.  
 Córto de toró, a bull baiting.  
 \* Corrobórado, m. strengthened.  
 \* Corrobórar, to strengthen.  
 \* Coróça, vide Coróça.  
 \* Corroláto, m. preambles or forepeeches.  
 \* Corrompedór, m. a corrupter. Also a briber.  
 Corromper, to corrupt, to putrefie. Also to bribe.  
 \* Corrompido, m. corrupted, rotten, putrified.  
 Corrompimiento, m. corrupting, spying, marring. Also a bribing.  
 \* Corrupción, f. corruption. Also a herbie.  
 \* Corruptible, that may be corrupted.  
 \* Corrupto, m. corrupted.  
 \* Corré, m. a courser, a great horse for armed men.  
 \* Córta, the crop of a horse.  
 \* Córta

\* Corta de razones, *short witted.*  
 \* Cortabóllas, *a cutpurse.*  
 \* Cortáda ropa, *a garment cut out and not finished.*  
 \* Cortadero, *m. a cutting, a place where one cutteth. Also a place where men backbite others.*  
 \* Cortado, *m. cut.*  
 Cortador, *m. a cutter.*  
 Cortadora cóla, *f. a thing that cutteth well.*  
 Cortadura, *f. cutting the iags or outside of leanes.*  
 Cortapiés, *the fur or lining about the skirts of a garment.*  
 Cortar, *to cut, to take off the bark.*  
 \* Cortarse, or Delinayarse, *to fall into a swoone.*  
 Corte, *f. a princes court, a stately court yard, a parliament, a court of aldermen. Also the edge of a weapon or knife.*  
 \* hazer Cortes, *to call a parliament.*  
 \* el Corte, *the edge of any weapon or knife.*  
 \* Cortesía, *vide Cortésa.*  
 \* Cortesón, *vide Cortezón.*  
 \* Cortedad, *f. shortness, brevity, nigardnesse, pinching.*  
 \* Cortepiza, or Cortepisa, *the fur or lining about the skirts of a garment.*  
 Cortelana, *f. a woman courtier.*  
 \* Cortesamente, *courteously, with much courtesie or courtesie.*  
 \* Cortelania, *f. courtier ship.*  
 Cortesano, *m. a courtier.*  
 Cortes, *curteous, gentle, meke, affable.*  
 Cortesia, *f. curtesie, kindness, mildnesse, meeknesse, gentleness, affabilitie.*  
 Cortesiente, *curteously.*  
 Cortésa, *f. the bark, the rind, the crust, the shell of a thing, a paring of aune thing.*  
 \* Cortezón, *m. a crust.*  
 Cortina, *f. a curtaine of a bed, a curtaine of a wall, running leauell from one bulwarke to another.*  
 \* Cortinaje, *m. belonging to a curtaine of earth, or also to the curtaine of a bed.*  
 Cortinal, *a yard or court of a house.*  
 + Cortijo, *a hamlet, a farme.*  
 + Cortijos, *a field of errable land, a daierie house.*  
 Córto, *m. short, weak, hatted.*  
 \* Córto de razones, *short witted.*  
 Corva de la pierna, *the hamme.*  
 Corvado, or Corbado, *crooked.*  
 Corvadura, *f. crookednes.*  
 \* Corvár, *to bend, to make crooked. also to fowpe.*  
 \* Corve, *vide Corbe.*  
 \* Corvéna rása, *the plaine ground.*  
 \* Corija áve, *f. a howlet.*

\* Corvillo, *as Miércoles de corvillo, Ash-wednesday.*  
 \* Corvina, *f. a kinde of sea fish.*  
 Coruña, *f. a haven towne within Galicia in Spaine, called the Grove.*  
 Corvo, or Corbo, *crooked.*  
 \* Corúfa, *vide Corúca.*  
 Corúca, *f. an owle.*  
 Corza, *f. a roe-bucke.*  
 \* corzál, *vide corçál.*  
 \* Corzilla, *vide Corçilla, f.*  
 \* Corzillo, *m. idem.*  
 \* Corzo, *vide Córzo.*  
 Cóla, *f. a thing, a matter.*  
 Cólaro, *vide Collario, a pyrate at sea, a rower at sea.*  
 \* Coscogita, *vide Coscojita.*  
 Coscója, *f. a tree whereon Diersgraine groweth.*  
 Coscojár, *a grone of such trees.*  
 \* Coscojita, or Coscoxita, *a hoppe vp on one legge.*  
 \* Coscoxita, *idem.*  
 Cosécha, *f. profite, fruit, renenew, harvest, grape gathering, gathering of fruit, getting of honey.*  
 Cosedura, *f. sowing together.*  
 \* Coselerte, *vide Colleterte.*  
 Cosér, *yo Cuéto, to sow, to sitch.*  
 \* Colhorrón, *vide Coxcorón.*  
 Cosido, *m. sowed together, stitched together.*  
 \* Cosidura, *f. sowing, stitching.*  
 \* Cosilla, or Cosita, *f. a little thing.*  
 Colmografía, *f. a description of the world.*  
 Cosinógrafo, *m. a describer of the world.*  
 \* Cólo, *m. the bulbaing place.*  
 Cololerte, *vide Colleterte, m. a corset.*  
 + Colpáncio, *the paunch, the belly.*  
 + Colquillas, *f. tickling.*  
 \* hazer Colquillas, *to tickle.*  
 + Colquillón, *m. ticklish, also skittish as beastes are.*  
 \* Cólla, *vide Cóla.*  
 Collario, *m. a pyrate at sea, a rower at sea.*  
 Colleterte, *a corset.*  
 Cólo, *a place for bulbaing.*  
 Cósta, *f. cost, charge, expence. Also the sea coast. Also that which shoemakers use to drine in vpon the laste to raise a shoe higher in the instep.*  
 Costido, *m. a flanke, the side.*  
 Costil, *m. a bagge, a wallet, a budger, a cloakebagge, a packe.*  
 \* Costanilla, *f. a little side of a hill.*  
 Costár, *to cost, to be at charges.*  
 \* Costear, *to coast along the sea.*  
 \* Costezica, *f. a little side of a hill.*  
 \* Costilla, *f. a rib.*  
 \* Costillas, *the ribs.*

\* Costolamente, *costly, chargeable.*  
 Costólo, *m. chargeable, costly.*  
 Cóstra, *f. a crust, a bark, a skin parched on a wound.*  
 \* Costreñido, *m. compelled, constrained.*  
 Costreñimiento, *m. a constraint.*  
 Costreñir, *yo Coltrino, to constrain.*  
 Coltribár, *to stuffe, to thrust vp together.*  
 \* Coltrine, coltrinele, *vide Coltrénir.*  
 Colúmbre, *f. custome, fashion, womens flowers.*  
 Coltura, *f. a seame, a sowing, a mending. Also a chunke.*  
 Colturero, *m. a botcher, a mender.*  
 Cóta, *f. a conte of mule.*  
 \* Cotejáto, *m. coated, conferred, compared.*  
 Cotejamiénto, *m. coating, conferring, comparing.*  
 \* Cotejár, *to quote, to compare.*  
 \* Cotexár, *vide Cotejár.*  
 Cotidiáno, *m. daily.*  
 + Coto, *m. a park, a warren.*  
 \* Cotonia, *f. a kinde of cotton.*  
 + Corral, *cattell drawn from the beard.*  
 \* Coruño, *m. a fashion of startup or buskin coming to the calfe of the leg. Also a high soled slipper, moile or parrotte, likewise a losie and high stile. Also a tragedie.*  
 \* Couarde, *m. a coward, a lubberly dastard.*  
 \* Couardía, *f. cowardise, want of courage, pusillanimitie.*  
 \* Coxár, *vide Coxear, to halt, to limpe, to go lame.*  
 \* Coxcorónes, *m. knocks with the knuckles of the fingers. Also knocks of the head against the wall.*  
 + Coxear, *to halt.*  
 + Coxedad, *f. vide Coxera.*  
 + Coxera, *f. lameness.*  
 + Coxijo, *m. the paine, griefe or vexation of any thing.*  
 Coxin, *m. a cushion, a pillow.*  
 Coxixos, *m. griefes.*  
 + Cóxo, *m. lame.*  
 \* Cóxo cólor, *darke yellow colour.*  
 + Coxorrón, *vide Colhorrón, bobs with the knuckles, or idles of the head against the wall.*  
 + Coxquear, *to halt, to go lame.*  
 + Coxquillas, *vide Colquillas, tickling.*  
 + Coxquillosico, *m. somewhat ticklish.*  
 \* Coxquillón, *ticklish. Also skittish as a horse or other beast.*  
 \* Coyúnda, *f. a yoke for oxen.*  
 \* Coyuntura, *f. a ioyning together.*  
 Cozedizo, *m. fadden, to be fadden.*  
 \* Cozedór, *m. a boiler.*  
 Cozedura, *f. seething, boiling.*  
 Cozér, *yo Cuézo, to seeth, to boyle.*

\* C6z,

\* C6z, *f. the kicke of the heele or foote.*  
 Cozido, *f. dden, boyled.*  
 Cozimiento, *m. seething, boyling.*  
 + Cozina, *f. a kitchen.*  
 + Cozinár, *to play the cooke.*  
 \* Cozíneta, *f. a shee cooke.*  
 + Cozíneto, *m. a man cooke.*

## C R

\* Crábrio, *vide Cábrio, m. a transome of a house for building.*  
 \* Crambonera, *vide Cambronera.*  
 \* Cráneo, *m. the brain-pan.*  
 \* Créa, *f. a kind of linnen cloth.*  
 Creádo, *vide Criádo.*  
 Creér, or Crecéto, *to grow, to increase.*  
 Crecido, or Crescido, *m. grown, increased.*  
 \* Crédiro, *m. credit, trust, beliefe, assistance.*  
 \* Crédo, *m. the beleeve, the creed.*  
 \* en menos que vn crédo, *in lesse time then a man might say his beliefe or creed.*  
 \* Créduelo, *credulous, beleeuing quickly.*  
 \* Creedera cóla, *f. a thing to be beleeued.*  
 Creencia, *f. beleeve, credit.*  
 Creér, *to beleue, to trust verily.*  
 \* Crehencia, *f. vide Creencia.*  
 \* Crehér, *vide Creér.*  
 Creéncha, *f. the partition of the haire.*  
 \* Créo, *I beleue.*  
 Crecéto, *to grow, to increase, to waxe, to flow.*  
 Crescido, *m. grown vp.*  
 \* Cresciénce, *growing or rising as water. Also the crescent or halfe moone.*  
 \* Cresciénce del rio, *the rising of the river or water.*  
 \* Cresciénce de mar, *the flood or flowing tide.*  
 Crescimiento, *m. growing, increasing, a waxing, a flowing.*  
 \* Cresciuto, *m. vide Crescido, grown great.*  
 \* Crescido, *vide Crescido.*  
 Créspa, *f. curling of haire or of feathers.*  
 \* Crespadura, *idem.*  
 Créspa de gallo, *a cocke-combe. Also an herbe so called.*  
 Créspo, *curl-headed.*  
 \* Crespina, or Guirnáda de séda, *a silke riband, a garland of silke.*  
 \* Crespina, or úva spina, *a gooseberry.*  
 \* Crésta, *a crest, acombe of a cocke. Also a bunch of feathers in a helmet.*  
 \* Créta, *a chap in the hand, or in the ground.*  
 Creyble, *credible, worthe to beleeued.*

\* Creydo, *m. beleueed.*  
 Creyer, *vide Creér, to beleue.*  
 \* Créynce, *as Hazer en créynce, to make to beleue.*  
 Cria, *bringing vp.*  
 Criación, *f. the creation.*  
 \* Criadilla, *f. a little wench, or a kinde of mushroom growing vnder ground in Spaine.*  
 Criado, *m. a seruant, a nurse child. Also bred vp, nurtured.*  
 Criador, *a creator, a nurse, a bringer vp.*  
 Criança, *f. bringing vp, good maniers, education, ciuilitie.*  
 \* Crianza, *idem.*  
 Criár, *to create, to bring vp, to growe, to nourish.*  
 Criár niño, *to bring vp, or nurse vp a little child.*  
 Criár la planta, *to dresse and bring vp a young plant.*  
 \* Criación, *f. a creation.*  
 Criatura, *f. a creature.*  
 Criatura mal parida, *f. a child borne before his time.*  
 \* Criazón, *f. scurffe, itch, scab.*  
 \* Críba, *vide Críva.*  
 \* Críbar, *vide Crívar.*  
 Críca de mugér, *f. the dew-lap in the prime part of a maide or virgin.*  
 Crimen, *a fault, a crime.*  
 \* Criminal, *faultie, criminal.*  
 Criminalmente, *faultily.*  
 Criminosamente, *idem.*  
 Criminoso, *m. full of faults.*  
 Crin, *f. the haire.*  
 Crinado, *m. that hath haire. Also haire dressed or set as women do.*  
 \* Crinar, *to combe or dresse the haire.*  
 Crines, *f. haire, the mane of a horse, mule, or such like beast.*  
 Crisma, *f. ointment holie anointing, the crisme used at the christening of children.*  
 \* Crismado, *m. anointed with the crisme or holy oyle.*  
 Crismar, *to anoint with holy oyle.*  
 Crisol, *m. a goldsmiths melting pot.*  
 \* Crispadura de los cabellos, *f. a curling, frizzling, crisping, or plotting the haire.*  
 Crístal, *christall.*  
 Crístalino, *m. of christall, cristalline, verie cleere, transparent.*  
 + Crístel, or ayúda, *a glister to purge with.*  
 Crístiandad, *f. christianitie, christendome.*  
 Crístiano, *m. a Christian.*  
 Crísto, *m. Christ.*  
 \* Crístóval, *m. Christopher, a proper name.*

\* Críticál, *criticall, which iudgeth by observations written.*  
 \* Crítico, *criticke, which iudgeth, that giueth iudgment.*  
 Críva, or garrañca, *f. a fence to siff with.*  
 Cívar, *to siff.*  
 \* Crizénjas, *f. high standing feathers in a plume of feathers.*  
 Crocodilo, *vide Cocodrilo, a huge serpent called a crocodills.*  
 \* Crómgo, *vide Cóngrio, a cunigar.*  
 \* Crónica, *a chronicle, a setting downe of memorable acts and matters done with the time expressed.*  
 \* Cronícadór, *vide Cronista, m. a chronicler.*  
 \* Cronista, or Cronícadór, *idem.*  
 \* Croñicár, *vide Crucificár.*  
 \* Cróto, *m. a foule called a Bittour.*  
 \* Crucifero, or Crucigeiro, *a beaver of the crosse.*  
 Crucificado, *m. crucified.*  
 Crucificár, *Pres. yo Crucifico, A. Prat. yo Crucifiqué, to crucifie, to naile to a crosse.*  
 Crucifichá, *vide Crucificár.*  
 \* Crucifixo, *m. crucified, nailed on the crosse. Also the crucifixe.*  
 \* Crudamente, *cruelly, rawly, bloudily.*  
 \* Crudéza, *vide Crudeza.*  
 Crudeza, *rawnes.*  
 Crudo, *m. raw, bloodie, crude. Also cruel, fell, moodie.*  
 \* Cruéga, *vide Cruéza.*  
 Cruel, *cruell, fell, fierce.*  
 Crueldad, *f. crueltie.*  
 Cruelmente, *cruellie.*  
 \* Cruéro, *vide Recuéro, a fadderer of cattle, a carrier that drimeth great beastes with carriages.*  
 Cruéza, *f. crueltie.*  
 Crús, *vide Crúz.*  
 \* Crústula, *the creame that riseth on milke, &c.*  
 \* Cruxia, *f. a young crane bird.*  
 \* Cruxia, *the walke a board a gallerie betweene the forecasse and the hinder deeke.*  
 Cruxiéndio, *crackling, rustling, or making a crackling noise.*  
 \* Cruxir, *to crackle, to rustle as chamlot, silkes, apparell, or suchlike.*  
 Crúz, *f. a crosse.*  
 \* Cruzada, *f. a kinde of the Popes Bull, granting the signe of the crosse to those that tooke the same. Also the signe of the crosse a man carrieth about him. Also vide Cruzado.*  
 Cruzado, *m. a peece of money so called, Portingall of the value of a French crowne. Also a crosse way, also crosseed.*  
 \* Cruzados los braços, *the armes crosseed.*

\* Corta de razones, *short witted.*  
 \* Cortabóllas, *a cutpurse.*  
 \* Cortada ropa, *a garment cut out and not finished.*  
 \* Cortadero, *m. a cutting, a place where one cutteth. Also a place where men backbite others.*  
 \* Cortado, *m. cut.*  
 \* Cortador, *m. a cutter.*  
 \* Cortadora cóla, *f. a thing that cutteth well.*  
 \* Cortadura, *f. cutting the iags or out-fades of leaues.*  
 \* Cortapila, *the furre or lining about the skirts of a garment.*  
 \* Cortar, *to cut, to take off the bark.*  
 \* Cortarle, or Delmayarle, *to fall into a swoone.*  
 \* Corte, *f. a princes court, a stately court yard, a parliament, a court of aldermen. Also the edge of a weapon or knife.*  
 \* hazer Cortes, *to call a parliament.*  
 \* el Corte, *the edge of any weapon or knife.*  
 \* Cortéça, *vide Cortéça.*  
 \* Cortecón, *vide Cortezón.*  
 \* Cortedás, *f. shortnes, breuitie, niggardinesse, pinching.*  
 \* Cortepiza, or Cortepisa, *the furre or lining about the skirts of a garment.*  
 \* Cortelana, *f. a woman courtier.*  
 \* Cortesamente, *courteously, with much courtesie or courtesie.*  
 \* Cortelania, *f. courtier, ship.*  
 \* Cortelano, *m. a courtier.*  
 \* Cortes, *courteous, gentle, meeke, affable.*  
 \* Cortesia, *f. courtesie, kindnesse, mildnesse, meekenesse, gentleness, affabilitie.*  
 \* Cortesmente, *courteously.*  
 \* Cortéça, *f. the bark, the rind, the crust, the shell of a thing, a paring of ame thing.*  
 \* Cortezón, *m. a crust.*  
 \* Cortina, *f. a curtaine of a bed, a curtaine of a wall, running leauell from one bulwarke to another.*  
 \* Cortinaje, *m. belonging to a curtaine of earth, or also to the curtaine of a bed.*  
 \* Cortinal, *a yard or court of a house.*  
 \* Cortijo, *a hamlet, a farme.*  
 \* Cortijos, *a field of errable land, a dairie house.*  
 \* Corto, *m. short, weake harted.*  
 \* Córto de razones, *short witted.*  
 \* Corva de la pierna, *the hamme.*  
 \* Corvado, or Corbado, *crooked.*  
 \* Corvadura, *f. crookednes.*  
 \* Corvár, *to bend, to make crooked, also to stowpe.*  
 \* Corve, *vide Corbe.*  
 \* Corvéna rása, *the plaine ground.*  
 \* Corúja áve, *f. a howlet.*

\* Corvillo, *as Miércoles de corvillo, Ash-wednesday.*  
 \* Corvina, *f. a kinde of sea fish.*  
 \* Coruña, *f. a haven towne within Galicia in Spaine, called the Grovne.*  
 \* Corvo, or Corbo, *crooked.*  
 \* Corúla, *vide Corúca.*  
 \* Corúca, *f. an owle.*  
 \* Corça, *f. a roe-bucke.*  
 \* corçal, *vide corçal.*  
 \* Corçilla, *vide Corçilla, f.*  
 \* Corzillo, *m. idem.*  
 \* Corzo, *vide Corço.*  
 \* Cólá, *f. a thing, a matter.*  
 \* Colário, *vide Colário, a pyrate at sea, a rouer at sea.*  
 \* Colcogita, *vide Colcojita.*  
 \* Colcója, *f. a tree whereon Dietsgraine groweth.*  
 \* Colcojár, *a grove of such trees.*  
 \* Colcojita, or Colcoxita, *a hoppe vp on one legge.*  
 \* Colcoxita, *idem.*  
 \* Colécha, *f. profite, fruit, renewe, harvest, grape gathering, gathering of fruit, getting of honey.*  
 \* Colédura, *f. sowing together.*  
 \* Colélete, *vide Colélete.*  
 \* Colér, *yo Cuélo, to sow, to stitch.*  
 \* Colohorón, *vide Colcorón.*  
 \* Cosido, *m. sowed together, stitched together.*  
 \* Cosidura, *f. sowing, stitching.*  
 \* Cosilla, or Cosita, *f. a little thing.*  
 \* Colmogratia, *f. a description of the world.*  
 \* Colmógrafo, *m. a describer of the world.*  
 \* Cóso, *m. the bulbaing place.*  
 \* Cololere, *vide Colélete, m. a corset.*  
 \* Colpanço, *the paunch, the belly.*  
 \* Colquillas, *f. tickling.*  
 \* hazer Colquillas, *to tickle.*  
 \* Colquillón, *m. ticklish, also skittish as beastes are.*  
 \* Cólá, *vide Cólá.*  
 \* Colário, *m. a pyrate at sea, a rouer at sea.*  
 \* Colélete, *a corset.*  
 \* Cólá, *a place for bulbaing.*  
 \* Cólta, *f. cost, charge, expence. Also the sea coast. Also that which shoemakers use to drive in vpon the laste to raise a shoe higher in the instep.*  
 \* Costado, *m. a flank, the side.*  
 \* Costál, *m. a bagge, a wallet, a budget, a cloakebagge, a sacke.*  
 \* Costanilla, *f. a little side of a hill.*  
 \* Costár, *to cost, to be at charges.*  
 \* Costear, *to coast along the sea.*  
 \* Costezica, *f. a little side of a hill.*  
 \* Costilla, *f. a rib.*  
 \* Costillas, *the ribs.*

\* Costolamente, *costly, chargeable.*  
 \* Costólo, *m. chargeable, costly.*  
 \* Cóltra, *f. a crust, a bark, a skin parched on a wound.*  
 \* Costreñido, *m. compelled, constrained.*  
 \* Costreñimiento, *m. a constraint.*  
 \* Costreñir, *yo Costreño, to constraine.*  
 \* Coltribar, *to stuffe, to thrust vp together.*  
 \* Coltrine, *coltrínelle, vide Coltrénir.*  
 \* Coltumbre, *f. custome, fustim, womens flowers.*  
 \* Coltura, *f. a seame, a sowing, a mending. Also a chinke.*  
 \* Colturero, *m. a botcher, a mender.*  
 \* Cótá, *f. a coate of maile.*  
 \* Cotejado, *m. coated, conferred, compared.*  
 \* Cotejamiento, *m. coating, conferring, comparing.*  
 \* Cotejár, *to quote, to compare.*  
 \* Cotexár, *vide Cotejár.*  
 \* Cotidiáno, *m. daily.*  
 \* Coto, *m. a park, a warren.*  
 \* Cotonia, *f. a kinde of cotton.*  
 \* Cortál, *cuttell drawn from the beard.*  
 \* Coturno, *m. a fashion of startup or buskin coming to the calf of the leg. Also a high soled slipper, moile or pantofle, likewise a losie and high stile. Also a tragedie.*  
 \* Couarde, *m. a coward, a lubberly dastard.*  
 \* Couardía, *f. cowardise, want of courage, pusillanimitie.*  
 \* Coxar, *vide Coxear, to halt, to limpe, to goe lame.*  
 \* Coxcorrónes, *m. knocks with the knuckles of the fingers. Also knocks of the head against the wall.*  
 \* Coxear, *to halt.*  
 \* Coxedád, *f. vide Coxera.*  
 \* Coxera, *f. lameness.*  
 \* Coxijo, *m. the paine, grieve or vexation of any thing.*  
 \* Coxin, *m. a cushion, a pillow.*  
 \* Coxixos, *m. griefes.*  
 \* Cólso, *m. lame.*  
 \* Cólso color, *darke yellow colour.*  
 \* Coxorrón, *vide Colhorón, bobs with the knuckles, or iots of the head against the wall.*  
 \* Coxquear, *to halt, to goe lame.*  
 \* Coxquillas, *vide Colquillas, tickling.*  
 \* Coxquilloso, *m. somewhat ticklish.*  
 \* Coxquillón, *ticklish. Also skittish as a horse or other beast.*  
 \* Coyúnda, *f. a yoke for oxen.*  
 \* Coyuntura, *f. a joining together.*  
 \* Cozedizo, *m. sodden, to be sodden.*  
 \* Cozedor, *m. a boiler.*  
 \* Cozedura, *f. feasting, boyling.*  
 \* Cozer, *yo Cuézo, to seeth, to boyle.*

\* Cóz,

\* Cóz, *f. the kicke of the heele or foote.*  
 \* Cozido, *sudden, boyled.*  
 \* Cozimiento, *m. seething, boyling.*  
 \* Cozinas, *f. a kitchen.*  
 \* Cozinár, *to play the cooke.*  
 \* Cozinera, *f. a shee cooke.*  
 \* Cozinero, *m. a man cooke.*

## C R

\* Crábrio, *vide Cábrio, m. a transome of a house for building.*  
 \* Crambonera, *vide Cambronera.*  
 \* Cráneo, *m. the brain-pan.*  
 \* Créa, *f. a kind of linnen cloth.*  
 \* Creádo, *vide Criádo.*  
 \* Creér, or Crecéer, *to grow, to increase.*  
 \* Crecido, or Crecido, *m. grown, increased.*  
 \* Credito, *m. credit, trust, beliefe, assistance.*  
 \* Crédo, *m. the beliefe, the creed.*  
 \* en menos que vn crédo, *in lesse time then a man might say his beliefe or creed.*  
 \* Credulo, *credulous, beleening quickly.*  
 \* Credera cóla, *f. a thing to be beleened.*  
 \* Creencia, *f. beleefe, credit.*  
 \* Creér, *to beleene, to trust verily.*  
 \* Crehencia, *f. vide Creencia.*  
 \* Crehér, *vide Creér.*  
 \* Creéncha, *f. the partition of the haire.*  
 \* Créo, *to beleene.*  
 \* Crescéer, *to grow, to increase, to waxe, to flow.*  
 \* Crescido, *m. grown vp.*  
 \* Creciente, *growing or rising as water. Also the cresant or halfe moone.*  
 \* Creciente del rio, *the rising of the river or water.*  
 \* Creciente de mar, *the flood or flowing tide.*  
 \* Crecimíento, *m. growing, increasing, a waxing, a flowing.*  
 \* Cresciuto, *m. vide Crescido, grown great.*  
 \* Crescido, *vide Crescido.*  
 \* Crépa, *f. curling of haire or of feathers.*  
 \* Crespadura, *idem.*  
 \* Crépa de gallo, *a cocke-combe. Also an herbe so called.*  
 \* Crépo, *curl-headed.*  
 \* Crespina, or Guirnálda de seda, *a silke riband, a garland of silke.*  
 \* Crespina, or úva spina, *a gooseberry.*  
 \* Crésta, *a crest, a combe of a cocke. Also a bunch of feathers in a helmet.*  
 \* Créta, *a chap in the hand, or in the ground.*  
 \* Creyble, *credible, worthe to beleene.*

\* Creydo, *m. beleened.*  
 \* Creyer, *vide Creér, to beleene.*  
 \* Créynite, *as Hazer en creynite, to make to beleene.*  
 \* Cria, *bringing vp.*  
 \* Criación, *f. the creation.*  
 \* Criadilla, *f. a little wench, or a kinde of mushrom growing vnder ground in Spaine.*  
 \* Criado, *m. a seruant, a nurse child. Also bred vp, nurtured.*  
 \* Criador, *a creator, a nurse, a bringer vp.*  
 \* Criança, *f. bringing vp, good manners, education, civilitie.*  
 \* Crianza, *idem.*  
 \* Criar, *to create, to bring vp, to growe, to nourish.*  
 \* Criar niño, *to bring vp, or nurse vp a little childe.*  
 \* Criar la planta, *to dresse and bring vp a young plant.*  
 \* Criación, *f. a creation.*  
 \* Criatura, *f. a creature.*  
 \* Criatura mal parida, *f. a childe borne before his time.*  
 \* Criazón, *f. scurffe, itch, scab.*  
 \* Criba, *vide Criva.*  
 \* Cribár, *vide Crivár.*  
 \* Crica de mugér, *f. the dew-lap in the priue part of a maide or virgin.*  
 \* Crimen, *a fault, a crime.*  
 \* Criminal, *faultie, criminall.*  
 \* Criminalmente, *faultily.*  
 \* Criminosamente, *idem.*  
 \* Criminoso, *m. full of faults.*  
 \* Crin, *f. the haire.*  
 \* Crinado, *m. that bath haire. Also haire dressed or set as women do.*  
 \* Crinar, *to combe or dresse the haire.*  
 \* Crines, *f. haire, the mane of a horse, mule, or such like beast.*  
 \* Crisma, *f. ointment holie anointing the crisme used at the christening of children.*  
 \* Crismado, *m. anointed with the crisme or holy oyle.*  
 \* Crismar, *to anoint with holy oyle.*  
 \* Crisol, *m. a goldsmiths melting pot.*  
 \* Crispadura de los cabellos, *f. a curling, frizzling, crisping, or plotting the haire.*  
 \* Cristál, *chrisfall.*  
 \* Cristalino, *m. of chrisfall, chrisfalline, verie cleere, transparent.*  
 \* Cristél, or ayúda, *a glister to purge with.*  
 \* Cristandad, *f. christianitie, christendome.*  
 \* Cristiano, *m. a Christian.*  
 \* Cristo, *m. Christ.*  
 \* Cristóval, *m. Christopher, a proper name.*

\* Criticál, *criticall, which iudgeth by observations written.*  
 \* Critico, *criticke, which iudgeth, that giueth iudgement.*  
 \* Criva, or garriaca, *f. a seuc to sift with. Crivar, to sift.*  
 \* Crizetas, *f. high standing feathers in a plume of feathers.*  
 \* Crocodilo, *vide Cocodrilo, a huge serpent called a crocodile.*  
 \* Crómgo, *vide Cóngrio, a cunigar.*  
 \* Crónica, *a chronicle, a setting downe of memorable acts and matters done with the time expressed.*  
 \* Cronicador, *vide Cronista, m. a chronicler.*  
 \* Cronista, or Cronicador, *idem.*  
 \* Crostheár, *vide Crucificar.*  
 \* Cróto, *m. a foule called a Bittow.*  
 \* Crucifero, or Crucigero, *a bearer of the crosse.*  
 \* Crucificado, *m. crucified.*  
 \* Crucificar, *Pres. yo Crucifico, Pret. yo Crucifiqué, to crucifie, to naile to a crosse.*  
 \* Crucifique, *vide Crucificar.*  
 \* Crucifixo, *m. crucified, nailed on the crosse, also the crucifix.*  
 \* Crudamente, *cruelly, rawly, bloodily.*  
 \* Crudeça, *vide Crudeza.*  
 \* Crudeza, *rawnes, crudenes.*  
 \* Crudo, *m. raw, bloodie, crude. Also cruel, fell, moodie.*  
 \* Cruel, *vide Cruel.*  
 \* Crueldad, *f. crueltie.*  
 \* Cruelménte, *cruellie.*  
 \* Cruéro, *vide Recuéro, a fodderer of cattle, a carrier that driveth great beastes with carriages.*  
 \* Cruéça, *f. crueltie.*  
 \* Crús, *vide Crúz.*  
 \* Crústula, *the creame that riseth on milke, &c.*  
 \* Cruxia, *f. a young crane bird.*  
 \* Cruxia, *the walke a board, a gallerie betweene the forecasse and the hinder decke.*  
 \* Cruxiendo, *crackling, rustling, or making a crackling noise.*  
 \* Cruxir, *to crackle, to rustle as chamlot, filkes, apparell, or such like.*  
 \* Cruz, *f. a crosse.*  
 \* Cruzada, *f. a kinde of the Popes Bull, granting the signe of the crosse to those that vowe the same. Also the signe of the crosse a man carrieth about him. Also vide Cruzado.*  
 \* Cruzado, *m. a peece of money so called in Portingall of the value of a French crowne. Also a crosse way also crossed.*  
 \* Cruzados los brazos, *the armes crossed.*

H I Cruzar,



Cruzár, to crosse in going.  
Cruzéro en edificio, a kinde of quar-  
tered building.  
Cruzezita, a little crosse.

## C V

\* Cuadernár, to bring into fower quar-  
ters or corners, to make of one fower, to  
binde bookes.  
\* Cuadérno, that which is fower fold,  
that which hath fower corners, a sheete  
of paper turned into fower, as station-  
ners doe in binding their bookes.  
† Cuajádo, m. curd, congealed.  
† Cuajamiénto, m. curding, congealing.  
† Cuajar, to curd, to congeale.  
† Cuajo, a curd or congealing, a rumet for  
cheese.  
\* Cuándo, vide Quándo.  
\* Cuáne, vide Zuáne.  
\* Cuánete, vide Zuanete.  
\* Cuánto, vide Quánto.  
Cuarenta, vide Quarénta.  
Cuarto, vide Quárto.  
Cuatro, vide Quátro.  
\* Cúas, sea weedes.  
Cúba, f. a tub of wood to hold water or  
wine.  
Cúba de vino, a tub of wine.  
Cúba en que házen vendimia, a tub  
to receive wine from the presse.  
Cubébas, f. a kinde of poisoned herbe, a  
fruit so called.  
Cubéro, m. a tub maker.  
Cubertizo, m. anything that couereth,  
properly vsed of the house.  
\* Cubérta de bestia, a cloth to couer a  
horse or beast.  
\* Cúbica, as Geometrica cúbica, a  
geometricall cubique.  
\* Cúbico pic, a foote by the squire or  
rule.  
Cubiérta, vide Cobertór, a couer.  
\* Cubil, a cup, a tub.  
Cubierto, m. couered.  
\* Cubilerte, m. a drinking cup of silver, or  
such a cup as iuglers vse to shew diuers  
tricks by.  
Cubillo, vide Abadéjo. Also a little  
turret on a wall or castle.  
Cúbo, m. a small water mill, a bucket to  
draw water out of a well. Also a nauie  
or round stocke of a cart wheele where  
the spokes are fastened. Also a high  
turret in a castle.  
\* Cúbo geométrico, a Geometricall  
square.  
\* Cubril, any thing to couer, defende or  
shelter.  
Cubrir, to couer, to hide.  
\* Cucarácha, a kinde of spider.  
Cubinos, m. young pigs.

Cuchára, f. a spoone.  
Cucharada, f. a spoonefull.  
\* Cuchilla, a chopping knife, a cleauer.  
\* Cuchilla de montaña, f. a ridge of a  
hill.  
Cuchillada, f. a gash with a sword or  
knife, a cut.  
\* Cuchilladas, by cuts, by slashes.  
\* Cuchillazo, m. a fauchon, a great  
knife.  
\* Cuchillero, a knife maker.  
Cuchillo, a knife.  
\* Cuchillón, m. a great knife.  
\* Cuchillos de las alas, the pinnions of  
the wings. Also knives with the marke  
of the wing in them.  
Cucita, a voice vsed in calling a little  
dog, as in English puss, puss.  
\* Cucilla, as tenerle en Cucilla, to  
sit on his buttocks, to sit rucking or cow-  
ring downe.  
Cuchillo ave, m. a cuckow.  
\* Cucicia, vide Codicia, f. couetousnes.  
\* Cuciciár, to couet.  
\* Cuéba, a caue or den in the ground, a  
cellar, a vault, a great tub wherein new  
wine runneth when it is pressed.  
\* Cuébanos, vide Cuévano.  
\* Cuéca del ojo, vide Cuénca del  
ojo.  
\* Cuéco, wooden pattens to weare on the  
feete, or high corke shoes to raise one  
from the durt.  
\* Cuéla, Cuélgó, vide Colgár.  
\* Cuéllar, a cite in Spaine in the pro-  
uince of Estremadura.  
Cuélló, m. a necke, the collar of a gar-  
ment or cape of a cloke.  
Cuéllós, m. ruffles.  
Cuénca, a round dish of wood or such  
like.  
Cuénca del ojo, the round hollownesse  
wherein the eye is placed.  
Cuénta, f. an account, a beade.  
\* dar en la Cuénta, to vnderstand, to  
perceiue, to hit inſt on the matter.  
\* tener Cuénta con mugér, to haue to  
doe with a woman.  
\* a Cuénta mia, id est, a cargo mio, on  
my credit, on my word.  
Cuénce, Cuéncto, vide Contár.  
\* Cuéntas, a paire of beads, accounts.  
Cuéncto, m. a number, a poale, ten hun-  
dred thousand, a poſte to beare vp a  
wall, a tale, a historie. T he blunt ende  
of a staffe or pike.  
\* Tener cuéncto con algúno, to watch  
any one what he doth.  
Cuéncto, or Razonamiénto, a reason-  
ing.  
Cuéncto, or Millón, ten hundred thou-  
sand.  
\* Cuétra, f. a Spaniſh leather ierkin.

\* Cuérbo, vide Cuérvo.  
Cuérda, f. a string of an instrument of  
musike, a fishing line, a coard, a rope,  
the reime of a bridle, a foulders match.  
Also a wife and discrete woman.  
\* Cuérda encendida, a lighted match.  
Cuérda de viuéla, the string of a violl.  
\* Dár la Cuérda, to racke. Also to giue al  
and keepe nothing for himſelfe.  
Cuerdamente, wisely discretely.  
Cuérdo, m. wife, discrete.  
\* Cuereziço, m. a small bottle.  
\* Cuernéro, m. one that soundeth a horne,  
one that selleth or maketh hornes.  
Cuérno, m. a horne.  
Cuéro, m. a hide or skin of leather, a bot-  
tle made of a goates skin the haire in-  
ward dressed with rozen and pitch to  
carrie or hold wine in. Also a drunken  
man.  
\* Cuéro adobádo, m. leather dressed.  
Cuéro, or ódre, a bottle to cary wine.  
Cuérpo, m. a body, a corps, a volum of a  
booke. Also a corporation.  
\* Cuérpo de guardia, a court of gard,  
the body of the watch.  
Cuérvo, m. a rauen, a crow.  
\* Cuérvo marino, m. a cormorant, a sea  
drake.  
\* Cuéſc, Cuéſco, vide Colér.  
Cuéſco, vide Cuéſco, craftie. Also the  
stone or core of any fruit. Also a fart.  
Cuéſta, f. a rib, a ſide of a hill.  
Cuéſta arriba, vp the hill.  
Cuéſta abáxo, downe a hill.  
\* a Cuéſtas, f. on the ſhoulders or backe.  
\* a Cuéſtas, as ſeſenta años a cuéſtas,  
threſcore yeeres old.  
\* † Cuéva, f. a celler, a vault, a caue in  
the ground, a great tub whereinto new  
wine runneth when it is pressed, a caue  
or den in the ground.  
Cuévano de vimbres, a wicker basket.  
† Cuéxco de fruta, a stone or coare of a  
ny fruit. Also craftie.  
mugéres Cuéxcas, ſubtle crafty wo-  
men.  
\* Cuéze, Cuézo, vide Cozér.  
\* no ſele cuéze el pán, he will not tar-  
rie, he is in haſte, he will not haue pati-  
ence, and tarrie till the bread be bak-  
ed.  
Cuéſc, m. ſulphure, brimſtone.  
† Cugujáda, vide Coguajáda, or copá-  
da, a larke.  
† Cugúlla, or Cogólla, f. a coule or hond  
such as Monkes and Fryers vse to  
weare.  
\* cuíço, or Suíço, a Switzer.  
Cuidádo, vide Cuydádo, m. care.  
\* Cuidadóſo, vide Cuydadóſo, care-  
full.  
\* Cuidár, vide Cuedár.

Cuidofa-

Cuidofaménce, vide Cuydosamén-  
ce.  
\* Cuín, vide Zuín.  
† Cuítas, f. carefullnes, anguiſh, miſerie.  
† Cuítadillas, f. little carefull ſoules.  
† Cuítádo, carefull, miſerable or full of  
anguiſh.  
† Culantrillo, & Culantro de pozo,  
an herbe called Maiden haire.  
† Culantro, Coriander.  
Culár, the gut of the fundament.  
Culébra, f. a ſnake, a ſerpent, an ad-  
der.  
Culebrilla, the itch, a reſter, a little  
ſnake.  
\* Culebrina, f. a peece of ordinance cal-  
led a culverin.  
\* Cúlibre, m. the roundnes or bigneſſe of  
bullets.  
Cúlo, m. the arſe, fundament, or taile.  
Cúlpá, f. a fault, blame.  
\* Culpáble, blame woorthie, guilty, cul-  
pable.  
Culpadaménce, faultily.  
\* Culpádo, m. blamed, found fault with.  
Culpár, to blame, to finde fault with.  
\* Cultivádo, ſilled, dressed, manured or  
eared.  
Cultivár, to till, to dresse, to manure, plow  
or to eare the ground.  
\* Cúlto, as Cúlto devino, m. godly wor-  
ſhip, worſhipping of God.  
gumáque, m. an herbe vsed in ſteed of  
barke for to tan leather with.  
gumáya, f. a night crow.  
\* gumbár, vide Zumbár.  
\* Cumblegá, vide Comblegá.  
\* Cúmbre, vide Zúmbre.  
Cúmbre, f. the top.  
gumillo, or jarrillo, an herbe called Dra-  
gon.  
† gúmo, m. iuice, ſap, inward moiſture.  
† gumóſo, m. full of iuice.  
Cúmpſe, it muſt be, it is conuenient.  
\* me Cúmpſe yr, it is conuenient that I  
goe, it is requiſite that I depart.  
Cumplédéro, m. that which is to be ſul-  
filled.  
\* Cumplétas, f. a prayer vsed to be ſaide  
after euening ſo called.  
\* Cumplidaménce, fully, completely.  
\* Cumplidéro, that which is to be com-  
pleated and ended.  
\* Cumplidifſimo, m. moſt accompliſhed  
or perfect.  
\* Cumplido, m. compleat, accompliſhed,  
or made perfect.  
Cumpliméncto, m. accompliſhing.  
Cumplir, to accompliſh, to be conueni-  
ent.  
\* Cun de amor, a ſweete herbe ſo cal-  
led.  
Cúna, f. a cradle.

Cundir, to creepe, to ſpread by little and  
little.  
Cúña, f. a wedge to cleane wood.  
\* Cúñada, f. a ſiſter in law, a brothers  
wiſe, or ſiſter to my wiſe.  
Cúñádo, m. a brother in law, a ſiſters  
huſband, or brother to my wiſe.  
\* Cúñar monéda, to coine money.  
cúñiga, a ſtocke or kindred in Spaine ſo cal-  
led.  
\* cúño, vide Zuño.  
Cúño, a copper ſmith, or braſers hammer,  
a hammer to ſtampe or print money.  
\* Cúpe, Cúpiera, Cúpiéſe, Cúpo, vide  
Cabér.  
\* el no tiuo blánca, en que al ótro no  
cupiéſe ſu párce, he had not a pennie  
in his purſe, whereof the other had not  
his ſhare.  
Cúra, care, a cure of phiſicke. Also a curate  
of a pariſh.  
Curaderia, f. a tuſorſhip, a gardianship.  
\* Curádo, m. cured or healed. A curatiſhip  
of a pariſh.  
Curador, m. a gouernor, a tuſor, a gar-  
dian.  
\* Curadúra de liénços, a whiting of  
linnen cloath.  
† curána palóma, a ſtocke-doue.  
\* Curandéro, m. a bleaching place or  
whiting place for linnen cloathes.  
Curár, to cure, to dresse, to care for.  
\* Curár liénços, to whiten linnen clothes.  
\* cúrdo, better with the left hand then  
with the right, left-handed.  
\* Curéña rala, a plaine ſtocke or carriage  
for ordinance. Ponérſe a Curéña  
rala, to put himſelfe or themſelves out  
of covert or hold that they may be ſhot  
at by the ordinance.  
\* Cúria, f. a court for iuſtice.  
† curiága, f. a ſtrap of leather to caſt a  
dart with, or a whip to whip with as  
coach men vse.  
\* Curial, of or belonging to a court of iu-  
ſtice, an aſſiſtant in a court of iuſtice.  
Curioſidad, f. curioſitie, nicenes.  
Curioſo, m. curious, nice, ſcrupulous,  
carefull, diligent.  
curita, vide corita.  
† curradór, m. a tanner, a currier.  
† currána, f. a wilde pigeon.  
† currá cuéros, to currie leather.  
currár, to him as a bee or ſie doth.  
† curriága, f. a ſtrap of leather to caſt a  
dart with, a whip or laſh of leather to  
whip horſes.  
\* † curriagón, m. the ſtocke of a whip  
that coachmen or carters vse.  
† currón, m. a leather budget, a ſcrip, a  
ſhepherds pouch.  
† curroncillo, or curronzillo, a little  
budget or ſmall pouch.

\* Currución, f. corruption, putrifaction.  
Curſado, m. commonly vsed.  
\* Curſár, to vse commonly.  
\* Cúrſo, m. a courſe, a race.  
† Currido, m. tanned.  
† Curridór, m. a tanner.  
† Curtidúra, f. tanning, ſteeping.  
† Curtir, to ſteepe, to tan.  
Curtir cuéros, to tan hides.  
\* curujáno, m. a ſurgeon.  
Curúxa, f. a night crow.  
\* curzár, vide Zurzár.  
\* Cuſtodia, cuſtodie, keeping charge.  
\* † cutáno, or Fulano, m. ſuch a one.  
Cutir, to ſhake.  
\* Cúxa, f. the reſt for the launce.  
\* Cuxóte, m. armour for the thigh.  
Cuydádo, m. thought, care, regard, reue-  
rence.  
Cuydadóſo, m. carefull.  
\* Cuydár, to thinke, to take care.  
\* Cuydosaménce, heedfully.  
Cuydóſo, vide Cuydadóſo.  
Cúyo, whoſe.  
Cúyca, f. carefullneſſe, anguiſh, miſerie.  
\* Cuyadillas, little carefull ſoules.  
Cuytádo, m. carefull, vexed, perplexed,  
miſerable.  
\* Cuzína, vide Cozina, f. a kitchen.  
\* Cuzinéro, or Cozinéro, m. a cooke.  
cuzón, m. a ſtinking herbe ſo called.  
Cýne, m. a ſwan.  
D  
\* DAcá, gue hitler.  
Dáca yerva, a kinde of herbe.  
\* no ſe me Da náda, I care not.  
\* no ſe le Da náda, he careth not.  
\* Dácio, sixe, cuſtome, toll.  
Dádiva, f. a gift, a bribe, a reward.  
Dádivas, f. giſtes.  
Dadivofaménce, liberally, bountyfully.  
Dadivofidad, f. bounty, liberality.  
Dadivóſo, m. liberall, bountyfull.  
Dádo, m. giuen. Also a die.  
Dádo, m. a die to play withall.  
\* Dadór, m. a giuer.  
Dádos, m. dice to play withall.  
Dága, f. a dagger.  
\* Dále, gue him, or ſtrike him, or ſet on  
him.  
\* Dálgo, as hijo Dálgo, a gentleman.  
\* Dálle, a ſtaffe having in it a dagger or  
sword blade. Also a kinde of ſpeir. Also  
Dálle for Dadle, ſtrike him.  
Dalphin, m. a dolphin.  
\* Daltibáxo, id est, de Altibáxo, from  
high and lowe, vp and downe.  
Dama, f. a dame, a lady. Also the queene  
at cheſſe play.  
\* Damalcádo, m. apparelled with da-  
maske.



maske or made damaske wife.  
 \* Damasco, m. damaske filke.  
 \* Damasquillo, m. a little damaske  
 prune, damaske of China.  
 \* Dameria, f. belonging to ladies.  
 Dança, f. a dance.  
 \* Dançado, m. danced.  
 Dançador, m. a dancer.  
 \* Dançante, one dancing.  
 Dançar, to dance.  
 \* Danado, m. damaged, hurt.  
 \* Dañado, m. one that doth damage.  
 \* Dañar, to hurt, to damage.  
 \* Dañino, m. vide Daño.  
 Daño, m. losse, hurt, damage.  
 \* Dañosamente, with hurt, losse or  
 damage.  
 Daño, m. hurtfull.  
 \* Danúbio, the greatest river in Europe,  
 rising out of the hill Arnoba in Ger-  
 manie, and passing by many countries  
 keepeth his name.  
 Dar, Pres. Indicar, Doy, das, da, r. Pret.  
 Di, diste, dió, Fut. Daré, rás, rá, Sub.  
 Pres. Dé, Imperfect. Diéste, datia,  
 or Diéra, Fut. Diére, to give, to strike,  
 to hit, to yeeld, to rest or stay in a place,  
 to hit upon or light upon.  
 \* Dar puerta segura, to shut the doore  
 fast, to make all safe.  
 \* Dar caréna, to turne up the keele or  
 that part of a ship or vessel that goeth  
 under water to canke and dresse it for  
 a new voyage.  
 \* Dar garróte, to strangle.  
 \* Sin Darme parte, unwitting to me, I  
 not knowing of it.  
 \* Dar con ellos, to light or hit on them,  
 to finde them out.  
 \* Dar boxes, to crie out, to exclaime.  
 \* Dar en cára, to rebraid, to cast in the  
 teeth.  
 \* Dar en los enemigos, to shoote among  
 the enemies, to light or hit on his ene-  
 mies.  
 \* Dar de máno, to beckon or make a  
 signe with the hand, or to put aside  
 with the hand. Also to take leave.  
 \* Dar del pie, to tread on the foote for a  
 signe to beware. Also to spurne aside  
 with the foote.  
 Daragónica, f. an herbe called dragons.  
 \* Dardáso, or Dardázo, the blowe or  
 stroke with a dart.  
 \* Dardillo, m. a little dart.  
 Dardo, m. a dart.  
 \* † Darga, vide A darga, a buckler.  
 \* Darico de oro, id est, de Arico de  
 oro, an earring of gold.  
 \* Dármás, id est, de ármás, as Honi-  
 bres dármas, armed men.  
 \* Dásemepóco, I little effecme it.  
 \* Dásemár, vide Dásemár.

\* Dáta, f. as Dia de la dáta, the dating  
 of a writing.  
 \* Dátil, m. a date, the fruit of the palme  
 tree.  
 \* Datilado color, date colour.  
 Dativo cáso, the datine case.

## D E

De, of, from, out of.  
 \* De abáxo, de arriba, from beneath,  
 from above.  
 \* De acá, from hence.  
 De aculla, from thence.  
 De allá, from thence.  
 De allí, from that place.  
 De allí acá, from that place, hither.  
 De aquí, from hence.  
 \* De aquí y de allá, from hence and  
 from thence.  
 De aquí adelante, hence forth.  
 De aquí a poco, within short space.  
 \* De arriba, from upward.  
 De ay, from to day, from this present.  
 \* De ay adelante, from this daie fore-  
 ward.  
 \* De corrida, f. in haste, runningly. Also  
 shamefully.  
 De lléno, fully.  
 De parte de fuera, outwardly.  
 Deán, m. a Deane.  
 Deandio, m. a deamy.  
 \* Debájo, below, underneath.  
 † Debalde, vile, nothing worth, freebie,  
 without giving any thing therefore.  
 Debatia, a generation of kings.  
 Debatir, m. contention, debate, strife.  
 Debatir, to strive.  
 Debáxo, under, below.  
 \* Debér, vide Devér.  
 Debil, weak, feeble, faint.  
 \* Debelidad, or Debelitad, feebleness,  
 weaknes.  
 Debelitadamente, weakly, feebly.  
 Debelitad, m. weakened, made feeble.  
 Debelitár, to enfeeble, to weaken.  
 \* Debódo, a manner of swearing.  
 \* Debolvér, to returne, or restore backe,  
 to chop and change.  
 De buena gana, with a good will.  
 \* Debujado, painted, pourtraied, dra-  
 wnen.  
 Debujár, to paint, to pourtray, to drawe.  
 \* Debújo, m. a pourtraiture, Arte of  
 pourtraying.  
 Debuxador, m. a drawer of pictures, a  
 pourtraytor.  
 † Debuxado, m. pourtraied, drawn  
 out.  
 † Debuxár, to drawe out a picture, to  
 pourtray.  
 † Debúxo, arte of drawing or pourtrai-  
 ture.

De cada parte, from every side.  
 \* Década, f. a decade or consisting of ten,  
 as Titus Livius divided his worke in-  
 to ten, or Décades.  
 \* Decádo, vide Dechádo, an example  
 to write by, a paterne, a copie.  
 \* Decálogo, a decalogue containing the  
 ten commandments of God given to  
 Moses.  
 \* Decáno, or Provilór, m. a Deane.  
 \* Decendencia, f. posteritie, issue, suc-  
 cess.  
 \* Decendido, m. succeeded.  
 \* Decendiente, one of that race.  
 Decendientes, posteritie, childrens chil-  
 dren, &c.  
 Decendimiento, m. a descent, a pedi-  
 gree, coming downe, bringing  
 downe.  
 Decendir, yo diciendo, to come  
 downe.  
 \* Decenado, m. an eating or repast be-  
 gun.  
 \* Decentar, to begin a repast, or eating  
 of any thing.  
 \* Decente, comely, decent, orderly.  
 \* De cerca, neere, hard by.  
 Decesión, f. a predecessorship, a depa-  
 rting, a going place to.  
 Decellór, m. a predecessor in an office,  
 one that goeth away and giveth over  
 his office or place to another.  
 Dechádo, m. a paterne, example, or  
 copie.  
 \* Decidir, to decide a matter.  
 \* Deciéndaj, Deciéndoj, vide Decen-  
 dir.  
 \* Decifrar, to decipher.  
 Décimo, m. the tenth.  
 \* Décimo quáto, the fourteenth.  
 \* Décimo quinto, the fifteenth.  
 \* Décimo iésto, or lésto, the sixteenth.  
 \* Décimo séptimo, the seventeenth.  
 \* Décimo octávo, the eighteenth.  
 \* Décimo nóno, the nineteenth.  
 Decisión, f. a deciding, or determining.  
 \* Deciso, determined, decided.  
 \* Decisório, that is upon agreement, a  
 matter of controversie that is in que-  
 stion.  
 Declamación, f. a declaiming, a speech  
 for to proove or disprove a matter.  
 \* Declamado, declaimed.  
 Declamar, to declaim or utter such a  
 speech.  
 Declaración, f. a declaring.  
 \* Declarado, m. declared, uttered forth.  
 Declarador, m. a declarer, a manife-  
 ster.  
 Declarár, to declare, to manifest.  
 \* Declinado, m. declined, bowed.  
 \* Declinador, a bower, a decliner.  
 Declinár, to decline, to bow.

\* De

\* De continuo, altogether.  
 De coraçon, m. from the hart.  
 Decorár, to make comely.  
 De corrillo, en corrillo, from one com-  
 pany of men to another.  
 De córo, without booke, by hart.  
 Decóro, comely, seemly.  
 \* Decrépito, m. decrepite with old age,  
 one foote in the grave.  
 \* De decreciente de mâr, the ebbing of the  
 sea.  
 \* Decréto, m. a decree or statute, an or-  
 der.  
 \* Decurión, a captain of ten, a corporall.  
 Dedal, or Dedil, m. a thimble.  
 \* Dédalo, Dedalus, a proper name signi-  
 fying ingenious. Of that name was a  
 most cunning builder of Athens.  
 De dentro, from within.  
 Dedicación, f. a dedication, a consecra-  
 tion.  
 \* Dedicado, m. dedicated.  
 Dedicar, r. Pres. yo dedico, r. Pret.  
 yo dediqué, to dedicate, to present  
 with, to consecrate or publish under his  
 name.  
 \* Dedicatória, a dedicatorie epistle.  
 Dédil, or Dedál, m. a thimble.  
 \* Dedique, vide Dedicar.  
 Dédo, m. a finger.  
 Dédo pulgár, a thumb.  
 \* Dédo índice, the fore-finger.  
 \* Dédo de en médio, the middle fin-  
 ger.  
 \* Dédo del coraçon, the ring finger.  
 Dédo menique, the little finger.  
 De dónde, from whence.  
 \* Dédos de los pies, the toes of the foote.  
 \* Deduzir, yo Deduzgo, to draw out at  
 large.  
 \* Dedúga, Dedúgo, or Dedúzgo, vide  
 Deduzir.  
 \* De espácio, at leisure, leisurely.  
 Deésa, f. a goddesse.  
 \* de Faltár, to faile.  
 Defécto, vide Deféto, m. want, defect,  
 failing.  
 \* Deféctuo, wanting, defectiue.  
 Defención, f. a defence.  
 Defendedor, m. a defender.  
 Defendér, yo defiéndoj, to defend, to  
 forbid.  
 Defendido, m. defended, forbidden.  
 \* Defénsa, f. a defence.  
 \* Defensor, m. a defender.  
 \* Defensora, f. a defendresse.  
 \* Deferir, yo defiero, to drive off, to put  
 off.  
 \* Deféto, m. a defect, a failing, a fault.  
 Defetuo, m. faultie, failing, defectiue.  
 \* Defienda, Defiéndoj, vide Defen-  
 der.  
 \* Defiere, Defiero, vide Deferir.

\* Defrutár, to gather or plucke the fruit.  
 \* Defraudár, to defraude, to deceive.  
 \* Defreñte, over against, just against.  
 De fuera, without.  
 Defunto, m. dead, deceased, departed this  
 life.  
 \* Degaldamente, vide Delgadamente,  
 slenderly, thinly.  
 \* Degánado, one that gathereth up the  
 rents for herdes and stockes of cattle.  
 \* Degenerado, m. grown out of kinde,  
 become unnatural.  
 \* Degenerár, to growe out of kinde, to  
 degenerate, to become unnatural.  
 \* Degolladéro, m. a place where they use  
 to behead.  
 \* Degollado, m. beheaded, killed.  
 \* Degollador, m. a beheader, a headman,  
 a hangman.  
 Degolladura, the beheading, the wound  
 that one maketh in striking off the  
 head.  
 Degollamiento, m. beheading, killing.  
 Degollar, yo deguello, to behead, to kill,  
 to cut the throate.  
 \* De Golpe, with a blow or stroke.  
 Degradado, m. disgraced, put from his  
 degree.  
 \* Degradamiento, disgrading.  
 Degradár, to disgrace, to disgrace, to put  
 from his dignitie.  
 \* Degresión, vide Digresión.  
 Deguelle, Deguello, vide Degollar.  
 de Hécho, indeed.  
 de Hender, yo dehiéndoj, to cleave in-  
 sunder.  
 \* de Hendido, m. cloven in sunder.  
 de Hendimento, m. cleaving in sunder.  
 Dehéja, or Dehéza, f. a pasture.  
 Dehéja concegil, f. a common of pa-  
 sture.  
 Dehéja privada, f. a pasture for one  
 mans use.  
 \* Dehiénde, Dehiéndoj, vide Dehen-  
 der.  
 \* Dehoadamente, vide desHogada-  
 mente.  
 \* Dejar, vide Dexar, to leave, to for-  
 sake, to leave off, to let alone.  
 Dejarretár, to hough a beast.  
 Deidad, vide Deydad, a godhead.  
 Dejenérar, to grow out of kind, to become  
 unnatural, to degenerate.  
 \* Dejito, id est, de Egipto, of the country  
 of Egypt.  
 de Improvisio, m. awares, on a sudden.  
 Dél, id est, de el, of him, of it.  
 \* Del todo, wholly.  
 Dela, id est, de la, of hir.  
 \* Dela otra parte, on the other side.  
 Delantal, m. an apron.  
 Delante, before.  
 Delantéra, f. a settle, a curtaine, a cloth,

the foreward, the forepart of any  
 thing.  
 \* ponerse en la Delantéra, to exalt  
 himselfe above the residue, or to thinke  
 himselfe as good as the best.  
 Delantéra de cása, the forepart or fore-  
 front of a house next to the streete.  
 \* Delantéra de cáma, a kinde of hang-  
 ings for to hang downe from the bed-  
 stee to the ground to keepe from see-  
 ing under the bed.  
 \* Delantéro, m. one going before others.  
 \* Delátor, a promotor, a solicitor, an in-  
 former, an accuser, a complainer of  
 faults.  
 \* Deláunas, vide Láminas.  
 \* Delécho, m. vide Helécho, ferne, a  
 brake.  
 Delegación, f. appointing.  
 Delegado, m. appointed, sent on an em-  
 bassage, substituted to an office in ano-  
 ther roome for a time.  
 Delegar, Pres. yo Delego, r. Pret. yo  
 Delegué, to send to any place, to ap-  
 point, to substitute one to execute ano-  
 thers office for a time.  
 \* Delegue, vide Delegar.  
 Delectar, to spell.  
 Delectár, vide Delectar, to delight.  
 De Lexos, from farre.  
 \* Deleytado, m. delighted.  
 Deleytar, to delight.  
 \* Deleyte, m. delight, pleasure.  
 \* Deleytoso, m. pleasant, delectable, de-  
 lightfull.  
 Deleznable, slipperie, fraile, weak, that  
 which is not stable, easie to be subver-  
 ted and overthrowen.  
 Deleznadéro, m. a slipperie, weak, and  
 unsure place, a place that soone fal-  
 leth.  
 Deleznamiento, m. slipperiness, vnsta-  
 bleness, weaknesse, fraileness, subiect  
 to continuall falling.  
 Delezñar, to make slipperie, fraile,  
 weak, readie to fall.  
 \* Delezarse, to slide, to slip, vide Def-  
 lizar.  
 Delfin, or Golfín, m. a dolphin.  
 \* Delgadamente, slenderly, finely.  
 Delgadéz, f. slenderness, fineness.  
 \* Delgadéza, f. fineness, slenderness.  
 Delgado, m. slender, fine.  
 Delgazar, or Delgaçar, to make fine, to  
 make small.  
 Deliberación, f. deliberation, advise,  
 purpose.  
 \* Deliberadamente, deliberately, aduise-  
 dly.  
 \* Deliberado, m. advised of, delibera-  
 ted of.  
 \* Deliberador, m. a man that pauseth or  
 taketh advise in his doing.

H 3

Deliberar,

Deliberar, to deliberate, to take advice, to purpose.  
 Delibrado, m. delivered, set at liberty, made free.  
 Delibramiento, m. delinering, sitting free.  
 Delibrar, to deliver, to set free, to set at liberty.  
 \* Delicadamente, daintily, delicately.  
 Delicadeza, f. daintiness, delicacy.  
 Delicado, m. delicate.  
 \* Delicadura, f. vide Delicadez, daintiness, delicacy.  
 \* Delicto, a trespass, fault or offence.  
 de Ligero, lightly.  
 de Ligneación, f. a delineation, a descent.  
 \* Delinquent, an offender.  
 \* Delinquir, one that hath offended.  
 \* Delirante, one that dotheth.  
 \* Delirar, to dote, to rave, to fable, to become a fool.  
 \* Delirio, dotting, raving, foolishness.  
 Delito, m. a fault, an offence.  
 \* de Llénio, fully.  
 de lllas, id est, de ellas, of them, of those women.  
 \* de llo, id est, de ello, of him, of it.  
 de Lustrar, to make foule.  
 \* De madrugada, at break of the day.  
 \* de Mañana, in the morning.  
 \* de Man común, together with much help.  
 Demanda, f. a demand, a sute, an asking, a receiving.  
 \* morir en la demanda, to die in the demand or suite of the matter.  
 Demandado en Juizio, the defendant.  
 Demandador, m. a demander, a sutor, a plaintiff, a beggar.  
 Demandadora cosa, f. a matter demanded or sued for.  
 Demandar, to demand, to require, to ask, to begge.  
 De manera, so as.  
 de Marcado, m. marked out.  
 \* de Marcar, Pres. yo de Marco, i. Pres. yo demarque, to mark out.  
 \* Demarque, vide Demercar.  
 de Más, more, besides this, moreover, over and above, that which remaineth.  
 \* de Más desto, moreover than this.  
 Demasia, f. superfluitie, guernuch.  
 \* Demasiadamente, excessively.  
 Demasiado, m. vnmefurable, excessive.  
 de Mediado, m. diuided in two.  
 de Mediar, to deuide in two.  
 \* Demencia, f. madness, foolerie.  
 \* Demerácrio piedra, a stone whose property is to cause great libertie of speech and eloquence.  
 \* Demérito, a desert or demerit.

de Mientras, in the meane time.  
 \* de Mide, de Mido, vide de Medir.  
 \* Democracia, f. a popular state of governing a common weale, or a forme of common weale, where the people haue the whole authoritie without hauing any other superiours or gouernours except those officers they themselves haue made, or by them are established.  
 Demoniado, m. possessed with the diuell.  
 Demónio, m. a diuell.  
 \* Dénucos, id est, Démos nos, let vs gine.  
 \* Demonstración, f. shewing forth, setting out.  
 \* de Monstrado, shewed, set out.  
 \* de Monstrar, to shew, to set out.  
 de Montón, heaping together.  
 \* Demostración, f. a shewing forth.  
 \* Demostrado, m. set forth, shewed.  
 Demostrar, yo Demuéstro, to shew forth, to demonstrate.  
 \* de Mudado, m. changed.  
 de Montón, heaping together.  
 de Muéstra, shewing, pointing out.  
 \* de Muéstre, demuéstro, vide de Mostar.  
 \* de Cubrir, vide en Cubrir, to hide, to cover.  
 Dénce, from, since, thence.  
 \* Dénce en adelante, from hence forward.  
 Dénce entonces, since that time.  
 \* Dénce hásta, euen from thence hitherto.  
 \* Dénce aquí, from hence.  
 \* de Negado, m. denied.  
 de Negamieto, m. a deniall.  
 de Negar, Pres. yo deniego, i. Pres. deniegue, to denie, to refuse.  
 \* Denegrido, m. made blacke.  
 \* Deniegue, Deniego, vide de Negar.  
 \* Deñantes, id est, Deñtes, a while ago.  
 Denodadamente, boldly, hardily.  
 \* Denodado, m. bold, hardie.  
 \* De no náda, a thing of nothing, of no worth or price.  
 \* Denotado, m. reuiled.  
 Denotár, or Afeantar, yo Denuésto, to reuile.  
 Dentado, m. toothed.  
 Dentadura, f. tuskes.  
 Dental de arado, the plough share.  
 Dentar, yo Diénto, to file a sickle, to make the teeth of a saw.  
 Dentecer, yo Dentesco, to growe as teeth.  
 Dentellada, f. a biting, a bit.  
 Dentera, the teeth being on edge.  
 Dentón, that hath sharpe teeth, a sharpe

toothed fish.  
 Déntró, within.  
 Déntró de si, betweene themselves.  
 Dentudo, m. that hath great teeth.  
 Denuedo, boldnesse, hardinesse.  
 \* Denuéste, Denuésto, vide Denostar.  
 Denuésto, m. reuiling, railing, despising.  
 \* de Nuevo, afresh, anew.  
 Denunciación, f. denouncing, shewing.  
 Denunciado, m. denounced, shewed, taken witness.  
 \* Denunciador, m. a denouncer, a shewer.  
 Denunciár, to shew, to denounce, to take witness.  
 \* De otra manera, of another sort.  
 \* De otra parte, of the other side.  
 \* De parte, de fuera, on the outside.  
 \* Departir, to distribute, to appoint here and there.  
 \* Deplorar, to bewaile, to lament, to complain, to make an end of weeping.  
 \* de Ponér, Pres. de Pongo, depónes, depónce, i. Pres. de Puse, depusiste, depúto, Fut. de Ponér, or de Pondér, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. de Ponga, Imperf. depuliera, depornia or Depusiste, Fut. de Pusiere, to lay downe, to leaue in trust, to lay a wager.  
 \* de Ponga, depóngo, vide de Ponér.  
 \* de Póte, contentfull, enjoying joyfull.  
 Deposición, f. a depositing, a putting downe, a depriving from ones dignitie, sometime used for a thing left in confidence or trust with another.  
 Depositado, m. left in trust.  
 Depositár, to leaue in trust.  
 Depositario, left in trust.  
 Depósito, a thing left in trust.  
 Depravado, m. depraved, made worse.  
 \* Depravar, to deprave, to make worse, to marre, to spoile.  
 \* Deprávo, m. a depraving or making worse.  
 Depréndér, to learne.  
 \* Depresio, depressed, beaten downe.  
 \* de Presto, quickly, readily.  
 \* de Puesto, put downe from any office or place. Also de puesto en puesto, from one settling place to another.  
 de Púnta, with the point.  
 \* de Púnto, by stitching or sowing with a needle.  
 \* Depurado, m. vide Apurado.  
 \* Depúce, depusiera, depusiste, depúto, vide Deponér.  
 \* Deputado, one appointed to a charge, an assigne.  
 \* Deputar, to assigne, to appoint.  
 \* De raíz, from the roote.  
 Derécha mano, the right hand.  
 \* Derécha, or Derechamente, thoroughly, rightly.

Derécho,

Derécho, right, straight, iust, euen, a lawyers fees, customarie right, law. Also right handed.  
 Derécho de entrambas manos, a plain or on both hands.  
 Derechura, f. rightnesse, straightnesse.  
 De repente, on a sudden.  
 \* Derivar, to deriue.  
 \* Derivación, f. deriuing.  
 \* Derogación, taking from, derogating.  
 \* Derogar, to take from, to derogate.  
 Derribado, m. curtalled, she taile cut off.  
 Derribadura, f. curtalling, cutting off the taile.  
 Derribar, to curtall.  
 Derramadamente, scatteringly.  
 \* Derramadero, a spilling place, a scattering place.  
 \* Derramado, m. spilled, scattered, shed.  
 Derramamiento, m. spilling, shedding, scattering.  
 Derramar, to spill, to shed, to scatter.  
 Derredór, about.  
 andar al Derredór, to goe about.  
 Derregado, m. broken backed.  
 Derregadura, f. breaking of the backe.  
 Derregár, Pres. yo derriengo, i. Pres. yo derriengue, to breake the reines of the backe.  
 \* Derrengue, vide Derregár.  
 Derretido, m. melted, thawed.  
 Derretimiento, m. melting, thawing.  
 Derretir, yo Derrito, to thaw, to melt as waxe or such like.  
 Derribado, m. shrowen downe.  
 Derribar, to plucke downe, to throwe downe.  
 \* Derriengue, vide Derregár.  
 \* Derrite, derrito, vide Derretir, to melt, to thaw.  
 \* Derrite, liquor.  
 Derredito, m. melted, thawed.  
 \* Derretimiento, m. melting.  
 \* Derribar, vide Derribar.  
 \* Derrocado, m. thrown downe.  
 \* Derrocamiento, m. throwing downe.  
 Derrocár, Pres. yo Derreco, i. Pres. yo Deroque, to throw downe.  
 \* Derroqué, vide Derrocár.  
 \* Derrostrado, m. taken from the face, disfigured.  
 Derrostrar, to take away from the face, to disfigure the face.  
 Derrota, f. a course, a way.  
 \* Derrotero, m. a booke or mappe shewing the course or way in the sea.  
 \* Derreuca, Derreuco, vide Derrocár, to throwe or hurle downe.  
 Derrumbadero, a downefall, a sleepe hill.  
 \* Derrumbado, m. thrown downe.  
 \* Derrumbár, to throw or hurle downe.  
 \* des Abahado, or des Avahado,

cleered from fuming or smoking, letting the fume or smoke quite get out.  
 des Abahar, or des Avahar, to let the fuming or smoking of any place to get out, to cleere or free a place from fuming or smoke.  
 \* Desabalido, vide Desbalido.  
 Desabazar, to vnteach, to growe out of custome, to forget.  
 des Abituación, f. growing out of fashion or custome, taking out of his house.  
 \* des Abituado, m. out of fashion or custome, taken out of his house.  
 des Abituár, to grow out of custome, to take out of his house.  
 \* des Abollado, m. the batterings, or bruising of armour, plate, or such like taken out or made euen, or vntented in.  
 des Abollar, to take the batterings out of armour, or plate.  
 \* des Abotonado, m. vntbuttoned, vnclosed.  
 des Abotonadura, f. an vntbuttoning.  
 des Abotonar, to vntbutton.  
 des Abrido, m. vsauorie, of an enill taste.  
 \* des Abrigado, m. set in the colde.  
 des Abrigar, Pres. yo des Abriego, i. Pres. yo desabrigue, to set in the colde.  
 des Abrigue, vide des Abrigar.  
 des Abrimiento, m. vsauorines.  
 des Abrochado, m. vnlaced, vnclosed.  
 \* des Abrochar, to vnlace, to vnclose.  
 \* des Acatado, m. vmannerly, without reuerence.  
 \* des Acatamiento, m. vide des Acato.  
 \* des Acato, m. an vmannerlines, a want of due reuerence or good bringing vp.  
 \* des Acomodado, m. disprofited, hindered.  
 \* des Acomodamiento, m. discommoditie.  
 \* des Acomodatamiente, discommodiously.  
 \* des Acomodar, to hinder, to take away the profite.  
 des Acompañado, m. alone, without companie.  
 des Acompañamiento, m. being alone, being without companie.  
 des Acompañar, to leaue companie, to keepe alone.  
 \* des Aconfiado, m. distrusted.  
 \* des Aconfiar, to distrust.  
 \* des Aconsejado, m. dissuaded.  
 \* des Aconsejar, to dissuade.  
 \* des Aconchado, m. taken of the shell off fish or such like, or put out of order or place.  
 \* des Aconchar, to take of the shell of

fish or such like. Also to put out of order or place.  
 des Acordado, m. forgetfull, disagreeing.  
 des Acordamiento, forgetfully, disagreeingly.  
 des Acordar, yo desacuérdo, to forget, to disagree, to dissent.  
 des Acorde, m. disagreeing.  
 des Acostumbrado, m. out of custome.  
 des Acostumbrar, to bring out of custome.  
 des Acreditada persona, one out of credit.  
 \* des Acreditador, m. one that discrediteth another.  
 \* des Acreditár, to discredit, to take away the credit from another.  
 \* des Acuerde, des Acuerdo, vide des Acordar.  
 des Acuerdo, m. forgefulnes, discord, dissension.  
 \* des Adár, vide des Atar.  
 \* des Adornado, m. vngarnished, vndecked.  
 \* des Adornar, to vndecke, to pull off his clothes.  
 Defafiado, m. challenged, defied.  
 Defafiador, m. a challenger, one that defies.  
 Defafiár, to defie, to challenge.  
 \* Defafio, m. a defiance, a challenge.  
 \* Defaforado, m. wronged, injured, dealt withall without all right and equitie.  
 des Afórado, or dez Aforrado, ill clad, ill apparelléd.  
 des Afueros, wrong, iniuries.  
 des Afuziádo, or des Afuzado, m. despairing.  
 des Afuzar, to despair, to distrust.  
 \* des Agotar, to draine all the water or other liquor from a place.  
 \* des Agradable, worthe of displeasure, like to displease.  
 \* des Agradablemente, displeasingly.  
 \* des Agradar, to displease.  
 des Agradecer, yo desagradéco, to be vnthankfull.  
 des Agradecido, vnthankfull.  
 des Agradecimiento, m. vnthankfulness.  
 \* des Agraviador, m. an ender of controuersies, a righter of wrongs.  
 \* des Agraviar, to ender controuersies, to reforme wrongs.  
 \* des Agravio, m. the righting of wrongs.  
 des Aguadero, m. a conduit, a pipe of lead.  
 \* des Aguisado, m. vide Agravio.  
 Desagunadamente, grievously, with molestation and vexing.  
 \* des Ahogadamente, cleerly, freely, not mutteringly in the throat as though one

one were in strangling or drowning.  
des Ahogado, m. free, cleere, not strangled or choaked.  
\* des Ahogar, to rid or cleere, to powre out.  
des Ahuziádo, m. distrustfull, despairefull.  
\* des Ahuziár, to distrust, to despaire.  
\* des Ahuzido, vide Desahuzido.  
\* des Ajudár, vide des Ayudár, to let, to hinder.  
des Alabádo, m. dispraised.  
des Alabár, to dispraise.  
\* des Albardádo, m. unsaddled.  
des Albardár, to unsaddle an asse.  
des Alavár, vide des Alabár.  
\* des Alvardádo, vide des Albardádo.  
des Alentádo, m. breathlesse.  
\* des Alentárfe, yo desalento, to be out of breath.  
Desalfojárr, to put out of a waller.  
\* des Aliénre, vide Desalientárfe.  
\* des Alinádá muçér, a woman without rule or government, a fluttish woman, a flatter-bag. Also vnbanfome, ill attended.  
des Alinádo, m. ouerturned, foolish, unfit, put out of order, vnhandfome, slovenlike attired.  
des Alinár, to ouerturne, to ouerwhelme, to put out of order.  
des Alino, m. giddines of the head, foolishness, vnfitness, vnbandfomes, slovenliness, fluttishness.  
des Almadádo, m. without soule, without life, or one caring little for his soule, a wicked man without conscience, a lewd liuer, one giuen ouer to all wickednes and villanie.  
\* des Almadádo, id est des Almad-lo, take away his soule from his bodie, or kill him.  
\* des Alojádádo, m. dislodged, raised, rowzed.  
\* des Alojár, to dislodge, to raise, to rowze.  
\* des Alozádo, idem.  
des Amádo, m. hated.  
des Amár, to hate.  
\* des Amodoriár, to free from giddines, or lethargie in the head.  
\* des Amorádo, m. hating amorousnes, or vnterly mistaking of loue.  
des Amór, m. a hatred of amorousnes, an vnter mistaking of loue.  
des Amparádo, m. forsaken, left, cast off.  
des Amparádor, m. a forsaker, a leauer, a caster off.  
des Amparár, to forsake, to cast off, to leaue.  
des Ampáro, m. leauing, forsaking, casting off.

\* des Sangrádo, m. without blood.  
\* des Animádo, m. without life, discouraged.  
\* des Animár, to discourage, to put out of heart.  
\* des Anudádo, m. vnknit, vntied.  
des Anudadúra, f. vnknitting, vntying.  
des Anudár, to vnknit, linely, strong.  
\* des Anubládo, m. without clouds.  
\* des Anublár, to be cleere weather, to be free from clouds.  
\* des Aparecér, to vanish away, to hide ones selfe, not to appeere.  
\* des Aparejádo, m. vnprepared.  
\* des Apeñionadáménre, without passion, resolutely.  
\* des Apañionádo, m. resolute, quiet.  
\* des Apazible, vnpeaceable.  
\* des Apegádo, m. fastened, vnloosed, vnstucke, not cleauing to. Also not entangled with loue.  
des Apegár, to vnloose, to vntie, to vnfasten.  
des Apercibidáménre, vnadvisedly.  
des Apercibido, m. vnadvised, vnprepared.  
\* des Apercivido, idem.  
\* des Aperrochár, to go or depart out of the parish he dwells in.  
des Apiedádo, m. without pittie.  
\* des Apiedicár, to be without pittie.  
\* des Apoderádo, m. without power, diuissified, deprived, vnable.  
\* des Apollilládo, m. vnmotheaten, not eaten with moths.  
\* des Apretár, yo des Apretío, to loose, to slacken that which is streight or harde bound.  
\* des Apretío, vide des Apretár.  
\* des Apretionár, to take out of prison.  
des Aprovechadáménre, vnprofitable.  
des Aprovechádo, m. hindered, disprofited, letted.  
des Aprovechár, to disprofite, to hinder, to let.  
\* des Apuntádo, m. disappointed. Also the point of any thing taken away.  
des Apuntár, to disappoint, to take away the point or price of any thing.  
des Armádo, m. vnarmed.  
des Armadúra, f. vnarming.  
des Armár, to vnarm.  
\* des Arraigádo, m. plucked vp by the rootes.  
des Arraigáménre, m. plucking vp by the rootes.  
des Arraigár, Pref. yo des Arraigo, i. Pret. yo des Arraygué, to plucke vp by the rootes.  
des Arraygué, vide des Arraygár.  
\* des Arrebolvédo, yo des Arrebólvo, to

vnro, or vnwind that which is wound vp or entangled together. Also to wind one out of an intricate law matter, or such like.  
\* des Arrebólvo, vide des Arrebólver.  
\* des Arrugádo, m. smoothed, wrinkles made plaine.  
des Arrugadúra, f. smoothing, making plaine of wrinkles.  
des Arrugár, Pref. yo des Arrúgo, i. Pret. yo des Arrugué, to smooth, to make smooth, to take out wrinkles.  
\* des Arrugé, vide des Arrugár.  
des Asido, m. vnfastened, hold let gone, let slip that which one had fast holde on.  
\* des Asir, to let go ones holde, to let slip that which one had hold on.  
des Asinár, to speake more wisely than of custome.  
\* des Asinóssegádo, m. vnquiet, without rest, rough, not calme.  
\* des Asinóssegár, Pref. yo des Asinóssegó, i. Pret. yo des Asinóssegué, to disquiet, to trouble, to make rough, to distemper.  
\* des Asinóssegó, m. vnquietnes, troubling, roughnes, distemping.  
des Asinóssegó, des Asinóssegué, vide des Asinóssegár.  
des Asinóssegó, m. vnfortunate, vnluckie.  
des Asinóssegó, m. misfortune.  
des Atacádo, m. vnnyed, vnbound, vntrussed.  
des Atacár, Pref. yo des Atáco, i. Pret. yo des Ataque, to vnnye, to vnbind, to loose, to vnnyss the points.  
\* des Atádo, m. loosed, dissolued, vnnyed.  
des Atadúra, f. loosing, vnnying, dissolving.  
des Atapádo, m. opened, vnstopped.  
des Atapadúra, f. opening, vnstopping.  
des Atapár, to vnstop, to open.  
\* des Ataque, vide des Atacár.  
des Atár, to loose, to vntie, to dissolue.  
\* des Ataviadáménre, vnhandfomly.  
des Ataviádo, m. vnfit, vnhandfome.  
des Atavío, m. vnhandfomes, vnfitness.  
\* des Atentadáménre, vnadvisedly, rashly.  
\* des Atentár, yo des Atiénte, to doe a thing vnadvisedly, at hap hazard without consideration.  
\* des Atiénte, des Atiénte, vide des Atentár.  
\* des Atiénte, m. rashnes, vnadvisednes.  
des Atinadáménre, rashly, vnconsiderately, vnangly, foolishly.  
des Atinádo, m. stammering, stumbling, rash, vnconsiderate, vnangly.  
des Atinár,

des Atinár, to stammer, to stumble, to misse, to faile.  
des Atino, m. stumbling, rashnes, vnconsideratenes, folly.  
des Atreviclar, yo des Atreviclar, to take away any thing that lieth crosse the way.  
\* des Atreviclar, vide des Atreviclar.  
\* des Avahádo, or des Abahádo.  
des Avahár, vide des Abahár.  
\* des Aválido, vide Desavalido.  
\* des Avénga, des Avéngo, vide des Avenir.  
des Avenir, Pref. yo des Avéngo, des Aviénre, des Aviénre, i. Pret. Desavine, vnistie, vino, Fut. Desavérne, or Desavéndre, rás, rā. Sub. Pref. Desavénga, Imperfec. Desaviniéra, Desavérnia, or Desaviniéste. Fut. Desaviniére, to disagree.  
\* des Avenir, vide des Avenir.  
\* des Avezindár, to goe away or leaue a neighbourhood or parish to dwell elsewhere.  
des Avine, des Aviniéste, des Avino, vide des Avenir.  
\* des Autorizádo, m. out of authority.  
\* des Autorizár, to put out of authority.  
\* des Avezár, vide des Abezar.  
\* des Avenir, vide des Avenir.  
des Ayudár, to leaue without helpe.  
\* des Ayunár, to breake the fast.  
des Azerle, vide des Hazerle, to be vndone, to vndoe himselfe.  
des Azido, m. vnfastened, let goe.  
\* des Azir, to vnfasten, to let goe hold.  
des Azonádo, m. out of season.  
Desbalidas ovejas, straying sheep, bleating sheepe.  
des Balido, m. straying.  
\* des Balujár, vide des Valijár.  
des Ballestár, to shoot out of a crosse-bow.  
\* des Bances, vide des Vánes, garrets or cocklofts of a house.  
des Banecido, vide des Vanecido, in a swoone, vnished.  
\* des Barahustár, to rush into a throng among weapons, and to strike them downe, one while on one side, another while on another.  
des Barár, vide des Varár.  
des Barátado, m. a putter to flight.  
des Barátár, to put to flight.  
des Barátó, m. putting to flight.  
des Barbádo, m. bearded.  
\* des Barrigár, i. Pret. yo des Barrigué, to paunch, to pull out the guts or garbage.  
\* des Barrigúe, vide des Barrigár.

\* des Bastádo, m. pared, shaven downe.  
des Bastadúra, f. paring, shaving downe.  
des Bastár, to pare, to shaven downe.  
\* des Bavádo, m. standing gaping, and drineling with the mouth, letting the flauer fall from him.  
\* des Bentúra, vide des ventúra, f.  
\* des Bergonçádo, vide des Vergonçádo, m. shamelosse.  
\* des Bivár, to burle cloath, to piche out small knots in cloath.  
\* des Biznár, to lighten, to ease one of a great weight or burden.  
\* des Boblar, vide Despoblar, to dispeople, to leaue without people.  
Desbocádo, m. headstrong, lawless of speech.  
\* des Bordádo, m. presumptuous. Also the gilt or gold of a thing gilded taken of. Also the edge or outside of any thing taken away.  
\* des Bravár, to make gentle, tame or milde.  
des Cabeçádo, m. beheaded.  
des Cabeçamiénre, m. beheading.  
des Cabeçár, to behead.  
Descabelládo, m. bald, having no haire left on his head.  
Descabellár, to vnhalter.  
descabullirre, to slip away.  
Descaecer, yo Descaéico, to fall away, to slide away.  
Descaecer de la memoria, to slip out of remembrance.  
Descaecmiénre, m. a falling away, a slipping out of remembrance.  
\* Descajádo, vide Descajádo.  
\* Descalabacádo, m. a haiste framike foole.  
Descalabrádo, m. he that hath a broken head.  
Descalabradúra, f. breaking of the head.  
Descalabrár, to breake ones head.  
des Calçádo, m. vnshod, vnhoed.  
des Calçár, to vnshoo, to put off the shooes or hose.  
\* Descalço, vnshod, bare footed, without shooes.  
\* Descalços, without hosen or shooes.  
\* Descalzáo, vide des Calçáo.  
\* Descalzo, vide des Calço.  
\* Descalzós, vide des Calzós.  
des Caminádo, m. out of the way, not right, counterfeit, not allowed.  
\* des Caminádo, to go out of the way.  
des Campár lluvia, to be faire weather.  
\* Descán, vide Descánlo.  
des Canladáménre, quietly.  
des Canládo, m. resting, quiet.  
des Canfár, to rest.  
des Cánlo, m. rest, quietnes.  
des Caperuzádo, m. bareheaded, the cap

off.  
\* des Capilládo, m. without a Spanish cloake, hood, or without a friers coule or hood.  
des Capillár, to take away the hood of a Spanish cloake or a friers hood or coule.  
des Caradáménre, shamelosse.  
des Carádo, m. shamelosse, impudent.  
\* des Cargádo, m. discharged, vnburthened.  
des Cargár, i. Pret. yo des Cargué, to discharge, to vnburthen.  
des Cárigo, m. discharge, vnburthening.  
des Cargue, vide des Cargár.  
\* des Carriádo, m. astray, without aide or helpe.  
\* Descarriáménre, m. a wandering, a straying.  
\* Descarriár, to go astray, to wander.  
\* Descarilládo, m. the cheekstorne asunder.  
Descarilladúra, f. tearing of the cheekes in sunder.  
des Caillár, to teare the cheekes in sunder.  
\* Descarinádo, the flesh plucked from the bone, the flesh plucked off.  
\* des Carnár, to take or plucke the flesh from the bone.  
\* des Carnádo, m. vide des Carnádo.  
\* Descarriár, to go astray, to wander.  
\* des Cartár, to discede.  
des Casládo, m. diuorced.  
des Casamiénre, m. diuorcement, procuring of a diuorce.  
Descajárre, to diuorce, to breake off a marriage.  
\* Descalcarádo, the rinde, pill, or skin of fruit pulled off.  
\* Descalcarár, to pul or take off the lusk, rinde, pill, paring or outward shell or part of any fruit.  
\* Descaáo, vide Descaáo.  
\* des Cavalgádo, m. alighted from horsebacke.  
des Cavalgadúra, f. alighting from horse.  
des Cavalgár, i. Pret. yo Descaalgué, to alight from horse.  
\* Descaalgué, vide des Cavalgár.  
\* Descauér, vide Descauér.  
\* Descauilládo, vide Descauilládo.  
Descauillár, vide Descauillár.  
des Caxár, to take out of the shell.  
des Caxamiénre, m. taking out of the shell, folly.  
\* Descaído, descended, come downe.  
\* Descaidir, to descend or come downe.  
\* des Ceñir, m. vngrinded.  
des Ceñir, yo des Ceño, to vngrinde.  
\* des Ceñir, to cut off, to pull out by the rootes.  
\* Descebrigar, vide des Cervigar.  
\* des Cercádo,

\* des Cercado, *m. the siege raised.*  
 des Cercador, *m. one that raiseth a siege.*  
 des Cercar, *1. Pret. yo des Cerque, to raise a siege.*  
 des Cércu, *m. the raising of a siege.*  
 des Cerque, *vide des Cercar.*  
 des Cerrajar, *to unbolt, to unlock.*  
 des Cervigado, *m. the neck being stricken off.*  
 \* des Cervigar, *1. Pret. yo des Cervigüé, to strike off the neck.*  
 \* Deservigüé, *vide des Cervigar.*  
 Desfimentado, *m. undermined, digged up.*  
 \* des Cimentar, *to undermine, to digge up a foundation.*  
 \* des Cñe, *vide des Cñir.*  
 \* Descirvir, *vide Deservir.*  
 des Clavado, *m. nailed.*  
 des Clavar, *to nail.*  
 \* des Cobijar, *to uncover.*  
 des Cocar, *1. Pret. yo des Coqué, to make clean, to take out worms.*  
 \* Descoqué, *vide des Cocar.*  
 des Cocotar, *to kill with a blow in the neck: to cleanse wheate from cockle.*  
 des Coger, *yo des Cójó, to unfold.*  
 \* Descogido, *unfolded.*  
 \* des Coja, des Cojo, *vide des Coger.*  
 \* des Colar, *to curtail, to take away or cut off the tail.*  
 des Colgado, *m. unhanged, taken down.*  
 \* des Colgador, *m. one that taketh down that which hangeth.*  
 des Colgar, *Pres. yo des Cuélgó, 1. Pret. yo des Colgué, to take down that which hangeth.*  
 \* des Colgué, *vide des Colgar.*  
 des Colorado, *m. without colour.*  
 des Coloramiento, *m. uncolouring, without colour.*  
 des Colorar, *to uncolour, to make without colour.*  
 \* des Colorido, *m. without colour.*  
 \* des Colorir, *to take away the colour, to uncolour.*  
 \* des Comedidas palabras, *unmanly speeches.*  
 \* des Comedidamente, *uncourteously.*  
 des Comedido, *m. uncurteous, unmanly, wicked, lewd.*  
 des Comedimiento, *m. discourtesy, unmannerliness.*  
 \* des Comedir, *yo des Comido, to be unmannerly.*  
 \* Descomide, *vide Descomedir.*  
 des Compadrar, *to break off kindred and friendship.*  
 \* des Componer, *Pres. des Compónço, des Compónes, des Compónce, 1. Pret. Descompúte, descompusiste, descompúto, Fut. Descompon-*

*dré or descomporné, ásá, Subiunct. Pres. Descompónça, Imperf. Descompusiera, descompornia, or descompusiese, Fut. descompusiere, to disorder, to set out of order.*  
 \* Descompónça, descompónço, *vide Descomponer.*  
 \* Descomporne, descompornia, *vide Descomponer.*  
 \* Descompustura, *f. a disorder.*  
 \* Descompusisto, *m. disordered.*  
 \* Descompúte, descompusiste, descompúto, *vide Descomponer.*  
 \* des Conulgado, *m. excommunicated.*  
 Descomulgár, *1. Pret. Descomulgúé, to excommunicate.*  
 \* Descomulgúé, *vide Descomulgár.*  
 Descomunál, *unmeasurable.*  
 des Comunión, *f. excommunication, des Concertadamente, disagreeingly.*  
 \* des Concertado, *m. visit, not agreeing.*  
 des Concertar, *yo Des Concierto, to disagree, to break a match, to set at variance.*  
 \* des Conchar, *to take fish out of the shell, to unshell. Also to put out of order.*  
 \* des Concierte, *vide des Concertar.*  
 des Concierto, *m. disagreement, trouble, confusion.*  
 \* des Confiado, *m. distrusting.*  
 des Confianza, *f. distrust.*  
 des Confiar, *to distrust.*  
 \* des Confidado, *vide des Confiado.*  
 des Confiar, *to disagree.*  
 des Confortar, *to discomfört, to make out of hart.*  
 \* des Conocer, *yo des Conóscó, to forget, to be unthankfull.*  
 des Conocidamente, *unthankfully.*  
 des Conocido, *m. forgetfull, unthankfull.*  
 \* des Conocér, *vide des Conocer, to forget, to be unthankfull.*  
 \* des Conocidamente, *vide des Conocidamente, unthankfully.*  
 \* des Conocido, *vide des Conocido, unthankfull, forgetfull.*  
 des Conocimiento, *vide des Conocimiento, unthankfulness, forgetfulness.*  
 des Conolado, *m. without comfort, discomförted.*  
 des Conolar, *yo des Conuéló, to discomfört.*  
 \* des Conuéló, *vide des Conolar.*  
 des Conuéló, *m. discomfört.*  
 \* des Contado, *m. abated, acknowledged to be paid, the reckoning or bill cancelled or put out.*  
 des Contar, *yo des Cuénto, to abate in reckoning, to satisfy, to cancel or ac-*

*knowledge so much of the debt as is paid.*  
 \* des Convénga, *vide des Convenir.*  
 \* des Convenible, *visit, that cannot be convenient.*  
 \* des Conveniblemente, *visitly.*  
 des Conveniencia, *f. an inconvenience.*  
 \* des Conveniente, *disconvenient.*  
 des Convenir, *Pres. des Convéngo, des Conviénes, des Conviéne, 1. Pret. des Convine, vinisté, vino, Fut. Desconvendré or Desconvénérás, rá, Sub. Pres. Desconvénga, Imperf. des Conviniera, des Convernía or Desconviniéste, Fut. Desconviniere, to disagree, to break off a match, to be at variance.*  
 \* des Converne, des Convernía, *vide des Convenir.*  
 \* des Convine, des Conviniera, des Convinio, *vide des Convenir.*  
 des Converlar, *to leave company.*  
 \* des Coracinar, *vide des Corazinar.*  
 \* des Corazonado, *hurtleff, dull, sluggish, slow.*  
 \* des Corazonamiento, *faintness of hart, dullness, sluggishness.*  
 \* des Corazonar, *to be hurtleff, to be dull or sluggish.*  
 des Corchar, *or des Cortezár, to pluck off the bark or skin.*  
 des Cortés, *discurteous, churlish, unmannerly, ungratefull.*  
 \* des Cortelamente, *uncourteously.*  
 des Cortesia, *f. discourtesy.*  
 des Cortez, *vide des Cortés, discourteous.*  
 \* des Cortezadura, *f. a pulling off the bark.*  
 des Cortezár, *vide des Corchar, to pluck off the bark or skin, to pill or pluck off the rinde of a tree, to chip bread.*  
 des Cortezia, *f. discourtesy.*  
 des Cortezmente, *uncourteously, churlishly.*  
 \* des Cosedura, *f. ripping, unsewing.*  
 des Cosér, *yo des Cuélo, to rippe, to unsew.*  
 des Cosido, *ripped, unsewed.*  
 des Costumbre, *or Desúo, want of use, want of custome.*  
 des Crecer, *yo Descreéscó, to decrease, to grow lesse and lesse.*  
 des Crecimiento, *m. decreasing, growing lesse.*  
 \* des Crédito, *m. discredit.*  
 des Creer, *not to beleene.*  
 des Crevir, *yo des Crivo, to describe, to write out.*  
 des Crinar, *to take off the haire.*  
 des Cripción, *or tráça, a description, or setting downe.*  
 des Crive,

\* descrive, descripto, *vide descrevir.*  
 des Cubierto, *m. discovered.*  
 des Cubridor, *m. a discoverer.*  
 \* des Cubridura, *f. a discovery.*  
 des Cubrimiento, *m. discovering.*  
 des Cubrir, *to discover.*  
 \* des Cuelgamiento, *m. a taking downe of that which hangeth, an unhangings.*  
 \* des Cuelga, des Cuelgo, *vide des Colgar.*  
 \* des Cuente, des Cuénto, *vide des Contar.*  
 des Cuénto, *satisfaction, rebate of the allowance, a cancelling of so much as is paid of a summe.*  
 des Cuéfa, des Cuéfo, *vide des Cöler.*  
 des Cuidar, *vide des Cuydar.*  
 des Cúlpa, *f. an excuse, a freeing from blame.*  
 des Culpár, *to excuse, to free from blame.*  
 \* des Currir, *to disperse, to runne over.*  
 \* des Cuvierio, *vide des Cubierto.*  
 des Cuydado, *m. negligent, careless.*  
 des Cuydadamente, *negligently, carelessly, carelessly.*  
 \* des Cuydar, *to be careless, careless, or negligent.*  
 des Cuydo, *m. negligence, carelessness, carelessnes.*  
 Dêde a qui a pocos dias, *a fewe daies hence, shortly.*  
 Dêde Comienço, *from the beginning.*  
 Dêde niño, *from a little childe.*  
 Desdén, *m. disdain.*  
 des Deñar, *to disdain.*  
 des Deñofo, *m. disdainfull.*  
 des Dentado, *m. without teeth, toothless.*  
 \* des Dentar, *yo des Diénto, to make without teeth.*  
 des Dezir, *Pres. Desdigo, desdizes, desdize, 1. Pret. desdixe, desdixiste, desdixo, Fut. Desdiré, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. Desdiga, Imperf. desdixera, desdixira, or desdixeste, Fut. desdixiere, to say, to gain say.*  
 des Dicha, *f. misfortune.*  
 des Dichadamente, *unhappily, unfortunately.*  
 des Dichado, *m. unfortunate, unhappy.*  
 \* des Dichado de mí, *ah unhappy that I am.*  
 \* des Diénte, des Diénto, *vide des Dentar.*  
 \* des Diga, des Digo, *vide des Dezir.*  
 \* des Dire, des Diria, *vide des Dezir.*  
 \* des Dixera, des Dixeste, des Dixo, *vide des Dezir.*  
 des Dón, *m. uncomelines, unpleasant-*

*nes.*  
 des Donadamente, *uncomely, unpleasantly.*  
 des Donado, *m. unpleasant in talke.*  
 \* des Dorado, *m. unyielded.*  
 \* des Dorar, *to unyield, to spoile the gilding.*  
 Desear, *vide Desear, to desire.*  
 \* des Echada criatura, *a creature reiected, an abiect among men, a folorne wretch.*  
 des Echado, *m. cast off, reiected, put away.*  
 des Echár, *to cast off, to put away or from, to thrust away, to reiect.*  
 des Echo, *m. casting off, reiecting, putting away.*  
 des Elar, *yo des Yelo, to thaw that was frozen.*  
 des Embaraçar, *to rid out of trouble, to free from incumbrance, to dispatch out of hand.*  
 \* des Embaraçado, *m. freed from incumbrance, rid from trouble.*  
 \* des Embaraçar la bóla, *to let the purse string at libertie, to rid or empty the purse from all trouble of money.*  
 des Embarazo, *m. expedition, or quick dispatch, freeing from trouble.*  
 \* des Embarazado, *vide des Embaraçado.*  
 \* des Embarazar, *vide des Embaraçado.*  
 des Embarazo, *vide des Embarazo.*  
 des Embaratar, *to open, to unbar.*  
 \* des Embarcado, *m. unshipped, arrived on land.*  
 des Embarcar, *1. Pret. des Embarqué, to unship, to set on shore.*  
 \* des Embarcadamente, *freely.*  
 \* des Embargado, *m. freed or set at libertie from arrest, attaching, stopping, or seizing on.*  
 des Embargar, *Pres. yo des Embargo.*  
 1. Pret. yo des Embargué, *to set at libertie, or free that which was arrested, stopped, attached, stayed or seized on.*  
 \* des Embargué, *vide des Embargar.*  
 des Embarqué, *vide des Embarcar.*  
 \* des Embaynar, *to draw out of the scabbard or sheath.*  
 des Enbocar, *Pres. yo des Embóco, 1. Pret. yo des Emboque, to come out of the mouth of a river or haven.*  
 \* des Embolrismo, *m. most lustie, most readie, most quick, most lauish.*  
 des Embolura, *f. dexterity, readines, lauishnes, too much libertie.*  
 des Embolvir, *yo des Embuelvo, to unroll, to les loose.*  
 \* des Emboque, *vide des Embocar.*  
 des Embolcar, *Pres. yo des Embólco,*

*1. Pret. yo des Embolqué, to go out of the wood.*  
 \* des Embolqué, *vide des Embolcar.*  
 \* des Embotar, *to make sharp.*  
 des Embravecér, *to make tame.*  
 des Embravecimiento, *m. making tame, quietnes.*  
 des Embravelér, *vide des Embravecér.*  
 des Embragiar, *to make one that is drunk to become sober.*  
 des Embuchar, *to keepe nothing in his month, to speake all words false.*  
 des Embuelto, *m. lustie, readie, quick, lauish, too full of libertie.*  
 des Embuelva, des Embuelvo, *vide des Embolvir.*  
 des Emmudecer, *to break off silence, to speake.*  
 des Empachar, *vide des Embarazar, to make expedition.*  
 des Empacho, *vide des Embarazo, m. expedition.*  
 des Empalagar, *Pres. yo des Empalagó, 1. Pret. yo des Empalagúé, to take away loathsomnes, to rid the stomache.*  
 \* des Empalagúé, *vide des Empalagar.*  
 des Emparejar, *to separate, to make uneven.*  
 \* des Empedrár, *to take away the stones.*  
 des Empegar, *Pres. yo des Empégo, 1. Pret. yo des Empégue, to separate or disjoin that which cleaveth to.*  
 \* des Empégue, *vide des Empegar.*  
 \* des Empenado, *m. redeemed from pledge, had from gage, gotten from pawn.*  
 des Empenar, *to redeem a gage, or pledge.*  
 \* des Empetézar, *shaking off of stoth.*  
 des Emperezar, *to make lustie, to shake off stoth.*  
 des Empolvar, *to beat out dust.*  
 des Emprenar, *to be delivered of child.*  
 des Empulgadura, *f. unbinding of a bow.*  
 des Empulgar arco, *to unbind a bow.*  
 \* des Emvarazar, *vide des Embarazar.*  
 \* des Emvarcar, *vide des Embarcar.*  
 \* des Emvagar, *vide des Embargar.*  
 \* des Emvaynar, *vide des Embaynar.*  
 \* des Embolvir, *to unroll, to unbind.*  
 \* des Embaynar, *vide des Emvaynar.*  
 \* des Embolvir, *vide des Embolvir.*  
 des Encadenar, *to chain.*  
 \* des Encallado, *vide des Embarcado, that was run on ground.*  
 des Encalladura, *reminding of a shippe*

that was run on ground.  
desEncallár, to remove a ship that was runne on ground.  
desEncantar, to bewitch.  
desEncapotadura de orejas, f. setting up of the eares, taking the capouch from the eares.  
desEncapotar los ojos, to behold steadfastly, to looke wide open, to looke cheerfully, to looke without lowring.  
desEncapotar la bavera, to put up his beaver.  
desEncafado, m. put out of ioynt, one that hath a bone out of ioynt. Also put or taken out of the house.  
desEncafadura, or desEncafamiento, putting out of ioynt. Also a putting or taking out of the house.  
desEncalar huesos, to put bones out of ioynt.  
\* desEncastillar, to take out of a castle.  
\* desEncavalgar, Pref. yo desEncavalgo, i. Præ. yo desEncavale, to dismount or alight from horsebacke, to take a peece of ordinance from his carriage.  
desEncavale, vide desEncavalgar.  
\* desEncavestrar, vide desEncabestrar.  
\* desEncaxado, m. ioynd, vnfastened, pulled a sunder or in peeces.  
desEncaxador, m. a taker out of the ioynts of any workmanship, a puller in peeces of that is ioynted or fastened together.  
\* desEncaxadura, f. a taking a sunder that which was ioynted or fastened together.  
\* desEncaxar, to take a sunder or in peeces that which was fastened or ioynted together.  
\* desEnclavado, m. unpinned, vnmailed.  
\* desEnclavar, to vnpinne, or vnmaile.  
\* desEnconar, to take away poison, to purge poison.  
\* desEndemoniado, m. one that hath had a diuell cast out of him.  
\* desEndemoniar, to cast out diuels.  
\* desEnfadado, m. freed from wearines, loathsomnes, irksomnes, from offence, trouble, or tediousnes.  
\* desEnfadar, to rid from loathsomnes, to free from wearinesse, irksomnesse, greefe, offence or trouble.  
\* desEnfado, m. freeing from loathsomnes, wearines, irksomnes, greefe, offence, trouble, or tediousnes.  
desEnfado, m. infamous, one hauing an euill report.  
desEnfamar, to defame, to report ill of.  
\* desEnfrenadamente, vnbridledlie, without rule or order.

desEnfrenado, vnbridled, vnruled, vnordered.  
desEnfrenamiento, m. vnbridlednesse, vnrulednesse.  
desEnfrenar, to vnbridle.  
\* desEnfrenado, m. not deceived, freed from deceit, leauing to be deceived, finding the error.  
desEngañar, to open or perceiue a deceit, to leane to be deceived.  
\* desEngaño, m. disconerie of a deceit.  
\* desEngudado, vnruled.  
desEngudamiento, vnrulednesse.  
desEngudar, to vnrule.  
desEnhadar, vide desEnfadar.  
desEnhado, vide desEnfado.  
desEnhetrar, to deliuer out of a snare, to vnsmale silke or thread that is entangled together.  
desEnlazar, to loosen, to vnite, to ridde from a snare.  
\* desEnmudecer, to leane to be dumbe, to speake and talke.  
desEnquadrar, to take away the corners of any thing.  
desEnquadrar libros, to vnbinde books.  
desEnredar, to take out of a net.  
desEnrascar, to appease wrath.  
desEnsayar, to put off a cassocke, to leane for to assay.  
desEnseñar, to take out of the bosome.  
desEnseñar, to vnite.  
desEnllar, to vnfold.  
\* desEnterrado, m. digged out of the earth.  
desEnterramiento, digging out of the earth.  
desEnterrar, yo desEntierro, to dig out of the earth.  
\* desEntérica, f. the bloodie flux.  
desEntonado, m. discord in musike.  
\* desEntonamiento, m. a being out of tune.  
desEntonar, to found out of tune.  
desEntonar, to plucke out the bowels, to be in choler.  
desEnvaynar, to plucke out of the beath or scabberd.  
\* Desleo, vide Desleio, desfre.  
desEredado, m. disherited.  
desEredar, to disherit, to put by his inheritance.  
desErancia, f. disinheriting.  
\* desErvicio, displeasure, ill liking.  
\* desErvido, or desErvido, m. not well serued, not well pleased.  
desEsperación, f. despaire.  
\* desEsperadamente, desperately.  
desEsperado, m. desperate.  
desEsperar, to despaire.  
\* desEstimar, not to esteeme, to contemne.

\* desSeximientó, m. a taking away the sexe, a making no difference of sexe.  
desFallecer, yo desFalleco, to faint, to swoone.  
\* desFallecido, m. fainting, in a swoone.  
desFallecimiento, m. fainting, being in a swoone.  
desFallecer, vide desFallecer, to swoone.  
Desfamado, m. defamed, infamous, of an euill name.  
Desfamár, to defame, to report euill of.  
desFavor, m. disfaour, disgrace.  
desFavorecido, m. disgraced, out of favour.  
desFavorecedor, m. he that dislikes, he that disgraceth.  
desFavorecer, yo desFavoreco, to dislike, to disgrace.  
\* desFaxar un niño, to vnswaddle, to take out of the swaddle clothes.  
\* desFigurado, m. deformed, disfigured.  
desFigurar, to disfigure, to deforme, to mishape, to make ill favoured.  
\* desFuzado, m. vide desAfuziado.  
\* desFuzar, vide desAfuziar.  
\* desFlaquecido, m. made leane or weak.  
desFlemar, to purge steame, to scum a pot, to breake or vter ones choler.  
desFlorar, to desflower.  
desFogar, Pref. desFuego, i. Præ. yo desFogue, to take out the heat or burning, to coole.  
\* desFogue, vide desFogar.  
desFormar, vide desFigurar.  
desForme, ill fauoured, deformed, out of fashion.  
desFormidád, ill fauourednesse, deformitie, of an vglie fashion.  
desFrutar, to gather fruit.  
\* desFuéga, desFuégo, vide desFogar.  
\* desFuérco, id est, desesfuérco.  
desFundar, to beate out the head of a but or other vessell.  
\* desGajando, cleauing a sunder, splitting.  
desGajar, to cleane a sunder, to slit, to split.  
\* desGalaneár, to take away the gallantrie.  
\* desGañar, to grin or gnash the teeth.  
\* desGarrado, m. rent, torne.  
\* desGarrar, to brag, to braue it, to breake, renting, tearing.  
desGarro, m. brauing, bragging, breacking, renting, tearing.  
desGarrón, m. a bragging fellow, a great renting or tearing.  
\* desGosnar, vide desGoznar, to take off hinges.  
\* desGobernado, m. misgouerned, disordered.  
desGobernar, to misgouerne, to misorder.

misorder.  
desGoznar, to take off hinges.  
desGracia, f. disgrace, vnpleasantnes, vncomelines.  
desGraciadamente, vnpleasantly, without grace.  
desGraciado, m. disgraced, vnpleasant.  
desGradar, to take away a degree from one, to disgrace.  
\* desGradedo, m. vide desAgradecido.  
\* desGradeder, vide desAgradecer.  
\* desGradedcimiento, vide desAgradecimiento.  
\* desgrado, vide desAgrado.  
\* desGraduar, to take away a graduatship, to degrade, to take away one degree.  
\* desGranado, m. the kernell being taken out, threshed.  
desGranar, to get out the graine, to thresh.  
\* desGrenado, m. the haire plucked away, without haire.  
\* desGrenador, m. one that plucketh away haire, a piller or maker balde.  
\* desGrenar, to pill or make balde, to plucke away haire.  
desGuarnecer, to vngarnish, to vn furnish.  
desGustar, to dislike.  
desGusto, m. dislike, disliking.  
\* desHacer, vide desHazer, to vndo.  
\* desHaga, desHago, vide desHazer.  
desHazer, Pref. desHago, Házese, Házese, i. Præ. desHize, Híziste, Hizo, Fut. desHaré, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. desHaga, Imperf. desHiziera, desHiziese, or desHaria, Fut. desHiziere, to vndo, to vnmake.  
desHazimientó, vndoing, vnmaking.  
desHebillar, vide desHevillar, to take off the clasps.  
\* desHechar, to vndo, to cast away.  
desHecho, vndo, cast away.  
\* desHeredado, disinherited.  
desHeredar, to disinherit, to put from his inheritance.  
desHerrado, m. vnshod, as horses or beastes.  
desHerrar, yo desHiero, to vnshoe a horse, &c.  
\* desHevillar, to vnbutton, or to vnbutton.  
\* desHierre, vide desHerrar.  
\* desHilada, f. a going out of ranke, a going out of order.  
\* a la desHilada, out of ranke, out of order.  
desHilado, m. vnwisht, the threedes pulled out.  
desHiladura, f. vnwishting, a pulling out

the threedes.  
desHilar, to vnwisht, to pull out the threedes.  
desHincado, m. plucked out, vnmailed.  
desHincadura, f. plucking out, vnfastening.  
desHincar, Pref. yo desHinco, i. Præ. yo desHinqué, to plucke up, to pull out a nail, to vnfasten.  
desHinchado, affwaged where it was swollen.  
desHinchar, to affwage the swelling.  
\* desHinqué, vide desHincar.  
\* desHize, desHiziera, desHiziese, vide desHazer.  
desHogadamente, cleerely, plainly, not cacklingly, as though one were almost strangled or choaked.  
\* desHojado, m. made bare of leaues, the leaues being taken off.  
desHojador, m. one that taketh away the leaues.  
desHojadura, f. plucking off the leaues.  
\* desHojamiento, a plucking off leaues.  
desHojar, to plucke off the leaues.  
desHollejar, to pare, to flea, to vnbarle.  
desHollinar, to wipe away soote.  
\* desHonestamente, vnholnestly.  
\* desHonestár, to make vnholnest.  
desHonesto, m. vnholnest.  
desHonór, vide desHónra, dishonor.  
desHónra, f. dishonor.  
\* desHonrado, m. dishonored.  
desHonrar, to dishonor.  
\* desHonta, vide desHónra.  
\* desHóra, or Des óra, out of time, out of season.  
\* desHoxar, vide desHojar.  
desHuziar, or desFuziar, to distrust, to despaire.  
desjarretar, vide de jarretar.  
\* Deside, slothfull.  
Desierto, m. forsaken, a desert or wilderness.  
\* desSignal, of marke, of signe.  
\* desSignar, to designe, appoint, alot or intend.  
\* desSignios, or Desiños, m. designes, endeuors, enterprises, appointments, intents.  
\* desIgual, vnequall.  
desIgualar, to make vnequall.  
desIgualdad, f. vnequalitie.  
\* desIgualmente, vnequally.  
\* desIlles, or Dezildes, id est, Dezidles, tell them, or say to them.  
\* desInio, vide desInio, designes, endeuors.  
\* desInteressable, not hauing any interest.  
desInio, a designe, a purpose.  
desir, vide desir, to say, to speake.  
\* desSirve, vide desServir.

\* Desistir, to desist, to leaue off, cease or give ouer.  
\* desLadrillar, to vnile, to take away the tiles, bricks or pavement.  
desLatar, or desParrar, to shoote off.  
desLatar, shooting off, a iest, a fond speech.  
\* desLavado, m. washed off.  
desLavar, to wash off.  
desLavadura, f. washing off.  
desLeal, vnfaithfull, disloyall.  
desLealdad, f. disloyaltie, vnfaithfulness.  
desLechucador, m. a pruner of vines.  
desLechucar vides, to lop or prune vines to cut off the superfluous branches.  
\* desLeydo, m. dissolved, crummed as bread, digested.  
desLeydura, f. dissolving, crumming of bread, digestion.  
desLeyte, to be dissolved, to crum bread, to be digested.  
\* desLendar la cabeça, vide desLendar.  
desLendar, to take out nits.  
desLenguado, m. one without a tongue, one that cannot rule his tongue, a prater.  
\* desLenguamiento, m. without tongue, prattling, tattling, babbling without rule or gouernment of tongue.  
\* desLigado, vnited, vnfolded.  
\* desLindar, vide desLiar, to vnbinde, to vnite.  
desLigar, Pref. yo desLigo, i. Præ. yo desLigüé, to vnbinde, to vnite.  
\* desLigué, vide desLigar.  
\* desLindado, m. bounded out, marked out.  
desLindador, m. that marketh or boundeth.  
desLindadura, f. marking, laying out of bounds.  
desLindar heredades, to lay out the bounds, to marke how farre the inheritance reacheth euery way.  
desLizadero, m. a slipperie place.  
\* desLizado, m. slipperie.  
\* desLizamiento, m. slipperinesse.  
desLizar, to slip, to slide.  
desLoar, to dispraise.  
desLoma, f. a broken backe.  
desLomado, m. broken backed.  
desLomadura, f. breaking off the backe.  
desLomar, to breake the backe.  
\* desLumbrado, m. shadowed, darkened, the sight taken away.  
desLumbrar, to darke, to darke, to shadow, to take away the cleere sight of a thing.  
desLuzido, m. darkened.  
desLuzir, to take away the glasse of any colour, to darke.  
\* desMado, m. stiched.  
desMajados, or desMajolados capatos, shoes vnbuttoned, shoes downe at the



the heeles.  
 \* desMallado, m. vnmayled.  
 desMalladura, f. vnmayling.  
 desMallár, to vnmayle.  
 \* Delmán, m. a misdeameanor, an ill behaviour.

desManár, to goe a stray, to stray.  
 desMandado, m. disordered.  
 desMandafe, to be disorderd, to goe a stray, to misgouerne himselfe.  
 \* Desmánas, misbehaviour, misdeameanor.

\* desMantelár, to dismantel, to beate downe the garnishing of a wall or fort.  
 desMarañar, to vnwine, to vnfold, to rid from intangling.

desMarrojár, to prune a vine.  
 \* desMayado, dismayed, discouraged, made out of hart.

desMayr, to dismay, to discourage, to put out of hart, to swoune.

desMayo, m. dismay, swimming, discouraging.

\* desMedido, m. vnmanerly, vnmeasurable.

desMedrár, to faile, to faint, to empaire, to goe backward in thriving.

\* desMédeo, m. a going backwarde in thriving, an empayring.

desMejorado, m. made woofe.

desMejorar, to make woofe.

desMelenado, m. vnrimmed, the haire all about the eares vnryed.

desMembrado, m. dismembred, lame of some lim.

desMembradura, f. dismembring.

\* desMembrár, yo desmiembro, to dismember, to make lame of the lims.

desMemorido, m. out of remembrance, forgetfull.

\* desMenguár, Pres. yo desmengo, i. Pres. yo desmengué, to diminish, to lessen.

\* desMentido, m. the lie cast on him, reproached with the lie, one thing compared with another being vnequall.

\* desMentidór, m. one that giueth the lie.

desMentir, y desMiento, to confute, to giue the lie, to compare an vnequall thing with another.

desMenuzado, m. broken in peeces, brayed, powned, minced small.

desMenuzando, breaking in peeces, braying, pawning.

\* desMenuzamiento, m. breaking in peeces, braying, pawning, mincing small.

desMenuzár, to diminish, to breake, to bray or powne in a mortar, to mince small, to set downe in particulars.

desMeollamiento, m. taking out of the kernell, taking out of the braine.

desMeollar, to take out the kernell, to take out the braine or the marrow.

desMerecer, to deserue ill.

desMerecimiento, m. deseruing ill.

\* Desmerojón, vide Esmerojón, an Eagle, a sparrowhawk.

desMelura, f. want of measure.

desMeluradamente, or desMezuradamente, vnmeasureably.

desMezurado, m. vnmeasureable.

desMezurár, or desMezurár, to be vnmeasureable, to be vnuly.

\* desMiembre, desMiembro, vide desMembrár.

\* desMiénte, vide desMentir.

\* desMigajár, to crum, to crumble.

\* desMigear, to crum.

\* desMinuir, to diminish.

\* desMiramiento, m. vnmanerlines.

desMochado, m. noted as a sheepe or beaſt hauing lost the hornes. Also mayning.

desMochadura, f. a notting or cutting off the hornes. Also mayning.

desMochár, to notte or cut off. Also to maime.

desMolér, yo desmuélo, to digest meate.

desMontado, m. grubbed vp.

desMontadura, f. grubbing vp by the rootes.

desMontár, to grub vp by the rootes, to make the ground bearing corne, or pasture.

desMoronar, to pull downe a wall or hill, to disfigure, or lay without wals.

\* desmuéle, vide desMolér.

\* desNarigado, m. one that hath his nostrils cut off, cut noſed.

desNarigár, Pres. yo desNarigo, i. Pres. yo desNarigué, to cut off the nostrils.

\* desNarigué, vide desNarigár.

desNatár, to skim with a creamer boll, or milkeboll, to take off the creame.

desNaturalizado, m. banished, outlawed.

desNaturalizar, to banish, to outlaw.

desNegamiento, m. recanting, denying againe, a recanting of that which was denied.

desNegár, yo desNiego, to recant, to deny againe, to recant that which was before denied.

desNegrado, vide Desgrenado.

\* Desnerbár, vide desNervár, to cut out sinewes.

desNervár, yo desNiervo, to cut off sinewes.

\* Desniérve, vide desNervár.

desNudado, m. vnclotthed, made naked.

desNudár, to vnclotth, to make naked.

desNudéz, f. nakednes, want of clothing.

desNúdo, m. all naked, without clothes.

desObedecer, yo desObedesco, to disobey.

\* desObedecido, m. disobeyed.

\* desObediencia, f. disobedience.

desObediente, disobedienc.

desObedientemente, disobediencly.

desObligár, to vnbinde.

desOcupado, m. vnbusied, at leisure, vnoccupied.

desOcupár, to forsake, to leane vnoccupied or vnusd.

desollar, yo desuéllo, to flea, to plucke off the skime.

desOnestidad, f. dishonestie, filthines.

desOnesto, m. dishonest, filthy.

desOnra, vide desHonrá, dishonest.

desOnrar, vide desHonrar, to dishonesty.

desOra, vide desHóra, out of time or season.

desOpilár, to vnstop the oppilation.

desOrden, f. misorder.

desOrdenadamente, disorderly.

desOrdenado, m. disorderd.

desOrdenaménte, disorderly.

desOrdenár, to misorder.

\* desOrejado, m. the eares cut off.

desOrejár, to cut off the eares.

desOpedado, m. one that keepeth no hospitalitie.

desOpedamiento, m. want of keeping hospitalitie.

desOssido, m. without bones.

desOssár, yo desuéllo, to take out the bones.

desOvada gallina, a hen that hath laide all hir egges.

\* desOvár, to lay egges as hens do, to cast spawne as fishes do.

desOvillár, to vnwinde a bottome or clue of threed or yarne, or such like.

\* desPabelár, vide desPaveár.

\* desPabilár, vide desPavilár.

Despácio, id est, de espácio, of space, leisurely.

desPachado, m. dispatched.

Despachár, to dispatch, to ride out of the way.

\* desPácho, m. expedition, dispatch.

desPagado, m. displeased.

desPagamiento, m. displeasure.

desPagár, to displeafe.

desPajadura, f. winnowing of corne.

desPajar, to winnow corne.

\* Despáldas, id est, de espaldas, on the shoulders or backe.

\* desPalmadas galéras, gallees trimmed vp or rigged to be floted.

desPalmár, to trim vp a gallee, to take or breake boughes from a palme tree, to pare

pare the hoofe of a beaſt to cure his foot.

desPampañador, m. a cutter of leaues from vines.

desPampañadura, f. cutting of leaues from vines.

desPampañár, to cut leaues from vines.

\* Desparamado, scattered abroad.

\* Desparamadura, a scattering abroad.

\* Desparamár, to scatter abroad.

Desparár, to shoore off.

Desparate, m. foolishnes.

Desparejár, to separate.

desParecér, yo desPareſco, vide desParécér, to vanish, to hide himselfe.

\* desParecido, vanished, hidden.

\* desParpajár, to put out of sight, to set out of place.

\* Desparamado, scattered abroad.

\* Desparamadura, a scattering abroad.

\* Desparamár, to scatter abroad.

\* Desparrencado, stradling, going stradling.

desPartido, m. parted.

desPartidór de ruydo, m. a parter of a fray, a scholer.

desPartir, to part a fray, to appease a tumult.

desParzír, vide Esparzír.

\* desPáto, id est, de Elpáto, of a kinde of hempe in Spaine whereof they make packtreed shoes to goe in.

\* desPavecladeras, vide Despaviladeras.

desPavecladura, f. vide Despaviladura.

desPaveár, or desPavilár, to snuffe a candle.

\* Despaviladeras, f. snuffers for a candle.

desPavilador, m. one that snuffeth a candle.

desPavilár, vide desPaveár, to snuffe a candle.

\* desPaviladura, f. the snuffing of a candle.

\* desPavorido, m. scarefull.

\* desPavorir, to be afraid.

desPeado, m. surbated.

desPeadura, f. surbating.

desPeár, to surbate on the feete with going.

\* desPecár, vide desPecagár, to teare in peeces.

desPechado, m. despited.

desPechár, to despise.

\* desPécho, m. despise.

desPechadura, f. taking the flesh from the breast of a bird, opening of the bosome.

desPechugár, Pres. yo desPechugo, i. Pres. yo desPechugue, to take the flesh off the breast of a bird, to open the breast.

desPechugé, vide desPechugár.

desPechonar, to take away the stalk or stem of fruit.

desPedaçado, m. torne in peeces.

desPedaçadura, f. a tearing in peeces.

desPedeçár, yo desPadiço, to teare in peeces, to shut out.

desPedita, f. a dispatch, a departure.

desPedito, m. dispatched, departed, sent away.

\* desPediçe, desPediço, vide desPedeçár.

desPeditr, yo desPido, to dispatch, to send away, to depart, to take his leaue.

desPeditr, or desPeditregár, yo desPiedro, to plucke out stones.

desPegado, m. seuered, vnglued, disioined.

desPegadura, f. seuering, vngluing, disioining.

desPegar, Pres. yo desPiégo, i. Pres. yo desPegué, to seuer that which cleaueh or sticketh, to disioyne, to vnglue.

\* desPegue, vide desPegar.

desPeluzár, to haue the haire standing on end, to take haire or motes from a garment, &c.

\* desPenado, m. freed from paine.

desPenár, to free from paine.

Despendedor, m. a spender.

Despendér, yo desPiendo, to spend.

\* Despendido, m. spent.

desPeñadero, m. a downefall, a sleepe rocke.

desPeñado, m. throne downe headlong.

desPeñar, m. to throw downe headlong.

Despénſa, f. expence, charges in money. A celler, a buttrie.

Despenſero, a butler, a steward, a purser in a ship.

desPepitár, vide desPoñár.

\* desPépa, of demur, of delaying or prolonging a suite or such like.

desPeraçión, f. despaire, distrust.

desPeraár, to despaire, to distrust, to be out of hope.

desPerdiciado, m. spent, vnchristily.

desPerdiciadura, f. spending, vnchristily.

desPerdiciár, to scatter, to spend vnchristily.

\* desPerezár, to rowse from sluggishnes, roame, to reach his bodie gaping for sleepe.

desPerézo, a roaming, a reaching of the bodie when one is sluggish.

\* desPernár, y desPierno, vide desjaretar.

\* Despertado, m. awaked, rayſed.

\* Despertador, m. a waker, a rayſer vp.

Despertár, yo desPierto, to waken, to

raise vp.

desPéſar, to griene.

\* desPezonar, vide desPezonar.

\* desPiadado, m. without pitie.

\* desPiadár, to be without pitie.

\* desPida, desPide, desPido, vide Delpedir.

\* Despidiente, a dispatcher.

\* desPiédro, vide desPeditr.

\* desPiégo, vide desPegar.

\* Despiendo, vide despendér.

\* Despierte, desPierto, vide desPertár.

Despierto, m. awaked, rayſed.

\* Despinſado, the knaps of cloath taken out with piners.

\* Despinſár, to take out the knaps of cloath with piners.

Despince, the taking away the knaps of cloath with piners.

\* desPiojador, m. a lowſter.

\* desPiojár, to take away lice.

\* desPlaçér, or desPlazér, to displeafe.

\* desPlacible, vide desPlazible.

desPlazér, to displeafe or displeasure. The substantiue.

desPlazible, displeasing.

\* desPlegado, m. vnfolded, without pleits or folds.

desPlegadura, f. taking away pleits or folds, making smooth.

desPlegár, Pres. yo desPiégo, i. Pres. yo desPlegué, to vnfold, to make plaine, to take away pleits, &c.

\* desPlegué, vide desPlegár.

\* desPlega, desPlego, vide desPlegár.

desPlomado, m. lively, without lead.

\* desPlomar, to make without lead.

desPlumado, m. without feathers, plucked.

desPlumadura, f. plucking off feathers.

desPlumár, to plucke off feathers.

desPoblación, f. dispeopling, leauing without people.

desPoblado, m. vnpeopled.

\* desPoblados áperos romper, to breake the rough and craggie desert.

desPoblar, to vnpeople, to make desolate.

desPojado, m. spoiled, vnarmed.

desPojadór, m. a spoiler, he that vnarmeth.

desPojár, to spoile, to vnarme.

\* desPójo, or desPójos, m. spoiles.

\* desPolvoreár, to beate or take out the dust of any thing.

\* desPolvorizado, or desPolvorizado, m. beaten to powder.

desPolvorizar, or desPolvorizar, to beate to dust or to powder.

\* desPortado, m. the doore taken away.

\* desPortár, to take away the doore.

\* desPoláda, f. a woman betrothed to a husband.  
 \* desPolado, m. a man betrothed in marriage.  
 desPolados, the betrothed.  
 desPolar, to betroth.  
 desPolorios, m. the time of betrothing, betrothings.  
 \* desPosicér, to dispossess.  
 \* desPosleído, m. dispossessed.  
 \* desPosar, vide desPosar.  
 desPreciadamente, dispitefully.  
 desPreciador, m. a dispirer.  
 desPreciar, to dispir.  
 desPrecio, m. dispiriting, contempt.  
 \* desPrendér, to unlace, to unpin, to unstick, to unhitch.  
 \* desPrendido, m. unpinned, unstitched, unhitched, unknocked, loosed.  
 \* desPreñes, citations, summons.  
 \* desPres, contempt.  
 \* desProporcionado, m. unproportioned.  
 \* desProporcionamiento, m. ill proportion or fashion.  
 \* desProveído, vide desProveydo.  
 \* desProveér, vide desProveér.  
 \* desProporcionar, to bring out of fashion.  
 desProveído, or desProveydo, m. unprovided, unfurnished.  
 \* desProveér, to furnish, to disprove.  
 desPuchar, to draw out.  
 \* desPuélas, id est, de espuelas, of spurs, as mogo despuélas, of footman, a lackey.  
 desPués, afterward.  
 \* desPués, es, after that.  
 desPuntado, m. made blunt.  
 \* desPuntador, m. a maker blunt.  
 desPuntar, to make blunt.  
 \* desQuajado, or desQuaxado, m. cruddled, scattered abroad.  
 \* desQuajamiento, or desQuaxamiento, m. uncrudding, a scattering abroad.  
 \* desQuajár, vide desQuaxár.  
 \* desQuartizado, m. quartered.  
 desQuartizar, to quarter.  
 \* desQuaxado, or desQuajado, m. uncruddled, scattered.  
 \* desQuaxamiento, or desQuajamiento, m. an uncrudding, a scattering abroad.  
 \* desQuaxár, or desQuajár, to uncrud, to scatter abroad.  
 \* desQue, from that.  
 \* desQuén, vide desContar.  
 \* desQuiciado, m. taken off the hooks or hinges.  
 desQuiciár, to take a doore off the hooks.

\* desQuido, vide desCuído.  
 \* desQuixar, to take out the iawes of any thing.  
 \* desRaygado, m. plucked up by the roots.  
 \* desRaygador, m. a plucker up by the roots.  
 \* desRaygamiento, m. plucking up by the roots.  
 \* desRaygar, Pref. yo desRaygo, i. Pret. yo desRaygué, to pluck up by the roots.  
 \* desRaygué, vide desRaygar.  
 \* desReglado, m. out of rule, a sick man that will keepe to diet.  
 \* desReglado, m. idem.  
 \* desRonchado, scabs plucked off, a bough pulled from the tree.  
 desRonchar, to pull off scabs, to pluck a bough from a tree.  
 desSabrido, or desSabrido, m. unflavour of an ill taste.  
 \* desSabrimiento, m. unflavouring.  
 \* desAñado, or desAñado, challenge, defied.  
 \* desAñar, or desAñar, to challenge, to defie.  
 \* desAraygado, vide desRaygado, pulled up by the roots.  
 \* desAraygamiento, vide desRaygamiento, m. a pulling up by the roots.  
 \* desAraygar, vide desRaygar, to pluck up by the roots.  
 \* desAía, id est, De ella cosa, of this thing.  
 \* desAías, id est, de ellas es? Is she one of those?  
 desAñar, to take out the fat.  
 \* desAñe, id est, de élle, of this, of him.  
 desAñeable, that is to be desired.  
 desAñeablemente, desirously.  
 \* desAñado, m. desired.  
 desAñar, to desire, to wish, to faile.  
 \* desSemejado, m. made vntile.  
 desSemejante, vntile.  
 desSemejamiento, m. made vntile.  
 desSemejar, to be vntile.  
 desSé, m. desire.  
 desSéolamente, desirously.  
 desSéolo, m. desirous.  
 \* desServicio, m. ill service, ill pleasing, an offence.  
 \* desServido, m. ill served, ill pleased.  
 \* desServidor, m. one that serveth ill, one that pleaseth ill.  
 \* desServir, yo desSirvo, to mislike, to serve ill, to please ill.  
 \* desSirve, desirvo, vide desServir.  
 \* desSío, id est, de esto.  
 \* desSíos, es, id est, de éstos es? Is he one of those?  
 \* desSolación, waste, desolation, ruine.  
 desSolár, to make waste, to ruinate, to

make desolate.  
 desSollado, m. the paunch taken out, the skin stealed off.  
 desSolladura, f. taking out of the paunch, a fleeing off the skin.  
 desSollar, yo desSuello, to take out the paunch, to steal off the skin.  
 \* desSollado, vide desHollejado, the paring or skin taken off.  
 desSollár, vide desHollejar, to take off the paring or skin of fruit or such like.  
 \* desSollador, a chimney sweeper.  
 \* desSolladura, a chimney sweeping or wiping away soot.  
 desSollár, vide desHollínar, to wipe away soot, to sweep a chimney.  
 \* desSótro, id est, de esto otro, of this other.  
 \* desSuello, vide desSollar.  
 \* desEsta manera, of this sort or fashion.  
 \* desEstajado, tasked, appointed his task.  
 desEstajo, m. task work, work by the great.  
 \* desEstajo, by the great.  
 desEstajo tener la tela de Penélope, to have Penelopes task in hand.  
 \* desTapado, m. vnstopt.  
 \* desTapador, m. an vnstopper of anie thing.  
 \* desTapamiento, m. an vnstopping or opening that is stopp'd close.  
 \* desTapar, to vnstop.  
 \* desTazo, vide desTajo.  
 \* desEste, id est, de este, of this man, or of this.  
 desTchadura, f. vniling, vncovering a house.  
 desTchár, to vnile, to vncover a house.  
 \* desTejado, m. vniled, vnslated, vncovered.  
 \* desTejadura, f. vniling, vnslating of a house.  
 desTejamiento, m. vniling, vncovering.  
 \* desTejar, to vnile, to vnslate, to vncover.  
 desTelladura, dropping, distilling.  
 desTellar, to drop, to distill.  
 desTempladamente, intemperately.  
 desTemplado, m. vntemperate, distempered.  
 desTemplangas, distemperature.  
 desTemplar, yo desTémplo, to distemper.  
 desTerrado, m. banished.  
 desTerrár, yo desTérro, to banish out of his country.  
 desTerrorada tierra, ground that is rolled, or balled, where the clods are broken small.  
 desTérar, to weane from the teate.  
 \* desTextra, vide desTchadura.  
 \* desTéxar,

\* desTéxar, vide desTéchar.  
 \* desTéxer, to vndoe that which is woven, to vnweave.  
 \* desTéxico, m. vnwoven.  
 \* desTéximo, m. vndoing that which was woven.  
 \* desTéxido, f. idem.  
 \* desTémplo, vide desTemplar.  
 \* desTérre, desTérro, vide desTérar.  
 desTérro, m. banishment.  
 \* desTérido, m. distilled.  
 \* desTéridor, m. a distiller.  
 \* desTéilamiento, m. distilling.  
 \* desTéilar, to distill.  
 desTéinar, to purpose, to determine.  
 desTéinar las columnas, to make cleane hues.  
 desTéino, m. destiny, fate, lucke.  
 \* desTéitir, to make desolate.  
 \* desTéitro, vide desTéitir, wanting.  
 \* desTéizado, m. vide desTéizado, to want.  
 \* desTéizar, vide desTéizar.  
 \* desTéito, id est, de esto, of this.  
 \* desTocado, m. the kerchief or vaile of a woman pulled off.  
 desTocár, Pref. yo desTóco, i. Pret. yo desTocué, to pull off the kerchief or vaile of a woman's head.  
 \* desToque, vide desTocár.  
 desTorcer, yo desTórco, to vnwreath.  
 \* desTrabár, vide desTravár.  
 desTrál, m. an axe. Also a halter.  
 desTráleja, f. a hatchet. Also a little halter.  
 desTravado, m. vnplatted, vndone, vn-crossed.  
 desTravár, to vnplat, to vndoe, to vn-cross.  
 desTréza, f. dexteritie.  
 \* desTripado, paunched, the guts pulled out.  
 \* desTripadura, a paunching or pulling out the guts.  
 \* desTripár, to pull out the guts or tripes of any beast, to paunch.  
 \* desTroga, vide desTrogo.  
 \* desTrogado, scattered, dispersed, put to flight, broken in peeces.  
 desTrogar, to scatter, to disperse, to put to flight, to make slaughter, to spoyle, to breake in peeces.  
 \* desTroçar vestidos, to breake in peeces, spoyle, weare out, and marre apparel.  
 desTroco, m. a scattering, a dispersing, a putting to flight, putting to the worst, making slaughter, spoiling, a tearing in peeces.  
 \* desTroncado, m. broken off from the trunk or bodie.

desTroncár, Pref. yo desTronco, i. Pret. yo desTronqué, to breake off from the bodie, trunk or stocke.  
 \* desTronqué, vide desTroncár.  
 \* desTrozado, vide desTroçado.  
 \* desTrozo, destruction, putting to flight or to the worst, spoiling or marving.  
 desTrucción, or desTruición, destruction.  
 \* desTruido, or desTruido, m. destroyed.  
 desTruidor, or desTruidor, m. a destroyer.  
 desTruir, or desTruir, to destroy.  
 \* desTuérco, vide desTórco.  
 \* desValido, vide desBalido.  
 \* desValijado, m. taken out of a clokebag, maile or portmanteau, robbed, spoiled.  
 \* desValijamiento, a taking out of a clokebag, maile or portmanteau, a robbing, a spoiling.  
 \* desValijár, to take out of a maile or clokebag, to spoile, to rob.  
 desVán de casa, m. a garret or cockloft.  
 desVanecer, yo desVanéco, to vanish away, to be in a swoone.  
 desVanecido, m. vanished away, come to naught, in a swooning.  
 desVanecer, vide desVanecer.  
 desVanecimiento, or desVanecimiento, m. vanishing, swooning.  
 \* desVarahustár, vide desBarahustár.  
 \* desVarado, slipped, slidden, fallen to a dissolute life.  
 \* desVárar, to slip, to slide, to fall to a loose or dissolute life.  
 \* desVaratár, vide desBaratár.  
 \* desVarato, vide desBarato.  
 desVariadamente, dotingly, triflingly, without sense.  
 desVariado, a dote, a talker without sense.  
 desVariar, to dote, to rane, to tell trifling tales.  
 desVario, m. dotage.  
 \* desVayado, m. vide desVaydo, feeble, hartlesse, scarce able to goe on his legs.  
 \* desVaydo, m. faint, hartlesse.  
 desVaynado, m. drawn out of the scabbard or sheath.  
 desVaynadura, f. plucking out of the scabbard or sheath.  
 desVaynar, to plucke out of the scabbard or sheath.  
 \* desVibito, on a sudden.  
 desVelado, m. watched, without sleepe.  
 desVelár, or desVelar, to be without sleepe, to watch diligently.  
 \* desVellacaras, a hangman, a villanous fellow, that stealeth off the skin of a dead mans face, that hee may not be known.

\* desVelle, desVello, vide desSollar.  
 \* desVellado, m. without downe or moffe.  
 \* desVelladura, a taking of the downe or moffe.  
 \* desVellár, to plucke off the downe or moffe.  
 \* desVentaja, f. disadvantage.  
 desVentura, m. misfortune, mishap.  
 desVenturadamente, vnfortunately, vnshapely.  
 desVenturado, m. vnfortunate, vnshapely.  
 desVergonçadamente, vnshamefastly, shamelesly.  
 desVergonçado, m. shameles.  
 desVergonçarle, yo desVerguenco, to be without shame, to be impudent or shamelesse.  
 desVerguenco, f. shamelesnes.  
 \* desVerguenco, desVerguenco, vide desVergonçarle.  
 \* desVerguenco, vide desOllar.  
 \* desVirado, m. missing the right way.  
 desVirar, or desVirar, to goe wrong, to misse the right way.  
 desVio, m. missing the right way.  
 \* desVios, by waies, wrong waies.  
 \* desVirgado, m. deflowered, having lost his honestie.  
 desVirgamiento, a deflowering, a dishonnesting.  
 desVirgar, Pref. yo desVirgo, i. Pret. yo desVirgué, to deflower or dishonest.  
 \* desVirgar, vide desVirgar.  
 \* desViznar, vide desBizar.  
 desVnido, m. vnunited, vnynoked, vn-coupled, severed, separated.  
 \* desVnido, m. one that vnynoketh, vn-coupleth or disuniteth, one that parteth, severeth, or separateth.  
 \* desVnimiento, an vn-coupling, a disuniting, an vnynoking, a severing asunder.  
 desVnir, to vnunite, to vnynoke, to vn-couple, to sever, to separate.  
 \* desVnido, vn-coupled, vnynoked.  
 \* desVnzir, to vn-couple, to vnynoke.  
 \* desVlado, m. vnaccustomed, grown out of use.  
 desVlar, or desVlar, to grow out of use, to be vnaccustomed, to leave an use or custome.  
 desVlo, m. want of use or custome.  
 \* desVelo, vide desElar.  
 \* de tal manera, in such sort as.  
 \* de Tan, off to great.  
 de Tenér, Pref. de Ténco, de Tienes, de Tíene, i. Pret. de Tíve, de Tívisse, de Tívo, Fut. de Téndre, or de Ténrás, a Sub. Pref. de Ténnga, Imperfect. de Tíviere, de Ténia, or de Tíviere, Fut. de Tíviere, to hold.

hold, to stay, to withhold, to keepe backe.  
 de Ténga, de Téngo, vide de Tenér.  
 \* de Tenido, m. withhelden, kept backe.  
 de Tenimiento, m. withholding, keeping backe.  
 de Terminación, f. purpose, determination.  
 \* de Terminado, m. purposed, resolved.  
 \* cavallero determinado, a resolved gentleman.  
 de Terminar, to purpose, to determine, to resolve, to appoint with himselfe.  
 de Téne, de Ternia, vide de Tenér.  
 \* de Téne, vide de Tenér.  
 de Tiéne bucy, Cammocke, rest-barrow, whin.  
 de todo punto, altogether.  
 \* detractado, or detractado, backbited, ill spoken off, abused behind his backe.  
 \* detractamiento, or detractamiento, backbiting, speaking ill of.  
 \* detractar, or detractar, to backbite, to speake evil of.  
 \* detractor, or detractor, a backbiter, an evil tongued bodie, a taker away of anothers good name.  
 de Trás, after, behind.  
 de Través, a crosse.  
 \* Detuve, vide de Tenér.  
 \* de Tuviéra, de Tuviéste, vide de Tenér.  
 de Túvo, vide de Tenér.  
 \* de Valér, id est, de Valer, to be of auaile, to be able.  
 Devanadera, f. a thing upon which they put the skaine of yarne or thread, &c. after it is spun and reeled, from which thing they winde it vp into bottomes or weauers winde their quilts from it.  
 de Vanár, to winde vp, to roll vp, to reele yarne, &c.  
 de Vancár, to raue, to talke foolishlie, to reele or stagger.  
 \* de Vanamiento, m. raving, foolish talking.  
 \* de Vanéo, m. raving, foolish talking.  
 Deuda, f. debt.  
 \* Deuda, f. a kinswoman.  
 \* Deudo, m. a kinsman.  
 Deudor, m. a debtor.  
 \* Devedado, forbidden.  
 de Vedár, yo de Viédo, to forbid.  
 de Vengár, Pref. yo de Vengo, i. Pret. yo de Vengué, to reuenge.  
 \* de Vengué, vide de Vengár.  
 Devér, Pref. Dévo, déves, déve, i. Pret. deví, deviste, devió, Fut. deuré, deurá, Sub. Pret. déva, Imperfect. Deviéra, deviéste, or deuría, Fut. Deviéte, to owe.  
 de Véras, indeed, verily, in good sooth.

de Vidamente, duely.  
 de Viédo, m. due.  
 \* de Viéde, de Viédo, vide de Vedár.  
 de Viédo, forbidding.  
 Deviédo, a kinde of swelling or soare.  
 Devifa, f. a denise.  
 Devifar, to perceive, to espie.  
 Devoción, f. deuotio, care of worshipping God, a religious purpose of the minde.  
 Devotamente, deuoutly, religiously.  
 Devoto, m. deuout, religious, greatly addicted to serue God.  
 \* de Viéra, de Viéste, vide Devér.  
 \* Deuria, vide Devér.  
 † Dexád, m. left, forsaken.  
 † Dexámiento, a leauing, forsaking.  
 † Dexár, to leaue, to forsake, to leaue off, to let alone.  
 Déxo, vide Cabo.  
 \* Deydád, f. the Godhead.  
 \* Deyuso, id est, de Yuso, below.  
 Dezidor, m. a speaker, an enditer.  
 Deziembre, m. the moneth called December.  
 Dezir, Pref. Digo, dizcs, dize, i. Pret. Dixe, dixiste, dixo, Fut. Diré, dirás, dirá, Sub. Pret. Diga, Imperfect. dixéste, dixiera, or Diria, Fut. Dixiere, to say, to speake.  
 \* Dezilley, vide Diez y seys.  
 \* Dezisiete, vide Diez y siete.  
 \* Deziócho, vide Diez y ócho.  
 \* Dezinuève, vide Diez y nuève.  
 \* Dézma, vide Diezma.  
 \* Dezmadó, vide Diezmado.  
 Dezmar, yo Dézmo, to tithe, to giue the tenth.  
 \* Dezmetro, a tither.

## D I

\* Di, vide Dár.  
 Día, m. a day.  
 Dia fecial, a holy day.  
 \* Dia y viéto, sustenance, feeding, liuing, or victuals, things necessarie and no more.  
 \* muchos dias há, many daies past.  
 Días ha, some daies past.  
 Diáblo, or Diábolo, the diuell.  
 Diabólico, m. diuells.  
 \* dia Catolicón, an apothecarie drug.  
 \* Diacene, a kinde of thorne.  
 \* dia Citrón, m. conserues made of Citrones or Lymons, prouoking to the lust of the flesh.  
 \* Diacodion, a sirrups made of water and poppie.  
 \* Diacódo, a kinde of stone that coniuers vs in their coniuations.  
 Diaconado, a deaconship.  
 Diacono, m. a deacon.  
 \* Diacorió, a medicine made of Oni-

ons.  
 Diadema, f. a diademe, a kingly crowne.  
 \* Diáfano, or Diáphano, transparent, that may be seene through as glasse, water, the aire.  
 \* Diatrágma, f. the midriffe, or a muscle lying ourthwart the lower part of the breast, separating the lights and the hart from the stomacke and other neather bowels.  
 \* Dialéctica, f. logicke, the art of reasoning schollerlike by probable arguments.  
 \* Dialético, m. a logician.  
 \* Diálogo, m. a conference or talking together.  
 Diamante, a diamond.  
 Diámetro, m. a diameter, a line diuiding any figure into equal parts, a line going through the middle point of any figure.  
 \* Diapantón, a note or rule in musick.  
 \* Diapafón, a concord in musick of all parts, a diapason.  
 \* Diáphano, or Diáfano, transparent, that may be seene into, as glasse, water, and aire.  
 Diaquilón, m. a kinde of Apothecarie drug so called.  
 \* Diarodón, a sirupe made to mitigate paine of the bellie.  
 Diápero, m. a laspas stone.  
 \* Diatóno, a plaine song of two parts.  
 \* Dibujár, vide Dibuxar.  
 \* Dibuxo, vide Dibuxo.  
 † Dibuxado, vide Debuxado, m. painted out, drawn out.  
 \* Dibuxador, vide Debuxador, m. a painter, a drawer of pictures, &c.  
 \* Dibuxamiento, m. painting, drawing.  
 † Dibuxar, vide Debuxar, to paint.  
 † Dibuxo, vide Debuxo, painting.  
 \* Discernir, to discern.  
 Dicha, f. lucke, fortune, hap, chance.  
 Dicho, a saying. Also the participle said.  
 Dichosamente, happily, fortunately.  
 Dichoso, m. happy, fortunate.  
 \* Dicción, or Dición, f. a speech, a saying.  
 \* Diciplina, or Diciplina, f. discipline, learning, correction, penance.  
 Diciplinar, or Diciplinar, to teach, to correct.  
 \* Diciso, vide Deciso.  
 \* Dictado, or Ditado, giuen as a sentence to be made into latine pronounced to another, any thing to be written.  
 Dictador, or Ditador, m. a head officer in Rome so called, who had for halfe a yeere kingly authoritie.  
 \* Dictadura, or Ditadura, the office and authoritie of a Dictator. Also appointing of a thing to be written.  
 \* Dictamen,

\* Dictamen, or Ditamen, m. any thing written by another mans instruction.  
 \* Dictar, or Ditár, to giue a sentence in English for to be turned into Latine, to appoint to tell or rehearse to one what or how he shall write.  
 \* Diego, m. Iames.  
 \* Diénte, Diénte, vide Dentár.  
 Diénte, m. a tooth.  
 \* Diénte de ajo, a head of garlicke.  
 Diéntes delanteros, the foreteeth.  
 \* Dientillos de ajo, little cloues of garlicke.  
 \* Diera, Diéste, vide Dár.  
 \* Dieron, they gaue.  
 \* Dimos, we gaue or haue giuen.  
 \* Diestramente, towardly, handsomly, cunningly.  
 Diétra máno, the right hand.  
 \* Diétreza, f. readinesse, hand somnesse, cunning, perfection.  
 Diétro, readie, hand some, cunning, perfect, skillfull.  
 \* Diétro de entrámbas mános, one that can play on both hands.  
 Diéta, a daies iourney, a diet, a parliament, a solemne assemblée.  
 Diez, ten in number.  
 \* Diez y seys, sixteene.  
 \* Diez y siete, seuentene.  
 \* Diez y ocho, eightene.  
 \* Diez y nuève, nineteene.  
 \* Diézma, f. tithe.  
 \* Diezmado, or Dezmadó, tithe.  
 \* Diezme, Diesmo, vide Dezmar.  
 \* Diezméro, m. a tither.  
 \* Diez milláres, ten thousand.  
 Diézmo, the tenth, the tithing.  
 \* Difamado, m. diffamed.  
 \* Difamadór, m. a diffamer.  
 Difamar, to diffame.  
 Diferencia, f. a difference.  
 Diferente, different, discrepant.  
 Diferenteménte, differingly.  
 \* Diferido, m. deferred, put off.  
 Diferir, yo Diféro, to defer, to put off.  
 \* Diféro, vide Deféro.  
 Difícil, hard, difficult.  
 Difícilmente, hardly, difficultly.  
 Dificultad, f. difficultie, hardness.  
 Dificultar, to make hard, to make difficult.  
 Difícultosamente, difficultly, hardly.  
 Difícultoso, m. hard, difficult.  
 \* Difere, diféro, vide Diferir.  
 Difinición, f. a definition.  
 Difinido, m. defined.  
 Difinir, to define what it is.  
 \* Difinitiva sententia, a final iudgement.  
 \* Diforme, vide Deforme.  
 \* Difrígés, a kinde of ore or minerall earth that finers and founders vs.

\* Difunción, Difunfion, or Diffunción, f. dying, departing out of this life, a buriall.  
 Difunto, m. deceased, departed out of this life.  
 Difusamente, diffusely, disorderly.  
 \* Difuso, m. diffused, out of order.  
 \* Diga, vide Dezir.  
 \* Digerido, m. digested.  
 Digerir, to digest, to brooke.  
 † Diges, or jueguitos, rattles and toies for children to play with.  
 Digestión, f. digesting, concocting of meate in the stomacke.  
 \* Digerir, vide Digerir.  
 \* Digésto, digested, brooked, ordered.  
 Digésto, m. booke of the ciuill law, called the Digestes.  
 Dignamente, worthily.  
 Dignidad, f. worthines.  
 Digno, or Dino, m. worthy.  
 \* Digo, vide Dezir, I say.  
 \* Digresión, f. a digression or going out of the way.  
 Dilación, f. deferring, prolonging.  
 \* Dilatable, that may be deferred or put off.  
 Dilatado, deferred, put off, prolonged.  
 Dilatar, to prolong, to put off, to deferre.  
 Diligencia, f. diligence.  
 \* Diligenciero de fiscal, a promoter.  
 Diligente, diligent.  
 Diligenteménte, diligently.  
 Dilúvio, m. a deluge, a great floud.  
 \* Dime, or Dimi, tell me.  
 \* Dimelo, tell me it, or tell it me.  
 Diminución, diminishing, lessening.  
 Diminuido, m. diminished, made less.  
 Diminuyr, vide Deminuyr, to lessen, to diminish.  
 \* Dinerál, one that paieth labourers and workmen their money for their work.  
 Dinero, m. money.  
 \* Dinero cercenado, clipped money.  
 \* Dinero cortado, m. vide Dinero cercenado.  
 \* Dinero contado, m. readie money.  
 Dineroso, m. full of money, rich in money.  
 \* Dino, or Digno, worthie.  
 \* Dió, vide Dár, he gaue.  
 \* no le dió náda, he cared not.  
 \* Diocesano, one dwelling within the diocese.  
 Diócesis, f. a bishops diocese.  
 Dios, m. God.  
 Dióla, f. a goddesse.  
 \* Dióles, m. Gods.  
 \* Dipositár, vide Depositar.  
 \* Diptoto, a nowne hauing but two cases.  
 \* Dipthongo, a dipthong, two vowels pronounced as one.

\* Diputado, m. appointed for a depute, in another mans roome.  
 \* Diputados, m. deputies.  
 Diputar, to depuse, to set in his place another.  
 † Dique, m. a kinde of causeway, a banke of a ditch, a bulwark or rampier against shot of artillerie.  
 \* Dirá, dirás, diré, vide Dezir.  
 \* Dirécte, according to order.  
 \* Dirécto, direct, straight, orderly.  
 \* Diria, vide Dezir.  
 Dirigición, f. directing, direction.  
 \* Dirigido, f. directed.  
 \* Dirigir, yo derijo, to direct.  
 \* Dirija, dirijo, vide Dirigir.  
 \* Difanto, id est, Día Santo, holy day.  
 \* dis Apropiár, to alienate, to turne to another vs.  
 \* dis Cantádo, m. discoursed of, made much adoe or many words of.  
 \* dis Cantamiento, m. a discounting, a making many words or much adoe of a matter.  
 \* dis Cantár, to discourse, to make many words or much adoe of.  
 \* Disceffar, to open a cipher.  
 Diciplina, or Diciplina, f. discipline, learning, instruction.  
 \* Disciplinable, that may be taught or brought vnder correction.  
 Disciplinado, well nurtured or brought vp, learned, corrected.  
 \* Disciplinantes, such as teach, instruct or correct.  
 Disciplinar, to teach, to correct, to instruct.  
 Discípulo, m. a scholler, a disciple, a learner.  
 Discordár, yo Discuérdo, to disagree, to be at odds or at discord.  
 Discorde, disagreeing.  
 Discordia, f. discord, controuersie.  
 Discreción, discretion, wisdom, consideration.  
 \* Discrepancia, f. disagreeing, jarring.  
 \* Discrepar, to disagree, to iarre.  
 Discretamente, discreetly.  
 Discreción, f. discretion, iudgement to discern.  
 Discreto, m. discrete, wise to perceive.  
 \* Discuérda, Discuérdo, vide Discordár.  
 \* dis Culpáble, f. discharge, freeing from blame, without fault, an excuse most properly.  
 \* dis Culpáble, blameable, one with whom no fault could be found.  
 \* dis Culpádo, discharged, freed from fault.  
 \* dis Culpár, to free from blame, to cleere from fault.  
 dis Currir, to discourse.  
 \* Discursivo,

\* Discursivo, *m. discursive.*  
 \* Discúrrlo, *discurrere, reason.*  
 \* DisDicha, *vide desDicha, f. mishap, evil luck.*  
 \* DisFamado, *m. defamed, ill reported of.*  
 \* disFamár, *vide Disfamár, to disfigure, to report evil of.*  
 \* disFavór, *vide desFavór, m. disfavor, disgrace.*  
 \* disFavorecido, *vide desFavorecido, m. disgraced.*  
 \* Disferme, *deformed, disagreeing in shape.*  
 \* disFormidá, *f. deformitie.*  
 \* disFragadamente, *closely, secretly, with a mask.*  
 \* † disFracado, *m. masked, muffled.*  
 \* † Disfráz, *m. the making, the muffing.*  
 \* Disfrazadamente, *vide Disfrazadamente.*  
 \* Disfrizado, *vide Disfracado.*  
 \* disGustár, *to dislike, to mistake.*  
 \* disGusto, *m. a dislike, a disliking, a mistaking in taste.*  
 \* Disiniar, *to purpose or plot a thing before.*  
 \* Disinio, or Disignio, *m. a purpose, a matter plotted and appointed, a designe.*  
 \* Dislate, or Deslate, *shooting off, a jest, a foolish speech.*  
 \* disMinuado, *m. diminished, lessened.*  
 \* disMinuye, *to diminish, to lessen.*  
 \* Disobligar, *to free one from that duty and obligation he standeth in.*  
 \* Disobligo, *no bond nor duty.*  
 \* Disparar, *to shoot off ordinance.*  
 \* Disparate, *m. a shooting off, a jest, foolish speech.*  
 \* disParidad, *f. ynequality.*  
 \* Dispensa, *f. vide Dispensación.*  
 \* Dispensación, *f. dispensation, pardoning, discharging from lawes.*  
 \* Dispensado, *m. dispensed with.*  
 \* Dispensar, *to dispence, to mitigate the rigor of lawes.*  
 \* Dispojado, *vide despojado, spoiled, unarmed.*  
 \* Dispojar, *vide despojar, to spoyle, to unarme.*  
 \* Dispójos, *vide Despójos, m. spoyle.*  
 \* disPoner, *Pres. disPongo, disPones, disPone, 1. Pret. disPuse, disPusiste, disPuso, Fut. disPondré, or disPoneré, 2. Sub. Pres. disPonga, Imperfect. disPusiera, disPonia, or disPusiese, Fut. disPusiere, to dispose, to order.*  
 \* disPonga, *disPongo, vide disPoner.*  
 \* disPonia, *disPone, vide disPoner.*  
 \* Disposición, *f. disposition, order, health.*  
 \* disPuesto, *m. disposed.*

bien disPuesto, *well in health.*  
 \* varón disPuesto, *m. a tall lustie man.*  
 \* disPuntado, *m. without a point, blunt.*  
 \* disPuntamiento, *m. a blunting.*  
 \* disPuntar, *to make blunt, to take away the point or edge.*  
 \* disPunta la mañana, *the day beginneth to breake.*  
 \* disPuse, disPusiera, disPusiese, *disPuso, vide disPoner.*  
 \* disPusición, *f. disposition, order, health.*  
 \* Disputa, *f. disputing.*  
 \* Disputación, *f. a disputation.*  
 \* Disputador, *m. a disputer.*  
 \* Disputar, *to dispute.*  
 \* Disque, *i. dize que, he saith that, &c.*  
 \* Disanto, *vide Disanto, m. a holiday.*  
 \* Distención, *f. disagreeing.*  
 \* Disimulación, *f. dissembling.*  
 \* Disimuladamente, *dissemblingly, counterfeitsly.*  
 \* Disimulado, *m. dissembled, counterfayted.*  
 \* Disimulador, *m. a dissembler, a counterfayer.*  
 \* Disimulando, *dissembling, counterfaying.*  
 \* Disimular, *to dissemble, to counterfayte.*  
 \* Disignio, *vide Disinio, m.*  
 \* Disinio, *vide Disinio, a designe, a purpose.*  
 \* Disipación, *f. scattering, dispersing.*  
 \* Disipador, *m. a scatterer, a disperser.*  
 \* Disipar, *to scatter, to disperse.*  
 \* Disolución, *f. dissolving, loosening.*  
 \* Disoluto, *m. dissolved, loosened, discharged, dissolute, careless.*  
 \* Dissonancia, *f. a disagreeing, a jarring.*  
 \* Dissonante, *disagreeing, jarring.*  
 \* disSonar, *yo disSueno, to disagree.*  
 \* disSueno, *vide disSonar.*  
 \* Distancia, *f. distance, space betweene place and place.*  
 \* Distante, *disant, asunder one from another.*  
 \* Distillación, *f. distilling, dropping downe.*  
 \* Distillado, *m. distilled.*  
 \* Distillar, *to distill, to drop downe.*  
 \* Distinción, *f. distinguishing betweene one and another.*  
 \* Distinguir, *to distinguish.*  
 \* Distincta, or Distinctamente, *distinctly, severally.*  
 \* Distinto, or Destinto, *m. distinct, severall.*  
 \* disTráer, *Pres. disTráigo, disTráes, disTráe, 1. Pret. disTráxe, or disTráxe, disTruxiste, disTruxo. Fut. disTraeré, rás, rá. Sub. desTráiga, Imperfect. disTraxiese, disTraxiese, disTruxera, or disTraxiera, Fut. disTruxiere, to draw aside.*

\* disTráido, *m. drawn aside.*  
 \* DisTráiga, *disTráigo, vide disTráer.*  
 \* disTraymiento, *m. drawing aside.*  
 \* disTracia, *vide disTráer.*  
 \* disTráxe, *disTráera, disTráxese, vide disTráer.*  
 \* Distribución, *f. distributing, severing, or dividing severally.*  
 \* Distribuir, or Distribuir, *to distribute, to divide among people their severall parts.*  
 \* Distrito, or Distrito, *m. a straight or prefixed compass.*  
 \* disTrúxe, *disTruxera, disTruxiese, vide disTráer.*  
 \* Disturbar, *to disturb, to trouble.*  
 \* Ditado, *m. a title.*  
 \* Ditador, or Dictador, *m. a chiefe officer in Rome so called, which for halfe a yeere had a kings power, neuer chosen but when the common wealth was in some great danger or trouble, and at halfe yeeres end vnder paine of treason yeelded up his office againe. Also one that pronounceth to another a thing to be written.*  
 \* Ditadura, or Dictadura, *f. a dictatorship.*  
 \* Ditámen, or Dictámen, *any thing written or set downe as another pronounceth it or giveth instruction.*  
 \* Dittano, *m. Dittanie or garden ginger.*  
 \* Ditár, or Dictár, *to appoint scholars exercises, to give vulgaris to be made into Latine. To tell, pronounce, or appoint to one what or how he shall write.*  
 \* Ditiámbo, *a song made in honor of Bacchus.*  
 \* Ditóno, *having two sounds or parts in musike.*  
 \* Diva, *f. a goddess, a she saint.*  
 \* Diverlaménte, *diversly.*  
 \* Diversidad, *f. diversitie.*  
 \* Diversión, *f. a turning aside.*  
 \* Diverto, *m. divers, different.*  
 \* Divertido, *m. turned aside, turned away.*  
 \* Divertir, *yo Divierto, to turne aside.*  
 \* Dividido, *m. divided.*  
 \* Dividir, *to divide.*  
 \* Divierte, *Divierto, vide Divertir.*  
 \* Diviello, *m. a hot swelling of a wounde.*  
 \* Divinación, *f. divining, prophesying, soothsaying.*  
 \* Divinaménte, *divinely, godly.*  
 \* Divinar, *to divine, to prophesie, to soothsaye.*  
 \* Divinatória arte, *the arte of soothsaying or divination.*  
 \* Divinidad, *f. divinitie.*  
 \* Divino, *m. divine, holy, a soothsayer.*  
 \* Divila, *f. a devise, a purpose, a toy.*  
 \* Divilado, *m. devised, purposed, be- thought.*

\* Divilado, *m. devised, purposed, be- thought.*  
 \* Divilar, *to devise, to ordaine, to bethinke, to purpose.*  
 \* Divisible, *that may be divided.*  
 \* División, *f. a dividing.*  
 \* Divo, or Santo, *a saint, holy, divine, a God.*  
 \* Divorcio, *m. a divorce, separating of man and wife.*  
 \* Diurno, *m. daily, of the day, continuall, lasting.*  
 \* Divulgado, *published, made knowne, divulged.*  
 \* Divulgar, *Pres. yo divulgo, 1. Pret. yo Divulgúe, to publish, to make knowne, to spread abroad.*  
 \* Divulgue, *vide Divulgar.*  
 \* Dixe, Dixera, Dixesse, Dixo, *vide Dezir.*  
 \* Dizque, *id est, Dizque, he saith that, &c.*  
 \* Dizéno, *m. vide Décimo.*  
 \* Deziembre, *m. the moneth called December.*  
 \* Dziéndo, *saying.*

## DO

\* Do, *where.*  
 \* de Do, *whence.*  
 \* do Do, *where.*  
 \* Dóbla, *f. a peece of money called a double, containing 23. rials and a halfe, of English money ten shillings ten pence halfe pence.*  
 \* Doblamente, *double.*  
 \* Doblado, *m. doubled, lined.*  
 \* veste Doblada, *f. a lined garment.*  
 \* Dobladura, *f. lining.*  
 \* Doblár, *to double, to line.*  
 \* Dóble, *double.*  
 \* Dóble de campanas, *the ringing of bells.*  
 \* Doblegable, *that may be doubled, that may be bent twofold.*  
 \* Doblegado, *m. doubled, bent twofold.*  
 \* Doblegrá, *f. bending double.*  
 \* Doblegrá, *Pres. yo Doblegrá, 1. Pret. yo Doblegré, to double, to bend twofold.*  
 \* Doblegré, *vide Doblegrá.*  
 \* Dobléz, *f. the lining of a garment.*  
 \* Dóblo, *m. a doubling, a folding double.*  
 \* Doblón, *m. vide Dóbla.*  
 \* Doblón de a quatro, *a peece of money of 47. rials, id est, of twenty and three shillings and six pence.*  
 \* Doblón de oro, *a peece of 23. rials and a halfe, in English coine, of tenne shillings and ten pence halfe pence.*  
 \* Dócil, *fit to be taught.*

Doctór, or Dotór, *m. a doctor, a teacher.*  
 \* Documento, *m. a document, an instruction, a lesson, a prooffe, an experiment.*  
 \* † Dogal, or Cordel, *a cord, a rope, an instrument to holde horses by the nose with, such as smithes use.*  
 \* Dógena, or Fondáco, *a custome house, a tale house, a store house.*  
 \* Dóge, *a title that only the Dukes of Venice and Genoa have.*  
 \* Dolado, *m. hewed, squared, smoothed.*  
 \* Dolador, *one that planeth boards. Also a plaine to plaine withall.*  
 \* Dóla, *a carpenters plaine.*  
 \* Dolár, *to plaine timber or boordes. Also to smooth or polish.*  
 \* Dolencia, *f. greefe, sickness, dis ease, ache.*  
 \* Dolér yo duelo, *to griene, to be sorrie.*  
 \* Dolente, *sicke, sorrie, greened.*  
 \* Dólo, *m. deceit.*  
 \* Dolór, *m. greefe, sorrow, paine.*  
 \* Dolór de ilión, *the colicke.*  
 \* Dolorcillo, or Dolorzillo, *a little greefe.*  
 \* Dolorosamente, *grievously, painfully, sorrowfully.*  
 \* Doloroso, *sorrowfull, payned, full of greefe.*  
 \* Dolorzillo, *vide Dolorcillo, a little griefe.*  
 \* Domado, *m. tamed, made gentle.*  
 \* Domador, *m. a tamer, a maker gentle.*  
 \* Domador de cavallos, *m. a horse breakeker.*  
 \* Domadura, *f. taming, making gentle.*  
 \* Domár, *to tame, to make gentle, to overcome, to vanquish.*  
 \* Domeñar, *to beate rule over.*  
 \* Domesticado, *m. made familiar, or as one of the house.*  
 \* Domesticaménte, *famely, gently.*  
 \* Domesticár, *Pres. yo Domestico, 1. Pret. Domestiqué, to make gentle, to make tame, to make as one of the house.*  
 \* Domestico, *m. gentle, tame, one of the house.*  
 \* Domestiqué, *vide Domesticár.*  
 \* Domestiquéza, *f. tameness, gentleness, being as one of the house.*  
 \* Domicilio, *a dwelling or habitation, a mansion place.*  
 \* Domingo, *m. Sunday.*  
 \* Domingüeros, *m. Sunday things, holiday things.*  
 \* Dominio, *m. rule, dominion, power. Also Lordship.*  
 \* Dón, *m. sir, a gift, a reward.*  
 \* Donación, *f. a gift, a giving.*  
 \* Donados, *a Gods penie, a free gift.*  
 \* Donado, *a Friar which serveth the rest of the Friars, and is not of their order. Also given.*  
 \* Donador, *m. a giver.*

Donár, *to give.*  
 \* Donáyre, *m. a jest, a wittie saying.*  
 \* Dónde, *whether, where.*  
 \* Dónde quiera, *whereforever.*  
 \* Dónes, *m. gifts.*  
 \* Dóna, *f. mistress, madame.*  
 \* Donosamente, *pleasantly, wittily.*  
 \* Donoto, *m. merrie conceited, pleasant, wittie.*  
 \* Donzél, *m. a young man or childe and a virgin.*  
 \* Donzella, *f. a maide, a virgin.*  
 \* Donzella caladéra, *a maide that is marriageable.*  
 \* Dorada, *f. a kinde of fish.*  
 \* Doráda, *f. a fish called a gilt-head.*  
 \* Doradera, *f. gilt, leafe gold.*  
 \* Doradilla, *f. a fish called a breame. Also an herbe called Yslywort, Miltwort, or Ceterach.*  
 \* Dorado, *m. gilt, gilt.*  
 \* Dorador, *m. a gilder.*  
 \* Doradura, *f. gilding.*  
 \* Dorár, *to gild.*  
 \* Dórica, *one of the fower tongues spoken in Greece, called Dialects, as the Doricke dialect.*  
 \* Dórico, *a grave solemn mistion representing gravitie.*  
 \* Dório, *a mistion playing grave musike.*  
 \* Dormidéra, *f. garden Poppie.*  
 \* Dormidéra marina, *sea Poppie.*  
 \* Dormido, *m. slept.*  
 \* Dormidor, *m. a sleeper.*  
 \* Dormilón, *m. a sluggard, a great sleeper.*  
 \* Dormir, *yo Duermo, to sleepe.*  
 \* Dormitar, *to nod a sleepe, to take sleepe by naps, to sleepe by fits or often, to slumber.*  
 \* Dormitorio, *m. a plate to sleepe in, a dormitor in religious houses.*  
 \* † Dornajo, *m. a hogstrough, a trough to water cattell at.*  
 \* Dós, *two.*  
 \* Dos tanto, *twice as much.*  
 \* Dos vézes, *twice, two times.*  
 \* Dos años, *two yeeres.*  
 \* Dosel de seda, *m. a hanging of silke, under which the kings or great personages sit.*  
 \* D'osso, *of a beare.*  
 \* Dotación, *a gift bestowed.*  
 \* Dotado, *m. endowed, enriched.*  
 \* Dotál, *belonging to a dowrie.*  
 \* Dotár, *to endow, to give a dowrie.*  
 \* Dóte, *f. a dowrie, an endowment.*  
 \* Dóto, *learned, wise, clerke-like.*  
 \* Dotór, *m. a doctor, a teacher.*  
 \* Dotrina, *f. learning, doctrine, instruction.*  
 \* Dotrinado, *m. taught, instructed.*  
 \* Dotri-



\* Dotrinállos, *id est*, Dotrinárllos, to teach them.  
 Dotrinár, to teach, to instruct.  
 \* Doy, *1 gine*, vide Dár.  
 Doze, *twelve*.  
 Dozén, *a dozen*, the number of twelve.  
 Dozeñil, *of twelve yeeres old*.  
 Dozén, *m. the twelfth*.  
 Doziéntos, *two hundreds*.

## D R

\* Dragante, *a kinde of gumme that burneth*.  
 Drágo, or Dragón, *m. a dragon*.  
 Dragúncia, *an herbe called Dragons*.  
 Dráma, or Ocháva, *f. a dramme in waights*.  
 Drágo de cása, *Robingoodfellowe, an imagined spirit*.  
 \* Dróga, *f. an apothecarie drugge*.  
 \* Droguero, *one that selleth drugs*.  
 Dromedário, *m. a dromedarie, a kind of camell with two bunches on the backe, marvellous swift, and will abide three daies journey without drinke. Also a caruell or swift barke. Also a kinde of fish verie swift*.

## D V

\* Duána, *f. vide Aduána, a custome house*.  
 \* Dúda, *vide Dúda, f. a doubt*.  
 Ducádo, *m. a peece of gold called a Ducet. Also a Dukedome*.  
 \* Duçayna, *vide Duçayna*.  
 Dúcho, *m. accustomed, acquainted*.  
 Dúda, *f. doubt*.  
 \* Dúda de ámbas partes, *a doubtfulnes on both sides*.  
 Dudár, *to doubt*.  
 Dudoſamente, *doubtfully*.  
 Dúddio, *m. doubtful, uncertaine*.  
 \* Duéle, *vide Dolér*.  
 \* Duélio, *m. a single combat*.  
 Duélo, or lláuto, *sorrow, wailing, lamentation*.  
 \* márcio Duélo, *paine of a wound*.  
 Duénde de cása, *Robin goodfellow*.  
 Duéndo, *m. tame. Also a foole*.  
 Duéña, *f. a mistress*.  
 \* Duénas, *a towne of Castile in Spaine so called*.  
 Duéño, *m. a master over seruants*.  
 \* Duérme, Duérmo, *vide Dormir*.  
 \* Duéya, *vide Duéña*.  
 \* Dulçayna, *f. a kinde of trumpet*.  
 Dulce, *sweete*.  
 Dulceménte, *sweetely*.  
 Dulçor, *m. sweetenes*.  
 Dulçura, *f. sweetenes*.  
 \* Dulçayna, *vide Dulçayna*.

\* Dulceménte, *vide Dulceménte*.  
 \* Dun, *id est*, *de vn, of one*.  
 \* Duplicádo, *m. doubled*.  
 \* Duplicár, *Pres. yo Duplico, 1. Pres. yo Dupliqué, to double*.  
 \* Dupliqué, *vide Duplicár*.  
 Dúque, *m. a Duke*.  
 Duqués, *f. a Duchesse*.  
 Duráble,  *durable, that will continue*.  
 Duración, *f. continuance, lasting, endurance*.  
 Dúra, or Duraménte, *hardly*.  
 Durante, *enduring*.  
 Durár, *to endure, to laste, to continue*.  
 † Durázno, *m. a kinde of peach, or peach tree*.  
 Duréza, *f. hardness*.  
 \* Durmiendo, *sleeping*.  
 \* Durmién, *one that sleepeth*.  
 Dúro, *m. hard, cruell, nigardly*.  
 \* Duzayna, *vide Dulçayna*.

## E

\* E', or Hé, *I haue*.  
 Ea, *go to, oh, holla*.  
 Ea pues, *go to then*.

## E B

\* E'bano, *vide E'beno*.  
 E'beno, *m. a blacke kinde of woode called Ebanie, or Ebene*.  
 \* Ebilla, *vide Hevilla, a buckle a claspe*.  
 \* E'bro, *m. a principall river in Spaine called in Latine Iberus, whereof Spaine was called Iberia, or Hesperia*.  
 \* Ebúrneo, *m. that is of Iuorie, faire and white like Iuorie*.

## E C

\* Ecedér, *vide Excedér*.  
 Ecclénre, *excellent, notable, surpassing*.  
 Eccléntia, *m. excellencie*.  
 \* Eccléntissimo, *most excellent*.  
 \* Ecclítud, *f. highnes, excellencie, loftines, exelstude*.  
 \* Ecclís, *high, loftie, noble, excellent*.  
 \* Ecénto, *m. vide Acénto*.  
 Ecepción, *f. an exception, setting a side, ouersetting, exempting*.  
 \* Eceptár, *to except*.  
 Ecepto, *except*.  
 Eceptuár, *to except, to out set*.  
 \* Ecclísivo, *excessive, immeasurable*.  
 Ecclís, *m. excessive, too much*.  
 \* Eccto, *except, excepted, saue, saving*.  
 Echa cuérvo, *m. a deceiver, a coosener, one that goeth from place to place and luveth by coosening and deceit*.  
 Echadizo, *cast out*.

\* Echádo, *m. cast, lien downe*.  
 \* Echaménto, *m. a casting or a lying downe*.  
 Echár, *to cast, to throwe, to poure out, to laie, to lie*.  
 \* Echár al palácio, *to take all in good part*.  
 \* Echar páſas, *to set grapes*.  
 Echar el cuérvo, *to deceiver or coosener, to go vp and downe from one place to another to coosener and deceive*.  
 \* Echár fuértos, *to cast lots*.  
 \* Echár a cuéſtas, *to take vp or cast vp on the shoulders*.  
 \* Echarle máno, *to laie hande on him*.  
 \* Echár renuévos, *to bud out, to sprout*.  
 \* Echár suélas a los çapátos, *to sole shoes*.  
 Echár plúmas, *to put out feathers*.  
 \* Echárse a dormir, *to betake him to sleepe*.  
 \* Echár fuéra, *to cast out*.  
 \* Echenéis, or Echinéis, *a little fish that stateth ships from sayling*.  
 \* Echſſos, *amorous potions, witchcrafts*.  
 \* Echizéro, *a witch, a sorcerer*.  
 \* Echóles, *id est*, Echóles, *he cast on them*.  
 E'cho, *a nymph that for the loue of Narcissus withered away, and so came the hollow voice echo, or the resounding of the voice backe againe*.

\* Ecclésiástico, *ecclesiasticall of or pertaining to the church*.  
 \* Eclipsada luna, *the moone eclipsed*.  
 \* Eclipsado sol, *m. the sunne eclipsed*.  
 Eclipsár, *to eclipse*.  
 Eclipse, *m. an eclipse*.  
 \* Eclíptico, *pertaining to the eclipse*.  
 \* Eclíptica línea, *the eclipticke, the circumference of the circle wherein the sunne finisheth his yeerely motion, so called because the eclipses both of the sunne and moone happen, when as the moone (either in coniunction or opposition) is vnder this line, this line is in the middle of the Zodiacke*.  
 \* Eco, *a resounding or giuing back againe of the voice, an echo*.  
 \* Economía, *the gouernement of a priuate house or familie*.  
 \* Económico, *pertaining to the gouerning of a priuate house*.  
 Económo, *one that hath the handling or gouerning of a house, a housekeeper, the master or steward of a house*.

## E D

Edád, *age*.  
 Edificación, *f. building, edifying*.  
 Edificádo, *m. builded, edified*.  
 Edificadór, *m. a builder, one that edificeth*.  
 Edificár,

Edificár, *Pres. yo Edifico, Pret. yo Edifiqué, to builde, to edifie*.  
 Edificio, *m. a building, an edifice*.  
 \* Edifique, *vide Edificár*.  
 \* Ediles, *officers in Rome that had charge of looking to the publike buildings, as churchwardens, or ouerscers of high waies*.  
 \* Editár, or Edictár, *to set forth a proclamation, an act, or statute*.  
 Edito, or Edicto, *m. an edict, a proclamation, an act, a statute*.  
 Edito publicár, *to proclaim a thing*.  
 \* Educaciôn, *f. bringing vp, nurture, manners education*.  
 \* Educádo, *brought vppe, nurtured, instructed, taught*.  
 \* Educár, *to nurture, to bring vp, to instruct or teach*.

## E F

Efécito, or Efécito, *m. an effect or purpose*.  
 Efectuár, *to bring to effect or purpose*.  
 \* Efectuofamente, *effectually to the purpose*.  
 \* Efectuóſo, *m. effectual, working effect*.  
 \* Efeminádo, *m. womanlike, effeminate*.  
 Efeminár, *to effeminate, to make like a woman, to grow womanish*.  
 \* Efécito, *m. effect or purpose*.  
 \* Efectuár, *to bring to effect or purpose*.  
 Eficácia, *efficacie, substantiall purpose*.  
 Eficáz, or Eficás, *effectually*.  
 Eficazménte, *effectually*.  
 \* Eficiente, *causing, making, efficient*.  
 \* Efigie, *a figure, a shape, a picture*.  
 \* Efusión, or Efusión, *a powring out, a shedding or spilling*.  
 E'gloga, *f. an eglog, a pastorall dittie*.

## E L

El, *he, the*.  
 \* El méſmo, or El míſmo, *the same*.  
 El qual, el que, *the which, he which, he that*.  
 \* Elacóte, *masticke*.  
 Eláda, *f. a frost, ise*.  
 Eládo, *m. frozen*.  
 Eladúra, *f. gellie or iulep, a congealing or freezing*.  
 Elár, *yo Yelo, to freeze*.  
 \* Eláro, *m. proud, haucie*.  
 \* Eliche, *m. the Moorish worde used by them for a Christian*.  
 \* Elcumáro, *an auis child*.  
 \* Eléboro, *an herbe good to purge melancholie or madnesse*.  
 \* Eléboro blanco, *the herbe called Bearwoort*.  
 \* Eléboro negro, *an herbe called Bearwoort bearing reddish leaues. Also set*.

terwoort or tettergrasse.  
 Elección, or Elección, *choise, choosung*.  
 \* Electivo, *m. elective, to be chosen*.  
 \* Elécito, *vide Eligido, chosen, taken out*.  
 Elefancia, *f. a kinde of leprosie*.  
 Elefante, *a great beast called an elephant*.  
 Elefantino, *m. a little elephant*.  
 Elegancia, *f. finenesse, neatnesse, elegance*.  
 Elegánte, *fine, neate, faire spoken, elegant, gratiouſe*.  
 Eleganteménte, *neatly, finely, choisly*.  
 \* Elegantísimo, *m. most fine, most eloquent in speech*.  
 Elegia, *f. a mournfull song*.  
 \* Elegiaco, *of or pertaining to a mournfull song*.  
 Elegir, *yo Elijo, to choose*.  
 Elemental, *pertaining to the elements*.  
 Elemento, *m. an element, one of the foure elements, as water, earth, aire, fire*.  
 \* Elevación, *f. lifting vp, pride, swelling, preferment, aduancing*.  
 Elevádo, *m. puffed vp, proud, lifted vp*.  
 \* Elevamién, *m. a lifting vp*.  
 Elevár, *to lift vp, to raise, to eleuate, to aduance, to heauie or reare vp*.  
 \* Elha, *vide Ella*.  
 \* Elho, *vide Ello*.  
 \* Elija, Elijo, *vide Elegir*.  
 \* Elísio, *m. a place where the heathen feigned the soules of the blessed to be in at rest and ioy, or of pleasure as poets feigne, where the soules of good men doe dwell*.  
 Elitropía, *f. marigold ruds, wartwoort, turnesol or sun-flower, which openeth at the sunne rising, and shutteth at the sun setting*.  
 \* Elitropío, *a pretious stone called Elitropie, which receiueth the sunne as a burning glasse*.  
 \* Ella, *f. shee*.  
 \* Ellas, *they, them*.  
 \* Ello, *it*.  
 \* Ellos, *they*.  
 \* E'lmo, *vide Yélmo, a helmet, a cask, a burgandine*.  
 \* Eloéndro, *m. the rose bay tree*.  
 Eloquencia, *f. eloquence, grace in speaking*.  
 Eloquente, *eloquent, graceful in speech*.  
 Eloquenteménte, *eloquently*.  
 \* Eloquentísimo, *m. most eloquent*.  
 \* Elsine yerva, *a kinde of herbe*.  
 \* Eluzéro, *m. bright, shining*.

## E M

\* Emanádo, *running or descending from as water*.  
 \* Emanár, *to come out from, or to runne*.

from as water.  
 Emancipación, *f. making him free that was bond*.  
 Emancipádo, *m. made free, freed from bondage*.  
 Emancipár, *to make free one that was bond*.  
 \* Embabucádo, *m. made to beleene any thing, made a simple foole*.  
 \* Embabucadór, *one that maketh another beleene a thing which is not, one that maketh a foole of another*.  
 \* Embabucár, *Pres. yo Embabúco, 1. Pres. yo Embabuqué, to make a simple fellow to beleene any thing, to make one a foole*.  
 \* Embabuque, *vide Embabucár*.  
 Embacádor, *m. he that maketh browne*.  
 Embaçadúra, *f. making browne, affomishment*.  
 Embaçár, *to make browne, to asfome, to maruell*.  
 \* Embajádo, *vide Embaxádo*.  
 \* Embajadór, *vide Embaxadór*.  
 \* Embálde, *vide Enbálde, Iuaine, without anything for ones labours*.  
 \* Embalsamar, *to imbalm dead bodies with spice, and sweete ointments*.  
 \* Embarádo, *stiffe stretched out*.  
 Embarçádo, *m. litted, stopped, managled*.  
 Embarçár, *to let, to stop, to intangle*.  
 Embarço, *m. let, stoppage, intangling*.  
 \* Embarçóſo, *m. full of lets, stop, or intangling, troublesome*.  
 \* Embarçár, *vide Embarçár*.  
 \* Embarçó, *vide Embarçó*.  
 \* Embarçóſo, *vide Embarçóſo*.  
 Embarbafár, *Pres. yo Embarbafco, 1. Pres. yo Embarbafque, to make fish drunke, to make a man giddie in the head, to intoxicate*.  
 \* Embarbafque, *vide Embarbafár*.  
 Embarcadúra, *f. imbarbating, shipping, laying aboard*.  
 \* Embarcár, *Pres. yo Embarco, 1. Pres. yo Embarqué, to imbarke, to ship in, to lay aboard*.  
 \* Embargación, *f. arresting, stopping, attaching*.  
 \* Embargádo, *m. arrested, stopped, stayed, attached*.  
 \* Embargánte, *letting, stopping, arresting, staying*.  
 No embargánte, *notwithstanding, not staying, not letting*.  
 Embargár, *Pres. yo Embargo, 1. Pres. yo Embargué, to arrest, to stop, to stay*.  
 Embargo, *m. arresting, stopping, staying*.  
 \* Embargue, *vide Embargár*.  
 Embarnizadúra, *f. a varnishing*.  
 Embarnizár,



104	E M B	E M B	E M E
Embarizár, to <i>varnish</i> .	Embate, <i>m. vying at any game</i> .	Embovecér, or Embovecér, to become a fool.	Eminece, <i>imminent, apparant, high in sight, aloft, in view</i> .
Embarque, vide Embarcár.	Embiudár, to become a widow.	Embovecido, <i>m. become a fool</i> .	Emisphério, <i>m. the hemisphere, half the compass of the heavens which are in sight</i> .
* Embarrado, <i>m. dawbed with clay</i> .	emBlanquecér, or emBlanquecér, to whiten, to make pale or white.	Embragadúra, <i>f. fitting to, or for the arme</i> .	* Emisfóle, <i>a kinde of dogge fish or sea bound</i> .
Embarrador, <i>m. a dawber with clay</i> .	emBlanquecimíento, <i>m. whitening, making pale</i> .	Embraçár, to make fit for the arme.	Emmaderadimíento, <i>m. timber work</i> .
Embaradura, <i>f. dawbing with clay</i> .	* Embéma, <i>an embleme, which is small images, flowers or such like ornaments set on a plate or other matter. Also picturework of wood, stone or metall finely set and painted in diuers colours, as in Chess-boords, tiles and tablets, embossed worke</i> .	Embravecér, or Embravecér, to rage, to be fierce.	emMaderár, to timber.
Embaratár, to dawbe with clay.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embravecido, <i>m. fierce, furious</i> .	Emmagrecér, or Emmagrecér, to waxe leane.
* Embarrázár, vide Embarçázár.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embravecimíento, <i>m. fiercenesse, rage, furiousnesse</i> .	Emmarañado, <i>m. wound vp, rolled</i> .
* Embatador, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragado, <i>m. drunken</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embate de la mar, <i>the beating of the waves of the sea</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embatido, <i>m. beaten on the shoare or rocks as waves do</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embatimiento, <i>m. a beating of the waves of the sea</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embatir, to beat upon as waves of the sea	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embaucador, <i>m. a coofener, a iugler, one that playeth leger-demaine</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embaucamiento, <i>m. leger-demaine, deceipt, delusions, Things seeming to be that are not</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embaucár, <i>Pres. yo Embauco, i. Pret. yo Embauque, to coofen, to play leger-demaine, to vse iuglers craft</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embauque, vide Embaucár.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embaxada, <i>f. an embassage</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embaxador, <i>m. an embassador</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embáxo, vide Abáxo, below, beneath.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embaydor, <i>m. a deceiuer, a coofener</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embaymiento, <i>m. deceipt, coofenage</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embayer, to deceine, to coofen, to make a man beleue an vntruth.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embazadura, vide Embaçadura.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embazar, vide Embaçár.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embazar, to let, to stop, to hinder, to trouble.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* emBeber, vide Embevér.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* emBegecido, <i>m. made olde</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* emBegecér, or Embegecér, to waxe olde.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embeleñado, vide Enveleñado.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embeodár, to make drunke.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embeodéz, <i>f. drunkenness</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embermejar, to make red.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embermejecér, <i>Embermejecér, or Embermejecér, to waxe red</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Emberrado, vide Embarrado.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embevecér, or Embevecér, to be astonished, to be amazed.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embevecido, <i>m. astonished, amazed</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
emBevér, to drinke in, to suppe vp, to draw in.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* emBevér el tiempo, to consume time.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embevecér, to astonish, to amaze.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
emBevido, <i>m. drunke, supped vp</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embiadizo, <i>sent in messages still</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embiado, <i>m. sent</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embiár, to send.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embiár, to vie at cards or other game.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embidia, <i>f. emmie, emulation</i> .	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
* Embidiár, to emmie, to haue emulation.	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.
Embidioso, <i>m. enuious, full of emula-</i>	* Embolcár, <i>a tunnell or funnell, such wherewith they fill drinke into bottles</i> .	Embragár, <i>Pres. yo Embragó, i. Pret. yo Embragué, to become drunk</i> .	Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.

E M M	E M P	E M P	105
* Eminéce, <i>imminent, apparant, high in sight, aloft, in view</i> .	* empantanado, <i>m. compassed with quagmires or bogges</i> .	Emperchár, to set on a perch.	
Emisphério, <i>m. the hemisphere, half the compass of the heavens which are in sight</i> .	* emPantanár, to put into quagmires or bogges.	Emperczár, to be stothfull.	
* Emisfóle, <i>a kinde of dogge fish or sea bound</i> .	emPapár, to imbrow.	Emperial, belonging to the empire.	
Emmaderadimíento, <i>m. timber work</i> .	* Empár, vide Apár.	Empéro, yet not withstanding.	
emMaderár, to timber.	* Emparchár, to laie on plaisters.	emPerradiméte, doggedly.	
Emmagrecér, or Emmagrecér, to waxe leane.	emParedár, to shut within a wall.	emPerrado, <i>m. become like a dog, dogged</i> .	
Emmarañado, <i>m. wound vp, rolled</i> .	* emParçádo, <i>m. compared</i> .	* Emperezár, vide Emperczár, to become stothfull.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emParejadúra, comparing.	Empéyne, the tetter or ringworme, the itch, the instep of a foote.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emParçár, to compare.	Empéynes, the horne in a horse leg on the inside neere the knees.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* emParentado, <i>m. of parentage or kindred</i> .	Empéynoso, <i>m. full of tetters</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* emParentár, to make parentage or kindred.	* Empezár, vide Empezár. Also to peece with peece, to mend.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* Empaveláda, <i>f. a galley readie at all points to fight</i> .	* Empezible, vide Empezible.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* Empezado, <i>m. begun</i> .	* Empezimíento, vide Empecimíento.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empezár, yo Empiéço, to begin.	* Empicár, <i>Pres. yo Empico, i. Pret. yo Empiqué, to put one to death on pikes</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empezár, or Empelcér, vide Dañar, to hurt, to damnie.	Empicorádo, <i>m. set on the pillorie</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* Empecible, a thing that may doe hurt, hurfull.	Empicorádo, <i>f. setting on the pillorie</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empeciente, <i>harmefull</i> .	Empicorádo, <i>to set on the pillorie</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empecimíento, <i>m. harme, hinderance</i> .	* Empicé, <i>Empicé, vide Empezár</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empecerécér, or Empederécér, to waxe stonie.	* Empiedre, <i>Empiedro, vide Empezár</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empedernido, <i>m. stonie</i> .	* Empieque, <i>Empiéque, vide Empezár</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empedrado, <i>m. paved, stoned</i> .	* Empilado, <i>m. piled vp, heaped vp</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emPedrador, <i>m. a pauer, a laier of stones</i> .	* Empilár, to pile vp, to heape vp.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emPedrár, yo emPiédro, to pauer.	Empinado, <i>m. lifted vp</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emPegado, <i>m. pitched with pitch</i> .	Empinadura, <i>f. lifting vp</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emPegadura, <i>f. pitching with pitch</i> .	Empinar, to lift vp.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emPegar, <i>Pres. yo emPiego, i. Pret. yo emPegué, to pitch with pitch</i> .	* Empirico, <i>m. an empiricke or phisition by practise, which hath gotten all his skill by practise</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* emPegue, vide Empezár.	* Emplacamiento, <i>m. a summons, a warning to appeere by a day</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empellar, or Empuxar, to thrust.	* Emplazar, vide Emplazar, to summon, to warne to appeere by a day prefixed.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emPellechár, vide Empelejar.	* Emplafado, <i>m. plaistered with a plaister</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emPellejado, <i>m. covered with a skin</i> .	Emplafár, to lay a plaister or searcloth on a sore or swelling.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	emPellejar, to cover with a skin.	* Emplafte, <i>m. vide Emplafte</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* Empellexár, vide Empelejar.	* Emplafte, <i>m. vide Emplafte</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* Empellicár, <i>Pres. yo emPellico, i. Pret. emPellique, to play the skinner, to furre with skins</i> .	Emplaftradura, <i>f. a fomentation, plaistering</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* Empellicuér, vide Empellicár, to furre with skins, to play the skinner.	Emplaftrár, vide Emplaftrár.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empellón, or Empuxón, <i>m. a thrust</i> .	Emplaftró, vide Emplaftró.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	* Empénia de capáto, the upper leather of a shoe.	Emplazador, <i>m. a summoner, a citer, a bailie that warneeth to sessions, &amp;c.</i>	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenado, <i>m. gaged, pledged, pawned</i> .	Emplazamiento, <i>m. a citation, a summons</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenár, to laie to gage, to pawne, to laie to pledge.	emPlazár, to summon, to cite by an appointed time.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenár, to laie to gage, to pawne, to laie to pledge.	Empleado, <i>m. imployed</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenár, to laie to gage, to pawne, to laie to pledge.	Empleár, to imploy.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenár, to laie to gage, to pawne, to laie to pledge.	Empleyta, or Emplenta, <i>a mat, a hwrde</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenár, to laie to gage, to pawne, to laie to pledge.	emPlumado, <i>m. feathered</i> .	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenár, to laie to gage, to pawne, to laie to pledge.	emPlumar, to feather.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenár, to laie to gage, to pawne, to laie to pledge.	emPlumecér, to begin to haue feathers.	
Emmarañár, to winde vp, to roll.	Empenár, to laie to gage, to pawne, to laie to pledge.	K i emPobrecér,	

EmPobrecer, to begin to be poor.  
 \*Empoçar, vide Empoçar.  
 emPoderar, to obtaine, to win, to get into his power.  
 \*empodrecer, to waxe rotten.  
 \*empodrecido, waxed rotten.  
 Empollar, f. a blister.  
 emPollado, m. an ege that hath a chick.  
 Also one that is full of blisters.  
 \*Empollamiento, a hatching or bringing forth chickens.  
 emPollar, to breede chickens.  
 emPolvar, yo emPolvo, to cast dust on.  
 emPolvorado, m. full of dust, all dustie.  
 emPolvoramiento, m. a bedusting, a covering over with dust.  
 emPolvorar, to cover over with dust.  
 emPoncoñado, m. poisoned.  
 emPoncoñiar, to poison.  
 \*emPoncoñolo, venomous.  
 \*emPoner, Pres. emPongo, emPones, emPone, 1. Pret. emPúit, emPusiste, emPúto, fur. emPondré, or emPonré, ás, á, Sub. Pres. emPonga, Imperfect. emPusiera, emPondria, or emPusiere, Fut. emPusiere, to teach, to instruct, to put upon.  
 \*Empóngia, emPongo, vide emPoner.  
 \*emPorná, emPorné, vide emPonér.  
 Empós, after.  
 emPozar, to put into a ditch.  
 emPrehender, vide emPrender.  
 emPreñár, to get with child.  
 \*emPreñarse, to be gotten with child.  
 emPrendedor, m. an enterpriser.  
 emPrender, to enterprife, to take in hand.  
 Emprendido, enterprised, taken in hand.  
 Emprenfado, m. pressed.  
 Emprenfár, m. to presse cloth or such like.  
 Emprénta, f. a print.  
 Empréntar, to print.  
 Empréñá, or Empréñá, an enterprife.  
 emPreñtado, m. lent, borrowed.  
 emPreñtár, to borrow, to lend.  
 emPreñtido, m. borrowed, lent.  
 \*Empréza, an enterprife.  
 emPringár, Pres. yo emPringo, 1. Pret. yo emPringué, to baste, to drop with hot bacon grease.  
 \*Empringue, vide emPringár.  
 \*emPodrecer, vide emPodrecer.  
 Empujamiento, vide Empuxamiento.  
 \*Empujár, vide Empuxár.  
 \*Empujón, vide Empuxón.  
 emPulgadura, f. bending of a bow.  
 emPulgar arco, to bend a bow.  
 emPulgúeras, f. the nocks of a bow.  
 emPunadura, f. a harte or handle of a sword, rapier, &c.

emPunár, to gripe in the fist.  
 \*emPúit, emPúto, vide emPonér.  
 \*emPusiera, emPusiste, vide emPonér.  
 emPutecer, yo emPutesco, to become a harlot.  
 emPuxado, m. thrust, pushed.  
 † emPuxar, to push, to thrust.  
 \*† emPuxamiento, m. pushing, thrusting.  
 † Empuxón, m. a thrust.  
 \*Emvalador, a tunnel, or funnell, wherewith they fill drinke into bottles of such like.  
 \*Emvalar, to put liquor into vessels.  
 \*Emulacion, emulation, enue in seeking to exceed or outpasse another, a laudable grudging.  
 E'mulo, he that enuieth, or striueth to exceed another.  
 \*Emvotar, vide Embotar.  
 \*Emvuéto, vide Embuélto.  
 \*Emvúite, vide Embúite.  
 \*emXarráco, or Xarráco, a certaine sea fish with hornes called of some a sea toade, of some the sea duell.

## E N

En, in, by, of.  
 \*Ena, gaping and reaching for sleepe.  
 enAgnado, m. estranged, alienated.  
 \*enAgnador, an estranger, one that maketh away his possessions, &c.  
 enAgnamiento, m. alienation, estranging, making away.  
 enAgnár, to alienate, to estrange, to make away.  
 \*enAgúr, to make sharpe.  
 enAguazar, to water.  
 \*enAguazar, idem.  
 \*enAjenado, m. estranged, alienated.  
 \*enAjenamiento, m. alienation, an estranging.  
 \*enAjenár, to alienate, to estrange.  
 \*enAlbardada bestia, a beast saddled with a pack-saddle.  
 \*enAlbardado, m. saddled with a pack-saddle.  
 enAlbardár, to set on a pack-saddle.  
 \*enAlbayaldado, vide enAlvayaldado.  
 \*enAlmagrado, done with oaker.  
 \*enAlmagrar, to marke or doe with oaker.  
 \*enAvardáda bestia, a beast saddled with a pack-saddle.  
 \*enAlvardado, m. saddled with a pack-saddle.  
 \*enAlvardár, to saddle with a pack-saddle.  
 \*enAlvayaldado, whitened, painted with ceruse.

\*Enamentar, to aime at.  
 \*Enamorada, f. a paramour, a sweete hart.  
 Enamoradamente, amorously.  
 Enamorado, one that is in loue.  
 Enamoramiento, m. loue, inamoring.  
 Enamorár, to be in loue.  
 \*Enamoriscado, vide Enamorado.  
 Enamoriscár, vide Enamorár.  
 \*Enána, f. a she dwarffe.  
 \*Enáno, a he dwarffe.  
 enArbolár, to set up an end a pike, or an ensigne right upward as a tree. Also to set up or raise a masle of a ship.  
 enArcado, m. put in a chest, or made crooked like a bow.  
 enArcador, m. a putter into chests.  
 enArcár, Pres. yo enArco, 1. Pret. yo enArque, to put into a chest, to make crooked like a bow.  
 enArque, vide Enarcár.  
 \*enArvolár, vide enArbolár.  
 enAspar el cuerpo, to reach with laziness.  
 enAftado, or enHastado, m. headed with yron.  
 enAftadura, f. heading with yron.  
 enAftár lança, to point a lance.  
 \*enAyunas, fasting.  
 enaziado, m. a cloudie day, a runnagate.  
 \*Enbacár, to make browne, to astonish.  
 \*Enbálde, vide emBálde, in vaine, for no purpose, without reward.  
 \*enBarazar, vide Embarazar.  
 \*enBarazar, idem.  
 \*Enbarcár, vide Embarcár.  
 \*Enbargante, vide Embargante.  
 \*Enbargo, vide Embargo.  
 \*Enbalador, a tunnel.  
 \*Enbalár, to put liquor into vessels.  
 \*Enbavucár, to deceive.  
 \*Enbazár, vide Embazar.  
 \*Enbidár, vide Embidár, to vie at any game.  
 \*Enbídia, vide Embidia, enue.  
 \*Enbite, m. a vying at a game.  
 \*enBiudar, vide Embiudar.  
 \*enBolvér, vide emBolvér, yo Embuélvo.  
 \*enBravecer, or enBravecer, to rage, to be fierce, hot or hartsie, to waxe rough or furious.  
 Enbutir, to stuffe.  
 enBuélve, enbuélvo, vide enbolvér.  
 \*Encabeçamiento, a taxe payed by a whole towne or corporation to the king.  
 enCabellado, m. long haired.  
 enCabellecérse, to have long haire.  
 enCabeñado, m. haltered.  
 enCabeñar, to halter.  
 \*enCabezár, to taxe the people for sub-

sidie

sidie to the Prince, or to put on the headstaine of a horse.  
 enCadenado, m. chained, linked in.  
 enCadenadura, f. chaying.  
 \*enCadenamiento, m. idem.  
 enCadenar, to chaine.  
 \*enCajar, vide enCaxár.  
 \*enCalabiado, m. peaced into the braines, as drunkennes.  
 enCalabrar, to peace into the braines, as drunkennes.  
 \*enCalado, m. plaistered, pargetted.  
 enCalador, m. a plaisterer, a pargetter.  
 enCaladura, f. plaistering, pargetting, curious feeling.  
 enCalár, to plaister or parget a house, to wash with white lime.  
 \*enCallado, m. run or striken on ground.  
 \*enCallando, striking on ground.  
 enCalladura, f. idem.  
 enCallar la náve, to runne a ship on ground.  
 enCallecér, to waxe hard as brawne.  
 enCallecido, m. growen hard.  
 enCalmado, m. calmed.  
 enCalvár, to make balde.  
 enCalvecér, or enCalvecér, to waxe balde.  
 enCambio, change.  
 \*enCaminado, m. directed, or set on the way.  
 Encaminadura, f. a direction on the way.  
 enCaminar, to direct on his way.  
 \*enCamino, m. a direction on the way.  
 \*enCamisada, f. a Camisada in warre in the night when soldiers put on shirts in their armor in doing an exploit, that they may knowe one another of their owne companie, least in the darke they might kill one another in steede of the enemie.  
 \*enCamisado, m. one that hath put on a shirt on his armor.  
 \*enCanastado, m. put or hanged in a basket.  
 \*enCanastado soldado, or Centinela, a soldier that stood sentinell hanged in a basket, because he slepe when he should have kept due watch, to shame him or disgrace them.  
 \*enCanastar, to hang out in a basket.  
 \*enCandilá, a light to dazle the eyes with.  
 Encandilado, m. dazled with sudden light.  
 \*Encandilador, m. one that dazleth the eyes of birds with light.  
 \*enCandilár, to dazle birdes eyes with light.  
 enCaneçér, or Canescér, to waxe hoarie or gray headed.  
 enCaneçido, m. hoarie or gray headed.

enCañonarse las áves, birds beginning to be pen feathered.  
 \*Encantación, f. enchantment.  
 enCantado, m. enchanted.  
 enCantador, m. an enchanter.  
 \*enCantadora, f. an enchantresse, witch, or forcereffe.  
 enCantamiento, m. an enchantment, a charme.  
 enCantar, to enchant, to charme.  
 \*enCantidad, in heape, in great quantitie.  
 enCantir, vide Encantar, to enchant.  
 enCapacitado, m. armed with a helmet.  
 enCapachár, to put in a maund.  
 enCapado, m. cloaked, covered with a cloake.  
 \*enCaperuçado, m. the head covered with a hood or capouch.  
 enCapotado de ojos, one that hath great eiebroves, lowering lookes.  
 enCapotado de orejas, one that is bangle eared.  
 enCapotadura, f. a lowering countenance.  
 enCalvár, to make balde.  
 enCapotár los ojos, to lowre with the eyes.  
 Encaramado, m. raised.  
 Encaramadura, f. raising up to a top.  
 Encaramar, to raise up to a top.  
 \*enCarár, to set face to face.  
 \*Encarçamiento, m. a putting among briars.  
 \*Encarçar, to put among briars.  
 enCarçado, m. put up in a quiver.  
 Encareclado, m. imprisoned.  
 enCarcelar, to imprison.  
 \*enCarcelár, idem.  
 enCarcér, yo enCaréscio, or enCarrecér, to make deere, to extoll, to amplify, to augment.  
 \*Encarecido, made deere. Also amplified, extolled, augmented.  
 \*enCaracimiento, a making of things deere, an augmenting, an amplifying.  
 enCargár, Pres. yo enCárgo, 1. Pret. yo enCargué, to giue in charge, to charge, to giue commandement.  
 \*enCargue, vide enCargár.  
 Encarnación, f. incarnation, growing to flesh.  
 enCarnada, a carnation colour.  
 enCarnado, as tálo enCarnado, carnation coloured fatten.  
 Encarnar, to become flesh.  
 \*enCarnicado, m. fleshed, hartened, bloodie minded, a hangman.  
 enCarnicamiento, m. a fleshing, a hartening in blood.  
 enCarnicár, to flesh or harten in blood.  
 \*enCarnizár, idem.  
 enCartación, f. banishing, outlawing,

proscription.  
 enCartado, m. banished, proclaymed as an outlaw.  
 enCartár, to banish, to proclame an outlaw.  
 \*ençarzar, vide ençarçar.  
 enCastellado, m. shut in a castle.  
 enCastellar, to shut in a castle.  
 enCavalgar, Pres. yo enCavágo, 1. Pret. yo enCavalgué, to mount artillerie, to put a musket or bargnebusse in the stocke.  
 \*enCavalgar la artilleria, to lay the ordinance on carriages.  
 \*enCavalgue, vide enCavalgar.  
 \*enCaxado, m. put into a boxe or casket.  
 \*enCaxadura, f. putting into a boxe or casket.  
 enCaxár, to put into a boxe.  
 enCáxe, or enCaxadura, putting into a boxe.  
 Encella, or Cesta, a chest, a satchell.  
 enCenagado, durtye, mirie, muddie.  
 enCenagamiento, m. durtye, mirie, muddines.  
 enCenagár, Pres. enCenago, 1. Pret. yo enCenague, to beray, to make foule, to make durtye.  
 \*enCenague, vide enCenagár.  
 \*enCencerado, that carrieth a bell, as a cow or sheepe.  
 Encender, yo Enciendo, to kindle, to set on fire.  
 Encendidamente, hotly.  
 Encendido, m. kindled, set on fire.  
 Encendimiento, m. kindling, setting on fire.  
 enCenizár, to strow with ashes.  
 Encenlar, to taxe.  
 Encenfar tierra para plantar, to set grafting stockes.  
 enCensario, a censar.  
 enCensiar, to perfume with Frankensence.  
 enCénfio, m. Wormewood.  
 enCénfo, m. vide Cénfo, taxing, subsidie.  
 Encentrado, assayed, tasted on, begun to be eaten or drunken.  
 Encentadura, setting abroad, assaying or beginning to eate or drinke anie thing.  
 enCentár, yo Enciento, to set abroad, to assay or begin any meat or drinke.  
 \*enCeraído, m. bewaxed or besmeared with waxe. Also a searcloth.  
 \*enCerrado, shut up, locked or bolted in.  
 enCerar, to waxe, to do with waxe.  
 enCerrár, yo enCietto, to shut in, to locke in.  
 \*enCerramiento, m. shutting or locking.

K 2

king in.  
 \* enChamarrado, m. clothed with a furred cassock or ierkin, after the manner of the low countries.  
 Enchamarrar, to cloath with a furred cassock or ierkin after the manner of the low countries.  
 Encháque, vide A cháque.  
 \* Enchiridión, f. a manuell or little portable booke that may be carried in ones hand.  
 \* Enchúdas, or Enchúgas, anchoues.  
 Encias, f. gums.  
 \* Enciende, enCiendo, vide enCender.  
 \* Encienfar, vide Encensar, to perfume with Frankensence.  
 \* Encienfario, m. that wherein the incense is burned.  
 Encienfo, m. incense, Frankencense.  
 \* Encillar, vide Enfillar, to saddle.  
 \* Enciente, vide enCentar.  
 \* Enciente, Encierro, vide Encerrar.  
 Encima, upon, on the top.  
 Encimar, to set on a top.  
 \* Encina, f. a holme oke or French oke.  
 Enclavado, m. fastened, nailed fast.  
 enClavado cavállo, a horse pricked with a naile.  
 enClavadura, f. nailing, pricking with a naile.  
 enClavar, to naile, to prick with a naile, to fasten with a naile, &c.  
 \* enClavellinado, m. full of gilliflowers.  
 \* enClavijado, m. clinched as fingers one within another, wound up or wrested as pegs or pins of an instrument, any thing pinned or fastened with great pins of wood or iron.  
 \* enClavijar, to pin or fasten any thing with great pins or pegs of wood or iron, to wunde vp or wrest the pegs of an instrument.  
 enClavijar los dedos, or las manos, to clinch the hands together by putting the fingers one within another, to crosse, wring, or wunde vp a peg or pin of an instrument.  
 \* enCobado, or enCovado, m. put in a cane, made crooked.  
 enCobadura, or enCorvadura, a making crooked, or a putting in a cane.  
 enCobár, or enCovár, to put in a cane, to make crooked.  
 \* enCobrir, to cover.  
 enCogér, yo enCójo, to withdraw, to draw together, to shrink, to shrinke vp as cloth.  
 enCogido, m. drawn together, withdrawn, shrinke vp as cloth. *Ve-se en*  
 enCogimiento, m. withdrawing drawing together, a shrinking, a shrinking vp

as of cloth.  
 \* enCója, enCójo, vide enCogér.  
 enCojar, or enCoxar, to give a blowe on the leg, to lame one, to make one lame.  
 enColado, m. glued.  
 enColadura, f. a gluing.  
 enColar, to glue.  
 \* enCombrado, m. set on the top.  
 \* enCombrar, to set on the top.  
 \* enComençado, m. begun.  
 \* enComençar, yo enComienço, to begin.  
 enComendado, m. recommended, committed to his charge.  
 enComendar, yo enComendo, to recommend, to commit.  
 \* enComienço, enComienço, vide enComençar.  
 enComiéndaf, a recommendation, commendations, a dignitie so called, a presentation to a bishoprike, abbey, or such promotion.  
 \* enComiendas, commendations, recommendations.  
 \* enComiende, enComiendo, vide enComendar.  
 \* enComio, a song in commendation of a mans vertue.  
 \* enConado, m. putrified, festered, infected.  
 enConamiento, m. festering, putrifying, infecting.  
 enConar, to putrify, to fester, to infect.  
 enContinente, presently.  
 enContradizo, meeting.  
 \* enContrado, m. met with, encountered.  
 enContrar, yo enCuentro, to encounter, to meete with.  
 \* enContron, m. an encountering, a meeting with.  
 enCoraçado, m. armed with Coraças, id est, cures or priuie coates plated within.  
 \* enCorado, m. couered with skin or leather.  
 enCorar, to cover with skin, to cover with leather.  
 \* enCorbado, m. made crooked.  
 \* enCorbadura, f. crookednesse.  
 enCorbár, to make crooked.  
 \* enCórdio, m. a swelling in the head or flanke, a bosh.  
 \* enCordonado, m. made or done with strings or cords.  
 \* enCordonar el cabélllo, to plat or twist the haire.  
 enCoroçado, m. one that weareth a paper on his head for an offence.  
 \* enCoroçar, to weare a paper on the head for some offence.  
 \* enCorozar, idem.  
 enCorporado, m. incorporated, made a

member of a towne, enfranchised.  
 enCorporar, to incorporate, to make a member of the bodie, to enfranchise.  
 enCorvada, f. axwoort.  
 enCorvado, m. made crooked.  
 enCorvadura, f. crookednesse.  
 enCorvár, to make crooked.  
 enCostadura, f. making crustie, or hard as on a wound.  
 enCostar, to make crustie or hard as on a wound.  
 enCrespado, m. curled.  
 enCrespadura, curling.  
 enCrespár, to curl.  
 enCrestado, m. crested.  
 enCrudecer, or enCrudescer, to waxe rawe, to waxe cruell.  
 enCruelecer, yo enCruelefco, or enCruelefcer, to waxe cruell.  
 \* enCruelecido, or enCrueliciado, m. made or waxen cruell.  
 enCruzado, m. crossid.  
 enCruzijada, f. a crosse way.  
 enCuadernación, or enquadernación, f. binding of bookes.  
 enCuadernador, or enquadernador, a booke binder.  
 enCuadernar, or enQuadernar libros, to binde bookes.  
 enCuberta, f. a covering, the vnter sheete of a letter.  
 enCubertado, m. covered.  
 enCubertamente, covertly.  
 \* enCubierto, m. covered.  
 enCubredizo, secret.  
 enCubridor, m. a coner, a hider.  
 enCubrimiento, m. covering, hiding.  
 enCubrir, to cover, to hide.  
 \* enCuención, vide enCuéntro, a meeting, an encountering.  
 \* enCuénre, enCuéntro, vide enContrar.  
 enCuéntro, m. an incounter, a meeting with.  
 enCumbrado, m. lifted vp on high.  
 enCumbrár, to lift vp on high.  
 \* Ende, there, on that side.  
 \* Endéble, weaké feeble.  
 \* Endecasilabon, a verse consisting of eleven syllables.  
 Endechaderas, women mourners at burials for the dead.  
 Endéchas, f. mournings.  
 \* Endechar, to mourne at funerals.  
 \* enDedura, vide Hendarura, f. a clift, a cleaving a sunder.  
 \* Endéjas, vide Endéchas, mournings.  
 \* enDamasiada, too much.  
 enDemoniádo, m. possessed with a diuel  
 enDenteer los niños, to haue teeth.  
 enDereçar, to direct, to make straight.  
 enDeredór, round about.  
 \* enDiablado, m. possessed with a diuell, diuelish,

diuelish.  
 Endibia, or Endivia, Endive, an herbe.  
 enDolencias, in sicknesse, in anguish and greefe.  
 \* enDreçar, vide endereçar.  
 \* Endrina, a damson.  
 \* Endrino, a damson tree.  
 \* Endrino montesino, vide Andrianas.  
 \* enDúdo, f. in doubt.  
 enDulçadura, f. a sweetening, or making sweete.  
 enDulçar, to sweeten, to make sweete.  
 enDulçencias, f. pardons.  
 \* enDulzar, vide enDulçar.  
 \* enDurar, to suffer. Also to make harde and niggardly.  
 enDurecer, or enDurescer, yo enDurefco, or enDurefco, to waxe harde.  
 enDurecimiento, m. hardening, waxing hard.  
 enDurecido, m. hardened.  
 \* enDurefca, enDurefca, vide endurecer.  
 \* enDuzar, vide enDuzar, to sweeten.  
 Enéa, f. an herbe wherewith they make mattes, a kinde of rush, or flagge.  
 Enébro, ginébro, or Zimbro, Juniper.  
 \* Enechada criatura, a forlorne creature.  
 Enechado, m. a childe laide out, an orphan.  
 Enechar, to lay abroad a young childe, to set out, to cleanse wheate.  
 \* enEfecto, or enEfecto, m. in effect.  
 \* Enel, id est, en El, in it.  
 Enéldo, an herbe called dill.  
 \* Enemicicia, f. enimitie.  
 Enemigable, hatefull.  
 Enemigablemente, like an enimie, hatefully.  
 Enemigar, to make enimies.  
 Enemigo, m. an enimie.  
 Enemidad, f. enimitie, hatred.  
 Enemistár, to beare enimitie.  
 \* Enerbolada saeta, or Xara, f. a shaft or arrow poisoned.  
 \* Enerbolado, m. poisoned with poisonous herbes.  
 enErizado, m. stiffe, rough, bristled, or standing vp as bristles.  
 enErizamiento, m. standing vp of the haire, bristling of the haire.  
 enErizar, to waxe stiffe, to waxe rough, to stand or bristle vp as haire.  
 Enéro, m. the moneth Ianuarie.  
 enErtarle, to waxe rough.  
 \* enErvolado, vide enErbolado.  
 Enessár, to cover with mortar.  
 \* Enette, Enetto, id est, En este, en esto, in this, in that.  
 Enfadado, m. wearied, tired, offended.  
 Enfadár, to grieve, to offend, to tire, to be

loshome.  
 \* Enfado, m. irkesomnesse, tediousnesse, wearinesse.  
 Enfadado, m. tedious, wearisome, lothsome.  
 enFamado, m. famous, infamous.  
 \* Enfante, m. vide Infante.  
 \* Enfardelar, to make vp a packe or bundle.  
 \* Enfasi, vide Emfasi.  
 \* Enfastidiado, m. wearied, troubled, molested, disdained.  
 \* Enfastidiar, to loath, to abhorre, to contemne with disdain.  
 \* Enfengidos ojos, bleared eies.  
 Enfermar, to be sicke, to be weaké, to be ill at ease.  
 Enfermedad, f. sicknesse, infirmities.  
 Enfermo, m. sicke, weaké, ill at ease.  
 Enfermeria, f. an hospitall, a spittle for the diseased.  
 \* Enfermero, m. one that healeth diseases in hospitalls.  
 Enfin, id est, En fin, in the end.  
 Enflaquecer, or Enflaquefcer, to be weaké or feeble, to be leane.  
 Enflaquecido, m. weakened, made leane.  
 \* Enfonláo, freed from ordinarie tax and dutie.  
 Enforrado, m. furred, lined.  
 Enforrar, to furre, to line.  
 \* Enfotro, m. a furring or lining.  
 Enforado, m. encouraged, set on.  
 Enforar, to encourage, to set on.  
 Enfrascár, to sticke fast, to be intangled, to intermeddle himselfe.  
 Enfrenado, m. bridled, restrained.  
 Enfrenar, to bridle, to restrain.  
 enFrente, over against, afront.  
 Enfriadera, f. a cooling place, a vessell to coole wine with snowe water vsed in Spaine.  
 Enfriado, m. cooled.  
 Enfriar, to coole, to make cold.  
 \* Enfundadura, f. a putting vp in a case.  
 Also an arming of pikes with cloth, velvet, &c.  
 Enfundar, to put vp in a case, to arme pikes with cloth, velvet, &c.  
 Enfurecer, or Enfurefcer, to be mad, to be furious.  
 Enfurecido, m. furious, raging.  
 \* Enfurtir, to thicken cloth at the fulling mill.  
 Engáço, m. a rake.  
 Engañado, m. deceived, beguiled.  
 Engañador, m. a deceiver, abegguiler.  
 Engañar, to deceive, to beguile, to undermine, to abuse by deceit, to deale fraudulently, to cosen, to shift cunninglie with, to play on both hands.  
 Engañar, to deceive, fraude, beguiling, cosenage, cunning, shifting.

Engañosamente, deceitfully, fraudulently, like a shifting or cosening companion.  
 Engañoso, m. deceitfull, fraudulent, one that plaith false or with both handes, given to cosenage.  
 \* Engarrado, m. caught with a grapple, or with a hooke.  
 Engarrar, to grapple, to catch with a hooke.  
 \* Engalgár, vide Asir, or Engarrar.  
 Engaltado, m. set in, as a stone in a ring, inlaid, chipped worke.  
 Engaltador, m. one that setteth stones in rings, one that inlaideth bone or timber, a maker of chipped worke.  
 Engaltar, to set a stone in a ring, to make inlaid worke, as chipped worke or checker worke with bone, or timber.  
 Engalte, chipt worke, checker worke, inlaying of stones in rings, &c.  
 \* Engaltónado, m. set in as a stone in a ring, inlaid, chipped worke.  
 Engaltónar, to set a stone in a ring, to make chipped worke or checker worke with bone or timber, to make inlaid worke.  
 \* Engavelado, m. enrolled or appointed to pay a tribute or custome to the king.  
 \* enGavilláo, m. bound vp in sagots or bundles.  
 \* enGavillar, to binde vp in sagots or bundles.  
 Engendrado, m. begotten, engendred, bred, having had his originall.  
 \* Engendrador, m. a begetter, an engenderer, one from whence came the offspring or first originall.  
 Engendrar, to beget, to breed, to engender, to procreate.  
 Engenéro, an enginner, one that plotteth or maketh instruments with strange devices, to effect rare and difficult matters withall, a cunning workman.  
 Engénio, or Engénio, an engine or cunning instrument, a craftie or politike invention, a scaffold in building, a framing or workmanship, a place over the scaffold whence some angell appeared.  
 \* Engerido, m. grafted in.  
 \* Engerir, to graft into.  
 \* Engie, a fish called a Lamprey.  
 \* enGolfado, m. launched out into the deepe, put to sea.  
 enGolfar, to launch into the deepe, to put to sea, to insinuate, to venture on.  
 enGordado, m. fatted, become or made grosse, waxed foggie and greasie.  
 enGordar, to fatten, to make fat, to make grosse, to growe foggie or vni-

wilsome.  
 Engorra, *f. stia, delaie, tarriance, prolonging of time, deferring from time to time.*  
 Engorrando, *by delaies, demurring, driving off from time to time, prolonging.*  
 Engorrra, *to stia, to delay, to demurre, to drive off time, to prolong from time to time.*  
 Engorróo, *m. full of delaies or demurs, one that loueth to prolong or drive off from day to day.*  
 \*enGrandedor, *m. one that maketh great, one that extollet or magnifieth, an aggrawater of matters.*  
 enGrandedor, or enGrandescer, *to make great, to magnifie, to extoll, to aggrawate.*  
 enGrandedo, *m. made great, aggrawated, extolled, magnified.*  
 enGrandecimiento, *m. making great, magnifying, extolling, aggrawating.*  
 \*enGrado páño, *gummed cloth, to make it deceitfully thicke.*  
 \*enGroffado, *m. made fatte, waxed grosse.*  
 engroffar, *yo enGruffo, to wax grosse, to make fat.*  
 enGrudamiento, *m. a pasting or gluing any thing with paste.*  
 enGrudar, *to paste, to glue, to soder, to ioyne, to close vp with paste.*  
 enGrudo, *m. paste of flower and water, to paste or sticke things together.*  
 \*enGrudo de cola, *glue, such as cawlers and stretchers use.*  
 Engrudoso, *m. glue, full of paste.*  
 \*enGrutle, *enGruello, vide enGroffar.*  
 Engrumecer, *to clot, to quarre like colde blood, to growe to a jelly, to become clotted.*  
 \*Enguila, *vide Anguilla, f. a fish called an Eele.*  
 Engullir, *to swallow vp, to glut vpp, to deuoure.*  
 Engúria, *a wrinkle in a garment. Also the strangurie.*  
 Engurriado, *m. pleited, wrinkled, folded. Also having the strangurie.*  
 Engurriamiento, *m. folding, wrinkling, pleiting.*  
 \*Enhadado, *vide Enfadado, wearied, tired, offended.*  
 Enhadar, *vide Enfadar, to wearie, to offend, to tire.*  
 \*enHambrentamiento, *a making hungry.*  
 \*enHambrentar, *to make hungry.*  
 \*enHastadas Púntas, *speare. pointes headed with iron.*  
 \*enHastado, *m. the pike of iron or Steele set to the speare.*

\*enHastar, *to head pikes or launces with heads of iron or Steele.*  
 \*enHastado, *m. loathed, misliked, abhorred.*  
 enHastar, *to loath, to abhorre, to mislike, to be full, to have enough.*  
 enHastar, *to loath, to mislike, abhorring, fustie, fulnes, enough.*  
 enHechizado, *m. to bewitch, to fore-speak, to inchant.*  
 \*enHechizado, *m. a witch, an inchanter, a forcerer.*  
 enHechizar, *to bewitch, to fore-speak, to inchant.*  
 \*enHechizado, *m. to lift vp, to raise, or set vp.*  
 enHechizado, *m. lifting vp, setting on end, raising vp.*  
 enHechizar, *yo Enhecho, to lift vp, to set on end, to raise vp.*  
 enHechado, *m. entangled, insnarled, troubled, perplexed.*  
 \*enHechado, *f. entangling, insnarling, inuerting.*  
 enHechamiento, *m. vide Enhechado.*  
 enHechar, *to intangle, to snarle in, to trouble by the way, to make in a perplexitie, or at his wits end.*  
 enHeche, *Enhecho, vide Enhechar.*  
 \*Enhechador, *one that carrieth a thing vpright.*  
 \*Enhecho, *lifted vp, set vp, lying wide open with his face vpward.*  
 enHilar, *to thread as one threadeth a needle, to guide by a thread, to cut by a thread.*  
 enHorcado, *m. hanged vp, crucified, hanged by the necke. Also a waggish boy, or a gallow-clapper. Also a rouse of onions or garlick.*  
 enHorcar, *Pres. yo enHorco, i. Pres. yo enHorque, to hang by the necke, to crucifie vpon the crosse.*  
 \*enHorque, *vide enHorcar.*  
 \*enHornado, *m. put into an ouen.*  
 \*enHornadura, *f. a putting into an ouen.*  
 \*enHornar, *to set in an ouen, to set in bread to bake.*  
 \*enJaezado, *trapped or furnished as a horse.*  
 \*enJaezar, *to trap or furnish a horse.*  
 \*enJezar, *vide enJaezar.*  
 \*Enivelado, *m. ruled out, directed by a line.*  
 \*Eniveladura, *f. a ruling out, or directing by a line.*  
 \*Enivelar, *to rule, as schollers writing bookes are ruled, or as carpenters use to rule timber, to direct by a line.*  
 \*Enlizado, *m. intangled, intrapped, snared, tied, fast knit.*

\*Enlizado, *f. an intangling, tying, snaring, intrapping.*  
 \*Enlizado, *m. idem.*  
 Enlizar, *to intangle, to snare, to intrap, to knit, to tie fast.*  
 \*Enlizado, *m. larded with bakon.*  
 \*Enlizar, *to lard, as cuckes use to draw with lard or bakon.*  
 \*Enlizado, *m. done with plates or metall stuffes. Also plated or ribbed as shippes sides when they are first made.*  
 \*Enlizar, *to deceive with faire words.*  
 \*Enlizado, or Enlizado, *m. intrapped, intangled, snared, fast tied, knit.*  
 Enlizado, *f. tying, intangling, snaring, intrapping, betraying.*  
 Enlizado, *idem.*  
 Enlizar, *vide Enlizar, to snare or intrap.*  
 \*Enlizado, *vide Elevado, m. lifted vp, set vp, exalted.*  
 Enlevamiento, *m. amazones, giddines of the head.*  
 Enlevar, *to lift vp, to raise vp, to set vp, to erect.*  
 \*Enlizar, *to beset with Lillies.*  
 \*Enlizar la tela, *to make linnen smooth, to smooth linnen.*  
 Enlizar la tela, *to set the threads or yarne (which is to be woven vp and downe with the flay) vpon the loome.*  
 \*Enlizar, *to fill full.*  
 Enlodado, *m. berayed, murie, durie.*  
 Enlodadura, *f. beraying or fouling with dirt, during.*  
 Enlodar, *to make durie, to beray with dirt.*  
 Enloquecer, or Enloquecer, *to make foolish, to make frantike.*  
 Enloquecerse, *to become foolish, to play the foole for want of wit, to be frantike.*  
 \*En los, *in them, in those.*  
 Enlofar, *to pane.*  
 \*Enlozado, *m. paved with paving tile.*  
 \*Enlozar, *to pane with paving tile.*  
 \*enLugar, or enVez, *in place, in stead.*  
 Enlutado, *m. clad in mourning apparell, dressed like a mourner.*  
 \*Enlutar, *to apparell like a mourner, to goe as a mourner.*  
 Enluto, *mourning.*  
 Enluzar, *vide Enluzir.*  
 \*Enluzir, *to wash a wall with lime, to whiten a wall.*  
 Enmagrecer, *vide Emmagrecer, to make leane, to cause to pine.*  
 Enmagrecer, *to waxe leane, to pine.*  
 Enmagrecido, *grown or waxed leane.*  
 \*Enmienda, *f. an amendment.*  
 \*Enmohecido, *to be mouldie, to be hoarie, to be flubie, to be pale, or dead coloured,*

coloured.  
 \*Enmordazar, *vide Amordazar, to bite.*  
 \*Enmudecer, *to be mute, to holde his peace.*  
 \*Enmudecido, *muse, dumbe, one that saith nothing.*  
 Ennegrecer, or Ennegrecer, *to make blacke.*  
 Ennivalado, *vide Enivelado.*  
 Ennoblecer, or Ennoblecer, *to make noble, to aduance to honor, to exalt vnto nobilitie.*  
 \*Ennoblecido, *made noble, aduanced to honor.*  
 Enudecer la yerva, *to growe in knots as reedes, corne, grasse, and the stalkes of many herbes doe.*  
 Enodio, *m. the fawne of a flag.*  
 Enojadamente, *angrily, like one offended or in a rage.*  
 Enojado, *angry, waiward, waspish, bent to much anger, froward.*  
 Enojado, *m. angry, offended, annoyed, vexed, in a chafe.*  
 Enojar, *to anger, to annoy, to offend, to vex, to set in a chafe, to displease.*  
 Enojio, *m. anger, displeasure, vexation, offence, annoyance.*  
 \*Tenér Enojos, *to be at variance or discord with.*  
 Enojosamente, *angrily, discontentedly, hatefully.*  
 Enojoso, *m. angry, hatefull, troublesome, offensive.*  
 \*Enora, *id est, En ora, at an hower, at a time.*  
 \*Enora buena, or mala, *at a good time, or at a bad.*  
 \*Enorden, *id est, En orden, in order, orderly.*  
 \*Enorme, *out of rule, out of square, vnmeasurable, exceeding great, enormous, fowle.*  
 \*Enosar, *vide Enojar.*  
 \*enPantánar, *to put into bogs, to betake them to the bogs or quagmires.*  
 \*Emparado, *f. vide Parrado, made like the prop of a vine.*  
 \*Emparedado, *a religious person of a strict life, alwaies penned and shut vp within two walls.*  
 \*Emparejar, *to goe iust equal with one, to goe cheeke by cheeke, or side by side.*  
 \*Empatronizar, *to patronize, to take into protection.*  
 \*enPedernido, *vide emPedernido, stonie.*  
 \*enPeñar, *vide emPeñar, to pawne, to lay to gage.*  
 \*Empesar, *to begin.*  
 \*Enpicar, *to put one to death on pikes.*  
 \*enPrestar, *to borrow, to lend.*

\*Empuxar, *to thrust, to put backe, to grinde as a mill.*  
 \*Enquadrado, *m. bounde vp as a booke. Also the ribs or sides of a ship set or laid when she is first making.*  
 \*Enquadrador, *a bookebinder.*  
 \*Enquadrar, *to binde bookes, to set the ribs or sides of a ship at hir first making vp.*  
 \*Enqualquier manera, *howseuer it be.*  
 \*Enquéntrro, *m. an incountring or meeting with.*  
 \*Enquisción, *f. a diligen search.*  
 \*enRalecer, or enRalecer, *to make shine.*  
 \*Enrarecer, *to make rare.*  
 \*Enroscado, *vide Enroscado.*  
 \*Enramado, *m. covered with boughes.*  
 Enramar, *to cover with boughes.*  
 Enranciar, *to be rustie, to be cankered, to be mouldie.*  
 \*Enredado, *m. taken in a net, made like a net.*  
 \*Enredador, *m. one that catcheth with nets.*  
 \*Enredamiento, *m. catching with nets.*  
 \*Enredar, *to catch in a net, to take with nets.*  
 \*Enredo, *m. a netting, taking in a net.*  
 \*Enrejar, *vide Enrexar.*  
 Enrexado, *lattised, made with lattises, grated.*  
 Enrexar, *to lattise, to set or make lattises, to set grates.*  
 \*Enrique, *m. a proper name called Henry.*  
 Enriquecer, or Enriquecer, *to enrich, to make rich.*  
 Enriquecido, *m. enriched, made rich, growne wealthie.*  
 Enriscado, *m. steepe vp, on the side of a rocke, dangerous, hard to passe.*  
 Enriscamiento, *m. steepensse, the craggy side of a rocke, danger, perill, hardness.*  
 Enriscar, *to get vp to a mountaine or steepe rocke, to endanger himselfe, to venture perilously.*  
 Enriscar, *to put a lance to the rest.*  
 \*Enriscar, *m. a rest for a lance.*  
 Enrizar, *to ruffle the haire, to shag his haire.*  
 \*Enrodelado, *m. armed with a target.*  
 \*Enrodelar, *to arme with a target.*  
 Enronquecer, or Enronquecer, *to be hoarse.*  
 Enronquecimiento, *hoarsenes.*  
 \*Enroscado, *laide in a rounde circle like an adder.*  
 Enroscadura, *f. lying rounde, winding round about like an adder.*  
 Enroscar, *Pres. yo Enroscó, i. Pres.*

yo Enroscó, *to lie rent and rounde like an adder: to winde rounde about.*  
 \*Enroscado, *vide Enroscado.*  
 \*Enroscado cosa, *a thing very redde.*  
 Enroscar, *to make red, to die in a red colour.*  
 Enruviar, *to make yellow, sometimes to make reddish.*  
 \*Enruviar, *to waxe reddish.*  
 Ensalada, *f. a sallet of herbes.*  
 \*ensAlcádo, *m. extolled, exalted, set vp aloft, promoted, lifted vp.*  
 ensAlcádo, *m. exaltation, extolling, lifting vp, setting aloft.*  
 \*ensAlcar, *to extoll, to exalt, to set vp aloft, to promote.*  
 Ensalador, *m. an enchanter, a charmer, one that by spells and wordes taketh in hande to helpe the diseases, an exorcist.*  
 Ensalmar, *to charme, to inchant, to use charmes or inchanting wordes, or emplaisters.*  
 Ensalmo, *m. a charme, an enchantment. Also a pannell.*  
 Ensalmo de bestia, *a pannell for a beaſt.*  
 \*Ensamblador, *m. a ioyner.*  
 \*Ensamblar, *to ioyne as ioyners use in their trades.*  
 Ensamblamiento, *m. enlarging, amplifying, setting out at large.*  
 Ensanchar, *to amplify, to enlarge, to set out to the full, to expresse at length.*  
 \*ensAngostado, *made freight or narrow, lessened.*  
 \*ensAngostar, *to freighten, to bring to a narrowe plot, to lessen.*  
 \*ensAngostamiento, *m. freightening, bringing to a narrowe roome.*  
 enSangrentado, *m. embrowed with blood, all on a goare blood.*  
 \*enSangrentado, *m. one that embrueth with blood, a bloodshedder.*  
 enSangrentamiento, *m. imbruing or defiling with blood.*  
 Ensangrentar, *to imbrue or defile with blood, to make all on a goare blood.*  
 enSañado, *m. angered, offended, grievously vexed.*  
 \*enSañamiento, *m. anger, vexation, offence, molestation.*  
 enSañar, *to be angry, to be offended, to take in ill part.*  
 enSartar, *to put on a string, as men use to put beads or pearles. To file vp writings or records.*  
 Ensayado, *m. assayed, tried, made prooff of.*  
 \*Ensayador, *a taster, an assayer, a proouuer.*  
 Ensayar, *to trie, to assaie, to make prooff of, to put on a cassoque.*  
 Enſayo,

Enfayo, *m.* an assaying, a trial.  
 \* Enfebadó, *m.* talloved, greased.  
 \* Enfebadura, *f.* a talloving, a greasing.  
 \* Enfebár, *to tallo*, to annoint with tallo, or grease.  
 \* Enfenádo, *f.* a putting into the bosome, an entrance of the sea into a creek.  
 Enfenádo, *f.* put into the bosome.  
 Enfenár, *to put into the bosome*, or the sea to come into a creek.  
 \* Enféná, *f.* a signe to a house, an ensigne in warre, called also in Spanish Vandéra, or Bandéra.  
 Enfenádo, *m.* taught, instructed, learned.  
 Enfenámiento, *m.* an instruction, a teaching, a bringing up, nurturing.  
 Enfenança, *f.* teaching, instruction, erudition.  
 Enfenár, *to instruct*, to teach, to bring up, to nurture.  
 \* Enfenár, or Señalár, *to make*, to give a token.  
 enSeñoréar, *to beare lordship*, to haue rule or authority.  
 \* Enfénio, *vide* Encénios, the herbe Wormwoode.  
 \* Enfiládo, *m.* put in a garner.  
 Enfilár, *to put in a garner*.  
 Enfiládo, *m.* saddled, furnished with a saddle, and other furniture fit for a horse.  
 enSillár, *to saddle*, to furnish a horse for to be ridden.  
 \* Ensoaládo, *m.* lifted up, exalted, extolled.  
 \* Ensoalár, *to lifte up*, to extoll, to exalt.  
 enSoberecér, or enSoberecérse, *to waxe proud*, to grow arrogant, or high minded.  
 \* enSolér, *yo enuelvo*, to dissolve, or to consume.  
 \* Ensolvido, *m.* dissolved, brought from the former state, consumed.  
 Enfordamiénto, *m.* making or becoming deafe, thicknes of hearing.  
 Enfordár, *to make deafe*, to waxe deafe.  
 \* Enfordécér, or Enfordecér, *to begin to waxe deafe*.  
 Enfordedéra, *f.* red-plum or cat-tail, a kinde of palme growing on nut trees at the spring, an herbe that maketh deafe.  
 \* Enferança, *id est*, en Elperança, *f.* in hope.  
 \* Enspirítado, *m.* possessed with an euill spirit.  
 \* enSueño, *m.* in sleepe, in dreames.  
 \* enSúma, *f.* in summe, in briefe.  
 enSuziamiento, *m.* making fowle, be-  
 raying, defiling, fluttylines.  
 enSuziár, *to berry*, to make fowle, to de-  
 file, to use fluttyly.

\* Entabiádo, *m.* vide Entibiádo.  
 \* Entabiár, *vide* Entibiár.  
 \* Entabládo, *m.* boarded, planked.  
 \* Entabladura, *f.* a board or planke, a boording or planking.  
 Entablamiénto, *m.* boording, planche-  
 ring, laying of planke or boards.  
 Entablár, *to board*, to planke, to plancher,  
 to put as the flesh of beasts new killed,  
 to place in a board, to set tablemen in  
 the tables.  
 Entallable, *that which may be carued or*  
 graved.  
 \* en Talládo, *m.* carued, graved, cut.  
 en Talladór, *m.* a cutter, a grauer, a  
 caruer.  
 en Talladura, *f.* grauing, caruing, cut-  
 ting.  
 en Tallár, *to graue*, to carue, to cut curi-  
 ously in wood or in mettall.  
 en Tallécér la yérva, *to grow to a stalk*,  
 to grow to some stature or perfection.  
 \* en Tanto, *in so much*, so far.  
 Entanto grádo, *so farre forth*, to such a  
 passé.  
 en Tapiár, *to stop up*, to close up.  
 \* en Tapiár, *to hang with hangings of*  
 arras, tapestrie, darnings or such like.  
 \* Entastijos, *m.* by or in peeces of flesh  
 salted and hanged, or smoked.  
 \* Entejér, *vide* en T excér.  
 Enténa de náó, *the foreyard in a ship*, or  
 rather the maine yard.  
 \* Entenáda, *f.* a daughter in lawe, the  
 wines daughter or the husbands daugh-  
 ter.  
 Entenádo, *m.* a sonne in lawe, the wines  
 sonne or husbands sonne.  
 Entendér, *yo Entiéndo*, to vnderstand,  
 to perceiue, to wit, to be informed.  
 \* Entendido, *m.* vnderstood.  
 Entendimiento, *m.* vnderstanding.  
 en Tenebreécér, or en Tenebreécér, *to*  
 darken, to make darke, to obscure.  
 Enteramente, *wholy, thoroughly, afresh*,  
 entirely.  
 Enteramiénto, *m.* renewing, taking a-  
 fresh.  
 Enterár, *to renew*, to make whole, to doe  
 afresh.  
 Enteréza, *f.* foundnesse, wholenesse, inte-  
 gritie.  
 Enterízo, *whole, found*.  
 Enterneécér, or Enternefécér, *to be ten-*  
 der, to waxe delicate or tender.  
 Entéro, *m.* whole, found, entire.  
 Enterrádo, *m.* buried, laide in graue, in-  
 terred.  
 Enterradór, *m.* he that burieth, one that  
 laieth in graue.  
 Enterramiénto, *m.* burying, laying in  
 graue, interring, a funeral.  
 Enterrár, *yo Entierro*, to lay in graue,

to burie, to interre.

\* Entervénga, Entervéngo, *vide* En-  
 tervenir.  
 \* Entervenido, *m.* happened by the way,  
 chanced in the meane time.  
 \* Entervenir, *Pres.* Entervéngo, en-  
 terviénes, enterviéne, 1. *Pres.* En-  
 tervine, vinište, vino, *Fut.* En-  
 tervendré, or Enterverné, ás, á, Subiun.  
*Pres.* Entervénga, Imperfect.  
 Enterviéra, entervernia, or entervini-  
 éste, *Fut.* Enterviniére, to happen by  
 the way, to chance in the meane while.  
 \* Enterverné, Entervernia, *vide* En-  
 tervenir.  
 \* Entervine, Enterviniéra, Entervini-  
 éste, Entervino, *vide* Entervenir.  
 Entelamiénto, *m.* bending, stretching  
 out, laying abroad.  
 Entelár, *yo Entiélo*, to bend as a bowe, to  
 stretch, to lay out.  
 \* en T excér, *to weave in*, to plat.  
 \* Enthiméma, or Entiméma, *an imper-*  
 fect syllogisme, wanting the Maior or  
 Minor.  
 en Tibiadéra, *m.* a warming pan, or a pot  
 to put any thing in for to keepe it luke-  
 warme.  
 \* en Tibiádo, *m.* made luke-warme,  
 warmed.  
 en Tibiár, *to make luke-warme*.  
 \* Entiéndá, Entiéndo, *vide* Enten-  
 dér.  
 \* Entierre, Entierro, *vide* Enterrár.  
 Enpiéros, *m.* burials, funerals.  
 \* Entiecé, Entieso, *vide* Entecér.  
 \* Entiméma, *vide* Enthiméma.  
 \* Entiscár, *vide* Enriscár.  
 \* Entiviár, *vide* Entibiár, to be luke-  
 warme.  
 \* Entollár, *vide* Ententollár.  
 Entomecér, or Entomefécér, *vide* Ator-  
 mecér, to waxe drowfie, vnlustie, or  
 vnsit to any thing.  
 \* Entonación, *a tuning, a setting of*  
 tune.  
 Entonádo, *m.* tuned, brought into tune,  
 set in tune. Also a bragging fellow, a  
 setting companion.  
 Entonar, *to tune*, to set in tune, to bring  
 into tune, to set desant. To bragge, to  
 boast.  
 Entónces, *then, at that time*.  
 Entontecér, or Entontecér, *to waxe*  
 foolishe, to become a foole.  
 \* Entorcér, *yo Entuérço*, to turne or  
 winde as a snake, to bend or bow, to fa-  
 sten or winde about. To wreath or  
 wrench.  
 Entormecér, *vide* Atormecér.  
 \* Entormeciénto, *m.* or Tremiésga,  
 heawines, drowfines, vnlustines, vnapi-  
 nes to any goodnes.

\* Entorne-

\* Entorneádo, *m.* vide Entornádo,  
 wrapped round about, turned or  
 wound round about.  
 \* Entorneár, *to wrappe round about*, to  
 turne or winde round about.  
 Entórno, *round about*.  
 en Torpecér, or en Torpecérse, *to be a-*  
 stonied, to be dull, to be euen senseles, to  
 be giuen to no goodnes.  
 en Torpecido, *m.* foule, vnlustie, asto-  
 nied.  
 en Torpecimiento, *m.* dulnes, astonish-  
 ment, beaue senselesnes.  
 Entortadura, *f.* the putting out of an eie,  
 squintednes, crookednes.  
 Entortár, *yo Entuerto*, to be squinted,  
 to put out one eie, to make crooked.  
 \* Entoficár, Entoficár, or Entoxicár,  
*Pres.* yo Entosico, Entosíco, En-  
 toxicó, 1. *Pres.* Entofiqué, Entofí-  
 qué, Entoxiqué, to poison, to make in-  
 toxicate.  
 \* Entofique, Entofisqué, Entoxique,  
*vide* Entoficár.  
 \* Entracár, *to mark out*, to trace out.  
 Entráda, *f.* an entrie, a going into a place.  
 An entrance into a matter, a winning  
 in.  
 Entrámbos, *both two*.  
 \* Entramócos, *an herbe called garden*  
 Lupine or Figbeane.  
 Entrampár, *to intangle*, to snarle, to folde  
 in, to catch in a snare or pitfall.  
 Entrañáble, *hartie, entire, inward, from*  
 the hart.  
 Entrañableménte, *hartily, entirely, from*  
 the verie inward parts.  
 Entrañas, *f.* the entrailles, the inward parts  
 the hart strings.  
 Entrapádo paño, *m.* cloath dyed in  
 graine.  
 Entrapajádo, *m.* bound about the head,  
 muffled.  
 Entrapajár, *vide* Entrapár.  
 Entrapár, *to binde about the head with a*  
 cloath.  
 Entrár, *to enter*, to come in, to make an  
 entrance.  
 \* Entrecéjo, *m.* the place betweene the  
 eiebroves.  
 Entre, *betweene, betwixt, among*.  
 Entre ellos, *among them*.  
 Entre tanto, *in the meane while, whilst*  
 that.  
 Entrecogér, *to take up by the way*, to  
 take before it cometh to the ground.  
 Entrecortár, *to cut off*, to make short, to  
 cut off by the way.  
 \* Entre-cuero y carne, *the dropse, or*  
 betweene the skin and the flesh.  
 \* entre Cuésta, *f.* a baldrib of a hog, the  
 forepart of the ribs of a hog taken out  
 from the side to be salted.

entreDezir, *Pres.* Entredigo, Entre-  
 dizes, Entredize. 1. *Pres.* Entre-  
 dixé, Entredixiste, Entredixo. *Fut.*  
 Entrediré, rás, rá. *Sub.* *Pres.* Entre-  
 diga, Imperfect. Entredixéra, Entre-  
 dirá, or Entredixéste. *Fut.* Entredixi-  
 xiére, *to forbid*.  
 entreDía, *by day, in the day time*.  
 entreDicho, *m.* forbidding, charge to the  
 contrary, an excommunication.  
 \* entre Díentes, *betwixt the teeth*.  
 \* Entrediga, Entredigo, *vide* Entre-  
 dezir.  
 \* Entredixe, Entredixéste, Entrediría,  
 Entredixo, *vide* entreDezir.  
 Entrega, *f.* a deliuerie, a yeelding, a re-  
 storing to the full; a making good a-  
 gaine.  
 \* Entregádo, *m.* deliuered, yeelded up,  
 restored to the full, giuen to keepe.  
 \* Entregadór, *m.* he that yeeldeth, deli-  
 uereth up or restoreth to the full, one  
 that maketh good againe.  
 Entregár, *yo Entriégó*, to deliuer or  
 commit vpon trust, to yeeld up, to re-  
 store, to make good againe, to giue ouer  
 quite.  
 Entrehuélgo, *m.* intermission, pawing  
 vpon a matter, taking deliberation.  
 \* Entrellovér, *to raine by the way*, all to  
 beuet with raine.  
 \* Entrelubricáno, *m.* the twilight, the  
 light betweene the dawning and sunne  
 rising, or betwixt the sunne set and the  
 shutting of the euening.  
 \* Entre luna y luna, *the change of the*  
 moone, the space betweene the change  
 and the prime.  
 \* Entremédias, *waies or meanes be-*  
 tweene.  
 Entremés de la tarasca, *a hobbyhorse*  
 or such like giant or gawde in a May  
 game.  
 Entremetér, *to intermeddle*, to put be-  
 tweene, to interpose, to set in the way.  
 \* Entremetido, *m.* interposed, intermed-  
 led, put betweene, set by the way, an  
 intermeddler, a sawcie fellow.  
 Entremetimiento, *m.* intermeddling, in-  
 terposing, setting by the way, putting  
 betweene.  
 \* Entremixtura, *f.* mingling together,  
 with intermixing, a medley.  
 \* Entremixtura de colores, *a medley*  
 colour.  
 Entreoír, *to overheare*, to heare vna-  
 wares, or by the way.  
 \* Entrepapádo, *the time while there is no*  
 pope, betwixt one pope and another.  
 entrePonér, *Pres.* entrePongo, entre-  
 Pones, entrepone, 1. *Pres.* entre-  
 Púse, Pusiste, Púso, *Fut.* entrePor-  
 né, ás, á, *Sub.* *Pres.* entrePonga, Im-

perfect. Entrepusiera, entrepusiste,  
 or Entreponia, *Fut.* Entrepusiere,  
 to put betweene, to set by the way, to  
 set betweene, to interpose.  
 \* Entreponga, Entrepongo, *vide* en-  
 trePonér.  
 \* entrePoné, entrePonia, *vide* en-  
 trePonér.  
 Entrepostura, *f.* putting betweene, setting  
 betwixt.  
 entrePuesto, *interposed, set betweene, put*  
 betwixt.  
 entrePunçadura, *pouncing, pricking;*  
 pricking out of samplers, &c.  
 entrePunçár, *to pounce out*, to prick out  
 as they prick out samplers, &c.  
 \* entrePúse, entrePusiera, entrePusi-  
 éste, entrePúso, *vide* entrePonér.  
 Entrefacadura, *f.* catching by the way,  
 getting at vnwares before he thought.  
 Entrefacár, *Pres.* yo Entresáco, 1.  
*Pres.* yo Entresaqué, to catch by the  
 way or vnwares.  
 \* Entresaque, *vide* Entrefacár.  
 Entre se, *betwixt themselves, among*  
 themselves.  
 \* Entre semana, *betweene the weekes be-*  
 ginning and ende, in the weeke time,  
 while the weeke lasteth.  
 \* Entre si, *within himselfe*.  
 Entresijo de animal, *the midriffe which*  
 parteth the bowels from the hart,  
 lungs, liuer, &c.  
 Entreluelo, *m.* a loft, a sollar, an upper  
 roume, the chiefe beame in a house.  
 \* entre Talládo, *m.* grauen, cut or carued  
 in stone or wood.  
 \* entre Talladura, *f.* a picture or image  
 cut, grauen or carued.  
 \* entre Tallár, *to graue*, cut or carue  
 imagerie.  
 \* Entretenido, *m.* entertained, accepted,  
 welcomed.  
 Entretenimiento, *m.* entertainment,  
 welcoming, bidding welcome, accepting  
 in good part.  
 \* entre T enér, *Pres.* entreTengo, en-  
 tretiénes, entretiéne, 1. *Pres.* entre-  
 Túue, entreTúviste, entreTúuo,  
*Fut.* entreTendré, or entreTerné,  
 ás, á, *Sub.* *Pres.* Entretenga, Imperf.  
 entreTuiéra, entreTuiéste, or  
 entreTernia, *Fut.* entreTuiére, to  
 entertaine, to bid welcome, to accept of.  
 \* entretenga, entretengo, *vide* entre-  
 T enér.  
 \* entreT enér, entreTernia, *vide* en-  
 treT enér.  
 entreT exedra, *f.* weaving of cloth or  
 other like things, wreathing or winding  
 one within another, as in making of  
 baskets, hurdles, or such like.  
 entreT exér, *to weane*, to wreath togi-  
 ther,



ther, one within another.

\* entre Texido, *m. woven, wreathed together, or one within another.*

\* entre Tive, entre Tuviera, entre Tuvicse, *vide entre Tener.*

entre Válo, *m. the meane space, the distance betweene.*

entre Venimieto, *m. chaunce by the way, hap hazard.*

entre Venga, entre Vengo, *vide entre Venir.*

entre Venir, *Pres. entre Véngo, entre-Viènes, entre Viéne, i. Pres. entre-Vine, entre Viniste, entre Vino, Fut. entre Vendré, or entre Verné, ás, á, Sub. Pres. entre Venga, Imperf. entre Viniera, entre Vernia, or entre-Vinieste, Fut. entre Viniere, to come betweene, to chance by the way.*

Entreverado, *m. wrought with rods as baskets and hurdles of divers colours, as blacke and white.*

\* Entreverné, Entrevernia, *vide entre-Venir.*

\* Entrevine, Entrevinicse, Entrevinicé, Entrevinio, *vide entre Venir.*

Entreuntár, *to annoie betweene.*

Entricadámiente, *intricately, perplexedly.*

Entricádo, *m. entangled, intricate, perplexed.*

Entricamiéto, *m. intangling.*

Entricár, *Pres. yo Entrico, i. Pres. yo Entriqué, to entangle, to bring into a labyrinth, to make intricate.*

\* Entriega, Entriego, *vide Entregar.*

\* Entrique, *vide Entricár.*

\* Entrifecido, *m. made heavy, made sorrowfull.*

Entrifecér, or Entrifescér, *to be sad, to be heavy.*

Entrifecimieto, *m. sadness, heavynesse, sorrow.*

\* Entrodúxe, Entrodúxera Entrodúxesse, Entrodúxo, *vide Entrodúzir.*

\* Entrodúga, or Entrodúga *vide Entrodúzir.*

\* Entrodúzir, *Pres. Entrodúzgo, Entrodúzces, entrodúze. i. Pres. Entrodúxe, iste, Entrodúxo, Fut. Entrodúré, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. Entrodúga, Imperf. Entrodúxera, Entrodúrra, or Entrodúxesse, Fut. Entrodúxiere, to bring in, to draw on, to cause to enter, to prepare a way, to make way.*

\* Entronizár, *to put in a throne, to enstall.*

\* Entuérce, Entuérge, *vide Entorcér, to turne or winde as a snake.*

\* Entuerte, Entuerto, *vide Entortár.*

Entupecér, *to stuffe, to fill againe, to fill full.*

\* Enturbiár, *to trouble, to make thick or muddy as water.*

Enturviár, *idem.*

\* Enturviador, *m. a troubler, a disturber.*

En vano, *in vaine.*

Envarádo, *m. stiffe, starke.*

Envariamieto, *stiffnes of the body, starknes.*

Envarár, *to be stiffe, to grow starke and vnable to styre.*

\* Envasár, *to put into a vessell.*

\* Envejado, *m. having long lockes, or shagge haire.*

\* Envejecér, or Envejecér, *to grow in age, to waxe old, to be of good yeeres.*

Envejecido, or Envejecido, *m. ancient, old, well striken in yeeres.*

Envejecse, *vide Envejecér, to growe olde, to become aged.*

\* Envejecér, or Envejescér, *vide Envejecér.*

\* Envejecido, or Envejescido, *vide Envejecido, ancient, olde, striken in yeeres.*

\* Envecládo, *m. slumbering, at his wits end, not knowing what to doe.*

Envergonçádo, *m. made to blush, ashamed, shamefaste.*

Envergonçamiéto, *m. shamefastnes, blushing, bashfulness.*

\* Envergonçante, *bashfull, shamefaste.*

Envergonçarse, *to be ashamed, to blush, to be bashfull, or shamefaste.*

Envernéro, *m. a wintering place, a winter house.*

Envernár, *yo Envierno, to winter, to lodge or dwell in the winter.*

Envernio, *m. pertaining to winter, fit for winter.*

\* Envers, *vide Anvers, or Anverses, the citie Antwerpe.*

Envés, *the inside, the lining.*

En vez, *sometimes.*

Envellár, *yo Enviéso, to turne in and out, to turne the inside out.*

Enveltido, *m. broken in among the enemies, assailed, inuested into another countrie.*

Enveltir, *yo Envisto, to inuest into another countrie or order, to assaile, to breake in among enemies.*

En vez, *sometimes.*

Enviciár, *to growe ranke, to growe out of order, to surpass his bounds, to become vicious.*

\* Envierno, *vide Envernár.*

\* Envierno, *vide Envierno.*

Envilecér, or Envilescér, *to waxe vile, to become little worth, to become cheape.*

\* Envilecido, *m. made vile, base, or of none account.*

\* Envisle, Envislo, *vide Enveltir.*

\* Enuno, *vide Juntos, together, all in one.*

\* Enxabonádo, *m. done with sope, soaped.*

Enxabonar, *to sope, to doe with sope.*

Enxaguar, *to water, to wash, to sprinkle with water.*

\* Enxálma, *f. a charme, an enchantment. Also a pannell for a horse or beaſt.*

Enxalmár, *vide Enxalmár, to charme, to inchant.*

\* Enxálmo, *vide Enxálma.*

Enxalvegár, *to white wash a house, to wash with lime.*

Enxambrár, *to swarme as bees doe.*

Enxámbe, *m. a swarme of bees.*

Enxebádo, *cloth dressed with Xebe, which is a kinde of chalke to make it worke well.*

Enxergádo, *m. he that weareth sackcloth.*

† Euxerido, *m. grafted.*

Enxeridór, *m. a grafter.*

† Enxerir, *yo Enxiro, to graffe as men graffe trees.*

\* Enxerir d'escudete, *to graffe and cut the ſtucke in the fashion of a little shield, to graft on.*

Enxertár, *vide Enxerir.*

† Enxerto, or Enxerido, *m. grafted.*

\* Enxira, Enxiro, *vide Enxerir.*

† Enxugár, *Pres. yo Enxugo. i. Pres. yo Enxugúe, to drie, to wipe the hands after washing.*

\* Enxugue, *vide Enxugár.*

† Enxúlo de telár, *a weavers beame.*

† Enxúndia, *f. fat, fewel, grease, cyment for cart wheeles.*

† Enxúto, *m. drie.*

\* † Enyelládo, *m. seled, plaistered.*

\* Enyelladúra, *seeling or plaistering.*

\* † Enyellár, *to seale or plaister houses.*

Enzías, *f. she gums.*

\* Enzima, *vide Ençima.*

\* Enzimár, *vide Ençimár.*

Enzina, *f. the shaker oak, a holme oak, or french oak.*

Enzinál, *a groue of such oakes.*

## E P

\* Epenthesi, or Epenthesi, *the putting in of a letter or syllable in the middle of a word.*

\* Ephemerí, *day-booke, or registers of euerie seuerall day.*

Epicúreos, *m. Epicures, men delighted in bellie cheere, voluptuous, given to nothing but pleasure.*

\* Epifanía, *an appearing or manifestation. The day or feast of Epiphany, or swisse*

twelve day.

Epigrama, *f. an Epigram or superscription.*

Epilépſia, *f. the falling ſeizenes.*

\* Epilogo, *a conclusion, a final end, a knitting vp of a matter.*

Epiphania, *vide Epifanía.*

Epitáfio, or Epitáfio, *an Epitaph, or an inscription vpon a graue in praise of the man there buried.*

Epistola, *f. an epistle, a letter sent from friend to friend.*

\* Epitáfio, *vide Epitáfio.*

\* Epitético, *an addition to a noun for some qualitie.*

\* Epitome, *an abridgement, a breuiarie, an epitome.*

\* Eponamón, *m. a name that the Indians gave to the diuell.*

## E Q

\* Equibaléncia, *vide Equivaléncia.*

\* Equidád, *f. righteouſnes, iust dealing, equitie, vprightnes.*

Equinoçial, *f. the equinoçtiall, when day and night be of a like length.*

\* Equinoçio, *idem.*

\* Equiparación, *compariſon, or equaling.*

\* Equiparar, *to equall, to euen, to match, to compare, to countervale.*

\* Equivaléncia, *f. like value, like worth, like in substance.*

\* Equivoca, *words of diuers significati-ous, doubtfull which to take, equiuocal.*

\* Equivocación, *f. diuerſitie of ſignification.*

\* Equivoco, *equiuocal, words of diuers ſignification.*

## E R

Era, *f. a yard, a foor, a garden bed, an account of yeeres by the Empire.*

Erál, *a ſeere of a yeere old.*

\* Erár con cordéles, *to lenell out ground or garden beds with lines.*

\* Erário, *m. the treaſurie, a princes exchequer, the common treaſurie of a citie.*

\* Erbaçál, or Ervaçál, *a place for herbes, an herbe garden.*

\* Erbáge, or Erváge, *herbage, greene fodder for horſe or other cattell.*

\* Erbáje, *idem.*

\* Erbáto, *vide Erváto.*

\* Erbazál, *vide Erbaçál.*

\* Erbéto, *vide Erváto.*

Erbolário, *an herbariſt, one that hath ſkil in herbes.*

Erbolecér, or Erbolescér, *to grow vp as*

an hearbe, to growe greene, to beare leaues.

Eredád, *f. heritage, inheritance.*

\* Eredádo, *inherited, poſſeſſed.*

Eredár, *to inherit, to get by inheritance.*

Eredéro, *m. an heire, an inheritor.*

Erége, *m. an Heretike, one that holdeth erroneous and false points touching faith and matters of ſaluation.*

Eregia, or Eregia, *f. heretike, false doctrine, false opinions.*

\* Eréje, *vide Erége.*

\* Eremita, *vide Ermita.*

\* Eremitano, or Ermitano, *a hermite, one that hath forſaken the world and betaken himſelfe to contemplation and godly life.*

Eréncia, *f. inheritance, heritage, all the whole.*

Ereticár, *Pres. yo Eretico. i. Pres. yo Eretiqué, to become an heretike, to follow false and erroneous opinions.*

Eretico, *f. an heretike, vide Erége.*

\* Eretique, *vide Ereticár.*

Erguido, *m. rayſed vp.*

Erguir, *to raiſe, to call vp in the morning, to ariſe.*

\* Eridádo, *f. vide Eredádo.*

\* Eringo, *an herbe called Rocket. Also Eringos rootes.*

Erizado, *m. rough, bristly.*

\* Erizar, *to ſet vp the haire vpright.*

Erizo, *m. a hedgehog.*

\* Erizo de már, *a deformed ſheffiſh called a ruſſe.*

\* Erizo de caſaña, *the huſke of a cheſnut.*

Ermadór, *m. a waſter, a ſpyoler.*

Ermadúra, *f. waſte, ſpyoling, depopulation.*

\* Ermano, or Hermána, *f. a ſiſter by father and mother, a ſiſter.*

\* Ermanable, *brotherlike, ſiſterlike.*

Ermanablemiente, *brotherly, ſiſterly.*

Ermandád, *f. brotherhood, ſiſterhood.*

\* Ermandablemiente, *brotherly.*

\* Ermandable, *like brothers.*

Ermano, or Hermáno, *m. a brother, moſt properly a brother by father and mother.*

Ermar, *yo yermo, to make waſte, to ſpoile.*

Ermita, *an Hermitage.*

Ermitano, *vide Ermitano.*

\* Ermoſo, or Hermoſo, *m. faire, beautifull.*

Eróyco, or Heróyco, *valorous, of great courage, of great exploits.*

Errád, *f. an error, a false opinion, a miſtaking.*

Erradizo, *a ſtragler, a wanderer.*

Errádo, *m. loſt, wandering.*

Erredór, *m. one that goeth aſtray, a wanderer.*

\* Erradúra, *f. wandering going aſtray.*

\* Erramiéto, *m. going aſtray, wandering.*

\* Erránte, *wandering, roving, erring, gadding vp and downe.*

Errár, *yo yerro, to wander, to go aſtray, to erre, to do, or thinke amiſſe, to faile, to tranſgreſſe, to miſtake, to wander, to ſtraie.*

\* Errátas, *f. the faults of a booke eſcaped.*

\* Errático, *m. erroneous, wandering, roving, gadding, erring.*

\* Erronco, *erronious, false, erring, miſtaking in another ſence.*

\* Errór, *m. error, a wrong opinion, false doctrine, going out of the way, miſtaking, a fault.*

† Ervaçál, *a place for herbes, an herbe garden.*

Erváge, *herbage, greene fodder for horſe or other cattell.*

\* Erváje, *idem.*

Erváto, *m. an herbe called Hogge-fennell, or Maidenweede.*

\* Ervazál, *vide Ervaçál.*

\* Erudición, *f. inſtruction, learning, bringing vp, education, nurture, teaching.*

Ervecér, or Ervelcér, *to growe to an herbe.*

Ervéra, or Hervéra, *the throateboll, the gullet, the paunch. Also a place for herbes.*

Ervéro, *m. he that gathereth herbage or greene fodder for horſe, &c. Also the throateboll.*

\* Ervága, *f. a month that cateth cloathes. Also an apothecarie drugge.*

\* Erviénte, *vide Herviénte.*

\* Ervilla, *vide Hervilla.*

\* Ervolário, *vide Erbolário.*

\* Ervór, *vide Hervór.*

\* Cruzánd, *vide Cruzánd.*

\* Erymántho, *m. a high hill of Arcadia, in which Hercules tooke a wilde boare which deſtroied all the countrey thereabout.*

\* Erynnis, *the name of one of the furies of hell, as the Poets did imagine.*

## E S

\* Eſalación, *f. an exhaling, or drawing vp of vapors from the earth, and waters by force of the ſunne, and of the coniunction of other ſterie planets.*

\* EsAlár, *to liſt vp, to raiſe vp.*

\* Eſaltór, *to exalt, to liſt vppe, to aduance.*

Eſca, *f. tinder to catch fire with when it*

is stricken.  
 Escabèche, or Escavèche, *m.* pickle for fish, the brine that salt herings, and other salt fish is kept in.  
 \* Escabél, or Escavél, a stool to sit on, a forme to sit on.  
 Escabelo, or Escavélo, a forme to sit on.  
 Escabiola, *f.* the herbe called Scabious.  
 Escabroso, rough, rugged, craggie and sharpe, froward, wilfull, peruerse, untoward.  
 Escabullimiento, *m.* slipping or sliding away, escaping or stealing away.  
 Escabullise, to slippe or slide awaie, to escape away, or flicke away privily.  
 \* Escacdad, *f.* building fast, sparing, nigardlines.  
 Escala, *f.* a ladder, a paire of staires or of greeses.  
 \* Escalada, *f.* a scaling, a getting up by ladder, &c.  
 Escalador, *m.* a scaler, a climber by ladders or otherwise, a puffer, a michar that creepeth in at windowes, &c.  
 \* Escalamos, wooden pines in a shippe, &c. wooden pegs.  
 Escalar, to scale by ladders, to climb, to scale fishes, or to scrape off their scales.  
 \* Escaldado, scalded with hot water.  
 \* Escaldar, to scald with hot water.  
 Escalador, *m.* a warming pan.  
 Escalentamiento, warming.  
 Escalentar, yo Escaliento, to warme, to waxe warme, to make warme.  
 Escalera, a paire of staires or greeses.  
 \* Escaliente, Escaliento, vide Escalentar.  
 Escalon, *m.* a step or greese of a paire of staires.  
 Escalóna, *f.* a scallion, a kinde of onion.  
 Escama, *f.* a scale of fish or of such like.  
 \* Escamado, *m.* scaled, the scales being scraped off.  
 Escamadura, *f.* scaling or scraping off the scales.  
 Escamar, to scale or get off the scales of fish, &c.  
 \* Escambrónas, vide Escambrones.  
 Escambrónera, *f.* a kinde of bramble.  
 Escambrónes, a kinde of white bramble.  
 Escambrío, vide Escabriólo, rugged, rough, froward, &c.  
 Escamochos, *m.* fragments, broken meat, leanings, oris.  
 Escamondar, to shau, to make cleane.  
 Escamonea, *f.* scammonie, the iuce of an herbe used to purge choler with.  
 Escamoso, *m.* scalie, full of scales, that beareth scales.  
 Escampar, to escape, to get away.  
 \* Escancia, *f.* skinking, filling of pots, glasses or cups to drinke out of.

Escanciano, *m.* a skinker, a filler of pots, cups or glasses to drinke out of, a keeper of the cupbord.  
 Escanciár, to skinke, to fill out of flagons or great pots, glasses, cups or cruises to drinke in, to keepe the cupbord of plate.  
 \* Escandelar, a cabin in the middes of a galley so called.  
 Escandalizar, to offend, to give cause of offence.  
 Escandalo, *m.* an offence, a scandall, a cause of offence given.  
 Escándalo, *f.* a kinde of fine wheate.  
 Escanlizar, vide Escandalizar.  
 Escano, or banco, a bench.  
 Escantar, vide Escantir.  
 Escapar, to escape, to get away.  
 \* Escapulário de frayle, a friers upper attire which hangeth downe loose halfe behinde and halfe before to the feete. In Oxford they call it a habite, which is an upper attire in that fashion worn on schoolers gownes.  
 Escasques, *m.* checker worke of diuers colours as the chesse board or such like.  
 \* Escacuar, to play at chesse.  
 \* Escarabájo, vide Escaravájo.  
 Escaramúça, *f.* a skirmish.  
 Escaramuçar, to skirmish.  
 Escaramúgos, a kinde of shell woorme breeding on rocks, and on the sides of ships, being sharpe toward the top, lym-pins.  
 Escaramújo, wilde eglantine, dogbramble.  
 \* Escaravegar, to scribble in writing.  
 \* Escaravájo, *m.* a beetle slug, a dore slug that delighteth in dung.  
 \* Escarbado, vide Escarvado, scraped, scratched.  
 \* Escarbár, vide Escarvár, to scrape, to scratch.  
 \* Escarcela, *f.* a satchell, a pouch, a bag.  
 \* Escarcelar, to put in a satchel or pouch.  
 \* Escarcelon, *m.* a pouch, a scrip, a purse.  
 \* Escarcha, *f.* drinen small snowe.  
 \* Escarchado, *m.* drinen as beaten snow.  
 \* Escardador, *m.* a raker, a weeder, a harrower.  
 \* Escardadura, *f.* a raking, a weeding, a harrowing.  
 \* Escardar, to rake, to weede corne, to weede a garden, to harrow.  
 \* Escardas, *f.* weedes that they take out of the corne or wheate.  
 \* Escardilla, a little rake, a little weede-hooke.  
 Escardillo, a rake, a weede-hooke.  
 Escarlátin, *m.* scarlet die, graine where-with cloth is died in graine, scarlet in graine.  
 Escarmentado, *m.* afraid, warned, scared.

Escarmentar, yo Escarmento, to frighten, to admonish, to warne, to scare.  
 \* Escarmiento, *m.* a warning, a scarring, affraying.  
 \* Escarmiento, Escarmiente, vide Escarmentar.  
 Escarnecedor, *m.* a mocker, a scoffer, a scorner.  
 Escarnecer, or Escarnecer, to scoffe, to scorne, to abuse, to deride.  
 Escarnecido, *m.* scorned, derided, mocked, abused, flouted at.  
 Escarnecimiento, *m.* mocking, ieering, or flouting, deriding, skorning.  
 \* Escarnidor, *m.* a mocker, a scoffer.  
 Escarnidor de agua, an hower-glasse that runneth with water.  
 \* Escarnido, vide Escarnecido.  
 Escarnio, or Escarnescimiento, skorning, flouting, mocking, gibing, ieisting at, imagerie worke.  
 \* Escarpia, *f.* a hooke, a tenter hooke.  
 Escarpin, *m.* a socke to weare on the foote, or pumper.  
 \* Escarpin es, pumper or sockes.  
 Escarvadienes, a tooth picker, a tooth scraper.  
 Escarvadór, Rafador, or Raspadór, a shoemakers cutting knife.  
 Escarvadura, *f.* scraping, scratching.  
 Escarvagar, to scribble, to write raggedly.  
 Escarva-oréjas, an eare-picker.  
 Escarvár, to scrape, to scratch.  
 \* Escarvidór, or Hurta-água, a watering pot full of holes used to water gardens.  
 \* Escaléza, vide Escalféza, nigardlines, &c.  
 Escalfamento, sparingly, neerely, conetously, nigardly.  
 Escalféza, *f.* sparingnes, neernes, conetousnes, nigardlines.  
 Escalso, or Escalso, neere, sparing, conetous.  
 Escatinar, vide Echarir, to ieere or floute at.  
 Escáva de árboles, laying open of trees about the roote.  
 Escavado árbol, a tree digged about the roote and laid open, to make it more fruitfull.  
 Escavar árboles, to lay trees open about the rootes.  
 \* Escavèche, pickle or brine for fish.  
 \* Escavél, vide Escabél.  
 \* Escedir, to exceede, to surpass, to surmount, to excell.  
 \* Escálamo, *m.* a round peece of timber where the oares are tied.  
 \* Echar, vide Echar en galéra, to con-demne to the galleies.  
 \* Eshiuma de pláta, skum or drosse of silver.

silver.  
 Esclearer, to be famous, to be cleere, to be manifest.  
 Esclearcido, *m.* famous, cleere, renowned.  
 Esclearcimiento, *m.* fame, renowne, cleerenes, excellencie, nobilitie, estimation, perspicuitie.  
 \* Esclearimiento, *m.* Amber.  
 Esclavina, *f.* a satchell, a pouch, or a kinde of garment, which Pilgrimes use to wander with and put their provision in.  
 \* Escravitud, *f.* bondage, servitude.  
 Escravo, *m.* a slave, a bondman.  
 \* Escravonia, *f.* the cuntry called Slavonia.  
 \* Escalúza, a flood-gate.  
 Esclyudo, *m.* shut out, excluded, debarred.  
 \* Esclyumiento, *m.* shutting out, excluding.  
 Esclyut, to shut out, to exclude, to reiect, to debar.  
 Escoba, *f.* a besome, a brush, a rubber.  
 \* Escobado, *m.* brushed, rubbed, swept.  
 Escobájo de úvas, the stalk of grapes or that stalk from which the grapes are plucked.  
 Escobár, to brush, to rub, to sweep.  
 Escobilla, *f.* drosse, filings or parings of mettall, a little besome, a brush.  
 \* Escobéro, vide Escobéro, *m.* a broom-man.  
 \* Escocer, to vex, to greeue, to smart as a lash or ierke doth.  
 \* Escocés, *m.* a Scottish man.  
 Escódaz, *f.* a masons tooles to square stones with.  
 Escodár, or dolár piedras, to square or plane stones, to cut stones.  
 \* Escodilla, *f.* a porrenger.  
 \* Escodriñado, *m.* disscused, searched out.  
 \* Escodriñadura, *f.* a searching out, a disscussing.  
 \* Escodriñamiento, *m.* idem.  
 \* Escodriñar, to disscuss, to search out.  
 Escófia, *f.* a coife for to weare on the head.  
 Escófieta, *f.* a little coife.  
 † Escófina, *f.* a shauing knife, a filing tooles.  
 \* Escófina de Qúelo, a scraping knife to scrape cheefe.  
 Escófono, *m.* a coife for the head.  
 \* Escóga, or Escója, vide Escoger.  
 Escoger, yo Escójo, to choose out, to take choise.  
 \* Escoger choise, election.  
 Escogido, *m.* chosen, the choise.  
 Escogimiento, *m.* choosing, electing, taking choise.  
 \* Escója, or Escóga, vide Escoger.  
 Escolar, *m.* a scholler, a student, one that learneth.  
 \* Escolarse, to slide or slip away.  
 Escolático, *m.* of or pertaining to a scholler or schoole, a student or scholler, a schoolemaster.  
 \* Escóllo, *m.* a rocke in the sea.  
 Escólta, a convoie.  
 \* Escoltar, to serue as convoie, to conduct or convoie any thing in warre.  
 \* Escolbrado, *m.* cleansed, purged.  
 Escombrar, to make cleane, to purge, to cleane.  
 Escomearse, to let the rryne passe without being able to stay it.  
 \* Escondido, *m.* a lurking corner.  
 Escóndre, to hide, to cover, to keepe close.  
 Escondidamente, secretly, privily, without being seen.  
 \* Escondidas, privily, secretly.  
 Escondido, a lurking corner, a place to lie hid in.  
 Escondido, *m.* hidden, kept close, out of sight.  
 Escondimiento, *m.* hyding, keeping close, lurking in a corner.  
 \* Escondizo, a corner to lurk or to hide himself in.  
 \* Escondrija, *f.* vide Escondrijo.  
 \* Escondrijo, *m.* a lurking place, a hyding hoale.  
 Escondrijo, *m.* a lurking place, a corner to keepe himself in secret from being seen.  
 \* Escopeta, *f.* a peece with a snap-hanis or firelock, a gunshot, a fowling peece.  
 \* Escopetazo, *m.* a shot or blow with a gun, or fowling peece.  
 \* Escopetero, *m.* a gunner, one that shooteth in a peece.  
 Escopetina, *f.* spittle.  
 \* Escopidura, *f.* spittle. Also Dandriffe in the head.  
 Escopir, to spit, to sweate.  
 Escoplear, to scratch, to claw, to plaine with a playning tooles.  
 Escóplo, *m.* a scraping tooles, a plaine for a carpenter.  
 Escórche en la pintura, the first draught or line that painters draw.  
 Escória, *f.* drosse of any mettall, trash or trumperie.  
 \* Escorial, a place where drosse of mettall is put.  
 Escorpión, *m.* a scorpion, or an instrument in war used among the Romanes, a scorpion.  
 \* Escosón, vide Escosón.  
 \* Escóta, *f.* a coard in a shippe called the sheate wherewith they hoise or let downe the sayle.  
 Escotadura, *f.* paying a shot or reckoning.

\* Escója, or Escóga, vide Escoger.  
 \* Escójer, to take choise, to choose out.  
 Escolar, *m.* a scholler, a student, one that learneth.  
 \* Escolarse, to slide or slip away.  
 Escolático, *m.* of or pertaining to a scholler or schoole, a student or scholler, a schoolemaster.  
 \* Escóllo, *m.* a rocke in the sea.  
 Escólta, a convoie.  
 \* Escoltar, to serue as convoie, to conduct or convoie any thing in warre.  
 \* Escolbrado, *m.* cleansed, purged.  
 Escombrar, to make cleane, to purge, to cleane.  
 Escomearse, to let the rryne passe without being able to stay it.  
 \* Escondido, *m.* a lurking corner.  
 Escóndre, to hide, to cover, to keepe close.  
 Escondidamente, secretly, privily, without being seen.  
 \* Escondidas, privily, secretly.  
 Escondido, a lurking corner, a place to lie hid in.  
 Escondido, *m.* hidden, kept close, out of sight.  
 Escondimiento, *m.* hyding, keeping close, lurking in a corner.  
 \* Escondizo, a corner to lurk or to hide himself in.  
 \* Escondrija, *f.* vide Escondrijo.  
 \* Escondrijo, *m.* a lurking place, a hyding hoale.  
 Escondrijo, *m.* a lurking place, a corner to keepe himself in secret from being seen.  
 \* Escopeta, *f.* a peece with a snap-hanis or firelock, a gunshot, a fowling peece.  
 \* Escopetazo, *m.* a shot or blow with a gun, or fowling peece.  
 \* Escopetero, *m.* a gunner, one that shooteth in a peece.  
 Escopetina, *f.* spittle.  
 \* Escopidura, *f.* spittle. Also Dandriffe in the head.  
 Escopir, to spit, to sweate.  
 Escoplear, to scratch, to claw, to plaine with a playning tooles.  
 Escóplo, *m.* a scraping tooles, a plaine for a carpenter.  
 Escórche en la pintura, the first draught or line that painters draw.  
 Escória, *f.* drosse of any mettall, trash or trumperie.  
 \* Escorial, a place where drosse of mettall is put.  
 Escorpión, *m.* a scorpion, or an instrument in war used among the Romanes, a scorpion.  
 \* Escosón, vide Escosón.  
 \* Escóta, *f.* a coard in a shippe called the sheate wherewith they hoise or let downe the sayle.  
 Escotadura, *f.* paying a shot or reckoning.

Escotar, to pay the shot, to discharge a reckoning.  
 Escóte, *m.* a shot or reckoning.  
 \* Escotilla, vide Escotillon.  
 \* Escotillon, *m.* a boale in a hatch of a ship, to goe downe into the ship. Also the hatch itselfe.  
 \* Escóva vide Escóba.  
 \* Escovar, vide Escobár.  
 \* Escóveta, vide Escobilla.  
 \* Escovilla, vide Escobilla.  
 \* Escózer, or Escójer, to griene, to smart, or very much to paine, as a wound smarting with sharpe corrosives or medicines, or as the blow or lash of a whip.  
 \* Escozido, *m.* gauled, griened with smarting of a wound or lash of a whip.  
 \* Escozidoce, it hath gauled thee, it toucht thee, it made thee smart.  
 Escozimiento, *m.* a smarting as a wound or lash with a whippe. Also a discase when one cannot make water but his rryne smarteth and tormenteth him.  
 \* Escozón, idem.  
 \* Escrimentos, or Excrementos, *m.* excrements, as rryne, ordure, sweate, spittle, &c.  
 Escrivir, yo Escrivo, to write.  
 \* Escriba, *m.* a writer, a scriuener, a notarie, a clerke. Also a scribe among the Iewes.  
 \* Escribano, vide Escrivano, *m.* a notarie, a clerke, a purser of a ship.  
 \* Escribit, vide Escrevir, to write.  
 Escriño, *m.* a deske, a casket.  
 Escripto, vide Escriito, *m.* a writing.  
 Escriptór, or Escriptór, *m.* a writer.  
 \* Escriptório, vide Escritorio, *m.*  
 \* Escriito, *m.* written.  
 \* Escriito atras, written backward.  
 Escritrór, vide Escriptór, *m.* a writer.  
 Escritorio, or Escriptório, *m.* a deske to write on. Also a scriueners shop.  
 Escritura, or Escriptura, *f.* writing, scripture.  
 Escrivanía, *f.* a writers trade, a pen and inkhorne, carrying of letters.  
 Escrivano, *m.* a scriuener, a notarie, a clerke, a carrier of letters, a stationer.  
 \* Escrivano de camara, a secretarie.  
 \* Escrive, Escrivo, vide Escrevir.  
 \* Escripulo, *m.* a doubtful point, a scruple, a matter of doubt.  
 Escuchador, *m.* a watchman, a Sentinell in warre.  
 \* Escucha, or Centinela, *f.* a Sentinell or watchman that keepeth due watch in the night, a skowe.  
 Escuchar, to harken, to keepe watch by night.  
 \* Escuchado, *m.* harkened unto.  
 L. 1 Escudado,

Efcudádo, *m.* a targettier, one armed with a shield.  
 Efcudár, *to arme with a target, to defend with a shield.*  
 Efcudéro, *m.* an enquire, a scrivingman, in Spaine neuer but olde men and grey beards.  
 \* Efcudéte, *m.* a little shield. Also they say, Enxerir de efcudéte, to graft and cut the stocke after the fashion of a little shield.  
 Efcudéte, a water lillie.  
 Efcudilla, a dish for meate, the scale of a ballance, a porrenger.  
 \* Efcudillá la olla, to take out all the pottage and meate in the pot.  
 Efcúdo, *m.* a target, a shield, a french crowne, a peece of 12. rials wanting one quartillo, being in value English, five shillings ten pence hapenie. Also a scutcheon of armes.  
 Efcudriñador, *m.* a searcher, an inquisitor, a disusser of matters.  
 Efcudriñár, *to search, to enquire diligently, to dispute out matters, to seeke to the vttermost.*  
 Efcuclá, *f.* a schoole.  
 Efcuérco, *m.* a toade.  
 Efculpido, *m.* graved, carued.  
 Efculpidor, *m.* a grauer, a caruer.  
 Efculpidura, *f.* graving, caruing.  
 Efcupir, *to carue, to graue.*  
 \* Efcúma, *f.* vide Efpúma, skum, froath, foame.  
 \* Efcupido, *m.* spitten out.  
 Efcupidor, *m.* a spitter, one that yseth spitting.  
 Efcupir, or Efcopir, *to spit.*  
 Efcúra, or Efcurante, darkly, obscurely, so as it cannot be vnderstood.  
 Efcurante, vide Efcúra.  
 \* Efcúras, *as a Efcúras, darkling, by darke.*  
 Efcurecér, or Efcurecér, *to darken, to make obscure.*  
 Efcurecido, or Efcurecido, *m.* darkened, obscured.  
 Efcurecimiento, *m.* darkning, obscuring.  
 \* Efcuriál, *m.* a village in new Castile in Spaine, where king Philip the second built a monastier or abbey for friers of the order of S. Irome, the most famous for building and greatnesse in Christendome.  
 \* Efcurbánda, vide Efcurribánda.  
 Efcuridá, or Efcuredá, *f.* darknesse, obsecuritie, hardnesse to be vnderstood.  
 Efcúro, or Obfcúro, obfcure, darke, not easie to be vnderstood, hard to be perceived.  
 Efcurribánda, *f.* a sudden assault, a running thoroughout all.

Efcudridáras, *f.* broken drinke, the dropings of the rap, the leauings of cups.  
 Efcutir, *to run out.*  
 Efcúta, *f.* an excuse, a cause alleaged why.  
 Efcutable, excusable, that may be excused.  
 Efcusación, *f.* an excuse, a reason alleaged why, a priuilege to the contrarie, a defence of a matter.  
 Efcusádo, *m.* excused, set free, defended. Also in vaine, to no purpose.  
 \* Efcusador, *m.* one that excuseth, one that defendeth or sheweth a reason why.  
 Efcusadora cóla, a matter that may be excused.  
 Efcutir, *to excuse, to answer for, to shew a reason why, to defend, to discharge from.*  
 Efcuzádo, vide Efcusádo.  
 Efcución, or Efcución, *f.* execution, putting of a thing in practise.  
 Efcutar, *to execute, to doe, to accomplishe, to bring to passe, to reueuge, to prosecute, to punish.*  
 Efcutor, *m.* he that doth execute or put in practise, he that accomplisheth or punisheth.  
 Efcención, *f.* exemption, freedome, outsetting.  
 \* Efcéntár, *to excuse, to free, to exempt, to quit, to exclude, to outset.*  
 Efcénto, *m.* exempt, free, outset.  
 Efcéquis, *f.* a funerall, rites or customes vsuall to a buriall.  
 \* Efcéra, or Efpéra, *f.* the sphere or round circumference.  
 \* Efciláta, *as Corré ala efciláta, to run out of order, to run at ones owne libertie without rule or government.*  
 Esforçadamente, valiantly, strongly, by might and maine.  
 Esforçádo, *m.* valiant, stout, strong.  
 Esforçár, yo Esfuérco, *to inforce, to encourage, to set on, to take courage, to aduenture boldly, to doe his best.*  
 \* EsFuérce, EsFuérco, vide Esforçár.  
 EsFuérco, *m.* courage, valor, stoutnesse of minde, strength.  
 \* EsGotádo, *m.* emptied, drawen out drop by drop.  
 \* EsGotamiento, *m.* emptying, drawing out every drop, pumping out of water.  
 \* EsGotár, *to empte, to draw out water, to draw out every drop, to pumpe out water.*  
 Efgremir, yo Efgrimo, *to fence, to flourish a weapon, to play at cudgels or bucklers.*  
 Efgrima, *f.* fence-play, flourishing or brandishing of a weapon.  
 \* maeftro de Efgrima, a master offence.  
 Efgime, Efgémo, vide Efgremir.

Efgrimidór, *m.* a fencer, one that can handle a weapon skilfully.  
 Efgrimadúra, *skill in fence, flourishing of a weapon, playing at cudgels.*  
 \* Efguazár, *to draine or drawe water from any boggie or marish place.*  
 \* Efguázo, *m.* the draining or drawing of water from a boggie or marish ground.  
 \* Efguizaro, *m.* a people in Germanie called Switzers.  
 \* Efpula, a disease called the mumps.  
 \* Efpuládo, mumpsicke.  
 † Eslabón, or Eslavón, *m.* a Steele to strike fire with, also the swiuel or linke of a chaine.  
 † Eslabón de cadéna, the linke or swiuel of a chaine.  
 Eslabón de pedernal, a Steele to strike fire with.  
 \* Eslavón vide Eslabón.  
 Esmaltádo, *m.* enameled.  
 Esmaltár, *to enamell.*  
 Esmálte, *m.* enamell.  
 Esmierádo, *m.* neat, fine, trick and trim.  
 Esmieráda, *f.* a pretious stone called an emerald.  
 Esmieráste, *to be neat, to be fine, or handsome, to beare themselves worthily or valiantly.*  
 Esmierción, *m.* a small hawk called a merlin.  
 Esmieril, a gun or piece called a base.  
 Esmierilázo, vide Esmierilázo.  
 \* Esmierilázo, *m.* the stroake or blow of artillery called bases.  
 \* Esmierilázo, *m.* the blow or stroake of a piece called a base.  
 \* Esmieralizo, vide Esmierilázo.  
 \* Esmirel, a kind of artillery, so the byrgnes of an harquebus de croc called a base.  
 \* Efortación, vide Exortación.  
 \* Efortár, vide Exortár to exhorte.  
 Espaciárse, *to walke, to take the ayre.*  
 Espácio, *m.* space, time, leysure.  
 \* tan de Espácio, so leysurely.  
 Espaciólo, *m.* large, at length, broad, slow.  
 Espáda, *f.* a sword, a rapier.  
 Espáda negra, a foyle, such as in fence schooles they vse.  
 Espadado, *m.* girt with a sword.  
 Espadáña, *f.* an herbe called cats tayle, flags.  
 Espadár lino, to card flax, to hackle flax.  
 Espadarte, *a swordfish.*  
 Espadéro, *m.* a cutler, one that maketh swords.  
 Espálda, *f.* a shoulder.  
 \* Espálda de montón, a shoulder of mutton.  
 Espálda de balváte, the backe part of a butwarke.  
 \* Espaldarázos, *m.* beating about the shoulders

shoulders with a sword being in the scabbard.  
 Espaldár, *to shoulder, to thrust, to instile.* Also the backe of a chaire, the backe of a corset.  
 \* Espaldáras, *m.* the backe or hinder part of a corset. Also the backe of a chaire.  
 Espaldas, the shoulders. Also the backe part of a house.  
 \* Espaldarcetes, pouldrons of a corset.  
 \* Espaldéres, the hindmost rowers in a galley.  
 Espaldúdo, *m.* broad shouldered.  
 Espamár, vide Espasmar.  
 \* España, or Ecpaña, *f.* the country called Spaine.  
 \* Española, *m.* a Spaniard.  
 \* Española, *m.* made Spanish, become as a Spaniard.  
 Espantáble, fearful, terrible, horrible.  
 Espantadizo, *m.* one that is fearful or timorous.  
 Espantádo, afraid, terrifyed, wondering.  
 Espantájo, *m.* fright, feare, skarring, a wonder, a bugbeare, a thing set vp in corne to feare awaie the crows.  
 \* Espantalóho, an herbe called skarre woofe.  
 \* Espantádo, admired, astonished, wondered, skarred, afrighted.  
 Espantár, *to affray, astonish, skarre, to wonder.*  
 Espáto, *m.* feare, terror, wondering at, admiration.  
 Espantolamente, fearfully, dreadfully, terribly, wonderfully.  
 Espantólo, *m.* terrible, dreadfull, fearfull.  
 Epanzimiento, *m.* sprinkling, or spotting.  
 Epanzír, *to sprinkle, to spot.*  
 \* Eparcido, *m.* scattered or spread abroad, sprinkled.  
 \* Eparcir, *to scatter, or spread abroad, to sprinkle.*  
 Eparrago, *m.* sperage, an herbe.  
 Eparraguera, *f.* the stalk of sperage.  
 Epartaña, *f.* a shoe made of a kinde of small wickers or of bent.  
 Epartero, a basket maker, a maker of frailes.  
 Espáto, a small kinde of broome or wicker whereof they vse to make frailes, Bentrassé, Spanish broome.  
 Eparzidamente, scatteringly, here and there, all abroad.  
 Eparzido, *m.* sprinkled, scattered, spread abroad.  
 Eparzidor, *m.* one that scattereth abroad or sprinkleth.  
 Eparzimiento, *m.* sprinkling, scattering, spreading abroad.  
 Eparzír, *to sprinkle, to scatter, to spread abroad.*

\* Espasmár, *to be astonished, to be amazed.*  
 \* Espásmo, *m.* amazement, astonishment.  
 \* Espátula, *f.* the shoulder blade, a voiding knife, or slice to take crums and other things from the table, an Apothecaries slice.  
 \* Espaventoso, Espaventoso, vide Espantoso, fearefull, terrible, dreadfull, hideous, monstrous.  
 \* Espavillár, *to snuffe the candle.*  
 \* Espavorecér, or Espavorecér, *to begin to feare.*  
 \* Espavorecido, *m.* skarred, feared.  
 \* Especeria, *f.* spicerie.  
 \* Especia, *f.* spice, or spicerie.  
 Especial, specially, chiefly, principally.  
 Especialmente, chiefly, principally, specially.  
 \* Espécias, spices.  
 Especie, *f.* a kinde, a sort, a manner.  
 Especieria, a place where spices are sold or kept.  
 Especiero, *m.* a Grocer, a seller of spice, a keeper of the spicerie.  
 Espectáculo, *m.* a spectacle, a thing to be seene or looked vpon.  
 Especulación, *f.* beholding of some thing, contemplation, speculation, spying.  
 Especulár, *to espie, to contemplate, to behold.*  
 Especulativo, *m.* contemplative, giuen to meditation.  
 Espedimiento, *m.* deliuerie, expedition, dispatch, quickerriddance.  
 Espedir, yo Espido, *to deliuer, to dispatch, to make expedition or quickerriddance.*  
 \* Espedádo, *m.* a thing as cleere as a looking glasse.  
 Espéjar, *to looke in a glasse, to vse for to behold himselfe in a glasse, to be as cleere as a looking glasse.*  
 Espéjo, *m.* a looking glasse.  
 Espejuelos, vide Anojos, spectacles.  
 \* Espelár, vide Espelir, to expell, put or thrust out.  
 \* Espelir, vide Expelir, to expell.  
 \* Espelon, the nose or snout of a ship or galley.  
 † Espelca, *f.* beere corne.  
 Espelunca, *f.* a caue, a den.  
 Espeluzádo, *m.* full of bristles, frighted so as his haire standeth vpright.  
 esPeluzamiento, *m.* standing of the haire staring vpright, taking away of haire.  
 esPeluzarse, *to be frighted that the haire standeth vpright, to set vp the bristles.*  
 esPelúzos, *m.* the haire standing vpright, shaking firs.

\* Espéndér, *to spend, to waste.*  
 \* Espendido, *m.* spent, wasted.  
 \* Espéques, *m.* wooden leauers to lift great burthens withall.  
 \* Espéra, a demur.  
 Espéra, Espéra, or Espéhéra, *f.* a sphere, a circle, a bowle, a roundell, a figure in all partes round.  
 Esperança, *f.* hope, trust, expectation, wayting for a good turne.  
 Esperár, *to hope, to looke for, to stay, to expect, to waite for.*  
 esPerezárse, *to stretch out the bodie, to straine or stretch out himselfe at length with lazines.*  
 esPérezco, *m.* the reaching or stretching out of all the parts of the body with lazines.  
 Espérico, *m.* round as a sphere.  
 Esperiencia, *f.* experience, tryall.  
 Esperimentádo, *m.* tried, found by experience.  
 Esperimentár, *to prooue by experience, to finde by tryall that it is so.*  
 Esperimento, *m.* an experiment, a triall made.  
 \* Esperón, *m.* the nose or snout of a ship or galley.  
 \* Esperónce, a kinde of bulwarke in fortification.  
 \* Espérto, vide Expérto.  
 Espesádo, *m.* thickened, close together.  
 Espesaménte, thickly, oftentimes.  
 Espesár, *to make thicke, to set close together.*  
 Espésto, *m.* thicke, often, close together.  
 Espesura, *f.* thicknes.  
 Espetar, *to put meate on the spit.*  
 \* Espéhéra, or Espéra, a sphere.  
 Espia, *f.* a spie, a scout.  
 Espiár, *to spie out, to watch who commeth.*  
 Espica nardi, spikenard, a plant so called.  
 \* Espide, Espido, vide Espedir.  
 Espiga, *f.* an eare of corne.  
 \* Espiga para enxerir, a son or grasse.  
 \* Espigadera, a gleaner after haruest.  
 \* Espigádo, *m.* grown to an eare of corne, bearded like corne.  
 \* Espigasil, vide Espica nardi.  
 Espigár, *to growe to an eare, to gather eares of corne, to gleane, to leaze and gleane corne after the haruest is done.*  
 Espigón, *m.* an eare of corne.  
 \* Espigón de ajo, a head of garlicke.  
 Espigón de cabeça de ajos, a cloue of garlicke.  
 Espina, *f.* a thorne, a fish bone.  
 \* Espina de Majúelas, a barberrie bush.  
 Espina blanca, a white thorne.  
 † Espinaca, spinage an vsuall herbe.  
 \* Espinado, *m.* done or hurt with prickles or thornes.  
 Espinal, a thorne bush, or a place where thornes

thornes growe.  
 Espinár, to prick like a thorne.  
 Espinazo de animal, the ridge bone of the backe of any living creature.  
 \* Espingarde, a barquebuss in the Portuguese tongue.  
 Espingardero, vide Arcabuzero.  
 Espinilla, the shinbone or small bone of the shin.  
 Espino, a bullasse tree, a sloe tree.  
 Espino majuelo, a hawthorne tree.  
 Espinoso, thornie, prickly.  
 \* Espión, a spye.  
 Espiradero, m. a breathing place, a place to fetch winde at.  
 Espirar, to breath, to fetch his winde.  
 Espiritu, m. the breath, the spirit, the ghost.  
 Espiritual, spirituall, ghostly.  
 Espiritualmente, spiritually.  
 \* Espital, vide Ospital, an hospitall, a spittle.  
 \* Esplanada, as hazer esplanada, to ex-  
 plaine, to make plaine to be under-  
 stood.  
 \* Esplanar, to make plaine, to set out at  
 large or plainly.  
 \* Esplendamente, sumptuously, rich-  
 ly, stately, magnificently.  
 \* Esplendidez, f. stateliness, magnifi-  
 cence, pompe, sumptuousnesse, riches.  
 \* Espléndido, m. pompous, stately, sum-  
 ptuous, magnificent, rich, costly.  
 \* Esplendor, m. a goodly shew, bright shi-  
 ning, glistering.  
 Espliega, f. a kinde of sweete herbe called  
 spikenard.  
 \* Espliego, idem.  
 Espolada, f. a stroke with a spur, a spur-  
 gauge.  
 \* Espoleado, m. striken with a spur, spur-  
 gauled.  
 \* Espoleando, striking with the spur,  
 spur-gauling.  
 Espolcar, to spur-gaule, to strike with the  
 spur.  
 Espolón, m. a cocke spur. Also a certaine  
 fort called a spur.  
 \* Espondil, a wherle of a spindle, the  
 white hard thing that sicketh to the  
 shell of an oyster, a great round oyster.  
 \* Esponer, vide Exponer, to lay or put  
 out to hazard, to expound.  
 Espónja, f. a sponge.  
 Espónja piedra, a pumice stone.  
 Esponjadura, f. rubbing with a pumice,  
 pumyng.  
 Esponjar, to sponge, to doo with a pumice  
 stone.  
 Esponjoso, m. spongie, full of holes, hol-  
 low.  
 \* Espontaniamente, voluntarily, of ones  
 owne accord.

Esportica, f. a little basket, a small pan-  
 nier.  
 Esportilla, idem.  
 \* Esportillero, m. a basket maker, a por-  
 ter that carrieth baskets or burdens.  
 \* Espósa, f. a bride.  
 Espósa, f. fetters, manicles, shackles or  
 ginses for prisoners.  
 Espóso, m. a bridegroom, a spouse.  
 Espremir, yo Elprimo, to expresse, to  
 presse or wring out, to set out at large,  
 to get out by force.  
 \* Esprime, esprime, vide Espremir.  
 Espuela, f. a spur.  
 \* Espuela para el yelo, an iron stirrup  
 or shoe to slide on the ice with, used of  
 the Dutchmen.  
 \* mōgo de Espuelas, a lackey, a foot-  
 man.  
 Espuera, f. a basket, a maund, a pannier,  
 a basket.  
 \* Espueto, m. set out or abroad, in dan-  
 ger, open to all chaunces. Also expound-  
 ed, declared.  
 \* Espugnado, m. woon by assault, con-  
 quered, overcome by force.  
 \* Espugnar, to win by assault or by force,  
 to conquer, to overcome.  
 \* Espulgado, m. rid from fleas, fleaed,  
 lowed.  
 Espulgar, Pres. yo Espulgo, I. Pres. yo  
 Espulgué, to rid cleere from fleas.  
 \* Espulgue, vide Espulgar.  
 Espuma, f. some, froth, scum.  
 \* Espumado, m. scummed, the some or  
 froth being taken away.  
 \* Espumajo, m. vide Espuma.  
 \* Espumajoso, m. full of scum, frothy, full  
 of some.  
 Espumar, to scum, to some, to take off the  
 froth.  
 \* Espumilla, f. a kinde of fine white ci-  
 pers or linnen that women in Spaine  
 weave on their heads.  
 Espumoso, frothy, scummy, full of some.  
 Espúraf, water or other liquor that is  
 cleere.  
 Esquadra, f. a carpenters squire, a squa-  
 dron of 25 soldiers.  
 Esquadron, m. a squadron of soldiers of  
 the whole armie, a great squadron.  
 \* Elquámas, f. scales of fish or any other  
 thing.  
 Elquero, m. a bag to carrie baite for fish.  
 \* Elquesito, m. exquisite, notable.  
 \* Elquistado, m. made ready as a boate or  
 skiffe to row or to bunch.  
 Elquise, m. a cockboate, a skiffe or small  
 boate to go in fresh ruers.  
 \* Elquilla, f. a little bell, a sacring bell.  
 Elquilencia, f. a disease in the throte cal-  
 led the quince.  
 Elquilera, f. a small bell, a saunce bell.

\* Elquilla, f. a sacring bell.  
 \* Elquilnado, having taken or gathered  
 the fruit of his vineyard, corne or cat-  
 tell.  
 Elquilmar, to take or gather the fruit of  
 his vineyard, corne or cattell.  
 Elquilmo, m. the fruit or profite of any  
 cattell, or of land or vineyard.  
 Elquilo, m. a squirrel.  
 \* Elquilón, m. a great sacring bell.  
 Elquina, f. a corner.  
 Elquinado, m. cornered, made with cor-  
 ners. Also cleansed.  
 Elquinar pája, to cleanse corne from  
 chaffe by casting it against the winde,  
 to winnow corne. Also to make corners.  
 Elquinancia, or elquilencia, f. a dis-  
 ease called the squinancie or the Queenes  
 euill.  
 \* Elquitár, to quit ones selfe, to be quit or  
 even with one.  
 Esquivamento, squeamishly, disdainful-  
 ly, scornfully, proudly, stately.  
 Esquivar, to shun, to avoid, to eschew, to  
 be stately or coy.  
 Esquivéza, f. squeamishnes, stateliness,  
 coyishnes, huming, auoyding.  
 Esquividad, idem.  
 Esquivo, m. squeamish, coy, stately, dis-  
 dainfull.  
 Esfa, f. she.  
 Esfe, he.  
 Esfencia, f. being.  
 Esfento, m. free, exempte.  
 Esfo, that, it.  
 \* Esfótro, id est, esso otro, this other.  
 \* Esfa, this.  
 \* Esfa, it is, it standeth, he is, he standeth.  
 \* Esfa cosa, this thing.  
 Estable, stable, firme, fixed fast, certaine.  
 Establecer, or Establecer, to establish,  
 to confirme.  
 Establecido, m. established, confirmed.  
 Establecimiento, m. establishing, confir-  
 mation.  
 establemente, firmly, steadfastly, con-  
 stantly.  
 Establerizo, m. a horse keeper, a keeper of  
 an oxen stable, also a horse stabled or  
 standing at stable.  
 Estáblo, m. a stable, a stall, a house to  
 keepe cattell in.  
 Estaca, f. a stake, a stocke to graffe on, a  
 pale, a racke whereat horses eate hay.  
 Estaca, para plantar, a stocke to graffe on.  
 Estacada, f. a place full of stocke to graffe  
 on, or lises to fight in.  
 Estacado, m. set on a stake, tied to a  
 stake, put into the lises to fight.  
 \* Estación, f. the being in a place. Also the  
 going from one church to another, in  
 remembrance of Christs being or re-  
 maning so long on mount Calvary, so long

long in the garden, so long on the crosse,  
 so long in the sepulchre.  
 \* Estada, f. a tarrying, a staying.  
 Estadal, a measure of cleuen foote long.  
 \* Estadio, m. a certaine measure of ground  
 a race to run.  
 Estado, m. state, condition, degree, sta-  
 ture.  
 \* estado de agua, m. water of the depth  
 of a man.  
 \* Estafa, a sturdines, a begging with a  
 command as sturdie rogues vse. Also  
 sometimes used for Estribo, a stirrup.  
 Estafar, to begge in the imperative moode,  
 to begge with a command, as sturdie  
 beggers, and rogues doe, to robbe.  
 Estai, or Estay, a coard in a ship, called the  
 stay.  
 Establar, to cracke, to burst, or break in  
 sunder.  
 Estallido, m. the crack or noise of a gunshot  
 or noise of breaking any thing.  
 \* Estambrado, made of yarn.  
 \* Estambrar, to make with yarne or  
 woofed.  
 † Estambre, m. a web of yarne, woofed  
 yarne.  
 \* Estameña, f. a kind of kersey cloath.  
 Estamenca, lousy woolsey.  
 \* Estampa, f. a print, a stamp.  
 Estampado, m. stamped, printed.  
 \* Estampador, m. a printer, one that stamp-  
 eth with punchcons, &c.  
 Estampar, to print, to stamp.  
 \* Estampida, f. a noise of any thing, a  
 great crack.  
 Estança, f. a standing place, a meeting  
 place.  
 Estancár, Pres. yo Estanco, I. Pres. yo  
 Estanqué, to stop, to stay, to stand still as  
 water, to stop blood.  
 Estancárse el agua, to stand as a poole of  
 water doth.  
 \* Estancia, f. a dwelling place, an abiding  
 place.  
 \* Estanco, m. a command from the higher  
 powers or authoritie, to sell any thing  
 in a set place appointed, a restraint  
 from selling any thing elsewhere then  
 in the appointed place.  
 Estándarte, m. a standart.  
 \* Estándar, m. a stand.  
 Estañar, to solder with tinne.  
 \* Estañero, m. a pewterer, a worker in  
 tinne.  
 Estáneo, m. tinne.  
 \* Estanque, vide Estancár.  
 Estánque, m. a poole, a pond.  
 Estánque de peces, a fish pond.  
 Estántales, props, underfloorers, sup-  
 porters.  
 Estánte, standing.  
 \* Estanagua, f. a bag, a hobgoblin.

Estár, Pres. Estoy, estás, está. I. Pres.  
 Estuve, viste, estubo, fue. Estarás,  
 rá. Sub. Pres. Esté. Imperfect. Estu-  
 viera, estaria, or estuviere. Fut. Estu-  
 viere, to be, to stand.  
 \* Estár sobre si, to be warie, to looke to  
 himselfe.  
 \* Estaria, vide Estár.  
 \* Estaua, f. a statue, an image, the picture  
 or counterfait of any thing.  
 \* Estauado, m. pourtrayed, pictured,  
 made into images.  
 Estatuário, m. an image maker, a maker  
 of counterfaites and pictures.  
 Estatura, f. a stature.  
 Estatuio, m. a statue, an act of parlia-  
 ment, an edict, a decree.  
 \* Estatur, to appoint, to ordaine.  
 Estayón, vide Estavón.  
 Este, he, this.  
 \* Este, the imperative moode of Estár,  
 let it stand, let it alone, let it be.  
 Estención, f. an extension or stretching  
 out.  
 Estender, yo Estiéndolo, to stretch out, to  
 bend out, to enlarge.  
 \* Estender el arco, to bend a bow.  
 Estayón, vide Estavón.  
 \* Estendidamente, at length, largely, all  
 abroad.  
 Estendido, m. enlarged, stretched out.  
 Estendiéto, m. stretching out, inlar-  
 ging.  
 \* Estensivo, extending, or farre stret-  
 ching.  
 Esténlo, or Exténlo, m. enlarged, stret-  
 ched out.  
 Estentino, m. vide Intestino, the guts.  
 \* Estépa, f. the holy rose, a flower so called.  
 Also a towne in Andalusia.  
 Estera, f. a mat.  
 Estercolado, m. dunged.  
 Estercolamiento, m. dunging.  
 Estercolár, yo Estercoló, to dung.  
 \* Estercolero, m. a dunger, one that car-  
 rieth or spreadeth dung.  
 \* Estercolino, m. a dunghill.  
 Estéril, barren, unfruitfull.  
 Esterilidad, f. barrennes, unfruitfulness.  
 Esterlin colorado, scarlet.  
 Esterior, or Exterior, exterior, outward.  
 Estero, a salt marsh, a place where the  
 tide doth ebbe and flowe, a lake, a  
 poole.  
 Esterquero, m. a dunghill.  
 Esteva, m. the plough handle, the plough  
 beame that the culter is in.  
 Esteruado, m. crooke-legged.  
 \* Estévan, m. a proper name Stephen.  
 \* Estibrar, vide Estribar.  
 \* Estiende, Estiéndolo, vide Estender.  
 Estercol, m. a dunghill.  
 \* Estercole, vide Estercolár.  
 \* Estigias infernales, the lake called

Styx, which the Poets sayned to benier  
 hell, and that there the passage was ouer  
 to hell.  
 Estilar, to still water.  
 Estilo, a stile in enditing.  
 \* tener por estilo, to be accustomed.  
 \* buen estilo, a good custome, a good stile  
 of writing.  
 \* Perder el estilo, to grow out of vse or  
 custome.  
 Estimá, f. estimation, value, price.  
 \* Estimable, woorthie the estimation or  
 thinking on.  
 Estimación, vide Estima.  
 Estimado, m. esteemed, made account of,  
 prized.  
 Estimador, m. one that esteemeth, prizeth  
 or valueth.  
 Estimár, to esteeme, to value, to price or  
 rate, to make account of.  
 \* Estimulo, m. a tricke.  
 Estinco, m. a small kinde of fish called a  
 Smelt.  
 \* Estinguir, vide Extinguir, to extin-  
 guish, to quench, to put out.  
 \* Estinto, vide Extinto.  
 Estio, m. summer.  
 \* Estipulación, a solemne covenant.  
 Estirado, m. vpright, drawn hard, stroa-  
 ked vp as a boote or hose.  
 Estiradas cálgas, hosen drawn and  
 striked vp smooth.  
 Estirar, to set vpright, to draw on close  
 and smooth.  
 Estirarse, to stroke or smooth vphimselfe,  
 to hang himselfe.  
 \* Estirpar, vide Estirpar.  
 \* Estripe, f. a stocke from whence one  
 sprung and had his originall.  
 \* Estiva, f. straw to stufte a thing with-  
 all.  
 Estival, pertaining to summer, or stuffed  
 with straw.  
 \* Estivales, m. buskins or bootes.  
 \* Estivar, to stufte with straw.  
 \* Esto, this thing.  
 Estocada, f. a stocke or thrust with a  
 weapon.  
 Estocadas dar, to stab, to thrust, to run in  
 with a weapon.  
 \* Estólo, f. any stufte for apparel.  
 Estóla, f. a stole, a robe of honor, a wo-  
 mans gowne, a long vestment downe to  
 the heeles, any garment to cover the bod-  
 y with.  
 \* Estólido, m. foolish, dull witted.  
 Estomagado, m. angry, full of rage or in-  
 dignation.  
 Estomagaré, to stomach a matter, to be  
 angry, to rage at.  
 Estómago, the stomach, rage, wrath.  
 \* Estónces, then, at that time.  
 Estopa, f. okam, or the hurdes of  
 L 3

towe, such as they use in caulking of ships. Sometimes tow.  
 Estoperón, m. belonging to tow.  
 \* † Estoperál, a skupper.  
 \* Estoperóles, m. nailes of yron to stop or fasten the tow in caulking of ships.  
 \* Estoque, m. a sword or rapier, a tucke long and narrow.  
 Estoque yerva, an herbe called corne gladen, or corne flag.  
 \* Estóra, vide Estera.  
 Estoráque, m. a sweete gum called Storax used in incense.  
 \* es Torcer, yo es Tuérço, to wrest, to wreath.  
 \* Estorcimiento, m. wrestling, wreathing.  
 † Estornija de carro, the trigger of a cart.  
 Estornino, m. a birde called a Stave or starling.  
 Estornudar, to sneeze.  
 Estornido, m. sneezing.  
 Estorvar, to stop, to let, to trouble.  
 Estorvo, a stop, a let, hindrance, impediment.  
 \* Estótro, this other.  
 \* Estoy, am, or I stand, vide Estár.  
 Estragar, to tear, to rent.  
 Estrágo, m. tearing, renting.  
 \* Estrada, f. a way, a streete.  
 \* Estradióto, m. one that rideth long, with his legs at large downe in the stirrups.  
 Estrádo, a cloath of estate with cushions used of Princes and great nobles. Also the cloath of the iudgement seat for the iudges to sit on: this manner of Estrádo, almost euerie gentlemans wife in Spaine bath, and yeth without sitting on a stoole.  
 Estragado, marred, wasted, spoiled.  
 \* Estragador, m. a killer, a murderer, a destroyer.  
 Estragamiento, m. or Estrágo, spoile, slaughter, murdering.  
 Estragar, Pres. yo Estrágo, 1. Pres. yo Estragué, to spoile, to marre, to lay waste.  
 Estrágo, m. a slaughter, a cruell murder, a massacre.  
 \* Estrague, vide Estragar.  
 Estrangero, m. a stranger, one of another countrey, one but newly entertained.  
 \* Estranamente, strangely, like a stranger.  
 Estrañar, to estrange, to alienate.  
 Estrañeza, f. strangenes, being a stranger.  
 Estranguria, f. the strangurie, a disease when one cannot auoide out his vrine.  
 \* Estranjero, m. or Estrangéro, a stranger.

Estráño, m. strange, of another countrey or place, rare.  
 \* Estrafado, m. bred, borne, transformed.  
 \* Estratagema, f. a stratagem, a wittie shift or politike practise in war.  
 \* Estrava, f. a woodcocke.  
 \* Estravagante, an extravagant, by-matter. A decree of the Pope so called.  
 Estrécha, or Estrechamente, freightly, narrowly, neerely.  
 Estrechár, to freighten, to make narrow, to make freight, to bring to a neere pinch.  
 \* Estrechéza, f. freightnes, neerenes, narrownes.  
 Estrécho, m. freight, neere, narrow. A freight at sea.  
 \* Estrécho de mar, a freight or narrow passage ouer sea.  
 Estrechura, f. freightnes, narrownes.  
 Estrégadéra, f. a currie-combe, a horse-combe.  
 Estrégár, yo Estrégo, to currie or combe a horse.  
 Estrella, f. a star.  
 Estrellada, f. star woort or star woort.  
 Estrellado, m. beset with stars.  
 \* Estrellados huévos, eggs fried (without beating together) as when they are fried with collops or bacon.  
 Estrellar, to set with stars, to dash against the wall in many peeces, to friegge.  
 Estrellero, m. an astronomer, one that knoweth the severall constellations of the stars, or one that looketh much a lofe.  
 \* Estremadamente, extremely, to the uttermost.  
 \* Estremadísimo, m. most extreme.  
 Estremado, m. extreme, passing, exceeding.  
 \* Estremaduras, the borders.  
 \* Estremarse, to be extreme, to exceede.  
 Estremecer, or Estremecer, to tremble, to quake.  
 \* Estremecido, vide Tremblado, trembling.  
 Estremo, m. extremitie, the last of the beades, the latter time pasture toward winter.  
 \* Estremo de cuéntas, the uttermost of the reckoning, the last of the beades.  
 \* Estremo de dehéza, the latter time of pasture feeding or comen towards winter.  
 \* Estremo de pláta, the last of the beades commonly made of siluer.  
 Estrénas, f. a new yeeres gift, handsell, or the first money taken.  
 Estrénar, to take handsell, to receive a new yeeres gift.

Estrenido, m. restrained, tied, bound in his bodie, that cannot goe to stoole.  
 Estrenir, yo Estrenir, to restrain, to tie.  
 \* Estrepto, m. a noise.  
 \* Estribadero, m. one that endenoreth or doth his best, one that thrusteth with his feete.  
 Estribadora cosa, a matter to be laboured in.  
 Estribadura, f. endenoring, doing his best, a thrusting or pushing hard with the feete.  
 Estribar, or Estrivar, to endenor, to strain, to doe his best, to thrust or push hard with the feete.  
 Estribo, a prop to vnderset a house, a stirrup.  
 Estribo, vide Estrivo.  
 Estriborda, the right side of a ship called the larboard.  
 \* Estriego, Estrigue, vide Estregár.  
 \* Estrine, Estrino, vide Estrenir, to restrain.  
 \* Estrinisco, m. outward, external, extrinsecall.  
 \* Estrivar, or Estribar, to endenor, to doe his best.  
 \* Estriverágo, or Estriveráje, the iusties of a wall to strengthen or hold up a house.  
 \* Estriverágo, a place where many stirrups are.  
 \* Estrivo, or Estribo, a stirrup.  
 \* Estropajoso, m. stumbling, full of stumbling.  
 \* Estropeado, m. stumbled, offended, troubled.  
 Estropear, yo Estropeço, to stumble, to offend or take cause of offence.  
 Estropear, to racke with cords, stretched.  
 Estropiado, m. racked with cords, stretched.  
 \* Estropiece, Estropieço, vide Estropear, to stumble.  
 Estropieço, m. stumbling.  
 Estruendo, m. an vnquiet trouble some noise.  
 \* Estrugador, vide Estragador.  
 Estrujar, or Apretar, to straine, to thrust.  
 \* Estrupar vna vérgen, to deflowe a maide.  
 \* Estrupo, m. whooredome, violating of maides.  
 Estúche, m. a case or boxe of tooles for surgeons, &c.  
 Estudiante, a student, one that followeth studie.  
 Estudiar, to studie, to setle his minde to some thing.  
 Estúdio, m. studie, setting of his minde.  
 Estudiofamente, studiously.  
 Estudiofio, m. studious, industrious.  
 \* Estuerce,

\* Estuerce, Estuerco, vide Estorcér.  
 Estufa, f. a stoue, a boatehouse.  
 \* Estúcia, f. folly, foolerie.  
 \* Estupendo, horrible, monstrous, wonderful.  
 \* Estupro, whooredome, ravishing of women.  
 \* Estuvándó, vide Estrivándó, or Estrivár.  
 \* Estúve, estuvié, estuvié, Estúvo, vide Estár.  
 E T  
 \* Eterogénas partes, parts of an other kinde, contrary to omogénas partes, which are of one kinde.  
 \* Eterco, m. of the ayre, ayrie, fierie, bright.  
 \* Eternal, euerlasting, eternall.  
 Eternamente, euerlastingly, eternally.  
 Eternidad, f. eternitie, euerlastingnes.  
 \* Eternizado, m. made eternall, or euerlasting.  
 Eternizar, to make euerlasting, to eternize.  
 Eterno, euerlasting, eternall.  
 \* Etereo, vide Eterco.  
 Etico, or Etico, m. one that is fische of a consumption. Also belonging to morall philosophie or manners.  
 \* Etimologia, f. the etymologie or true exposition or reason of words.  
 \* Etrúco, one of Tuscany in Italie.

## E V

\* Evacuación, f. emptying, euacuation.  
 Evacuár, to emptie, to make void.  
 Evangelio, m. the gospell, glad tidings.  
 Evangelico, m. belonging to the gospell, or good tidings.  
 \* Evangelizar, to preach the gospell, to declare joyfull tydings.  
 Evangelista, m. a preacher of the gospell, a messenger of glad tidings.  
 Evano, m. Eben wood, sugar chest.  
 \* Evaporación, f. an evaporating, a steaming out.  
 \* Evaporar, to evaporate, to steame out.  
 \* Eucharistia, f. the sacrament of the Lords supper.  
 Euforbio, m. a certaine gum called Euphorbe, found first by king Iuba, and called by the name of his phisition Euphorbius.  
 Euforía, f. an herbe called eiebright. Also a proper name of women in Spaine.  
 \* Evidente, euident, cleere, out of question.  
 \* Evitable, that which may be auoied.  
 \* Evitado, m. shunned, eschewed.  
 \* Evitar, to avoid, shun or eschew.

\* Evóhe, a voice that they used which sacrificed to god Bacchus.  
 \* Eunúco, m. an eunuch or gelded man.  
 \* Eúphrates, one of the foure riuers that come out of paradise.  
 \* Eúro, m. the east wind.

## E X

\* Exaltación, f. an exaltation, a lifting up.  
 \* Exaltar, to exalt, extoll, magnifie or lift up.  
 \* Exasperar, to exasperate, to prouoke, to egge on or to aggravate.  
 Exámbré, m. vide Enxámbré, a swarme of bees, a biue of bees.  
 Exámen, m. an examination.  
 Examinación, idem.  
 Examinador, m. an examiner.  
 Examinar, to examine, to inquire, to trie.  
 Exceder, to exceede, to surpass, to goe beyonde.  
 Excelencia, f. excellencie, surpassing, surmounting, prebeminence.  
 Excelente, excellent, passing great or good. Also a peece of Spanish monie.  
 \* Excelso, m. exceeding, surpassing, vnmeasurable.  
 \* Exclamo, m. excess, too much.  
 \* Exclamación, f. crying out, exclaiming.  
 \* Exclamado, m. cried out on.  
 \* Excluyt, to exclude, to shut out, to debarre.  
 \* Exclúso, m. excluded, debarred, shut out.

\* Excomunión, an excommunication.  
 \* Excrementos, m. excrements, the offal coming superfluously from the body, as the siege, vrine, sweate, choler, melancholie, flegme, muiell, &c. Also the refuse of any thing.  
 † Exco, or Héxe, the axletree of a cari, waggon, &c.  
 Exca, a spie, a scout.  
 \* Excá, to play the scout or spie. Also to driue away.  
 \* Execrable, execrable, abominable, detestable, blasphemous.  
 \* Execrar, to execrate, to detest, to blaspheme, to curse.  
 \* Execración, banning, cursing, execration.  
 \* Executar, to put in execution.  
 \* Ejecutivo, executive or to be put in execution.  
 \* Executor, a performer, an executor.  
 \* Executorial, a writ of execution.  
 \* Executoria carta, a patent to giue notice from the prince of the gentrie of any one.  
 \* Exegidéro, m. that which is to be executed, or required.

\* Exegir, to exact, to driue vnto, to demand importunately, to require.  
 \* Exempción, f. discharge, riddance from.  
 Exemplar, m. a patterne, an example, a copie of some thing to follow.  
 \* Exemplar castigo, m. chastisement for example of others.  
 \* Exemplamente, by way of example, by shew.  
 \* Exemplificación, f. exemplification.  
 Exemplificar, 1. Pres. yo Exemplifico. 1. Pres. yo Exemplifiqué, to exemplify, or to set out at large, to discourse vpon.  
 \* Exemplifique, vide Exemplificar.  
 Exemplo, m. an example, a shew, a patterne, a copie, a counterpane, an open execution or punishment to feare other.  
 \* Exémto, vide Essénto, exempted, privileged, chosen out, or taken away.  
 \* Exénto, or Essénto, idem.  
 \* Exéquias, or Eléquias, funerals.  
 Exercicio, excellent, passing great or good. Also a peece of Spanish monie.  
 \* Exercitado, m. exercised, busied, imployed, occupied.  
 Exercitador, one that refresh exercise, trade, or business.  
 Exercitadora cosa, a matter that requirith business, imployment or industry.  
 Exercitar, to exercise, to bee busie, to stirre.  
 Exercitar, to exercise, to bee busie, to stirre.  
 Ejército, an armie or hoste of soldiers, a campe.  
 \* Exhalado, drawne out, drawne vpp, exhaled.  
 \* Exhalár, to exhale, to drawe out, to drawe up.  
 \* Exhortado, m. exhorted, counsailed, admonished, encouraged.  
 \* Exhortár, to exhort, to warne, to admonish, to aduise, to counsell.  
 \* Exido, m. a lease for cattle to feede on, pasture, a meadow.  
 \* Exigido, m. that is to be exacted, or earnestly demanded.  
 \* Exigir, to exact, to get with much adoe, to aske with great importunitie or earnestnes.  
 \* Exilio, m. banishment, exile, driving from his native soile.  
 \* Eximido, exempted.  
 \* Eximir, to exempt, to discharge, to release from, to rid out, to outset.  
 \* Existencia, being, presence.  
 \* Exicrable, execrable, horrible, detestable.  
 \* Exorár, to request earnestly.  
 \* Exorbitante, strange, wonderfull, extraordinary.  
 \* Exorbitancia,



- \* Exorbitancia, *strangeness*, extraordinaryness.  
 \* Exorcista, *m.* a kind of enchanter, or conjurer.  
 \* Exórdio, *m.* a preamble, a preface, or introduction to a matter.  
 Exortación, *f.* an admonition, exhortation, encouragement, advice, or wishing to a matter.  
 Exortador, *one that exhorteth*, encourages, advises, or wisheth to a matter.  
 Exortar, *to admonish*, exhort, encourage, advise, or wish to a thing.  
 \* Exorrupto, *m.* abrupt, preposterous.  
 \* Expectar, *to fish out*.  
 \* Expelido, *m.* expelled, driven out, banished.  
 \* Expelir, *to expell*, to banish, to drive away.  
 \* Experto, or Esperto, *m.* tried, approved, experienced.  
 \* Exponedor, or Esponedor, *m.* an expounder, an interpreter, a setter out, a layer out.

- Exponér, or Esponcér. *Pres.* Expóngo, Expónes, Expóno. *1. Pres.* Expúle, Expúste, Expúto. *Ind.* Expónedr, or Expónedr, *as a Sub.* *Pres.* Expóngo, Imperfect. Expúliera, Expúnia, or Expúsielle. *Ind.* Expúsiere, *to expound*, *to interpret*, *to unfold*, *to disclose*, *to set forth*, *to set out*, *to lay out*.  
 \* Expóngo, or Espóngo, Expóngo vide expónér.  
 \* Expóne, or Espóne, ExPónia, vide expónér.  
 \* expústo, or espústo, *m.* expounded, interpreted, unfolded, set out, laid out.  
 \* Expugnado, or Espugnado, *m.* won by force or assault.  
 \* Expugnár, or Espugnár, *to win by force*, or assault, *to overcome*, *to vanquish*.  
 \* expúle, expúliera, expúsielle, expústo, vide expónér.  
 \* Exquisito, or Ekquisito, *exquisite*, neat, fine, excellently done.  
 \* Exstas, *an amazement*, *an astonishment*, *an extasy*, *a quandarie*, *a trance*.  
 \* Extender, vide Estender.  
 \* Extensamente, or Estensamente, *abroad*, *at large*.  
 \* Exténso, vide Esténso, stretched out, laid out at large.  
 \* Exterminar, *to drive or cast out*, *to banish*, *to destroy*, *to overthrow* utterly, *to rudo*.  
 \* Exterior, vide Esterior, outward, on the outside.  
 \* Extérno, outward, external.  
 \* Extinguir, *to extinguish*, *to quench* to put out.

- \* Extinto, *extinguished*, put out.  
 \* Extirpación, *f.* rooting out, plucking up by the roots.  
 \* Extirpar, *to root out*, *to pluck up by the roots*.  
 \* Extorción, or Estorción, extortion, wrong, oppression.  
 Extrínico, external, extrínsecal, outward.  
 \* Extravagantes, or Estravagantes, such as follow not common order.  
 \* Extremadamente, extremely.  
 \* Extremadísimo, or Estremadísimo, *m.* most extreme, in the highest degree.  
 Extremado, or Estremado, *m.* extreme, the uttermost that may be.  
 \* Extrémo, or Estrémo, extreme, the uttermost, as much as may be.  
 \* Exultar, *to rejoice*, *to leap*, *to triumph*.  
 \* Eys, *id est*, *eyes*, *ye have*.  
 Esquerdear de camina, *to go out of the way*, *to go amiss*.

## F

- \* Fábula, vide fábulas, a tale, a fable.  
 \* Fablar, vide Hablar, *to speak*, *to talk*.  
 \* Fabor, *m.* favor, good liking.  
 \* Fábrica, a frame, a building.  
 Fabricación, *f.* working or framing of a thing, a building.  
 Fabricadamente, cunningly, by due forme, in frame.  
 Fabricado, *m.* framed, wrought, forged.  
 Fabricador, *m.* a framer, a workman, one that plotteth things, or forge, or falsifieth.  
 Fabricar, *Pres.* yo Fabrico, *1. Pres.* yo Fabricué, *to frame*, *to forge*, *to work*, *to fashion*, *to invent*, *to make*, *to build*.  
 \* Fabricado, *m.* framed, &c. vide fabricado.  
 Fabricar, vide Fabricar.  
 \* Fabricue, vide Fabricar.  
 Fábulas, *f.* a tale, a fable.  
 Fabulosamente, like a fable, falsely, feignedly, counterfeitedly.  
 Fabuloso, fabulous, full of trifling tales, tittle tattle, fainedly.  
 \* Facción, *f.* a skirmish, an action.  
 Fácil, *easy*, *light*, *gentle*, *easy to be pleased*, *readie to be intreated*, tractable, soft, pleasant.  
 Facilidad, *f.* easiness, gentleness, tractableness, softness, pleasantness, facility.  
 \* Facilísimo, most easy, most light, most tractable.  
 Facilitar, *to make easy*, *to make gentle*, *to appease*, *to make tractable*, *to make smooth*, *to expound*.

- Facilmente, easily, softly, gently, plainly.  
 \* Facinoroso, *m.* wicked, vngacious, vengive naught, full of vices, lewd, full of mischief.  
 Fación, *a manner*, a custom, a fashion, action.  
 Faciones, conditions, manners, customs, fashions.  
 \* Fácto, *m.* a deed.  
 Facultad, *f.* facultie, ability, power, licence, a quality, profession, &c.  
 \* Facundia, *f.* eloquence, sweet flowing speech, rolling smooth talke, grace in speaking.  
 \* Facundo, well spoken, eloquent flowing in speech, having words at will.  
 \* Faéna, *business*, any thing that a man hath to doe, properly mariners work at sea.  
 \* Fafarrón, vide Fanfarrón, a bragger, a boaster.  
 \* Fajas de calças, vide Fáxas de calças.  
 † Falsa, *f.* a kerchief, a waste band, a swathing band.  
 Falsán, vide Falsán, *m.* a plesant.  
 † Falsar, or Falsar, *to wrap or tie with a swathing band or such like*.  
 \* Falacia, falsehood, deceit, fraud, guile.  
 \* Falace, deceitful, deceaving, false, fraudulent, guilefull.  
 \* Falágio, *a kind of spider*.  
 \* Falänge, or Falánje, a Greeke worde, called by the Romanes a legion, the Switzers and Italians Battalion, the French Caterua, Spanis Elquadron, a companie of souldiers betwene sixe and eight thousand, vide Elquadron.  
 \* Falángia, or Falänge, a battle like a halfe moone.  
 \* Falcado, *m.* best, or done with great yron nailes or bookes.  
 \* Falçante, a falsifier, one that playeth a part in a comedie.  
 \* Falcificado, *m.* falsified, counterfited, corrupted.  
 \* Falcificar, *Pres.* yo Falcifico, *1. Pres.* yo Falcifiqué, *to falsifie*, *to counterfeit*, *to corrupt*.  
 \* Falcidad, *f.* falsehood, vntue dealing.  
 \* Falcisque, vide Falcificar.  
 \* Falconero, *m.* a peece of artillerie called a hawk, or hawkes.  
 Falcón, vide Halcón, a hawk, a faultkon.  
 \* Falconete, *m.* a peece of artillerie called a faultkon, or faultkenet.  
 Fálida, *f.* the lap of a coate, the skirts or quarters of a coate. Also the pleats or folds in a garment that is gathered. The neather part or skirts of a mountaine or hill.

Falda-

- Faldamentos, *m.* the skirts of a ierkin, &c.  
 Faldéres, *skirts or quarters of a coate*, skirts such as those that run at tilt vnder below their armour. Also a paire of riding bases.  
 \* Faldiquera, vide Faldriquera.  
 Fálta, vide Fálta, *f.* a want, a fault.  
 \* Fallar, vide Hallar, *to finde*.  
 \* Fallar, vide Fálta, *to want*, *to fault* or *doe amiss*.  
 \* Fallecer, *to faile*.  
 \* Fallido, *failed*, missed.  
 \* Fallecimiento, *a failing*, a missing.  
 \* Falido, *m.* failed, missed.  
 Fálido, *m.* counterfited, falsified.  
 Falsamente, *falsely*, counterfaisly, corruptly.  
 Fálta, *to falsifie*, *to counterfeit*, *to corrupt*.  
 Fálario, *m.* a counterfiter, one that falsifieth or corrupteth, a forger.  
 Falsias, *f.* falsehoods, deceits, counterfite dealing.  
 \* Falsidad, *f.* counterfeit dealing, false play, deceit.  
 \* Falsificar, *to falsifie*, counterfeit or forge.  
 \* Falsifico, a falsifier, a forger, a counterfiter.  
 Fálto, *m.* false, vntue, counterfeit, corrupt.  
 \* Falopeto, *m.* a pocket in the bosome, such as priests vse in their cassokes or frucks to carrie their handkerchiefe or booke in.  
 Fálta, *f.* want, an error, a fault.  
 Faltar, *to want*, *to erre*, *to do amiss*.  
 \* Faltriquer, *a pocket*.  
 Fama, *f.* report, fame, renowne.  
 \* Famélico, *m.* hungerbitten, hungry, pined with hunger.  
 Familia, *f.* a household, a family.  
 Familiar, familiar, friendly, fellowly, gentle, well acquainted with.  
 Familiaridad, *f.* familiarity, friendlines, fellowship, keeping companie with.  
 Familiarmente, familiarly, fellowly, friendly, lovingly, like companions and friends.  
 Famosamente, famously, renownedly, notably.  
 Famoso, *m.* famous, renowned, of great name, much spoken of, of great account.  
 † Fanal, *m.* the lantern in the Admirall ship. Sometimes taken generally for any lantern.  
 Fanega, vide Hanega, a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.  
 \* Fansa, *a play*, an enterlude, vide Farsa.  
 Fanfarrón, or Fafarrón, a lustie braggard, a boasting ruffianlike fellow.

- Fanfarroneria, *f.* bragging, boasting, great craking.  
 Fantasear, *to imagine*, *to conceiue in the fantasie*, *to thinke fondly*.  
 Fantasia, *f.* fantasie, light imagination, fond conceit.  
 Fantasma, *f.* a walking spirit, hobgoblin, robin good fellow.  
 Fantástico, *m.* fantastical, fond conceited, full of light imaginations.  
 \* Fantástico, vide Fantástico.  
 \* Fantazioso, *m.* full of fancies, fantastical.  
 \* Farage, vide Fardage.  
 \* Farandulero, a comedian, a plaier.  
 Faraute, an interpreter.  
 \* Farçante, a player of enterludes, or plaies.  
 Farcas, *f.* player, enterludes, comedies or tragedies acted.  
 \* Fardaje, or Fardage, the packing together of diuers fardels, bundels or packages.  
 Fardel, or Fardo, a fardell, a packe.  
 Farina, vide Farina, meale, flower.  
 \* Faról, a lantern standing on the poope of the ship to giue light. Also a tower or high place by the sea coast, wherein were continually lights and fires, which served for seamen to see the haven and the safest entrance, of which the tower Faról (about halfe a mile from the Groine in Galicia in Spaine) was named.  
 Farón, or Farrón, a beacon, a watch-tower.  
 \* Farsage, vide Fardage.  
 Fárro, or Escandia, bran, the crible of meale that is boulded or sifted out: some say it significth any hard corne, or bread corne.  
 \* Farsa, or Farsa, an enterlude, a play.  
 \* Farçante, *m.* a plaier or actor of comedies.  
 \* Farçante, an actor of plaies, a plaier.  
 Falsol, an herbe called Fenugreeke.  
 \* Fálta, vide Hálta.  
 Fastidiado, *m.* loathed, despised much, set at naught.  
 Fastidiar, *to be tedious or lothsome*, *to trouble*, *to molest*, *to importune*, *to cloy*. Also *to loath* or *abhorre*.  
 Fastidio, *m.* loathing or lothsomnesse, disdain, abhorring, setting at naught. Also molestation, trouble, vexation, wearisomnesse, tediousnesse.  
 Fastidiólo, *one giuen to loathing*, disdainfull, scornfull, abhorring much. Also trouble some, importuning, tedious, irksome.  
 \* Fastio, vide Hastio, *m.* loathing, disdain.  
 Fálto, or Fálto, *m.* pride, arrogance, in-

- solencie, haughtinesse of hart.  
 Fatál, fatal, that the destinies haue appointed, such as his fortune is.  
 Fatiga, *f.* wearines, griefe of mind, vexation, discomagement.  
 Fatigado, *m.* wearied, vexed, grieved, out of comfort.  
 Fatigar, *Pres.* yo Fatigo, *1. Pres.* yo Fatigué, *to wearie*, *to vex*, *to grieve*, *to drive out of hart*.  
 Fatigoso, wearisome, vexed, sore grieved, in an irksome case.  
 \* Fatigue, vide Fatigat.  
 \* Fato, vide Hécho.  
 Fator, *m.* a factor, a dealer for others, an agent.  
 Fatoria, *f.* factoring, dealing as an agent for other.  
 \* Favardz, A varraz, Havarráz, or Parráz, an herbe called flauelaker or lowsebane.  
 \* Favos, *m.* gods of the fields and woods.  
 Favor, *m.* fauour, good liking, good acceptance.  
 Favorable, fauourable, friendly, acceptable.  
 Favorablemente, fauourably, friendly, lovingly, with good liking and acceptance, kindly.  
 Favorecedor, or Favorecedor, a fauourer, a friend, one that sheweth loving kindnesse.  
 Favorecer, or Favorecer, yo Favorecé, *to fauour*, *to shew friendship*, *to deale kindly and lovingly*.  
 Favorecido, or Favorecido, *one fauoured*, *one well thought of*, *one that findeth friendship*.  
 \* Favorezca, or Favorezca, vide Favorecer.  
 Fálto, or Fálto, *pride*, *haughtinesse*, *stomacke*, *insolencie*, &c.  
 † Fálta, *f.* a waste band, a swathing band, any rolling band to swathe with, sometime a fetter or giene.  
 Fálta de niños, a swathing band for little children.  
 Fálta de piernas, garters to garter the legs with, or swaddle bands for the legs.  
 \* Fálta de calças, panes of hose.  
 \* Faxado, *m.* swathed, gartered, bound about.  
 Faxar, *to swathe*, *to garter*, *to binde about*, *to girdle*.  
 \* Faxina, *f.* boughes, stakes, and such like stuffe to make a rampire with.  
 \* Faxinado, *m.* rampired.  
 Fayla, or Faylan, *m.* a plesant.  
 \* Fayción, a fashion, manner or costume.  
 \* Fáz, *f.* a countenance, face or gesture.  
 \* Fazér, vide Hazar.

Fé,

## F E

Fé, or Féef, *f. faithfulness, credit, honest dealing, sometimes a wedding ring.*  
 \* que es de la Fé? where is there any faithfull dealing?  
 \* Fé mentida, *f. a false counterfeite faith.*  
 \* Féa cosa, *a fowle matter, a shamefull case.*  
 Fealdád, *f. fowlenesse, filthinesse, shamefull dealing, dishonest doing.*  
 \* Feaménte, *f. fowly, shamefully, filthily.*  
 Febréro, *m. the month Februarie.*  
 Fèble, *feble, weak, fraile, impotent.*  
 Febledád, *f. weaknesse, feeblenesse, infirmitie.*  
 Febleménte, *feebly, weakly.*  
 \* Febrido, *m. vide Fabricado.*  
 \* Fécha, *vide Hécha, f. a deed, a doing, an action.*  
 \* a la Fécha del presente, *at the doing or making hereof.*  
 \* Fécho, *vide Hécho, m. made or done.*  
 Fecúndo, *f. fruitful, plentiful, ranke, full, abundant, fertile.*  
 \* Fée, or Fé, *f. faithfulness, credit, honest dealing, a wedding ring, a fee.*  
 \* Féczas, *vide Fealdád.*  
 \* Fégado, *vide Higado, the liver of any thing.*  
 \* Felice, or Felix, *happie, fortunate, prosperous, blessed.*  
 Felicidad, *f. happiness, felicitie, good fortune, good lucke.*  
 Feligrez, *m. a parishioner, one of the parish.*  
 \* Feligrezia, *a parishioner ship.*  
 \* Felix, *vide Felice, happie, fortunate.*  
 Félpas, *f. vnsharne vnclust, flushe, slag.*  
 \* Féltre, *vide Fiéltro.*  
 \* Fementido, *m. a breaker of his faith, a falsifier of his faith.*  
 \* Fémina, *vide Muger.*  
 \* Femino, *m. womanlike, soft and tender, female like, pertaining to a woman. Also of the feminine kind or gender.*  
 \* Feminil, *womanlike.*  
 Fenece, or Feneceér, *yo Fenéscó, to finish, to make an end, to bring to a conclusion.*  
 Fenecido, *m. finished, ended, brought to a good passe.*  
 Feneciménte, *m. finishing, concluding, making an end, bringing to passe.*  
 \* Feneítta, *vide Ventána.*  
 \* Fenicia, *vide Phenicia, a country called Phenicia.*  
 \* Fénix, *f. a bird in Arabia so called, whereof writers saie, there is neuer but one in the world at once, and when shee waseth old, she gathereth into hir nest*

*many strong spices, and firing then the nest and all, she burneth herselfe, of whose ashes breed another Phenix.*  
 \* Feno, *vide Héno, m. haire for cattle.*  
 Féo, *m. fowle, filthie, vgly, vncomely to see to, vn honest.*  
 \* Fereria, *vide Ferreria.*  
 Féria, *a holiday, a faire, a market.*  
 Feriár, *to buy and to sell, as chapmen do in faires or markets, to keepe holiday, to make a play daie.*  
 \* Ferir, *vide Herir, to wounde.*  
 \* Fermentár, *to leauen, to season, to giue a taste or flavour.*  
 Ferocidád, *f. fiercenes, crueltie, wildenes, rigour.*  
 Feróz, *ferce, cruell, hastie, wilde.*  
 \* Ferrado, *m. done with iron.*  
 \* Ferrador, *m. a worker in iron worke.*  
 \* Ferreria, *an iron worke, as the mine where it is melted into sower, the forge where it is hámmered first into bars, &c.*  
 \* Ferreateado, *sealed as cloth is.*  
 \* Ferréte, *a scale for cloth, &c. Also a thing to die cloth blacke.*  
 Fértil, *fruitfull, plentiful.*  
 Fertilidád, *f. fruitfulness, plentie, abundance, store of increase.*  
 \* Fervorómente, *hotly, ardently, hastily, eagerly.*  
 \* Fervoróso, *vide Herveróso, hot, in a chafe, hastie, eager, earnest.*  
 Festijado, *feasted, made merry, well entertained.*  
 Festijár, *to make good cheere, so feast, to entertaine.*  
 Festiual, *of a feast, or belonging to a feast, or to good cheere.*  
 Festiuidád, *f. the festiual day.*  
 Feudatário, *m. a feodarie, one that holdeth of his lord in fee.*  
 Féudo, *m. fee, feud or tribute.*  
 \* Feyónes, *a kinde of pulse called French beanes, or beanes of Rome.*  
 \* Fiacáso, *vide Fracáso.*  
 Fiada, *f. betrothed, faithfullly promised, assurance.*  
 \* Fiado, *as dar en fiado, to deliuer upon trust, to credit with.*  
 Fiador, *m. a surety that undertaketh to see another mans debt answered, or that baileth one out of prison.*  
 \* Fiambre, *f. cold meate.*  
 Fiánças, *f. credits, putting in suerties for debt, bailing of prisoners, any assurance.*  
 Fiár, *to trust another, to become surety for another, to put in baile for other.*  
 Fición, *f. a fained matter, a made tale, a forged fable, a fiction.*  
 \* Fidágo, *vide Hidágo, a gentleman.*  
 \* Fide dignos, *men woorthie credite, able men, men whose wordes are woorth the*

*saking.*  
 \* Fide comisso, *committed to his charge, put in trust, a foffement of trust.*  
 \* Fide comissário, *a foffar of trust, one that hath authoritie from another to to enfoesse a mans sonne in landes after the fathers death, or may otherwise waies dispose of lands according to the giuers minde.*  
 \* Fideós, *m. a kinde of paste to eat, made of flowre and butter, or oile.*  
 \* Fidúcia, *trust, confidence, faith, assurance.*  
 Fiébre, *f. a feauer, an ague.*  
 Fiél, *f. faithfull, trustie, as good as his word: the pinne set at bus or prick which archers meaire to: the little roong of a ballance, shewing which way the waight goeth.*  
 Fiél de pézós, *the triall of waight, the litle roong of the ballance to shew which is the heavier in waying.*  
 Fiéle, or Fiél, *vide Hiél.*  
 \* Fiéles, *f. faithfull men, officers that had charge to see the temples and publike building kept in reparations.*  
 Fielidád, *f. faithfulness, true dealing.*  
 Fielménte, *f. faithfully, iustly, without fraud, honestly and truly.*  
 Fiéltro, *m. a felt, whereof feltis are made, or felt whereof riding cloakes and bases are made. Also a hat it selfe, or cloake made of felt.*  
 Fiéra, *f. a wilde beast.*  
 Fieréza, *f. wildnesse, sauagenes, rudenes, fiercenesse, crueltie.*  
 \* Fierissimo, *m. most wilde, most rude, most sauage, most fierce or cruell.*  
 Fiéro, *m. fierce, wilde, sauage, rude, cruell.*  
 \* Fiéros, *rigorous bad dealing, fitter for brut beasts then for reasonable men.*  
 Fiétro, *vide Hiétro, iron.*  
 Fiéltta, *f. a feast, a merriment, a making good cheere.*  
 \* Figuerál, *a place of figtrees.*  
 \* Figueróza, *a shire or countie in Portingale so called, also a proper name there.*  
 Figúra, *f. a figure, a shape, a forme, a fashion. Also a coate carde.*  
 Figuradáménte, *figuratiuely, darkly.*  
 Figurár, *to figure, to forme, to fashion, to frame, to make shew or representation of some thing absent.*  
 \* Figuras, *figures, shápes, formes. Also coate cardes.*  
 Figurativo, *m. figuratiue, darke, hard to be vnderstood, that representeth some thing.*  
 Figurilla, *f. a litle picture, forme or fashion of some thing.*  
 \* Fijo, *vide Hijo, a sonne.*  
 \* Fila, *f. a ranke of soldiers in order, called a file.*  
 \* Filera, *vide*

\* Filera, *vide Hilera, idem.*  
 Filéte, *m. a lace, a bone-lace, a fillet.*  
 Filipéndola, *an herbe called filipendula, red saxifrage or dropwort.*  
 \* Filipódio, *m. an herbe called polyodie of the oke.*  
 Filo, *m. the edge of any weapon that is yed to cut with.*  
 \* Filoména, *vide Ruyfeñór.*  
 Filosofár, *to play the philosopher, to be a studious lover of wisdomes.*  
 Filosofia, *f. philosophie, which consisteth in the right discerning betweene vertues and vices, and in hauing skill of naturall and supernaturall things.*  
 Filósofo, *m. a philosopher, a lover of wisdom and learning.*  
 \* Filosofia, *f. physiognomie, or the skill to iudge of a man by beholding his face.*  
 Fin, *m. an end, a conclusion, the vsplot of a matter, death.*  
 Finado, *m. ended, dispatched, finished, concluded, dead.*  
 Finál, *final, to end with, at last.*  
 Finalménte, *lastly, finally, to conclude, to make an end.*  
 Finár, *to end, to conclude, to make an end, to dispatch, to die.*  
 Finaménte, *m. the ending, the conclusion, the vsplot, the dying, the deceasing.*  
 \* Fincár, *to stay and remaine in a place.*  
 \* Finchár, *vide Hinchár.*  
 \* Finéza, *f. finenesse, quennesse, subtiltie.*  
 Fingidáménte, *fainedly, counterfeitedly, dissemblingly, hypocritically.*  
 Fingido, *m. fained, dissembled, counterfeited, forged.*  
 Fingidor, *m. a fainer, a dissembler, a forger, a counterfeiter.*  
 Fingiménte, *m. faining, forging, counterfeiting, dissembling.*  
 Fingir, *yo Fingo, to faine, so dissemble, so counterfeite, to forge.*  
 \* Finja, *Fingo, vide Fingir.*  
 \* Finócho, *vide Hinójo.*  
 Finiquito, *m. an acquittance to certifie debt discharged, a quietus est.*  
 \* Finissimo, *most quaint, cunning and craftie.*  
 Fino, *m. fine, quaint, cunning, craftie, subtilie.*  
 \* Finócho, or Finójo, *vide Hinójo, fenell, a knee.*  
 \* Finxidáménte, *vide Fingidáménte, fainedly, counterfeitedly.*  
 \* Finxido, *vide Fingido.*  
 Firma, *f. a seale, a signing or such like confirming of a matter by assurance, a signing or setting downe ones name to any thing in writing.*  
 \* la Firmada, *f. vide Firma.*

\* Firmado, *m. sealed, signed, confirmed, established, ratified.*  
 \* Firmaménte, *the firmament, the shie.*  
 Firmár, *to signe, to seale, to confirme, to assure.*  
 Firme, *stedfast, firme, stable, sure.*  
 \* Firméza, *vide Firméza.*  
 Firmaménte, *surely, firmly, stedfastly, strongly.*  
 Firméza, *f. assurance, stedfastnes, firmnesse, stabilitie.*  
 \* Fiscáles personas, *officers of the exchequer.*  
 Fiscál, *m. a basket pertaining to the exchequer, or the kings remembrancer in the exchequer.*  
 \* Fiscál procurador, *an attorney of the exchequer for the king, the kings attorney.*  
 Fisco, *m. the princes exchequer.*  
 \* Fiseréta, or carcillo de la vid, *the terdrell or young string of vines that wind about the poles or props.*  
 \* Física, *f. phisicke, medicine.*  
 Físico, *m. a phisitian.*  
 \* Fisonomia, *f. physiognomie, the arte or rule to know his naturall inclination by his face or visage.*  
 Fístigo, *vide Alhóxico, a Fisticke tree.*  
 Fístola, *f. a dangerous bad disease called a fistula, because it groweth in length like a pipe.*  
 Fixado, *m. fastened, set fast.*  
 Fixaménte, *fast, surely, stedfastly.*  
 Fixár, *to fasten, so settle, so stablish.*  
 Fíxo, *m. fast, stedfast, sure.*  
 \* Fízga, *f. an instrument to kill fish withall, a troutspeare or such like. Also a iest, a floute.*  
 \* Fízgador, *m. one that killeth fish with a troutspeare, or with some such like instrument. Also a mocker or taunter.*  
 \* Fíze, Fíziéra, Físiéfle, *vide Fazér.*  
 \* Fízgár, *to kill fish with a troutspeare. To mocke or floute.*  
 \* Fízgón, *m. a mocker, a flouter, a taunter.*

## F L

Fláco, *m. leane, weak, slender, feeble.*  
 \* Flama, *vide Láma, the flame of fire.*  
 \* Flaméno, *m. a Fleming, a low Dutch man. A birde like a shoueler.*  
 \* Flámula, *f. a streamer or pendent in a ship.*  
 \* Flándes, *m. Flanders, the low Countries.*  
 \* Flaqueár, *to become weak, feeble, leane, or slender.*  
 Flaqueza, *f. feeblenes, weaknes, faintnes, leaneenes, slenderenes.*  
 Fláco, *m. a bottle.*

\* Fláscó, *m. a flaske for a souldier. Also a great bottle or flagon.*  
 \* Fláquillo, *vide Fraquillo.*  
 Fláuta, *f. a pipe of a reed, a flute, a fife.*  
 Flautador, *m. a player on a fife or flute.*  
 \* Flebotomia, *f. flebotomie or letting of blood.*  
 Flecha, *f. an arrow, a shaft.*  
 \* Flechador, *m. an archer, a shooter in a long bow.*  
 \* Flechadura, *f. the stroke or wound with an arrow. The winding vp of a wound with cloathes.*  
 Flechár, *to shote a shaft.*  
 \* Flecházo, *m. the shooting of an arrow, the stroke or blow that an arrow giueth.*  
 \* Flechéro, *m. an archer, a fletcher.*  
 \* Fléma, *f. flegme, one of the fower humors reigning in mans bodie. Also much patience.*  
 \* Flématico, *m. one that aboundeth with flegme, flegmatike of complexion. Also one hauing much patience.*  
 \* Flémóio, *m. full of flegme, vide Flématico. Also verie patient.*  
 Fletár, *to pay money for ferrying ouer some water, or money for passage by boate or shipping, &c. To pay custome or toll for wares transported, so set ships on flore.*  
 \* Fletador, *m. one that payeth ferriage, or passage money, one that payeth toll or custome for wares transported. A setter of ships on flore.*  
 \* Fletaménte, *m. paying for passage, or toll or custome for wares transported. setting ships on flore.*  
 Fléte, *m. passage money, money for ferriage, or transporting by water. Also custome or toll money for wares transported.*  
 \* Fléuco, *m. fringe.*  
 Flodadura, *f. fringe, flockes.*  
 \* Flójo, *vide Flóxo, slow, negligent, idle, slothfull, weak, apt to no goodnes, blockheaded.*  
 \* Flóque, *vide Fléuco, fringe.*  
 Flór, *f. a flower.*  
 \* Flór de-lis, *the Flowe-delice.*  
 \* Flór de la mugér, *a womans monthly course.*  
 \* Flór de parayso, *flower of Paradise.*  
 \* Flór de la bárra, *the first musse haire that groweth on the leard.*  
 Flór en la color, *a fresh color.*  
 \* Flór de açafrán, *Saffron.*  
 Florecér, or Florecér, *to flourish, to blossom, to beare flowers, to budde, to bring forth blossomes, to grow, to prosper, to be in estimation or authority.*  
 \* Floreár, *to dally withall, to make no reckoning or accompt of.*  
 \* Floresilla,

\* Floresilla, or Florecilla, vide Florecilla, f. a little flower.  
 Florésta, f. a forest, a wilderness, a great wood.  
 Florestro, m. a forrester, a ranger, a keeper.  
 Floretada, f. a filip with the fingers, a filip given on the forehead.  
 \* Florezilla, f. a little flower.  
 Florido, m. flourishing, that which budeth, blossometh, groweth or prospereth.  
 Florin, m. a kind of monie in France called a Florin, in Dutch a Gulden, being in value two shillings English.  
 Flota de naves, a fleet of ships, a company of ships consorted on a voyage.  
 \* Flotar, or Sobreaguár, to float or fleet upon the water.  
 Floxaménte, slackly, loosely, feebly, faintly, without courage, negligently, idly, slothfully, heedlessly, like a block head.  
 Floxedad, slackness, looseness, faintness, feebleness, idleness, negligence, blockheadedness, inlustiness, weakness.  
 Flóxo, slack, loose, feeble, faint, negligent, weak, idle, slow, dull-headed, inapt, sluggish, heedless.  
 \* Flózo, lither, slothfull, idle, that plies not his business, inlustie, that standeth still.  
 Flúcco, the yong mossie haire that groweth on the chin with yong men.  
 \* Fluéco, a floske, such as is shorne off from cloth, or beaten off in the fulling mill. Also fringe.  
 \* Flúx, m. flush at cardes when one hath all of one sute or fort.  
 \* Flúxo, m. a flux, an overflowing, as the fluxe of the belly.  
 \* Flúxo de ságre, the hemorrhoides.

## F O

\* Fócil, m. a little flash or flame of fire suddenly made and quickly out again, as of gunpowder or such like. Also a Steele to strike fire with, a tinder box. Also the name of a certaine bone in the armes.  
 Fófo, m. that is soft in feeling, a swelling or soft puffing up of any thing, a hollow thing.  
 \* Fogár, vide Fogón.  
 Fogón, m. an hearth, the touch-pan of a peece, the coolerome in a ship, a place to make fire on, the little hole in a touch pan in a peece, by which the fire getteth into the powder of the peece.  
 Fogólo, m. fire, set on fire.  
 \* Fogóte, m. a match for a soldier which is lighted.  
 \* Fója, vide Hója.

\* Fois, a kinde of money used in the kingdom of China, being of the value of a quarto in Spaine, which is fower Maravedis.  
 Follages, mantelling in armes, flourishing, polishing, painting or setting a thing out trim to the shew.  
 \* Follajes, idem.  
 Follón, an yntowarde fellow, a lewde person.  
 \* † Follúz, the third part of a blanke in money.  
 \* Fomentado, m. cherished, warmed, comforted.  
 \* Fomentador, m. one that cherisheth, warmeth or comforteth.  
 \* Fomentár, to foster, to cherish, to nourish, to feede, to comfort, to harten, to encourage.  
 \* Fondáca, or Dógana, a custome house, a toll house where they use to take toll or taxe of people for carrying or transporting of goods. Also a marchants storehouse or warehouse.  
 \* Fónido, the foundation of a thing, a treasure or any thing whereupon a man doth relye.  
 \* † Fónido, to cast anchor.  
 \* Fondón, m. the bottome, the ground, the depth.  
 Fondólo, m. deepe, profound, high, of great receipt, large, insatiable.  
 \* Fondádera, pay or taxe for the repairing of the ditches of a citie.  
 Fontenal, a place full of springs or fountaines, the head of a conduit whence the water is carried by pipes.  
 \* Fontezica, f. a little fontaine, a spring.  
 Fontezuela, a little fontaine, a small spring.  
 \* Foradar, vide Horadar.  
 \* Foráge or Foráje, provision for horses, meate for cattell. Also furring, or lining of garments. Also lining pikemen with shot.  
 \* Foragido, vide Huýdo.  
 \* Foralmenté, in open court.  
 \* Forándos, vide Huýdo.  
 Foráño, fierce, wilde, savage, cruell.  
 Forastero, m. a stranger, one that cometh from another cuntry.  
 Forcádo, forced, compelled, constrained, that needes must be.  
 \* Forcádo de galera, vide Galleote, a gallie slave.  
 Forcadór, m. a ravisher, one that getteth by force or violence, a deflowerer of maidens or women by outrage.  
 Forcár, yo Fuérco, to ravish, to commit a rape, to use violence, to get by extortion or wrong.  
 Forcejár, to doe his best, to endeavor to the

uttermoſt, to doe what he can, to trie his cunning.  
 Forcoſaménte, violently, forcibly, by oppression, by extortion.  
 Forcólo, m. forcible, violent, very strong, of great power, available.  
 \* Forcódo, m. one that is of great force or strength.  
 Forcér, f. current money, taxe, tribute.  
 \* Foréro mayór, m. a chiefe collector or gatherer of taxe or tribute money.  
 Forjá, f. a smithes forge, a place where men frame or plot any thing.  
 Forjado, m. forged, framed, wrought, plotted or made.  
 \* Forjadór, m. a forger, one that frameth or maketh things.  
 Forjár, to forge, to frame, to make.  
 Fórma, f. a forme, a fashion, a mould to make any thing by, a shoemakers last to set shoes on.  
 Formádo, m. formed, fashioned, framed, cast in a mould, made after the fashion.  
 Formáje, vide Quéſo, cheese.  
 Formál, formal, according to fashion, in order.  
 \* Formalidad, formalitie, according to fashion.  
 Formalmenté, orderly, formally, by due fashion.  
 Formár, to frame, to fashion, to forme, to cast in a mould, to bring to a proportionate order.  
 \* Formidáble, dreadfull, terrible, to be feared.  
 Formulário, m. a booke of presidents to make instruments by. A booke of copies to write by.  
 Fornecér, or Fornescér, to furnish, to store, to garnish, to arme, to fortifie, to defend.  
 \* Fornecido, m. furnished, stored, fenced, fortified, well appointed.  
 Fornecimiento, m. furniture, store, garnishing, fortifying.  
 Fornicación, f. whoredome, fornication.  
 \* Fornicador, m. a whoremonger, a lecherous person.  
 Fornicár, Pres. yo Fornico, I. Pret. yo Forniqué, to haunt bawlers, to follow whores, to commit fornication.  
 Fornicário, m. a whoremonger, a fornicator, an adulterer.  
 \* Fornicio, vide Fornicación.  
 \* Fornido, vide Fornecido, furnished, well appointed, &c.  
 \* Fornique, vide Fornicár.  
 \* Fornir, vide Fornecér, to furnish, &c.  
 Forodádo, vide Horodádo.  
 \* Forquéta, f. a little forke to feede with,

with, &c.  
 \* Forrádo, m. lined, furred.  
 Forráje, or Forráje, furring, lining. Also the lining of pikemen with shot. Also forrage, provision for horses.  
 Fortalecer, or Fortalecer, to build some bulwarke, to make a rampire, to fortifie a place.  
 Fortalecido, m. fortified, entrenched, rampired about.  
 Fortalecimiento, m. fortification, making strong a towne or place with bulwarke, rampires, &c.  
 Fortaleza, f. strength, a fortress, a bulwarke.  
 \* Fortezuela, or Fortezuelo, a little fort or strength.  
 Fortificadór, m. a fortifier, one that hath skill or befloweth cost on making strong a place.  
 Fortificación, m. fortifying or making strong of a place against danger of enemies.  
 Fortificar, to fortifie, to make strong, to make impregnable.  
 \* Fortuito, or caso Fortuito, a chance that cometh by fortune, hapazard.  
 Fortuna, f. fortune, chance.  
 \* Forxár, vide Forjár.  
 \* Fórza, vide Fuérca.  
 \* Forzólo, forcibly, of force.  
 \* Fófo, vide Fóllo, a ditch.  
 Fóllo, or Fóllo, a ditch, a pit.  
 \* Fóllo muro, m. a wall ditched about.  
 Fólár, to dig, or ditch about, to make a ditch about a wall.  
 \* Fóllo, m. a little ditch.  
 Fraçada, f. a blanket or coverlet for a bed.  
 \* Fracáſar, to fall into any chance or mishap suddenly, unawares.  
 \* Fraculár, idem.  
 Fragáda, vide Fragata, a small bark called a frigot.  
 \* Fragancia, f. a fragrant and spicete savour or smell.  
 \* Fragante, fragrant, or having a sweete sent or savour. Also by and by forthwith.  
 \* Castigar en fragante, to chasten by & by forthwith.  
 \* Frágas, f. strawberries. Also craggie waies.  
 \* Fragata, a small bark called a frigot.  
 \* Frágil, weak, feeble, fraile, ready to breake or to fall.  
 \* Fragilidad, f. frailtie, feebleness, readiness to fall.  
 \* Fragmento, a fragment, a peece.  
 Fragólo, m. rough, stonie, rugged, hard and sharpe.

\* Fragránte, fragrant, that smelleth sweet of flowers, &c. fresh of taste.  
 Fragua, f. a forge, the smithies coale.  
 Fraguár, to harden, to drie, to waxe firme.  
 \* Fragúras, craggie waies.  
 \* Fraíla, vide Frayla.  
 Fraíle, vide Frayle.  
 \* Frailelizo, vide Frayléſco.  
 Francamenté, freely, liberallie, bountifully, frankly.  
 \* Francés, m. a frenchman.  
 \* Mal francés, the french pockes.  
 Fráncio, m. liberall, franke, free, endeavored.  
 † Francolin, m. a birde called a God-wit.  
 Fránjas, or Fránzas, fringe to weare on the skirts of womens coates, &c.  
 \* Franqueádo, enfranchised, made free.  
 Franqueár, to make free, to give liberty, to deliver out of bondage into freedom, to use liberally, to enfranchise or make free.  
 Franqueza, f. liberalitie, bountifullness, franknes. Also freedome, libertie.  
 \* Fránzas, vide Fránjas.  
 \* Franzimiento, m. trimming with fringe, making of fringe.  
 \* Franzir, to use fringe.  
 \* Fráscas, rubbish, or baggage refuse about repaying of houses, weedings of gardens, &c.  
 Fráſco, vide Fláſco, a bottle.  
 \* Fráſco, vide Fláſco, a flaggon, a soul-diers flake.  
 \* Frasquillo, or Fláſquillo, a souldiers touchboxe.  
 Fraternidad, f. brotherhood.  
 \* Fraterno, m. brotherly, lovingly, kindly.  
 \* Fraúde, m. deceit, fraud, false dealing, cozening.  
 \* Fraudelento, fraudulent, deceitfull, cozening.  
 \* Fraxino, vide Frézno, an ash tree.  
 Fráyla, a Nunne.  
 Fráy, or Fráyle, m. a frier.  
 Fráyle, idem.  
 \* Frayléſco, of the order of Nuns or Friers, belonging to Nuns or Friers, cloth with which Friers are clothed.  
 Fraylezillo, a birde with blacke feathers on the head, like linge, called of some, an Owpe. Also a little frier.  
 Frázada, f. a coverlet, vide Fracáda.  
 Fréga, hog's dung, sheeps dung.  
 \* Frégar, to dung as sheepe or swine.  
 Frécada, vide Fracáda, or Frázada, a coverlet.  
 Frécha, vide Flécha, f. an arrowe, a shafte.

Fréchadura, f. the stroke or wounde with an arrow, the winding up of a wounde with clothes, drawing or shooting of a bow.  
 Fréchár, vide Flechár, to shoote.  
 Fréchero, m. an archer, a fletcher.  
 Fregadéro, m. a rubber, a curricombe.  
 Fregadíentes, a toothcraper.  
 Fregado, m. rubbed, fretted, chafed.  
 Fregadura, f. rubbing, fretting, chafing.  
 Fregar, Pres. yo Fregó, I. Pret. yo Fregué, to scro, to rubbe, to chafe, to wipe.  
 \* Fregata, a small vessell called a Frigate.  
 \* Freír, vide Freír, to drie.  
 \* Freidéra, or Santién, a frying pan.  
 \* Freído, vide Freído, fried.  
 \* Freidura, a frying.  
 Frenár, to bridle, to curb, to keepe under.  
 \* Frenéro, m. a bridle maker.  
 Frenesia, m. a giddie disease of the braine called the frensie, coming by inflammation of the midriffe.  
 Freneticár, to beefranticke, to playe the madd man.  
 Frenético, m. frantike, madd.  
 Frenillo de la lengüa, the string of the tongue.  
 Freno, a bridle, the bit of a bridle, a restraint.  
 Freno de coſcoja, a bridle with a sharp bit.  
 \* Frentál, the ornament of a horse bridle rained on his forehead.  
 Frénte, f. the forehead, the brow, a front or forepart of a battell.  
 \* arrugada, or rugosa Frénte, a wrinkled forehead.  
 \* Frecuencia, f. a haunt, often coming or using of a thing, or of company.  
 Frecuentadamenté, oftentimes, commonly, much used.  
 \* Frecuentado, m. haunted, often used, frequented.  
 Frecuentár, to haunt, to frequent, to use often or commonly to, to keepe company.  
 Frecuente, often, much in use, much in request.  
 Frecada de cevada, pisseane drinke, barley water.  
 Frefár, to bruse, to rub one with another.  
 \* Frefcaménte, freshly, newly, somewhat coldly.  
 Frefco, m. fresh, new, somewhat cold, pleasant, sweete, fresh and unsalted.  
 Frefcor, or Frefcura, freshness, coolness, pleasantness of aire.  
 Frefcura, vide Frefcor.  
 \* Frefino, vide Frézno, an ash tree.

\* *Frelfo*, *m.* a kind of fringe or silke lace, or such like to set on a garment.  
 \* *Frelón*, *m.* a young hog or weaned pig, a griese or step, a young infant.  
*Frelquezo*, somewhat fresh weather, somewhat coole weather.  
 \* *Fresquissimo*, *m.* most fresh, most pleasant, coole.  
 \* *Fretar*, to pay passage money in a ship or barke, to pay custome for marchandize.  
*Fretar nave*, to hire a ship for to freight.  
*Fréte*, the freight money, passage money.  
 \* *Frénno*, *vide* *Frénno*.  
 \* *Freydéra*, *f.* a frying pan.  
*Freydúra*, *f.* frying.  
*Freyda*, a brother of an order of knight-hood.  
*Freyr*, *yo* *Frio*, to frye as meate is fried.  
*Frezar*, or *Frézar*, to chew the cud. Also to be of like condition to another.  
*Frénno*, *m.* an ashe tree.  
*Frialdad*, *f.* cold, coolnesse, a cold or stale ice.  
*Friamente*, coldly.  
 \* *Friegue*, *Friego*, *vide* *Fregár*.  
*Friéra*, *f.* a kibe, a chilblaine.  
*Friéra de pies*, a kibe on the foote.  
 \* *Frigido*, *m.* colde.  
*Frio*, *m.* colde, milde, soft, gentle.  
 \* *Dicho frio*, a cold or stale ice.  
 \* *Frio*, *vide* *Freyr*.  
*Friollégo*, *m.* very chill, colde.  
 \* *Frisa*, *f.* frise cloth.  
 \* *Frisada*, a stuffe called frise or frizado.  
 \* *lóba Frisada*, a kinde of cottoned or frised garment worn by mourners and priestes in Spaine.  
*Frisar*, to cotton or freeze cloth.  
 \* *Frisól yérva*, a kinde of herbe.  
*Frisóles*, a kinde of white pease called kidney beanes.  
*Frito*, *m.* fried in a frying pan.  
 \* *Friuolo*, *m.* frivolous, unworward, disorderly, paltering, wrangling.  
 \* *Friyilmo*, *m.* most cold.  
 \* *Fróga*, *f.* the mixing together of lime and sand.  
*Frontal*, a forehead cloth. Also a cloth used before the altar. Also a cupboord cloth.  
 \* *Frónte*, *vide* *Frénno*.  
*Frontéra*, *f.* the frontiers, the borders.  
*Frontero*, *m.* over against, a front, a captain of a garriçon.  
*Frontispicio*, the foresew, the first face.  
*Frotado*, *m.* rubbed, chafed.  
 \* *Frotamiénto*, rubbing, chafing, frotting.  
*Frotar*, to rub, to frot, to chafe.  
 \* *Fruático*, *m.* *vide* *Fruifero*, fruit full, that beareth fruit.  
 \* *Fructo*, *vide* *Fruito*, fruit, profite, in-

crease.  
 \* *Fructuólo*, *m.* fruit full.  
 \* *Frugal*, *m.* frugall, neere, sparing, thrifite.  
 \* *Frunzir*, to drawe cloth or such like into a ruffe.  
*Fruñera*, *f.* a icst, a scoffe, mockerie.  
 \* *Frustrár*, to make void of or none of, to deceive.  
*Fruíta*, *f.* fruit of trees.  
 \* *Fruíta podrida*, putrified or rotten fruit.  
 \* *Fruíta tardía*, fruit that cometh late, winter fruit.  
 \* *Fruíta blándia*, soft tender fruit.  
*Fruíta de farten*, a fritter.  
*Fruítal*, a place of fruit, or trees bearing fruit.  
 \* *Fruítara*, *f.* a woman that selleth fruit, a fruit dish.  
 \* *Fruítéro*, *m.* a man seller of fruit. Also a towel or napkin which they alwaies in Spaine use to lay over the fruit when they bring it and serve it to the table.  
*Fruífero*, *m.* fruit full, that beareth fruit.  
*Fruíticár*, *P.* *yo* *Fruítico*, 1. *Frer*.  
*Fruíticué*, to beare fruit, to yeelde plenty of fruit, to fructifie.  
 \* *Fruíticué*, *vide* *Fruíticár*.  
 \* *Fruító*, *m.* fruit, increase, plenty of corne or other things.  
*Fruutuólo*, *m.* fruit full, that yeeldeth fruit or increase.

## F V

\* *Fúcil*, *vide* *Fócil*.  
*Fuéglo*, *m.* fire.  
*Fuélles*, *m.* bellows to blowe the fire with.  
*Fuellefuélos*, or *Fuellezuélos*, small bellows.  
*Fuénce*, *f.* a fountaine, an ewer, a lauer.  
 \* *Fuencica*, *f.* a little fountaine, an ewer, a lauer.  
 \* *Fuencizilla*, a little ewer, spring or lauer.  
 \* *Fuénce rabia*, *f.* a citre betwixt France and Spaine in Biscay.  
 \* *Fuér*, *vide* *Fuéra*, without &c.  
*Fuéra*, without, besides, moreover, vnlasse.  
*Fuérça*, *f.* force, violence, strength, valor, a force or hold of defence.  
 \* *Fuérce*, *Fuérço*, *vide* *Forçar*.  
 \* *Fuercolaménce*, *vide* *Forçolaménce*, forcibly, violently.  
*Fuéro*, *m.* the law, the custome, a court where matters are heard and decided according to law.  
*Fuérte*, strong, valiant, forcible, swift.  
 \* *Fuerteménce*, strongly, forcibly, valiantly.  
 \* *Fuertizillo*, *m.* a small fortresse.

\* *Fuélta*, *vide* *Fústa*, a foyst, a pinnasse.  
 \* *Fúga*, a running away, a flight, an escape, an overthrow.  
 \* *Fugáce*, flying, escaping, fugitive, flitting.  
*Fugitivo*, *m.* a runnagate, a fugitive, a runaway.  
 \* *Fulano*, *m.* one, a certaine man, such a one.  
 \* *Fulía*, *f.* a daunce or song.  
 \* *Fulíador*, *m.* a dauncer or singer of such daunce or song.  
 \* *Fülle*, *vide* *Fuélle*.  
*Fulléro*, *m.* a coofter in play, a pilferer, a lewd shifting fellow.  
 \* *Fúmo*, *vide* *Fúmo*.  
*Fumoidad*, *f.* smokiness, fumosity.  
 \* *Fúnda*, *f.* a case for any thing. Also the arming of a pike with cloth, velvet or such like, &c.  
*Fúnda de Almohada*, or *Colchón*, a pillowbeere.  
*Fúnda de méfa*, *f.* a carpet cloth.  
 \* *Fundación*, *f.* a foundation.  
 \* *Fundáco*, a merchants warehouse.  
 \* *Fundadáménce*, groundedly, upon a good foundation.  
 \* *Fundádo*, *m.* founded.  
*Fundador*, *m.* a founder, a layer of foundations.  
*Fundaménce*, *m.* the foundation, the groundworke.  
*Fundár*, to lay a foundation.  
 \* *Fundería*, *f.* a place to melt or founde mettall in.  
*Fundición*, *f.* melting of mettall, casting of mettall.  
 \* *Fundidór*, *m.* a bell founder, a melter of mettall.  
 \* *Fundir*, to cast or melt mettall.  
 \* *Funeral*, pertaining to a buriall, funeral rites.  
 \* *Funésta cóla*, a lamentable thing, a thing pulled with a dead bodie, mournfull, cruell, detestable, lamentable, deadly.  
 \* *Funésto*, defiled, or polluted with a dead body, mournfull, cruell, deadly, detestable.  
*Fúria*, or *Rábia*, *f.* fury, raging, madness.  
 \* *Fúrias*, the three furies, *Alecto*, *Tisiphone*, and *Megera*.  
 \* *Furibúndo*, *m.* mad, raging, furious, wood.  
*Furiolaménce*, madly, furiously, ragingly.  
*Furiólo*, *m.* raging, furious, mad.  
*Furór*, *m.* furiousnes, rage, madness, woodnesse.  
*Furriel*, a barbinge, a furrier, an apointer of lodgings.  
 \* *Furrier*, *idem*.  
*Fulléra*, *f.* brasse that may be melted.

Fústa,

*Fústa*, Bergantin, or Galeóta, a foiste, a brigantine, a pinnasse.  
*Fustán*, *m.* fustian, a kinde of dubletting.  
 \* *Fustancillas*, fustians, stuffe made of fustian.  
*Fúste de silla*, the saddle tree of a saddle.  
 \* *Fustéda*, *vide* *Fústa*.  
 \* *Fustéte*, yellowish stuffe to die clothes withall.  
 \* *Fustibál*, or *Fustivál*, a certaine warlike instrument used in olde time.  
 \* *Futúro*, *m.* that which is to come.  
*Fuzia*, or *Aúzia*, *f.* trust, confidence.

## G

\* *G* *Abelláro*, *vide* *Gabeléro*, a taker of toll or custome, a customer, a toll gatherer.  
 \* *Gabeléro*, a customer, a toll gatherer, a taker or gatherer of toll or custome.  
 \* *Gábia*, or *Gávia*, *f.* the top on the mast of a ship.  
 \* *Gáca*, *f.* a kinde of silke stuffe like cy-pers, whereof they use to make cloakes and womens mantels in Spaine for the sommer. Also it is the loope of a coard, point, or other string.  
*Gacafatónes*, foolish talke, raving talke, dotings.  
 \* *Gacápo*, or *Gacápo*, *m.* a rabbit, a young conie.  
*Gacelo*, *m.* a wilde goat.  
 \* *Gácha*, *f.* a kinde of hoggepotch made of flower, water, butter and honie.  
 \* *Gáda*, or *Merlúza*, a fish called a whiting.  
 \* *Gadaneador*, *m.* a mower, that moweth with a scyth.  
 \* *Gadiz*, Cadiz, or Cádiz, the citie of Spaine now called Cales.  
 \* *Gaditáno*, *m.* a man of Cales.  
 \* *Gafar*, to snatch away in haste or suddenly.  
 \* *Gafari*, *vide* *çafari*, a very sweet pomgranate.  
*Gáfas*, *f.* the bender of a crosselbow.  
 \* *Gafedád*, *f.* a benumbing of the hands that one cannot stretch them out. Also leprosie.  
 \* *Gafeti*, or *Gafeti*, a kinde of herbe.  
 \* *Gáfo*, *m.* one that is benumbed in his sinewes that hee cannot stretch them out.  
 \* *Gafólo*, *m.* benumbed in the hands, leprosie.  
 \* *Gáges*, or *Gájes*, *m.* pay or wages.  
 \* *Gáino*, or *Gáyno*, *vide* *Gámo*, a falowme deer.  
 \* *Gáio*, *vide* *Gáyo*, a prong of a forke.

\* *Gáita*, *vide* *Gáita*, a bagpipe.  
 \* *Gaitéro*, *vide* *Gaytero*, a plaier on bagpipes.  
*Gájes*, *vide* *Gáges*, *m.* wages, pay.  
*Gájo*, *m.* a cluster of grapes.  
 \* *Gála*, a fish called a dare or goldfish.  
*Gála*, *f.* brauerie, liuelinesse, courage, neatnesse, daintinesse.  
 \* *a la Gála*, a la Gála, couragiously, bravely, merily, liuely, finely, gallantly.  
*Galán*, *m.* brave, lustie, couragious, gallant, neat, or trim.  
 \* *Galána*, *vide* *Gála*.  
 \* *Galáno*, *vide* *Galán*.  
*Galaneménce*, lustily, bravely, couragiously, liuely.  
 \* *Galanéz*, *f.* brauerie, gallantries, neatnesse, liuelinesse, courage, &c.  
 \* *Galápago*, *m.* a snail, a welke, a periwinkle, a tortoise.  
 \* *Gálarda*, *vide* *Galládo*.  
*Galarón*, *m.* reward for worke or service done, wages, salarie.  
*Galarónado*, *m.* rewarded, payed his wages, or his hire.  
*Galaronador*, one that rewardeth, payeth wages or hire.  
*Galaronar*, to reward, to pay wages or hire.  
 \* *Gálas de vn báide*, the handle of a bucker.  
*Galbanádo*, *m.* gummed with Galbanum.  
*Gálbano*, *m.* a gum called Galbanum.  
*Galéa*, *vide* *Galéra*, a galley that is rowed by force of men.  
*Galéaga*, *f.* a galeass, a ship called.  
 \* *Galéar*, to take upon him much, to command.  
*Galeón*, *m.* a great ship among the Spaniards called a Galeon.  
*Galeóta*, or *Fústa*, *f.* a small barke called a foiste, a small pinnasse or a frigot.  
*Galeóte*, a rower in a galley or small barke, a boat-man, a sayler.  
*Galéra*, or *Galéa*, a galley.  
 \* *Galéta*, *f.* *vide* *Galléta*, a ship or Gallery, a kan.  
 \* *Galláro*, *m.* a great eater or devourer, a rakeshell-fellow.  
 \* *Gálgas*, *f.* stones cast from a rocke, tower or hill to annoy the enemy. Also greyhound bisches.  
 \* *Gálgano*, a kinde of pulse, called chickens.  
 \* *Gálgano*, a gallow-clapper or vngacious wag, a greyhound.  
 \* *Gálha*, *vide* *Agálha*, gals to die with, or to make ink with.  
 \* *Galicia*, or *Galizia*, a Province in Spaine so called, lying betwene Portugal and Biskay.

*Gallardaménce*, liuely, pleasantly, merrily.  
*Gallardétes*, streamers, or pendants in ships.  
*Gallardía*, *f.* mirth, pleasantnes, liuelines.  
*Galládo*, *m.* liuely, merrie, pleasant, fine.  
*Gallégo*, *m.* the west-wind. Also a man of Galicia.  
 \* *Galleóte*, a sayler, a rower.  
*Galléta*, *f.* a kind of kan to drinke in, a ship or galley.  
*Gallillo*, *m.* the *V* nula, or falling downe of a part of the roofe of the mouth, the weezell or little roong at the entrance of the throat, the throat boll.  
*Gallina*, *f.* a hen.  
*Gallina ciega*, a woodcocke. Also a venemous blind worme called a slowworme or blind-worme.  
*Gallina ponedéra*, a hen that useth to lay eggs, a laying hen.  
 \* *Gallina assenadéra*, a broodlien.  
 \* *Gallina enána*, a little hen.  
 \* *Gallina morisca*, a hen of Gynnie.  
 \* *Gallina de India*, a Turkey hen.  
 \* *Gallina del rio*, a Moorehen.  
 \* *Gallina cluécá*, a clock-hen.  
*Gallinaga*, *f.* hens dung.  
 \* *Gallináro*, *vide* *Gallinéro*, a hen roost, a poultener.  
 \* *Gallinería*, a place or market where they sell hens.  
*Gallinéro*, a poultener, a keeper of hens, a coupe to keepe hens in, a hen roost.  
*Gallipávo*, a Turkey cocke.  
*Gallúda*, *f.* a kinde of dog fish called a sea-hinde.  
*Gallóchas*, *f.* winter shooes, sockes of woollen to wear in shooes, shooes with wooden soles.  
*Gállo*, *m.* a cocke.  
*Gallocrésta*, an herbe called Clavie.  
 \* *Gallo de India*, a turkie cocke.  
 \* *Gallófo*, or *Gallófo*, a begger.  
 \* *Gallófo*, *to beg*.  
 \* *Gallófo*, *m.* a begger.  
 \* *Gallópe*, *m.* a gallop.  
*Gallopear*, to gallop as a horse doth.  
 \* *Galván*, *m.* a proper name of a Moore.  
 \* *Gálvano*, a kinde of gum or liquor issuing out of a tree.  
*Gámas*, *n.* doe, a deer.  
 \* *Gamaruli*, a kinde of deformed thing that lieth in the sea, but hath no ordinarie proportion of a fish.  
 \* *Gambini*, or *Babovini*, pent-houses to keepe off raine.  
 \* *Gáma*, *m.* a bucke, a deer.  
*Gamón*, an herbe called Daffodill.  
 \* *Gamonéra*, the place where Daffodils grow.

M 2

\* Gamónes,

\* Gamónes, vide Gamón.  
 Gamonitál, a bed of Daffodils.  
 Gamonilla, f. the flower of Daffodill.  
 Gamonito, m. Daffodill.  
 Gamúcas, leather called Shamoi, little deer.  
 Gána, will, desire, lust, appetite, minde.  
 \* de buena Gána, with a good will, gladly.  
 Ganadero, m. a herdman, a hayward, one that tendeth sheepe or other cattle. Also a drouer of cattle, a grazier.  
 † Ganado, cattle in general, a droue of cattle, a stock, or heard of any cattle. Also won, gotten, gained.  
 Ganancia, f. gaine, lucre, winning, advantage.  
 Ganancioso, m. gainefull, on the winning side, on the getting hand.  
 Ganapán, m. a porter, a bearer of packages or burthens.  
 \* Ganapiérde, the game at cardes called Loadhim.  
 Ganár, to get, to gaine, to winne, to obtaine.  
 Gáncho, m. a shepherds hooke, or shepherds staffe, knobs in a greble staff, branches in a sheeps horne.  
 Ganchoso, m. knobbie, branched.  
 \* Gánga, f. a bird somewhat lesse then a hen.  
 \* Gänge, a river of east India coming from Paradise, that is called Phisón: it is at the narrowest eight miles over, in some place twentie miles, at the shallowest a hundred foute deepe.  
 Gángo, a barnacle, one that speaketh in the nose.  
 Gangólo, a man that snuffeth in the nose, much snuffling in the nose.  
 \* Ganivete, or Gambete, a penknife.  
 Gañán, a ploughman, a herdsman.  
 Gañir, to snarle, to grin as a dog or a fox, to yelp, to bark.  
 Gafido, m. snarling, barking, grinning, yelling as foxes and curie dogs do.  
 Gafión, the throat, the gullet, the cud of a beast, the throat boll, the gargill, the craw, the crop or gorge. Sometimes raueining, or gluttony.  
 \* Ganolaménte, very willingly or gladly.  
 \* Ganólo, m. desirous, willing.  
 \* Gánfa, f. a goose.  
 Gánfo, m. a gander.  
 Ganzúa, a false or counterfainte key, a picklocke.  
 \* Garabáto, m. a hooke, a trammel, pot-hangers, any crooked yron or hooke.  
 \* Garabatllo, m. a little hooke.  
 \* Garáfa, or Garáffa, a kinde of vessell narrow at top, and wide at bottome, of glasse.

\* Garamón, vide Garañón.  
 \* Garañón, a stallion or great horse kept only to cover mares and to breed.  
 \* Garavancillos, m. an herbe called Milke-vetch.  
 Garaváto, m. a hooke of yron, a grapple, a pothanger.  
 Garbo, the bulke of any thing, the forme, the fashion, the countenance, or behaviour.  
 \* Garbo de cuerpo, the fashion of the body, the carriage of a mans selfe.  
 Gárga, f. a foule called a bearon.  
 Gárgéas, f. antlers, or harts hories, feathers of the bearon.  
 † Garçon, m. a wooer, an amorous fellow.  
 † Garçoneár, to court women, to go a wooing.  
 Gárgo de ojo, grey eyed.  
 Gárgo, garrike, a roote at the Apothecaries.  
 \* Gardadero, m. a keeper of the guard-robe.  
 \* Gardarópa, f. vide Guardarópa, a guard-robe.  
 † Gardiár, to hooke, to catch with a hooke, to get with a grapple.  
 † Gargio, m. a grappling hooke that hooketh on every side, the hooke of an anchor that holdeth in the ground.  
 Gargageár, or Gargajear, to gargarise or to wash the throat, to spit out.  
 † Gargáyo, flegme, choler, melancholic, &c. that men raise by the throat and spit out.  
 Gargánta, f. a throat.  
 \* Gargánta de pierna, the ham of the legge.  
 Gargánta del pie, an instep of the foot.  
 Gargantéz, f. greedines of meat, gluttonie, minding much of the belly.  
 \* Gargantéz, idem.  
 Gargantilla, f. a carqueten to weare about the necke, a neck-lace, a chaine.  
 \* Gargáto, vide Gargánta, the gullet or throat boll.  
 Gargatón, m. a glutton, a lurcher at victuals, a greedie gut.  
 \* Gargarifmo, m. gargling or washing the throat.  
 \* Gargarizár, to gargle or wash the throat.  
 Gárgaro, the top of the mount Ida, being very fruitfull.  
 \* Gárgata, idem.  
 Gargavéro, vide Garguéro, the throat, the weafand, the throat pipe, the pipe of the lungs, the winde pipe.  
 Gárgola, f. line seed, seed of flaxe. Also a denting into a board to let in another to be ioyned within it.  
 Garita, a watch-tower, a sentinell house.

upon a wall for souldiers to watch in.  
 \* Garleár, to cattle, to pratie much.  
 † Garlito, m. a weele made of wickers to catch fish in, a bownet to catch fish or birds. Also a certaine bird.  
 \* † Garnáchia, or Carnáchia, a moorish garment.  
 \* Garóre, vide Garórote.  
 † Gárra, f. a paw of a beast.  
 \* Echár la gárra, to lay hold on, to catch into his pawer.  
 † Gárrafa, f. a glasse to keepe any liquid thing in, a drinking glasse, a viall, wide at bottome and narrow at top.  
 \* Gárrafado, m. graped, caught holde on.  
 \* Garrafár, to grapple, to catch holde on.  
 \* † Gárrama, f. a gentle terme for stealing, as in English, to take a thing where he findes it, to finde it before it was lost, to borrow it without the owners leaue.  
 \* Gárráncho, a dung-fork, a thing to scrape with.  
 \* Garañón, m. a stallion kept to cover mares and for breed.  
 † Garrapáta, f. a rike, a filthie worme that sticketh on sheepe, calves, &c.  
 Garridaménte, finely, neatly, deftly, elegantly.  
 Garridézca, f. neatnes, handsonnes, finenes.  
 Garrido, m. fine, neat, handsome, deft, nice.  
 \* Garróba, vide Garróva.  
 † Garrócha, f. a pricke, a short dart to cast at the bull.  
 \* † Garrochar, to throw the Garrócha at the bull, to strike in the bull with a Garrochia.  
 \* Garrotágo, vide Garrotázos.  
 \* Garrotázos, m. blowes with a short cudgell.  
 Garróte, m. a cudgell to winde a coard as carriers do to packe their wantels with, Garróte dár, to strangle, to racke.  
 † Garróva, f. a kinde of fruitie, or of pulse growing on a tree.  
 \* † Garroval, a place where such pulse growe.  
 † Garróvo, m. the tree that beareth such pulse.  
 \* Garrúchas, f. coarves to get up the saile with. Also ropes endes to rye the saile with.  
 Garrúvia, vide Garróva, pigeons pease.  
 \* Gartija, a little serpent called a tyfard.  
 Garvínos, m. a pease.  
 Garvines, m. night caps of silke, caps to lie in.  
 \* Gárvo, vide Gárbo.  
 \* Gárza, f. a bearon.

\* Garzéra,

\* Garzéra, f. a place where herons breed.  
 \* Gázro, m. grayeied.  
 \* † Gafajádo, m. made merrie, well welcomed and entertained.  
 † Galájo, mirth, delight, pleasantnesse, curtesie.  
 \* Galanhóte, a locust or a great grasshopper.  
 \* † Gaspácho, m. a sop made with vinegar, oile, salt and bread.  
 Galtádo, m. spoiled, marred, consumed, wasted, rent, destroyed.  
 Galtádor, m. a waster, a spender, a destroyer, a pioner in war.  
 \* Galtadóres, pioners in the war, cutters downe of wood in war.  
 Galtár, to spend, to waste, to lay desolate, to consume.  
 Gálto, m. cost, expence, charge, waste, consuming.  
 \* Gáta, the castell at the sterne of a gallie, some vse it for the top on a ships mast, and so it signifieth most properly. Also a shee cat.  
 \* y e a Gátas, to goe creeping on all fower like a cat.  
 \* † Gatapáta, f. vide Garrapáta, a filthie worme annoying sheepe, calves, &c. called a rike.  
 † Gátca, to creepe on all fower.  
 \* Gátca, f. an herbe called catmine or nep. Also a hole for a cat to creepe in and out.  
 \* Gático, a little cat.  
 Gatillo, a little cat. Also an herbe called Bitterwoort.  
 \* Gatillo cásto, a tree called hempe tree, or Agnus castus.  
 \* Gatino, vide Gatillo.  
 Gáto, m. a cat.  
 \* Gáto montés, a cat of mountaine, a wilde cat.  
 \* Gáto de mósko, a muske cat.  
 \* trampilla del Gáto, a trap to catch a cat.  
 Gáto cervál, a cat with a skin like a hart.  
 Gáto páus, a monkey.  
 Gaváuco, m. a dog brier.  
 \* Gavéta, f. a wooden platter.  
 \* † Gaveléro, m. a gatherer of custome, tole or tribute.  
 Gávia, or Gábia de nave, the top on a ship mast, whereon they sit or stand, to spie.  
 Gavilla, or Gávila, a flacke or houell of corne, a bauer or fagot.  
 † Gavilán, a great hauke, as a goshaue, a iersfaulcon. Sometimes used for a lesser hauke. Also an herbe called groundswell, or the downe of thisle blossoms, &c.

\* Gavilanes de la pluma, the web of the pen, or the nose or inside of the penne where it is cut.  
 \* Gavión, a hand barrow to beare stones or mortar, or such like betweene two men. Also the broad brims of a hat.  
 Gaviótá, f. a sea gull, a sea cob.  
 \* Gayón, a ruffian, a swaggerer.  
 † Gáyta, f. a bagpipe.  
 † Gaytéro, m. a plaier on bagpipes.  
 \* Gazis, those that are descended of progenitors Moores or Turkes.  
 † Gaznár, to gaggle as geese vse to doe.  
 Gaznate, the throat boll, the windpipe.  
 \* † Gazpácho, vide Gaspácho, a sop made with vinegar, oyle, salt and bread.

## G E

\* † Gebeló, a wilde hog.  
 \* Geliz, a broking fellow.  
 \* Gelo, id est, lelo that, unto him.  
 Gclouia, f. selouise, Also a lattice window.  
 Gemido, m. groining, mourning heavily, pitefull lamentation.  
 \* Gemidór, m. one that mourneth heavily, or that groineth.  
 \* Gemiendo, mourning heavily, groining, sobbing, and sighing.  
 Gemir, yo Gimo, to grone, to mourne heavily, to sob, to wayle, to make a lamentable noise, to roare, to cracke.  
 \* Gime, Gimo, vide Gemir.  
 Genciána, f. an herbe called Gentian, or Bitterwoort.  
 \* Genealogia, or Descendéncia, vide Abolório.  
 Generación, f. begetting, lineage, descent of kindred, a stocke, a pedigree.  
 General, generall, vniuersall.  
 Generalidad, f. generalitie, vniuersalitie.  
 Generalissimo, m. most generall, most vniuersall.  
 Generalménte, vniuersally, generalie.  
 \* Género, vide Género, a kinde, stocke, lineage, pedigree, sort, or manner.  
 \* Genérico, m. of or pertaining to a stock or lineage, sort or manner.  
 Género, m. kinde, stocke, lineage, pedigree, a sort or manner.  
 Genetofidad, f. noblenes of birth, gentility, generositie.  
 Generólaménte, gentlemanlike, like one of noble parentage, like one of a noble minde.  
 \* Generólo, m. a gentleman, one of a noble house, of a noble spirite or courage.  
 \* Genésta, or Genísta, broome.

Gengibre, m. ginger, a spice usually knawne.  
 \* Geniales léchos, beds whereon they beget and conceiue children.  
 \* Genil, m. a river in Spaine in Andalusia.  
 \* Geniuivos, m. the coddles, cullions of a man.  
 \* Génio, m. a mans angell or spirite, or rather his naturall disposition.  
 \* Genital, the prinitie of man or woman, serving to engender.  
 \* Genízaro, or jenízaro, a captaine or such like officer among the Turkes. Also some attendants about the Emperour of the Turky person which are called by that name, they are of his guard.  
 \* Génoua, a citie so called in Italy.  
 \* Genoués, people of Génoua.  
 \* Gentill, f. common, base people.  
 Génés, f. a nation, people, a companie of folke.  
 \* Gentiana yerva, the herbe called gentian, or bitterwoort, or fetwort.  
 Gentil, proper of personage, handsome, fine, comely, goodly, to looke upon. Also a heathen, Eibnick, or Pagan, one that knoweth not God.  
 Gentileza, f. propertie, finenes, beautie, comelines.  
 \* Gentilhómbre, a man of a good proportion, and carriage, a comely man, well qualified, a gentleman, a handsome proper man.  
 \* Gentilhómbre de la boca, a taster to a prince.  
 \* Gentilhómbre de la cámara, a gentleman of the chamber, bearing such an office.  
 Gentilico, m. of or pertaining to a Gentile or Pagan.  
 \* Gentilidad, f. gentilitie, or paganisme.  
 Gentiliménte, properly, finely, comelie, neatly, handsomely.  
 Geografía, f. Geographie, the description of the earth with the severall countries and parts thereof.  
 Geógráfo, a describer of the earth, a Geographer.  
 Geómetra, m. a measurer of the earth, a land measurer, a worker by proportion Geometricall, a surueyor, a taker of heights or distances.  
 Geometria, f. measuring of ground, surveying of land, taking the height of any thing by the shadow, discerning of distances of places or matters by view, casting of plots cunningly for camps, artificial fortification or dooing any thing by due proportion.  
 Gerarchia, f. a Hierarchie, a state of priesthood, ecclesiasticall state, a royall priesthood, a hierarchie of angels.



- \* Gerigónça, Gerigónça, vide Jerigónça, f. pedlers french, gibbrish.  
 Geriplegia, a drugge called Hieria Picra.  
 \* Germinar, to spring, to spout, to budde.  
 Gerondio, the gerund of a verbe.  
 Gêsto, m. the countenance, the gesture, the carriage, the outward behaviour.  
 Lobitos en tal gêsto, ah my prettie munnike face.  
 \* Gêta, a great lippe, such as the blacke Moors haue. Also a kind of musstrom.  
 \* Getón, m. a great lipped fellow, a negro. Also a great musstrom.  
 \* Gezmines, Iazmines.

## G I

- \* Giba, vide Corcoba, f. a bunch or crookednes on the backe.  
 \* Gibado, vide Corcobado, m. crooked backed, one with a bunch on his backe or shoulders.  
 \* Gibólo, m. idem. Also billic, full of hils.  
 Giféro, m. one that selleth flesh by retaile dressed. Also sometimes vsed for a butcher.  
 Gigante, a giant, a monstrous man that was supposed to haue his beginning from the earth without hauing any naturall parents, such as we reade of Gog and Magog with Corineus, &c.  
 Gigantéa yerva, a certaine herbe.  
 \* Gilbarbéyra, a prickley shrub called Butchers broome or querculus.  
 \* Giles, the names of men of a certaine familie or kintred so called, in English Giles.  
 \* Gime, Gimo, vide Gemir.  
 \* Gimiendo, growing, vide Gemir.  
 \* Ginea provincia, the countrie or province of Guinie.  
 \* Ginébra, or Ginébro, a sweete shrub or tree called Iuniper.  
 \* Ginébra, the towne of Genena.  
 Ginceta, f. a capitaine leading staffe.  
 \* cavalgar a la Ginéta, to ride with the legs trusted vp in short stirrups, with a target and a ginnel launce.  
 \* cavalgar a la brida, to ride with their legs downe long, as men vse to ride in England. Also to run at tilt or tourney.  
 Ginete, a light horseman that rideth a la ginéta, called a gimeter.  
 \* Ginéte de Salamanca, a certaine kind of earthen pitcher. Also a light horseman of Salamanca.  
 \* Ginéte elquadron, a squadron of light horse-men armed with targets and launces.  
 \* Ginéte lança, a gimmer launce.

- \* Ginetón, a certaine weapon, a great leading staffe for a capitaine, &c.  
 \* Girabandera, f. a turning about of the ensigne or flag.  
 Girafá, f. a leopard.  
 \* Girálda, f. the image of a woman of gilt brass in the top of the great tower of Seuil in Spaine, which turneth with the winde. Also the proper name of women in Spaine.  
 \* Girár, to wheele or compasse about.  
 \* † Girálte, a great hauke called a ier-faulcon.  
 \* Girigónça, or Gerigónça, vide Jerigónça, f. pedlers french.  
 Girófe, a gilliflower, the great sweete gilliflower, a carnation or such like.  
 † Girón, a lap, a garde, the skirt or hem of a garment.  
 Gironados, m. of many sundrie colours, partie coloured. Also with many skirts.  
 \* Girano, m. a counterfeite rogue called a gypsion or Egyptian.

## G L

- Gléva, vide Gréva, greaues, armour for the legs or thighs.  
 \* Glóba, f. a globe, a round boules, &c.  
 \* Glóbo, m. a globe, a sphere.  
 Glória, f. glorie, praise, fame, renowne, credit.  
 Gloriarse, to brag, to boast, to glorie, to make a great shew, to vaunt himselfe.  
 Glorificár, Pres. yo Glorifico, i. Pret. yo Glorifiqué, to glorifie, to fet forth his praises, to magnifie, to exalt, to extoll, to aduance.  
 Glorificación, f. glorifying, setting forth with great praises, extolling, lifting vp to the skies, magnifying.  
 \* Glorifiqué, vide Glorificár.  
 Gloriosamente, gloriously, stately, pompously, magnificently, famously.  
 Glorioso, m. glorious, high, stately, magnificent, pompous, famous, notable, excellent, renowned.  
 Glósa, or Glólla, a glosse, an exposition, a briefe discourse expressing a thing, a commentarie, a paraphrase.  
 \* Glóladór or Glólladó, m. commenced upon, interpreted, briefly expounded.  
 Glóladór, or Glólladó, m. an expounder of darke sayings, a glosser, a commenter, an interpreter.  
 Glólar, to expound, to interpret, to comment, to open hard sayings.  
 Glotón, m. a glutton, a greedie gut, a bellie god.  
 Glotoncar, to eate vnreasonably, to play the glutton, to haue no minde but on his bellie.  
 Glotonía, f. gluttonie, too much eating

- and drinking, bellie cheere.  
 \* Glóva, vide Glóba.

## G O

- Góbio, m. a little fish called a gudgeon.  
 \* Gócar, vide Gozár.  
 \* Gódos, the Góthes, a kinde of people.  
 Gósto, vide Gófo.  
 Gófo, m. rude in speech, of no good viterance.  
 Gója, f. a basket, a pannier or skep.  
 Góla, f. a gorget of iron, such as souldiers weare about their neckes.  
 \* Goléta, f. the name of a fort vpon the coast of Barbérie. Also another in the low countries.  
 \* Gólfano, an herbe called Nenuphar or water-Lillie.  
 Gólfín, or Górfín, m. a fish called a Dolphin.  
 Gólfo, m. a gulf of the sea, where it holoweth in betweene two capes.  
 \* Gólgónco, one full of geshure, a busie bodie, a medlar in all matters, a smatterer in all things, one that hath an oare in euery mans matter.  
 Golondrina, f. a swallow.  
 \* Golondrino, a young swallow.  
 Golosina, f. gluttonie, gourmandise, delight in belly cheere.  
 Goloseár, to play the glutton, to eate vnreasonably, to haue all his delight in filling the belly.  
 Golólo, m. gluttonous, an vnreasonable eater, one whose minde is all on his bellie.  
 \* Golozinár, to play the glutton, to eate and deuour much meat.  
 \* Gollorias, f. brothes, potages, supping. Also a kind of little birds.  
 Gólpe, m. a blow, a stripe, a knocking at a doore.  
 \* Gólpe de gente, a throng of people, a great number of people.  
 \* Gólpe de guarniciones, a great number of garrisons of soldiers.  
 Golpear, to strike, to smite, to beat with a hammer, &c.  
 Golpeado, m. smitten, striken, beaten with a hammer.  
 \* Golpezilla, f. a small stroke such as lo- uers in iest giue one another.  
 Góma, f. gum, a clue of thread.  
 \* Gomarábiga, gum of Arabia, which is the best gum.  
 Gomitadura, f. vomiting, casting of the gorge, loathing of the stomacke.  
 Gomitár, vide Vomitar, to vomit, to spew, to cast the gorge, to loath.  
 Gómto, m. vomit, spewing, casting the gorge.  
 \* Gómo de lana, a packe of wooll.

Gomólo,

- Gomólo, m. gumme, full of gum.  
 \* Góndola, a boate in Venice, so called of the making and bignes of an English wherrie.  
 Góndrola, f. a kinde of small barke or boate like a wherrie.  
 \* Gónce, Gónze, or Gózne, the hinges of a doore or window.  
 \* Góndolá, f. a kinde of small barke, a wherrie.  
 \* Gónze, vide Gónce.  
 \* Góra, vide Górra.  
 \* Gordillo, m. somewhat fat.  
 Góro, m. grosse, fat, beaue, vnwilsome, dulwitted, foolish.  
 Gordura, f. fumes, grossenes, vnwilsomenes.  
 Gordolobo, a great furrie herbe called Lungworke, bullocks Lungwort, wool-blade or torch herbe.  
 \* Góreár, to take off the hat often.  
 \* Górejár, vide Górejár.  
 † Górejár, to chatter or chirpe as birdes do, to sing as a bird.  
 † Gorgeador, m. a chatterer, a prattler, a babler, a crier out, one that vsesh to make a disorderly noise.  
 \* † Gorgeamiénio, m. chattering, prattling, babling.  
 Gorgójo, m. a little worrne that spoileth corne much in the grainers or lessis, called a Weenill or bowld.  
 † Gorgueta, f. a gorget, a parlet or neck-band.  
 Gorgúzes, the head of a dart, a club.  
 \* † Górral de málla, a gorget of maile.  
 \* Górrilla, f. a little cap.  
 \* Górnado, m. full of spewing, giuen much to vomit.  
 Górnár, vide Górnár.  
 † Górra, a cap, a bonnet, a velvet cappe made high, somewhat of the fashion of the courtiers wearing of velvet caps in England, or like a womans velvet cap, with somewhat broader brimmes.  
 Górrion, m. a birde called a sparrow.  
 Górrioncillo, m. a young sparrow.  
 \* Górrarán, m. gogrine.  
 Górrión, a thing at the Apothecaries called Euphorbium.  
 \* Górrillo, m. any little knap in cloath.  
 \* Górrorán, m. gograin.  
 \* Górne, vide Gónce.  
 \* Gólobo, vide Gozólo.  
 Gólque, m. a whelp, a little dogge, a curre dogge.  
 \* Gólquejo, a little dogge, a whelp, a curre dogge.  
 Góta, f. the gout, a disease incurable after that it hath seized on a ioint. Also a droppe.  
 Góta, corál, the falling sicknes.  
 Góteáo, m. dropped on, spotted with

- drops.  
 Góteár, to drop.  
 Góteár, f. a gutter wherein drops fall and so run away.  
 Górilla, f. a little drop.  
 Gótoló, m. goutie, troubled with the gout.  
 Governación, f. government, rule, ordering, direction.  
 \* Górnado, m. governed, guided, directed, ordered.  
 Górnador, m. a gouernour, a ruler, a director, an orderer, a tutor.  
 \* Górnadora, f. a gouernesse, a tutresse.  
 Górnalle, or Timón, the rudder, the helme of a ship or barke whereby it is guided in the course.  
 Górnár, yo Górnio, to gouerne, to guide, to order, to direct, to rule.  
 \* Góuérne, Góuérno, vide Góuérnár.  
 Góuérno, m. gouernment, order, moderation, rule, direction.  
 \* Górádo, m. enjoyed, obtained.  
 Gózá, to reioice, to enioy, to obtaine.  
 \* † Gózne, vide Gónce, the hinge of a doore.  
 Gózo, m. ioy, mirth, gladnesse, merri- ment.  
 Gózolo, or Gólozo, merrie, glad, ioy- full.  
 † Gózeque, vide Gólique, m. a whelp, a little dogge, a curre.  
 \* † Gózequejo, or Góliquejo, idem.

## G R

- \* Grá, id est Grácia, f. grace, fauour, comelines, beautie, pleasantnesse, thanks.  
 Grácia, grace or thanksgiving, grace or comelinesse. Also merrie and wittie iests.  
 \* Grácias dezir, to speake pleasantly or wittily.  
 \* Grácias dár, to yeeld thanks, to bee thankesfull.  
 Graciolamente, graciously, fauourably, comely, pleasantly, thankesfullie, wittily.  
 Graciólo, m. gracious, pleasant, comelie, thankesfull, well thought of, in fauour, acceptable.  
 \* Gráda, a step, a degree, a staire, a round in a ladder.  
 \* Las Grádas en Sevilla, the greefes or steppes, as in entering the exchange at Seuil whereon the merchants entered do walke in a faire place.  
 \* Grádas de yglésia, the greefes or steps of a church.  
 Grádo, m. a degree, a dignitie, an office, a staire, a step. Also threescore miles on

- earth, answering to a degree in heauen.  
 Also a meane, an entrie, a way to any thing.  
 Gráduár, to preferre to a degree, to promote, to graduate, or take degree in schooles.  
 Graduado, m. one that hath taken degree, one come to preferment, a graduate in the vniuersitie.  
 Grágea, f. carawaxes that are eaten in sauer.  
 † Grája, or Grájo, a chough, a iacke daw.  
 Some say a iay.  
 \* Grajca, f. carawaxes.  
 Grájo, vide Grája.  
 Gráma, f. grasse, an herbe called dog-tooth, or rather the herbe veruine.  
 Gramática, f. grammar, the art of speaking or writing right of any toong.  
 Gramático, m. a grammarian, one that can speake and write in a toong artistically and according to rule.  
 \* Gramonilla, f. a kinde of herbe.  
 Gramólo, m. grasse, a place where grasse doth growe. Also where much dog-tooth the herbe groweth.  
 \* Grán, vide Gránde, great, big, large.  
 Grána, f. graine, to die cloth with in graine, cutcheeneale, feede, graine.  
 Grána de paraylo, graines of paradise, a thing called Cardamomum.  
 \* Grána en Gráno, cutcheeneale, scarlet graine.  
 Granáda, f. a pomegranate, so called because it is full of graines. Also a citie in Spaine called Granáda.  
 \* gente Granáda, f. a people strong, goodly and lustie, people of good stature proper and comly.  
 \* Granadéro, m. a seller of pomegranates.  
 \* Granadino, a man of Granáda. Also a little or young pomegranate.  
 Granádo, a pomegranate tree.  
 \* Granádo trigo, great lustie wheate, wheate of a lustie eare and goodly corne full of flower.  
 Granár, to kerne as corne doth, to graine.  
 \* Granate, m. a precious stone.  
 \* Grán capitán, the great captain, which name and title was giuen to Gonçalo Fernandes de Cordua duke of Sessa for his great valor and worth.  
 \* Gránças de trigo, the barbes of wheate, the huskes wherein the corne doth lie, the chaffe, sometimes bran or crumble of meale that is boulded out.  
 † Gránças echár, to winnow the chaffe from the corne, to sift out the huskes from the corne.  
 Grancér, vide Granizár, to haile, as when the haile falleth.  
 \* Granchólo, vide Granchólo.  
 † Granchónes,

† Grancónes, *ortes or refuse of things, barbes of the eares of corne, huskes, chaffe, bran.*  
 \* Grancónes de árbol, *the withered buds and leaves that fall from trees.*  
 † Grancúo, *m. full of barbes, ortes, chaffe or bran.*  
 \* Grandázo, *m. a thing very great or bigge.*  
 Grande, *great, big, large, spacious.*  
 Grandemente, *greatly, hugely, extremely, largely.*  
 Grandezza, *f. greatnesse, largenesse, hugeness, long continuance.*  
 \* Grandezillo, *m. somewhat big, prettie and great.*  
 Grancía, *f. a granier, a place to keepe corne in.*  
 \* Granéro, *vide Granera.*  
 \* Grandaúlto, *m. great stately pride, great pompe.*  
 \* Grangeadór, *m. one that laieth vp in the barne, a laier vp in store, a good husband, a thrifstie man, a sauer of things.*  
 Grangear, *to play the good husband, to get, to heape vp in store, to hoord vp, to spare, to gather together.*  
 Grangeria, *f. gathering together, heaping vp store, hoording, sparing, providing for a raanie day, good husbandrie.*  
 \* Grangéro, or Granjéro, *m. a good husband, a thrifstie man, a gathering fellow.*  
 Granja, *f. a ferme, a grange.*  
 \* Graniçár, *vide Granizár.*  
 \* Graniço, *vide Granizo.*  
 \* Granjeadór, or Grangeadór, *a farmer, a good husband.*  
 \* Granjeár, *vide Grangear.*  
 \* Granjeria, *f. vide Grangeria.*  
 \* Granjéro, or Grangéro, *a good husband, a thrifstie fellow.*  
 Granillo, *m. a little graine, the kernell or stone in fruit, the waight of a graine, the stone in a grape.*  
 Granito, or Granido, *m. a stone in figs.*  
 Granizár, or Graniçár, *to haile.*  
 \* Granizo, *m. haile that falleth.*  
 Grano, *m. graine, a corne, a stone in a grape or such other fruit.*  
 \* Grano de helécho, *the seede of ferne.*  
 \* Granuja, *the huske of a grape.*  
 \* Gránzas, *f. crible or bran. Also chaffe.*  
 \* Granzér, *vide Grangér.*  
 \* Granzónes, *vide Grancónes.*  
 Grássa, *vide Grassúra, f. fatnes, greafe, varnish to set out things in shew.*  
 Grassiénto, *m. fat, greasie, well fed.*  
 \* † Grasnadores, *gagging geese.*  
 \* † Grasnár, *to gaggle as geese doe, to chirp, chatter, or crake as birdes or*

*crowes, to quackle as duckes.*  
 \* † Grasnido, *m. the gagging of geese, or of such like fowles, the chirping or chattering of birdes, the quackling of duckes.*  
 \* Grassúra, or Grássa, *fatnes, greafe, varnish.*  
 \* Grassúra en la barriga, *the fat gut or tripe, the arsegut.*  
 Gratificación, *f. dooing a good turne, shewing of thankfulness.*  
 \* Gratificádo, *m. gratified, having had a good turne, pleased, rewarded for a good turne.*  
 Gratificár, *to gratifie, to do a good turne, to shew a thankfull minde, to pleasure another.*  
 \* Grátis, *for God a mercie, gratis.*  
 \* Gracitud, *f. thankfulness, gratitude.*  
 \* Gráto, *grateful, acceptable, thankfull.*  
 \* Gratuitamente, *of good will, freely, without benefit, without paine or trouble.*  
 \* Gratuito, *without recompence or hope of reward, rehired, freely bestowed.*  
 \* Gratulatória carta, *a letter of congratulation or thanksgiving.*  
 \* Gravado, *m. engraved, as in stone, metall, bone, or such like.*  
 \* Gravadura, *f. engraving in metall, &c.*  
 \* Gravár, *to engrave in wood, metall, stone, bone, &c.*  
 Gráve, *grave or sober, grievous, heauie, troublesome, sorrowfull. Also stately, loftie, proud.*  
 Gravedad, *f. authoritie, gravitie or sobriety, grieve, trouble, sorrow, vexation. Also statelines, loftines, pride.*  
 Gravemente, *gravely or soberly, heauily, greenously.*  
 \* Gravezá, *f. weight, grievousnes.*  
 \* Gráyas, *Grecians.*  
 † Granzár, *to chirp, chatter, or sing as birds, to crake as crowes, to gaggle as geese doe, to quackle as duckes doe.*  
 † Grasnido, *m. chirping, chattering or singing of birdes, craking of crowes, gagging of geese, quackling of duckes.*  
 \* Gréba, or Grévas, *greues or armor for the legs or thighs.*  
 Gréda, *clay, fullers earth which they vse in the kicking of cloath.*  
 Gredólo, *m. chalkie, clammy, clayie.*  
 Greguécos, *m. great wide breeches, called galligas kelines.*  
 Grémio, *m. a lap, the place on the inside betweene the two thighs.*  
 Grévas, *armor for the legs.*  
 \* Gréy, *f. a flocke or people committed to to ones charge.*  
 Gréyes, *fidem.*

Gria, *f. a nit, the spawne of a louse.*  
 \* Griego, *m. a Grecian.*  
 Grieta, *f. a disease on a horse called the scratches, the chaps or cranies on the hands arising with extreme cold going without gloves.*  
 Grifo, *m. a griphon.*  
 Grillár, *to chirpe or sing like a Cricker.*  
 \* † Grillo, *m. a Cricker. Also a kinde of grasshopper.*  
 Grillos, *m. setters or gienes. Also a kinde of grasshoppers.*  
 \* † Grillónes, *m. great setters, great grasshoppers or crickets.*  
 Grima, *f. a fright, the standing vp of the haire on the head.*  
 \* Grimal del ojo, *f. the corner of the eye.*  
 \* Grimoso, *m. one much afrighted, one whose haire risset to stand vp right.*  
 \* Gripho, *vide Grifo.*  
 Grisól, *vide Grisól.*  
 Grita, *f. crying for helpe, lamentation, shrieking.*  
 \* Gritadór, *m. one that risset to shriek or crie out, a maker of noise.*  
 \* Gritamiento, *m. shrieking or crying out.*  
 Gritár, *to shriek or crie out, to make an outcry.*  
 \* Grito, *m. a shrieking, a noise, a crying out.*  
 \* Grófca, *f. a kinde of venomous serpent.*  
 Grossamente, *grossely, rudely, forgily, bungarily.*  
 Grossedad, *f. grossenes, fatnes, foggines, rymisomes.*  
 Grosseria, *f. grossenes of conceit, dulse of wit, doltisnes, blockheadnes.*  
 Grossero, *m. a grossehead, a blockhead, a dull witted fellow.*  
 \* Grossezuélo, *some what thicke, somewhat dull witted, none of the wisest.*  
 Grossúra, or Grossúra, *f. fatnes, grossenes, foggines.*  
 † Grúa, *f. a crane so winde vp great burdens with. Also used for the crane birde.*  
 \* Grúe, *vide Grulla, f. a crane birde.*  
 \* Gruella, *vide Grulla.*  
 \* Gruellero, *a stiller in grisse.*  
 Gruello, *grosse, fat, thicke, foggie, dull-witted, lined within.*  
 Grulla, *f. a crane birde.*  
 Grumete, *m. a ship-boy, a drudge in a ship, a galley slave.*  
 Grumo, *m. a cabbage. Also a little cluster of grapes.*  
 Grunido, *m. grunting like a hogge.*  
 Grunidor, *m. one that grunteth like a hogge.*

Gruñir,

Gruñir, *to grunt as a hogge.*  
 \* Grupo de caválo, *f. the crupper that goeth vnder a horses taile.*  
 Grupada, *f. a blowe, a stroke of the waues of the sea, or such like, or a great troupe or companie.*  
 Grupera, *f. the crupper that goeth vnder the horse taile.*  
 Gruta, *f. a den, a caue, a hollowe place in the ground.*  
 \* Grúz, *vide Grulla, a crane.*

## G V

\* Guáumas, *f. a fruit growing in the Indies.*  
 † Guadafiones, *m. manicles to tie and wring the hands with, gauntlets, splinters mittens, long gloves.*  
 Guadaluquirit, *a river in Spaine so called running by Seuil.*  
 \* † Guadameci, or Guadamecil, *vide Guadamecies.*  
 † Guadamecies, or Guadameciles, *hangings made of gile leather for their houses in Spaine.*  
 \* † Guadalojára, *f. a citie in Spaine in the kingdom of Toledo.*  
 † Guadana, *f. a sheeth to mowe with.*  
 † Guadadór, *m. a mower that moweth haie or corne.*  
 \* † Guadapéra, *f. a choake peare, a wilde peare.*  
 † Guadapéro, *m. a wilde peare tree, a choake peare tree.*  
 \* Guadamánia, *vide Guadrimánia, f. deceit, cofenage.*  
 † Guadrimánia, *f. deceit, a peece of cofenage.*  
 † Guái, *vide Guáy, alas, wo.*  
 \* Guaiabos, *a kind of fruit in the Indies.*  
 \* Guaiadór, *vide Guayadór.*  
 Guaiár, *vide Guayár.*  
 \* † Guáldo, *an herbe to die yellow with.*  
 \* † Gualdado, *coloured yellowe, more white than yellow.*  
 † Gualdo, *yellow.*  
 \* † Gualdrápa, *a footecloth for a noble man to ride on.*  
 \* † Guanábanos, *a fruit in the Indies.*  
 \* Guantada, *a blow with the palme of the hand.*  
 \* † Guantado, *glowed, one that weareth gloves.*  
 † Guante, *m. a glove.*  
 \* Guante de hierro, *a gauntlet.*  
 \* Sálvo el guante, *alwaies excepting. Also in a woman alwaies excepting their honor and honestie.*  
 \* Guantero, *m. a glouer, one that maketh or selleth gloves.*

Guantes, *m. gloves.*  
 \* † Guantezillo, *m. a little glove, a childes glove.*  
 Guárda, *f. a guard, or warding, a watch, custodie, keeping.*  
 \* Guárda de Baluarte, *the watch and warde at the bulwarke.*  
 Guardado, *m. warded, watched, kept, looked to. Also a secret matter.*  
 Guardadór, *m. a sauer, a keeper, a warder by day, a watchman by night.*  
 Guardár, *to garde, to watch, to saue, to looke vnto, to keepe, to referue, to lay vp. Also to defend, protect, to shield, to beware, to looke vnto, to see vnto.*  
 Guardaropa, *a garde-robe, a place where clothes are kept. Also a keeper of the garde-robe.*  
 Guardia, *f. a garde, keeping safe, looking to, a protection, a defence.*  
 \* Guardimánia, *vide Guadrimánia.*  
 Guardián, *m. a warder, a gardian that hath the tuition of a young lad and of his revenues, a keeper or looker to things, one that taketh charge.*  
 \* Guardián de navio, *a ship keeper, one that looketh to a ship when it is laid vp.*  
 \* Guardina, *the furre of a little beaf.*  
 \* Guarecer, or Guarecéer, *to heale, to make sound.*  
 \* Guarecido, *m. healed.*  
 \* Guarentigia, *an obligation which is of force to take execution according to the tenor of the bond without any proceffe in lawe, a statute.*  
 Guarda, *f. a scone, a place of refuge, a retiring place, a place of refuge.*  
 Guarismo, *m. arithmeticke, algorisme, the art of numbring.*  
 Guarnecer, or Guarnescer, *to furnish, to fortifie, to freight a ship, to garnish.*  
 Guarnecido, or Guarnescido, *furnished, trimmed vp, fortified, freighted, garnished.*  
 Guarnescimiento, *m. furniture, fortification, furnishing.*  
 Guarnicion, *f. a garnison, embroidery, garding of a garment, stitching of a garment, hilts of a sword.*  
 Guarnicion de gente, *a garriison of souldiers.*  
 Guarnicionero, *m. an armorer, a maker or seller of armes, an upholster, an embroiderer.*  
 \* Guarte, *take thou heede, looke well to thy selfe.*  
 \* Guastár, *vide Gastár.*  
 Guáy, *alas for wo, alas.*  
 \* † Guayadór, *m. one that waileth and lamenteth, or a dogge that howleth, or barketh.*  
 † Guayár, *to wayle, to lament, to howle, to wo his wretched state.*

† Guáyas, *f. lamentation, wailling, howling, crying out vpon their mishap.*  
 † Guedéja, *f. a tuffe or Locke of haire.*  
 \* Guedéja enheirada, *a Locke of haire that is crisped or curled.*  
 Guedejólo, *vide Guedejódo.*  
 † Guedejódo, or Guedejólo, *one that risset to weare long tuffs or Lockes of haire.*  
 \* Guedéla, *f. vide Guedéla.*  
 \* Guélpes, *a gulpe, as much as one drinketh at once without fetching his breth, vide Golpe.*  
 \* Guerdár, *vide Guardár.*  
 \* Guerdólo, *vide Guardólo, sparing, nigardly, pinching.*  
 Guéro, *as Huévo guéro, an addle egge.*  
 Guerra, *f. warre, battell, martiall affaires, warfare.*  
 Guerreadór, *m. a warrior, a souldior, a man at armes, a master of warre and troubles.*  
 Guerrear, *to make warre, to plaie the souldier, to follow the warres, to leade a souldiers life.*  
 \* Guertéra, *a garter, as Orden de la Guertéra, the order of the garter.*  
 \* Guéio, *vide Huéio.*  
 \* Guéux, *allies, confederates, such as they be in league with.*  
 Guía, *m. a guide, a leader, a conductor. Also a guiding, leading, conducting, ordering.*  
 \* Guiabara, *f. an herbe called Hartes horne Plautain.*  
 \* Guibella, *an herbe called Crowe-foote.*  
 Guído, *m. lead, guided, conducted.*  
 Guíadór, *m. a leader, a guide, a commander, a conductor.*  
 Guíar, *to guide, to leade, to commande, to conduct.*  
 † Guíja, *vide Aguija, f. a needle. Also a pebble stone.*  
 † Guíjas, *pebble stones, the bench or shingle by the sea side.*  
 † Guíjara, *f. a stone, a pebble stone.*  
 \* Guíjarro, *idem.*  
 † Guíjuélo, *a small pebble stone, a gravel stone.*  
 \* † Guílla, *renewes of a wards land.*  
 \* Guímda, *f. vide Guímda.*  
 Guínda, *f. a sower hard cherrie.*  
 \* Guíndaléza, *f. a great coard in a ship.*  
 \* Guíndamayna, *id est, Guinda, y amayna, that is hoise vp saile and strike saile.*  
 \* Guíndar, *to hoise vp anything.*  
 Guíndas, *f. sower bad cherries.*  
 \* Guíndaléras, *f. cherrie trees bearing such sower cherries.*  
 \* Guíndalétra,

- \* Guindalera, a great coard a ship boord, to hoise up saile.  
 \* Guindalle, m. a coard in a ship.  
 Guindo, a fower cherrie.  
 Guindár, to winkle the eie, to wink with the eie, to beckon.  
 \* Guindón, vide Guyón.  
 Guirnálda, f. a garland, a coronet of flowers.  
 Guila, a guise, a fashion, a manner.  
 Guisado, m. sod, baked, roasted, or otherwise dressed.  
 Guisár, to dresse meate like a cooke, to seeth, to boile, to bake, to roast, &c.  
 Guitarra, f. a rebecke, a gitterne, a small instrument to play on.  
 \* Guyón, or Guion, m. a cornet of horsemen.  
 Gulla, f. gluttonie, the wearnd or gullet, whereby the meate passeth.  
 \* Gullilla, f. a little throat, the throat boll.  
 \* Gullería, f. delicates, iuncates, daintie cheere.  
 \* Gullonías, idem.  
 \* Gúmana, f. vide Gúmena.  
 † Gúmena, f. the cable of a ship.  
 \* Gúmera, vide Gúmena, f.  
 \* Gúrbias, a carpenters chifell.  
 Gurupera, f. a crowper of a horse.  
 † Gulaneár, to be full of wormes, to haue or breed wormes.  
 † Gufaniénta cosa, a thing full of wormes.  
 † Gufanillo, m. a little small worme.  
 † Gufano, m. a worme.  
 \* Gúles, a kinde of poore pilgrime.  
 \* Gúlique, m. a whelp, a little dog, a cur dog.  
 \* Gulquejo, a whelp, a little dog, a cur dog.  
 \* Gultado, m. tasted, assayed, tried, liked.  
 \* Gultadito, f. tasting, assaying, prooving, liking.  
 Gultár, to taste, to assay, to prooue, to like of.  
 Gústo, m. taste, prooffe, assay, good liking.  
 \* Gultoso, tasting well of, a sauorie taste.  
 \* Gúvias, vide Gúrbias.  
 \* Guyado, m. guided, ruled, ordered, directed.  
 Guyador, m. a leader, a guide, a director, an orderer.  
 Guyár, to guide, to rule, to order, to direct.  
 \* Guyávas, vide Guayávas, a kinde of fruit in the kingdome of China.  
 \* Guyón, m. the guidon or cornet of a companie of horse.  
 \* Gúzque, a little dog or whelp, a cur dog.

## H

- H**A, a voice of calling or speaking to one. Also a voice of affirming yea.  
 \* Ha, ha, ha, of laughing.  
 \* Hába, a beame.  
 † Habalráz, a kinde of seede that killeth lice.  
 \* Hábil, or A'bil, able, nimble, active.  
 \* Habilitar, or Abilitar, to enable, to make fit, nimble, active, &c.  
 \* Habilidad, or Abilidad, f. ableness, actiuitie, desines.  
 \* Habitación, or Abitación, f. a dwelling, an habitation.  
 \* Habítacolo, vide Abítacolo, an abode, dwelling or abiding place.  
 \* Habitar, or Abitar, m. a dweller, an inhabitant, one that abideth in a place.  
 \* Habitante, vide Abitante, dwelling, lodging, inhabiting.  
 \* Habitar, or Havitár, to inhabit, to dwell.  
 \* Hábito, or A'bito, m. a habit, a fashion, a custome.  
 Hábla, f. speech, talke, prating.  
 Habladór, m. a talker, one that talketh at will, a prating fellowe, a busie bodie.  
 Hablar, to speake, to talke, to reason.  
 † Hablar par cifras, to speake mysticaly, to talke darkly.  
 Hablar de espacio, to speake leisuress.  
 Habillas, f. fables, trifling tales.  
 † Habubilla, f. a bird called a lay, some say a howpe, other a lapwing. Ouid say a howpebird whereinto Terens was transformed.  
 † Háca, or Hacanécia, f. a nag, a gelding, a hackney.  
 † Háca, f. a plot of ground, a field, a clofet.  
 † Hacañófo, m. vide Hazañófo, a doughtie man, he that doth some worthe dede.  
 \* Hacañ, vide Hacer.  
 † Hacañ Hileras, to keepe rank or files as soldiers doe at their stants especially.  
 † Haca, m. a fagot, a bunch, a bundle, a sheaf of corne.  
 Haca hazér, to tie in a bundle, to make a fagot.  
 † Haccello, or Haccello, m. a bawen, a small bundle.  
 † Haccña, Hazña, or Accña, f. a water mill.  
 \* Hacer, vide Hacer, to make, to doe.

- † Hácha, f. a twybill that carpenters doe make mortise holes with, an axe, a hatchet, a torch.  
 \* Hácha de armas, a halbard, a bastell axe.  
 † Hácha de cera, a torch, a linke to light the way.  
 † Hachéro, m. one that cutteth with an axe or hatchet. Also the place where a torch or linke is set to giue light.  
 \* Hácho de leña, a bundle or bunch of small sticke to set firing to any thing on a sudden.  
 Hachuella, f. a little hatchet.  
 \* Hácia, vide Házia, towards.  
 \* Hacia, vide Hacia, I or he bid make or doe.  
 \* Hacina, f. a woodstacke, a wood pile, a heape or stacke of corne.  
 \* Hacino, a niggar.  
 Hadado, fatal, that which is set downe by the destinies.  
 Hadador, m. a teller of fortunes, a reader of destinies.  
 Hadár, to tell destinies, to tell what peoples fortunes shall be.  
 \* Hadas, f. the destinies.  
 Hado, m. destinie, that which is a mans fortune (as they say).  
 \* Hága, Hágo, vide Hazer.  
 \* Hajár, vide Ahijár, to adopt or take for his naturall child.  
 \* Háy, or áy, alas for woe.  
 † Hafiz, a keeper of silke.  
 \* Háia, vide Háya, f. a beech tree.  
 Háial, vide Hayál, a groue of beeches.  
 \* Halado, m. pulled or plucked at.  
 \* Halador, m. a puller or plucker at.  
 \* Hala hé, vide A la fé, in good earnest, in faith, in good faith.  
 \* Halagado, m. flattered, smoothed, mollified, appeased, mitigated, cockered, cherished.  
 † Halagador, m. a smoothbooter, a flatterer, a faire spoken man, a cunning tongued fellow.  
 Halagadóra cosa, a smooth matter, a pleasing matter.  
 \* Halagár, Pret. yo Halágo, i. Pret. yo Halagué, to cherish, to cocker, to make much of, to flatter, to assuage, to mollify, to mitigate, to appease.  
 † Halágo, m. faire speech, cockering, making much of, flatterie.  
 \* Halague, vide Halagár.  
 Halagueño, m. flawning, flattering, cockering.  
 Halagueñamente, cockeringly, smoothly, flatteringly.  
 \* Halaguero, vide Halagador, a flatterer, a smoothbooter.  
 \* Halár, to plucke at, to pull on, to drawe to.

Halcón,

- Halcón, or Alcón, m. a hauke.  
 \* Halconera, a place to keepe haukes in, a mew.  
 Halconero, m. a faulconer, one that keepeth a hauke or haukes.  
 \* Halconete, a peece of artilerie called a faulconet.  
 Hálda, f. the skirts of clothes, or the lower part or skirt of a mountaine.  
 Hálds, f. skirts of clothes, the lowest parts in clothes, welts, or gards ypon clothes. Also the lowest parts or skirts of mountaines or hills.  
 \* Halcando, drawing the skirts of their clothes on the ground, as some women vse to do.  
 \* Halcáno, vide Aldeáno, a countreyman, one that dwelleth in a village.  
 \* Halcár, to drawe a long the skirts of their clothes, to goe with a gowne or long garment dragging on the ground.  
 Haldado, m. he that weareth clothes with long skirts.  
 Hallado, m. found.  
 Hallár, to finde.  
 Hallazgo, m. rewarde for finding anie thing, the finding of some thing.  
 Hallálla, f. pellets to cram pulen with.  
 \* Halóque, m. wine called Hollocke.  
 \* Halvanega, f. a caule of net-worke for women.  
 \* Halváda, vide Alváda, f. a packe-saddle.  
 Hamácas, m. hanging beds: brasill beds made to hang yppe against a tree or wall like a cabbin bed in a ship.  
 Hamágo, m. bees meate.  
 Hamapola, or Pappoúlla, f. wilde poppie, or red cornerose.  
 \* Hámbar, vide A mbar, amber.  
 \* Hambéres, the towne of Anywarpe.  
 † Hámbré, f. hunger, famine.  
 † Hambreár, to be hungrie, to long for to eate.  
 † Hambriento, m. hungrie, longing to eate.  
 \* Handador, vide Andador, m. one that goeth or walketh much, a trotter yppe and downe.  
 \* Handár, vide Andár, to go.  
 \* Handén, vide Andén, m. a walke, a place to walke in.  
 † Handrájo, m. a ragge, a patch.  
 † Handrájófo, m. full of ragges, ragged.  
 † Hanéga, f. a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.  
 \* Hanegada, the quantitie of a bushell.  
 \* Hanelár, or Anelár, to escape, or gaspe for breath.  
 \* Hangelote, vide Angelote, a coine of golde in Englande called an angel.  
 \* Hápá, f. a swaggering or quarrelling for queanes or whoores.  
 \* Hápa, a voice of calling, as ho.  
 † Haragán, m. a lazze fellow, a sluggard, a reechles companion.  
 † Haragania, f. sloth, laziness, carelessness.  
 \* Harambél, vide Arambél.  
 † Harána, f. craftie deceit in buying and selling.  
 † Haranero, m. a subtle deceiver in buying or selling.  
 \* Harcabuzicero, vide Arcabuzero, m. a shooter in a harquebuse.  
 \* Harcabúz, vide Arcabúz, m. a harquebuse.  
 † Hárdá, f. a squirrel.  
 † Hårdalcár, or Hårdaleár, to be thin, to waxe thin.  
 \* Hårdid, or Ardíd, m. a wilie policie, a stratageme.  
 † Hårdilla, f. a little squirrel.  
 \* Hårdór, m. heate, burning, seruencie, earnest desire, great courage, exceeding loue.  
 \* Hárduo, vide A'rduo, hard to compass, losie.  
 \* Háré, I will make or do it, vide Házér.  
 \* Häre, vide Häre.  
 \* Haréncia, or Harinca, f. vide Harénque, a herring.  
 \* Harénga, an oration, a long speech.  
 \* Harénque, f. a herring.  
 \* Hargamála, vide Argamála, a mixture of lime and sand.  
 † Hárja, f. mill-dust, or dust of the meale.  
 Harina, f. meale.  
 Harinál, a bin to keepe meale in, a meale trough.  
 Harinillas, f. a kinde of play at dice.  
 \* Hárma, vide A'rma.  
 Háma, wilde rue.  
 \* Harmáda, vide Armáda, a great fleete of ships.  
 \* Hariná, vide Armá, to arme.  
 \* Hámas, vide A'rmas, armes.  
 \* Harmonia, vide Armonia, musike, melodie, harmonie.  
 † Harnéro, m. a sene to sift with.  
 \* Harón, an herbe called cuckepit. Also an idle lazze fellow, a reechles companion.  
 † Haróna bestia, f. a restie iade, a iade that will tire quickly, a dull lazze beast.  
 † Haroneár, to be restie, to be lazze or slothfull.  
 † Haronia, f. restines, dulnes, laziness.  
 † Hápa, f. an instrument of musike called a harpe.  
 Harpáda cára, the face crossed, the face

- wounded, the face slashed ouer with cuts.  
 \* Harpadór, m. one that doth any thing in great haste or speede. Also a harper.  
 \* Harpadura, f. a skotching or notching of any thing.  
 Harpár, to crosse the face, to wound the face. Also to do any thing in great haste or with speede.  
 Harpías, f. three monstrous rauening birds, hauing faces like maidens. They were said to be gotten of Mars and Terra.  
 \* Harpón, m. a trout-speare with three or fower teeth.  
 \* Harponádo, m. stroken or wounded with a trout-speare.  
 \* Harponár, to strike or hit with a trout-speare. To kill fish with a trout-speare.  
 \* Hárra, vide Häre.  
 † Häre, a voice of carters to their horses, saying, arce, gee, haight, &c. to cause them to goe as they woulde haue them.  
 † Häreár, to driue beastes as carters doe.  
 \* Hárra, f. a droue or companie of mules or asses together.  
 † Hárriero, m. a driuer of beastes, a carter, &c.  
 \* Hárrio, m. the proper name of Arrius, whereof the sect of the Arrians came.  
 \* Hartádo, m. filled, satisfied.  
 Hartár, to fill, to satisfie.  
 \* Hartágo, Hartázgo, Hartázga, or Hartázga, fulnes of meate or drinke, satisfaction.  
 \* Hartiéro, m. vide Harriéro, a horsekeeper.  
 † Háro, m. filled, satisfied, enough, full.  
 Háro mas, much more.  
 † Háro menos, much lesse.  
 † Hartúra, f. fulnes, facietie, sufficiencie, enough, as much as is requisite.  
 Haruéro, vide Harnéro.  
 \* Hafador, m. vide Afador, a spit, a turnspit.  
 \* Hápa, vide A'pa.  
 Hásta, enen, vntill, ypp to.  
 Hásta agora, vntill now.  
 Hásta alla, thither to.  
 Hásta aquí, hitherto.  
 Hásta que, vntill that.  
 \* Hásta cuánto, vntill how much.  
 \* Hásta tanto, even to so much.  
 \* Hásta cuándo, vntill when.  
 Hásta, vide A'ra.  
 \* Hásta do, m. a pikeman, a spearmen.  
 \* Hastigádo, vide Hostigádo, pricked forward.  
 \* Hastigár, vide Hostigár, Pret. yo Hastigué, to prick forward.  
 Hastigue,

Hastigue, vide Hastigár.  
 \* Hastil, m. vide Alil, the staffe of a speare, the stalk or handle of any thing.  
 \* Hastilla, f. a chip, a splinter, a single quarter of timber.  
 Hastio, loathing, abhorring, mislike, disdain.  
 Hastioso, m. one that hath a queasie stomack, one that quickly will loath or vomit at a thing.  
 † Hatáca, f. a ladle, a great spoone, a pot-stick.  
 \* Hatáca de Hierro, an iron ladle.  
 \* Hatacadéra, or Atacadéro, a pole to ram powder into a peece of ordinance.  
 \* Hatajár, vide Atajár.  
 \* Hataláya, vide Ataláya, a beacon to watch and ward at.  
 \* Hatalayár, vide Atalayár.  
 \* Hatambór, vide Atambór, a drum, a taber.  
 \* Hataráya, f. a small fishing net or a casting net.  
 \* Hatalajár, to give or make cuts or stices.  
 † Hato, m. a herd, a focke of cattell, a droue of any manner of cattell.  
 \* † Hát, an aduerbe of calling.  
 † Háva, f. beanes, a beane.  
 \* Háva motilca, f. a kinde of small beanes.  
 \* Havádo animal, m. a living thing or beast having the lampes in the mouth.  
 † Háva de béstias en la boca, the lampes, a disease in the month of beastes, when such long barbles growe in their monthes that they cannot well feede.  
 \* Havalório, vide Avalório. Also garnishing with bugles.  
 † Havár, a fiele of beanes, a beane clofe, a place to lay beanes in.  
 \* Hávas, beanes. Also the quincie in a beaft, or lampas, vide Háva de béstia.  
 Hávas de perro, dog beanes.  
 \* da Dios Hávas a quien no tiene quixidas, God giueth beanes to them that haue no iawes to eate them: God sends soles fortune.  
 Havarráz, vide Avarráz, an herbe called fluselac or lowsebane.  
 \* Havatido, m. beaten downe, deiefted.  
 \* Havér, vide Avér, to haue.  
 \* Havéres, vide Avéres, m. goodes, substance.  
 \* Haveltrúz, vide Aveltrúz, m.  
 \* Havitár, vide Abitár.  
 \* Hávito, vide Hábito, the habit, fashion or custome.  
 \* Havióso, vide Avióso.  
 \* Havididad, vide Abilidad.  
 \* Havalórios, m. garnishing with bugles.

\* Háxa, vide Fáxa.  
 \* Hay, or Ay, woe, out alas.  
 † Háya, f. a beech tree.  
 † Hayal, a groue of beeches.  
 † Háiz, f. the face, the outward shew of a thing, or superficies, the outside of any thing, the forefront, a campe or host of men in battell.  
 \* Háiz de la tierra, the face of the earth.  
 \* Háiz de qualquier cosa, the outside of any thing.  
 \* Háiz, doe thou, make thou, the Imperative of the verbe Hazér.  
 \* Hazabáche, vide Azabáche or Azaváche, m.  
 \* Hazábaja, f. a small ship or barke.  
 \* † Hazagáya, f. a iavelin, a mooves weapon.  
 \* † Hazazár, vide Azaár, the flowers of oranges.  
 † Hazaléja, f. a cloake, a raile, a french-boode, a towell.  
 Hazánia, f. an exploit, a deede, a famous act, a great matter done, a leude fact, a wicked deed.  
 Hazánio, m. a worthie man, hee that doth valiant or doubtie deeds, or great exploits.  
 \* † Hazár, vide Azár.  
 \* Hazazillo, m. a little bundle of stickes, or woodes, a little fagot or bawen.  
 \* † Hazcóna, f. a kinde of weapon like a halberd, a glaive.  
 † Háze, vide Háce, a fagot, a bundle.  
 \* Hazebúche, vide Azebúche.  
 \* Hazedia, sharpenes, sowrenes, tartnes. Also a sole fish. Also a kinde of roote.  
 \* † Hazédo, m. sharpe, sower, eager.  
 Hazedór, m. a factor, a doer, or dealer in matters.  
 \* Hazedóra cosa, a thing easie to bee done.  
 \* Hazedúra, f. sharpenes, tartnes, eager-nes, sowrenes.  
 \* Hazendádo, m. rich in substance, well furnished with goods.  
 Hazéña, vide Hacéña, a watermill.  
 Hazér, Pres. Hago, házes, Háze, 1. Pret. Hize, Hiziste, Hizo, Fut. Haré, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. Hága, Imperfect. Hiziera, Haria, or Hiziéste, Fut. Hiziere, to do, to deale, to bring to passe, to followe on a matter, to commit, to cause, to bring or beare.  
 \* Hazérepár, to make sorie.  
 \* Hazérpedácos, to teare in peeces.  
 \* Hazérplazér, to make merrie or ioyfull.  
 \* Hazér cámara, to go to stoole.  
 \* Hazér aguáda, to take in fresh water a shipboord.  
 Hazér agua, to take in fresh water a shipboord. Also to make water.

\* Hazér niebla, to be mistie, to bee a fogge.  
 Hazér cláro, to be cleere or faire weather.  
 \* Hazér nieve, to snowe.  
 \* Hazér cuenta, to reckon, to cast accounts.  
 Hazér dentéra, to set the teeth on edge.  
 \* Hazér caso, to make account or reckoning of.  
 Hazér frío, to be colde, to waxe colde.  
 \* Hazér campo, to pitch the field with his enimie, or fight with his enimie.  
 \* Hazér de báto, to worke with clay, or to emplaister.  
 \* Hazér cáda vn su officio, euery man to fall vnto his task, to do euery man what he should.  
 Hazér A'rtas, to fight, or to combate.  
 \* Hazér virtud como enzina, a pálos, to become good, as an oake with cudgelling, for by throwing of cudgels to beate downe the acornes, the oake beareth the better the next yeere.  
 \* Hazérla a la muger, to haue to do with a woman.  
 Hazér ventája, to surpasse, to excede, to go beyond.  
 \* Hazér pápo, to eate much, to plaie the glutton.  
 \* Hazér piernas, to stop on a sodaine as a horse when hee runneth. Also to stande strongly on his legs.  
 Hazér a tuera, vide Hazér a lo largo.  
 \* Hazér se a lo largo, to get aloofe one from another, as two men offering to drawe swords one against another, or two ships meeting to fight.  
 \* Hazér A'lo, to make a stande as souldiers in warre.  
 \* Los esquadrones Hizieron A'lo, the squadrons made a stande.  
 \* Hazérse de nuévas, to make a thing seeme strange vnto them which they knowe of, to make him selfe strange in that he is aware of.  
 \* Hazér tiro, to make a shot. Also to girdle or taint at one.  
 Hazér turrón, to make a kinde of meate of hony, almondes, the kernels of pine apples, grated bisket, ginger, and other spices.  
 \* Házes, as con dos Házes, with two faces.  
 \* Hazezillo, m. a little bundle of stickes, a little fagot, or bawen.  
 † Házia, towards, thitherward.  
 \* Házia, 1. or hee did make or doe, vide Hazér.  
 \* † Házia abáxo, downward.  
 Házia atrás, backward.  
 \* De házia la mano derécha, on the right hand as yee go hence.

\* Házia,

\* Házia do quéra, euen where or whither you will.  
 \* † Haziágo, vide Aziágo, m. a dismall or darke daie.  
 † Haziénda, f. wealth, riches, goods, substance.  
 \* Haziéndo, in working, in doing.  
 \* Haziénte, one that doeth, a doer.  
 Haziménto, m. working, a doeing, business.  
 Hazino, or melquino, a poore wretch, a simple soule.  
 \* Hazituna, vide Azeytuna, f. an olive berrie.  
 \* Hazumbár, vide Azumbár.

## H E

\* Hé, as a la Hé, in good faith, surely, of a certaintie.  
 \* No lo hé, I care not for it.  
 \* Hea-pués, go to then.  
 He aquí, behold, see heere.  
 \* Hébano, or Hébeno, vide Ebano; the blacke wood called Ebanie.  
 Hébra, f. a string of any roote, the barbes of any herbe or flower being small like strings or threads.  
 \* Hebréo, m. a Jewe.  
 Hebréro, m. the moneth called Februario.  
 \* Hébro, río, a river called Heber.  
 \* Heçár, vide Hezár.  
 Héçes, f. dregges, the lees of wine, the grounds of beere, &c.  
 \* Hechádo, vide Echádo, m.  
 \* Hechár, vide Echár.  
 \* Hechizado, m. bewitched, enchanted, forefspoken.  
 Hechizar, to bewitch, to enchant, to fore-speak, to curse.  
 \* Hechizera, f. a shee witch, an enchantresse, a sorceresse.  
 Hechizeria, f. witchcraft, sorcerie, enchantment.  
 Hechizéro, m. a man witch, a sorcerer, an enchanter, a coniuer.  
 Hechizo, vide Hécho, any thing that is to be done, any thing to be plotted, or effected. Also witchcraft or sorcerie.  
 \* Ruydo hechizo, a false alarme, a rumour made of one thing when another is purposed.  
 \* Hechizos, witcheries, witchcraft.  
 Hécho, m. a deed, a fact, any thing that is done or effected.  
 \* Héchos, or Hazánias, deedes, facts, exploits, matters brought to passe.  
 Hechúra, f. the making the fashion, the forme.  
 \* Héco, vide E'cho, or E'co, the voice echo.  
 \* Hécuba, f. the name of a queene of

Troy, wife to king Priamus.  
 \* Hedád, vide Edád, f.  
 Hedér, yo Hédo, to stinke, to haue an ill sauour.  
 \* Hedificár, vide Edificár, to build.  
 \* Hedificio, vide Edificio, m. building.  
 \* Hediondéz, vide Hedór, stench, loathsome sauour.  
 Hediondo, m. stinking, ill sauour.  
 Hedór, m. stinke, stench, loathsome sauour.  
 \* Hédos, a moist and rainie constellation beginning in October.  
 \* Héglóga, vide E'gloga, f. a pastorall speech or heardmans song.  
 \* Héla, behold there.  
 \* Heláda, vide Eláda, f. frost, freezing.  
 \* Heléar, to be somewhat bitter.  
 \* Héle, behold him, see him.  
 Helécho, m. fearne, female fearne.  
 \* Helécho de róble, pettie oake fearne, polydrie.  
 Helgádo, m. the parting of the teeth, the space betweene the teeth.  
 Helgadura de dientes, idem.  
 \* Helicón, m. a mountaine at Boetia in Greece dedicated to Apollo and to the Muses.  
 \* Helitropia, vide Elitropia, the herbe Turnesole or Sunflower, which turneth with the sunne both at rising and going downe.  
 \* Helitropio, vide Elitropio, a precious stone, which receiveth the sunne like a burning glasse.  
 \* Hélo, behold him, behold it.  
 \* Hélo aquí, see heere he is.  
 \* Hélos aquí, see, they be heere.  
 \* Hemanár, to spring, to issue, to runne as water doth, to descend, to proceede, to be conneyed.  
 \* Hemancipár, vide Emancipár, to manumit or make free him that was bounde.  
 \* Hembidia, vide Embidia, enuie, malice.  
 Hémbra, f. a woman, the female of any living sensible thing.  
 \* Hémbra de corchete, a maile, the eie of a claspe wherein the hooke taketh holde.  
 \* Hembrár, to make or create women.  
 Heméncia, f. vehemency, great earnestnes, exceeding endeuour, heate in affectioni.  
 Hemenciolo, m. vehement, verie earnest, hot in his sute, instant, importune.  
 Hemenciár, to be vehement, to be earnest, to be hot in affectioni, to be instant or importune.  
 Hemendár, vide Emendár, to amend.

\* Hemiendár, vide Emendár.  
 \* Hemisfério, or Hemisphério, m. the halfe sphere or circular globe, as much of the skie and firmament as we can discern in our horizon.  
 \* Hemoroides, a disease about the fundament called the hemorrhoides.  
 \* Henáno, a dwarf.  
 \* Henbarcár, vide Enbarcár, to ship in, to take on ship-boord.  
 \* Henbargár, vide Enbargár.  
 \* Hencadenár, vide Encadenár.  
 \* Hencalár, vide Encalár.  
 \* Hencaminár, vide Encaminár.  
 \* Hencanastádo, vide Encanastádo.  
 \* Hencandilár, vide Encandilár.  
 \* Hencaperuádo, vide Encaperuádo.  
 \* Hencaramár, vide Encaramár.  
 \* Hencarár, vide Encarár.  
 \* Hencargár, vide Encargár.  
 \* Hencareçár, vide Encareçár.  
 \* Hencargár, vide Encargár.  
 \* Hencastellár, vide Encastellár.  
 \* Hencavalgár, vide Encavalgár.  
 \* Hencaxár, vide Encaxár.  
 \* Hencilavijár, vide Enclavijár.  
 \* Henciliménto, m. filling, stuffing full, swelling.  
 Henchir, or Hinchir, to fill, to swell.  
 \* Hencobrir, vide Encobrir.  
 \* Hencoger, vide Entoger.  
 \* Hencolár, vide Encolár.  
 \* Hencombrár, vide Encombrár.  
 \* Hencomencár, vide Encomencár.  
 \* Hencomendár, vide Encomendár.  
 \* Henconar, vide Enconar, to sister.  
 \* Hencontrár, vide Encontrár.  
 \* Hencorár, vide Encorár.  
 \* Hencorbar, vide Encorbar.  
 \* Hencordonár, vide Encordonár.  
 \* Hencorvár, vide Encorvár.  
 \* Hencostár, vide Encostár.  
 \* Hencrespár, vide Encrespár.  
 \* Hencruceçér, vide Encruceçér.  
 \* Hencuadernár, vide Encuadernár.  
 \* Hencubar, to put in a tub or barrell.  
 \* Hencubertádo, vide Encubertádo.  
 \* Hencubertár, vide Encubertár.  
 \* Hencubrir, vide Encubrir.  
 \* Hencuentro, vide Encuentro.  
 \* Hencumbrár, vide Encumbrár.  
 \* Hendéchas, vide Endéchas.  
 \* Hendecasilabo, vide Endecasilabo.  
 \* Hendér, yo Hiéndo, to cleave asunder, to rine as men rine or cleave blockes.  
 Hendédúra, f. cleaving asunder, a rining, a cranie or rift.  
 Hendible, that which may be cleaved or riven.



riuen with wedges, or such like.  
 Hendido, m. cleaued asunder, riuen.  
 Hendimiento, m. cleauing or riuing with wedges or otherwise.  
 \* Henecár, vide Enecár.  
 \* Henfadado, vide Enfadado, wearied, tired, offended.  
 \* Henfadar, vide Enfadar.  
 \* Henfado, vide Enfadado.  
 \* Hengañar, Engañar.  
 \* Hengañoso, vide Engañoso.  
 \* Hengarrasar, vide Engarrasar.  
 \* Hengasgar, vide Engasgar.  
 \* Hengastar, or Engastar, to carve in metall, stone, &c.  
 \* Hengavilado, vide Engavilado.  
 \* Hengordar, vide Engordar, to make fat, to waxe fat.  
 \* Hengorrar, vide Engorrar, to staie, to delay, demurre, drue off, or prolong time.  
 \* Hengrandecer, vide Engrandecer.  
 \* Hengullir, vide Engullir.  
 \* Hengurría, vide Engurría.  
 \* Henjezado, vide Enjezado.  
 \* Henivelar, vide Enivelar.  
 \* Henlaçar, vide Enlaçar.  
 \* Henlardar, vide Enlardar.  
 \* Henlatado, vide Enlatado.  
 \* Henlaviar, vide Enlaviar.  
 \* Henlazar, vide Enlazar.  
 \* Henlevar, vide Enlevar.  
 \* Henllenar, vide Enllenar.  
 \* Henlodar, vide Enlodar.  
 \* Henlozar, vide Enlozar.  
 \* Héno, haie for cattle to eate.  
 Henplear, vide Emplear, to fill full.  
 \* Henpuxar, vide Enpuxar.  
 \* Henquadernar, vide Enquadernar.  
 \* Henredar, vide Enredar.  
 \* Henrexar, vide Enrexar.  
 \* Henrique, vide Enrique.  
 \* Henricar, vide Enricar.  
 \* Henrilar, vide Enrilar.  
 \* Henrodelado, vide Enrodelado.  
 \* Henruviar, vide Enruviar.  
 \* Henfangrentar, vide Enfangrentar.  
 \* Henfartar, vide Enfartar.  
 \* Henlayar, vide Enlayar.  
 \* Henleñar, vide Enleñar.  
 \* henSeñorcar, vide enSeñorear.  
 \* Henlénso, vide Enlénso.  
 \* Henllar, vide Enllar.  
 \* Henloalçar, vide Enloalçar.  
 \* Henlobervecér, vide Enlobervecér.  
 \* Henfordecér, vide Enfordecér.  
 \* Henluziar, vide Enluziar.  
 \* Hentabiar, vide Entabiar.  
 \* henTablar, vide enTablar.  
 \* henTallar, vide enTallar.  
 \* Hentallecér, vide Entallecér.  
 \* henTapiar, vide enTapiar.

\* hen Tapiçar, vide en Tapiçar.  
 \* henTenebreçér, vide enTenebreçér.  
 \* henTerrar, vide enTerrar.  
 \* Hentefar, vide Entefar.  
 \* henTexér, vide enTexér.  
 \* henTibiár, vide enTibiár.  
 \* Hentiscar, vide Entiscar.  
 \* Hentollar, to put in the dirt or mire.  
 \* Hentonar, vide Entonar.  
 \* Hentorçér, vide Entorçér.  
 \* Hentormecér, vide Entormecér.  
 \* Hentorpecér, vide Entorpecér.  
 \* Hentortar, vide Entortar.  
 \* henToslicar, vide enToslicar.  
 \* henTraçar, vide enTraçar.  
 \* henTristecér, vide enTristecér.  
 \* Henturbiar, vide Enturbiar.  
 \* Henvarar, vide Envarar.  
 \* Henvejecér, vide Envejecér.  
 \* Henveleçado, vide Enveleçado.  
 \* Henvestir, vide Envestir.  
 \* Henxerir, vide Enxerir.  
 \* Henxabonar, vide Enxabonar.  
 \* Henxaguar, vide Enxaguar.  
 \* Henxalmar, vide Enxalmar.  
 \* Henxalvegár, vide Enxalvegár.  
 \* Henxambrar, vide Enxambrar.  
 \* Henxergado, vide Enxergado.  
 \* Henxerir, vide Enxerir, to graft in.  
 \* Henxugar, vide Enxugar.  
 \* Henxullo, vide Enxullo.  
 \* Henxúndia, vide Enxúndia.  
 \* Henxúto, vide Enxúto.  
 \* Henyellar, vide Enyellar.  
 \* Hépta, the number of seauen in Greeke.  
 \* Heptameron, a worke of seuen daies, or seuen parts.  
 \* Héra, age, time. Also a ibreshing floore, a plot of ground, or bed in a garden. A yard or court of a house.  
 \* Herador, vide Herrador, a ferrier, a smith that shoeth horses.  
 \* Herál, vide Erál.  
 \* Herário, vide Erário.  
 \* Herbato, vide Erbato.  
 \* Herbáum, an herbe called hogs Fennell or Brimstone-wort.  
 \* Herberó, m. the gullet or throat boll. Also one that gathereth herbes.  
 \* Herbolatio, m. an herbarist, one that hath skill in herbes.  
 \* Herbór, vide Hervór, heate, chafing, rage.  
 \* Herberófo, vide Hervorófo, feruent, boat, hastie, quickly mooued to anger.  
 \* Hercúleo, of or pertaining to Hercules.  
 \* Heredád, vide Eredád, inheritance, possession.  
 \* Heredar, to inherite, to possesse by inheritance.  
 \* Heredéro, m. an heire, an inheritor.

\* Heréje, or Hereje, an heretike, one that holdeth erroneous opinions.  
 \* Heregia, or Herejia, heresie, error in matters of faith and of saluation.  
 \* Heremita, vide Eremita, an hermitage or solitarie place.  
 \* Hermitaño, vide Eremitaño, an hermit.  
 \* Heréncia, f. inheritance.  
 \* Hereñuela, a kinde of muscill instrument; used in enchantments.  
 \* Héria, vide Féria, a faire, a market.  
 \* Herida, a blowe, a wound.  
 \* Herida de las alas, the clapping of the wings, as cocke vs before they crow.  
 \* Herido, m. striken, wounded, smitten.  
 \* Heridor, m. a striker, one that vseth to fight and slash, a cutting companion.  
 \* Herimiento, m. striking, wounding, cutting.  
 \* Herir, yo Hiéro, to strike, to wound, to smite, to beate.  
 \* Herir de púnto, to thrust with a weapon; to run desperately upon, to runne through with a sword, &c.  
 \* Herizar, vide Erizar.  
 \* Herizo, vide Erizo.  
 \* Hermafrodita, one that is both man and woman, an hermaphrodite.  
 \* Hermána, f. a sister.  
 \* Hermána de abuelo, a great aunt.  
 \* Hermanáse, to ioyne in one as brethren, to make a league of brotherhood, to become sworn brethren.  
 \* † Hermandad, f. brotherhood, the order or fraternitie of friers.  
 \* Hermanico, m. a little brother.  
 \* Hermanito, idem.  
 \* Hermámo, m. a brother, an owne brother.  
 \* Hermaphródito, one that is both man and woman.  
 \* Hermita, vide Ermita, an hermitage of an hermit.  
 \* Hermitano, an hermit, one that hath forsaken the world and betaken himselfe to a solitarie life.  
 \* Hermofróntia, vide Hermafrodita.  
 \* Hermofaménte, fairly, beautifully, comely, orderly, in very good sort.  
 \* Hermofeado, m. made faire, become beautiful, ordered very commendably, decked, garnished, set out.  
 \* Hermofear, to make faire, to make beautiful, to adorne, to decke, to set out.  
 \* Hermosísimo, m. most faire, most fine, most neat, most handsome.  
 \* Hermoso, m. faire, fine, neat, handsome, trim, well decked, comely, beautiful.  
 \* Hermofura, f. beautie, fairenesse, finenesse, trimnesse, handfomnesse, delectablenesse.  
 \* Héroes, famous woorthie men of great valor.

valor, courage and vertues, which for their notable exploits were deemed woorthie to be numbred for gods.  
 \* Heróico, or Eróico, valiant, courageous, heroically, valorous, courageous woorthie men.  
 \* Heróldo, a herald at armes, a royall messenger to carrie speeches of eruce or defiance betwene princes.  
 \* Herrada, f. a pail to fetch water in, a bucket to draw water with.  
 \* Herrado, m. bound or shod with iron.  
 \* Herrador, m. a ferrier, a smith that shoeth horses.  
 \* Herrador de pipas, one that hoopeth pipes of wine or beere with iron hoops.  
 \* Herradura, f. a horse shoe.  
 \* Herraje, much iron worke.  
 \* † Herrámbré, or Herrúmbre, rust of iron, drosse or scales of iron.  
 \* Herramental, a place where ferriers dwell or vs.  
 \* Herramienta, iron tooles, iron worke.  
 \* Herramiento, m. shoeing of a horse, iron worke.  
 \* Herrar, to shoe with iron, to marke with a hot iron.  
 \* † Herrén, m. maſlin, wheate and rie together, prouender for horse, bullmong, that is, diuers sorts of graine sowed together.  
 \* Herreteria, f. a smithes forge, smithes worke.  
 \* Herrero, m. a smith, one that worketh in iron or Steele.  
 \* Herreruño, m. a long cloake or soldiers cassocke.  
 \* Hereruños cavállos, horsemen that serue with perronels, pistoles and maces being well armed, swart ruttlers.  
 \* Herréte, m. a marking iron to marke leather. Also the tag of a point.  
 \* Herrójo, a bolt of iron to bar a doore.  
 \* Herrón, as jugar al herron, a kinde of play vsed in Spaine, to cast with a dart that hath an iron or pike in it. Also to plaie at coites.  
 \* Herrór, vide Errór, an error.  
 \* Herváto, m. an herbe called Hogs Fennell, Sulphurwort, or Maidenweede.  
 \* Hervér, yo hiérvo, to be hot, to boile, to seeth.  
 \* Hervéra, or Ervéra, the throat boll, the gullet.  
 \* Herviente, hot, seething, boiling, feruent.  
 \* Hervilla, f. a button, a claspe.  
 \* Hervor, m. heat, feruentnes, rage.  
 \* Hervorófo, m. hot, hastie, feruent, foone mooued.  
 \* Herymántho, vide Erymántho.  
 \* \* Hespáña, vide España, the countrey called Spaine.

\* Hespáñol, vide Españól.  
 \* Hespáñolado, vide Españólado.  
 \* Hespavillár, vide Espavillár.  
 \* Héspéria, f. a countrey now called Italy, so named of Hesperus.  
 \* Heteróclito, declined otherwise then the common nouns.  
 \* Heterogénio, of another kinde, not of the common kind, contrarie to Homogénio, or Omogénio.  
 \* Hestiercol, vide Estiercol, the dung or ordure of a man, a prinie or iakes.  
 \* Hético, a kinde of dis ease.  
 \* Hevilla, f. a button, a claspe, a tacke, hook and eyes of silver, a buckle.  
 \* Hevillar, to button, to claspe, to buckle.  
 \* Hevilléta, a little button, a little claspe.  
 \* Héxe, vide Exe, m. an axeltree of a cart, wagon, &c.  
 \* Héys, id est avéys, yee haue.  
 \* † Héz, f. dregs, the lees of wine, the grounds of ale or beere, &c.  
 \* † Héziéto, m. full of dregges, full of grounds, or lees.  
 \* \* Hi, as Quien viéne hi? who commeth theré ho.  
 \* \* Hi, Hi, Hi, when folke laugh fondly, or giggle.  
 \* \* Hia, or ía, as Perdérse hía, id est, Perdería a se Pareçerme hía, id est Pareçería a me, as Hablarle hía, id est Hablaría a él, hee were to cast away himselfe, it would seeme unto me I should or he should speake unto him.  
 \* \* Hibernia, f. the countrey called Ireland.  
 \* † Higa, hoise, or hale vp, as mariners crie at hoising saile.  
 \* \* Hicáco, a kinde of fruite in the Indies. Also a kinde of money there.  
 \* † Hicar, to hoise, to lift aloft.  
 \* \* Hichádo, vide Hinchádo, swollen, puffed vp.  
 \* \* Hidalgaménte, like a gentleman, gentlemanlike.  
 \* Hidágo, m. a gentleman, the sonne of a man of some woorth.  
 \* \* Hidágo de solár, a gentleman of ancient house.  
 \* Hidalgua, f. gentrie, noblenes of birth, gentilitie.  
 \* \* Hídepúta, the sonne of a whoore, a whoores sonne.  
 \* \* Hídepútas, the sonnes of whoores.  
 \* Hidióndo, vide Hedióndo, stinking, filthy, vsuaurie.  
 \* \* Híede, Híedo, vide Heder, to stinke.  
 \* \* Hidra, a monster with seauen heades, with whom Hercules fought, who cutting off one head, still two did rise in the place.  
 \* \* Hiel, f. gaule, the gaule, the seat of melancholie.  
 \* Hiel de tierra, the lesser centorie, an herbe so called for the bitter taste, though it be medicinale.  
 \* Híelo, vide Yelo, ice.  
 \* Híeltro, m. a felt.  
 \* \* Híena, f. a kinde of beast of all other the most subtil: it is like a wolfe with a mane like a horse, which comming in the night unto shepherdes houses will counterfeit a mans voice, and by harkening learne ones name and call him forth, to the end to deuoure him. Also a beast known by the smell of his dung which is ciner.  
 \* Híenda, f. dung, ordure, filth.  
 \* \* Híende, Híendo, vide Hender, to cleaue asunder.  
 \* Hienes, vide Sienes, the temples of the head.  
 \* \* Híeno, vide Heno, hay.  
 \* \* Hierarchia, f. the state ecclesiastically, the order of, priestshood, a holy gouernance or principalltie.  
 \* \* Híere, Híero, vide Herir, to smite, to strike.  
 \* \* Híermár, to ruinate, to make waste, to make desolate as Yermo, a wilderness.  
 \* \* Híermán los zánganos a las colmé-nas, the drone bees marre and destroy the beehines.  
 \* \* Híermo, vide Yermo, a desert.  
 \* \* Híerno, vide Yerno, a sonne in law.  
 \* Híerno, m. iron, a marking iron to brand sheepe, horses, &c. a surgeons instrument to cut with.  
 \* \* lo haré de mi Híerno, I will see my brand on him, I will marke him for mine owne.  
 \* \* Híerno del fuego, a marking iron for cattell.  
 \* \* Híernos de pózo, an iron with three hookes to cast into a well to catch holde of any thing that is lost or fallen therein.  
 \* \* Híerno, vide Yerno.  
 \* \* Híerve, Híervo, vide Hervir.  
 \* \* Hicrúfalem, a great citie of the Iewes in times past, so called.  
 \* \* Híelár, vide Enhelár.  
 \* \* Híétto, vide Enhiétto.  
 \* Higa, f. as Higas dár, to put the thumbe betweene the fore finger and the middle finger, vsed in Spaine in scorne or contempt of one.  
 \* Higadillo, m. a little liuer.  
 \* Higado, m. the liuer, the receptacle of blood.  
 \* \* Higo, m. a fig, a disease in the head, a kinde of piles about the fundament.  
 \* \* Higo, del rio, an herbe in riuers and



waters called *Nenuphar* or *Water-lily*.  
*Higuera*, *f.* a fig tree.  
*Higueruella*, *f.* a Sycamore tree.  
*Higuera*, an herbe called *Palma Christi*, it groweth in Egypt, and beareth a seede like a tile.  
*Higuera* de infierno, an herbe called *Spurge*.  
*Higueral*, an orchard of figs.  
*Higueruela*, *f.* a little fig tree.  
*Hija*, *f.* a daughter.  
*Hijadálgo*, a gentlewoman, a maide or woman of good bringing up: and *Hijodálgo*, a gentleman.  
*Hijada*, *vide* *Yjada*, the flanks, the small guts, sometimes the colike.  
*Hijadár*, to pant in the flanks as horses doe when they be hot.  
*Hijares*, or *Yjadas*, the flanks.  
*Hijátra*, *f.* a daughter in law, a step-daughter.  
*Hijátro*, *m.* a sonne in law, a stepsonne.  
*Hijo*, *m.* a sonne.  
*Hijo dálgo*, or *Hidálgo*, a gentleman.  
*Hijuelo*, *m.* a prettie little sonne.  
*Hila*, *f.* lint that surgeons use. Also a rowe, a ranke, an order, a threed.  
*†Hilacha*, a threed.  
*Hilada*, *f.* a ranke, a rowe, an order, or threed spun.  
*Hiladera*, or *Hulanadera*, a spinster, one that useth to carde and spinne.  
*Hilado*, *m.* spunne, threed or such like spunne.  
*Hilar*, to spinne.  
*Hilartrama*, to spinne oufe yarne.  
*Hilazas*, threeds, small fringes, dregs in wine, and such like. Also it signifeth woolworke in any sort.  
*Hilera*, *f.* a ranke of men, a file of soldiers, or a wing in a battell. Also anie other thing in a ranke.  
*Hillada*, the ranke or orders of laying bricks or stones in a walke, &c. *vide* *Hilada*.  
*Hilo*, *m.* threed, the edge of a thing, a row, a ranke.  
*Hilo de acaréo*, a packethreed.  
*Hilo de Cãamo*, a hempen threed.  
*Hilo de carréo*, *vide* *Hilo de acaréo*.  
*Sudar hilo* a hilo, to sweate a pace, droppe by droppe.  
*Hilo de gente*, a rowe of people.  
*Andar al hilo de gente*, to goe after the multitude, to doe as others do.  
*Himno*, *m.* a song, a dittie, a hymne, a psalme, singing to the praise of God.  
*Hincado*, *m.* fastened, made sure or fast, pinned to, driven in.  
*Hincapie*, a fastening the foote, a ta-

king sure hold.  
*Hincár*, *Pres.* yo *Hincó*, *i.* *Prat.* yo *Hincué*, to fasten, to make fast or sure, to fill full, to drive in, to sticke fast.  
*Hincár de rodillas*, to kneele, to bowe the knees.  
*†Hincár roméro*, to plant *Rosemarie*. Also *Hincarroméro* used for a musket staffe, hauing a forke of iron, somewhat after the manner of gardeners setting stickes, to set *rosemarie* and other herbes.  
*Hinchadálgo*, a gentlewoman, puffed up, puffed full.  
*†Hinchadura*, *f.* swelling, puffing uppe, puffing, a windie swelling.  
*Hinchamiento*, *m.* swelling, puffing uppe.  
*Hinchár*, to swell, to puffed up.  
*Hinchazón*, *f.* swelling, puffing up.  
*Hinchazoncillo*, *m.* a little swelling, a wheale.  
*Hinchir*, *vide* *Henchir*, to fill, to swell.  
*Hinétrá*, *vide* *Ventána*, *f.* a window.  
*Hingle*, *vide* *Inglo*.  
*†Hiniéta*, *genita*, or *retáma*, broome.  
*†Hiniér*, to knead dough or paste.  
*†Hinojó*, *m.* Fennell, a kee.  
*†Hinojó marino*, *Sampire* used in sauce.  
*Hinque*, *vide* *Hincár*.  
*Hipérbole*, a figure called *Hipérbole*, an excess in declaring, shewing, or setting forth any thing, beyonde all credite, estimation or likelihood of truth.  
*Hiperbólico*, beyonde all likelihood of truth, hyperbolicall.  
*Hipotheca*, *f.* a mortgage, a bill of sale.  
*Hipocresia*, *f.* hypocrisie, deceitfull dealing.  
*†Hipo en estómago*, the bicket that cometh of rawnes of the stomacke.  
*†Hippa*, *f.* the bicket, the yeske.  
*Hippár*, or *Hipár*, to haue the bicket.  
*†Hippo*, *vide* *Hipo*, the bicket.  
*Hippocrás*, *m.* a pleasant made wine called *hippocras*.  
*Hippocrita*, *m.* an hypocrite, a dissembler, one that would seeme honest and godly, but hath a wicked hart.  
*Hiriendo*, striking, smiting.  
*Hirvién*, *vide* *Hervién*, fervent, hot, &c.  
*Hirvir*, *vide* *Hervir*, to be hot, to be fervent or earnest.  
*Hilcã*, a bason, a coard, a rope platted in three.  
*Hispãce*, an herbe called *spinage*.  
*Hilopo*, *m.* the herbe *hyssope*, a holy water sprinkler. Also a great pensill that painters use.  
*Hilopillo*, *m.* a little pensill that painters use, a little holie water sprinkler.

*História*, *f.* a historie, a booke of Chronicles, *Annales*, a description of times and accidents of princes and people from yeere to yeere.  
*†Historiador*, *m.* a Chronicler, a writer of histories, one that setteth downe the notable deedes and accidents of countries in certaine yeeres happened.  
*Histórico*, *m.* pertaining to histories, Chronicles or *Annales*.  
*†Historiografo*, an historiographer, a writer of historie.  
*Hito*, *m.* a marke, a white to shoote at.  
*†mudar Hito*, to alter, to change, to be variable, not to be as one was.  
*mirar en Hito*, to looke earnestly upon, to behold.  
*Hito de madera*, a wooden pinne or pricke to shoote at.  
*†Hivernal*, pertaining to winter, winterly.  
*†Hiza*, *hoise*, as mariners hoise up saile.  
*Hize*, *Hiziera*, *Hiziele*, *Hizo*, *vide* *Hazer*.

## H O

*†Hobácho*, *m.* a greasie foggie iade unable to doe service. By metaphor a headie, idle and lubberly fellow.  
*†Hóbo*, *m.* a fruit in the Indies. Also a tree the roote whereof if a man holde but a peece in his mouth, it yeeldeth so much iuice that he shall feele no thirst.  
*†Hocár*, to roote or dig up by the rootes as a hog doth.  
*Hóce*, *f.* a sickle or hook to reape corne with, a sith to mowe with, a hook to prune vines or trees with, &c.  
*†Hocicár*, to turne up as swine with their snoutes doe, to buste or strike or muzzle with the snout as beastes doe.  
*†Hocico*, *m.* a long snout such as a hog or badger hath.  
*†Hocicudo*, *m.* long snouted like a hog.  
*†Hocina*, or *Hocino*, a hook or bill to lop trees withall.  
*Hoder*, to haue to doe with or lie with a woman.  
*Hodidór*, *m.* one that dealeth much or lieth much with women.  
*Hodido*, *m.* abused carnally or buggered.  
*†Honestamente*, *vide* *Honestamente*, honestly.  
*†Hogáça*, *f.* a loafe of bread.  
*†Hogar*, the harth, the chimney, any place to make fire in.  
*†Hoguera*, *f.* a great fire, a bonfire, such as men use at ioyfull triumphes, a flame of fire.  
*†Hoguero*, *m.* a harth whereon they make

make fire.  
*†Hoja*, *f.* a leafe of a tree or herbe, a thin plate, the blade of a sword, a sheete of paper, a leafe of paper.  
*†Hoja gorda*, a fat leafe.  
*†Hoja rayada*, a ragged leafe.  
*†Hoja de Milán*, white thimne plating, such as they use to plate cupboards for to keepe meate in.  
*Hojáde*, *f.* a custard, a tart.  
*†Hojádre*, *idem*, *f.*  
*†Hojeár*, to turne leaves of a booke, to eie or marke. Also to drive away birds or fowle, as in English, *shue*.  
*Hojecer*, to beare leaves.  
*†Hójo*, *vide* *ójo*, *m.* an eie.  
*†Hojólo*, full of leaves. Also for *ojólo*, full of eies.  
*Hojuela*, *f.* a pancake, a fritter, a fine cake.  
*†Hóla*, a voice of calling as *hoa*.  
*†Holanda*, or *Olándá*, the Province called *Holland*. Also *Holland cloth*.  
*†Holandés*, or *Olandés*, *Hollanders*, people of *Holland*.  
*†Holíto*, *m.* the sence of smelling.  
*†Holgazán*, *vide* *Holgazán*, an idle fellow.  
*†Holgazano*, *vide* *Holgazano*.  
*†Holgado*, *m.* rested, sported, feasted, made merrie, delighted.  
*†Holgáça*, *f.* rest, joy, quietnes, delight.  
*Holgar*, *yo* *Huélgo*, to delight, to content, to be quiet, to rest, to be glad.  
*†Holgazán*, *m.* one that delighteth, resteth, quieteth. An idle fellow, one that followeth nothing but idleness.  
*†Holgazano*, *idem*.  
*Holgura*, *f.* rest, joy, quiet, delight.  
*†Hólla*, *vide* *olla*, a croke, a pot for to dresse meate.  
*†Hollado*, *m.* trodden, or trampled on.  
*Holladura*, *f.* treading or trampling on, renting.  
*†Hollar*, *yo* *Huéllo*, to tread or trample like a horse, to rent.  
*†Holléja* de las culébras, the skin that a snake casteth off.  
*Holléjo*, *m.* the skin, the huske, the pill, the shale that any seed or corne is in.  
*†Holleria*, *f.* a place where they make or sell pots.  
*†Holléro*, *vide* *Olléro*, *m.* a potter.  
*†Hollin*, *m.* smut, soote, such as falleth or is swept from chimneys. The oare of brasse, a stone called *Calaminaris*, whereof is made a certaine medicinable brasse.  
*†Hollinar*, to besmirt with soote.  
*†Hollinién*, soote, besmeered with soote, full of soote.  
*†Hollinién*, to besmirt with soote.

*Hollóres*, swellings.  
*Homarráche*, *m.* *vide* *Moharráche*, a vizard, such as men weare before their faces because they would not be known, a maske.  
*Hómbre*, or *O'mbre*, a man.  
*†Hómbre sábio*, a wise man, a man of skil, a man of experience.  
*†Hombrecillo*, *m.* a little man, a dwarf.  
*Hombrecillos*, or *Hombrezillos*, hops used in brewing of beere. Also little men.  
*†Hombriño*, *vide* *Hombrecillo*.  
*Hómbres de armas*, armed men on horsebacke, or *Lanciers*.  
*†Hómbro*, *m.* a shoulder.  
*†Homenaje*, or *Homenaje*, waging of lawe, an oath in lawe, the toppe of a towre.  
*Torre de Homenaje*, a castle holden by doing homage to the King for the same.  
*†Hástas homes*, used in olde time in war for this word, *Armes*, *Arme*.  
*†Homécida*, *m.* a man-slayer, a murderer.  
*†Homézillo*, paying for murdering a man, 100. duckets or more, *vide* *Homécida*.  
*†Homécido*, *m.* murderer, manslaughter, killing of a man.  
*†Homilla*, a homilie.  
*†Homiziano*, a priuie murderer, one that goeth with a short sword or such like to murder one.  
*†Homogéno*, *m.* of one kinde.  
*†Homonomia*, when diuers things are signified by one word.  
*†Hónça*, *vide* *Oñça*, an ounce weight. Also the beast called an *Onnce*.  
*†Honciguera*, *vide* *Honcijera*.  
*†Honcijera*, a grin to catch birds.  
*†Hónda*, *f.* depth, a sling to cast stones with.  
*Hónda para tirar*, a sling.  
*†Hondable*, that may be sounded or gaged to the bottome.  
*†Hondamente*, deeply, highly, from the foundation.  
*†Hondeador*, *m.* one that soundeth the bottome, or a caster, or thrower in a sling.  
*†Hondear*, to gage or sound the bottome. Also to cast with a sling.  
*Hondéro*, *m.* a slinger, one that casteth with a sling.  
*†Hondido*, *vide* *Hundido*, drowned.  
*Hóndo*, *m.* deepe, far to the bottome.  
*Hondón*, *m.* the depth, the bottome.  
*Hondura*, *f.* deepnesse.  
*†Honestamente*, honestly.  
*†Honestidad*, *f.* honestie.

*Honésto*, *m.* honesta.  
*Hóngo*, *m.* a musbrom, a toadstool.  
*†Hóngo péce*, a kinde of sea fish.  
*Hongólo*, *m.* full of musbroms, full of toadstoiles, soft as a musbrom.  
*†Honór*, *vide* *Hónra*, honor, worship.  
*†Honorífico*, honorable, worshipfull.  
*Hónra*, *vide* *Oñra*, honor or worship.  
*†Honradamente*, honorably, worshipfully.  
*†Honrosamente*, or *Onrosamente*, honorably, worshipfully.  
*†Honroso*, or *Onroso*, *m.* honorable, worshipfull.  
*Honfario*, or *Hosfario*, a place to put dead mens bones in, a charnell.  
*Hontanales*, *m.* places of springs, spring heads.  
*†Hóque*, *m.* bribes.  
*Hóra*, *f.* an hower.  
*Horadado*, *m.* boared through, pearfed, boared.  
*Horadár*, to boare, to pearfe.  
*Horádó*, *m.* a hole.  
*†Horário*, *m.* a diall.  
*Hórcá*, *f.* a forke, a paire of gallows, a gibbet.  
*†Hórca de cebóllas*, a rope of onions.  
*†Horcajadura de välle*, the hanging or side of a hill.  
*†Horcájo*, *m.* a forke to pitch hay with.  
*Horcár*, *vide* *Ahorcár*, to hang.  
*Horcáo*, *m.* a forke to make or pitch haie with.  
*†Hórco de cebóllas*, a rope of Onions.  
*†Hórdén*, *vide* *órdén*, *f.*  
*†Hórdénár*, *vide* *Órdénár*.  
*†Hórcár*, *vide* *Horcár*.  
*†Hórdó*, *vide* *Hórdó*.  
*†Hórganista*, *vide* *Organista*, an organist, a plaier on the organes.  
*†Hórganizo*, *vide* *Organizo*.  
*†Hórgano*, *vide* *órgano*.  
*†Horizonte*, *vide* *Orizonte*.  
*†Hórma*, *f.* a shoemaker lasse to fit his shoes on, or any other mould or blocke to make any attire. Also a tracke, a trace, a footstep.  
*†Hórmár*, to set shoes on the lasse. Also to tracke, trace, or follow by the footsteps.  
*Hórmiga*, or *omiga*, *f.* an Emmet, or Ant.  
*Hórmiguar*, to tingle in the feet, to haue the feete a sleepe or benumbed.  
*†Hórmiguero*, an ant-heape, a billocke where Ants breed and abide.  
*Hórmigón* de pared, plaister or mortar wherewith they whiten and trim walls, &c.  
*†Hórnáça*, a furnace where golde or other metall is melted.

Hornaguair, to burne brakes on the ground.  
 Hornaguera tierra, ground that is used to be burned, as in Devonshire and Cornwall they use much.  
 \* Hornato, vide Ornato, adorning, decking, or trimming.  
 Hornaza, f. a furnace where gold is melted, or any other metall.  
 Hornazo, m. an egge-pie, a chaffard.  
 Horncar, to set bread into the oven, to set in the oven.  
 \* Hornera, f. a woman that setteth bread or other thing into the oven.  
 \* Horneria, f. the worke or office of a furner, to set things into the oven.  
 Hornero, m. a furner, one that setteth bread into the oven.  
 Hornechino, m. a bastard, one that is not lawfully begotten.  
 † Hornija, f. a bawen to heate the oven with.  
 † Hornillo, m. a little oven, a place in a trench where the barrels of powder are laide.  
 † Hornio, m. an oven.  
 \* Horodado, m. boarded, pierced.  
 \* Horquilla, f. a little forke. Also a musket staffe.  
 \* Horrendo, grievous, horrible, frightfull, gashy, grisly, ugly, hideous, dreadfull, strange, to be eschewed.  
 \* Horrible, horrible, grievous, loathsome.  
 \* Horrído, m. ugly, greenous to see, horrible, terrible, cruell, hideous, dreadfull, frightfull.  
 \* Horrifico, that maketh one quake, terrible, horrible.  
 \* Horrisono, m. that hath a terrible sound or voice, that maketh a grievous noise, fearefull, dreadfull.  
 † Hóro, one that of a bondslave is become a freeman, one whom his Lorde hath manumitted and set free.  
 \* Horór, vide Orrór, horror, feare, terror, fright.  
 Hortalizas, f. herbes used to be eaten, all holisome herbes for to bee eaten, or for the pot.  
 \* Hortelano, m. a gardener.  
 \* † Hortera, f. a wooden dish.  
 \* Hortezuela, f. a little orchard.  
 Hortiga, f. a nettle.  
 Hortiga muerta, a dead nettle, a nettle that can not sting, Archangel.  
 Hortigár, to sting with a nettle, to nettle one.  
 Hortiguilla muerta, an herbe called Mercurie.  
 \* Horuga, vide Orruga.  
 \* Hortijo, vide Orrujo, or Borujo.  
 † Hóico, m. browne or dun of colour.

\* Hópada, vide Huéspeda, an hostesse, a woman that keepeth an inne or victualing house.  
 \* Hospedable, given to hospitalitie, keeping hospitalitie.  
 \* Hospedado, m. lodged, received as a guest.  
 \* Hospedaje, m. an inne, a lodging place, an alehouse or victualing house where to lodge, lodging or entertainment for a guest.  
 \* Hospedal, an hospitall for the poore, a spittle.  
 \* Hospedar, to host or lodge as a guest, to sojurne.  
 \* Hospederia, f. a lodging with a friend, a place of entertainment for strangers, an inne, a victualing house.  
 \* Hospicio, a lodging for friends onely in travelling, friendship shewed in hospitalitie, entertainment into a house.  
 \* Hospital, m. a hospitall, a place for the poore or diseased.  
 \* Hospitalidad, hospitalitie, keeping of a good house.  
 Holfario, vide Holfario, a place for dead mens bones, a charnell.  
 \* Hóltia, f. sacrifice offered vp.  
 \* Hóltigado, m. pricked forward, called on, driven forward, spurred on.  
 Hóltigamiento, m. driving forward, pricking on, urging to, spurring forward.  
 Hóltigár, Pres. yo Hóltigo, I. Pret. yo Hóltigué, to call earnestly on, to pricke or urge forward, to drive on, to scarre, to feare, to chafise.  
 \* Hóltoue, vide Hóltigár.  
 \* Hóltigo, m. a whiniking and blustering winde.  
 \* Hótero, vide O'tero.  
 † Hóro en Hóro, by egging and setting on, by temptation of other, by others enticement.  
 \* Hovillár, vide Ovillár.  
 \* Hóvo, vide O'vo. Also a fruit in the Indies.  
 \* Hoxico, vide Oxico, m.  
 \* Hoy, vide Oy, to day, at this present.  
 \* Hoy de mañana, this day, very early.  
 Hóyo, or Cáva, a ditch, a pit.  
 Hoyuelo, a sawpit, a little ditch.  
 \* † Hóiz, f. a sickle or hook to reape corne with.  
 \* Hozico, or Hócico, m. a snoute like a hogge.  
 \* Hóid, id est, Heredero, m. an heire, an inheritor.

## H V

\* Huáno, id est, Humano, courteous, gentle, well mannered.

† Huébra, f. an acre of ground, a daywork of land.  
 Huéco, m. hollow.  
 † Huégo, m. fire.  
 \* Huéle, Huélo, vide Olér, to smell.  
 \* Huélgá, Huélgó, Huélgue, vide Holgár, to rejoice, to rest.  
 Huélgó, m. breath.  
 Huélgó, rejoice, vide Holgár.  
 Huélle, Huélló, vide Hollár, to trample under fete.  
 \* Huértana, f. a girle or young maid that is fatherlesse and motherlesse, most properly without a father.  
 Huértano, m. a boy that is fatherlesse and motherlesse, without a father.  
 \* Huérco, m. hell.  
 Huéro, m. an addle egge, a rotten egge, the breast bone, or plate bone of the breast.  
 \* Huérta, vide Guérta, warre.  
 \* Huérta, or Guérta, vide Huérto, an orchard.  
 Huérto, m. an orchard.  
 \* † Huéscá ciudad, a citie so called in Valencia in Spaine.  
 Huésped, m. an host that keepeth an Inne or victualing house. Also a guest that cometh to lodge.  
 \* Huéspeda, f. an hostesse, or a woman guest.  
 \* Huélla, f. a ditch, a pit, a grave, a sepulchre.  
 \* Huélsillo, m. a little bone.  
 Huélsó, m. a bone.  
 \* Huélsó de la garganta, the chanell bone.  
 Huéste, Huéstó, an host of men, an armie, a campe of souldiers.  
 Huévo, m. an egge.  
 \* Huévo guéro, an addle egge, or rotten egge.  
 \* Huévo empollado, m. an egge that hath a chicken in it.  
 \* Huévo de dos yemas, or amarillas, an egge with two yolkes.  
 \* Huévos de pelcádo, m. the spawne of fish.  
 \* Ponér huévos, to lay egges.  
 \* Yazer sobre huévos, to sit brooding ouer egges.  
 \* Hufano, vide Vfano, content.  
 \* Huga, f. a Skates fish.  
 \* Hugia, or Tremielga, f. a rayfish, a Skates fish, a Crampes fish that benumeth the hands of such as touch it.  
 \* † Hulano, m. some body, some one.  
 \* Humanar, to make or be gentle, humane or courteous, to bee humane and not deuine.  
 Humano, vide Vmano, m. courteous, gentle.  
 \* Humaréda, f. the smoke.

Humbrál,

\* Hambrál, the top of the rooffe of a porch or doore.  
 Humar, to smoke.  
 Humedecér, or Humedescér, vide Vmedecér, to moisten, to make moist.  
 \* Humedecido, Humedezido, or Vmedecido, m. moistened, made moist.  
 Huméro, m. a tunnell for the smoke.  
 \* Humidad, f. moisture.  
 \* Humido, m. moist, dankish, somewhat wette.  
 \* Humildad, f. humilitie, lowlines, meeknesse.  
 Humilde, vide Vmilde, humble, lowly, meek, creeping, crouching.  
 \* Humildemente, vide Humilmente, lowly, meekly, gently.  
 \* Humillado, or Vmllado, brought low, humbled, made meek and gentle.  
 \* Humillar, or Vmillár, to humble, to make meek, to make lowly.  
 \* Humilmente, vide Vmilmente, lowly, meekly, humbly, gently.  
 Humo, m. smoke, fume.  
 Humofo, m. smoke, full of smoke.  
 \* Humor, a humour, whereof feewer in the bodie ruling, id est, flegme, choler, bloud, and melancholy, moisture, or humour.  
 Handible, that may be caste, founded, or molten.  
 Hundición, f. casting, founding, or melting of mettall.  
 Hundo, m. caste, molten, founded like mettall. Also drenched or drowned.  
 \* Hundiendo, founding, casting, or drowning.  
 Hundiódor, m. a fownder of bells or other things in mettall, a myner.  
 Hundiénto, m. sinking to the bottome, or a casting of mettall.  
 Hundiér, to found, caste, or melt mettall, to sink to the bottome.  
 \* Húne, a hole in the top of a ship mast, through which the coards are put.  
 Húra de cabeça, f. dandraffe on the head of children, a kinde of curfse.  
 \* Hurgador, m. one that draweth coales out with a colerake, or sweepeth the oven with a mawkin.  
 \* Hurgado, m. drawn out with a colerake, swept with a mawkin.  
 Hurganéro, m. a colerake to drawe coales out of the oven with. Also a mawkin.  
 Hurgár, Pres. yo Húrgo, I. Pret. yo Hurgué, to plucke or get out of some place with a coale-rake or mawkin.  
 \* Hurgonazo, m. a blow or stroke with a coale-rake or mawkin.  
 \* Hurgonear, vide Hurgár.  
 \* Hurgue, vide Hurgár.

† Hurón, m. a ferret to catch conies with.  
 † Huráca, vide Picáca, f. a bird called a Pie, or a Hagster.  
 Hurtadamente, by stealth, privily,偷偷ly.  
 \* a Hurtadillos, by stealth, privily.  
 Hurtado, m. stolen.  
 Hurtador, m. a stealer, a theefe, a robber.  
 \* Hurta agua, a watering pot full of hoales.  
 Hurtar, to steale, to purloine, to embesfill goods away.  
 Hurtible, that may be stolen or purloined away.  
 Hurtiblemente,偷偷ly, by stealth.  
 \* Hurtillo, m. pilferie, miching, petite larcenie.  
 \* a Hurtillos, vide a Hurtadillos.  
 Hurto, m. thefte, robbing, stealing.  
 Hurta, or Maçorca, f. flaxe on the distaffe, as much flaxe as is used to be put on the distaffe at once.  
 Hurar, vide Vlar.  
 Husillo, or Huzillo, m. a presse to presse Sidar or Perrie with, a wine presse.  
 Húso, m. a spindle.  
 \* Hutia, f. a bird.  
 \* Huviéra, Huviéffe, or uviéra, uviéffe, vide Avér.  
 Huvo, or úvo, vide Avér.  
 Huýda, f. flight, running away.  
 Huydizo, a runnagate, a fugitive, a vagabond.  
 Huýdo, m. fled, run away.  
 Huýdór, m. he that flieth or runneth away.  
 Huýr, to flee, to run away.  
 \* Huzillo, m. a presse to presse Sidar, Perrie, &c. a wine presse.

## H Y

Hy, Hy, Hy, a laughing or giggling.  
 \* Hyá, vide Hía.  
 \* Hyádas, the seven stars. Some say five stars in the head of the signe Taurus.  
 \* Hýdra, f. a serpent with many heads in the lake Lerna, whereof one being cut away, two came in place, which Hercules slew by fire when his sword would not preuaile.  
 Hydópico, m. one that hath the dropsie.  
 \* Hydropesia, f. a watrish humour betwene the skin and the bodie.  
 \* Hýel, f. the gall.  
 \* Hyo, vide Hijo, m. a sonne.  
 \* Hýnnos, m. songs to the praise of God.  
 \* Hýpo, m. the hicket.  
 \* Hypócrita, a dissembler, an hypocrite, a double dealer.

\* Hyta, as a Calle hyta, all the streete owner not missing a house.  
 I  
 \* I'a, vide hía.  
 \* I'a, vide yá.  
 Jabonár, vide Xabonár.  
 Jacinto, m. a pretious stone called a Lacint. Also a flower of that name.  
 Jáco, m. a iacke of maile.  
 Jacár, vide Jarár, to brag.  
 \* Jaén, a kinde of Grapes. Also a citie in Spaine so called.  
 † Jaézes, m. trappings for a horse.  
 \* Jaézes de cáma, furniture for a chamber.  
 \* Jáguá, vide Xáguá, f. a herbe growing among the Indians.  
 \* Jaharrádo, plaster, parget.  
 \* Jaharrár, to parget, to plaster.  
 \* Jahézes, vide Jaézes.  
 \* Jajáguá, f. an herbe in the Indians.  
 \* Iazér, vide Yazér.  
 Jáde, yellow.  
 Jamás, for ever, neuer.  
 Jamón, m. a gammon of bacon.  
 Jáno, m. a drinking cup, an ancient king of Italie, whom Numa Pompilius honored for a God, and built him a temple, which alwaies in the time of war was open and in peace shut. Hee was a most wise and prouident prince.  
 Jáula, vide Jáula, a coope, a cage to keepe birds in.  
 \* Jáque, vide Xáque.  
 \* Jaquéca, vide Xaquéca.  
 Jaquéta, f. a kinde of iacket of maile made close before, and open by the sides.  
 \* Jaquimí, vide Xaquimí.  
 Jára, Xára, or Flécha, an arrowe, a shafte.  
 \* Jarál, vide Xarál.  
 \* Jaráma, vide Xaráma.  
 \* Jaramágo, vide Xaramágo.  
 \* Jarandilla, vide Xarandilla.  
 \* Jaráva, vide Xaráva.  
 \* Jaráve, vide Xaráve.  
 \* Jarcias, vide Xarcias.  
 Jardín, or Vergel, m. a garden.  
 Jardinera, f. gardening.  
 Jardinero, m. a gardiner.  
 \* Járes, the small guts.  
 \* Jarétas, vide Xarétas.  
 \* Jaréte, vide Xaréte.  
 \* Jarócho, vide Xarócho.  
 \* Jarópe, vide Xarópe.  
 \* Jarázo, m. a blowe with a cup.  
 \* Jarretár, to hough, to cut the legs.  
 \* Jarrete, m. the hip, a leg of mutton, or reale, or such like.

Jarrillo,

Jarrillo, *m.* a crane, a little pot.  
 Járo, *m.* a pitcher, a pot.  
 Járo de estío, a pewter pot.  
 \* Jarruma, *f.* an herbe growing in the Indies.  
 \* Jalmin, *vide* Jazmin.  
 Jáspe, *m.* a Jasper stone.  
 Jaspado, *tr.* trimmed with Jasper.  
 Jastador, *m.* a scarifier, a cutter of meate for carbonados. Also to launce the flesh to let out blood.  
 Jastadura, *f.* scarifying, cutting of carbonados. Also launcing the flesh to let out bad blood.  
 Jastar, to scarifie, to cut or carue, to lay on a gridiron, to launce the flesh to let out bad blood.  
 \* Jatancia, *f.* boasting.  
 \* Jatancioso, *m.* given to boasting, vaunting or bragging.  
 \* Jatar, to boast, to brag, to vaunt.  
 \* Jattar, *vide* Jatar.  
 Javali, *m.* a wilde boare.  
 \* Jávega, *vide* Xávega, *f.*  
 \* Jáveguero, *vide* Xáveguero.  
 \* Javelin, *m.* a wilde boare.  
 \* Jávia, *vide* Jáula.  
 Jáula, *f.* a coope for hens, capons, a cage for birds.  
 Jayán, *vide* Gigante, a giant.  
 Jazmin, or Jalmin, a kinde of white flower very sweet much like the muske rose, the wilde viole.

## I B

\* Ibéria, an ancient name so called of Iberus.  
 \* Ibéro, or E'bro, a chiefe riuer in Spaine.

## I D

\* Id, or Yd, go yee, *vide* Yr or Yr.  
 \* Ida, *f.* a journey, a going on the way.  
 Idéa, *f.* Dechado, or Exemplar, a true portraiture or semblance of a thing conceived in minde, whereby to paint the like.  
 \* Idioma, a proper forme of speech.  
 Idiota, one vnlearned, a simple soule, an idiot. Also sometimes vsed for a lay man.  
 Idolátra, *an* idolater.  
 Idolatrár, to commit idolatrie.  
 Idolatría, *f.* worshipping of idols.  
 Idolo, *m.* an idoll, an image to be worshipped.  
 \* Idóneo, *m.* meete, very fit.  
 Idropesia, *f.* the dropsie.  
 Idrópico, *m.* sicke of the dropsie, possessed with the dropsie.

## I E

\* Jélo, *vide* Yélo.  
 \* Jéme, *vide* Xéme.  
 \* Jenábe, *vide* Xenábe.  
 \* Jenáble, *vide* Xenáble.  
 \* Jenér, *vide* Xenér.  
 \* Jénero, *vide* Género.  
 Jénézaro, or Genézaro, a Lanzarrie, a man of the Turkes garde.  
 \* Jérga, *vide* Xérga.  
 \* Jergón, *vide* Xérgón.  
 Jerguerito, *vide* Xérguerito.  
 \* Jerigónça, or Gerigónça, *f.* pedlers french, a speech inuented and practized with rogues.  
 \* Jeringua, *vide* Xéringua.  
 \* Jeringár, *vide* Xéringár.  
 \* Jérno, *vide* Yérno, a sonne in law that hath married his daughter.  
 \* Jervilla, *vide* Xervilla.  
 \* Jervillera, *vide* Xervillera.  
 Jerusalém, *vide* Hierusalém.

## I G

Iglésia, *vide* Yglésia, *f.* a church, a congregation of Christians.  
 \* Ignipotente, powerfull in fire.  
 Ignominia, *f.* reproch, shame, opprobrie, ill report.  
 Ignominioso, *m.* reprochfull, ignominious, of an ill name, shamefull.  
 \* Ignoradamente, ignorantly, vnskillfully.  
 Ignorancia, *f.* vnskillfulness, ignorance, want of knowledge.  
 Ignorante, one that is ignorant, vnskillfull.  
 \* Ignótar, to be ignorant, to want skill.  
 \* Ignóto, vnknown.  
 Igual, *vide* yguál, equal, like in state or condition.  
 \* Igualado, *m.* *vide* Yguálado, made equal, or of like estate and condition, compared with, equalled.  
 Igualar, *vide* Ygualar, to make alike.  
 Igualdad, *vide* Ygualdad, *f.* equalitie, likelnes.  
 Igualcs, or Yguales, equals, matches.  
 Igualmente, *vide* ygualmente, equalle, one as well as another.

## I J

Ijada, or Yjada, the small ribs, the collike, the bellie peece of a fish, the flanke.  
 \* Jadeár, or Yjadeár, to pant as a horse doth after running.  
 Járes, Hijáres, or Yjáres, the flanke.  
 \* Jigóte, *vide* Xigóte, a legge of mutton roasted.

## I L

\* Illegalidad, *f.* vnlawfulness.  
 Illicitamente, vnlawfully.  
 Illicito, *m.* vnlawfull.  
 \* Illico dolor, an obstruction or stopping of the small guts causing a great paine in the belly.  
 \* Illiaca, or Troiana, of Troy.  
 \* Illion, Troy.  
 \* Illos, the Troians.  
 \* Illuminación, *f.* limming with golde or siluer, lightening.  
 \* Illuminado, *m.* lightened, limmed with siluer or gold.  
 \* Illuminador, *m.* a lightener, a limmer with colours.  
 Illuminador de libros, a limmer with gold, siluer, or colours.  
 Illuminar, or Luminar, to enlighten, to illuminate, to lymme bookes, &c. with gold or siluer, or colours.  
 \* Illuminaria, a lightening, an illuminating.  
 \* Ilustrado, *m.* made famous, made notable, made excellent, illustrated, brought to light.  
 \* Ilustrador, *m.* one that maketh famous, notable, excellent or illustrious, he that maketh knowne, he that bringeth to light.  
 \* Ilustrar, to make notable, famous, illustrious, or honorable, to make light or cleere, to make knowne.  
 Ilustre, famous, honorable, excellent, illustrious.  
 \* Ilustrissimo, *m.* most honorable, most excellent, most famous, most illustrious, most cleere shining.

## I M

\* Imaculár, *vide* Immaculár.  
 Imágen, *f.* an image, the semblance, or portraiture of any person or thing.  
 Imaginación, *f.* imagination, conceits of the minde.  
 Imaginado, *m.* imagined, conceived in the minde, thought on.  
 Imaginar, to imagine, to cast or conceive in the minde, to suppose.  
 Imaginativo, *m.* giuen to imaginations, full of thoughts.  
 \* Imagineras, *f.* little pictures or small images, puppets or babies.  
 Imán, *vide* Ymán, *f.* a loadstone.  
 \* Iménso, *vide* Immenso, *m.* exceeding great, huge, insatiable, vnmeasurable.  
 Imitación, imitation, following of another in fashions or practises.  
 Imitador, *m.* one that followeth another in fashions or in doings.  
 Imitár,

## I M P

Imitar, to imitate, to follow in fashions, or in deeds.  
 \* Imaculado, or Immaculado, vnspotred, vndefiled, without spot, without blemish.  
 \* Immediatamente, immediately, straight-way, without delay.  
 \* Immenso, *m.* vnmeasurable, huge, monstrous great.  
 \* Immenso, without desert, vndeferring, vnworthines.  
 \* Immobile, *vide* Immovible, vnmoveable, that cannot be stirred, vnchangeable.  
 \* Immobile, vnmoveable, vnchangeable, stedfast.  
 Immoderado, or Imoderado, vnmeasurable, immoderate, that hath no stay of himselfe, that keepeth no bounds.  
 Imortal, or Imortal, immortal, that neuer shall die.  
 Imortalmente, or Imortalmente, everlastingly, without end.  
 Imortalidad, or Imortalidad, *f.* everlasting life, continuance for euer.  
 Immovible, Imovible, *vide* Immobile.  
 \* Imudable, vnchangeable, immutable.  
 \* Imundo, *m.* vnclane.  
 \* Inmuniad, *f.* freedom, priuiledge, immunity, exemption from tax or from service.  
 \* Imutable, vnchangeable, constant, immutable.  
 Impaciencia, *f.* want of patience.  
 Impaciente, vnpatient, one that cannot suffer or endure any thing.  
 Impacientemente, vnpatiently, vnquietly.  
 \* Impalpable, that cannot be felt.  
 \* Impár, vnlike, vnqual, vnfit, no match, odi, vnqual, vnuen.  
 \* Impasible, that cannot suffer or endure.  
 \* Impedido, *m.* hindered, leited, stopped, debarred.  
 Impedimento, *m.* hinderance, letting, stoppage.  
 Impedir, *yo* Impido, to hinder, to let, to stop, to perturb.  
 \* Impeler, to constrain, to urge, to compell, to enforce.  
 \* Impellido, *m.* enforced, urged, compelled forward, thrust violently.  
 Impelir, to constrain, to enforce, to urge, to compell, to thrust forward, to drive violently.  
 \* Impenetrable, that cannot be pierced, impenetrable.  
 Impensadamente, vnwisely, vnthoughtfully.  
 \* Impensado, *m.* not thought on, vnthoughtful.

## I M P

\* Imperante, ruling, swaying, reigning, commanding.  
 \* Imperár, to gouerne, to beare rule.  
 \* Imperativo, commanding, imperatiue.  
 \* Imperativo módo, the imperatiue mood.  
 Imperfecto, or Imperfecto, *m.* vnperfect, not made full, vnperfected.  
 Imperial, belonging to the Empire, or to the Emperour.  
 Imperiales, or çahónes, startups or buskins of thicke cloath, Gamasas.  
 Imperio, *m.* the Empire, the royall authoritie.  
 \* Impersonal, that hath no person, impersonal.  
 \* Impertinente, not belonging to it, nothing to the purpose.  
 \* Impervio, ouerthwart, crooked.  
 \* Impeto, *vide* Ympetu, force, violence.  
 \* Impetrable, that may be obtained or gotten by entreatie or praying.  
 Impetración, *f.* obtaining, getting, purchasing by prayer or entreatie.  
 Impetrár, to obtaine, to get by purchase or by endeavour.  
 Ympetu, force, violence, rigour, a violence in assault, earnest affection, a pang or passion, vehement rage.  
 \* Impetuosamente, forcibly, vigorously, violently.  
 Impetuoso, *m.* vigorous, forcible, violent.  
 Impide, Impido, *vide* Impedir, to hinder, &c.  
 \* Impiedad, impietie, vngodlinesse, vnrighteousnesse, wickednes.  
 \* Impio, *m.* vngodly, wicked, vngracious.  
 Implacable, implacable, that cannot be pacified, that cannot be appeased, that will not be reconciled.  
 \* Implorado, *m.* besought, earnestly intreated, called vpon for helpe, intreated with teares.  
 \* Implorar, to beseech, to intreat earnestly, to craue aide and succour.  
 Impónér, *Pras.* Impóngo, Impónes, Impóno, *1. Pras.* Impúle, Impúste, Impúso, *Fut.* Impúndre, or Impúndre, *as a Sub.* *Pras.* Impóngo, Impéif, Impúfiera, Impúfesse, or Impúforna, *Fut.* Impúfere, to lay spí on, to impose, to charge, to put to, *as a Sub.* *Pras.* Impúfiera, Impúfesse, or Impúforna, to teach, to instruct, or bring vp.  
 \* Impóngo, Impóngo, *vide* Impónér.  
 \* Importa, *vide* Importancia.  
 Importancia, *f.* a matter of weight, importance, a matter of charge, a thing of moment.  
 \* Importante, of weight, important, of

## I M P

moment, of force, earnest.  
 Importantissimo, *m.* of most great importance, of most auale.  
 Importár, to bring in, to inferre, to import.  
 \* Importación, *f.* earnestnes in sute, vrging often of a matter.  
 Importunamente, importunately, earnestly that he will haue no nay.  
 Importunar, to follow a sute diligently, to speake for a matter often, to sollicite daily, to accept of no deniall.  
 Importunidad, *f.* earnestnesse in sute, importunitie, neuer giuing ouer until he obtaine his purpose.  
 Importuno, *m.* earnest in sute, importune, still solliciting his case.  
 Impolición, *f.* laying on, charging with, putting on.  
 Imposibilidad, *f.* impossibilitie.  
 Imposible, vnpossible, that cannot be compassed, that which is beyonde his power.  
 Impotencia, *f.* impotencie, weaknes, want of naturall strength or of abilitie.  
 Impotente, vnable, weak, impotent, disabled.  
 Impremir, *yo* Imprimó, to imprint, to presse or thrust in.  
 \* Imprescriptible, that is without prescription, or past the memorie of man.  
 \* Impresa, an attempt, an enterprize, an vndertaking.  
 Impresión, *f.* imprinting, setting on surely.  
 Impreso, *m.* imprinted, hard or fixed into obstinate.  
 Impresor, *m.* a Printer, one that setteth stamps on things.  
 \* Imprime, Imprimó, *vide* Impremir.  
 \* Improbo, naught, wicked, ill, a caltise, malapert.  
 \* Improperios, *m.* reproches, opprobries.  
 \* Improprio, *m.* vnproper, not fitting, vnapt.  
 \* Improvable, that may be found fault with.  
 \* Improviso, sudden, at vnawares, vnprovided.  
 ImPrudente, vnwise, vnscrute.  
 ImPrudentemente, vnwisely, vnscrutably.  
 \* ImPuesto, *m.* imposed, laid on, put on, charged with.  
 \* Impugnar, to impugn, to strue against.  
 \* Impudente, *vide* Desvergonçado.  
 \* Impunito, *vide* free, vnpunished.  
 Impunidad, *f.* vilenesse, impunitie.  
 \* Impuro, vnclane, impure, dishonest.  
 Impúte, Impúfiera, Impúfesse, Impúforna, *vide* Impónér.  
 \* Impulción, *f.* laying on, imposing.  
 \* Imputado,

\* Impurádo, m. laide to, impured, ascribéd vnto.  
Imputár, to impure, or lay to.

## I N

Inábil, vnable, vnapt, vnmeet.  
Inabilidad, f. vnableness, vnfitness, vnaptness, disability.  
Inabiliar, to disable, to make vnapt or vnmeet.  
Inabilménte, vnfitly, vnaptly.  
Inadveréncia, f. rechelesnes, carelesnes, vnconsideratenes.  
in Advertido, m. inconsiderate, rechelesse, carelesse.  
\* in Advertir, yo in Advierto, to advise, to take heed, to obserue, to marke.  
\* Inalienable, such as cannot be made away, or cannot be alienated.  
\* Inanimáda, a thing without soule or life.  
\* Inaudito, m. not heard of, vnusht, strange.  
\* Inauerténcia, vide Inadveréncia.  
\* in Capáz, vn capable, of no conceit.  
\* in Cauto, m. vnwarie, vnheedfull, not circumspect.  
\* Incendio, m. kindling, setting on fire, burning fire, kindled fire.  
\* Incerár, vide En Cerrár, to dresse or doe with waxe.  
\* in Cerrár, vide En Cerrár, to shut in, to locke in.  
\* Inceridumbre, vn certainty.  
\* Incessable, neuer ceasing, vncessant.  
Incésto, incest, vn naturall copulation betwene father and daughter, or brother and sister, &c.  
\* Incestuoso, one that hath committed incest with some of his neere kin, an incestuous person.  
\* Inchár, vide Hinchár, to stuffe, to fill full, to puffe vp.  
Inchir, ynchir, vide Henchir.  
in Cierto, vn certaine, doubtfull.  
\* Incircunciso, vn circumcised.  
Inciado, m. stirred vp, incited, prouoked, vrged forward.  
Incitador, hee that stirreth vp, hee that vrgeth or prouoketh forward.  
Incitamiento, m. an incitement, a prouocation, vrging, or mouing forward.  
Incitar, to incite, to stirre or prouoke forward, to call vpon earnestly.  
\* Incitativa, a kinde of letter written from superior authority, to an inferior iudge, willing him to further some matter before him.  
Inclemente, seuer, cruell, vn clement, fell, ferne.  
Inclinación, f. inclining, bowing, lean-

ning to, an addicting.  
Inclinádo, m. bent, inclined vnto, addicte vnto.  
Inclinár, to bend, to incline, or leane vnto, to consent vnto, to giue some token of liking.  
\* Inclito, noble, high, famous, glorious, of great renoume.  
\* Incluido, vide Inclúto, inclosed, shut in, included.  
\* Incluir, to shut in, to include.  
\* Inclúto, included, shut in, inclosed.  
\* Incógnito, m. vnknown, not acquainted.  
\* Incola, an inhabiter that dwelleth in a countrey where he was not borne.  
\* Incomodo, troublesome, incommodious.  
\* Incomparable, vnmatchable, incomparable.  
\* Incompatible, that cannot be discharged with the other, that cannot agree in one.  
\* Incompensable, that cannot be made amends for.  
\* Incompeténcia, vnfitness.  
\* Incomportable, vn sufferable.  
\* InComprehensible, that cannot be comprehended, that is not contained in any prescript place.  
\* Inconsideración, rashnes, vnadvisednesse, vnconsideratenes, heedlesnes.  
in Considerádo, m. vnconsiderate, heedlesse, without due regard, rash, vnadvised.  
in Consideráncia, vide in Consideración, f. rashnes, vnadvisednesse, heedlesnes, want of due regard.  
in Constancia, f. vnconstancie, giddines of braine, vnstableness of minde.  
In Constante, vnconstant, vnstaid, giddie headed, variable, one while of one minde, another while of another.  
in Constantemente, vnconstantly, vnstedfastly.  
in Continéncia, f. incontinencie, want of chastitie.  
Incontinente, incontinent, vnchaste, one that hath not staid of his affections.  
\* Incontrastable, firme, stable, that can not be ouerturned.  
in Conueniencia, vnconuenience, ill agreeing together, vnmeetenes.  
in Conueniente, not conuenient, ill agreeing together, vnmeet.  
\* Incórdio, m. kernels growing about the groyne.  
\* Incorporádo, m. incorporated, made into one bodie, enfranchised, matriculated.  
\* Incorporár, to incorporate, to infranchise, to make a member of the same bodie, to matriculate.

\* Incorporéo, having no bodie, incorporeall.  
\* Incorrído, m. runne in, fallen in, incurred.  
\* Incorrígible, blameles, not to be corrected.  
\* in Corrimiento, m. running in, incurring, falling in.  
in Contrir, vide Incurrir, to runne in, to incur.  
\* in Corruptible, that cannot be corrupted or marred.  
\* Incorrúptible, that will not be corrupted, incorruptible.  
\* Incorrúpto, whole, sounde, vn corrupted.  
\* Incredible, incredible, marvellous.  
\* Incredulidad, f. vnbeleefe, incredulity, distrust.  
Incrédulo, m. incredulous, hee that will not beleefe, distrustfull.  
\* Incremento, augmentation, increase, a growing greater.  
Increpádo, m. rebuked, reprooued, founde fault with.  
Increpár, to reprove, to rebuke, to finde fault with, to chide.  
in Creyble, incredible, that is not to be beleued.  
\* Incubos, m. wicked spirites or diuels, which taking the forme of men, lie with women. Also she night mare, or badde spirites troubling men sleeping.  
\* in Cúto, m. vn dressed, vnrimmed, vnhandsome, ill apparelled.  
\* in Cumbir, to lay to, to applie, to be diligent at.  
\* Incurable, that is past cure, that cannot be cured.  
\* Incurrído, m. run into, incurred, fallen to.  
\* Incurrimiento, m. running into, falling into, incurring.  
\* Incurrir, to incur, to run into, to fall to.  
\* Indecéncia, vnseemliness, vndecencie.  
\* Indecénte, vnseemly, vndecent, vncomely.  
\* Indeciso, m. not decided, not resolved or determined vpon.  
\* Indeclinable, that cannot be declined.  
\* Indefénso, vn defended.  
\* Indeterminable, that cannot be determined or decided.  
\* Indeterminádo, vndetermined, vndecided.  
\* Indeuídamente, vncomely, vnorderly, not duly.  
\* In dias, olde, in yeeres.  
\* Indicación, f. shewing, declaration.  
\* Indicio, m. a token, a shew.

Indiferente,

Indiferénte, indifferent, meerey well, so so.  
Indigéstio, m. vndigested, not well concocted, not well taken.  
Indigestión, f. want of good digestion, rawnesse of stomacke, not well accepting.  
Indignación, f. wrath, disdain, indignation.  
\* Indignádo, m. disdained.  
Indignár, to take in euill part, to disdain, to be offended.  
Indignidad, f. vnworthines, indignitie.  
Indigno, m. vnworthie.  
\* Indino, vide Indigno.  
\* Indio, m. an Indian, a man of the Indians.  
\* Indirécte, vnorderly, without order.  
\* Indirécto, vnorderly, indirect, out of course.  
\* Indiscréto, rash, indiscreete, fond.  
Indispuestio, m. sickly, ill at ease.  
Indisposición, or Indiposición, f. sickness, illness.  
Indivisible, that cannot be diuided.  
\* Indomable, that cannot be tamed, without rule or order.  
\* Indómito, m. vn tamed, vnbridled, headstrong.  
\* Indóto, vnlearned, ignorant.  
\* Indubitáble, assured, without doubt.  
Indulgéncia, f. cockering, pardon, indulgence.  
\* Indúlto, m. suffered, borne withall, pardoned.  
\* Indurár, to laste, to endure, to tolerate, to suffer, to abide. Also to harden or to grow hard.  
Industria, f. industrie, diligence in following his busines, endeavour.  
Industrioso, m. one that followeth his busines, one diligent about that which he hath to do.  
\* Indúzga, Indúzgo, vide Induzir, to bring in, to persuade, to induce.  
Induzidor, m. a persuader, an inducer.  
Induzimiento, m. persuasion, inducement.  
Induzir, yo Indúzgo, to induce, to persuade.  
\* Incáble, vn speakable, that cannot be uttered or pronounced.  
\* Inexcusable, that cannot be excusable, inexcusable.  
Inesperto, m. that is not experienced, that hath no knowledge.  
\* Inespugnable, that cannot be woon by fight, inpregnable.  
Inestimable, vn estimable, that cannot be valued, or iudged of.  
Inevitable, inevitable, that cannot be eschued or shunned.  
\* Inexhausto, m. not emptied, not dra-

wen out drie, consumed or wasted, not satisfied.  
\* Inexorable, that cannot be entreated, that will not be persuaded.  
Inexpugnable, impregnable, that cannot be woon.  
\* Infalible, that neuer deceiveth.  
Infamádo, m. defamed, ill reported of.  
Infamar, to defame, to speake or report euill of.  
Infame, infamous, of ill report, euill spoken of.  
Infamia, f. infamie, euill report, an ill name, disgrace.  
Infanción, m. an infant, a little sucking child.  
\* Infando, so wicked, haynous, or villanous as is not to be spoken off.  
\* Infánta, f. euery daughter of a King that is not heire, whether first, second, or third, &c. the heire is called Prince, & the rest Infántas.  
\* Infántazgo, m. a dignitie or Province in Spaine which was at first giuen to the Infante; that is to the Kings second sonne, now Dukes enioy the same.  
\* Infante, m. a footman in war, or euery some of a king, so he be not heire, whether second, third or fourth, &c. the heire is called Principe, and the rest Infantes.  
Infanteria, f. all the footmen in an armie.  
\* Infulto, m. vnfortunate, dismall, vn luckie.  
\* in Felice, vn happy.  
Inferior, the lower, the inferiour.  
\* Inferioridad, f. inferioritie, the lower part.  
\* Inferir, yo Inferio, to bring in.  
\* Infernado, m. made hellish or pertaining to the lower parts.  
Infernal, being of, or belonging to the lower parts, hellish.  
\* Infernár, to lay below, to put to hell.  
\* Infestár, to annoy, to hurt vpon malice, to enmie.  
Inficionádo, m. infected, poisoned, mist in opinions of error.  
Inficionár, to infect, to poison with errors.  
inficel, vnfaithfull, vntrusting, false of his word, an infidell that beleueth not on God.  
in Fieldád, f. infidelitie, or distrust in God, vnfaithfulness in worde or in deedes.  
\* Infére, Inféro, vide Inferir.  
Inférno, m. hell, the lower part, below.  
\* Infimo, lowest, most abiect, base, vile, of no reputation.  
Infinidad, f. infinitnes, without end.  
Infinitamente, infinitely, without ende, for ever and a day, vnmeasurably.

Infinito, m. infinite, endles, vnmeasurable, without bounds.  
Inflamación, f. an inflammation, a puffing vp with heat, a hot swelling.  
Inflamádo, m. inflamed, swollen, or pufféd vp with heat, burned.  
Inflamar, to inflame, to set on fire, to swell or puffe vp with heat.  
\* Influencia, f. an influence, a flowing in.  
\* Inflúer, to flow in.  
\* Inflúxo, m. a flowing in.  
Información, f. information, giuing of instructions, giuing notice or understanding.  
Informár, to informe, to deliuer instructions, to giue to vnderstand.  
\* Infortunio, misfortunes, mischances, aduersitie.  
Infórtunádo, m. vn happy, vnfortunate, vn luckie.  
\* Infórtunio, mishap, mischance, misfortune.  
\* Infútil, vnfruitfull, barren.  
\* Infructuoso, idem.  
Infundido, m. powred in, infused.  
Infundir, to infuse, to powre in.  
\* Infurción, f. the rent or payment for enuements or landes holden from the Ecclesiasticall dignitie, as from Deane and Chapter, and such like.  
\* Infúto, infused, melted, powred in.  
Ingas, the names of the kings of Mexico before the conquest.  
\* Ingeniera, a trappe or snare to catch birds, &c.  
\* Ingeniero, m. a maker of engines or rare deuises for cunning workman.  
Ingénho, vide Ingenio.  
Ingénio, m. wit.  
Ingéniosamente, wittily.  
Ingénioso, a wittie fellow, readie witted.  
\* Ingénio, vide Engénio, an engine or rare deuise for to effect some strange thing in wars, &c. Also Ingénio, vide Ingenio.  
\* Inglatiéra, f. England.  
\* Ingre, or Ingre, the groyne, the bottome of the belly, the flanke.  
\* Ingles, m. an English man.  
\* Ingratitúdf, vnthankfulness, ingratitude.  
\* Ingrato, m. an vnthankfull man.  
\* Inguente, m. an ointment.  
\* Inhábil, vnapt, vnfit.  
\* Inhabilitár, to make one vnable, vn capable or vnfit.  
\* Inhabitable, that no man can dwell in.  
\* Inhibir, to inhibit, to forbid.  
\* Inhiéto, broome.  
Inhiéto, m. lifted vp.

\* in Huma-

\* inHumanaménte, *uncruetously, un-*  
gently, *cruelly.*  
inHumanidad, *f. discurtise, inhumani-*  
tie, *crueltie.*  
inHumano, *m. uncruetous, vngente, vn-*  
ciull, *cruell.*  
\* Inimicitia, *variance, enmitie, hatred.*  
\* Iniquidad, *f. iniquitie, vniustnes, vn-*  
righteousnes.\* Iniquo, *m. vniust, vnequall, vnright-*  
eous.Injúria, *f. wrong, iniurie, reproch.*  
Injuridado, *m. wronged, offered iniurie,*  
reprochd.  
Injuridado, *m. he that wrongeth, he that*  
reuelth.  
Injuridóra cóla, *a wrongful matter.*  
Injuriar, *to doe wrong, to offer iniurie, to*  
reuele.  
Injuriosamente, *wrongfully, iniuriou-*  
ly, *reprochfully.*  
Injurioso, *m. wrongfull, iniurious.*  
Injustamente, *vniustly, vnrighteously.*  
Injusticia, *f. vnrighteousnes, iniustice.*  
Injusto, *m. vniust, vnrighteous.*  
\* Iménso, *vide Immenso, m. vmea-*  
surable, *huge.*  
\* Immobile, *vide Immobile.*  
\* Yngo, *vide Yngo, the proper name of*  
a man.  
\* Inobedecér, or Inobedescér, *to dis-*  
obey.  
\* Inobedecido, or Inobedescido, *m.*  
disobeyed, *disobedient.*  
Inobediencia, *f. disobedience.*  
Inobediente, *disobedient, stubborn, re-*  
bellious.  
Inocencia, *f. innocencie, harmelesnesse,*  
freenesse from euill.  
Inocente, *innocent, harmelesse, free from*  
doing euill.  
Inocenteménte, *innocently, harmlesly.*  
\* Inoficioso testamento, *a will or tes-*  
tament bequeathing by legacie more  
than the goods amount vnto.  
† Inogil, *a gatter.*  
Inojales, *the canion bone, or bone of the*  
knee pan.  
† Inójo, or Rodilla, *a knee.*  
\* Inopinadamente, *unlooked for, vn-*  
thought of, *by hap or chance.*  
\* Inordinado, *vide Desordinado.*  
Inórme, *enormous, heinous, passing all*  
bounds of measure.  
\* Impertinente, *vide Impertinente.*  
Inovación, *f. innovation, alteration,*  
change, *bringing in of some new de-*  
uise.  
Inovado, *m. altered anew, changed from*  
the old fashion, *innovated.*  
Inovador, *m. one that bringeth in new*  
customs, *a changer of ancient rites.*  
Inovar, *to innovate, to alter ancient cus-*

*some, to bring in new deuises.*  
\* inPonér, *vide imPonér.*  
\* Inprobito, Inproviso, or Inbrovizo, *at*  
vnawares, *on a sudden.*  
\* inQuietado, *m. disquieted, put out of*  
quiet.  
\* inQuietador, *m. a disquieter, a brea-*  
ker of rest or peace.  
inQuietadora cóla, *an vnquiet mat-*  
ter, *a troublesome thing.*  
inQuietar, *to disquiet, to bring out of*  
quiet.  
inQuieto, *m. vnquiet, without rest, rest-*  
lesse.  
inQuiétud, *f. vnquietnes, restlesnesse.*  
\* Inquilino, *m. one that hath no house of*  
his owne, *but as he hireth for his mo-*  
ney, he that dwelleth where none of his  
ancestors did, *an inmate that dwelleth*  
within another.  
Inquiridor, *m. a searcher, an inquirer, an*  
inquisitor.  
Inquirir, *to inquire, to search, to make*  
inquisition.  
Inquisición, *search, inquirie.*  
Inquisidor, *m. an inquisitor, a searcher.*  
\* Ironia, *f. scoffing, speaking by contra-*  
ry, *speaking one thing, and meaning*  
nothing so.  
Infaciabilmente, *vnfaciably, neuer ha-*  
uing ynough.  
Infaciable, *vnfaciable, one that neuer*  
hath ynough, *or is neuer satisfied.*  
\* Infierno, *m. vnfound, vnholysme, mad,*  
out of his wit, *forward, foolish, outra-*  
geous, *fierce, wood.*  
\* Infructible, *vnsearchable, vnscruta-*  
ble, *not to be found out.*  
\* Infiesto, *m. senselesse, one that can*  
neither heare, see, nor vnderstand.  
\* Infensile, *senselesse, vnseñsibl, with-*  
out sense or reason.  
\* Insuperable, *that cannot be scuered,*  
vnseparable.  
\* Insidias, *f. ambushes, layings in waite,*  
pruie traps.  
Insigne, or Insine, *notable, an ensigne,*  
a flag.  
Insignias, *f. signes, marks, or tokens of ho-*  
nor whereby chery estate is knowne, *as*  
robes, *maces, swords.* Also *badges of*  
armes for gentlemen. *Signes or colours*  
in the ensignes of capitaines, *armes or*  
scutcheons of gentlemen.  
\* Insine, *vide Insigne.*  
\* Inispido, *m. vnauorise, without any*  
taste or smacke, *without relish.* Also  
fond.  
\* Inispiente, *a foole, an vnwise bodie,*  
without discretion, *an ignorant person,*  
foe or idiole.  
\* Insistir, *to stand or stay vpon a matter,*  
to inforce, *to labour earnestly, to pursue*

*diligently, to abide fast and firme.*  
\* Insolencia, *f. pride, insolencie, want of*  
knowledge of a mans selfe.  
\* Insolente, *proud, insolent, haustie, vn-*  
moont, *not accustomed.*  
\* Insólito, *vnaccustomed, strange, vn-*  
used.  
Insónoro, *vntruntable, that cannot be set*  
in tune.  
\* Insoportable, *vntruntable, vntrun-*  
table, *vntruntable.*  
\* Inspiración, *f. inspiration, breathing*  
in.  
\* Inspirar, *to breathe in, to inspire, to*  
blow into.  
Instabilidad, *f. vnstedfastnes, vncon-*  
stancie, *folly, vnstaidnesse.*  
Instable, *vnstedfast, vnconstant, vn-*  
staid, *vnwise.*  
Instancia, *f. instant, earnestnes, standing*  
to a matter.  
Instante, *instant, earnest in a matter,*  
one that will not giue ouer.  
Instir, *to be instant, to be earnest, to fol-*  
low a matter without giuing it ouer.  
\* Instauración, *f. renewing, repairing.*  
\* Instaurar, *to repaire, to make new, to*  
reforme.  
\* Instigado, *m. set on, prouoked, pricked*  
forward.  
\* Instigar, *Pres. yo Instigo, I. Pres. yo*  
Instigui, *to set on, to pricke forward,*  
to prouoke.  
\* Instigue, *vide Instigar.*  
\* Instilación, *druppung or putting in by*  
little and little, *instillation.*  
\* Instillar, *to drop in by little and little,*  
to instill.  
\* Instimulado, *m. pricked on, spurred on.*  
\* Instimular, *to pricke or spur on.*  
Instinto, *m. naturall disposition or incli-*  
nation.  
Institución, *f. instruction, appointment,*  
ordinance, *a decree or statute.*  
Instituir, *to instruct, to appoint.*  
\* Instituto, or Institución, *an appoint-*  
ment, *order, a decree, institution.*  
\* Instrucción, *f. shewing what to doe, in-*  
struction.  
\* Instruido, *m. instructed, taught what*  
to doe.  
\* Instruyr, *to instruct, to teach what to*  
doe.  
Instrumento, *m. an instrument, an en-*  
dence, *a toole to worke with, an instrum-*  
ent of musike.  
\* Insuficiencia, *insufficiencie, vnab-*  
lesse.  
\* Insuficiente, *vnable, insufficient.*  
Insufrible, *that cannot be endured, into-*  
lerable.  
\* Insula, *f. an ile.*  
\* Insultar, *to insult or leape on, to tri-*

umph

umph or vaunt ouer in disdainfull  
manner.  
\* Insulto, *m. an assault, a setting vpon, a*  
leaping vpon, *a vaunting ouer one.*  
\* Integridad, *vprightnes, integritie, in-*  
nocencie, *honestie, soundnes.*  
\* Integro, *whole, sound, entire, not bro-*  
ken. Also *righteous, vpright.*  
\* Intelectual, *belonging to the vnder-*  
standing.  
\* Integencia, *f. vnderstanding, intelli-*  
gence, *knowledge, sense.*  
\* Intelectual, *belonging to the vnderstan-*  
ding.  
\* Intelligente, *vnderstanding, knowing,*  
perceiving, *intelligent.*  
\* Inteligible, *that may be vnderstood.*  
Intención, *f. purpose, intent, meaning.*  
\* Inténso, *set forth or prouoed to the*  
vntermost, *strained, diligently bent or*  
set to a thing, *earnest and vehement,*  
wholly bent and fixed.  
\* Inténtado, *affaid, cried or prouoed,*  
threatened.  
\* Inténtador, *m. an assaier, a threatener.*  
\* Inténtar, *to assay, to threaten, to me-*  
nace, *to charge.*  
\* Inténso, *m. intent, purpose.*  
\* Inter, or Interim, *in the meane space.*  
\* Interceptar, *to intercept, to take vp by*  
the way.  
\* Intercepción, *f. making a way, spea-*  
king or intreating for.  
Intercessor, *m. an intercessor, one that*  
requesteth for another.  
\* Interés, or Interésse, *interest, profite,*  
auaile.  
\* Interésado, *m. interested, hauing right*  
in.  
\* Interésar, *to graunt right in, to in-*  
teresse.  
\* Interésse, *vide Interés.*  
\* Interim, or Inter, *in the meane space.*  
Interior, *m. the inward.*  
\* Interioridad, *f. inwardnes, being with-*  
in.  
\* Interioramente, *inwardly.*  
\* Interlocución, *f. an interposition of*  
speech, *an interlocution.*  
\* Interlocutoria senténia, *the aduise*  
of a iudge in a matter in controuersie.  
\* Interlocutorio auto, *a plea of appeale.*  
\* Interlocutor, *m. a speaker betweene, or*  
that replieth by the way.  
\* Intermedio, *the intermeanes.*  
\* Interponér, *to set in the meane time.*  
\* Interpósita persona, *one set on to doe a*  
thing for another.  
\* Interposición, *f. a putting betweene.*  
Interpretación, *f. an expounding, a ma-*  
king plaine of that which is difficult.  
Interpretar, *to expound, to interpret.*  
Interprete, *m. an expounder, an interpreter,*

one that maketh doubtfull things  
plaine.  
\* Interpúesto, *interposed, put betwixt.*  
Interrogatorio, *that asketh by way of*  
question.  
interRomper, *to breake off, to interrupt.*  
\* interRompido, *m. interrupted, broken*  
off.  
\* interRompimiento, *a breaking off be-*  
tweene, *an interruption.*  
\* Interrupido, *interrupted, broken off.*  
Interválo, *a distance or space betweene.*  
\* Intervención, *f. coming betweene.*  
\* Intervenga, Intervengo, *vide Inter-*  
venir.  
\* Intervenir, *Pres. Intervengo, Inter-*  
viene, *Interviene. I. Pres. Inter-*  
vine, *Interviniste, Intervino. Fur.*  
Intervendré, or Intervene, *as, I.*  
Sub. Pres. Intervenga. Imperfect. In-  
terviniere, *Intervenia, or Intervini-*  
nieste, *Fur. Interviniere, to come be-*  
tweene or in the meane time.  
\* Intervine, *Intervinieste, Intervino,*  
vide *Intervenir.*  
\* Interveniencie, *that commeth be-*  
tweene.  
Intestino, *m. an entrall, an inward part, a*  
bowell.  
\* Intestina guerra, *ciuil war, war be-*  
tweene people of one and the same na-  
tion and kingdome.  
\* Intestinos, *the bowels, the guts.*  
\* Intimación, *f. a giuing to vnderstand,*  
a signifying, *a denouncing, or declaring*  
of a thing.  
\* Intimado, *m. intimated, signified, giuen*  
to vnderstand.  
\* Intimar, *to signifie, to intimate, to giue*  
to vnderstand.  
\* Intimo, *most inward, in the hart, en-*  
tirely beloued, *hartie, affectionate,*  
deeply rooted in the hart.  
\* Intitulado, *m. intitled, quoted, named,*  
as the name of a booke.  
Intitular, *to intitle, to giue a name to a*  
booke or writing.  
\* Intolerable, *vntruntable, intoler-*  
able.  
\* Intolerancia, *impatience, intoleran-*  
ces.  
\* Intractabilidad, *f. vntractableness,*  
headstrongnes.  
Intractable, *vntractable, one that cannot*  
be perswaded nor brought to any order,  
not to be dealt with.  
\* Intractable, *idem.*  
Intracado, *m. intricate, hard to be vnder-*  
stood, *snarled in many foldes, intran-*  
gled.  
Intricar, *to entangle, to snarle in difficul-*  
ties.  
Intrínseco, *m. inward, familiar, acquain-*

ted.  
Introdución, *f. a preparation or perswa-*  
sion to a matter, *a bringing in.*  
Introduzido, *m. brought in.*  
Introduzir, *yo Introduzgo, to bring*  
in.  
\* Intrusión, *f. an intruding, intrusion.*  
\* Intruso, *intruded.*  
\* Inválido, *of no strength or force, feeble,*  
weake, *of no power.*  
Invencción, *f. an inuention, a devise, a plot*  
imagined.  
\* Inuencible, *inuinicible, that cannot be*  
conquered.  
Inventar, *to inuent, to finde out.*  
Inventario, *m. an inuentorie, a findall,*  
that is found to be so.  
Inventor, *m. an inuenter, a finder out, a*  
plotter, or practiser of plots.  
Invernal, *pertaining to winter, the west*  
winde.  
Invernár, *yo Invierno, to winter, to con-*  
tinue in winter.  
\* Inuestidura, *f. an inuesting, a placing in*  
his office.  
\* Inuestigable, *that may be searched, sif-*  
ted or sought out.  
Inuestigar, *Pres. yo Inuestigo, I. Pres.*  
yo Inuestigue, *to search out, to enquire*  
out, *to search by the steps of the feete.*  
\* Inuestigue, *vide Inuestigar.*  
\* Inuestir, *yo Inuestir, to inuest or place*  
in his office. Also *to inuest or to run one*  
within another, *as battles in warre or*  
ships at sea.  
\* Inuestisimo, *m. most vnconquered.*  
\* Invidia, *hatred, rancor, enuie, repining,*  
malice, *grudge, griefe.*  
\* Invidiar, *to spite, maligne, enuie, hate,*  
grudge, *repine.*  
\* Invidioso, *full of malice, spite, enuie, ha-*  
tred, *envious, hateful, spitefull.*  
\* Invierno, *Intvierno, vide Invernár.*  
Invierno, *m. winter.*  
\* Inviolable, *that may not be broken, vi-*  
olated or corrupted.  
\* Inviolado, *vnviolated, vntruntable,*  
vnbroken.  
Invisible, *that cannot be seene.*  
\* Invisite, *vnvisit, vide Inuestir.*  
Innumerable, *innumerable, without num-*  
ber, *that cannot be reed.*  
\* Invocación, *f. a calling vpon, an inno-*  
cation for aide.  
\* Inuocar, *to call vpon, to require helpe.*  
\* Inulado, *m. vnused.*  
\* Inuitado, *vnused, out of custome or*  
use, *not wont.*  
\* Inútil, *vnprofitable.*  
\* Inxerir, *to graffe.*  
† Inxerido, *m. grafted.*

O I

\* Io,





Lamentable, lamentable, woorth the weeping for, pitifull.  
 Lamentación, f. lamentation, mourning, weeping.  
 Lamentar, to weep, to wyle, to lament.  
 Lamer, to lick.  
 \* Lámia, a certaine dog-fish called a Breaknet. Also a fish that bath so great a iaw, and is so ravenous, that he wil eate an armed man. Also a wit, or an bag.  
 \* Lamiendo, licking.  
 Lámina, f. a plate of mettall, a leafe of mettall.  
 \* Laminada, plated with plates, done uer with leaues of plate.  
 \* Lámo, a rayfish, or skatefish.  
 Lámpara, f. a lampe to burne.  
 \* Lamparada, f. a spot of a lampe, or of the lampe or something else falling from the lampe.  
 Lamparilla, f. a little lampe.  
 Lamparones, or Puercas, kernels, a swelling in the necke or armpits, the Kings euill.  
 † Lampazo, m. an herbe called a Burdocke.  
 Lampiño, m. smooth, without beard.  
 Lamprea, f. a fish called a Lamprey.  
 \* Lampriño, vide Lampiño.  
 \* Lampugo, m. a fish that hath finnes all along from the head to the taile.  
 Lána, f. wooll.  
 \* Lána peynada, wooll combed.  
 \* Lána carmonada, f. carded wooll.  
 Lánça, f. a lance, a dart.  
 \* Lánça gineta, a light horse mans speare.  
 Lánça de rifle, a lance.  
 Lançada, a blow with a lance, a vomiting.  
 Lançadera, f. a weauers shuttle.  
 \* Lançado, m. a vomiting, a casting out.  
 Lançar, to throw out, to strik out, to strike with a lance.  
 \* Lançar de lei Demónio, to cast the diuell out of him.  
 Lançarotes, a kinde of gumme to close wounds with, called Sarcocolla.  
 Lánce, a blowe, a stripe, a cast. Also a good hap in any businesse.  
 \* Lancéar, vide Alancear.  
 Lancéro, m. one that maketh or selleth lances. Also a lancier, a demilance.  
 Lanceta, a small dart, a iauelin, sometimes vsed for a surgeons lancet.  
 Lançon, m. a knife to let blood with, &c.  
 \* Lançada, vide Lançada.  
 \* Lançuela, f. a small lance.  
 Lándre, f. kernels in the necke or thigh, the blaines, botches, the pestilence.  
 Landrezilla, f. blaines.

\* Lanes, vide Ladrónes.  
 Lanéro, m. a clothier, a woolman.  
 \* Lanevada, nep or cats mint.  
 Langosta, f. a great grasshopper, a locust which spoileth the wheate.  
 \* Languido, faint, languishing, weak, lingering, pining, drooping.  
 \* Languir, to pine, faint, languish, linger, droope.  
 \* Lanilla, f. a kinde of stuffe made of blacke wooll or camels haire.  
 \* Láua, f. an iron that they vse in buildings to hold the stones together.  
 \* Lanar, to set irons in buildings, to holde the stones fast together.  
 \* Lanteja, f. lentils, a kinde of pulse.  
 Lánterna, f. a lanterne.  
 \* Lantisco, m. a certaine tree, the wood is good to picke the teeth, it beareth no fruit.  
 Lanudo, m. woollie.  
 Lápa, the hollownesse vnder a banks side, the purging of wine.  
 Lapidario, m. one that hath skill in precious stones, and knoweth the difference, nature and propertie of each of them.  
 \* Laquey, vide Laciyo, a lackey, or foot-boy.  
 \* Lardar, to larde or dresse with larde.  
 Lardo, m. larde, bacon.  
 \* Lardo rancio, & tie bacon.  
 \* Laredoma, id est, La redoma, the viall of glasse.  
 \* Lâres, supposed household gods, whom the heathen imagined to haue power of them and of their household.  
 \* Lârga, a la Lârga, vide A lo Lârgo.  
 Largamente, at large, largely.  
 Lârgar, to set at large, to set at libertie.  
 Lârgo, large, wide, broad.  
 \* hazêre a lo Lârgo, to keepe a loose, to step out as men doe at drawing their weapon, or as ships when they fight.  
 \* Largor, the largenesse or greatnes of a mate.  
 Lârgueza, f. franknes, liberalitie.  
 \* Larguillo, somewhat large.  
 Lârgura, f. length, largenesse, longitude.  
 \* Lârho, vide Lârgo.  
 \* Las, f. those.  
 Lafaña, f. a pancake.  
 \* Lasciua, wantonnesse, lust, lasciuiousnes, & lecherousnes of life.  
 \* Lascivo, wanton, lasciuious, lecherous.  
 \* Lâlo, vide Lâzo, a snare, a grin, a trap.  
 \* Lâlo, vide Lâlo, wearie.  
 \* Lâlo, wearie.  
 Lastar, to pay, to endure punishment, to pay debt for another.  
 \* Lastima, f. griefe, hurt.  
 Lastimar, to be sorie, to hurt, to grieue, to wound.

\* Lastimero, vide Lastimólo.  
 \* Lastimólo, or Lastimozo, full of griefes, troubles or wounds.  
 Laltir, to ballast a ship.  
 Laltre, m. ballast for ships.  
 \* Larte, id est, la arte, f. art, cunning.  
 \* Lâta, as oro de lâta, f. plate, gold beaten to plates.  
 \* Latião, m. the leaping of the heart, the beating of the heart.  
 \* Latiente, a leaping thing, or the beating of the heart.  
 Lâtigo, a leather strap, or a hempen lash of a whippe.  
 Latin, latin.  
 Latimada, f. the perfection of latine, vse of latine.  
 \* Latino, m. latine, or a man of Latium.  
 Latir, to pant, to breath.  
 \* Latitud, f. the breadth or largenes of a thing.  
 \* Lârolâbo, m. a garment vsed among the Romanes in signe of honor.  
 Latón, m. a fine kinde of brasse called laton.  
 \* Lârocínio, m. robbery, thefte.  
 Lavadero, m. a washing place.  
 \* Lavado, m. washed.  
 Lavador, m. a washer.  
 Lavadura, f. washing.  
 \* Lavajal, Lavajo, wallowing in water or dirt, to wash as swine doo, a puddle.  
 \* Lavajo, idem.  
 \* Lavânça, vide labânça.  
 Lavânco, a drake, a mallard.  
 \* Lavandera, f. a laundres, a woman that vseth to wash clothes.  
 Lavar, to wash.  
 \* Lavatório, m. a lauer to wash at, a bathe.  
 Lavâzas, filth washed off, dish wash, &c.  
 \* Laúd, m. a lute.  
 Laudano, the gum Labdanum vsed in pomanders.  
 \* Laudes, f. praises.  
 \* Lâvios, vide Lâbios, m. lips.  
 \* Lâuma, vide Lâunas.  
 \* Lâunas, vide Lâminas, plates to make corsets with, the blade of a sword. Also a laund or plaine of a downe.  
 \* Lavôr, vide Labor, worke, labour.  
 \* Lavorica, a small or little worke.  
 \* Laureado poeta, a poet laureate or crowned with laurell.  
 Lauredal, a place where many laurell or bay trees doe growe.  
 Laurél, m. a bay tree.  
 Laureola, f. an herbe called lawrie. Also the herbe periwinkle.  
 \* Lauricero, m. a bay tree.  
 \* Lâura, f. the proper name of madame Laura whom Petrark so long loved.  
 \* Lâuro, vide Laureado.

Lâxa,

\* Lâxa, as dâr Lâxa a cânes, a leash, to let dogs slip off the leash.  
 \* Laxibia, a fish called a cuttle, whose blood is blacke as ink.  
 Lazada, f. a snare, a riddle, a laced button, a loopehole for lace, button or such like, &c.  
 \* Lazadas, idem.  
 \* Lazrado, m. miserable, niggardly.  
 Lazéria, f. miserableness, niggardise.  
 Lazillo, m. a little snare, a little trap, a little knot.  
 Lâzo, a knot, a grin, a trap.  
 \* Lazul, a bright blew stone called a lazul stone.  
 \* Lêa, Lêo, vide Léer.  
 Leâl, faithfull, loyall.  
 Lealmênte, faithfullly, loyally.  
 Lealdad, f. loyalty, faithfull trustines.  
 Lebrada, f. bare broth or porrage made with a hare, hare worts, sawce for a hare.  
 Lebrastilla, f. a leueret, or yong hare.  
 Lebrél, m. a harrier, a greyhound.  
 † Lebrillo, m. an earthen pot, an earthen pan.  
 Lebrillejo, m. a little basin of earth.  
 \* Lebrisa, f. a towne of Andalusia called in Latine Nebriſſa, of which Aelius Anton. Nebriſſensis, was so called.  
 Lebruno, m. pertaining to a hare.  
 Lección, or Leción, a reading, a lesson, a lecture.  
 Lechal, made of milke, pertaining to milke.  
 Lèche de gallina, a white field onion.  
 Lèche, f. milke.  
 \* Lèche azeda, remnet, such as they make chesse with.  
 \* Lèche de manteca, butter-milke, churn-milke.  
 \* Lèche de pêsce, the milt of a fish.  
 Lechera piedra, a precious stone called Galactite.  
 \* Lechêra, a bed of timber worke to lay a peece of ordinance on. Also vide Lecherézna.  
 Lecheurézna, f. an herbe called Spurge.  
 \* Lechia, a kinde of plum.  
 Léchiga, f. a beere to carrie dead bodies on.  
 Lechin, a kinde of long Olive. Also the galling or wearing off the hair of horse or mule when they first beginne to worke.  
 Lécho, m. a bed.  
 Lechón, m. a sucking pig.  
 Lechuga, f. a lettuce.  
 Lechuga crêpa, a curled or ragged leaved lettuce.  
 \* Lechuga parrada por el suêlo, a Cabbage lettuce, a leafed or headed Lettuce.

\* Lechuguilla, f. the ruffe of a ruffe band. Also a little Lettuce.  
 \* mângas de Lechuguilla, f. steenes of lawne or fine linnen that women weare which haue ruffes at hands.  
 \* cuêllo de Lechuguilla, a ruffe band.  
 Lechuguino, m. small Lettuce.  
 † Lechuzá, f. an owle.  
 Leción, or Lección, reading, a lesson.  
 Lectura, vide Letúra.  
 \* Lêda fâz, f. a merrie countenance.  
 Ledamente, merrily, ioyfully, gladly.  
 \* Leêdo, id est, Leêdo, read it.  
 Léer, to read.  
 Legacia, f. a legacie, an embassage, a message from a Prince.  
 Legado, m. an ambassadour, a legat.  
 Legajo, m. a bundle of papers, a file of writings.  
 \* Legál, of or pertaining to the law, triable by law, lawfull.  
 \* Legalidad, f. lawfulness.  
 \* Legalizado, made lawfull, or legitimated.  
 \* Legato, a legacie or bequeast of a Testament or will.  
 \* Legenda, f. a legend, a booke to be read often, scripture, a writing.  
 \* Legeremênte, vide Ligeremênte, lightly, nimbly.  
 \* Legerêza, vide Ligerêza, nimblenes, liness.  
 \* Legêro, vide Ligerô, light, nimble, active.  
 \* Legible, that may be read, legible.  
 Legión, an armie of souldiers consisting of 6100. footemen, and 730. horsemen.  
 \* Legillatôr, m. a lawgiuer, a lawmaker.  
 Legista, m. a lawyer.  
 \* Legitimado, made lawfull, become legitimate, or as one lawfully borne.  
 Legitimâr, to make legitimate, or capable by lawe.  
 Legítimo, m. lawfully borne, legitimate.  
 \* Légno, m. lêno, a blocke.  
 Légo, m. laie, prophane, a lay man, one of the vulgar sort.  
 † Légua, f. a league, three miles, three miles and three quarters as some saie.  
 Legumbre, f. Pulse, as Beanes, Pease, Vetches, &c.  
 \* Leido, vide Leydo, m. read.  
 \* Leible, vide Leyble, that may be read.  
 Léna, f. breath.  
 Lençal, any thing of flaxe.  
 Lencero, m. a linnen draper.  
 \* Lendarê, vide Leudâr.  
 \* Lendêro, m. a linnen draper.  
 \* Lêndre, vide Liêndre, f. a neete, the spawne of a louse.

Lendéro, m. a place where neets breede.  
 Lendrólo, m. full of neets.  
 Léngua, f. a tongue.  
 Léngua de buêy, buglosse, called also Lange-de-beuf.  
 Léngua de Ciêrto, an herb called Harts tongue.  
 Léngua de pêrro, an herbe called hounds tongue.  
 Léngua de cordero, an herbe called lambes tongue.  
 Léngua de balança, the tongue of the balance shewing which balance is heaviest.  
 \* Léngua cervina, Harts tongue.  
 Léngua de cavâllo, an herbe called horse tongue, or lawrell of Alexandria.  
 \* Lengüado, m. a fish called a sole.  
 Lenguaje, or Lenguaje, language, the propriete of a speech.  
 \* Lengüaz, full of tongue, full of wordes.  
 Lêña, f. wood.  
 Lêña hacinada, f. wood piled vp.  
 Lenador, m. a wood monger, a carrier or maker of wood.  
 \* Lêña enligada, f. limed twigs.  
 \* Lêno, a blocke.  
 \* Lêno, a fisherboate.  
 Lenteçêr, or Lenteçêre, to waxe weak, to waxe slender.  
 Lentêja, a kinde of pulse called Lentils.  
 Lentêja de água, an herbe called duckes meate.  
 \* Lentêro, a lanthorne.  
 Lentisco, m. the mastick tree.  
 \* Lênto, m. slowe, bowing, pliant, soft, negligent.  
 \* Lentopecêr, id est, Le Entorpecêr, to make him dull, heauie, or senseles.  
 Lentura, f. bowing, bending, a slowe going or creeping.  
 \* Lenceria, f. a place where they sell linnen. Also much linnen together.  
 \* Lenzon, m. cloath of canuas, or verie coarse linnen cloath.  
 León, m. a lyon.  
 Lêona, f. a lyoness, a shee lyon.  
 \* Lêona, a citie of Cappadocia so called.  
 Leonado, m. lyon coloured.  
 Leoncillo, m. a lions whelp.  
 \* Leônêra, f. a place to keepe lions in.  
 \* Leonpârdo, m. a leopard.  
 \* Leopârdo, m. idem.  
 \* Lêpanto, a sea so called.  
 Lépra, f. the leprosie.  
 Leprólo, m. one that is troubled with the leprosie, a leazer.  
 \* Lepúquia, f. the principall prouince in Esday.  
 Lêrdo, m. slowe, lazie, cowardly.  
 \* Lêsiôn, f. damage, hurt.

\* Lesnord este, the east northeast, or the northeast by east.  
 \* Leste, m. the east.  
 Letania, f. the letania, a certain order and number of praiers.  
 \* Lethargia, f. the drowsie sickness whereof men die beastly.  
 \* Lethe, a river of hell as poets faine, the water whereof being drunke maketh men to forget all whatsoever they have done or said.  
 \* Letiera, f. a horse litter.  
 Letór, or Lettór, m. a reader.  
 Letra, f. a letter.  
 Letrado, m. learned, a lawyer.  
 Letrera, f. a rowe of letters, a writing.  
 Letrina, f. a snke, a draught, a priuie.  
 Letuario, an electuarie.  
 \* Letura, a reading, a lecture, a lesson.  
 \* Léva, a presse or taking vp men for the war. Also a weighing of anchor.  
 Levada, f. a thing lifted vp. Also pooned, tried, assaid. Also a bout or turne at fence.  
 Levada en juégo, a bout at fence.  
 Levadar, vide Leudar, to leuen bread.  
 \* Levadiza puente, f. a draw bridge.  
 Levado, m. taken vp, weighed anchor.  
 Levadura, f. leuen for bread.  
 \* Levandiza puente, f. vide Levadiza puente.  
 Levantado, m. that which is aloft, raised vp.  
 \* Levantadas las mesas, f. the tables being taken vp.  
 Levantamiento, m. a setting vp, lifting, arising, rising, rebelling.  
 Levantar, to lift vp, to raise, to swell, to puffe vp, to weigh anchor, to rise in rebellion.  
 Levante, m. a lifting vp, the east, the east winde.  
 \* Levár, to arise, to lift vp.  
 \* Leudar, to leuen bread.  
 \* Leudo, leuened as bread.  
 \* Léve, light, easie, not burdensome.  
 \* Levécho, m. east southeast.  
 Lexano, m. far off.  
 † Lexia, f. lie to wasl withall.  
 \* Lexión, a lie for diers with which they make a false glasse on their colours.  
 Lexos, far off.  
 Lexura, f. farnesse, distance off.  
 Lexy, f. a law.  
 \* Ley de bueno júro, by the faith of an honest man I sweare.  
 Leyble, legible, that may be read.  
 Leydo, m. read.  
 \* Leyénte, one that readeth.  
 \* Leyéndas, f. legends of saints.  
 \* Léyla, an ancient custome of dauncing among the Moores.  
 \* Léyno, vide Linde, a limise, a bounde.

## L I

\* Lia, f. a with of Oster twigs to binde withall.  
 \* Liaca, f. a bundle of offers.  
 \* Liár, to binde with withs of oster rods, or such like, to make or binde vp a bundle.  
 Libación, sacrifice offered. Also a tasting in offering.  
 \* Libano, m. the frankinsence tree.  
 \* Libár, to taste, to assay, to cull out or offer in sacrifice.  
 \* Libelo, m. a libell, a defaming libell, a pasquine. Also a declaration of a mans plea or proesse.  
 Liberal, liberal, bountifull, honest, courteous, gentlemanlike.  
 Liberalidad, f. liberalitie, bounty, honest dealing.  
 Liberalmente, liberally, bountifull, honestly, courteously.  
 \* Libramente, vide Libremente, freely.  
 \* Libero, m. free, cleere, enfranchized, set at libertie.  
 Libertad, f. freedom, libertie, franchise.  
 Libertado, m. set at libertie, made free, enfranchized.  
 Libertar, to set at libertie, to make free, to discharge, to enfranchise.  
 \* Libertino, a free man, one that is manumitted and set at libertie, a libertine.  
 \* Libia, f. the countrey called Lybia.  
 \* Libidinólo, libidinous, lustfull, luxurious, fleshy, incontinent.  
 Libra, f. a pound weight. Also a constellation in the firmament being one of the twelve signes of the zodiacke.  
 Librado, m. delivered, freed.  
 Librado, served or vsed.  
 Librado, as el mejor Librado, hee that sped best, dispatched, paid his money.  
 Librador, m. a deliverer or discharger. Also one that giveth a bill or warrant to receive money by.  
 Libramiento, m. freeing or discharging. Also vide Librança.  
 Librança, f. a bill of receipt, a warrant to receive by.  
 Librar, to deliver, to make free, to give a bill or warrant to receive money by, to dispatch or rid.  
 Libre, free.  
 Librea, f. a luerie.  
 \* Libreados, m. such as have lueries.  
 \* Libremente, freely, frankly.  
 \* Libremiento, m. freedom.  
 Libreria, f. a librarie of booke.  
 \* Librero, m. a booke-seller, a keeper of a

librarie.  
 Libreta, f. a little pound weight.  
 \* Librillo, m. a little booke. Also a little earthen pot or pan.  
 Libro, m. a booke.  
 \* Libro de cáxa, or Libro de raciones, a booke of accounts, a reckoning booke.  
 \* Libro de memoria, a note booke.  
 Liga, or Tránçe de armas, a combat, a battell.  
 Licencia, f. a licence, leave, libertie.  
 Licenciado, m. licensed, a bachelor of lawe.  
 Licenciár, to licence, to give leave or libertie.  
 \* Licenciólo, sensuall, luxurious, licentious.  
 \* Licio, a man of Licia.  
 \* Lición, a lesson, a reading.  
 \* Licitamente, lawfully, freely.  
 Lícito, m. lawful.  
 Licór, or Liquór, m. liquor, moisture.  
 Lid, f. contention in law, strife, debate, fighting.  
 Lidiar, to goe to lawe, to strive, to contend.  
 \* Lidiado toro, a baited bull.  
 Liébre, f. a hare.  
 \* Liébre de mar, an ugly fish called a sea hare.  
 Liéngo, m. linnen cloath. Also vsed for a picture or portraiture which, are done in cloath.  
 \* Liéngo sutil, fine linnen cloath.  
 \* Liéngo de muralla, the curtaine of a wall.  
 \* Liénde, f. a nit, the spawn of a louse.  
 Liénto, bowing, bending, leaning, pliant, slow.  
 \* Liéua, a taking vp, a leauing vp.  
 Liga, f. a league or band of amitie, birdlime, a band, a garter, misseltoe, a green shrub growing on apple tree, crabbe trees, &c.  
 Ligado, m. bound, tied.  
 Ligadura, f. a band, tying, binding.  
 \* Ligamento, m. a band, a tying, binding.  
 Ligár, Præs. yo Ligo, 1. Præt. yo Ligué, to binde, to tie, to make fast.  
 Ligeramente, lightly, nimbly, actively.  
 Ligeréza, f. lightnes, nimblenes, actiuenes.  
 \* Ligerissimo, m. most nimble, most active, most swift, most light.  
 Ligéro, m. light, active, nimble.  
 \* Ligue, vide Ligár.  
 \* Lijéro, or Ligéro, m. light, nimble, active.  
 Líma, f. a file, a limon.  
 Líma, or Limón, a Limon, or a Lymon tree.  
 \* Limáça, f. a snail.  
 \* Limada, f. a deformed kinde of dogfish.  
 \* Limada-

\* Limadamente, exquisitely, trickly.  
 \* Limado, filed, tricked.  
 Limadura, f. filing, saw-dust, pindust, whatsoeuer cometh of the filing or sawing of any thing.  
 Limár, to file.  
 \* Limáza de úvas, the garden snail.  
 Limera, f. a Limon tree.  
 Limeta, f. a glasse, a small violl.  
 \* Limitáneo, m. which is limited or appointed his bounds.  
 Limitar, to limit, to appoint the bounds.  
 Limite, m. a bound, a limit, a compass.  
 Limo, m. mud, dirt.  
 \* Limóges, or Limójes, a citie in France within the Dukedome of Aquitaine.  
 \* Limón, m. a Limon. Also a Limon tree.  
 \* Limón del cáro, the long snout that goeth betweene the oxen in a waine.  
 \* Limón, a towne in Poictow in France.  
 \* Limonar, a place where Limons grow.  
 Limónia, f. almes.  
 \* Limóniar, to give almes.  
 \* Limosneador, one that beggeth or asketh almes.  
 Limosneár, to ask or beg almes.  
 Limosnéro, m. an almoner.  
 Limólo, m. dirtie, mirie.  
 Limpidamente, cleanly, neatly.  
 \* Limpidéra, a brush.  
 Limpidéro, m. an instrument to make cleane with.  
 Limpiduras, f. the parings of any thing.  
 Limpiamente, cleerely, finely, neatly, handsomely.  
 Limpiar, to cleanse, to make cleane, to make fine and neat.  
 Limpieza, f. cleannes, puritie, neatnesse, finenesse.  
 Limpio, m. cleane, pure, bright, fine, neat.  
 \* Limpion, m. a cleanser of priuies, a iakes farmer, a goldfiner.  
 Linage, m. a stocke, a linage.  
 \* Linaje, vide Linage, m.  
 Lináloe, the tree of Aloer.  
 Linár, a bed wherein flaxe is sowed or groweth.  
 Lináza, f. line feede.  
 \* Lince, m. a spotted beast called a Lynx that is very quicke sighted.  
 \* Lincóya, m. a proper name of an Indian.  
 Lindáço, m. a bound, a border.  
 Lindamente, cleanly, finely.  
 \* Lindar, to border, to bound out.  
 Linde, f. a bound, a border, a coast.  
 Lindéro, m. a bounder or butter out.  
 Lindéza, f. finenes, neatnes, cleantines.  
 Lindo, m. cleane, neat, fine, handsome.  
 \* Lindo, a citie in the ile of Rhodes.  
 Linea, f. any kinde of line, streak or

draught, a line of kindred. Also with Mathematicians a length without breadth or thicknes.  
 Linea-veta, vide Carcax.  
 Lino, m. flaxe or linnen.  
 Liños, or caberos de la viña, the rangers or rank in vines as they are set and placed.  
 \* Linterna, f. a lanterne.  
 Lio, m. a fardle, a packe.  
 Liquecer, to melt.  
 \* Liquidación, f. a cleering or making cleere of any thing.  
 Líquido, m. moist, liquid.  
 \* Liquór, or Licór, m. liquor.  
 Líra, f. a harpe.  
 \* Líria, f. birdlime to catch birds with.  
 Lírio, a lillie.  
 Lírio cárdeno, garden flag, flower de-luce.  
 Lirón, m. a dormouse.  
 Lironcillo, m. a little field mouse, or little dormouse.  
 \* Lisamente, smoothly.  
 Lisado, m. hurt.  
 \* Lisár, to hurt.  
 Lisión, f. a hurt.  
 Liso, or Lizo, m. smooth, balde.  
 Lisongeadó, m. flattered, smoothed vp in words.  
 Lisongear, to flatter.  
 Lisongero, m. a flatterer, a smoothboote, a clawbacke.  
 Lisónja, f. flatterie.  
 \* Lisónjas de oro, embroidery with golde.  
 \* Lisónjeár, or Lisongear, to flatter.  
 \* Lisónjero, or Lisongero, a flatterer.  
 Lísta, f. the list of cloth, a roll of names.  
 Listada, striped with many colours.  
 Listones, garters, listes.  
 Listura, f. smoothlines.  
 \* Litargia, vide Letargia.  
 \* Litargirio, the froth or foame of silver.  
 Litéra, f. a horse-litter.  
 Literas, vide Letras, letters.  
 \* Litigador, m. a wrangler, one that goeth to law.  
 \* Litigante, one striving, wrangling, or going to law.  
 Litigar, Præs. yo Litigo, 1. Præt. yo Litigué, to chide, to brawle, to go to law.  
 Litigólo, m. full of strife, contentious.  
 \* Litigue, vide Litigar.  
 \* Litipendencia, a demur in law.  
 \* Litór, m. a kinde of sergeant.  
 Livianamente, lightly.  
 Livianád, f. lightnes.  
 Liviano, m. light, idle headed.  
 \* Liviano viento, a small pleasant fresh breathing of the winde.  
 Livicno, or Bófes, the lungs.

\* Livrado, or Librado, delivered, freed.  
 \* Livramiento, or Libramiento, deliverance, freeing, or a bill or warrant to receive money.  
 \* Livrar, or Librar, to set free, to deliver, to give a bill or warrant, to receive money.  
 \* Liurá, a luerie garment.  
 Lixa, f. a skatefish.  
 Lixo, vide Ciéno, mudde.  
 Lizo, m. a web of cloth, the webbe in the loome.  
 Lizo para texter, the owse or thread of linnen wounde vp on the two beemes, which the steie doth weave vpe and downe.

## L I A

Llaga, f. a wounde, a stripe.  
 Lagado, m. wounded, beaten with stripes.  
 Lagar, Præs. yo Llago, 1. Præt. yo Lagué, to wounde, to strike.  
 Lagólo, m. full of wounde, full of stripes.  
 \* Lague, vide Lagar.  
 Llama, f. a flame of fire, a crie.  
 Llamado, m. called.  
 Llamador, m. a caller.  
 \* Llámáde, id est Llamád le, call him.  
 Llamamiento, m. a crying, a calling.  
 Llamár, to crie, to knocke or call at the gate.  
 \* Llamaráda, f. on a burning fire.  
 Llanamente, plainly.  
 \* Llanar, to make plaine, to make easie.  
 \* Llanéza, f. plainnes, sinceritie, simplenes.  
 Llano, m. plaine, simple.  
 Llanta, f. a plant. Also the binding iron about the wheeles of carts.  
 Llantear, to bewaile, to bemoane.  
 Llantén, m. the herbe called Plantaine.  
 Llanto, m. a complaint, a crying out.  
 Llantura, vide Llantura.  
 Llantura, plainnesse, a plaine.  
 Lláres, or Olláres, pot hangers.  
 Láve, f. a key.  
 Llavero, a key bearer.  
 \* Llavéra, f. a key clog.  
 \* Llaño, m. a kind of platted wire which the Indians weare on high on their foreheads garnished with golde and checker worke, with many precious stones, in which they set their plumes (which they are much delighted in) but they weare not this in war, for then they vse head peeces.

## L I E

Llegada, f. an assemblie or meeting.  
 Llegado, m. assembled, gotten together, come.

come neere to.

Llegár, to gather together, to come neere.  
 \* Llegár a cáño, to come together by chance, to come in the nick.  
 \* Llenár, vide Henchir, to fill or stuffe full.  
 \* Lléña, f. wood.  
 Llenadór, m. a woodmonger, a maker, hewer or carrier of wood.  
 Lléno, m. full.  
 Llevadór, m. a beaver, a lifter.  
 Llevár, to bring, to to care, to carry, to draw, to list, to take away, to take up, to leue or gather.  
 \* Llevár en buélo, to run away with, to carry quite away.  
 \* Llevár en la cabeça, to carry on the head.  
 \* Llevár en la rienda, to leade by the bridle.  
 \* Llevár a jorro, to towe a barke or boate.  
 \* Lleudádó, vide Lleúdo.  
 \* Lleudár, to leuen bread.  
 \* Lleúdo, m. leuened as bread.  
 \* Lléxos, vide Léxos, far off.

## L O

\* Lloradéro, m. a place where they weep, a place to mourne in.  
 \* Llorádó, m. wept, lamented.  
 Llorár, to weep, to waile, to lament.  
 Lloró, m. weeping, wailing.  
 Llorofaménte, weepingly, with wailing and lamentation.  
 Llorófo, m. mournfull, lamentable, piti-  
 full.  
 \* Llorár, vide Aquillótar, to make an end, to dispatch.  
 Llovediza águá, raine water.  
 Llovér, yo Lluévó, to raine.  
 \* Llovido, m. rained.  
 Lloviznár, to drizzle, to mixle, to be showrie.

## L I V

Llúbia, vide Llúvia, f. raine.  
 \* Lludár, to leuen bread.  
 \* Lludir, idem.  
 \* Lluève, Lluévó, vide Llovér.  
 \* Lluvezita, f. a little small drizzling raine.  
 Llúvia, or Llúbia, f. raine.  
 Llúvífo, m. raine, showrie.

## L O

Lo, it, that.  
 \* Lóá, f. praise, commendation.  
 Loable, praise worthie.  
 Loableménre, commendably, laudably,

\* Loádo, m. praised.  
 Loár, to praise.  
 Lóba, f. a shee wolfe, a ridge, a kinde of casocke.  
 \* Lóba, as Lóba frizáda, a freeze casocke or cottoned casocke.  
 \* Lóba de la puérta, a great key for a great doore or gate.  
 \* Lóba entre sulco y sulco, a space between furrow and furrow.  
 Lobadádó, m. a swelling about the iawes, swollen with bunches.  
 Lobádó, m. bunches in the flesh, a disease in a horse, called the fishions.  
 \* Lobagánte, a fish called a Lobster.  
 Lobanillo, m. a swelling called a carbuncle or plague soare, a bile or push.  
 Lobéza, f. a casocke furred with wolfe. Also the den of the wolfe.  
 Lobézno, or Lobillo, m. a wolfs whelp.  
 Lobillo, or Lobézno, or Lobito, idem.  
 Lobito, Lobillo, or Lobézno, idem.  
 \* Lobitos en tal gésto, a stouting speech, id est, Come my pretie little munkie face, pretie little wolfs face.  
 Lóbo, m. a wolfe.  
 Lóbo marino, a sea calfe.  
 \* Lóbo cervál, a linc.  
 Lóbrego, darke, sad, mournfull.  
 Lobúno, m. belonging to a wolfe.  
 † Lóca, f. vessels of earth.  
 \* A nde la lóca, let dishes walke, let vs make good cheere.  
 \* Lóca, f. a shee foole.  
 \* Locáce, a prating fellow full of words.  
 Locaménre, foolishly, madly.  
 Locánia, f. brauerie, gallantes, wantonnes.

Locáno, m. wanton, braue, gallant, fro-  
 like, a lustie blood.  
 Lóco, m. a foole, a frantike man.  
 Locúra, f. foolishnes, madnes.  
 Lódo, m. dirt mive.  
 Lodófo, m. dirtie, mirie.  
 Lógica, f. logicke, the arte of reasoning, skill how to prooue and disprove by arguments cunningly.  
 Lógico, m. a logitian, a cunning fellow in reasoning.  
 Lográdo, as mal Lográdo, unfortunate.  
 Lográ, to win, to gaine, to get by vsurie, to enjoy any thing a long while.  
 Logréro, m. a vsurer.  
 Lógro, m. vsurie, gaine.  
 \* Logústa, f. a crewish, a sea lobster. Also a worme, a destroyer of wheat corne.  
 \* Lóma de montána, the ridge of a mountaine.  
 Lómas, ridges, tops of hills.  
 \* Lo de más, the remainder, the residue.  
 Lombárda, f. a peece of ordinance.

Lombardéro, m. a gunner.  
 Lombriguéra yerva, Southernwood.  
 Lombriz, f. an earth-worme, a worme in the belly.  
 \* Lomismo, id est, Lo mismo, the seife same.  
 Lómo, m. the loines, the backe, a ridge. Also the list of cloth.  
 Lómo de libro, the boffe of a booke.  
 \* Lómo entre sulco y sulco, a ridge of a lande.  
 \* Lóndres, the citie London in England.  
 Longaniza, f. a pudding, a sawsire.  
 \* Longanizéro, m. a sawsire maker, a pudding seller.  
 \* Longitud, f. the length.  
 \* Longuerón, a shell fish lining in the sand of the sea, of the length and bignes of ones finger.  
 Longúra, f. length.  
 Lónja, f. a great peece or part.  
 Lónja de tocino, a lunc of bacon.  
 Lónja de mercaderes, a roiv or place for merchants to walke and conferre in, for to do their busines.  
 Lónja de cála, a lowe walke under pil-  
 lers like a cloyster.  
 \* Lonja, or palladéro, idem.  
 Lóor, m. praise, laud, commendation.  
 Loqueár, to bee foolish, to be frantike or madde.  
 Lo que, that, which.  
 \* Loquilla, Loquillo, a little foole, hee, or shee.  
 \* Loquita, Loquito, idem.  
 Loriga, f. a breastplate, a maile, a habergeon.  
 Lorigádó, m. armed with a habergeon.  
 \* Loriguillo, an herbe with which diers die withall.  
 Lóro, m. dun coloured. Also a parret.  
 Los, they.  
 Lófa, a trap for birdes, a pavement.  
 Losádó, m. paved.  
 Losár, to pave.  
 \* Lóvo, vide Lóbo, a hee wolfe.  
 \* Loytia, a knight of China.  
 \* Lóza, vessels of earth.

## L V

\* Lúbrico, m. slipperie, inconstant.  
 \* Lucentór, painting for the face to make it cleere and bright.  
 \* Lucéro, vide Luzéro.  
 † Lúcha, f. wrestling.  
 Luchadór, m. a wrestler.  
 \* † Luchaménto, m. wrestling.  
 † Luchár, to wrestle.  
 \* Lucidísimo, vide Luzidísimo, most bright shining, most cleere.  
 \* Lúcido, vide Lúcido, bright shining or cleere

\* Luciente,

\* Luciente, v. Luziente, bright, shining.  
 Luciérnaga, f. a glow-worme that shineth by night in the hedges like a little candle.  
 \* Lucillo, vide Luzillo, a tombe.  
 \* Lucir, vide Luzir, to shine bright.  
 Ludir, to rubbe one thing with another.  
 Luégo, then, therefore, by and by.  
 \* Lugoteniente, vide Lugár-teniente, a lieutenant.  
 Luéñez, long, a sarre off. Also a man in Spaine.  
 Luengaménre, at length.  
 Luéngo, m. long.  
 \* Luéña, vide Léxos.  
 Lugár, m. a place, also a village.  
 \* Lugár, a village.  
 \* Lugárjo, m. a little village. Also a little place.  
 \* Lugarteniente, or Lugár-teniente, m. a lieutenant, a deputy.  
 \* Lúgubre, mournfull, lamentable, with waiting and weeping.  
 Lumbrál, the threshold, or ground sell of a house.  
 Lúmbre, f. light, the fire, the peece of timber over the doore, the brow peece, the transom or lyntill.  
 Lumbrera, that which giueh light.  
 \* Lumbriz, f. wormes in the belly, earth-wormes that be reddish and long.  
 Lumbrófo, lightsome, full of light.  
 Luminación de libros, limning of bookes.  
 Luminadór de libros, a limner of bookes.

Luminár libros, to lymne bookes.  
 Luminaria, lights in the night.  
 Lúna, f. the moone.  
 \* Lúna lléna, the moone at full.  
 \* Lúna cuernúda, the moone at the prime.  
 Lunár, the moone light, a spot in the bo-  
 dio.  
 Lunár piedra, a stone called Selenites.  
 Lunático, m. one that is sick or mad at the full or change of the moone, lunatique.  
 \* Lúnco, m. a kinde of boate, or small ship used in China.  
 Lúnes, m. munday.

\* Lupercál, a place vnder the hill Pala-  
 tine at Rome dedicated to Pan, who was said to keepe the wolfs from de-  
 uouring the sheepe.  
 \* Lúpo, or Robálo, a fish called a bafe.  
 \* Lúpulos, a kinde of hearbe.  
 \* Lúrtre, m. a portingale, a man of por-  
 tingale.  
 \* Lúrtania, f. the country of Portingale.  
 \* Lúrtano, m. one of Portingale, a man of Portingale.  
 Lúrtre, the shew, the glistering or glasse of any colour.

\* Lustrófo, full of shew, glistering.  
 Lutádó, m. clad in mourning appavel.  
 \* Lútro, m. made of clay, or dirt.  
 \* Lutheráno, m. one of the opinion of Lu-  
 ther.  
 \* Lútrico, a mourner.  
 Lúto, m. mourning, lamentation, mourn-  
 ing appavel.  
 Luxúria, f. leachery, wantonnes, excess in ryot.  
 Luxuriár, to be leacherous, to excede in riot.  
 Luxuriósaménre, leacherously, riotously.  
 Luxuriófo, m. leacherous, riotous, wan-  
 ton.  
 Lúz, f. light.  
 Luzéro, the morning starre.  
 \* Luzidísimo, m. most bright shining, most cleere.  
 \* Lúcido, m. bright shining.  
 Luziente, bright shining.  
 Luziernaga, or Luciérnaga, a glow-  
 worme.  
 Luzillo, m. a tombe.  
 Luziménre, m. the lightning.  
 Lúzio, m. shining, glistering.  
 Luzir, to shine, to shew bright.

## L Y

\* Lúra, a harpe, a skate fish.  
 \* Lycios, lillies.

## M

\* M' A' bos, pestles in oile milles, paper milles, &c.  
 \* † Máca, f. a máce or club with iron prickles, or plated with iron so that it cannot be cut, a hammer, a beetle.  
 \* Máca cuernúda, the naue of a wheele wherein the spokes stand.  
 † Macacóce, m. lymne and sande mixed together, the stuffe whereof glasse is made.  
 \* Macáguá, f. a fruit in the Indies.  
 \* † Macamórra, the cruims or fragments of basket bread.  
 \* Macán, or Macanéro, m. a mace beaver, one that carrieth a mace.  
 \* Macán de puérco, vide Mazán de puérco.  
 \* Macána, f. a kinde of weapons in the In-  
 dies as a clubbe done at the ende with a stint stone.  
 Macapán, m. a marchpaine.  
 \* Macaronádó, m. made or done with fresh cheefe and creame. Also like that fashion.  
 Macarrónes, fresh cheefe and creame.  
 Macás, a spice called mace.  
 Macéro, m. a mace beaver.

\* Macéta, f. a flower pot of earth. Also a mallet.  
 \* Macéte, a little mallet.  
 \* Machér, m. a village in the kingdome of Granada in Spaine.  
 \* Macherra, f. vide Machorra, a barren woman.  
 \* Machéie, m. a great knife that the pei-  
 nants and old men use in Spaine to weare at their girdles like a butcheri-  
 knifes, or a cookes knifes.  
 \* Máchina, f. an engine, a frame, a peece of workmanship, a subtle device or shift, a complot, a conspiracie.  
 Mácho, m. the male kinde of any crea-  
 ture, the man, a smithes sledge, or great hammer. Also a hee goat.  
 \* Mácho de herrería, a smithes sledge or great hammer, wherewith he wor-  
 keth great bars of yron.  
 \* Mácho de silla, a maile for a saddle. A nag or gelding to ride on.  
 \* Machóra, vide Machorra.  
 † Machorra, f. barren, fruitlesse child-  
 lesse.  
 Machucádó, m. stamped, beaten in a mortar.  
 \* Machucadór, m. a stamper, one that stampeth in a mortar or otherwise.  
 Machucadúra, f. stamping, pawning in a mortar.  
 Machucár, - Pres. yo Machucó, i. Pret. yo Machucué, to pounde, to stampe.  
 \* Machucue, Machucó, vide Machu-  
 car.  
 Macías, m. the proper name of a young man, Page to a King of Spaine, which died for loue he bare to his mistres, and is called the Idol of louers.  
 Macicár, to make sound or whole.  
 Macicéz, f. soundnes.  
 Macico, m. sound, solide, whole.  
 \* Macico de la plúma, that which is a-  
 boue the hollownes of a pen, the solide-  
 nes of a pen.  
 \* Macillo, a kinde of máste paste to cast vnto the fish in angling.  
 \* Macicéz, vide Macicéz, f. solidenes, soundnes.  
 Máco, m. a hammer, a beetle.  
 \* Máco de hiérro, an yron mace, a battle axe.  
 \* Maçonadúra, f. a ramming in, a beating in.  
 Maçonear, to drue downe with a ham-  
 mer or beetle.  
 Maçoneria, f. a free masons arte or worke.  
 Maçorca, f. flaxe on the distaffe, as much as is set on at one time.  
 \* Maculá, f. a spot, a blot, a blemish, an infamie, reproch, discredit, or shame.  
 \* Maculádó,



- \* Maculado, *m.* spotted, blotched, defamed, reproached, blemished, discredited.
- \* Macular, *to* spot, *to* blemish, *to* reproach, *to* discredit.
- \* Madéja, *vide* Madéxa, *a* skaine of thread or filke.
- Madéra, *f.* timber.
- Maderado, *m.* timbered, done with timber, planched, boarded.
- Maderamiénto, *m.* doing with timber, planching, boarding.
- Maderar, *to* do with timber, *to* board, *to* plancher.
- Madéro, *m.* wood, *a* rafter, *a* planche.
- Madéro, *a* beam, *a* rafter, *a* shingle, *a* quarter, *a* gibbet.
- † Madéxa, *f.* a skaine of thread.
- † Madexita, *f.* a little skaine of thread.
- Madraíta, *vide* Madraíta, *f.*
- \* Madraíta, or Madraíta, *f.* a stepmother, *a* mother in law.
- Madre, *f.* a mother, *a* dame.
- Mádre de rio, *the* chanell.
- \* Madre, or Matriz, *the* matrix or wombe wherein the child is conceived.
- \* Madréja, *a* disease in a woman called the mother.
- \* Mádre, or Alvañar, *a* common sncke or reiraít.
- \* Madrecilla, *vide* Madrezilla.
- Madresclva, *f.* wood-binde, or Hony-suckle.
- \* Madrezilla, *f.* a poore wretched olde woman.
- \* Madrigera, *vide* Madriguera.
- Madriguera de conjeo, *a* conie hole, *a* burrough for conies.
- Madrina, *f.* a godmother.
- \* Madrina de la boda, *the* that accompanieth and bringeth home the bride to the bridegroomes house.
- Madriz, *f.* the wombe where the child or young thing is conceived. The chiefe or Metropolitane citie.
- † Madroño, or Medroño, or Héyro, *a* kinde of wilde Orange, the Strawberry tree, *an* Arbutus tree, or Wilding tree.
- Madrugada, *f.* the twilight in the morning.
- \* Madrugado, *m.* *vp* early at the dauning of the day.
- Madrugar, *to* rise early, *to* rise before the sunne be *vp*.
- Maduraméte, *ripely*, *advisedly*, *in due time*.
- Madurar, *to* ripen, *to* grow mellow, *to* doo with aduise or discretion.
- Madureza, *f.* ripenes, mellownes, discretion.
- Maduro, *m.* ripe, mellow, *advised*.
- \* Maéte de Câmpo, *vide* Maéstre de Câmpo, *a* campe master.
- \* Maétra, *f.* a mistress.
- \* Maétral, or viénto maéstro, *the* north west winde.
- Maéstrazgo, *m.* mastership.
- Maéstre, *m.* a master.
- \* Maéstre de câmpo, *vide* Maéstro de câmpo, *a* campe-master.
- Maéstre escuela, *a* head schoolemaster, *a* chancellor or chiefe gouernour of the vniuersitie.
- Maéstre sala, *a* gentleman vsber. Also *a* caruer, *a* taster for the king or great nobleman.
- Maestria, *f.* mastership, cunning.
- \* Maéstro, *a* master.
- \* Maéstro de gramática, *a* schoolmaster that teacheth grammar.
- \* Maéstro, or Maéstre de câmpo, *a* campe-master.
- \* Maga, *f.* an enchantresse.
- \* Magañas, *f.* coosening, deceits, guiles.
- \* Magarça yerva, *mother*woort, *feather*few.
- \* † Magazén, *a* storehouse.
- Magelád, or Majestád, *f.* maiestie, dignitie of a great prince.
- \* Mágica arte, *f.* art magicke, the blacke arte.
- \* Mágico, *a* magitian, an inchanter.
- Magnánimo, *m.* valiant, courageous, of a noble and puissant minde.
- Magnanimidad, *f.* valor, courage, noblenes of minde.
- Magnanimaméte, *valiantly*, *courageously*, *like* one of a noble and courageous minde.
- \* Magnífica cóla, *a* stately matter, *a* worshipfull thing. Also *the* song of our Ladie called Magnificat.
- Magnificaméte, *stately*, *worshipfully*, *bountifully*.
- \* Magnificar, *to* magnifie, *honor* or *adunaunce*.
- Magnificéncia, *f.* magnificence, bountifulnes, statelines.
- Magnífico, *m.* worshipfull, beautiful, stately.
- \* Mago, *m.* a magician, an inchanter, *a* forcerer, *a* diuiner, *a* wise man, *a* great learned philosopher.
- \* † Magrán, *tribute* or *toll*.
- Magrecer, or Magrecér, *to* be lean, *to* pine.
- Magreza, *f.* leanness.
- Mágro, *m.* lean, *lanke*, *gane*.
- \* Maguer, *albeit*, *although*.
- Magüera, *although*, *albeit*.
- Magullado, *m.* bruised, beaten blacke and blew.
- Magulladura, *f.* bruising, beating blacke and blew.
- Magullar, *to* bruse, *to* beate blacke and blew.
- \* Maherimiénto, *m.* pressing of soldiers.
- Maherir, *yo* Mahiero, *to* presse soldiers.
- \* Mahiere, Mahiero, *vide* Maherir.
- \* † Mahóma, *m.* Mahomet the false prophet of the Turks.
- † Majáda, *f.* a lodging, *a* fold for sheepe, *a* sheepe house.
- † Majadéro, *m.* a pestell to stampe with, *a* blocke head, *a* dolt.
- \* Majaderuelo, *a* little pestle. Also *the* bones or wooden things that women make bone lace with. Also *a* little dolt or asse-head.
- \* Majádo, *m.* powned, or stamped.
- † Majador, *m.* a stamper, *a* powner, *the* that beatech with a pestle or hammer, *a* baker.
- † Majadura, *f.* stamping, powning, hammering.
- \* † Majagráncias, *one* that beatech out the huskes of the wheate or corne *to* make it pure and fine.
- † Majar, *to* stampe or beate with a pestle or hammer.
- \* Majestád, or Magestád, *maiestie* or *dignitie* of a great prince.
- \* Maiór, *vide* Mayor.
- Mayorána, or Mayorána, *vide* Amoradux, *an* herbe called Marierom.
- Majuélas, *f.* hawthorne berries.
- Majuélos, *vines* new planted.
- \* Maiz, or Mayz, *m.* a kinde of graine of which they make bread in China and the Indians.
- Mál, *ill*, *naught*, *a* disease.
- \* Mál criado, *ill* brought *vp*.
- Házér mál a cavállo, *to* manage *a* horse.
- Mal etár, *to* be sicke, *to* be displeased.
- \* Malácia, *f.* a disease of the stomacke conuening *to* eate coales and such like thing.
- \* Malagorár, *to* deuine or prophesse some euill towards one.
- Malagueta, *f.* Cardamomum, or grainnes of paradise.
- Malaméte, *naughtily*, *ill*.
- \* Málas, *as* Andár Málas, *to* be fallen out, *to* wrangle.
- Malático, *m.* sicke, *ill* at ease.
- Maláto, *vide* Malático.
- Malaventurado, or Malabenturado, *m.* unfortunate, *unluckie*. Also *a* hard nigardlie and conetous wretch that will not spare one pennie out of his purse.
- Malavéz, or Malavés, *very* little, *hardly*, *scarcely*.
- \* Malbaratar, *to* make an ill market, *to* sell for little.
- \* Malcinador, *m.* *vide* Malcín.
- \* Malcín, or Malsín, *m.* a promoter, an informer.
- \* Malcínar, *to* play the informer, or promoter.

- moter.
- \* Malcriado, *ill* brought *vp*.
- Maldád, *f.* naughtines, wickednes, lewdnes, mischief.
- Maldadofo, *m.* naughtie, lewd, wicked.
- Maldadofaméte, *naughtily*, *lewdly*.
- \* Maldéxas de féda, *vide* Madéxas.
- Maldézir, *Pres.* Maldigo, Maldizes, Maldize, *r.* *Pres.* Maldixe, Maldixite, Maldixo, *Pres.* Maldiré, rás, rá, Sub. *Pres.* Maldiga, Maldigite, Maldixera, Maldiria, Maldixesse, *Pres.* Maldixere, *to* speake ill, *to* curse.
- Maldicho, *ill* spoken, or bespoken, accursed.
- Maldición, *f.* euill speaking, cursing, *a* curse.
- \* Maldiga, Maldigo, *vide* Maldézir.
- \* Maldiria, *vide* Maldézir.
- Maldito, *m.* accursed.
- \* Maldixe, Maldixera, Maldixesse, Maldixo, *vide* Maldézir.
- Maldizór, *a* curser, *an* euill speaker.
- Maldiziénte, *ill* speaking, cursing.
- Maldiziménte, *m.* an euill speaking, *a* cursing.
- \* Maldoládas Razónes, *reasons* that are but ill bewed, *unpolished* reasons.
- \* Maldoládo, *m.* rough, *unpolished*.
- Maléar, *to* bring forth before the time.
- Maléficio, *m.* an euill deede, an offence.
- Maléfico, *m.* an offender, *a* malefactor.
- \* Malencolia, *f.* melancholie.
- \* Malencólico, *m.* a melancholicke man.
- Malenconia, *f.* melancholie, choler aduít or blacke choler.
- Malenónico, *m.* a melancholicke man.
- Maléria, *f.* a budget, *a* pouch, *a* maile, *a* clokebag.
- Maléza, *f.* a briar bush, *a* place full of weeds, *a* young orchard, *a* nursery for trees.
- \* Malézillo, *some* what euill.
- \* Malfeiría, *an* ill intreating or vsege of a lord towards his tenants.
- \* Malhadado, *m.* unfortunate, *unluckie*.
- \* Malharquiana yerva, *f.* sea mosse.
- Malhécho, *m.* misdone, *an* euill deede.
- Malhechor, *m.* a misdoer.
- \* Malhorquiana, or Malharquiana, *f.* sea mosse.
- Malicia, *f.* malice, enuie.
- Maliciolaméte, *maliciously*, *enviously*.
- Maliciolo, *m.* enuious, malicious.
- Malignidad, or Malinidad, *f.* naughtines, ill affection or disposition.
- Maligno, or Malino, *m.* naughtie, wicked, *ill* minded.
- \* Malilla, *f.* a carde picked out and agreed vpon, *to* make of him any card in the packe that be that hath him, may make him king, queene, *ace*, *ten*, *nine*, *&c.* & this at two or three sorte of

- games.
- \* Malino, *vide* Maligno.
- Mállas, *f.* a maile or habergion.
- Mállo de la red, *the* mesh of a net, *a* mesh.
- Malléro, *m.* a maker of mailles, or habergions.
- \* Mállo, *m.* a hammer, *a* mallet.
- Malmirado, *m.* *vnadvised*, *inconsiderate*.
- \* Mallorca, and Menorca, two ylandes by Spaine so called.
- Málo, *m.* naught, wicked, euill.
- \* Maloccallo, *a* cocke that is an euill treader.
- \* Málo, *a* citie in Sicilie so called.
- \* Malpica, *an* herbe called Cresses.
- Malquerer, *to* wish euill.
- \* Malquerido, *vide* Malquiesto.
- Malqueriente, *one* that wisheth ill.
- Malquerencia, *f.* euill will.
- Malquisto, *m.* ill beloued.
- Malsín, or Malsín, *a* promoter, an informer, *a* pickthanker.
- \* Malsínar, *to* informe as a promoter, *to* picke *a* thanke.
- \* Maltallado, *m.* euill proportioned, *ill* fashioned.
- \* Maltiempo, *m.* fowle weather.
- \* Maltratado, *m.* euill handled, *euill* delt withall. Also *ill* apparelled.
- Málva, *an* herbe called mallowes.
- Malvadaméte, *naughtily*, *lewdly*, *wickedly*, *ungraciously*.
- Malvado, *m.* a lewde vngracious person, *wicked*, *naught*.
- Malvár, *a* place where mallowes grow.
- \* Malvasia, *m.* wine called malmesey.
- Malvavisco, *m.* marsh mallowes.
- Malvavisco salvaje, *cut* or *ragged* mallowes.
- \* Malzín, *vide* Malsín.
- \* Malzínar, *vide* Malsínar.
- Máma, *f.* a dudge, *patte*, or *teate*. Also *mams*, *as* infants call their mothers or nurses.
- \* Mamais, *a* tree bearing fruites in the Indies.
- Mamantón, or Mamón, *a* sucker one that sucketh.
- Mamár, *to* sucke.
- \* † Mamellico, *a* Lords sonne.
- \* Maméys, *m.* a fruit in the Indies bigger than a quince having a peeke as the orange, and a great stone or kernell in the middle, and the meate *verie* daintie.
- \* Mamón, *a* fruit in the Indies. Also *vide* Mamantón.
- Mamparar, *vide* Amparar.
- \* Mampastór, *vide* Manpostero.
- Mampeáda, or Mampesáda, *a* disease called the mare, that taketh away

- the breath by night. Also *a* weighing any thing by hand.
- Maná, *f.* manna, *a* kinde of dewe where with the Israelites were fed.
- Manáda, *f.* a flocke of cattell, *a* droye.
- \* Manáda água, *flowing* water.
- Manadero, *m.* *a* stream.
- Manañcial, *a* spring, *a* fountainne.
- Manár, *to* flowe.
- \* Manatis, *a* fishe in the Indies, having *a* face like *a* man.
- \* Manádo, *m.* *maymed*, *wounded*.
- † Mançana, *f.* an apple.
- † Mançanal, *an* orchard.
- \* Mançanero, *a* costermonger, *a* fruiterer.
- Mançanilla, *f.* an herbe called camomill.
- Mançanilla bastarda, *an* herbe called mauuline.
- † Mançanilla loca, *an* herbe called oxe eye or mayweed.
- \* Mançanillos de la barva, *the* two little balles on the chinne.
- † Mançano, *m.* an apple tree.
- Mancar, *Pres.* *yo* Mancor, *Pres.* *yo* Manque, *to* want, *to* mayme.
- Mancéba, *f.* a young girle, *a* harlot.
- Mancebia, or Mecedá, *f.* youth.
- Mancebia, *f.* the fewes where harlots are kept.
- \* Mançebito, *m.* a little boy.
- Mancébo, or Mancévo, *m.* a youth, *a* young man.
- \* Mançera, *vide* Mançera.
- \* Mançera, *vide* Mançera.
- \* Mancevia, *vide* Mancebia.
- \* Mancevito, *vide* Mancebrito.
- \* Mancevo de hieiro, *a* lead stone.
- Máncha, *f.* a spot.
- Manchado, *m.* spotted.
- Manchar, *to* spot, *to* blot, *to* make pitie.
- \* Mancilla, *f.* a blot, *a* spot, *merits* compassions.
- \* Mancillar, *to* spot, *to* blot, *to* make pitie.
- Máncor, *m.* maimed, *crippled*, *lame*.
- \* Mancomún, *jointly*.
- \* Mándá, *f.* a bequeathing.
- Mándá de Testaméto, *a* bequeathing.
- Mandado, *m.* a commandement, *a* mandate, *commanded*, *bequeathed*.
- Mandado, or Comission, *a* commission, *a* matter given in charge.
- Mandador, *m.* a commander, *one* in authority, *an* imperious fellow.
- Mandadero, *m.* *the* that is commanded.
- Mandaméto, *m.* a commandement.
- \* Digá Mandaméto, *the* that commands, *the* that orders.
- Mándar, *to* command, *to* bequeath by will.
- \* Mandarécha, *vide* Mandarécha, *the* right hand.
- Mandatório,



Mandatorio, *m.* he to whom any thing is bequeathed.  
 \* Mandato, *m.* a command.  
 \* Manderécha, the right hand.  
 \* Mandidas carnes, *v.* de Manidas, tender, soft, delicate flesh.  
 \* † Mandil, *m.* *v.* de Delantal, also a pandor, an apple-quire, a band.  
 Mandillete, a band, a pandor, an apple-quire.  
 † Mandillón, *v.* de Mandillete.  
 Mando, *m.* commandement, authority.  
 \* Mandoble, a blowe stroken with doubling the hand backward.  
 Mandón, *m.* one that commandeth much.  
 Mandrágora, *f.* an herbe called a Mandrake.  
 Mandrágula, *idem.*  
 Mandrón, *m.* a kinde of instrument. *A* throwing vnder hand.  
 Maneár bestias, to fetter beastes.  
 \* Manéca, or Manilla de máno, *f.* bracelets for the hands.  
 \* Manejamiento, *m.* the handling, managing.  
 Manejar, to handle, to manage.  
 \* Manéjo, *m.* handling, managing.  
 Manera, *f.* the manner, the fashion, the guise, the steue of a garment.  
 Manga, *f.* a steue. Also a cloakebagge or portmanteau.  
 \* Manga de pica, the arming of a pike.  
 \* Manga de broquel, *v.* de Mángo, the handle of a buckler.  
 \* Manga de Madera, *v.* de Mángo.  
 Mangado, *m.* long steued.  
 \* Manginilla, *f.* the herbe Camomill.  
 \* Mángo, *m.* the haff, the blue.  
 Mángo de cuchillo, the haff of a knife.  
 Mangonada, *f.* a bob on the nose, a roye to mocke withall.  
 Mangorreo cuchillo, a knife haffed.  
 Manguillo, a snuffkin, a gauntlet.  
 Maniaco, *m.* vnapt, vnst, vnwardly, foule and lubberly.  
 \* Maniaco, *m.* brainficke, deprived of common sense.  
 \* Manjava, he did eate.  
 Manjar, to eate. Also a messe of meate, any meate.  
 \* Manjar blanco, a white meate made of the breast of a hen, milke, sugar, rice beaten, mixed all together, one of the daintiest meates they make in Spaine.  
 \* Maniados, *m.* the hands tied.  
 \* Maniatar, to tie the hands.  
 Manida, *f.* a lodging. Also a tender thing.  
 \* Manida carne, soft and tender flesh.  
 \* Manido, *m.* soft, tender.  
 \* Maniatura, or Maniatura, handiwork.  
 Manifestación, *f.* making manifest, shewing abroad.

\* Manifestado, *m.* made manifest, declared to all.  
 Manifestamente, manifestly, openly.  
 Manifestar, *yo* Manifesto, to make manifest, to shew abroad.  
 \* Manifeste, Manifesto, *v.* de Manifestar.  
 Manifesto, *m.* manifest, euident to all.  
 Manija, *v.* de Manilla.  
 Manilla, or Manija, a brafet.  
 \* Manjo, *v.* de Manójo.  
 \* Maniotes, *f.* fetters for the fettes of horses.  
 \* Manípulo, a company or band of ten soldiers vnder one Captaine, a handful, a bunch, a little bundle. Also a string of silke which the priest tieeth about his left arme when he goeth to say masse.  
 Maniróto, *m.* prodigall, vnchristie, wastfull.  
 Maña, *f.* wit, quicknes of spirit, skill, deceit, cunning.  
 Mañanar, to morrow the morning.  
 Mañanear, *v.* de Madrugar, to arise early in the morning.  
 Mañear, to druse subtilities.  
 Mañera, *f.* a barren woman.  
 Mañero, or Mañoso, *m.* subtil, cunning.  
 Mañoso, or Mañero, *idem.*  
 \* Mañosamente, subtilly, cunningly.  
 Mañositas, *f.* fetters for the forefeet of beastes.  
 \* Manójo de trigo, a hand gripe, or handfull of wheat. Also a sheafe of wheate.  
 Máno, *f.* the hand.  
 \* Máno de bestia, the forefoot of a beast. although Máno bee a hande, yet the Spaniard alwaies terme the forefeete of all beastes Mános, and the hinder feete Pies.  
 \* Yr a la máno, to stay one, or to withhold him from fighting, or do any thing to hinder, to stoppe, to let from his purpose.  
 \* Tomar la máno, to begin to take vpon him.  
 \* Venir a las mános, to come to handie blows.  
 \* Máno derécha, the right hand.  
 \* Máno yquérda, the left hand.  
 Máno de papil, a quier of paper.  
 Manójo, a handfull.  
 Manópla, a gauntlet.  
 \* Máno de bestias, the forefeete of beastes: the Spaniard calleth the hinder feete of beastes Pies, and the forefeete Mános.  
 \* Manópla, *idem.*  
 \* Manolear, to handle.  
 \* Máno de carnéro, sheepe's feete, troopers. Also forefeete of a sheepe.

Manpelada, or Manpeladilla, the night mare that taketh the vse of speech from a man in his sleepe. Also the weighing of any thing with the hand.  
 \* Manpoteiro, *m.* one that fettereth or puttereth any thing with the hands.  
 \* Manpoteira, *f.* that which is set or placed with the hands.  
 \* Manpueto, *m.* a good aime.  
 \* Manque, *v.* de Mancar.  
 Manfamente, meekely, gently, mildly.  
 Manfedumbre, *m.* meekenes, gentleness, mildenes.  
 Mánfo, *m.* milde, meek, gentle, tame.  
 \* Mánfo, a captaine sheepe that leadeth all the flocke.  
 Mánta, *f.* a mantle, a blanket, a horse cloath, hangings for a house, an engine of warre as great as a cart, made so that men may go vnder it, to undermine the gates or walls of a citie.  
 Mánta de pared, hangings for a house.  
 \* Mánta de cavallo, a horse cloath.  
 \* Mánta de cama, a blanket.  
 \* Mantecado, *m.* canuassed in a blanket or sheete.  
 \* Mantecador, *m.* a canuasser or toffer in a blanket or sheete.  
 \* Mantear, to cannas or tosse in a blanket.  
 Manteca, *f.* butter, also a sweet of a hogge or beaft.  
 Mantel, *m.* a table cloth.  
 \* Mantelero, a maker or seller of table-clothes, napkins, &c.  
 \* Mantel, or Panizuelo, a table napkin, a towell.  
 \* Mantelinos de la mar, men among the Indies that haue charge and oversight of their seas.  
 Mantener, *Pres.* Mantengo, Mantienes, Mantiene, *1.* *Pres.* Mantuve, Mantuiste, Mantuvo, *Fut.* Mantendré, or Manterné, *ás, á.* Sub. *Pres.* Mantenga, Imperfect. Mantuviere, Mantuviere, or Manternia, *Fut.* Mantuviere, to maintain, to uphold, to keepe, to nourish, to feede, to eat, to get his living.  
 \* Mantenga, Mantengo, *v.* de Mantener.  
 Mantenimiento, *m.* maintenance, food, nourishment.  
 \* Manteo, a priestes long garment, or long cloake. Also a garment that women wear next their smocke downe to the foote in winter.  
 \* Manteco con las armas, a coate armour, such as heralds vse to weare, Mantecillas, *v.* de Natas.  
 Mantero, *m.* one that maketh or selleth either Mantas, or Mantos.  
 \* Manterna, Manterne, Manternia, *v.* de Mantener.

\* Mantillo

\* Mantillo, *m.* a little Mantio for maids in Spaine.  
 \* Mantillo de niño, a childes mantle, or bearing cloth.  
 \* Mánto, the upper garment of women in Spaine: covering the head & body, much like a dutch womans huke, a mantle or covering.  
 \* Mánto el curo del ayre, a dark cloudie weather.  
 \* Mantive, Mantuvo, *v.* de Mantener.  
 \* Mantuviere, Mantuviere; Mantuviere, *v.* de Mantener.  
 Manual, pertaining to the hand.  
 \* Manual libro, a booke to carrie in the hand, a little booke.  
 \* Manuela, *f.* a leauer of woode.  
 \* Man yquérda, the left hand, or side.  
 \* Manzana, *v.* de Mancana, an apple.  
 \* Manzanal, *v.* de Mançanal, an orchard.  
 \* Manzanero, *v.* de Mançanero, a co-sternmonger.  
 \* Manzanilla, *v.* de Mançanilla; camomill.  
 \* Manzanas de la bárra, *v.* de Mançanillas de la bárra, the two little balles in the chinne.  
 \* Manzano, *v.* de Mançano.  
 Manzera, *f.* the plough taile, vpon which one laeth hold with the hand. Also the middle of a bowe where one taketh hold with the hand.  
 Manzilla, *f.* a spot, pity, mercy, compassion.  
 Manzilla avér, to pitie, to haue mercie.  
 Manzillado, *m.* full of spots.  
 Manillar, to spot, to pitie, to haue mercie.  
 \* Mapa, *f.* a map, a globe, a description of a countrey.  
 \* Mapócho, the name of a faire valley where the Spaniards fortified the citie S. yago, whereby they are called the people of Mapócho.  
 Maqui, a spice called Mace, a kinde of Ginger.  
 \* † Maquila, *f.* the toll that a miller taketh for his griefe or grinding.  
 \* † Maquilón de molina, one that taketh toll of grinding.  
 Máquina, *f.* an engine or suble deuise.  
 Már, *f.* the sea.  
 \* Mara, *f.* a shrub.  
 Maraña, *f.* intangling, making intricate.  
 Marañado, *m.* intangled, brought into a perplexitie.  
 Marañado, *m.* an intangler.  
 Marañar, to intangle, to wrap in.  
 † Maravedí, *m.* a peece of plate being of the value of the thirtieth and fourth part of a ryall of plate, id est, 34 of them to an English sixpence.

Maravilla, *f.* a wonder, a marvell, an astonishment.  
 Maravillado, *m.* wondering, astonished.  
 \* Maravillador, *m.* a wonderer, one that maruellet.  
 \* Maravillamiento, *m.* wondering, marvelling, astonishment.  
 Maravillar, to marvell, to wonder.  
 Maravillosamente, wonderfully, marvelously.  
 Maravilloso, *m.* wonderfull, marvellous.  
 Marca, *f.* a marke, a note.  
 \* Marca mayor, the largest volume, large paper.  
 Marcado, *m.* marked, noted.  
 palabras Marcadas, words worth the noting.  
 \* Marcador, *m.* a marker, one that setteth a marke vpon any thing.  
 Marcál of March, the sea.  
 Marcante, *v.* de Mercader, a merchant.  
 Marcár, *Pres.* yo Marco, *1.* *Pres.* yo Marqué, to marke, to set the marke on.  
 \* Marçar, *v.* de Marchar.  
 \* Marcha, *f.* a marching of souldiers.  
 \* Marchamado, marked.  
 \* Marchando, marching.  
 \* Marchar, to march as souldiers do.  
 Marchitáble, that may wither or fade away.  
 Marchitar, to wither, to fade away, to pine.  
 Marchito, *m.* withered.  
 Marchitura, *f.* withering.  
 \* Marchúz, a stockfish.  
 Marco, *m.* marche, the moneth.  
 Marco de plata, a marke of silver, the value of 65 ryals, id est of English money xxxij. s. iij. d.  
 Marco de oro, a marke of golde.  
 \* Marcóla, a hedging bill, a bramble.  
 Marcomador, *m.* one that setteth marke on any thing.  
 Marca, *f.* the side of the sea, the tide or ebbe, the working of the sea this way or that.  
 \* Mareado, to tossed to and fro, sea sicke, wet by sea.  
 \* Trigo marcado, wheate wet, or spoiled at sea.  
 \* Marcantes, *v.* de Marineros.  
 Marear, to vomit at sea, to be sea sicke. Also to set saile and to passe and saile at sea.  
 Mareta, *f.* a rough tide.  
 \* Marfil, *m.* iuorie.  
 Margarita, *f.* a pearle, a precious iewel.  
 Also the proper name of a woman.  
 Margén, *f.* the margent of a booke.  
 Margomar, to feather, to furnish with feathers.

Marhojador, *m.* one that scrapeth off moss.  
 \* Marhojar, to scrape off moss.  
 Marhojo, *m.* moss.  
 Maridable, marriageable, old enough to be married.  
 \* Maridado, *m.* married.  
 Maridar, *v.* de Casar, to marrie, to be espoused.  
 Marido, *m.* a husband.  
 \* Marihueta, a little gill called Marie.  
 \* Marina, a creeke of the sea.  
 \* Marineta, *f.* a mariner's ship.  
 Marinero, a sayler, a mariner.  
 Marino, belonging to the sea.  
 Mariposa, Mariposo, or Pavellón, a butterfly.  
 Mariscal, a marsh.  
 Marisco, of the sea.  
 Marisma, the sea shore, a certaine herbe growing on the sea shore.  
 Marjimo, neere the sea.  
 \* Marmaje, Marsh mallow.  
 \* Marmello, *v.* de Membrillo, a Quince.  
 \* Marmo, a white silke like a gillhead.  
 Marlota, a cassicke of the Moors.  
 Mármol, or piedra marmobena, marble stone.  
 Marmolejo, a small pillar of marble.  
 \* Marmoreo, made of marble.  
 \* Marmoleño, of marble, belonging to marble.  
 Marmota, a munkie, a marmoset.  
 Maroma, a cable for a ship.  
 \* Maronia, a cord running in a pulley or winde to draw with.  
 \* Marón, a name of Virgill.  
 \* Maróne, a chestnut.  
 Marqués, *f.* a Marquese.  
 Marqués, a lady marquese.  
 Marquésado, a marquessate.  
 Marquestita, a fire stone, a marqueste, a stone of brasse colour.  
 \* Marquelota, lead ore, and silver ore, a gallant long high feather, such as great nobles vse to weare on their head.  
 Marra, want. Also *v.* de Amarra.  
 Marraño, a hog of a yeere old.  
 Marrar, to want, to erre, to misse.  
 \* Marró, want, missing.  
 \* Marrójo negro, black borehound.  
 Marroqui, a kinde of red leather to make buskins with.  
 Marubio, borehound.  
 \* Marrúvio negro, black sinking borehound.  
 Marópa, a fish called a whirlepoole, a porpise.  
 Márta, a beast that carrieth the sable fur. Also a proper name of a woman.  
 Mártas, the surre focall.  
 \* Márte, a beast called a martien, bearing the

the foyres furre. Also Mars the fained god of warre.

\* Marteládo, vide enamorado.

\* Martel, a horsemans mace.

Martello, a boxe tree.

Martes, tuesday.

Martilladas, blowes with a hammer.

Martillado, hammered, beaten or wrought with a hammer.

\* Martillador, a worker with hammers.

Martillar, to hammer, to worke with a hammer.

Martillero, m. a small hammer.

Martillo, m. a hammer.

Martillojo, m. a kalender.

\* Martillojo de Peçapa, the spelling letters.

\* Martinete, a high standing feather in the hat. Also the iack of a virginall that striketh vp the string. Also a kinde of Instrument vsed in warre.

\* Martiniaga, f. a kinde of subsidie, tribute or custome.

Martir, m. a wities, one that ventureth his life in testimony of truth, a martyr.

Martirio, m. martyrdom, testimony of truth.

\* Martirizado, m. martyred.

\* Martirizar, to make a martyr, to put to death for testimony of truth.

\* Martiragar, to be drowned or sunk vp at sea.

\* Marvisia, f. the wins called malmese.

\* Marzapane, marchpane, sugarbread, ginger.

\* Marzo, vide Março.

Mas, more but, moreover.

\* Mas antes, but rather, afore that, nay rather.

\* de más de ésto, moreover.

\* Los de más, the residue.

\* mas presto, more readily, rather.

\* a mas Andar, with all haste & speed.

Malcado, m. chewed, eaten.

Malcár, to chew, to eat, to gnaw, to bite.

Malcár, vide Malcara.

Malcara, f. a maske to cover the face with.

Malcardo, masked, covered with a maske.

\* Malgozete, m. the beuer of a helmet.

\* Malmorra, vide Mazmorra, a prison, a dungeon.

\* Masmorrilla, vide Mazmorrilla.

Malla, f. a mass, a lump, dough, paste.

\* Mallaçre, m. a massacre, a murder, a slaughter of people.

Mallar, to heape vp.

Malleçar, to chew in the mouth.

Máfil, m. a maske of a ship.

\* Malficar, to chew, to eat, to chew, to play on the bit, to champ.

\* Máfil, vide Máfil.

\* Máfil de gavia mayor, the maine

mañ.

Mañin, m. a mastive dog.

Mañrando, an herbe called wilde Mint.

Mañratos, wilde Sage.

\* Mañtrésola, a gentleman vs her.

\* Mañtrésuela, a head schoolemaister, a superintendent in a college or schoole, a vicechancellor in an vniuersitie.

\* Mañtro de campo, vide Mañstro de campo, a camp-maister, or marshall of the field.

Mañuérço, an herbe called Cresset.

\* Máza, Máza, vide Máça.

Máza, f. a bush, a shrub.

\* Máta de váras, o vérgas, a bawen.

\* Matáda háca, a nag or hackney gauler.

\* Matadéro, a slaughter house, a place where they kill beastes.

\* Matado, m. slain or murdered. Also gauled as a horse.

Matador, m. a murderer, a killer.

Matadura, f. killing, murdering. Also a gauling or wringing horse backs.

Mataduras, gauled horse backs, the withers of horse gauled or wring.

† Matalahúga, or Matalahúa, Anis herbe or seed.

Matalotage, victuals for the sea.

\* Matalóvos, an herbe called Woolfebane.

Matança, f. slaughter, murder.

\* Matanza, idem.

\* Matapozuelos, a place in Spaine so called.

Matár, to kill, to murder, to destroy, to combat, to put out a candle, to wring or gaul a horse backe.

Mátas, f. thornes.

\* Máte, mate as chess.

\* Mateláz, a matresse.

\* Matemática, vide Matemática.

\* Matelazéro, a maker of matresses, or of flockbeds.

Matéria, f. matter or substance of any thing. Also matter, rottenness or filth of a soare. Also a copie in a writing booke giuen to write after, or such like.

\* Matéria, or Pódre, matter of a soare.

\* Matéria de niño, a childes copie written, which he is to follow and learne to write after.

Material, concerning some matter, substantiall.

\* Matérno, m. pertaining to the mother.

\* Matemática, the mathematicall artes or speculative sciences.

\* Matemático, or Matemático, m. one that hath skill in the mathematicks.

Matiz, f. the shadow of a picture, the glasse or glistering shew of colours.

Matizado, painted, shadowed in painting.

Matizar, to shadow in painting.

\* Matorráles, a place where many bushes or shrubs grow.

Matorrizales, vide Matorráles.

Matraca, f. a founte, a coffe, a gibe. Also a rattle or toy for a childe.

Matrácas dár, to laugh at, to mocke, to scoffe at.

\* Matrão, m. a barrow hog.

\* Matrêro, m. one that loveth his mother. Also a cunning craftie sie fellow.

Matricária, an herbe called Feuerfew.

\* Matrecida, one that killeth his mother.

\* Matricidio, m. killing of the mother.

Matricula, f. a roll of names, a catalogue.

Matricular, to matriculate, to enroll, to set his name in as one of the society, to enregister into an vniuersity.

Matrimoniall, pertaining to wedlocke.

Matrimonio, m. wedlock.

Matrona, f. a matrone, a graue woman of great modesty.

Matronal, belonging to a matrone.

\* Maullador, m. a mauling cat.

\* Maullár, to mawle or wall like a cat.

\* Mauórcio, m. belonging to Mars the feigned god of warre.

\* Maxayilla, vide Marayilla, meruaile, wonder.

\* Maxcado, m. chewed, bitten, eaten.

† Maxcár, vide Malcár, to chew, to bite.

\* Máxcara, vide Malcara, a maske.

\* Maxilla, vide Mexilla, a iaw bone.

\* Maximamente, most of all, chiefly.

\* Máxime, idem.

\* Mayéfe de pláta, i. Mañstro de pláta, a master of the silver or Treasure: when the king sendeth to the Indies his fleet, he appointeth two maisters, one of the ship, the other of the silver & Treasure they bring home.

\* Maymoneta, f. the saile yard.

\* Maynár la véla, to strike saile.

Máyo, m. the month may.

\* Mayometa, a peece of wood, or great timber pin, whereabout they winde the sheat or saile cord, least it should slip whilest the ship is vnder saile.

Mayór, the greater, the elder.

Mayorál, the chiefe, the principall herdmán.

Mayorina, f. sweete marierom.

Mayorazgo, the elder ship, the elder brother, the heire.

Mayordomia, f. a stewardship, a bailiwick.

Mayordomo, m. a steward, a bailife of husbandrie.

\* Mayordomo de la artilleria, a master of the ordinance.

\* Mayoría,

\* Mayoria, greatnes, principalltie.

Mayormente, chiefly.

Maytinero, m. one that saith or singeth matters.

Maytines, m. matters, morning praiser.

Mayueta, f. the herb that beareth strawberries.

Mayuete, a strawberrie.

\* Mayz, a kinde of graine in India of which they make bread.

\* Mayzá, a place where Mayz groweth.

\* Máza, Máça, or Mázza, a mace, a hammer, a beetle or name of a wheele wherein the spokes of a cart stick.

\* Mazaçote, vide Maçaçote.

\* Mazaga, vide Maçaga.

\* Mazamorra, vide Maçamorra.

\* Mazán de puérco, an herbe called fowes bred.

\* Mazána, vide Maçána.

\* Mazapán, or Maçapán, a marchpane.

\* Mázas, vide Máças.

\* Mazéro, vide Macéro.

\* Mazeta, vide Maceta.

\* Mázete, vide Macete, a little mallet.

\* Mazicéz, vide Macicéz, foundresse, soldenresse.

\* Maziço, vide Maciço, found, solide.

\* Mazico de la pluma, vide Macico de la pluma.

\* Maziffo, vide Maciffo, masse paste.

† Mazmorra, f. a prison, a dungeon.

Mazmorilla de baldreçis, a leather whip.

\* Mázo, vide Máço, a hammer.

\* Mazonadura, vide Maçonadura.

\* Mazoncár, vide Maçoncar.

\* Mazoneria, vide Maçoneria.

\* Mazorca, vide Maçorca.

## M E

Meáda, f. pissing.

\* Meadéro, a pissing place.

Meádo, m. puffed.

Meádos, vrine, pisse.

\* Meadura, f. a pissing.

Meçia, f. the little white in the yelke of an egge. Also a pound waight. Also vsed for the halfe. Also a crum.

Meár, to pisse.

Mecánico, m. mechanicall, of handie craft.

\* Mecénas, a patron of learning.

† Meccedór, m. a mingler. Also one that rocketh a childe in the cradle.

Meccedra, f. an instrument wherewith sande is mingled or beaten with lyme, to make mortar withall.

\* Meccedéro, m. idem.

Meccedura, f. mingling, medling. Also a rocking of a cradle.

† Meccér, or Meccér, to mingle, to meddle

or temper together. Also to winck with the eie.

Meccér el ojo, to twinkle with the eie.

† Mécha, f. a tent for a wound, a weeke of a candle, a match for soldiers.

Mécha de candil, a weeke of a lampe candlestick.

† Mechéro, the nose of a candlestick, the nose of a lampe where they put the weeke to burne.

\* Mecido, m. mingled.

\* † Mecido, m. the weeke of a candle.

\* Meciendo, or Melciendo, by mixing, by twinning the eie.

Medalla, f. metall, old money, a brooch or jewell to weare in the hat.

Médanos, m. a kind of fruit of the Indies.

\* Mediado, m. in the middlest, the middle.

Medianamente, meanly, indifferently, reasonably well.

Medianaria, f. mediation, working by means.

Medianero, a mediator, one that persuadeth or sueth for another, a broker.

Mediania, f. mediocrity, a meane.

Mediano, m. meane, indifferent.

\* Mediante, by means of.

\* Mediante el qual, by means of which.

Médias, f. stockings, knee hoses.

Medicamento, m. a medicine.

Medicina, f. physicke, a medicine.

Medicinable, that may be cured by medicine.

Medicinal, medicinal, that cureth.

Medicinar, to cure by physicke or by medicine.

Médico, m. a physician.

\* Medico, m. twins.

Medida, f. a measure.

Medido, m. measured.

Medidor, m. a measurer.

Médio, m. a meane, the middle, the halfe.

Médio día, noone, mid-day.

\* Médio jorno, the south winde.

\* Mediocre, moderate, indifferent, meane, not too little, not too big.

Medir, yo Mido, to measure.

\* Medir la pica al enemigo, to come to

pulse of pike with the enemy.

\* Meditación, a meditation.

\* Meditar, to meditate, to muse.

\* Mediterraço, m. that of the mid land, or that in the middle of the earth.

Médra, f. thrift, profit.

\* Medrado, m. thristie, one that hath thriuen.

Medrar, to thrive.

Medroso, m. fearfull.

\* Medulla, or Medulla, marrow.

\* Meécle, verily, in truth.

Mejór, better.

\* Mejora, a bequeath, a legacie.

\* Mejorado, one that hath a legacie bequeathed him, bettered.

Mejoramiento, m. a bettering, mending, a bequeathing.

Mejorana, vide Majorana, marierom.

Mejorar, to mende, to growe better, to bequeath or giue by will.

Mejoria, f. mending, making or growing better.

Meitad, vide Mitad, the moitie, the halfe.

\* Melancolia, f. melancholie, cholera duñt.

\* Melancólico, m. one full of melancholie.

Melancónia, f. idem.

Melancónico, one full of melancholie.

\* Melaránja, or Melaránja, f. an O-venge.

\* Melarchia, a kinde of disease.

Melcochero, or Melochero, m. he that maketh sugar pills, or foddren honny paste.

\* Melcocha, bread made with honny, sugar pills.

Melcocho, sugar pills, bread made with honie.

Melcna, f. a horse collar.

\* Melcra, a place in Spaine.

Melczina, vide Melczina, a medicine.

Meliloto, an herbe called Melilote.

Melindre, loving looks and countenances.

\* Melindroso, verie nice, precise, coy, daintie.

Mélla, f. a gap or breach in a knife, sword, or other thing. Also the gap of a tooth wanting in the mouth. Also the like of any other thing.

Mellado, m. left or made with a gap or sharde, as a sword, knife, or such like, or a gappe betweene the teeth some being wanting.

Melladura, f. a gap or breach in sword, knife, or any other thing, the gap of teeth wanting in the mouth, &c.

Mellár, to make a gappe or breach in a sword, knife, or any other thing. Also to make a gap by wanting a tooth or teeth in the mouth.

Melliza, f. a kinde of pudding made with honie and flower.

Mellizo, m. twins.

Mellón de pája, a heape of chaffe.

\* Melochero, vide Melcochero.

168	M E N	M E N	M E R
Melóxa, wine sodden to the third part.	ned, set light by.	Mercár, to buy.	Més, m. a month.
Membrana, f. parchment, the skin over the braine.	Menofpreciando, despising, contempt, setting at naught.	Mercéd, curtesie, worship, pleasure, reward.	Méfa, f. a table.
Membrar, to recite, to remember.	Menofpreciar, to despise, to contemne, to set at naught.	Mercedéro, m. a maulkin to make cleane an oven with.	Meladura, f. tearing or renting of the haire.
* Membrillada, f. conferue of Quinces.	Menofprecio, m. despising, setting light.	* Mercenál, vide mercenário.	Melár cabéllas, to reare the haire.
Membrillo, or Marmello, a Quince.	Menfaje, m. a message.	* Mercenário, that laboureth for hire.	Mefaricas vénas, veins that goe from the stomacke to the liver.
* Mémbro, vide Miémbro.	Menfagéro, m. a messenger.	Merceria, f. mercery, or grocery.	* Mefciendo, or Meciendo, rolling up and downe as the eies, rocking as a cradle, twinkling with the eies.
Membrúdo, m. large limmed, well made.	* Menfaje, a message, an errand.	* Mercéro, a mercer. Also a haberdasher of small wares, a grocer.	* Mefcla, vide Mézcla, f. a mixture of lime and sand, of colours, or any other medley.
* Memoráble, worthe remembrance.	* Menfajero, m. a messenger.	Merchante, vide Mercader, a merchant.	* Mefcladura, vide Mezcladura, f. mingling, medley.
* Memorialito, m. a remembrancer.	* Menfajar, id est, Me enfayar, to assay my selfe.	Mercurial, an herb called mercurie. Also belonging to the planet Mercury.	* Mefclár, vide Mezclár, to mingle.
Memoralmente, memorably, by hart.	* Menftrual, menftrual, that which cometh monethly to women, their monethly difease.	* Mercurio, the god of eloquence & merchandize, he is also called the messenger of the gods.	Méfmo, or Mifmo, the same.
Memória, f. a remembrance.	* Ménftruo, m. womens monthly course.	Mérda, f. a turde, ordure.	Mefnida, f. an host of men. Also vide Apofento.
Memorial, a memoriall, a remembrance, a bill or petition in writing.	* Ménta, f. the herbe called mint.	Mérdo, m. berated, besotten.	Mefón, m. an Ime, an alehouse.
* Memoriolo, m. verie full of memorie.	* Mentado, m. mentioned, spoken of, made mention of.	* Mercador, m. one that deſerveth.	* Mefón de la eſtrélla, the ſigne of the ſtarre, an alehouse. Also by a metaphore the open and wide field, where the ſtars are the ſigne.
Mención, f. mention, remembrance in ſpeech.	Mentár, to make mention of, to ſpeake of, to name.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Mefón de la puente, a lodging house at the bridge.
* Mendigante, a beggar.	Ménſe, f. a minde, the higheſt and chiefeſt part of the ſoule, the mind, the wit, vnderſtanding, wil, intent, thought, memorie, remembrance, aduiſe, counſell, opinion, judgement, wiſedome, prudence.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Mefonéro, m. an hoſte that keepeth lodging.
Mendigár, Pref. yo Mendigo, i. Pret. yo Mendigué, to beg.	* Ménte capto, fooliſh, frankiſh, out of his wits.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Mefpéra, f. a fruit called a Medlar.
Mendigo, m. a beggar.	* Mentidá, f. the lie.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Mefpéro, m. the Medlar tree.
* Mendigue, vide Mendigár.	* fê Mentida, the faith falſified.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Melquino, m. wretched, miſerable.
Mendiguéz, f. beggary.	Mentir, yo Miento, to lie, to ſpeake falſe.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Melál, vide Miſál.
Mendruzo, m. a cuſt of bread.	Mentira, f. a lie, a falſe tale.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mellana véla, the miſne ſnaile.
Mencár, to waſh, to weed, to ſhake off.	Mentrolamente, lyingly, falſely.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mellár, vide Melár cabéllas, to reare the haire.
* Menéo, m. a countenance and geſture with grauitie, a carrying of a mans ſelfe, his behaviour.	Mentiróſo, m. giuen to lying.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Melſia, an Hebrew word ſignifying our Saviour Ieſus Chriſt and annointed Lord.
Meneſter, want, penurie, need.	* Mentremeter, id est, Me entremeter, to thruſt my ſelfe in.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mellóra, a bucket.
Meneſteróſo, m. needie, wanting, bare.	Menudamente, particularly, ſeuerally, by little and little, ſhickly, often.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Melſta, a monethly faire among heardmen. Also the ordinance that al owners and keepers of cattell are to obſerue.
* Menéftra, vide Potaje, pottage, broth.	Menudencias, f. ſmall matters.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Melléngo, or Moſtréngo, a ſtrayer.
* Menéftral, a trades-man.	* Menudico, m. very little, very ſmall.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Melſtizo, m. that which is come or ſprung of a mixture of two kinds, as a blacke-Moore and a Chriſtian, a mungrell dog or beaſt.
Meneſtral, m. a miſtrell, a ſillar.	* Menudillos, that which is drawne from birds, fiſhes, and ſuch like, when they dreſſe them: to eate the guts, the garbage.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Méfmo, a kinde of tree that beareth maſt or acornes.
Méngua, want, penury, diſcredit, penury.	Menúdo, m. ſmall, little.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Méftruo, m. a womans flowers.
Menguado, m. in want, empoveriſhed, diminiſhed, poore.	Menúdo a Menúdo, often.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Meftrura, f. mingling.
Menguante de luna, the wane of the moone.	Meólo, m. the braine, marrow, the piſh of bread, the kernell of a nut.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Meftrurá, to mingle.
Menguante de la mar, the ebbing of the ſea.	* Meólo de nuez, the kernell of the nut.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Meftrura, f. modeſtie, grauitie, curteſie. Also meaſure.
* Menguante, waning, decaying, failing.	Meólo de árbol, the ſap or piſh of a tree.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	* Mefura muy profundo, very low obſequence, a low leg, humble making of curteſie.
Menguár, to diminiſh, to empoveriſh, to faile, to wane, to decay.	* Méra, f. a place in Flaunders.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mefuradamente, curteouſly, modeſtly.
Menique dédo, m. the little finger.	Mercader, to play the merchant.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mefurádo, curteous, graue, modeſt.
Menjuy, a kinde of ſweet odor.	Mercaderia, f. merchandiſe.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mefurádo, to put on a graue countenance.
Menór, the leſſer, vnder age.	Mercader, m. a merchant.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Metád, or Mitád, f. the halfe, the moytie.
Menorár, to make leſſe, to diminiſh.	* Mercaderó, vide mercéro, a mercer, a grocer.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mezcladura, or Mefcladura, f. mingling, medley, mingling.
* Menórca, & Mallórca, two yles neare Spaine ſo called.	Mercado, m. a market, a faire.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mezcladamente, by mingling or meddling together.
Menoria, f. nonage.	Mercaduría, f. merchandize.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mezcládo, or Mefcládo, m. mingled, medled.
* Menoriár, to leſſen.	Mercancia, f. traffike, dealing in merchandize, &c. betwixt one nation and another, entercouſe of merchandize.	Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mezcladura, or Mefcladura, f. mingling of thing.
Ménos, leſſe, leſſer.		Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	Mezclár, or Mefclár, to mingle or meddle together.
Menofcabado, or Menofcavado, diminiſhed, impaired, or made leſſe then it was, made worſe by diminiſhing or taking from a thing.		Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	
* Menofcabár, or Menofcavár, to empare, to leſſen, to take away ſome thing from any thing, to make it worſe.		Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	
Menofcábo, or Menofcávo, m. a making leſſe or diminiſhing of any thing to make it worſe.		Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	
* Menofpreciado, m. deſpiſed, contem-		Merecedora cóſa, f. a matter of deſert.	

M E S	M E Z	M I E	169
Més, m. a month.	* Metafísica, things ſupernatural, the metaphiſikes.	Mezquinidad, or Melquinidad, f. wretchednes, miſerableneſs, conetouſnes.	
Méfa, f. a table.	* Metafífico, one that profeſſeth the metaphiſikes.	Mezquinamente, or Melquinamente, miſerably, wretchedly, conetouſly.	
Meladura, f. tearing or renting of the haire.	* Metafóra, a metaphor, a borrowed ſpeech.	Mezquino, or Melquino, m. a wretch, a miſerable man, a conetous man.	
Melár cabéllas, to reare the haire.	* Metafórico, metaphoricall.	Mezquita, f. the name of the turkes temple.	
Mefaricas vénas, veins that goe from the stomacke to the liver.	Metál, mettal, all that is digged and ſearched out of the veins of the earth.		
* Mefciendo, or Meciendo, rolling up and downe as the eies, rocking as a cradle, twinkling with the eies.	Metaládo, m. metallled.		
* Mefcla, vide Mézcla, f. a mixture of lime and ſand, of colours, or any other medley.	* Metamorfosis, or Metamorphosis, a transformation or chaunging one likenes or ſhape into another.		
* Mefcladura, vide Mezcladura, f. mingling, medley.	* Metáphora, f. a metaphor, a borrowed ſpeech, when figuratiuely we expreſſe one thing by naming another.		
* Mefclár, vide Mezclár, to mingle.	* Metatcis, a figure, a tranſpoſition, when one letter is put for another.		
Méfmo, or Mifmo, the same.	* Methóre, Meteors, imperfect mixt things ingendred in the aire.		
Mefnida, f. an hoſt of men. Also vide Apofento.	* Meteorológica, f. the ſcience of Meteors, as of ſtars and planets with their operations, of exhalations of vapours cauſing comets, of the nature of minerals.		
Mefón, m. an Ime, an alehouse.	* Méthodo, a method.		
* Mefón de la eſtrélla, the ſigne of the ſtarre, an alehouse. Also by a metaphore the open and wide field, where the ſtars are the ſigne.	Meido, m. put, ſet, placed.		
* Mefón de la puente, a lodging house at the bridge.	* Metrópolis, a chiefe citie, the mother citie or head citie.		
* Mefonéro, m. an hoſte that keepeth lodging.	* Metropolitano, m. a gouernour of the head or principall citie, pertaining to the chiefe citie.		
* Mefpéra, f. a fruit called a Medlar.	Merér, to put, to ſet.		
* Mefpéro, m. the Medlar tree.	* Metódico, methodicall.		
* Melquino, m. wretched, miſerable.	* Mérodo, vide Méthodo.		
* Melál, vide Miſál.	* Metrifcado, made into rythme or verſe, made in meeter.		
Mellana véla, the miſne ſnaile.	* Metrifcár, to make in meeter, riſhme, or verſe.		
Mellár, vide Melár cabéllas, to reare the haire.	Méto, m. meeter, rime, verſe.		
* Melſia, an Hebrew word ſignifying our Saviour Ieſus Chriſt and annointed Lord.	* Mexicana, women of Mexico, things of Mexico.		
Mellóra, a bucket.	* Mexicano, m. a man of Mexico.		
* Melſta, a monethly faire among heardmen. Also the ordinance that al owners and keepers of cattell are to obſerue.	Mexillas, f. the lawes, the cheekes, muſcles of the ſea.		
Melléngo, or Moſtréngo, a ſtrayer.	* Mexquino, vide Melquino, a wretch, a miſerable man.		
* Melſtizo, m. that which is come or ſprung of a mixture of two kinds, as a blacke-Moore and a Chriſtian, a mungrell dog or beaſt.	* Meyár, vide Meár, to piſſe.		
Méfmo, a kinde of tree that beareth maſt or acornes.	* Meyór, vide Mejór, the better.		
Méftruo, m. a womans flowers.	* Meytád, vide Mitád, f. the halfe, the moytie.		
* Meftrura, f. mingling.	Mezania, or Meſſana, f. the miſne ſaile of a ſhip.		
Meftrurá, to mingle.	* Mezanía, vide Medianía.		
Meftrura, f. modeſtie, grauitie, curteſie. Also meaſure.	Mézcla, Méſcla, or Mezcladura, a medley, mingling.		
* Mefura muy profundo, very low obſequence, a low leg, humble making of curteſie.	Mezcladamente, by mingling or meddling together.		
Mefuradamente, curteouſly, modeſtly.	Mezcládo, or Mefcládo, m. mingled, medled.		
Mefurádo, curteous, graue, modeſt.	Mezcladura, or Mefcladura, f. mingling of thing.		
Mefurádo, to put on a graue countenance.	Mezclár, or Mefclár, to mingle or meddle together.		
Metád, or Mitád, f. the halfe, the moytie.			

Milagro, *m.* a miracle, a wonder.  
 Milagrosamente, miraculously, wonder-  
 fully.  
 Milagrófo, wonderful, miraculous.  
 \* Milán, the city Milan in Italie.  
 Miláno, or Milán, a puttock, glead or kite  
 \* Milheiro, a bird called the little tit-  
 mouse.  
 Milhoja, or Mil-en-ráma, an herb cal-  
 led milfoile, garrowe, or nofbierde,  
 which mingled with oile healeth  
 wounds made with iron.  
 Milicia, *f.* warfare, the arte of war.  
 \* Milite, vide Soldado, a soldier, a man  
 at armes.  
 \* Militante, warring, fighting, militaut.  
 \* Militar, to serve as a soldier, to goe on  
 warfare.  
 † Milla, *f.* a mile, or a thousand paces.  
 Milladéres, millions of thousands.  
 \* Millado, *m.* reckoned by thousands.  
 Millár, or Mil, a thousand.  
 \* Milletchia, garrow, nofbieede.  
 Millón, a million, a thousand thousand.  
 \* Milócho, vide Gavilán.  
 \* Milza, *f.* the milt or spleene.  
 Minár, to flatter, to play the coggling pa-  
 raffe.  
 Mimbres, *m.* willowes, osiars, rods.  
 \* Mimbres, *f.* the stock of osiars, twigs, or  
 such greene rods, vpon which the osiars  
 growe.  
 \* Mismo, a iester, a vice.  
 \* Mina, *f.* a mine, whereby to winne a  
 castle, &c. a cave in the ground.  
 Minado, *m.* mined, digged vnder ground.  
 Minador, *m.* a miner, a digger vnder  
 ground, a deceiver.  
 \* Minadura, *f.* mining, digging vnder  
 ground, deceit.  
 Minando, mining, coosening by deceit.  
 Minár, to undermine, to digge vnder  
 ground, to beguile.  
 \* Mincio, *m.* a certain riuer in Italy so  
 called.  
 \* Minción, *f.* mention, speaking of.  
 \* Mineral, mineral, containing mettals.  
 Minero, the veine of metall where the  
 metall is found in the mine. Also a  
 miner.  
 \* Miniador, a limner.  
 \* Mínimo, the least, verie small, faint  
 hearted, cowardly.  
 \* Minifério, *m.* seruire, discharge of any  
 office or dutie, doing of worke.  
 Ministral, a minstrell.  
 Ministro, *m.* a minister, a wayting man,  
 an officer.  
 \* Minotauro, a minotaur, halfe a man  
 halfe a bull.  
 \* Mintir, vide Mentir, to lye or speake  
 false.  
 \* Mintofo, vide Mentirofo.

Minúto, *m.* a minute, small, little, suited,  
 and short.  
 Mio, mine.  
 Mira, *f.* looking on, a view, a sight.  
 Mirabolano, Mirabolanes.  
 \* Mirad, look, behold.  
 Mirada, *f.* a looking on, an aspect.  
 Miradero, *m.* a watch-tower, a loope-  
 hole.  
 Mirado, *m.* looked on, beheld, respected.  
 \* Mirador, *m.* a looker on, a beholder. Also  
 a watch-tower, a viewing place.  
 Mirar, to look, to see, to behold, to re-  
 gard.  
 \* Mirar al través, to look crookedly on  
 one.  
 \* Mirar en hito, to look earnestly on.  
 Mirra, vide Mirra, *f.* a blacke thrush, a  
 blacke bird.  
 \* Mirado, *m.* a man standing or going  
 without looking one way or another,  
 very demure or precise as an Hypo-  
 crite.  
 Mirra, *f.* Myrrhe, an incense.  
 \* Mirrañete, a kind of meate or confecti-  
 on made by sweete meate makers or  
 poticaries, to be served in banquets.  
 Mirto, *m.* a Mirtle tree.  
 \* Mirto, *dem.*  
 Miradanos, *m.* Strawberries.  
 \* Misa, vide Misa, the masse.  
 Miserable, miserable, wretched, a cay-  
 tife.  
 Miserablemente, wretchedly, misera-  
 bly.  
 Miséria, miserie, wretchednes.  
 Misericórdia, *f.* mercie, pitie, compassi-  
 on.  
 Misericordiós, *m.* pitifull, mercifull, full  
 of compassion.  
 Misericordiosamente, mercifully, piti-  
 fully.  
 Misero, *m.* miserable, wretched, woefull,  
 filie, poore, distressed, in a pitifull case.  
 \* Misión, *f.* cost, charge, expence.  
 Mismo, or Mismo, the same.  
 Misa, *f.* the masse.  
 \* Misa de gallo, masse before day, when  
 the cockes crow.  
 \* Misa de alua, masse at the dawning of  
 the day.  
 \* Misa de alguilando, masse nine daies  
 together before Christmas.  
 \* Misil, *m.* a masse booke.  
 \* Misse, greene corne or sedge.  
 Misterio, *m.* a mysterie, a matter hard to  
 be vnderstood.  
 \* Mistico, *m.* mysticall.  
 \* Mistión, *f.* a mixture, or mingling togi-  
 ther.  
 \* Mistura, *f.* idem.  
 \* Misturado, *f.* mixed, mingled togi-  
 ther.

\* Misturar, to mixe or mingle togi-  
 ther.  
 \* Mita, *f.* the tribute the Indies pay to the  
 Caciques.  
 Mitad, or Metád, the halfe, the moitie.  
 \* Mitigado, *m.* mitigated, pacified, as-  
 swaged.  
 Mitigador, *m.* a pacifier, an asswager, a  
 mitigator.  
 Mitigar, *Pres.* yo Mitigo, *1.* Pret. yo  
 Mitigué, to mitigate, to appease, to pa-  
 cify, to asswage.  
 \* Mitigue, vide Mitigar.  
 Mitra, *f.* a miter such as bishops used to  
 wear on their heads.  
 Mitridático, *m.* a souveraine preserva-  
 tive against infection called Mithri-  
 date, so named of Mithridates king of  
 Pontus, the inuener thereof.  
 \* Mixto, *m.* mingled.

## M O

\* Mobil, mooneable. Also Primum mobi-  
 le in the heauens.  
 \* Móble, vide Mobile.  
 Moga, *f.* a young maid, a wench, a woman  
 seruant.  
 \* Moçamiétes, vide Mocdad.  
 Mocdad, *f.* youth, the age betweene  
 childhood and mans estate, sometime  
 childhood.  
 Mocetóna, *f.* a big wench, a grown  
 maide.  
 Mocha, without hornes, notted.  
 \* Mochácha, or Muchácha, a girle.  
 \* Mochácho, or Muchácho, a boy, a  
 lad.  
 Mochár, to maime, to cut off the hornes.  
 \* Moché, as atóche Moché, vpon a  
 head, without aduise, headlong, hurling  
 together without consideration.  
 † Mochila, *f.* a wallet, a scrip, a budget,  
 a false coser of a saddle, a portman-  
 seau.  
 \* Mochila, or Mochilla de gráno, the  
 huske of a graine that is in grapes or  
 pomegranates.  
 \* Mochó, notted, without hornes.  
 † Mochuelo, *m.* a horne owle.  
 \* Mocita, *m.* a little young girle.  
 \* Mocito, vide Moçuelo, a little young  
 boy or lad.  
 Mogo, *m.* a boy, a seruant.  
 \* Mogo de itala, a horse keeper, an  
 hostler.  
 Mogo de espuelas, a lackie, a footeman  
 or footboy.  
 † Moco, *m.* snout, sniwell.  
 † Mocofo, nottie.  
 Moçuela, *f.* a little girle.  
 Moçuelo, *m.* a little lad, a boy.  
 Modelo, or Modélo, a patterne, a mo-  
 dule

dule or plot of a house or other thing to  
 be made.  
 Moderación, *f.* moderation, rule, orde-  
 ring.  
 Moderado, *m.* moderate, measurable,  
 temperate.  
 Moderar, to moderate, to order.  
 Moderadamente, moderately, tempe-  
 rately.  
 Moderno, of this time, of this age.  
 Modestamente, modestly, soberly, thrif-  
 tily, comely.  
 Modestia, *f.* modestie, comelineffe, sober-  
 nesse.  
 Modesto, *m.* modest, sober.  
 \* Modificación, bringing into measure,  
 measuring.  
 \* Modificar, *Pres.* yo Modifico, *1.*  
 Pret. yo Modifiqué, to measure, to  
 bring into measure.  
 \* Modifique, vide Modificar.  
 \* Módio, a bushell.  
 Módo, or Medida, the meane, the mea-  
 sure, the manner.  
 Modorilla, *f.* a little second watch. Also  
 the lethargie.  
 Modorra, the drowse sickness, the lethar-  
 gie, sleepe in the dead of the night.  
 Modorra, or Modorilla, *f.* the second  
 watch in the night, a stiff disease, the  
 watch in the dead of the night.  
 \* Modorreár, to be foolish, or dull head-  
 ed.  
 Modorilla, the third watch.  
 Modorro, *m.* a foole, one sicke of the le-  
 thargie, or drowse sickness.  
 \* Mofa, *f.* mockery, foolery, a bob, a iest.  
 Mofador, *m.* a mucker, a vice in a play.  
 Mofadura, mocking, playing the foole.  
 Mofár, to mocke, to scoffe, to laugh at, to  
 play the foole.  
 Mófo, *m.* mockery, iarring, scoffing.  
 \* Mogilón Mongil, a mourning gar-  
 ment for a woman.  
 \* Mogronár vides, to prune or cut vines.  
 \* Moháda, *f.* a thing that is mossie or  
 mouldy.  
 Mohorráche, *m.* a vizard, a maske.  
 \* Moháta, vide bácta.  
 \* Moháta, a taking vp money on vsury.  
 Mohatrár, to borrow of one for to pay  
 another, to take vp money vpon vsury.  
 \* Mohatréros, deceiuers, coseners, cog-  
 gers, disters.  
 \* Mohecér, to waxe mossie, to become  
 mouldy.  
 Mohéda, *f.* a wood.  
 \* Mohina, a shee mule that hath all the  
 face & muzzle black, which hath al-  
 waies iadish tricks. Also anger, passion,  
 disquietnes, churlishnes.  
 \* Mohinas, *f.* anger, griefe, passions, dis-  
 quietnes, tediousnes, churlishnes.

Mohino, offended, displeased. Also mouse  
 dun, a mule colt begotten of a horse and  
 of a shee asse with a black muzzle.  
 Móho, *m.* mossie, mouldines, not. Also rust  
 of iron, copper or of other mettals, &c.  
 Mohófo, *m.* mossie, mouldy. Also rusty  
 as of iron, copper, &c.  
 Mojado, *m.* wet, moist.  
 Mojadura, moisture, wetnes.  
 \* Mojadura de pimienta, sauce, dipping,  
 broath with pepper.  
 Mojár, to wet, to moisten.  
 Mojón, a bound, a bound stone, a mark-  
 stone.  
 Mojonár, to bound, to appoint the limits.  
 Mola, *f.* sacrifice, the growing of vnkinde  
 flesh in a womans wombe making hir  
 seeme with childe.  
 Molador, a sacrificer.  
 Moladura, *f.* sacrificing.  
 \* Molatár, to borrow money vpon vsury,  
 for to pay debts with.  
 \* Moldadura, a thing made or cast in a  
 mould.  
 Mólde, *m.* a mattis to cast letters in, a  
 moule, a patterne.  
 \* Libros de mólde, printed bookes.  
 \* Móle, a lump, a masse, a chaos, or confu-  
 sed heape of any thing.  
 \* Molebóut, a fish called a lump.  
 Moleador, *m.* a grinder, a miller. Also used  
 for a wearisome or ykresome fellow.  
 \* Molér, yo Muélo, to grinde.  
 \* Moléro, *m.* a fish almost like a peárch  
 that spawneth alwaies vpon the sea-  
 weeds.  
 Molestador, *m.* a troubler, a molester.  
 Molestamente, troublesomly, grieuous-  
 ly.  
 Molestár, to trouble, to molest, to grieve.  
 Moléstia, *f.* trouble, griefe, disquiet-  
 nes.  
 Moléto, *m.* troublesome, grieuous.  
 Molído, *m.* ground with a mill.  
 Molidura, *f.* grinding.  
 Molinda, *f.* a griffe, corne to be ground,  
 a grinding.  
 \* Molimiento, *m.* a grinding.  
 Molinero, *m.* a miller.  
 Molino, *m.* a mill.  
 \* Molino de viento, a winde-mill.  
 \* Molir, to compassse, to goe about.  
 Molléja, *f.* the tender inner part of any  
 bird, which in a goose is called the  
 soule.  
 Mollentár, to make soft.  
 Molléra de cabeça, the crowne of the  
 head, the pate.  
 Molléro, soft bread.  
 Mollido, made soft.  
 Mollidór, *m.* one that maketh soft.  
 Mollidura, *f.* making soft, making of a  
 bed.

Mollinas, *f.* soft showers, Scottish mist.  
 Mollir, to make soft, to make vp a bed.  
 \* Molondrón, one naught worth.  
 \* Momentaneamente, without ceasing,  
 euery moment.  
 \* Momentáneo, *m.* that which endureth  
 but a while, that which is done in a  
 moment.  
 Momento, *m.* a moment, a very short  
 space, the twinkling of an eie.  
 Momeria, *f.* mummerie, the rise of mas-  
 kers or mummers.  
 Mómia, *f.* mummie, the liquor that run-  
 neth out of the Cedar trees.  
 \* Mómio, a iester, a vice in a play.  
 \* hazér Mómios, to make mops and  
 mowes with the mouth, to make visa-  
 ges and foolish faces.  
 Mómio, a vice in a play, a iester. Also  
 Momus the god of reprehension.  
 Móna, a shee ape.  
 \* Mónaco, *m.* a monk.  
 \* Monacillo, *m.* a novice, a boy monk, a  
 little priest.  
 Monacordio, *m.* an instrument with one  
 string.  
 \* Monagico, a little monk, a boy monk.  
 \* Monarca, *m.* a monarch, an absolute  
 prince that reigneth alone in authoritie  
 souveraigne.  
 Monarchia, *f.* a monarchie, a kingdome  
 or land subject but to one prince.  
 Monazillo, a little monk, a little priest.  
 Mondaduras, *f.* cleanings, parings.  
 Mondár, to make cleane, to purge, to  
 cleane.  
 Monda-dientes, a tooth picker.  
 Monda-orejas, an eare picker.  
 \* Mondado, *m.* cleaneft.  
 \* Mondégo, a river of Portingale.  
 \* Mondongero, or Tripeiro, a tripe-  
 man or seller of tripes, chitterlings, and  
 such like, &c.  
 \* Mondoñedo, a citie of Galizia in  
 Spaine, whereof Guenara was bishop.  
 Monéda, money. Also a kinde of money  
 in Spaine, whereof there were diuers  
 kinds, the single of three blankes an  
 English farthing, the Monéda of Plá-  
 ta some of them a real, some of two  
 reals, some of fower, others of eight re-  
 als of plate.  
 \* cien Monédas, an hundred peeces of  
 money.  
 \* Monéda de oro, about a drack of En-  
 glish, five shillings ten pence halfpenny.  
 \* Monedear, to make or coine money.  
 Monedero, *m.* a coiner of money.  
 \* Monestério, vide Monestrio.  
 Monestrio, *m.* a monastrie, a religious  
 house.  
 \* † Monfies, robbers on the hills or moun-  
 taines.

taines.  
 Móngé, or Mójne, *m. a monk.*  
 Mongia, *f. monkery.*  
 \* Mongibél, *mont Aetna.*  
 \* Mongibello, *a mountaine in Sicilie called in Latine Aetna.*  
 Mongil, *m. a monk's garment, a mourning garment for women.*  
 \* Mongilón, *a mourning garment for a woman.*  
 \* Móngo, *vide Móngé, a monk.*  
 Mónja, *f. a nunne.*  
 \* Monición, *vide Munición.*  
 \* Mójne, or Móngé, *a monk.*  
 \* Monicórdio, *m. an instrument of one string.*  
 Monipodio, *m. conspiracie.*  
 \* Monáco, *a rude rusticall fellow.*  
 \* Monilla, *f. a little shoe ape.*  
 \* Monillo, *m. a little bee ape.*  
 \* Monita, *a little shoe ape.*  
 \* Monito, *m. a little bee ape, a little monkie.*  
 Mónico, *an bee ape.*  
 \* Monóculo, *one that hath but one eie.*  
 \* Monodia, *a mournfull song where one alone singeth.*  
 \* Monosilaba, *having but one syllable.*  
 \* Mónstro, *m. a monster.*  
 \* Mónstruo, *idem.*  
 Monstruoso, *m. monstrous, ugly, huge.*  
 Montaña, *f. a mountaine, a wood.*  
 Montañero, *m. vide Montanés.*  
 Montanés, *pertaining to a mountaine, a man of the mountaine.*  
 Montañas, *f. mountaines, woods.*  
 \* Montaneta, *f. a little bill.*  
 \* Montante, *two handed sword.*  
 Montar, *to amount in reckoning.*  
 \* Montaraz, *a forlorne fellow that lieth on the mountaines.*  
 \* Montazgo, *m. mountaine tributes to the king.*  
 Monte, *m. a hill, a mountaine, a wood.*  
 Monteár, *to hunt.*  
 \* Monterá, *f. a hunters hat.*  
 Monteria, *f. hunting.*  
 Montero, *m. a huntsman, or a hunters hat.*  
 Montesino, *m. of or belonging to the wood.*  
 Montesillo, or Montezillo, *a little hill.*  
 \* Montezito, *idem.*  
 \* Montezillo, *idem, m.*  
 Montón, *m. a heape, a pile.*  
 \* Montón de pán, *a heape of corne.*  
 Montón, or Hacina de lén, *a wood-pile.*  
 \* Montón de hén, *a stacke of hey.*  
 Montófo, *m. billy.*  
 Montuófo, *m. full of mountaine.*  
 \* Monviédro, *a towne in the Province*

Rioxa in Spaine, where the wine called vino de Monviédro, is made: it is white.  
 Monumento, *m. a monument, a thing kept for a remembrance, a matter of antiquitie.*  
 \* Moquito, *a little snot or snuill.*  
 Móra, *f. a Mulberry. Also a woman blacke Moore. Also an herbe.*  
 \* Móra yérva, *an herbe called Nightshade, or Deaths-herbe.*  
 \* Móra de la montaña, *a strawberrie or blacke-berrie growing on briars.*  
 Moráda, *f. a lodging, a dwelling, a place.*  
 \* Moradilla, *f. an herbe.*  
 Morado color, *murrey or yron colour, a darke colour.*  
 Morador, *m. a dweller, an inhabitant.*  
 Morál, *a Mulberry tree.*  
 \* Moralidad, *f. moralnes.*  
 \* Moralmente, *morally.*  
 Morár, *to dwell, to inhabit.*  
 Mórbo cadúco, *the falling sickness.*  
 Morcélá, *f. a sparke of fire.*  
 Morciélagó, or Murciélagó, *a bat, or flittermouse, or reeremouse.*  
 Morcilla, *f. a hogs pudding, a pudding.*  
 \* Morcillero, *m. a pudding-maker, or seller.*  
 \* Mordáze, *taunting, sharpe biting.*  
 \* Mordáz, *biting, taunting, sharpe.*  
 Mordáza, *f. the bit of a bridle, used in Spaine by the inquisition to put in the mouths of those that shall speake against their religion, for a punishment for them.*  
 Mordedór, *m. a biter.*  
 Mordedúra, *f. biting.*  
 \* Mordélla, Mordélle, *id est, Morder la, Morder le, to bite her or it, to bite him or it.*  
 Morder, *yo Muérdo, to bite, to gnawe.*  
 \* Mordiscár, *to bite or nibble as fish doe at a bait, &c.*  
 \* Móre, *vide Móro, a blacke Moore.*  
 \* Moréa, *a prouince called Morea.*  
 \* Moréja, *f. a lamprey.*  
 \* Morél, *browne dusky colour.*  
 Morélla, *an herbe called nightshade, garden nightshade.*  
 Moréna, *a lamprey.*  
 \* Moréno color, *murrey colour, browne, darke, dusky.*  
 \* Mórre Moréno, *a man of swartish hue.*  
 \* Moréno pán, *browne bread.*  
 \* Moréra, *a mulberrie tree (vt opinor.)*  
 \* Moreria, *f. moorish, of the moores.*  
 Morezillos, *m. the muscles of the body.*  
 \* Morillas, *f. andirons, cobirons.*  
 Morillo, *m. browne, a little black Moore.*  
 \* Morillo, *Alfo cobirons to support the fire.*

\* Morión, *a certaine head peece so called, a murrion.*  
 Morit, *yo Muéro, to die.*  
 \* Morisca, *f. a woman Moore that is become a Christian.*  
 \* Morisco, *m. a blacke Moore made or become a Christian.*  
 \* Morisma, *f. Moorisme, Moorish religion.*  
 \* Morismo, *vide Morisma.*  
 \* Morillo, *m. a little high rocke in the sea, a little promontorie, the poll of a fish.*  
 Mormóllo, *m. a murmuring, a muttering.*  
 \* Móro, *m. a blacke Moore of Barberie, or a Deager that followeth the Turkish religion.*  
 \* Moronéz, *f. a blackish swartie colour.*  
 \* Moróydes, *the hemorrhoides.*  
 \* Morrión, *a headpeece called a murrion.*  
 Mórro, *m. a great high rocke in the sea. Also the poll of the head.*  
 \* baxó el Mórro, *he held downe his head, or he be thought himselfe.*  
 Mortája, *f. a winding sheete.*  
 Mortajador, *m. he that shrowdeth, he that maketh graues.*  
 Mortajár, *to shrowd, to burie.*  
 Mortál, *deadly, mortall.*  
 Mortalidad, *f. mortalitie, subiection to death.*  
 Mortandád, *f. a great death, or dying of people.*  
 \* Morterete, *m. a kinde of artilerie in war, of iron, a murdering peece.*  
 Mortéro, *a mortar to stampe spice in, a mortar for mafons.*  
 Morterucla, *f. greene sauce.*  
 \* Morterucló, *m. idem.*  
 Mortesino, *m. carrion, a dead carcase.*  
 Mortuório, *m. a buriall, a funerall.*  
 \* Morzilla, *f. a hogs pudding.*  
 \* Morzillero, *a pudding maker.*  
 \* Morzillo cavállo, *a flea-bitten gray horse.*  
 \* Moláyaca óbra, *f. a curious workeman'ship in stone, so painted that it seemeth grauen.*  
 \* Moláyco, *m. of or pertaining to Moles.*  
 \* Also as Moláyca.  
 Mólca, *f. a fie.*  
 Mólcaá, *f. a nutmeg.*  
 Mólcaédro, *m. a fan to make winde, a fie-flap, an herbe called horse-tail.*  
 Mólcaóro, *idem.*  
 Mólcaáda, *f. a breeze, a gadbee, a horse fie.*  
 \* Mólcaél, *vide Mólcaél.*  
 Mólcaél, *wine muscadell.*  
 Mólcaétes úvas, *muske grapes.*  
 Mólcón, *m. a great fie.*  
 Mosillónes,

Mosillónes, *a selfish called Muscles.*  
 Mosqueador, *m. hee that drieth away fishes.*  
 Mosqueár, *to drine awaie flies.*  
 \* Moquéta, *f. a muske flower.*  
 \* Mosquetadas clavellinas, *muske gil-loffwers.*  
 \* Mosquetazo, *m. a shot or blowe with a musket.*  
 \* Mosquécete, *m. a musket.*  
 Mosquetéro, *m. a muskettier, one that useth a musket.*  
 Mosquilla, *f. a little gnat.*  
 \* Mosquitillo, *a little sie, a gnat.*  
 Mosquito, *m. a gnat.*  
 Mostájo, *m. a little tree like a lawrell.*  
 \* Mostálla, *vide Mostáza.*  
 \* Mostáza, *f. Mustard seed.*  
 \* † Mostázo, *m. the tree that beareth mustard seed.*  
 Mólto, *m. newe wine.*  
 \* Mólto torcido, *newe wine from the presse.*  
 \* Mólto de Tintin, *wine that runneth first before the presse forth much.*  
 \* Móltofo, *m. sie, of sweete wine.*  
 Mostrador, *m. a shewer.*  
 \* Mostrádo, *m. shewed.*  
 Mostrár, *yo Muéstro, to shew.*  
 Mostréno, *m. a strayer, a bill signed: belonging to sheepe cards faires.*  
 Móza, *f. a more, or small mote, a heape.*  
 Móze, or Motéte, *m. a worde, a motto, a saying, a quip, a nippe.*  
 Motejado, *m. quipped, taunted, nipped.*  
 Motejador, *m. a quipper, a taunter, a scoffer.*  
 Motéjar, *to quip, to taunt.*  
 \* Motelátimero, *m. a cauil, a brabling, a quarrelling quippe.*  
 Morilado, *m. shorne neere, polled neere, notted.*  
 \* Motilón, *m. a lay frier which serueth the others.*  
 Morin, *m. a mutinie, an uprore, a rebellion.*  
 Morivo, *m. a motive, a purpose, a perswasion.*  
 \* Motón, *a certaine coard in a ship.*  
 \* Motório, *m. full of motion.*  
 \* Múdo siléncio, *mute, or still silence.*  
 Movediza, *f. birth, untimely borne.*  
 \* Movedizo, *mooning, wavering.*  
 Movedór, *m. a moover, a firrer.*  
 Movedúra, *f. bringing forth before the time.*  
 Movér, *yo Muévo, to moove, to sirre, to remouue.*  
 Movér la mugér, *a woman to bring forth childe before her time.*  
 Movible, *moouable, that may be remoued or sirred.*  
 Movido, *m. mooued.*

Movimiento, *m. a motion, mooving, sirring.*  
 \* Móvito, *m. the bringing forth childe before due time.*  
 \* Mouróne, *a kinde of Lamprey.*  
 † Moxáma, *f. salt fish.*  
 \* Moxár, *vide Mojár, to wette, to moy-sen.*  
 \* † Moxi, *a buffet or blow on the head.*  
 \* Moxiconázos, *m. great bobs or blowes on the nose.*  
 \* Moxiconár, *to bobbe on the nose.*  
 Moxicónes, *bobs on the nose.*  
 \* Moxillónes, *selfish called muscles.*  
 \* Moxqueta, *vide Mosquécete, f. a muske rose.*  
 \* Moxquetázo, or Moxquetázo, *vide Mosquetázo, a blow or shot of a musket.*  
 \* Moxquito, *m. a gnat.*  
 \* Mozoneria, *the boundes, the limits.*

## M V

\* Múbles, *moveables or goods moveables.*  
 Muceta de obispo, *a bishops pall or habite.*  
 Muchácha, or Mochácha, *a girle.*  
 Muchácho, or Mochácho, *a boy.*  
 Muchas vézes, *many times, often.*  
 Muchedumbre, *f. multitude, manifoldnes.*  
 Múcho, *m. much.*  
 Mudable, *mutable, changeable.*  
 Mudablemente, *changeably.*  
 Mudado, *m. changed.*  
 Mudamiento, *m. changing.*  
 Mudáncas, *f. change.*  
 \* Mudáncas de dança, *dauncing tricks.*  
 Mudár, *to change.*  
 Múdas, or Cerillas, *painting for womens faces.*  
 Mudécér, or Mudécér, *to be dum, to be slow of speech.*  
 \* Mudéjar, *one that is descended of the Moores.*  
 \* Mudéxar, *idem.*  
 \* Mudín, *vide Almadín, a measure about a quarter of a pecke.*  
 Múdo, *m. dumbe.*  
 \* Múdo siléncio, *mute, or still silence.*  
 Muéble, *moouable.*  
 Muéla, *f. a great tooth, a grinding tooth, a mill-stone, a smithes or cutlers grind-stone.*  
 \* Muéla de máno, *a hand mill, quernes.*  
 \* Muéla de baxo, *the lower chocke tooth.*  
 \* Muéla de encima, *the upper chocke tooth.*  
 \* Muéle, Muélo, *vide Molér.*  
 Muélle, *soft, a heape, a harbor for ships.*  
 Muélle dónde pueden surgir navios, *a harborough or haven for ships.*

Muelleménce, *softly.*  
 Muérdago, *a greene shrub growing on apple trees, crabtrees, &c. called Missiltoe.*  
 \* Muerde, Muérdo, *vide Morder.*  
 \* Muere, Muéro, *vide Morir.*  
 \* Muérgo, or Longuerón, *a shell fish liuing in the sand of the sea, of the length and bignes of a mans finger.*  
 Muérmo, *m. a discafe of a horse called the glanders.*  
 \* Muermól, *idem.*  
 Muermófo, *troubled with the glanders.*  
 Muérte, *f. death.*  
 Muérto, *m. dead.*  
 \* Muérto de amóres, *mad in loue.*  
 \* Muésca, *a notch, dent, cutting in, or scooch into any thing.*  
 Muéstra, *f. a shew, a muster of men. Also a paterne.*  
 \* Péro de muéstra, *a dog that winding by sent the game, as Partridges, &c. so after finding and seeing it, maketh a stand and looketh on his maister, making a shew where it is, that with a peece he may kill it.*  
 \* Muétre, Muétro, *vide Mostrár.*  
 \* Muève, Muévo, *vide Movér.*  
 Muger, *f. a woman.*  
 \* Muger de su cála, *a huswife, a good huswife.*  
 \* Muger de pinto, *a woman of chiefe or high account, a woman of honour and credit.*  
 Mugerilla, or Mugerzilla, *f. a little woman, a sllie poore woman.*  
 \* Mugeriego, *m. haunting of women. Also womens matters.*  
 Mugeril, *pertaining to a woman.*  
 Mugeril hombre, *an effeminate person.*  
 Mugerilménce, *womanlike.*  
 \* Mugir, *to loow like a cow.*  
 \* Múgre, *m. greafe, swate.*  
 \* Múgrón, *the sprotting of a vine.*  
 \* † Múgrófo, *m. full of swate or greafe.*  
 Múla, *f. a shee mule.*  
 \* Múlas de Madéra, *f. carriages for great ordinance.*  
 Muladar, *m. a dunghill. Also a haven in Spaine so called betweene newe Castile and Andaluzia, where the greatest battell that ever was fought betweene the Moores with Spaniards and other Christians, where were slaine in one day, 50. or 60. thousand Moores.*  
 \* Mulador, *m. vide Muladar.*  
 \* Muladrál, *vide Muladrál.*  
 Mulár, *pertaining to a mule.*  
 \* Múlas, *high soled shoes, or pantofles. Also mules.*  
 \* Múlata, *f. the daughter of a blackmoore, and one of another nation.*  
 \* Múlato, *m. the sonne of a black Moore, and*



and one of another nation.  
 \* Mulcra róna, a fleecy coat of an ass and a horse.  
 \* Mulcra, a herd of Mules.  
 \* Mulcras, crouches or stits to go on.  
 \* Mulcra, m. a keeper of mules or of asses, a driver of mules.  
 \* Mulcra róna, m. a coat of an horse and an ass.  
 \* Mulo, m. a he mule, the male of a mule.  
 \* Mollidór, vide Mollidór.  
 \* Múta, f. an amercement, a fine set on a man.  
 \* Múta, f. a fine, amercement.  
 \* Múta, m. one that setteth an amercement or fine on ones head.  
 \* Múta, to amercement, to fine.  
 \* Multiplicación, f. multiplying increasing in number.  
 \* Multiplicado, m. multiplied, grown to a number.  
 \* Multiplicar, Pres. yo Multiplico, 1. Pres. yo Multiplico, to multiply, to bring to a number.  
 \* Multiplique, vide Multiplicar.  
 \* Muñitudo, f. a multitude, a great company, great number.  
 \* Múmia, or Múmmia, a drug made of dead mens sk. so called Múmmie: some say it to be the liquor that cometh out of the cedar tree.  
 \* Múncas vézes, vide Múncas vézes, often, many times.  
 \* Munchedumbre, vide Munchedumbre, multitude, greatnes.  
 \* Múncho, vide Múncho, much.  
 \* Mandadura, f. cleansing, purging, making cleane.  
 \* Mundano, m. worldly, of the world.  
 \* Mundificar, to cleanse, to mundifie.  
 \* Múndo, m. the world.  
 \* Muñeca de niños, a puppet, a babie.  
 \* Muñeca de bráço, the handwrest, sometime used for a bracelet.  
 \* Muñeco de niños, a babie, a puppet for children.  
 \* Muñil péce, a kind of fish.  
 \* Munición, f. necessary furniture, munition.  
 \* Municipal, touching freedoms, franchises, or privileges.  
 \* Muñidór, m. a stirrer, a warner.  
 \* Muñóz, a proper name of a man so called.  
 \* Múr, m. a mouse.  
 \* Muraz, f. a rope or cord in a ship called the great tacke or sheete.  
 \* Muradór, or Muréro, a mason that maketh or rough castell walls.  
 \* Muralla, f. a wall of a citie.  
 \* Muramos, let us die, vide Morir.  
 \* Murangho, m. a fiele mouse called a

shrew.  
 \* Murár, to make wals.  
 \* Múrcia, a citie in Spaine where much silke is made and many silke wormes live.  
 \* Murciélagos, m. a Batte, or Flitter-mouse.  
 \* Murecillo, Murecillo, or Morecillo, the sinewes of the arme, the muscles.  
 \* Muréza, f. clownishnes, countrie fashion.  
 \* Murgáña, f. a rat.  
 \* Muriendo, dying.  
 \* Muriéza, or Muriéste, shoulde die, vide Morir.  
 \* Murmillo de gente, a murmuring, a muttering. Also a commotion or uprore, a mutinie.  
 \* Murmuración, f. murmuring, a making of a muttering noise, a repining, or a gain saying of one.  
 \* Murmurador, m. a murmurer, a repiner, a mutterer against one.  
 \* Murmurar, to murmur, to repine, to mutter or grudge at any body.  
 \* Murmuro, murmuring, grudging, the noise of water running.  
 \* Murmuro, vide Murmillo, a murmuring noise, a humming.  
 \* Muro, m. a wall of a citie.  
 \* Múros, the wals of a citie.  
 \* Murra, f. priuet with which they make bowres and borders in gardens.  
 \* Murúcs, an herbe called pimpernell, some say white pimpernell, or male pimpernell.  
 \* Músa, f. a muse, a song, musick.  
 \* Mútaico, anticke works, or works so curiously painted that they seeme imbossed.  
 \* Músculo, m. a muscle in the bodie.  
 \* Múscó, the name of a famous poet some to Orpheus. Also the place about Olympus dedicated to the muses.  
 \* Musgáño, m. a field mouse called a shrew.  
 \* Múgo, m. moss of the trees, &c.  
 \* Música, f. musick.  
 \* Música de respónso, singing of friers or priests at a dead mans buriall.  
 \* Múscico, m. a musicion, belonging to musick.  
 \* Múliqui, a part of the head-peece or falter.  
 \* Músto, m. the thigh, the flanke.  
 \* Mústos de cálcas, the cannians of horses.  
 \* Mústole, a kinde of hound fish or dog fish.  
 \* Músto, m. withered, pined, fallen away.  
 \* Mústos de cálcas, vide Mústos de cálcas.  
 \* Muy, as Muy búeno, the best, very good.

Muy, as Muy dóto, most learned, very learned.

## M Y

\* Mytério, m. a myserie or darke secret.  
 \* Mytád, or Metád, f. the moistie or haife.

## N

\* N'aba, a rising and falling in a field, as the going up and downe of a ship at sea.  
 \* Nabál, a place where turneps growe. Also a battell at sea. Also a proper name Nabál. Also a kinde of linnen cloth in Spaine so called.  
 \* Nabecilla, vide Navecilla.  
 \* Nabegación, vide Navegación.  
 \* Nabica, f. a long slender turnep.  
 \* Nabichuelo, or Navechuelo, a little ship.  
 \* Nabidad, vide Navedad, Christmas.  
 \* Nabigable, vide Navegable.  
 \* Nábo, m. a turnep.  
 \* Nácar, the mother of pearle.  
 \* Nacarón, vide Macarón.  
 \* Nacencia, f. an Ancone in the bodie, a rising or bunch in the flesh, a blister, a bile.  
 \* Nacér, or Nascér, to be borne, to spring up.  
 \* Nacida, f. a bile, a blister.  
 \* Nacido, or Nalcido, borne, sprung up.  
 \* Nacimíento, or Nalcimíento, birth, springing up.  
 \* Naçóra, vide Nátá.  
 \* Nación, f. a nation, countrie, people of a land.  
 \* Náda, nothing.  
 \* no Náda, nothing at all.  
 \* bolvér en Náda, to come to nought.  
 \* servir de Náda, to be to no purpose.  
 \* Nadadéro, m. a swimming place.  
 \* Nadador, m. a swimmer.  
 \* Nadadura, f. swimming.  
 \* Nadar, to swim.  
 \* Nadár, Nadár ahogar en la orilla, to swim well, and to be drowned on the shore side, to go through great matters, and to sicke at a small thing.  
 \* Nadie, no man, no bodie.  
 \* a Nádo, by swimming.  
 \* Nagueta, a poore thatched cottage.  
 \* Naipes, or Napyes, playing cardes.  
 \* Nálga, f. the buttocks.  
 \* Nálga de tocino, a gammon of bacon.  
 \* Nalgada, f. a blow on the buttocks.  
 \* Nalgucár, to beat the buttocks.  
 \* Nálmes, a kinde of fruit in the kingdome of China.  
 \* Náo, or Náve, f. a ship.

\* Náps,

\* Náps, an herbe called newew gentile, or french newew.  
 \* Naranja, f. an orange.  
 \* Naranjada, orange colour, pertaining to oranges.  
 \* Naranjado, spotted with oranges, pelted with oranges, as in Spaine shrounes they go casting of oranges, almonds and comfits.  
 \* Naranjal, an orchard of oranges.  
 \* Naranjo, m. an orange tree.  
 \* Narciso, an herbe or flower called daffodill.  
 \* Nárido, m. spikenard.  
 \* Narigido, m. long nosed.  
 \* Narices, vide Nariz, f. the nostrills.  
 \* Nariz, f. a nose.  
 \* Nariz sima, a flat nose.  
 \* Nariz róma, a nose turned upwarde with the end.  
 \* Nárra, f. a tale.  
 \* Narración, f. a declaration, a recounting of a matter, a telling or expressing of a matter.  
 \* Narvár, to tell, to recount.  
 \* Nárra, Mierra, or Ráltra, a rake.  
 \* Nascér, or Nacér, to be borne, to spring up.  
 \* Nascimíento, or Nacimíento, birth, springing up.  
 \* Nalcido, or Nalcido, m. borne, sprung up.  
 \* Nación, vide Nación, f. a people, a countrie.  
 \* Nálo, a towne of Sicilie neere mount Aetna.  
 \* Nálla, or Nála, a bow-net, a weele of wickers to catch fish with.  
 \* Nalcúrcio, or Málpaça, cresses.  
 \* Nalcúrcio montéle, wilde cresses.  
 \* Náta, f. a cream.  
 \* Nátas, f. a cream.  
 \* Natio, vide Nalcimíento.  
 \* Natividad, f. birth, nativité.  
 \* Nativo, m. native, naturally engendred.  
 \* Natúra, f. nature.  
 \* Natúra, vide Cóño.  
 \* Natural, disposition, naturall.  
 \* Natural de tal lugar, such a countrie-man borne.  
 \* Naturaléza, f. a mans naturall disposition or condition, or his native countrey.  
 \* Naturalmente, naturally, according to nature.  
 \* Náva, f. a rising and falling up and downe in a field, as a ship goeth up and downe at sea.  
 \* Navaja, f. a razor.  
 \* Navál, pertaining to a ship, a place where turneps growe. Also a battell at sea.  
 \* batalla Navál, war by sea.

Navarisco, m. a man of Navarre, pertaining to Navarre.  
 \* Navarra, Navarre.  
 \* Navarro, vide Navarisco.  
 \* Nauchel, a master of a ship, a pilot.  
 \* Náve, or Návo, f. a ship.  
 \* Navecilla, f. a small barke, a boate.  
 \* Navecilla de encensio, a box to keepe incense in, a censor.  
 \* Navegación, f. sailing, navigation.  
 \* Navegante, he that saileth, a mariner.  
 \* Navegar, to saile, to passe by sea.  
 \* Naveta, f. a little ship. Also a censor.  
 \* Navezica, or Navechica, a boate, a small barke.  
 \* Navezilla, vide Navecilla, a small barke.  
 \* Naufragio, m. shipwracke.  
 \* Navichuelo, m. a little ship.  
 \* Navidad, f. Christmas.  
 \* Navegable, navigable, that may be sayled over.  
 \* Navegante, one that sayleth, a sea man.  
 \* Navio, m. Nave, or Návo, f. a ship.  
 \* Navizilla de encensios, a censor.  
 \* Naupacto, a towne in Achaia, called Lepantum.  
 \* Nauléa, a desire to vomit.  
 \* Napyes, or Naipes, m. playing cards.

## N E

Nebéda, an herb called Calamint or Nep.  
 \* Nébla, vide Niebla, a cloud.  
 \* Nebli, m. a hawk.  
 \* Neblina, f. a miste.  
 \* Neceador, m. a foolish speaker, one that playeth the foole.  
 \* Necear, to play the foole.  
 \* Necedad, f. foolerie.  
 \* Necessariamente, necessity, of necessity.  
 \* Necesario, m. necessary.  
 \* Necesidad, vide Necesidad.  
 \* Necesidad, f. necessity, neede.  
 \* Necesitado, m. that is in necessity or need.  
 \* Necezuño, m. a little foole.  
 \* Neciamente, foolishly.  
 \* Nécio, m. a foole.  
 \* Nefandamente, heinously, horribly, abominably, detestably.  
 \* Nefando, m. heinous, horrible, mischievous, nor to be named.  
 \* Nefariamente, wickedly, abominably.  
 \* Nefario, m. wicked, abominable.  
 \* Negación, deniall.  
 \* Negado, m. denied.  
 \* Negador, m. a denier.  
 \* Negar, yo Niego, to denie.  
 \* Negativo, negative.

Negijón, vide Neguijón, m. the worme in the teeth.  
 \* Negligencia, f. negligence, carelesnes.  
 \* Negligente, carelesse, negligent.  
 \* Negligentemente, carelessly.  
 \* Negociación, f. dealing in busines.  
 \* Negociado, f. busie in dealing.  
 \* Negociador, m. a dealer, a doer.  
 \* Negociante, a trades-man.  
 \* Negociar, to deale in busines, to follow a trade.  
 \* Negócio, m. busines, trade.  
 \* Négra hija, a disgraced, unfortunate, and unluckie daughter.  
 \* Negregado, blacked, made blacke.  
 \* Negreguár, to waxe blacke.  
 \* Negregura, f. blacknes.  
 \* Negreta, a kinde of ducke.  
 \* Neguillo, m. a little blacke Moore, somewhat blacke.  
 \* Negro, idem.  
 \* Negro, m. blacke. Also a blacke Moore of Ethiopia.  
 \* Negromancia, f. negromancie.  
 \* Negromántico, a worker by negromancy.  
 \* Negror, m. blacknes.  
 \* Negruira, f. blacknes.  
 \* Neguilla, vide Axéuz.  
 \* Neguijón de dientes, the worme in the teeth.  
 \* Néma, f. a quire of paper.  
 \* Nenúfar, or Higo del río, or Escudete del río, or Gálpha, or Géltaño, the water lillie.  
 \* Nervadera yerva, a kind of herbe.  
 \* Nervar, vide Nerviar.  
 \* Nervetico, m. a little sinewe.  
 \* Nerviar, to worke by sinewes.  
 \* Nervio, m. a sinewe.  
 \* Nervioso, vide Nervoso, full of sinewes.  
 \* Nervosidad, f. fulnes of sinewes.  
 \* Nervoso, m. full of sinewes.  
 \* Nervudo, m. that hath great sinewes.  
 \* Nélgas, f. welts, gards, or cuts in a garment. Also small skirts.  
 \* Néspira, vide Níspola, a medlar.  
 \* Níspola, vide Níspola.  
 \* Népo, m. neate, cleere, pure.  
 \* Nevada, f. a drift of snowe.  
 \* Nevado, m. full of snow, snowie.  
 \* Neváyo, Níevno, to snow.  
 \* Nevéda, vide Nebéda, Calamint.  
 \* Neurinas, Juniper berries.  
 \* Neutrál, a neuter, neither on one side, nor on another.  
 \* Neutralidad, f. neutralitie, holding of neither side.  
 \* Néutro, neither of both.

## N I

Ni, neither.

\* Nibel, vide Nivel.

\* Nibelár,

\* Nibelár, vide Nivelár.  
 \* Nidada, f. a nestfull.  
 Nidál, that which is put in the nest.  
 Nido, m. a nest.  
 Niébla, f. a mist.  
 \* Niega, Niégue, Niégo, vide Negár, to deny.  
 Niérvo, vide Nérvio, a sinew.  
 Niéspira, f. a medlar.  
 Niéspiro, m. a medlar tree.  
 Niéta, f. a niece, a brothers or sisters daughter.  
 Niéto, m. a nephew, a brothers sonne.  
 \* Niéto vino, the third wine from the grape.  
 \* Nieve, Niévo, vide Nívar.  
 Niéve, f. snow.  
 \* Nigréta, a waterfoule called a coot.  
 Nigromancia, f. nigromancie, conjuration.  
 Nigromántico, m. a conjurer, a worker by the blacke arte.  
 Nímfa, f. a nymph.  
 \* Ninación, id est Ni Nación, neither any nation.  
 Ningún, or Ninguno, no body, none.  
 \* Niña, f. a girl, child, or infant.  
 Niña del ojo, the apple of the eye.  
 Niñear, to play the child.  
 \* Ninhito, m. a little child.  
 \* Ninhá, vide Niña.  
 \* Ninho, vide Niño.  
 Niñerías, child's toys.  
 \* Niñero, m. one that loveth children.  
 Niñez, f. infancie, childhood.  
 Niñeta de los ojos, the apples of the eyes.  
 Niñilla de los ojos, idem.  
 Niño, m. a child, an infant.  
 \* Níspola, a fruit called a medlar.  
 Nispero, vide Niéspiro, a medlar tree.  
 Nivel, a plumline, a carpenters rule.  
 Nivelador, m. one that maketh level, or ruleth.  
 Nivelár, to rule out, to level.

## N O

No, No.  
 No náda, nothing at all.  
 \* No menos, no lesse.  
 No sólo, not onely.  
 \* Nobeléro, vide Noveléro.  
 \* Nobélo, vide Novélo.  
 \* Nobilla, vide Novilla.  
 \* Nóbía, a married woman of one day, a bride.  
 \* Nóbio, m. a married man of one daie, a bridegroom.  
 Nóbile, noble.  
 Noblecer, or Noblecéer, to make noble, to waxe noble.

\* Noblecido, m. made noble, made of fame or renomme, become noble.  
 \* Noblemente, noble.  
 Nobléza, f. nobilitie.  
 \* Nocélla, vide Nozélla.  
 Noche, f. night.  
 \* Nohecido, m. waxed night.  
 \* Nocher, or Contramaestro, a boatswaine in a ship.  
 \* Nocher, the wardrobe in a ship.  
 Nocherniega, pertaining to the night.  
 \* Nohecér, to waxe night.  
 \* Nocible, hurtfull.  
 \* Nocivo, noisome.  
 \* Noctulpa, a disease in the eyes.  
 Nocturno, vide Noturno, belonging to the night.  
 Nogada fálfa, a gallimawfric of nuts.  
 Nogál, m. a walnut.  
 \* Noguera, or Nogucyra, a nut called a walnut.  
 Nolito, seriage or passage money by ship, or by boate.  
 \* Nonbradaménte, namely, by name.  
 Nombradia, f. naming by name.  
 \* Nombrado, m. named, renowned, famous.  
 \* Nombrador, m. a namer, one that giueth a name to a thing.  
 Nombrár, to name.  
 Nómbré, m. a name.  
 \* Dar el Nómbré, to giue the watch worde.  
 \* Tomár el nómbre, to take the worde.  
 \* Nomenclátor, one that knoweth the names of things and persons, and calleth them thereby.  
 \* Una Nómína, a catalog of names. Also a little purse with some relickes of the Saints hanging about ones necke in deuotion.

Nónes, od, vñenes, as 3.5.7.9.11.13. 15.17.19. contrarie to this is Pares, which is euen, as 2.4.6.8.10.12.14. 16.18.20.  
 \* páres o Nónes, euen or od.  
 Nóno, m. the ninth.  
 \* Nóra buena, or mala, id est, en óra buena or mala, in a good hower or in a bad.  
 \* Nordesteár, to coast northeast.  
 \* Norma, a rule, a level, a line, a direction.  
 \* Norte, or Tramontána, the northeast winde.  
 \* Nofe, id est, No fé, I cannot tell.  
 Nofotros, we.  
 Nóta, f. a marke, a note.  
 Notable, notable, excellent, woorth the marking.  
 Notablemente, notably.  
 Notación, f. noting.  
 Notado, marked, noted.

Notár, to note, to marke.  
 \* Notár cartas, to endite letters.  
 \* Notaría, the office of a notarie, a clerkship.  
 Notario, a notarie, a clerk that writeth, or keepeth an office.  
 Norezilla, a little note.  
 Noticia, knowledge, notice.  
 Notificación, giuing notice, doing to vnderstand.  
 \* Notificado, m. notified, made to have knowledge of.  
 \* Notificador, m. he that giueth notice.  
 Notificar, Pres. yo Notifico, 1. Pret. yo Notifiqué, to giue notice, to doe to weet, to giue to vnderstand.  
 \* Notifiqué, vide Notificar.  
 \* Noto, vide Vendevál, the south wind.  
 Notorio, known, notorious.  
 Noturno, m. belonging to the night, of the night.  
 Novecientos, nine hundred.  
 Novedad, f. newnesse, strangenesse.  
 \* Novéla, f. newnes.  
 Novelero, m. a carrier of newnes.  
 \* Novélo, m. a braggar of his owne vertues, a new comer, an vpstart.  
 \* Novénas, certaine praier and prayers called the ninthes in imitation of the nine festiual daies.  
 \* Novénio, m. the ninth.  
 \* Novençana mugér, a young woman proper and well attired.  
 \* Novér, id est, Novér, not to see.  
 Nóvia, f. a bride.  
 \* Novicia, a new thing.  
 \* Noviciado año, the first yeere that any religious bodie doth enter into the monastierie.  
 Noviciár, to make new things, to doe anewe.  
 \* Noviciéntos, nine hundred.  
 Novicio, m. a novice, one newly entered religion.  
 Noviembre, November.  
 Novilla, a lifier, a young cow.  
 Novillo, a steere, a young ox.  
 Nóvio, m. a bridegroom, a new married man.  
 \* Nozélla, wilde flower deluce.  
 \* Nro, id est, nuestro, ours.

## N V

\* Nube, or núve, a cloud.  
 nublado, cloudie, ouercast.  
 nublaré, to be ouercast with clouds.  
 nubloso, cloudie.  
 \* nublo del pán, blasing of corne.  
 nublo en el trigo, blasing of wheat.  
 Núa de la cabeça, of the poll or nape the head.  
 núdo,

núdo, m. a knot.  
 \* núdo de la máno, a knuckle.  
 \* nudólo, m. full of knots, knottie.  
 \* Nuébe, vide Nuéve.  
 Nuera, f. a daughter in lawe, a sonnes wife.  
 Nuestro, ours.  
 Nuéva, f. newnes, strangenes.  
 \* Hazér de nuévas, to make himselfe strange of that he knoweth well enough.  
 Nuevamente, newly, lately.  
 Nuéve, nine.  
 Nuévo, m. new, young.  
 Nuéz, f. a nut.  
 \* Nuéz de la garganta, the weefill or little toong at the entrance of the throte.  
 \* Nuéz de espécie, nutmegs.  
 \* Nuéza blanca, an herbe called white Bronie.  
 Nuéza negra, blacke Erionie.  
 \* Numerado, m. numbred, reckoned, counted, sold, paid.  
 \* Numerár, to number, to tell, to reckon, to count, to pay.  
 \* Numeráro, m. told, reckoned, counted.  
 \* Numeráro de dezenáres y centenáres, reckoned by tens and by hundreds.  
 Número, m. a number.  
 Numerólo, m. in great number.  
 Núnca, neuer.  
 \* Nuncio, a messenger or Embassador from the Pope.  
 Núsco, or Con Núsco, with vs.  
 \* Nútria, f. a little beast called an Otter.  
 \* Nutrimiento, m. nourishment.  
 \* Nutrir, to nourish, to maintaine, to uphold.  
 nuvada, f. a storme.  
 núve, f. a cloude.  
 núve de ojo, the white skin over the eye hindering the sight.  
 \* Núz, the nocke of a bowe to hold on the string.  
 \* Nuziente, vide Provechólo.

## O

O, or, either, or a voice of woondring.  
 \* Obál, a thing round as an egge.  
 Obdecér, or Obdescér, to obey.  
 \* Obdecido, or Obdescido, m. obeyed.  
 Obediencia, f. obedience.  
 Obediénte, obedient, diligent to please, humble.  
 Obredientemente, obediently.  
 \* Obéja, vide Ovéja, a sheepe.  
 Obejerigo, vide Abejaruco, m.

Obelisco, m. a kings tombe.  
 Obelo, m. a chapter of a booke.  
 \* Obecadura, the shrouds in a ship.  
 Obéto, vide Obiéto, m. an obiect, that which is before ones eyes.  
 \* Obiéto, or Obéto, idem.  
 \* Objeción, an obiection. Also a reproching or casting in the teeth.  
 Obiectura, f. an obiection, setting before the eyes, an alleaging of some cauill by the way.  
 Obispado, m. a Bishopricke.  
 Obispál, belonging to a Bishop.  
 \* Obispillo, m. a Bishop made in iest at Shrouetide among students and scholars, which they hold vp for a weeke, doing him all honour, as though he were truly a bishop indeed.  
 Obispillo de puérco, a haggas, a hogs basket, a chitterling.  
 Obispillo de áve, the rumpe of a bird.  
 Obispo a Bishop, a Prelate.  
 \* Oblación, a sacrifice, an oblation.  
 Oblada, f. an offering.  
 Obléa, f. an offering, a round offering cake.  
 Obligación, f. a bond, an obligation.  
 Obligado, m. bound by covenant or duetie.  
 Obligar, Pres. yo Obligo, 1. Pret. yo Obligué, to binde by covenant or duetie.  
 \* Obligue, vide Obligar.  
 O'bra, f. worke.  
 \* Obrada, f. a daies worke, an acre of land.  
 \* Obrador, m. a workeman, a worker.  
 \* Obráje, worke, trade, working, making.  
 Obrár, to worke.  
 \* Obrecita, or Obrezita, a little worke.  
 \* Obrecilla, or Obrezilla, vide Obrecita.  
 Obreiro, m. a workman.  
 Obreticia, a thing done against iust and right, wrong.  
 \* Obrezilla, vide Obrecita.  
 \* Obrezillo, vide Obrezilla.  
 \* Obrezita, vide Obrecita, f. a small little worke.  
 \* Obrójos, vide Abrojós, a certaine kinde of thistle, a bramble, catrops in warre.  
 \* Obscuramente, vide Efcuramente, darkely.  
 \* Obscuro, vide Efcuro, m. darke.  
 Obsequias, f. funerall rites.  
 Obseruancia, f. obseruance, reuerence, honor, good behaviour, obseruing or custome.  
 \* Observante, one that marketh or obserueth, one that reuerenceth.  
 \* Obstáculo, m. a let, a hinderance.

Obstánte, as Nonobstánte, that standeth not against, that withstandeth not, or withstanding.  
 \* Obstár, to stand against.  
 \* Obstinación, f. obstinacenes, stubbornnes, peeuishnes.  
 \* Obstinado, m. obstinate, stubborn, perverse, peeuish.  
 \* Obtenir, Pres. ob Téngo, ob Tienen, ob Tiéne. 1. Pret. ob Túve, ob Tuvíste, ob Túvo. Fut. ob Tendré, or ob Ténré, as á. Sub. Pres. ob Ténga. Imperfect. ob Ternia, ob Tuviéra, or ob Tuviéste. Fut. ob Tuviere, to obtaine, to get, to compass.  
 \* ob Ternia, vide ob Ténir.  
 \* ob Tuviéra, ob Tuviére, ob Tuviéste, vide ob Ténir.  
 \* Obúso, m. blunt, dull.  
 \* Obviár, to meete with.

## O C

Ocasión, f. occasion, cause, opportunitie.  
 \* Ocasiónar, to cause, to giue occasion, to procure.  
 Ocasinado, m. occasioned, caused, excited.  
 \* Ocasionador, m. one that giueth occasion, or cause.  
 \* Ocurrido, happened, chanced.  
 \* Ocurrir, to happen, to chance.  
 \* Océano, as Mór océano, the Ocean sea.  
 \* Ocháva, or Dráma, a dram in weight.  
 \* Ochavado, m. made eight square.  
 Ochavario, the eight part.  
 Ochavas, the eight.  
 Ochavéro, m. a diuider into eight parts.  
 Ochavo, m. a peece of corne woorth two Maravedies.  
 Oclénta, eightie, fower score.  
 Ocho, eight in number.  
 Ocho cientos, eight hundred.  
 Ocidental, westerly.  
 Ocidente, the west.  
 \* Ocio, m. idleness, leisure, rest from worke or businesse.  
 Ociosamente, idly, leisurely, at leisure.  
 Ociudad, f. idleness.  
 \* Ociólo, m. idle, at leisure.  
 \* Octavario, the eight part.  
 \* Octubre, vide Octubre, the moneth October.  
 \* Ocultamente, priuily, secretly.  
 \* Ocultár, to hide, to keepe secret.  
 \* Oculto, m. secret, priue, hidden.  
 Ocupación, f. occupation, taking into his hands, holding or possesing of things.  
 Ocupado, m. busie, taken in hand, let with busines, troubled.  
 Ocupár,

Ocupar, to occupy, to get or take, to possess, to trouble.  
 Occurrir, to chance upon, to happen on.  
 \* Occurrido, chanced, happened.

## O D

\* Odiado, m. hated, despised.  
 \* Odiar, to hate, to despise.  
 O'dio, m. hatred, spite.  
 Odiófo, m. bent to hatred, spitefull.  
 \* Odirifero, m. that bringeth a savour.  
 \* Odirifico, m. that causeth smell.  
 O'dre, m. a water budget, a bottle for wine, oil, &c. made and dressed with the haire inward, with rosin and pitch, they are great ones, to carrie on a mule or asse from place to place.  
 \* hinchár, or ynchar ódre, to puffe an ódre full of breath, to see if he will hold, or vent out any winde.  
 Odreria, f. a bottle-makers shop.  
 \* Odréro, a maker of ódres.  
 Odrézillo, m. a little bottle, a small budget.  
 Odrina, or ódre de buéy, a budget of an ox hide.  
 Odrizillo, vide Odrézillo.

## O E

\* Oeconomía, the guiding and ordering of things belonging to the house.  
 \* Oeconómico, one that doth order or governe the house.  
 \* Oétre, or Poniente, the west, the west winde, the west part.

## O F

Ofendér, or Offendér, yo ofiéndo, to offend, to hurt, to displease.  
 \* Ofendido, or Offendido, offended, hurt.  
 \* Ofendiendo, or Ofendiendo, offending, hurting.  
 Ofensa, or Ofensa, an offence, a hurt, a damage, a stumbling block.  
 Ofensión, or Ofensión, a small offence or damage, some cause of dislike.  
 \* Ofensivo, or Ofensivo, offensive, hurtfull.  
 Oferta, or Oferta, an offer, a thing proffered.  
 \* Ofertorio, or Ofertorio, m. the offertorie.  
 Oficial, or Oficial, a handicrafts man, a man of occupation.  
 \* Oficina, or Oficina, a shop.  
 Oficio, or Oficio, an office, a trade, an occupation.  
 Ofiende, Ofiéndo, vide Ofendér, to offend.

Ofrecér, or Ofrecér, yo Ofrecó, to offer or proffer, to offer sacrifice.  
 \* Ofrenda, an offering.  
 \* Ofrenda, Ofrenda, vide Ofrecér.  
 Ofrecido, or Ofrecido, offered, proffered.  
 Ofrecimiento, m. or Ofrecimiento, an offering, a making proffer, a sacrifice.  
 Ofrenda, or Ofrenda, an offer, a sacrifice.  
 \* Ofuscado, or Ofuscado, darkened, dimmed, dulled.  
 \* Ofuscador, or Ofuscador, one that maketh dim or dull, an obscurer.  
 Ofuscár, or Ofuscár, Pres. yo Ofuscó, 1. Pret. yo Ofusqué, to make dim, to make dull, to darken.  
 \* Ofusque, vide Ofuscár.

## O G

Ogáño, m. that of this yeere.  
 \* Ogeár, or Ojeár, to winke, to cast an eye at, to eye, to look at, to drive away birds or such like.  
 \* Ogeatár, vide Ojeatár.  
 Ogibúndo, m. gaping like a sluggard, one that careth for nothing but sleepe.  
 \* Ohír, or Ohír, vide Oýc.

## O I

\* Oi, vide Oy, to day, at this present time.  
 Oido, vide Oýdo, heard, the hearing, the eares.  
 Oidór, vide Oydór, m. a hearer, a iussice of the peace and coram.  
 \* Oiga, Oigo, vide Oýc, to heare, to grant.  
 \* Oygámonos, no more of this: let vs heare some other matters.  
 Oír, vide Oýc.  
 \* O'jo, or Hója, a leafe of a tree, a leafe of paper, a sword blade.  
 \* O'ja de Milán, a leafe of latten metall.  
 \* O'jaco, m. a great eie.  
 \* O'jaco, m. a iacke of maile.  
 \* O'jal, a button hole.  
 \* O'jalár, to make button holes.  
 \* O'jálcs, button holes.  
 Ojeár, or Ogeár, to winke, to cast an eye, to haue an eye vnto.  
 Ojeras hundidas, eies sunke into the head.  
 \* Ojetádo, vide Ojeteádo.  
 \* Ojeatár, vide Ojeatár.  
 \* Ojete, m. an aiglet hole for points.  
 \* Ojeteádo, made with aiglet holes.  
 \* Ojeteár, to make with aiglet holes for the points.  
 \* Ojetes, m. aiglet holes for to put in points at.

O'jo, m. an eie, withling with the eie, she mesh of a net, a needles eie.  
 O'jo de buéy, an herbe called Óxe-eie, or May-weed.  
 \* O'jo de agüja, the eie of a needle.  
 \* O'jo, or Aojamiento, an eying or bewitching with the eie.  
 \* O'jos védes y rasgádos, great blackish grey eies: that is, great and goodly faire eies.  
 \* Ojúdo, m. great eyed.

## O L

O'la, or O'nda, f. a wave of the sea.  
 \* Olánda, or Holánda, Holland, a Province in the low countries, or Holland cloath.  
 \* Olandézes, or Holandézes, people of Holland.  
 \* Oláta, f. the name of a comet.  
 \* Oléa, Oyle.  
 Oleádo, oyled, annointed with oyle.  
 Oledór, m. a smellier.  
 Oledora cófa, a thing that smelleth.  
 Olér, as Dár Olór, yo Huélo, to yeeld a savour.  
 Olér, recibiendo Olór, yo Huélo, to smell.  
 \* Olerófo, m. smelling well.  
 \* Olfacto, vide Olfacto.  
 \* Olfacto, vide Olfacto.  
 Olfacto, the sense of smelling.  
 \* Olido, m. smelled, favoured.  
 \* Oliente, smelling.  
 \* Olifero, m. a place of Olive trees. That which bringeth forth Olives. Also vide Odorifero.  
 \* Olimpiada, or Olympiada, f. a certaine time of sporting, solemnized among the Greekes euery four yeeres.  
 O'lio, vide Azéite.  
 Oliva, f. an Olive berrie, an Olive tree.  
 \* Olivado, vnteauced.  
 Olivár, a garden of Olives.  
 \* Olivo, the Olive tree.  
 O'lla, f. an earthen pot, a pot to boile with. Also the ordinarie prouision, diet and fare that one yseth in the house euery day.  
 \* O'lla podrida, a hoshpottch made of diners meates put in one pot, as beefe, veale, mutton, kid, goat, hens, birdes, &c.  
 \* O'lla de cóbre, a brasse pot.  
 \* O'lláza, a great pot, or a stroke with a pot.  
 \* O'lléjo, vide Holléjo.  
 \* O'llera, a woman that selleth or maketh pots.  
 O'lléro, or Holléro, a potter.  
 \* O'lléro de vedriádo, a maker of glasse pots or cruises.

O'llera

O'llera, f. a pipkin, a little pot.  
 \* O'llin, or Hollin, soote of a chimney, furnace, &c.  
 \* O'llinar, or Hollinar, to beraie with soote.  
 Olmédo, a groue of elmes. Also a towne in old Castile in Spaine so called.  
 Ol'mo, m. an elme.  
 \* Ol'mo silvêtre, a witchelme.  
 Olór, m. a smell, a stench.  
 \* Olta, vide O'la.  
 Olvidadizo, m. forgetfull.  
 Olvidado, m. forgotten.  
 \* Olvidança, f. vide Olvido, forgetfulness.  
 Olvidár, to forget.  
 Olvido, oblivion, forgetfulness.  
 \* Olympiada, or Olympiada, f. paustimes ysed among the Greekes euery fourth yeere.

## O M

Ombigo, m. a nauell.  
 Ombigo de Venus, an herbe called Peniwort.  
 O'mbre, or Hómbre, a man.  
 Ombrecillo, Ombrezillo, or Ombrecillo, a little man, a poore silly fellow.  
 Ombrezillos, or Ombrezillos, hoppers to brew with.  
 O'mbro, or Hómbro, a shoulder.  
 \* O'mbros, the shoulders.  
 \* Ombuido, m. great shouldered.  
 Omeçida, or Homeçida, m. a manslaughter, a murder.  
 \* Omeçe, vide Omenáje.  
 \* Omenáje, Omenáje, or Homenáje, fealtie, swearing to be true man to his Lord of whom he holdeth lands.  
 \* Omezillo, vide Omizillo.  
 \* Omicida, a man killer.  
 Omicidio, or Homicidio, manslaughter.  
 Omilládo, vide Vmilládo, humbled.  
 Omiciáno, Omiziano, or Homiziano, a manslaughter, a murder.  
 Omizillo, m. manslaughter.

## O N

\* Onágre, a kinde of weapon of warre ysed in old time.  
 † Onça, f. an ounce in waight, a beast called a Panther or Owne.  
 \* Onçia, f. an ounce waight.  
 O'nda, or O'la, f. a wave of the sea.  
 Ondear, to tosse as waves do, to floue.  
 Ondoso, m. full of waves.  
 Onestád, vide Onestidad, f. honestie, dignitie, credit.  
 Onestamente, honestly, creditlie.

Onestár, to adorne, to beautifie, to reward with honor and credite.  
 Onestidad, or Honestidad, honestie, worship, credit.  
 Onesto, honest, worshipfull, creditlie.  
 \* Onço, vide Hóngo.  
 \* O'ña, f. a double furrow. Also the name of a citie in Spaine.  
 Onór, or Honór, m. honour, nobilitie, worship, dignitie, promotion, credit.  
 Onorable, or Honoráble, honorable, worshipfull, creditlie.  
 O'nra, or Hónra, f. vide Onór, honor.  
 Onradamente, vide Honradamente, honorable, worshipfully.  
 Onrado, or Honrado, honored, worshiped.  
 Onrár, or Honrár, to honor, to worship, to hold in reputation, to reuerence.  
 Onrosamente, honorably, worshipfully, creditlie.  
 Onrófo, or Honrófo, honorable, worshipfull.  
 \* Onfário, vide Honfário.  
 \* Ontanáles, vide Montanáles.  
 \* Onza, or Onça, f. an ounce weight, or a beast called an Ounce.  
 Onze, eleven in number.  
 Onzéno, m. the eleventh in order.

## O P

\* Opacidad, f. shadow.  
 \* Opederádo, vide Apoderádo.  
 Operación, f. working, operation.  
 \* Opilación, f. stopping of the liuer, &c. obstruction.  
 Opiládo, m. stopped, troubled with obstruction.  
 \* Opilár, to stop with obstruction.  
 Opináble, that may be thought or supposed.  
 Opiniático, m. opinionatiue, selfe willed, one that will not be drawn from his opinions.  
 Opinión, f. opinion, that which one thinketh and holdeth to be so.  
 Opio, m. iuice of poppie.  
 Opónér, Pres. opóngo, opónes, opóné, 1. Pret. opúse, opusiste, opúfo, Fur. opondré, or oporné, ás, á, Sub. Pres. opóngá, Imperfect. opufiera, opondría, opornia, or opufiése, Fur. opufiere, to oppose, to set against, to gainsay, to hold a contrarie argument, to lay a wager.  
 \* opóngá, opóngo, vide opónér.  
 \* opóndra, opóndre, vide opónér.  
 \* opórna, opórne, opórnia, vide opónér.  
 Oportunamente, fitly, conveniently, in very good time.  
 Oportunidad, f. fite, convenientes,

meetnes of time and place.  
 Oportuno, m. fit, meete, convenient, as a man would wish.  
 Opofición, f. setting against, taking the aduersé part, holding a contrarie argument.  
 \* Opofitor, an opposer, or one that trieth the learning of other.  
 \* O'pra, vide O'bra.  
 Oppremir, or Opremir, to oppresse, to overbeare, to weigh downe, to stop, to overcharge, to come vpon suddenly.  
 Oppressión, vide Oppressión.  
 Opremidó, m. oppressed, overborne, overcharged.  
 Opremir, vide Oppremir.  
 Oppressión, f. oppression, overbearing, overweighing.  
 \* Oprimido, vide Opremidó, m.  
 \* Oprimidór, m. one that oppresth or overweigheth.  
 \* Oprobrio, m. an opprobrie, a checke, a taunt, an ybraiding.  
 \* Ophthalmia, a disease of the eies when the vitermost skin of the eie is inflamed, proceeding of too much fulnesse, or of biting choler, or of windinesse.  
 Opuesto, m. set against, opposite, cleane contrarie.  
 \* Opulencia, f. riches, plentie, abundance.  
 \* Opulento, rich, plentifull, abounding, wealthie.  
 \* Opúse, Opufiera, Opufiése, vide opónér.  
 \* Opúfo, vide opónér.  
 Oquedád, f. hollownesse, concanitie.

## O R

O'ra, now, whether of two, now this, now that.  
 O'ra, an howre.  
 \* Oráculo, an oracle.  
 \* Orár, vide Rezár.  
 \* O'ras, a praiser booke, beades said ouer, howres spent in deuotion.  
 Oración, f. a praiser, an oration or long persuasive speech.  
 Oráculo, m. an oracle, an answer from God, a notable saying or sentence, a matter of counsell.  
 \* † Oracúz, licorice.  
 Orador, m. an orator, one that praieth or intreateth.  
 \* Orán, a citie in Barbarie which the king of Spaine holdeth.  
 Orar, to pray, to increase, to persuade by oration or speech.  
 \* Orates, foolies.  
 Oratória, f. rhetorick, the art of persuading.

Q 2

\* Oratório,

\* Oratorio, pertaining to a rhetorician.  
 Orça, f. a pitcher or pot for oil.  
 \* Orça, as ye a orça, to saile with a side wind, to go aside.  
 Orchilla, a certain herbe coming from the Canaries.  
 † Orçuelo, or Orçuelo, a trap for beasts, a pitfall, spring, or grin to catch birds or beasts with.  
 Orçuelo de ojo, a pin & webbe in the eye.  
 \* Ordeate, a confectiō made of barley, barley water, ptisan water.  
 orden, f. order, a methode, a row, a ranke, a course, a calling or dignity of men.  
 Ordenado, m. ordered, appointed, ordeined.  
 Ordenadamente, orderly, ordinarily.  
 Ordenamiento, m. ordering, an ordinance or decree.  
 Ordenança, f. an ordinance, a decree.  
 Ordenar, to ordaine, to institute, to order, to appoint.  
 \* † Ordenar, to milke.  
 Ordenada azytuna, an olive berry pressed.  
 \* Ordiata, f. barley water, or ptisan water to drinke, for those that are sicke of the burning feaver, or of the pisticke.  
 Ordiata, barley water, ptisan drinke.  
 \* Ordiato, warped as weavers doe their webs, comploted, contrived, devised.  
 Ordiatura, f. a warping, a weaving, a devise, a complotting, a contriving.  
 † Ordiembre, the warpe of a webbe put into the loome to be wouen, the webbe.  
 \* Ordinário, m. ordinarie, vsuall.  
 Ordít, to begin to put a webbe into the loome, to warpe a cloth as weavers call it, to laic as weavers do their webs before it be wouen: to plot, to complot, to devise.  
 Ordítela, to lay the yarne on the loome to begin their weaving withall.  
 \* Oréadas, Venus nymphes, or waiting women.  
 Oréar, to lay abroad in the aire, to bleach as they bleach clothes, to drie.  
 Orégano, an herbe called Origanie, or wilde Marierom.  
 Oréja, f. an eare.  
 Oréja de ratón, an herbe called Moufear.  
 Orejón, to wagge the eares, to shake the eares.  
 \* Oréjas, flap-eared, joll-eared.  
 \* Oréja de Abad, an herbe like Lúe growing in mudwalls.  
 Oréjas de abad, a pancake.  
 \* Orejón, one that hath large eares.  
 \* Orejón de baluarte, a corner of a bulwarke in round forme like an eare.  
 Orejudo, m. one that hath great long

eares.  
 Orfanidád, f. wantiō of parents.  
 \* Organéto, one that maketh or selleth organs.  
 Organista, m. a player on the organes.  
 \* Organizado, m. organized, drawn into parts and members of the bodie, well proportioned.  
 \* Organizo, m. the organizing or drawing the body into his partes and members.  
 \* Organo, m. an instrument, the organes. Also the organes or parts of the bodie.  
 Orgullo, m. loftines, pride, wrath, haughtines, disdain.  
 Orgullofamente, proudly, loftilie, disdainfully, hautilie.  
 Orgullofo, loftie, high minded, proude, disdainfull.  
 Oriental, easterly, belonging to the east, borne, or bred in the east, bright, as the easterly sun-rising.  
 Oriente, the east, orient, shining.  
 \* Orificio, the mouth, brim, or orifice of any thing.  
 Origen, f. the beginning, the birth.  
 Original, the originall.  
 Orilla, f. the shore, the brink, border, or outside of a thing, a beds side.  
 Orilla de ropa, the skirte of a gowne, the hemme of a garment.  
 Orina, f. vrine, pisse.  
 Orin, m. rust.  
 Orinál, m. an vrinall.  
 Orinar, to make water, to pisse.  
 \* Orinecer, or Orinefcer, to become rusty.  
 Oriniénto, m. rusty.  
 Orizonte, or Horizonté, the Horizon, that part round about of the heavens which wee may discern within our sight.  
 Orla, f. a skirt, a border, a hem.  
 Orladór, m. one that maketh hems, borders, or the out parts of a garment.  
 Orlar, to make a border, hem, or welt of a garment, or such like.  
 \* Orma, vide Hórma, also a tracke, a footing, a trace.  
 \* Ormar, to tracke, trace or follow by the footing. Also to set shooes on the laste, or other things on the mould or blocke.  
 \* Ormiga, or Hormiga, f. an Emmet or Ant.  
 \* Ornado, m. adorned, decked, trimmed.  
 \* Ornadór, m. a decker, a trimmer, an adorner.  
 Ornaménto, m. decking, trimming, garnishing.  
 Ornár, to garnish, to decke, to trim.  
 Oro, m. gold.  
 \* Oro hilado, gold thread.  
 \* Oromífico, a kinde of golde which

painters use to paint withall.  
 \* Oro tirado, gold drawn into threads.  
 Oruguáim, Amber.  
 \* Orón, vide Orónes.  
 Orónes, banks of earth.  
 Orópél, gale leather, painters gold, Orpin or balse gold for painters.  
 Orópéndola ave, f. a bird called a Wit-wall, a Woodpecker.  
 Orópiménto, m. a colour like gold called Arjike Orpin.  
 † Orofúiz, m. Licorice.  
 Orrible, horrible, terrible, dreadfull, unpleasant.  
 Orriblemente, horribly, terribly.  
 Orró, m. horror, dread, terror, feare.  
 Orrúas, f. dregs.  
 Ortaliza, f. herbes used to be eaten.  
 Ortelano, m. a gardiner.  
 \* Ortéra, a trey or great bowle of wood.  
 \* Orthografía, vide Ortographia.  
 \* Orthógrafo, vide Ortógrafo.  
 \* Ortholano, vide Ortelano.  
 \* Ortiga, vide Hortiga, f. a nettle. Also a kind of fish pricking like a nettle.  
 \* Ortigár, vide Hortigár, to prick, to sting like a nettle.  
 \* Ortiguilla, vide Hortiguilla.  
 \* Ortografía, or Ortographia, the arte of true writing, Orthographie.  
 \* Ortógrafo, or Orthographo, an Orthographer, or one that can teach Orthographie, or the arte of true writing.  
 \* Oruga, an herbe called Rocket. Also a Caterpillar or Palmer-worme.  
 Orújo, vide Borújo.  
 Orza, or Orça, a pitcher of earth. Also the name of a coard in a ship. Also a side-waies.  
 \* navegar a Orza, to saile with a side wind.

## O S

\* Os, or Vós, you.  
 Osadamente, boldly, hardily.  
 Osadia, f. boldnes, hardines.  
 Osado, m. hardie, bold, venturous.  
 Osar, to dare, to be bold, to hazard.  
 \* Osca, f. an herbe wherewith the Indians anoint themselves when they offer sacrifice to their Gods.  
 Oscurécér, or Escurecér, to darken, to obscure, to make darke.  
 Oscurécido, or Escurecido, m. darkened, obscured, dimmed.  
 Oscuró, or Escuro, m. darke, obscure.  
 Osdiembál, vide Ordiembre, the woofe of a web.  
 Osi, would to God, O if.  
 \* Ofo, vide Oflo, m. a beare.  
 Ospeáble, that doth lodge, that may be

be lodged.  
 Ospeadablemente, courteously, friendly, like a good housekeeper.  
 Ospeadór, m. one that keepeth hospitallie.  
 Ospeáge, or Ospeádaje, lodging.  
 Ospeadiménto, or Hospederia, a lodging place, harborough, an inne.  
 Ospeáir, to lodge, to host, to ly as a guest.  
 Osipital, an hospitall for the poore, a spittle.  
 Osipitaléro, m. the master or keeper of an hospitall.  
 \* Osta, f. a shee beare.  
 \* Oflaménta, the bones in a bodie, the whole compacting of the bones in any bodie.  
 Oflario, m. a place to keepe bones in, a charnell.  
 Ofléro, m. a beare-heard.  
 Oflia, f. vide Oftra, an oyster.  
 \* Oflo, m. a beare.  
 Ofuido, m. one that hath great bones.  
 Ofiá, a coarde that goeth from the bolt-spring to the saile of the foremast.  
 Ofia, f. an ost or offering, a waser cake made to offer. Also an oyster.  
 Ofiario, m. an oyster bed. Also a place where they keepe the waser cake or ost.  
 Ofiario, vide Ofiario.  
 Ofiádado, vide Ofiigádado.  
 \* Ofiigár, vide Ofiigár.  
 Ofinadamente, obstinately, stubbornly, peruersely, wilfully.  
 Ofinádado, m. obstinate, crooked, wilfull, peruerser.  
 Ofinár, to be obstinate.  
 \* Ofiún, m. an oyster.  
 Oftra, or Oftria, f. an oyster.

## O T

\* Oteadór, m. a spie, a looker about from on high.  
 Oteár, to looke about, to spie from a high place.  
 Otéro, an high hill or watch tower to stand upon for to overlooke the country every way.  
 \* Otéro del réy, a place in Castile in Spaine so called.  
 \* Oto, vide Hóto.  
 Otónada, harvest time, harvest, autumnne tide.  
 \* Otónál, belonging to harvest.  
 Otónár, to apply harvest, to reape and get in the corne.  
 Otóno, harvest season, autumnne.  
 \* Otorgado, m. bestowed upon, freely given.  
 Otorgaménto, m. a free grant, bestowing upon.  
 \* Otorgante, a bestower upon, a free

giuer.  
 Otorgár, Pres. yo Otórgo, 1. Pret. yo Otorgué, to grant freely, to bestow upon.  
 \* Otorgue, vide Otorgár.  
 Otavéz, another time, againe.  
 \* Otúe, another, either of two.  
 Otúo, idem.  
 \* Otúo, also.  
 Otúos tantos, as many.  
 Otúo tanto, as much.  
 Otúbre, m. the moneth October.

## O V

Ova, sea weedes, reeke, sea grasse, ducke weed.  
 \* Ovál, vide Obál.  
 \* O vála me Dios, O God helpe me, God have mercie on me.  
 \* Ovándó, in laying of eggs.  
 Ovár las aves, to lay eggs.  
 \* Ovegica, f. a little sheepe.  
 Ovejá, f. a sheepe, an ewe.  
 Ovejero, m. a shepheard.  
 Ovejuela, f. a little sheepe.  
 Ovejuno, m. pertaining to sheepe.  
 \* Ovélo, vide Obélo, a chapter.  
 \* Ovencadura, vide Obencadura, the stroudes in a ship.  
 Ovéra, f. a hens nest.  
 \* Oviédo, a place in Spaine so called.  
 \* Oviéra, Oviéste, vide Avér.  
 \* Oviéron, or uviéron, they had, vide Avér.  
 \* Ovimos, or uvimos, we had, vide Avér.  
 \* Ovilládó, m. made up, wounde up as a threed is on a clue or bottome.  
 \* Ovillár, to winde up threed.  
 \* Ovillo de hilo, a bottome of yarne.  
 \* Ovo, or úvo, vide Avér.

## O X

\* Ox, Ox, Ox, a voice to feare away birds or such like, as in English, shue, shue, shue.  
 † Oxalá, would to God.  
 \* Oxaldado, vide Hojaldado.  
 \* † Oxáldre, or Oxáldre, vide Hojaldre, a custard.  
 \* Oxeádór, m. a driver away, as men drive birds or fowles with crying, shue. Also one that cieh or marketh with the eies.  
 \* Oxeádo, driven away with shue. Also eyed or marked with the eies.  
 \* Oxeár, to drive away with crying shue, as men use in driving away birds and fowles. Also to cie or marke with the eies.  
 Oxeó, driving away, or chasing away

with the voice.  
 \* Oxico, m. the snout of a beast.  
 Oxizácre, Oximell, honie and vinegar together.

## O Y

Oy, to day.  
 \* Oy día, now a daies, now at this present.  
 Oydo, or Oído, m. heard.  
 Oydoor, m. a hearer, a iustice.  
 \* Oyga, Oygo, vide Oy.  
 Oygo lo, I heare say so.  
 \* Oy, Pres. Oygo, Oyos, Oy. 1. Pret. Oy, Oiste, Oyó, Sub. Pres. Oyga to heare.

## P

Pacedúra, f. feeding, pasture.  
 Pacér, yo Páico, to feed, to keepe as pasture.  
 \* Páces, f. peace, truce, league, agreement.  
 \* Pachocháda, f. vide Patocháda, a foolerie, a folly, an asses trick.  
 Pacido, or Pácido, m. fed, kept as pasture.  
 Paciencia, f. patience, sufferance.  
 Paciente, patient.  
 Pacientemente, patiently.  
 Pacificación, pacification.  
 Pacificado, pacified.  
 Pacificadór, m. a pacifier.  
 Pacificamente, peaceably, quietly.  
 Pacificár, Pres. yo Pacifico, 1. Pret. yo Pacificué, to pacifie, to appease.  
 Pacifico, peaceable, a peace-maker.  
 \* Pacificque, vide Pacificár.  
 \* Pació, he fed, grased, or eate as a beast, vide Pacér.  
 \* Páco, m. a kinde of wilde beast in the Indies of the bignes of a great goat.  
 \* Pacción, a bargain or covenant.  
 Pácto, Páto, or Conciérto, an agreement, a concord, a match, a bargain.  
 Padecér, yo Padécó, to suffer, to endure, to abide.  
 Padecido, or Padécido, suffered, endured.  
 Padeciménto, or Padesciménto, m. a suffering, an enduring.  
 Padecér, or Padecér, to endure, to suffer.  
 Padilla, f. a frying pan.  
 Padráto, m. a stepfather. The pilling of the skin about the nailes. Also a place where one may batter with the canon at a caffle, fortress or wall.  
 Padráto del dédo, the pilling of the skin about the nailes of the fingers.  
 Pádre,

*Pádre, m. a father.*  
*Padrino, m. a godfather, a judge, or sicer in any controversy.*  
*\* Padrino en desafío, one that bringeth the challenger into the list or field.*  
*Padrino de boda, one that beareth sway at a wedding, one that giveth the bride at Church.*  
*\* Padrón, a patron, a register, an owner.*  
*\* Pais, vide País, a country, a land.*  
*Pága, or Sueldo, pay, wages or hire for souldiers.*  
*Pagado, m. payed, contented, pleased.*  
*Pagador, m. a paymaster, the treasurer of a campe.*  
*\* Pagador de la artillería, the treasurer, or paymaster of the ordinance.*  
*\* Pagamiento, m. payment.*  
*\* Paganismo, Paganismo, or Paganía, Paganismo, the professing of heathens & Pagans.*  
*Pagano, m. a pagan, a heathen man.*  
*Pagar, Pres. yo Págo, i. Pret. yo pagué, to pay, to please, to content, to be punished.*  
*Páge, or Páje, a page, a servant next hand that waiteth next his lord or maister, one that waiteth at an ynche.*  
*\* Pagel, a rotchet fish.*  
*\* Pagello, a sea breame.*  
*\* Pagezico, vide Pajezico.*  
*Pagezillo, a lakey, a footboy, or a little page.*  
*\* Pagina, a page or side of a leaf in a booke.*  
*Pagiza cáa, f. a small thatched cottage.*  
*\* Pagizo, or Pajizo lugar, any place or village thatched.*  
*\* Págo, m. a paye, payment or reward.*  
*Págo de viñas, or viñedo, a vineyard.*  
*\* Págo de niñas, vide Págo de viñas.*  
*\* Págo, i. pay, vide Pagár.*  
*\* Pagóe mucho de verle, he was very glad to see him.*  
*\* Pague, vide Pagár.*  
*Pája, f. chaffe, straw, litter.*  
*Pajár, a place to keepe chaffe or straw in.*  
*\* Páje, or Páje, a page, one that waiteth next hand to his lord or maister.*  
*\* Pajezico, or Pagezico, a little page.*  
*\* Pajezillo, or Pagezillo, idem.*  
*\* Pajiza cáa, or Pagiza cáa, a thatched cottage.*  
*\* Pajizo, or Pagizo lugar, a strawy place, a thatched place.*  
*\* Pais, or País, a country, a land, a province.*  
*Pajucla, f. small straw, short-straw.*  
*\* Pajuclitas de çiste, matches of brimstone to light a candle with.*  
*Pála, a spade, a shovel, a peele, a pickaxe, a scoope, a peele to set bread into the oven.*

\* *Pála de açadón, the broad ende of a shovel or mattocke.*  
*\* Pála de rémo, the broad ende of an oare.*  
*\* Pála de hiérro, a fire shovel, a peele.*  
*Pála de grandes dientes, a rowe of great broad teeth in ones head, like horse teeth.*  
*Palábra, f. a word.*  
*\* Palabrimugér, one giuent to tatling like a woman.*  
*Palabréro, m. a talker.*  
*Palabrilla, f. a little worde, a short word.*  
*\* Palaciano, m. a courtier.*  
*Palácio, m. a pallace, a princes court.*  
*Paladar, the rooffe of the mouth, the pallet.*  
*Paladeár, to gaspe for breath.*  
*\* Paladino, a valiant man at armes, a warrior, a Paladine.*  
*Palafén, m. a palfrey, an ambling nage.*  
*\* Palafrenéro, m. a hackney man.*  
*\* Palamenta, the oares in a galley.*  
*Palanca, f. a leauer, a cowlestaffe.*  
*Palanciano, m. a courtier.*  
*\* Palanco, or Palánque, a leauer, a cowlestaffe.*  
*\* Palándra, a long turkish garment, a horsemans coate.*  
*Palanguéro, a maker of leauers, or one that listeth, or beareth with a leauer or cowlestaffe.*  
*Palanguin, m. vide Palanquin, a porter to carrie burthens.*  
*\* Palánque, vide Palanco.*  
*\* Palanquin, a porter, or properly one that carrieth a burden, or vessels as brewers doe betwene two with a Palánque, id est a cowlestaffe or leauer.*  
*Palazo, m. a blow with a cudgell.*  
*\* Palénco, vide Palénque.*  
*Palénque, or Palénco, listeth to fight in.*  
*\* Paléstra, vide Lúcha, f. wrestling.*  
*\* Palermo, m. a haven towne in Sicilie so called.*  
*Palétra, f. a trapstick.*  
*\* Palétra, or Palétra de estómago, the mouth of the stomacke.*  
*\* Paleuilla, f. the shoulder bone. Also a little trapstick.*  
*\* Palétoque, m. a ierkin with short skirtes.*  
*\* Palliádo, m. cloked or clothed with a long robe. Also muffled or hidden.*  
*\* Palicáda, vide Palizáda.*  
*\* Páldio, vide Amarillo, pale coloured.*  
*Palillo, m. a little stick, a little cudgell, a small forke to eat with, a bubble.*  
*\* Palillo encuftrado, a match or little splinter having brimstone on it to kindle a candle with.*  
*Pálio, a goale at running, a canopy to beare ouer a prince.*

\* *corrér el Pálio, to run a race.*  
*Palizáda, or Pallicáda, a bulwarke or rampire made of wood. Also listeth to fight in.*  
*\* Pállia, an Indian word signifying Lady: but none obtaine this name, except she come of a noble house, and be very rich and haue many subiects.*  
*\* Palléja, vide Pelleja de gáma, a deeres skin.*  
*\* Palléra de la espálda, the shoulder blade.*  
*Pálma, the palme of the hand, a palme tree, a hand breadth. Also victorie, a prize, a goale, glorie, honor, signe of reward for a victorie.*  
*Pálma, or Palméra, a date tree.*  
*Pálma, vide Pála de rémo, the broad end of an oare.*  
*\* jugár a la Pálma, to play at tennis.*  
*\* Palmáda, a clap with the palme of the hand.*  
*\* Palmadátil, the palme tree that beareth dices.*  
*Palmár, a groue of palme trees.*  
*Palmatária, or Cañahéja, a fernle, such as they clap schoole boies on the hands with.*  
*\* Palmecár, to clap with the hands.*  
*\* Palmilla, f. a kinde of cloth in Spaine of small price, coarse cloth.*  
*Palmito, m. a leaf or branch of the wilde date.*  
*Pálmo, m. a hand breadth.*  
*Pálo, timber, wood, a sticke, a cudgell, the pillorie, a staffe.*  
*\* Pálo de foto, a stike.*  
*Palóma, f. a female dove.*  
*\* Palóma torcáz, a ringdove.*  
*Palomár, m. a dovehouse.*  
*Palomaréja, f. a little poore pigeon.*  
*Palomariega, a little poore pigeon.*  
*\* Paloméra, f. adouehouse.*  
*\* Palomía, vide Palomina, an herbe called fumitorie.*  
*Palomilla, vide Palomina. Also a little dove.*  
*Palomina, f. an herbe called fumitorie.*  
*\* Palomino, a little pigeon, a young pigeon.*  
*\* Palómo, m. the male dove. Also a wood culuer, a ringdove.*  
*\* Palotada de arambór, the striking vp the drum.*  
*\* Paloteár, to crosse with pikes, to giue a dash aslope.*  
*Palpár, to grope, to feele.*  
*\* Palpitante, leaping as flesh new killed, panting or beating as the heart or braine doth sometimes.*  
*Palpitár, to pant, to beate vp and downe as the pulse, or veins and sinewes on the wrist of a sick man, so beate, pant,*

*or throub, as ones hart doth.*  
*\* Paláde, f. a moore or marrihground.*  
*\* Pangueño, an herbe called wilde scene.*  
*Pámpano, m. a vine branch.*  
*\* Pámpano, a kinde of fish.*  
*Pampanófo, full of vine branches.*  
*\* Pamplóna, f. the name of the chiefe citie in the kingdom of Navarra.*  
*Pán, m. corne, bread, wheate.*  
*\* vn Pán, or Hogaza, a loafe of bread.*  
*\* Pán de offrécho, bread made of bran.*  
*Pán porcino, an herbe called Sowse-bread.*  
*\* Pán grancsó, vnanged bread, breads full of bran.*  
*Pán y quéfo, an herbe called Shepherds pouch. Also bread and cheefe.*  
*\* Pán levádo, or de levadizo, leauened bread.*  
*\* Pán báço, household bread.*  
*Pan cencéno, vnleauened bread.*  
*\* Pán de acemite, foddren bread, or simnell bread.*  
*\* Pán moliénio, or Mohófo, mouldie bread.*  
*\* Pán de Boróna, bread made of a seede like mustard seede, which groweth in Galizia, and the poore eat it.*  
*\* Pán (ponjón), light bread.*  
*\* Pán de especias, spiced bread.*  
*\* Panáda, f. vide Empanáda. Also great stoe of bread.*  
*\* Panadería, f. bakerstrade.*  
*Panadéro, m. a baker.*  
*Panál, m. vide Panár, a honie combe.*  
*Pañál, or Pañáles, swathing cloutes for children.*  
*\* Panár, or Panál, a honie combe.*  
*Panarizo, a fellow that breedeth betwixt the naile and the flesh.*  
*Pañarizo de la vña, idem.*  
*Pánca, f. the paunch.*  
*Pancúdo, m. gorbellied.*  
*\* Pánda, f. a certaine place within the citie of Antwerpe.*  
*\* Pandéra, a taber, a rattle or such like toie for children to play with.*  
*Pandéro, Adufe, or Atabál, a drum, a tabor.*  
*Panderetéro, m. a drumplaiet, a taborer. Also one that selleth or maketh them.*  
*Pandilla, f. a packe made in playing at the cards.*  
*Pándio, m. one that goeth doubling, bowing or slowping.*  
*\* Panegirico, that containeth commendations and praise. Also a kinde of glossing and flattering oration in the commendations of kings, wherein lies are ioynd with flatteries.*  
*\* Panéra, f. a binne, a basket for to keepe bread, or to cary bread in, a tub to keepe*

*corne or meale in, a granier for corne.*  
*\* Panéro, idem.*  
*Panezillo, m. a little loafe, a little round ball.*  
*Pañezuélo, m. a towell, a table-napkin, handkercheife.*  
*Panfarrón, vide Fanfarrón.*  
*Paniaguádos, household folkes.*  
*\* Panica, vide Paniza.*  
*\* Panico, vide Panizo.*  
*\* Panículo, or Pericráneo, the skin ouer the skull.*  
*\* Paniéga tierra, a ground fit or good to bring forth bread corne.*  
*\* Panicár, to fructifie or bring forth bread corne.*  
*\* Panilla, a quarter weight.*  
*Paniza, a graine called Pannike, a place where corne is sowed.*  
*\* Panizo, idem.*  
*\* Panizuélo, vide Pañezuélo.*  
*Páño, m. cloth.*  
*Páño báço, or gruéllo, coarse cloth.*  
*\* Páños négros, mourning garments.*  
*\* Pañojo, having a skin before the eyes or impediment in the sight.*  
*\* Pañól, a place where the victuals are kept in a ship or gallie.*  
*Pañofo, m. ragged, ill apparelled. Also full of corne.*  
*\* Pantamimo, vide Pantomimo, a iester or plaier, a common iester, a diueller that mouing his bodie counterfeith the gesture of any man.*  
*Pantano, m. a bog, a moorish ground.*  
*\* Pantanófo, m. full of bogges or quagmires.*  
*\* Pantába, or Pantárua, a pretious stone called the stone of the Sun, which with the heat of it, hath the force to draw the Loadstone to it, or any other.*  
*Pantéra, f. a beast called a panther.*  
*Pantorilla de piérna, the calfe of the legge.*  
*\* Pánda, f. a certaine place within the citie of Antwerpe.*  
*\* Pandéra, a taber, a rattle or such like toie for children to play with.*  
*Pandéro, Adufe, or Atabál, a drum, a tabor.*  
*Panderetéro, m. a drumplaiet, a taborer. Also one that selleth or maketh them.*  
*Pandilla, f. a packe made in playing at the cards.*  
*Pándio, m. one that goeth doubling, bowing or slowping.*  
*\* Panegirico, that containeth commendations and praise. Also a kinde of glossing and flattering oration in the commendations of kings, wherein lies are ioynd with flatteries.*  
*\* Panéra, f. a binne, a basket for to keepe bread, or to cary bread in, a tub to keepe*

*\* Papagayádo, m. of the colour of a parrot or poppingeay.*  
*Papahigo, the saile of the foremast. Also the beauer of a hat to pull downe in cold weather and set vp againe, as one listeth.*  
*\* Papágo, or Papágo, the forecourse of a saile neare the middle next about the bonnet. Also the beauer of a hat for cold weather.*  
*Papál, pertaining to the pope.*  
*Papár, to gorge vp, to fill the gorge.*  
*\* Paparelilla, m. a hobgoblin, robin good fellow or such like, wherewith they feare children.*  
*\* Páparo, a clowne, a rustical fellow.*  
*Papél, m. paper.*  
*\* Papél grandáfo, royal paper.*  
*\* Papél de stráca, browne paper.*  
*\* Papélico, small paper.*  
*Papelón, m. a paper to put confits in.*  
*Papéra, f. the swelling in the cheekes.*  
*Papérore, vide Papiróte.*  
*\* Papilla, pap for children.*  
*\* Papiróte, m. a fillip.*  
*Pápo, m. the throte, the gorge.*  
*Papón, m. a kinde of Melon, a great large throte, a great eate.*  
*\* Papólla, f. wilde poppie, cornerose.*  
*Papúdo, m. one with a great throat.*  
*Pár, a paire, a couple, a yoahe.*  
*\* Pár, or a Par de una cóla, in st, euen with any thing.*  
*Pára, to, for.*  
*\* Para que, for that.*  
*Pára con, toward.*  
*\* Pára bien, let it be for his good, much good may it doe him.*  
*\* Parábola, a parable, a similitude, resemblance or comparison.*  
*\* Paráda, f. a staying or stopping. Also a standing or staying place where hunters staie for to shoote at a Deere, &c.*  
*\* Para dar, id est Parádár, to giue.*  
*\* Paradéro, m. a staying place, a stoppe, the end wherewith we staie.*  
*Paradillas, staires, stopes, delaies.*  
*Parádo, m. staied, leited, stopped.*  
*Párafó, m. a paragrase, whatsoever is comprehended in one sentence.*  
*\* Paragón, vide Parángon.*  
*\* Paragráfa, a marke in a margent.*  
*\* Paragráfo, a paragrase, a parafe, whatsoever is contained in one sentence.*  
*Paráje, ouer against.*  
*\* Paralítico, m. one troubled with the palsey.*  
*\* Paralogismo, a deceitfull conclusion, or captious reasoning, or arguing.*  
*Paraméntado, m. hangd, strapped.*  
*Paraméntar, to hang with tapistrie.*  
*\* Paramento,*



\* Paraménto, vide Paraméntos.  
 Paraméntos, hangings for a chamber, curtaines, coparions, trappings for a horse.  
 \* Paraméntes, marke well, obserue and take heede well.  
 Páramo, m. a desert, a downe, a plaine country not inhabited.  
 \* Parangón, or Parágon, an equall, a fit man to match him, one comparable with.  
 \* Parangonar, to compare, to equall, to conferre together.  
 \* Parapétro, m. battlements of a wall to defend from small shot, and which shadoweth the souldiers from the sight & annoyance of the enimie, a parapet or wall breest high. Also a breastplate or defence for the breest. Also a kinde of bulwarke and defence.  
 \* Paraphrasis, f. an exposition of one and the same thing by other words.  
 Parár, to stop, to staie, to rest, to ende, to be at a non plus, to pause.  
 Parármientes, to marke, to looke into.  
 \* Parár, a kinde of play.  
 \* Parayío, paradise, a place of pleasure.  
 \* Parcas, f. the destinies of life, Clotho, Lachesis, and Atropos.  
 \* Párche, a patch, or peece set upon any thing.  
 \* Párchie, vide Párche.  
 Parciál, partiall, that affecteth one more than another.  
 \* Parcialidad, f. partialitie, leaning to one side more than to another.  
 Parcionero, m. a partaker, a partner.  
 \* Párco, a park or warren.  
 \* Párda, a grey colour.  
 \* Párdil, or Gortion, m. a sparrow.  
 \* Párdel, equall with one, iust even against one.  
 \* Párdiez, a manner of swearing, as it were by ten, as the ten commandments.  
 \* Párdisco, m. somewhat grayish or duskie colour.  
 Párdillo, vide Párdisco.  
 Párdo, or Párdillo, gray of colour.  
 Párdo, m. a leopard.  
 Páres, as dóze Páres, equals, matches, such as bee like the twelue Peeres of Fraunce.  
 Pareádo, coupled, fitted, made equall.  
 Parecér, yo Parecío, vide Parecér, to seeme, to be like, to appeere.  
 \* Parecér, a substantiue, as mi Parecér, tu Parecér, su Parecér, opinion, iudgement, aduise, my opinion, thy opinion, his opinion or iudgement.  
 \* Parecido, m. seeming like, appearing.  
 \* Parecióme bien, I thinke well, it seemed well to me.  
 Paréd, f. a wall of a house.

\* Paréd de cárco, or de emprénta, a wall of burdles.  
 \* Paréd y médio, onely a wall betweene, the next wall to.  
 \* Parédádo, m. walled as a house.  
 Paredón, m. a wall.  
 Parejaménto, equally, alike.  
 Paréjas, as Bevér a paréjas, to drinke hand to hand, euery man alike.  
 Parejó, equall, even.  
 Parejura, f. equalitie.  
 Parentela, f. kindred, consanguinitie, affinity.  
 \* Parentéro, m. a friend, or of kindred.  
 Parentesco, m. kindred.  
 \* Parentesi, a parenthesis, or interposition of words within a sentence, or a clause comprehended within an other sentence, which may be left out, and yet the sense perfect.  
 Páres, even, pares.  
 Páres de mugér, the secondine or after-birth.  
 \* Parecér, yo Parecío, or yo Parezco, to seeme, to appeere, to be likely.  
 \* Parecér, or Parecér, Subst. opinion, aduise, iudgement.  
 \* Parecido, or Parecido, appeared, seemed.  
 \* Parezca, or Parezco, or Parefco, vide Parecér.  
 Pargamino, m. parchment.  
 \* Pária, an island from whence Marble is brought.  
 Párias, tribute that one king payeth after he hath bene taken by another king.  
 \* Párida, a parricide, a murderer of his father, mother, or neere kindred. Also he that killeth his equall, he that wittingly and willingly hath slaine a freeman: any heynous murderer.  
 Parida, a woman deliuered of childe, or a woman lying in childbed.  
 \* Paridad, f. equality, euennes.  
 \* Parienta, f. a kinswoman.  
 Pariente, a kinsman, an allie.  
 \* Pariente conagrado, a godfather.  
 Paricteria yérua, f. an herbe called Pelitorie.  
 Parición, vide Párta.  
 \* Parilla, f. a gridiron.  
 \* Parizión, vide Párto.  
 Parir, to bring forth young.  
 Páris, or Parleria, speech, prating, prating.  
 Parlamentár, to parley or speake together of graue matters.  
 Parlaménto, m. speech, a parley, a conference.  
 Parlar, to speake.  
 \* Parleria, or Pára, f. prating, prating.  
 Parléro, m. a talker, a prater, a prating fellow.

\* Parléitico, vide Paralético.  
 \* Parmelano, m. a cheefe of Parma in Italy. Also a man borne in Parma.  
 \* Paróchia, f. a parish.  
 \* Parochiano, m. a parishioner.  
 \* Parocismo, the fit of an ague, the coming againe of an ague.  
 \* Paróla, f. a speech, a word, a saying.  
 \* Parópa, f. a kinde of serpent.  
 \* Paroxismo, m. a kinde of disease that commeth on one like a vehement shaking ague.  
 Parpadear, to twinkle the eies.  
 Parpádo de ojo, m. the eye lid.  
 Parpuja, f. an herbe good for fallers.  
 Pára, f. a vine.  
 \* Parrál, the whole raile whereupon the vine runneth.  
 \* Párras, vines that spread and growe to a stemme.  
 Parrilla, f. a gridiron.  
 Parróchia, or Paróchia, a parish.  
 Parrochiano, or Parochiano, m. a parishioner.  
 \* Parmelano, vide Passamano, lace.  
 Parte, f. part, some.  
 Partera, f. a midwife.  
 Parteria, f. a midwifes skill.  
 \* Partezilla, f. a little part, a small part.  
 \* Participación, f. taking part.  
 Participar, to take part.  
 Participo, a partaker.  
 \* Participio, a participle.  
 Particular, particular, severall.  
 \* Particularidad, f. severallness.  
 Particularmente, particularly, severally.  
 Partida, f. a departing, a condition, a volume of a booke, a part or parcel.  
 \* Léyes de Partida, lawes that king Alonso of Spaine made and diuided into seven parts.  
 Partida, as en toda ésta partida, in all this coast or region.  
 Partidamente, by parts.  
 Partido, m. departed, diuided, gone.  
 Partido, a condition, wages, alarie, reward for service done.  
 Partidor, m. a divider or parter. Also the diuisor in arithmetike. Also a dealer or one that dealeth the cardes.  
 \* Partidor de las náypes, the dealer at cardes.  
 \* Partija, f. a part of any thing diuided to be distributed euery one his part.  
 Partiménto, m. parting, diuision.  
 Partir, to diuide, to seuer, to depart, to goe away.  
 Párto, m. a birth.  
 \* clár de Párto, to be readie to be deliuered of childe birth.  
 \* Passadizo, or Passadizo, a place to passe from one place to another, as a gallerie,

gallerie, a cloister, or such like.  
 \* Passádo, vide Passádo, passed, striken through.  
 \* Passáje, passage, transporting.  
 \* Passár, vide Passár.  
 \* Passatiempo, vide Passatiempo, pastime.  
 \* Passér, or Pacér, to feede, to eate, to graze, to nourish.  
 \* Passido, vide Pacido.  
 Páscua, f. a festiual time, Easter.  
 \* Páscua de Navidad, Christmas.  
 \* Páscua florida, Easter.  
 \* Páscua del Espiritu Santo, Whitsontide.  
 \* Páscua de Pentecoste, idem.  
 Pascual, belonging to Easter.  
 Pasmádo, m. swooning, in a swoone.  
 \* Pasmadura, f. a swooning.  
 Pasmarse, to be in a swoone.  
 Pásmo, a disease blemming the bodie, a trauance or swoone.  
 \* Pasmóse, he fell into a swoone or trance.  
 \* Páso, vide Passó.  
 \* Pásqua, vide Páscua.  
 \* Pásqua de Navidad, vide Páscua de Navidad, Christmas.  
 \* Pásqua florida, Easter.  
 \* Pásqua del Espiritu Santo, Whitsontide.  
 Pasquines, m. libels in defamation of men.  
 \* Pasquino, a statue or image in Rome, upon whom all libels, detractions, railings, and satyricall inuectiues are saethered.  
 Pásra, f. a raisin.  
 \* Pásra de medido, more then halfe.  
 Pásra, as juégo de Pásra, iuglers playing passe and repasse.  
 Passáda, f. a pace.  
 Passadéra, f. a passage.  
 Passadizo, a place to passe along, as a gallerie or cloister, or such like.  
 Passádo, m. passed.  
 \* Passádo de un arcabuzázo, shot through with a harguebus.  
 Passador, m. a quarrell of a crossebowe.  
 Passáje, or Passáje, m. passage, transporting.  
 Passágero, or Passájero, a passenger, one that carrieth ouer.  
 \* Passáje, or Passáje, passage, transporting.  
 \* Passájero, or Passágero, a passenger.  
 \* Passálas, Passállos, id est, Passár las, Passár los, to passe them, to passe those.  
 Passamano, m. lace.  
 Passamano de oro, a broad gold lace.  
 \* Passamano de seda, any kinde of silke lace.  
 Passamiénto de muérre, the point of

death.  
 \* Passamuro, m. a peece of ordinance called a sling.  
 \* Passánte, one that passeth or goeth by. Also at P rimero at cardes they call him that hath aboute 60. Passánte.  
 Passáporo, a passport.  
 Passár, to passe ouer sea, to passe by, to strike through, to make grapes drie.  
 \* Passár por el pensamiénto, to enter into his thought.  
 \* Passár por la memoria, to come into his remembrance.  
 \* Passár a un hombre de páte a páte, to run a man quite thorow.  
 \* Passár a nádo, to swim ouer.  
 \* no es de Passár entre Renglónes, it is not to be ouerslipped or left vnwritten.  
 \* Pásras, fraisons.  
 Passatiempo, pastime, sport.  
 Passadéro, m. a walke, a walking place.  
 \* Passadizo, vide Passadizo, a gallerie.  
 Passadór, m. a walking place, a walke, or one that walketh much.  
 \* Passándose, walking.  
 Passéar, to walke.  
 Passéo, m. a walking place or a walking that one maketh.  
 Passión, f. passion, griefe.  
 \* Passionado, or Enférmo, griued, sick.  
 \* Passivo, passive, passively, importing passion, that which signifieth or causeth passion, trouble or griefe.  
 Pásso, m. a step, a pace in going or striding, the measure of two foote and a halfe.  
 Pásso, faire and soft, softly.  
 \* Pásso ante Pásso, one step now another anon, soft and faire.  
 \* Pásso de áfino, the herbe called horse-foote.  
 Pásra, f. passe.  
 Pástel, m. a little pie made of smal meate. Also an herbe with which they die a blew colour, called woode.  
 \* Pastelera, f. a woman that maketh pies or pasties.  
 \* Pasteleria, f. the pastrie, a pie-house.  
 Pastelero, m. a man that maketh pies or pasties.  
 \* Pastillas, kindes of mixtures or pastes for to perfume withall.  
 Pásto, m. pasture, feeding, food.  
 Pastór, m. a shepherd, a heardman.  
 Pastora, f. a shepherdesse, a woman that keepeth sheepe.  
 \* Pastoral, m. a pastoral, pertaining to swaines or shepherds.  
 \* Pastorcico, m. a little shepherd, a sillie swaine.  
 Pastorcillo, a little shepherd, a boy that keepeth sheepe.

Pastoril, belonging to a shepherd.  
 Páta, f. a goose.  
 Páta, a pawe or foote, a hoofe, the sole of the foote.  
 Páta de ósso, the pawe of a Beare.  
 \* Pátas apartadas, clouen footed.  
 Patáche, m. a pinnaffe, a small swift ship.  
 \* Patáco, a clownish fellow, a peasant.  
 Patáda, a steppe.  
 \* Patáje, or Patáje, a pinnaffe, a swift ship.  
 \* Patáje, or Patáje, idem.  
 \* Patán, or Páparo, m. a clowne, a peasant.  
 \* Patáta, f. Potatoe roots.  
 \* Patatál, a place where Potatoes growe.  
 \* Patarero, m. one that eateth Potatoes, or one that selleth Potatoe roots.  
 \* Patcádo, trampled on with the feete.  
 Patéar, to make a noise with the feete, to barraigne, to trample or tread vnder-foote.  
 Paténa, f. a little dish.  
 Paténte, open, letters patents.  
 Paternal, fatherly.  
 Patérno, m. of or pertaining to a father, fatherly.  
 Patico, m. a goseling.  
 Patihendido, clouen footed.  
 Patilla, f. a little foote, a little goose.  
 \* Patin, a goseling: Also the foote of the flocking.  
 Patin de la casa, a square court.  
 \* Patino, a patten.  
 Pátio, m. a square court by a house, a vaulted place, a penthouse, a place to saue raine water in.  
 Patinúetto, m. club-footed.  
 Páto, m. a gander, a drake.  
 Páto, Pácto, or Partido, a bargain, a covenant.  
 \* Patócha, vide Patocháda.  
 \* Patocháda, f. foolerie, follie.  
 Patráns, f. olde fables or stories, olde wines tales, leasings, lies.  
 Pátrea, f. a mans owne countrey, or natural soile, where he was borne.  
 Patriarca, a patriarch, a chief bishop, a religious father.  
 Patriarcha, idem.  
 Patriócio, m. a senators forme of Rome.  
 Patrimonial beneficio, a benefice impropriate.  
 Patrimonial, belonging to the patrimonie or inheritance of his father or ancestors.  
 Património, inheritance, or goods that come by the father.  
 \* Pátio, m. of ones countrey.  
 Patronazgo, a patronship to giue benefices or other ecclesiasticall promotions.  
 \* Patronádo real, a princes prerogative.

time to give bishopricks, abbies, &c.  
 Patrón, a pilot of a ship, a patron or defender, a paterne.  
 \* Páva, f. a Peahen.  
 \* Pavána, or Pavána, a daunce called a paván, playing.  
 \* Pavelón, a butterfly. Also vide Pavellón.  
 Pavellón, m. a tent for to lodge in, in the field: a canapie, a shere, a blanket to hang about the bed.  
 Pavés, or Escudo, m. a shield, a target, a bucklar.  
 Pavés, f. the snuffe of a candle when it is dead: also dead spark of fire.  
 Paveláda, f. a battell of targetiers, or a battell at sea with some defence, that they be not feene of their enimie.  
 \* Pavellón, vide Pavés.  
 \* Pávilo, timorous, fearefull.  
 Pavilo, the snuffe of a candle, the weeke of the candle.  
 Pavimíento, m. a pavement.  
 Pavióta, f. a sea foule called a gull.  
 \* Pávo, Páva, or Pavón, a peacocke, a peahen.  
 Pávo, a peacocke.  
 Pávo réal, the kingly peacocke, or chiefe large and great peacocke with fairer plumes than the other.  
 Pavón, vide Pávo.  
 Pavonado, made of a sanguine colour, as they use to sanguine sword hilts.  
 Pavonear, to sanguine, to vernish.  
 Pavór, m. feare, dread.  
 Pavoroláménte, fearefully, timorously.  
 Pavorófo, m. fearefull, timorous.  
 \* Paupécimo, m. most poore.  
 \* Pavoroláménte, vide Pavorolámén-te.  
 \* Paurófo, vide Pavorófo.  
 Páula, f. a pause, a stop, a stay, a rest.  
 \* Pauláda, f. a pausing, resting, stopping, staying, taking leysure, tarying upon some thing.  
 \* Pauladáménte, by pauses, by stops, by staves, resting or staying now and then.  
 Paulár, to pause, to stop, to stay, to rest.  
 \* Páxa, f. vide Pája, straw.  
 Paxaréro, m. a bird, a catcher of birds.  
 \* Paxaréro, m. a little bird.  
 \* Paxaréta yérva, a certaine herbe.  
 \* Paxarico, m. a little bird.  
 Paxarillo, m. a little bird.  
 Paxaritos, little birds, or such toies made of bread, &c. for children to play with.  
 Páxaro, a bird.  
 \* Páya, as Páya de méqua, the sweete rush.  
 \* Páya de camélos, idem.  
 \* Páyla, a pail, a bucket.  
 \* Pays, or Pais, m. a countrey.

\* Pays báxo, the low countries.  
 \* Payláno, vide Aldeáno, a countrey-man.  
 Páz, f. peace.  
 \* Pázo, vide Páño.

## P E

Peáge, or Peáje, toll money, custome, rent, revenues.  
 \* Peagéro, or Peajéro, a customer, a toll gatherer.  
 \* Peáje, vide Peáge.  
 \* Peajéro, vide Peagéro.  
 Peál, a woollen socke, a socke to weare on the foote.  
 \* Peapá, the spelling of letters, as Pe, a, Pa.  
 \* Pebétes, m. a kinde of small perfume.  
 Pebrádo, m. peppered.  
 Pébre, vide Pimíento, m. Pepper.  
 \* Pébre, or Pimíento de Hespáña, Spanish pepper, Peppewort, Dittander.  
 Péca, f. a specke or spot on the face, a pimple on the face.  
 Pecádo, m. sinne, offence, any thing done amisse.  
 Pecadór, m. a sinner, an offender, one that doth amisse, a wicked or lewd fellow.  
 \* Pecadorcita, a woman sinner, or somewhat a sinner, or a small sinner.  
 \* Pecadorico, m. a man sinner, or a small sinner, or somewhat a sinner.  
 Pecár, Pres. yo Pécó, i. Prat. yo Pecúé, to sinne, to offend, to do amisse.  
 Péce, m. fish.  
 \* Péces en escabéche, fish in pickle, or in fowling drinke.  
 \* Pecezcío, m. a little fish.  
 Pécha, f. tribute, taxe, subsidie, payment of money.  
 \* Pechár, to pay taxe or subsidy.  
 Pechéro, m. he that payeth tribute, taxe, or subsidie.  
 Pécho, m. the breast. Also the duggie of a woman.  
 \* Pécho, tribute, or taxe.  
 Pechúga, f. the breast of a bird.  
 Pechugár, Pres. yo Pechúgo, i. Prat. yo Pechugué, to set the breast against any thing with all his force and strength, to withstand or resist with the breast.  
 \* Pechugue, vide Pechugár.  
 Pechuguera, the whole bulke of the breast, a paine of the breast.  
 \* Pechigueró, m. a fishmonger.  
 Pecilgár, Pres. yo Pecilgo, i. Prat. yo Pecilgué, to pinche, to pluck by the eares, &c.  
 Pecilgo, m. a pinche.  
 \* Pecilgue, vide Pecilgár.  
 Pecína, f. a fishe poole.

\* Probática Pecína, the poole that cured the diseased that first could get in after the angel had stirred the water.  
 \* Pécó, m. the breast bone.  
 \* Pegoláda, the thrumme left of cloath weaving.  
 Pecón, a nipple, a small stalke, or stem, a stalk whereon the fruit or leafe groweth.  
 Pecón de la réta, the teat or nipple of a dug.  
 Pecólo, m. full of spots.  
 \* Pedaceria, f. a patch or peece of any thing, full of peeces.  
 Pedacico, m. a little peece.  
 \* Pedacito, m. a little patch or peece, a thong of leather.  
 Pedázo, m. a peece, a patch, a gobbet, a shue.  
 \* Pedaguélo, a little peece, a small patch, a morsell.  
 \* Pedazico, vide Pedacico.  
 \* Pedazito, or Pedacito, idem.  
 \* Pedazuélo, vide Pedaguélo.  
 Pedernál, a flint stone.  
 Pedestál, the base or foote of a pillar, the ground-work or foundation to support any thing, a plate or trencher layde under a dish on the table.  
 Pedido, m. required, requested, asked, demanded.  
 \* Pedidór, m. an asker, one that requesteth or demandeth any thing.  
 Pediguéno, one that demandeth often and much, wanton, forward, an earnest suer or wooer.  
 Pedimíento, m. asking, request, demanding.  
 Pedir, yo Pido, to aske, to request, to demand, to require.  
 Pédo, m. a fart.  
 Pedócio, vide Pedórro.  
 Pedórro, m. one that farts.  
 Pedráda, f. a blow with a stone.  
 \* Pedrádo, m. stoned, beaten with stones.  
 \* Pedrecica, vide Pedrezica, a little stone.  
 \* Pedrecita, vide Pedrezita, idem.  
 \* Pedrega, vide Pedregal.  
 Pedregal, a stonie place.  
 Pedrególo, m. stonie, full of stones.  
 \* Pedreñál, m. a petronell, a large pistoll used in warre.  
 Pedrérta, f. a quarrie whence stones are digged.  
 Pedicéro, m. a free-mason that worketh in stone.  
 \* Pedréro, a murdering peece used in warres, to shoote chaine shot or stones from.  
 \* Pedrefusla, vide Pedrezuela.  
 \* Pedrezica, f. a little stone.  
 Pedrezita, idem.  
 \* Pedrezuela, f. idem.

\* Pedril,

\* Pedril, a place where much stone is.  
 Pedríco, or Granizo, great haile.  
 Péer, to fart.  
 Pega, vide Picáca, a birde called a Pie.  
 \* Pegadiso, or Pegadizo, sticking to, or cleaving to, sticking or cleaving fast to.  
 \* Pegádo, pitched with pitch, or stucke to with other things.  
 Pegadúra, f. folding, cleaving to, gluing.  
 Pegajólo, sticking, cleaving to, gluing.  
 Pegajólo mal. an infectious disease, a disease that sticketh fast to one.  
 Pegamiéto, m. sticking, cleaving fast to, &c. pitching with pitch.  
 Pegár, Pres. yo Pégó, i. Prat. yo Pegué, to pitch with pitch, to sicke, to cleave to, to cling unto, to folder, to kerne as fruite do, to infect, to glue.  
 \* Pegár fuego, to set on fire, to set fire to.  
 \* Pégno, m. a pledge, a gage, a pawne. Also a suretie, baile, or assurance.  
 Pegónes para vélo, round bals to pull off the haire.  
 \* Pegue, vide Pegár.  
 † Pegujál, a stocke of goods or of cattell, or substance given to a mans sonne or servant to occupy for themselves, or goods gotten by ones owne labour or industrie.  
 \* Peixe voadór, or voladór, a fish called a sea swallow.  
 Peládo, m. pilled, bald.  
 Peladór, m. one that pilleth, maketh bald, or bare.  
 Peladúra, f. pilling.  
 † Pelámbre, m. the pilling of the chin or beard, pilling of hides.  
 Pédo, m. a fart.  
 † Pelámbre, f. a tanners or glowers lime pit, wherein skins are laid to make the haire come off.  
 Pelár, to pill, to make bald, to make bare.  
 \* Peláyo, a proper name.  
 \* Peláyre, m. one that teazeth cloath with cardes of teazell, a cloathworker, also a fuller.  
 Peléa, f. fight, battle, skirmish.  
 Peléador, a fighter, a warrior.  
 Peléar, to fight, to skirmish, to striue.  
 Pelécano, vide Pelicano, m. a pellicane, a fowle that is saide to feede hir young ones with her blonde, some saie a shonelar.  
 Peléchar eláve, to plucke off the feathers.  
 \* Peléc, vide Pelár.  
 Pelicano, vide Pelécano.  
 \* Pelicráneo, the skin over the skoll.  
 Peligrár, to be in perill, or in danger.  
 \* Peligro, m. perill or danger.  
 Peligroláménte, dangerously.  
 Peligroso, dangerous, perillous.

Pelillo, m. a little haire.  
 \* Peliquéro, or Peliquéro, a skinner, a tanner, a glower, a leather dresser, a leather seller.  
 Pelitre, an herbe called wilde Felistorie, pelistorie of Spaine.  
 Pélla, a ball, a peller, a bullet.  
 \* Pelláda, f. a throwing snowbals or such like.  
 \* Pélle, vide Pélla.  
 \* Pellegeria, vide Pellejería.  
 \* Pellegéro, vide Pellejéro.  
 \* Pelléja, a skin, a hide.  
 \* Pellejería, the place where skinnes or hides be solde, store of skinn.  
 Pellejero, or Pelizéro, a skinner, a tanner, a glower, a leather dresser, a leather seller.  
 Pelléjo, a skin, a hide.  
 \* Pelleteria, vide Pellejería.  
 Pellico, or Pellico, a leather ierkin, a quip, a taunt.  
 Pellico, idem.  
 Pelliscár, Pres. yo Pellisco, i. Prat. yo Pellisque, to pinch.  
 \* Pelliscos, pinches.  
 \* Pellisque, vide Pelliscár.  
 \* Pellizéro, vide Pellejéro.  
 \* Pellóte, vide Peliquéro.  
 Pélo, m. haire, the haire of the beard, horse haire, or mules haire.  
 \* Pélo málo, bad, or naughtie haire, as that of beastes when they cast their old coates or haire, to have newe haire, enill estate, poore fortune, base and abject condition.  
 \* Pélo de camélo, grograine.  
 \* Pélo artiba, against haire.  
 Pélo abáxo, downe the haire.  
 Pelón, m. a pild palterie fellow, a poore wretch.  
 Pelófo, hairie, full of haire.  
 Pelóta, f. a pellet, a ball, a bullet to shoote in a gun with.  
 Pelóta, a bottome of yarne.  
 Pelóta, or ovilla de Hilo, a ball of yarne.  
 \* Pelóta, as jugar a la Pelóta, to plaie at tennis.  
 \* Pelotilla, f. a little pellet, ball, bullet, or a little bottome of yarne.  
 Péltre, m. pewter.  
 Peltréchos, vide Pettréchos, furniture, provision.  
 \* Pelúdo, m. hairie, rough.  
 Péná, f. paine, punishment, a fine, or amercement.  
 \* a Pénas, hardly, with much ado.  
 Pénia, or Penáscó, a rocke.  
 Penácho, m. the crest of the helmet, a great plume of feathers.  
 \* Penáscó, m. pained, greued.  
 Penál, penál, subject to punishment, or to

forfeiture.  
 Penár, to punish, to be punished, to fine, or amerce.  
 \* Penáscál, a place where manie rockes are.  
 \* Penáscó, or Penáscó, a rocke.  
 \* yértos Penáscos, steepe rockes.  
 Penáscola, an island, a little rocke.  
 \* Penáscólo, rockie, full of rockes.  
 \* Penáscas, foules on rockes.  
 \* Penátes, idols worshipped of the heathen, calling them their household gods.  
 Pénca, f. the stalke of a lettuce or colewort.  
 Pendéjo, m. haire about the priue parts.  
 Pendencia, f. a sute in lawe, a quarrell, or matter in controversie.  
 \* Pendencias Públicas, publike controversies or quarrels.  
 \* Pendenciero, m. one full of quarrels.  
 \* Pendér, to hang, to slip, to go sloping.  
 \* Pendido, m. hanged, going sloping.  
 Pendiente, hanging, depending, sloping.  
 Péndola, or Pénola, a pen. Also a painters pensill.  
 Pendón, m. a corner, an ensigne of horsemen, a signe of a tawerne, a streamer of a ship, a standard.  
 Penetrár, to pearce, to enter in or thorough.  
 \* Penícola, almost compassed with water.  
 Penitencia, f. repentance, penance.  
 Penitencial, vide Penitente.  
 Penitente, one that is penitent, one that doth penance.  
 \* Penón, or Penáscó, a rocke.  
 \* Penól, the end of a ship-yard.  
 \* Penoláménte, painfully, greenously.  
 Penófo, painfull, greenous.  
 \* Penladáménte, heedfully.  
 Penlamíento, m. thought, esteeming.  
 Penfaryo Pénfo, to thinke, to meditate, to dresse cattell.  
 Penfativo, m. pensive, full of thought, or of care.  
 Penfión, f. a pension, a pay allowed.  
 \* Penzilla, f. vide Renzilla.  
 \* Peójo, vide Píójo, a louse.  
 Peón, m. a footeman, a pawne at cheffe, a pioner, a labourer.  
 Peonáda, f. a daies worke.  
 Peonadúra, f. working of pioners.  
 Peónca, or Trómpo, a top or gigge for boyes to play with.  
 \* Peonéro, m. a pioner that worketh under ground.  
 Peonia, f. an herbe called piony.  
 \* Peonia, or Trímipo, a toppe that boyes wind. a packebreed about, & after throw him to the ground to set him up.  
 \* Pconías, medicinable herbes, so named of Peon a famous phisitian.  
 \* Peónza,



- \* Peynctro, a combe maker.  
Péz, pitch, a fish.  
\* Pezón de la réta, the seate of the dug,  
the mple of the dugge.  
\* Pezpica, a wagtaile.  
Pezpita, f. a wagtaile.  
\* Pezpitalo, a birde called a wagtaile.

## P H

- \* Phagro, a sea Breame.  
\* Phalange, a squadron or troupe of 8000  
men, with which the Persians were  
wont to warre.  
\* Phantáma, f. a vaine vision, a false  
imagination.  
\* Pharmáce, a medicine, a remedie, also  
that part of phisicke that cureth with  
drugges.  
\* Pharól, Faról, or Falól, the great lantern  
borne on the poupe or sterne of the  
shippe.  
\* Phébco, m. pertaining to Thæbus.  
\* Phébo, m. a pullo, the sunne.  
\* Philofotár, Philofophár, vide Filo-  
fotár, to play the philosopher, to reason  
skilfully of morall and naturall mat-  
ters.  
\* Philofophia, Philofofia, vide Filofo-  
fia, f. philosophie, skill of morall and  
naturall causes.  
\* Philofófo, Philofópho, vide Filófo-  
fo, a philosopher, one learned in morall  
and naturall matters.  
\* Phisica, vide Fisica.  
\* Phisico, vide Fisico.  
\* Phisognomia, vide Fisognomia.

## P I

- Piadofaménte, pittifully.  
Piadoló, pittifull.  
Piár, to peepe as a chicken doth.  
Piára, f. a stocke, a heard.  
\* Pibétes, vide Pivétes.  
Pica, a pike for a souldier.  
\* Pica de niño, a childes pricke.  
\* Picáça, or Picáza, f. a birde called a  
Pie.  
\* Picáda, f. a peck that a bird or foule  
giueth with the beake.  
Picadillo, m. a kind of broth or pottage.  
Picádo, m. a pricke, a pecking, mocked,  
galled, prouoked, vrged.  
Picadúra, f. prickling, galling, a prouo-  
king, vrging.  
Picáño, m. a lewd fellow, a base fellow.  
\* Picapléyos, a wrangler, a pettifoggar  
at law.  
Picár, to picke or pecke, to bite as a fish  
doe at a baite, to stinge as a bee or  
such like. Also to pricke or picke as  
with a pin or needle.

- \* Picárfc de élio, to chafe or grieue at it.  
\* Picarél, a fish almost like a pearch.  
\* Picaro, m. a simple base fellowe, a poore  
labourer, a porter.  
Picárras, pebble stones.  
\* Picas lécas, with onely pikes without  
their corsets on.  
Picaviénto, a contrarie winde.

- \* Picáza, or Picáça, a bird called a pie.  
\* Picha, vide Picáça.  
\* Pichél, a pot to drinke in.  
\* Pichelléce, a little pewter pot to drinke  
in.

- \* Pichelillo, vide Pichelléce.  
\* Pichón, m. a pigeon.  
Pico, the beake or bill of a bird, a hand-  
spike, a mattocke, a pike of yron, the  
spoute to poure out at, a wounde or  
hurt.

- Pico de ciguéná, an herbe called Storks-  
bill.  
\* Pico de arroz, a certaine measure of  
Rice.

- \* Pico de járo, the spoute of a pot.  
\* Pico de oro, a certaine herbe.  
Picóta, f. a pillorie.  
Picóte, a jackcloth, a souldiers cloake or  
cascocke.

- \* Pida, vide Pedár.  
\* Pide, vide Pedir.  
\* Pido, vide Pedir.  
Pie, m. a foote.

- \* Pie de bestia, the hinder foote of a  
beast, the Spaniard calleth the fore-  
feete of beasts Máno, id est, hands:  
and the hinder feete Pies, id est, feet.

- Pie de liebre, a Hares foote, an herbe so  
called.

- Pie de ánade, an herbe, called Duckes-  
foote.

- Picá, f. a peece, a while, a space.

- \* Picá, as Estár vna buena picá, re-  
cordando, to be a pretie while in re-  
membring.

- \* Picqueuella, f. a little peece.

- Piedad, f. pitie, mercie.  
Piédra, f. a stone.

- \* Piédra ymán, or Imán, the Load-  
stone.

- \* Piédra poméz, a Pumice-stone.

- \* Piédra de leche, a stone good for wo-  
mens milke.

- † Piédra gúfre, Brimstone.  
Piédra tóque, the touchstone.

- Piedra de mugér, a stone good for wo-  
mens milke.

- \* Piedrecilla, or Piedrezilla, a small  
stone.

- \* Piédra de aguzár, a whet-stone.

- Piel, or Pelléja, a skin.

- \* Piel curtida, tanned leather, leather  
curried.

- Pielago, m. the broad sea, the maine sea.

- \* † Pielgo del ódre, a bottle or vessell  
to carrie wine, made of a beasts skin the  
haire inward.

- \* Piéña, vide Péña.

- \* Pie negro, blacke foote.

- \* Pienla, Pienle, Piénlo, vide Penlar.

- \* Piérda, Piérde, Piérdo, vide Per-  
dér.

- Piernas, f. a leg.

- \* dárle de Piernas, to run away.

- \* Piérttega herrada, the ploughshare or  
cultre.

- \* Pies de bestias, the hinder feete of  
beasts: the Spaniard calleth alwaies the  
forefeete of beasts Máno, hands, and  
the hinder feete Pies.

- Piégo, the nose of a bottle.

- \* Piéça, vide Picáça.

- \* Pifano, or Pifaro, a fife or fluteto  
play on.

- † Pifaro, vide Pifano.

- \* † Pigáça, vide Picáça, f. a bird called  
a pie.

- Piguélas, or Pihuélas, bankes iesses.

- Pihuélas, vide Piguélas.

- \* Pissimo, m. most holy, most godly, most  
religious.

- Pila, f. a font in a church, a water pot, a  
pot of water.

- Pilar, m. a pillar.

- \* Pilar de águá, a great cesterne of stone  
to receiue water as it runneth from the  
house.

- \* Pillage, or Pilláge, vide Piláje, pillage,  
spoil.

- Piláje, Piláge, or Pilláje, idem.

- \* Pilatéro, m. one that dresseth or ordreth  
the cloth in the spinning mill.

- Pildora, f. a pill to purge.

- \* Pileo, m. a cap.

- Pilica, a little pot, a little font.

- \* Pilo, m. a targettier his dart among the  
Romanes.

- Pilón, m. a mortar, a little trough.

- Piloto, m. a pilot of a ship.

- Pimiénta, f. pepper.

- Pimpinella, f. an herbe called Pimper-  
nell.

- Pimpóllo, m. a sprout that groweth out of  
the sides or rootes of trees called a suc-  
ker.

- Pína, f. the uttermost shell of a Pine  
nut.

- \* Pináça, f. a pinasse, a small swift ship.

- \* Pináculo, m. a pinnacle of a tower or  
church.

- Pinál, or Pinár, a groue of Pines.

- Pinár, or Pinál, a groue of Pines.

- Pinariégo, belonging to the Pine.

- \* Pincas, f. piners.

- Pinguéla, f. vide Piguélas.

- Pinjáo, a Bardasso: a Ganimede, one  
that suffereth himselfe to be buggered,  
vide

- vide Bardáxo.  
Pinijántes, spangles.  
Pinillo, m. an herbe called groundpine.  
Pinillo olorófo, wilde Dill.  
Piñón, m. the kernell of a pine nut.  
Piño, m. a pine tree.  
\* Pino negro, the pitch tree.  
\* Pinón, m. vide Piñón.  
Pinláp, m. a kinde of pine.  
Pinta, f. a spot.  
\* Pintacilgo, m. a birde called a Lin-  
net.

- Pintado, m. painted.

- Pintár, to paint.

- \* Pintas, f. spots.

- \* Pintazilgo, vide Pintacilgo.

- Pintór, m. a painter.

- Pintura, f. painting.

- \* Pinzas, vide Pincas.

- Pinzél, m. a painters penkill.

- \* Pio, m. godly.

- Piogéra, or Píojeía, f. a place where lice  
breed.

- \* Píojeito, vide Píojeito.

- \* Píojeita yérúa, staunchure, or lowse  
bane.

- Píojeito, Píojeito, or Píojeito, lowse,  
full of lice.

- † Píojeito, m. a louse.

- † Píojeito, or Píojeito, full of lice.

- Pipa, f. a vessell called a pipe.

- \* Pique, m. a fife called a pike.

- \* Pique, vide Picár.

- \* Piquero, m. a pikeman, a souldiar.

- \* Pirámide, f. a pyramis or great peeve,  
great below and sharpe in the top, a  
spire of a steeple.

- \* Piráta, a robber at sea, a pyrate.

- \* Píretra, an herbe called Pellitorie.

- \* Pirlitéro, m. the hawthorne bush, or  
Carberie bush.

- Pisáda, f. a step, a footstep, a path.

- \* Pisádo, m. truden, paue.

- Pisár, to tread on, to paue.

- \* Piscina, a ponde, a lake.

- Pisón, m. a rammer to beate in earth or  
pauement.

- \* Pistóte, m. a chamberpot.

- \* Pistado, beaten in a mortar.

- \* Pistár, to beate in a mortar. Also to  
give the seeds Pisté to birdes.

- \* Pisté, m. a kind of seed which they giue  
canarie birds.

- \* Pistol, m. vide Pistólete, a pistol, a  
dagge.

- \* Pistólete, a pistol, a dagge.

- \* Piráça, f. a pittance, an allowance of  
meate or drinke.

- Pitáñofo, m. bleare eyed, tender eyed.

- \* Pitádo, m. paid in ready money.

- Pitár, to paie ready money.

- \* Pituma, f. medicine.

- \* Pitiróxo, m. a birde called a Robin red-

- breth.  
Pito, m. a birde called a Woodwall, a cer-  
taine herbe wherewith the Woodwall  
maketh any woode or iron pegge dri-  
uen into the hole of a tree, wherhis  
nest is, for to leape out. Also the whi-  
stle of the Boteswaine when he weigh-  
eth anchor.  
Pivétes, a kinde of perfume.  
\* Pixa, f. a pixell, or yard of a beast or of a  
man.  
Pixita, a little pricke, a childes pricke.  
\* Pizára, Pizárra, f. a pibble stone.  
\* Pizeria, vide Tapiceria.

## P L

- \* Pláca, f. a peece of money worth a  
shyner in Dutch, or a French soufe, in  
English about perry farthing.

- † Pláça, f. a streete, a market place, paie.

- \* Pláça muerta, a dead pay.

- Placártes, m. letters patents.

- \* Placentéro, or Plazentéro, m. a plea-  
sant conceited fellow.

- \* Placentino, a man of Placencia in  
Italy.

- \* Placér, vide Plazér, to please or plea-  
sure.

- Placeraménte, publicly, commonly.

- Placéro, m. common, publicke.

- \* Placiego, m. a man that vseth much  
the publicke walking place, as in Lon-  
don, Paules and the Exchange.

- \* Placiésto, vide Placiégo.

- \* Pláço, vide Plázo, the prefixed day of  
appearance after sommons.

- \* Plaquela, f. a little streete or market  
place.

- \* Plága, a wounde, a plague, a greuous  
thing.

- Pláia, vide Fláya, f. a wharfe, a plaine  
place by the sea side to lande at.

- Plána, f. a side of a sheete of paper, an in-  
strument called a plane.

- \* Plánchaf, a planke, a board, a sheet of  
metall.

- \* Pláncha de Plómo, a sheete of lead.

- \* Planchónes, m. great planks or great  
boards.

- Planéta, f. a planet, whereof be seuen.

- \* Planído, m. bewailed.

- \* Planir, to lament, to bewaile.

- \* Planquín, vide Palanquín.

- Plánra de pie, the sole of the foote.

- Plánta, f. a plant.

- \* Plantado, m. planted.

- Plantár, to plant.

- \* Plantár estácas, to plant or set stockes  
to graffe on.

- \* Plantilla, f. a little plant, the sole of the  
foote.

- \* Plánte, m. lamentation, bewailing.

- \* Pláisma, f. an emplaster.  
\* Pláisma, as hója pláisma, a certain herb.  
\* Pláismador, m. one that cureth with  
emplasters, also a creator.  
\* Pláso, or Plázo, a prefixed day of ap-  
pearance or performance of a thing.

- Plásta, vide Plásta, paste.

- Pláta, f. money, silver.

- \* Platafóma, a platforme.

- Plátano, m. a plane tree.

- Plateado, plated with silver.

- Platear, to cover with silver.

- \* Plateria, f. a place where they worke  
silver.

- Platóro, m. a siluer smith, a goldsmith.

- Platé, m. a platter, a dish.

- Plática, f. practise, talke, speech.

- Plática gente, f. a practised people.

- \* Platicár, Piel, yo Platico, 1. Pret.  
yo Platicué, to talke, to conferre togi-  
ther, to practise.

- \* Pláticos soldados, practised soldiers,  
experienced soldiers.

- \* Plátillio, m. a stower.

- Pláto, m. a platter, a dish.

- \* hazér Pláto, to keepe hospitalitie, to  
keepe a generall table for all commers.

- Also to manifest the secrets of ano-  
ther.

- \* Plátón, a great platter. Also Pláto, a  
proper name.

- Playa, f. a wharfe, a plaine place by the  
sea side to land on.

- \* Pláza, vide Pláça, a market, a streete.

- \* Plázeme, it please me, it liketh me.

- Plazentéro, or Placentéro, a pleasant  
conceited fellow.

- Plazér, pleasure, mirth, delight. Also the  
shallow sea.

- \* Plazér, or Agradar, verbum imperfo-  
nate, to please.

- \* Plazéro, vide Plazéro.

- \* Plaziente, pleasing.

- Plázo, m. a prefixed day of appearance  
after sommons, or a prefixed time of  
performing or doing any thing.

- Plebéyo, m. belonging to the comminal-  
tie, vulgar, nothing excellent.

- \* Pleéctro, m. a quill or such like thing to  
strike the strings of a harpe, isalterie or  
such like instrument.

- \* Pléga a Dios, would to God.

- Plegado, m. folded, pleited.

- Plegadura, f. folding, pleiting.

- Plegár, yo Plego, 1. Pret. yo Plegué,  
to fold.

- Plegaria, f. praier.

- \* Plegue, vide Plegár.

- \* Pleiádes, the seuen stars.

- \* Pleides, vide Pleiádes.

- \* Plenár, vide Lenár.

- Pleyteador, a pleader, a pettifoggar at  
law, a wrangler.

Pleyteante, *he that hath a sute in lawe, a client.*  
 Pleytear, *to go to law.*  
 Pleytesia, *f. a sute in lawe. Also to doe homage for the holding of a castell or such like.*  
 Pleytista, *m. a soliciter.*  
 Pleyto, *m. laws, sute in law, a plea, an extract of a recorde in the court, a note of matters passed in the court.*  
 Pleyto omenage, *a publike oath of fealtie.*  
 \* Plico de papel, *vide Pliego de papel, a sheete of paper.*  
 Pliega, *f. a pleite or folde in a garment.*  
 \* Pliega, *Pliego, vide Plegar.*  
 Pliego, *m. a sheete of paper, letters patents. Also a citie in Andaluza in Spaine.*  
 \* Pliegue, *a pleite of a garment.*  
 Plomadaf, *a plummer.*  
 Plomado, *m. leaded.*  
 Plomar, *to doe uer with lead, to set a leaden scale on a popes bull or pardon.*  
 Plomo, *m. lead.*  
 \* Plomo de alvañi, *the lead or square of a mason.*  
 \* Plubia, *Pluvia, vide Llúvia, f. raine.*  
 \* Plugo, *as cómo a cada uno le Plugo, as every man pleased.*  
 \* Pluguiera, *or Pluguessa a Dios, would to God.*  
 Pluma, *f. a feather, a pen, a quill, a reede.*  
 \* Plumaje, *m. any thing of feathers, plumes or feathers in the hat.*

## P O

\* Poblácho, *m. a great towne, the multitude.*  
 Población, *f. peopling, furnishing with people.*  
 \* Pobladas plúmas, *f. plumes or feathers very thicke together.*  
 \* Poblado de huesos, *full of dead bones.*  
 \* Poblados penáchos, *thicke or great plumes of feathers.*  
 Poblador, *m. he that peoplet a countrey.*  
 Poblár, *to people, to inhabit.*  
 Poblázo, *m. the multitude.*  
 \* Poblezuélo, *m. a little village where few folke dwell.*  
 Pobre, *poore.*  
 \* Pobreto, *very poore.*  
 Pobreza, *f. povertie.*  
 Pobrezillo, *a little poore wretch.*  
 \* Póca fabiduría, *little wit or knowledge.*  
 Pócas vézes, *seldome times.*  
 Pocilga, *or chahúda, a hog's stie.*  
 \* Póço, *vide Pózo, a well, a pit.*

Póco, *m. a little.*  
 \* Póco ántes, *a little before.*  
 Póco mas o ménos, *a little more or lesse.*  
 Póco a Póco, *by little and little.*  
 \* Póco a Póco hila la vieja la cópa, *by little and little the old wife spinmeth y her distaffe.*  
 Podación, *m. pruning time.*  
 Podadera hóce, *a pruning hook.*  
 Podado, *pruned.*  
 Podador, *a pruner.*  
 Podár, *to prune.*  
 Podár vides, *to prune vines.*  
 Podón, *m. a blood-hound, a tumbler.*  
 Podér, *power, abilitie, wealth.*  
 Podér, *Pres. Púdo, puedes, puede. I. Pres. Púde, pudiste, púdo. Fut. Podré, podrá, podrá. Sub. Pres. Púda. Imperfect. Pudiéra, podría, or Pudiése. Fut. Pudiére, to be able, to may or can.*  
 Poderio, *m. power, autoritie.*  
 \* Podéro, *vide Podador.*  
 Poderosamente, *mightily, powerfully.*  
 Poderoso, *mightie, powerfull.*  
 \* Podido, *able, as He podido, I haue bene able.*  
 \* Pódiu, *a place like a pulpet where professors do read to their hearers the arts or toongs.*  
 Pódre, *f. rottenness, filth, corruption. Also powder, snuell, thicke slegme, or white matter.*  
 Podrecimiento, *m. rotting, rancikling.*  
 \* Podria, *vide Podér.*  
 \* Podrición, *rotting.*  
 \* Podrida ólla, *a pot wherein are sodden many kinds of meats together, as mutton, veale, kid, hens, birds: a hotch-potch.*  
 Podrido, *rotten.*  
 Podrimiento, *or Podrición, rottenness, rotting.*  
 Podriqueria, *vide Podrición.*  
 Podrir, *to rot, to corrupt.*  
 \* Podritión, *vide Podrición, f.*  
 \* Poemia, *a certaine stone that hath vertue against the falling sickness.*  
 Poesia, *f. Poetrie.*  
 Poeta, *m. a Poet.*  
 \* Poético, *m. belonging to a Poet.*  
 Poial, *vide Poyál, a cloath to lay on a bench.*  
 Póio, *vide Póyo, a bench.*  
 Poláymas, *hosen without fette, hande ruffles.*  
 Poléa, *f. a pulley to winde y things with. An herbe called Penniroyall.*  
 † Poleáda, *f. pap for children, water gruell or thicke pottage.*  
 \* Poleadilla, *diminut. of Poleáda, thin pap or water gruell.*

\* Poléjo, *m. the herbe called Penniroyall.*  
 \* Poléo, *vide Poléjo.*  
 Póica, *f. the charter partie in a ship, a ticket to lodge. A bill set vp to get a master.*  
 Policia, *f. policie or cunning dealing in matters, dealing in state matters, fines, neatnes, trimnes.*  
 Polidamente, *neatly, finely.*  
 Polidéro, *m. a polishing toole.*  
 \* Polidéz, *f. finenes, neatnes.*  
 Polidéz, *f. comelines, finenes.*  
 Polido, *neat, cleane.*  
 \* Poliganora yerva, *a kinde of herbe.*  
 Polilla, *a moth.*  
 \* Polillado, *m. moth-eaten.*  
 Polipodio, *m. a small fearne growing vpon oakes called Polipodie.*  
 Polir, *to polish, to crim vp.*  
 \* Político, *a politician, of or belonging to policie.*  
 \* Politricho, *an herbe called Mayden-haire.*  
 \* Pólla, *a female young chicken or birde.*  
 Pollazón, *bringing vp of chickens.*  
 \* Polleria, *f. poultery, the place where pullen, as hens, chickens, geese, ducks, rabbers, &c. are sold.*  
 Pollero, *m. a poulterer, a seller of hens, chicken, &c.*  
 \* Pollico, *a little chicken, or the young of any thing.*  
 Pollino, *m. an asse colt.*  
 \* Póllio, *the name of a famous citizen of Rome in great fauour with Augustus the Emperour.*  
 \* Pollito, *m. a chicken, the young of anie thing.*  
 Póllo, *m. a chicken, or young foule, or birde.*  
 Pólo, *a pole starre.*  
 \* Polvillos, *m. powder, perfumes.*  
 Polvito, *m. small dust.*  
 Póivo, *m. dust.*  
 Pólvora, *f. powder, gunpowder, dust.*  
 Polvoramiento, *dusting, raising of dust.*  
 Polvorcar, *to beate to dust.*  
 \* Polvoréda, *f. a raising vp of much dust with the winde.*  
 \* Polvorin, *touchpowder, priming powder.*  
 \* Polvorizado, *made to powder.*  
 \* Polvorizar, *to make into powder.*  
 Polvoroso, *m. dusty.*  
 Póma, *f. a pomander.*  
 \* Póma de baluarte, *a fortification in a bulwarke rounde in manner of a pomander.*  
 \* Póma de água, *a viall of sweete water.*  
 \* Pómo, *m. the pummell of a rapier.*  
 Pómpa, *f. pompe, a glorious and statelie shewe.*

shewe.  
 Pompóso, *m. pompous, statelie in shewe.*  
 \* Poncar, *to pounce, to prick.*  
 Ponçóna, *f. poyson.*  
 Ponçonar, *to poyson, to infect.*  
 Ponçonoso, *venemous, poisoned.*  
 Ponderár, *to weigh, to ponder, to consider with himselfe.*  
 Ponedéra gallina, *f. a henne that layeth egges.*  
 \* Pondre, *Pondria, vide Ponér.*  
 \* Ponente, *vide Poniente.*  
 \* Pontentino, *m. of or pertaining to the west.*  
 Ponér, *Pres. Pongo, Ponés, Póne, I. Pres. Púfe, Pusiste, Púfo, Fut. Pondré, or Poné, ás, á. Sub. Pres. Póngá, Imperfect. Pusiera, Ponia, Pondria, or Pusiele, Fut. Pusiere, to put, to set, to lay.*  
 \* Ponér la micla, *to cover the table, to lay the cloth.*  
 Ponér fin, *to make an end.*  
 \* Ponér la língua en Algún, *to backebite any.*  
 \* Ponér campo, *to pitch a field.*  
 Ponér en depósito, *or Terceria, to sequester.*  
 \* Ponér yervas, *to set herbes, to plant herbes.*  
 \* Ponér los cuernos, *to graffe hornes, to make a cuckold.*  
 \* Ponér los huevos, *to lay eggs.*  
 Ponér en cóbro, *to set safe.*  
 \* Ponga, *Pongo, vide Ponér.*  
 Poniente, *m. the west part, a setter downe.*  
 \* Pónta, *f. the snout or beake of a ship.*  
 \* Pontezuela, *a little small bridge.*  
 Pontificado, *m. a bishoprike, the estate of a chiefe bishop.*  
 Pontifical, *belonging to a chiefe bishop, statelie, pompous.*  
 \* Pontifical, *idem.*  
 Pontifice, *m. a chiefe bishop, a high priest.*  
 \* Pónto, *m. the sea betweene Meotis and Tenedos, so called of Pontus the sonne of Neereus.*  
 Pontón, *a little bridge of a planke, a ferrie boate.*  
 Pópa, *f. the sterne of a ship.*  
 \* Pópa, *Andar en Pópa, to go with a forewinde.*  
 \* Pópar, *to dallie withall, to make no account of.*  
 \* Pópar, *as Quien a su enemigo Pópa, a fus manos muere, who doer dallie with his enimie, killeth himselfe with his owne hands.*  
 Populár, *popular, common to all.*  
 \* Populento, *m. populous, full of people.*  
 Populoso, *m. populous, full of people.*

\* Populónia, *a citie so called, in Lombardie neare to Pisa in Italie.*  
 Poqdád, *vide Poqedád.*  
 Poqedád, *f. smalnesse, basenes of minde, littleness of abilitie.*  
 \* Poquillo, *m. some very little.*  
 \* Poquirito, *idem.*  
 \* Poquillimo, *most little.*  
 Poquito, *m. very little.*  
 Por, *for, by, neare.*  
 \* Por lo qual, *for or by the which.*  
 Poraventura, *peradventure, perhaps, what? yea? is it so?*  
 \* Porcellana, *f. a kinde of earthen vessel painted, costly fruit dishes of fine earth painted.*  
 \* Porción, *a portion, a share.*  
 \* Porcuno, *m. belonging to swine.*  
 Pordemás, *in vaine.*  
 \* Pordicha, *by chaunce, by fortune, by hap.*  
 \* Pordioferos, *m. men that aske for Gods sake, beggers.*  
 Pordónde, *which way? wherupon.*  
 Porénde, *therefore.*  
 \* Por tanto, *for so much.*  
 \* Por ventura, *by chaunce, by hap hazard.*  
 Por esso, *Por esto, for this cause, therefore.*  
 \* Por médio de lo qual, *by means whereof.*  
 Porfia, *f. contention or earnest labouring in a matter, standing stoutly, to a thing.*  
 \* Porfiadamente, *earnestly labouring, standing to it stoutly, without taking naie.*  
 Porfiado, *m. one that contendeth about a matter, one that will haue his purpose without any naie.*  
 Porfiando, *standing to it stoutly.*  
 Porfiar, *to contende about a matter, to stande to it.*  
 Pórido, *m. red marble.*  
 Pórgar, *vide Purgar.*  
 Porhijár, *to adopt, to take for his sonne, or daughter.*  
 Poridád, *f. a secret matter.*  
 \* Por lo, *as Por lo qual, for the which.*  
 \* Pórná, *Porné, Pornia, vide Ponér.*  
 \* Porosidad, *f. porines.*  
 \* Póros, *m. the pores of the body, whereby the haire, sweate, &c. haue the issuing out.*  
 \* Porpujante, *ouerpoising.*  
 Porque, *wherefore? for which cause.*  
 Porqueria, *f. swinishnes.*  
 \* Porquerizo, *a hoggeheard.*  
 Porquero, *m. a hoggeheard.*  
 Porquero, *m. a portreeue, a bailiffe.*  
 Porquerones, *m. sergeants, bailiffes, catchpols.*  
 Pórra, *f. a club.*

Porráda, *f. a blow with a club.*  
 \* Porral, *vide Portal.*  
 \* Porrazo, *m. a blow with a club.*  
 Porretas, *f. Leake blades.*  
 Porrilla, *a little club.*  
 \* Porrena, *a king of the Herurians so named, who to restore Tarquin the proude againe to his kingdom,ooke armes against Rome.*  
 \* Porlospécha, *id est, Por Sopécha, f. through suspicion.*  
 Pórra castas, *a deske to write on. Also one that carrieth letters.*  
 Portáda, *f. the vaulting or cymming working in stone vpon a dore, ornaments or garnishing fastened or nailed on the iambes or dore postes.*  
 Portádo, *m. tribute, toll, custome.*  
 Portadguero, *m. a toll gatherer.*  
 Portal, *m. a porch, a walking place.*  
 \* Portamanteo, *m. a cloakbagge, a male, a portmanteau, a wallet, &c.*  
 Portanario, *the gut that passeth from the stomacke to the belly.*  
 Portanola, *f. a port-hole.*  
 \* Portante, *carrying. Also ambling.*  
 \* Portar de portante, *to amble.*  
 \* Portar, *to carrie, to behaue himselfe.*  
 \* Portául, *that which carrieth.*  
 \* Portazgo, *or Portágo, m. tribute, custome or toll.*  
 \* Portazguero, *or Portáguero, m. a tribute, or custome gatherer.*  
 \* Pórté, *m. carriage, burthen.*  
 \* Pórté, *as Nave de mas porté, a ship of more or greater burthen.*  
 Pórté de cátras, *hire for carriage of letters.*  
 \* Pórtento, *m. a monster, monstrous, strange, seldome seene, a signe of somewhat to fellow.*  
 \* Portentoso, *idem.*  
 Portero, *m. a doore keeper, a porter.*  
 \* Porteros de cadéna, *porters at the out gates of a Prince, which gates in Spaine are ordinarily chained with chaines, that coches nor hofses may not enter, till the porter take vp the chaine.*  
 Portezuela, *f. a little gate, a wicket.*  
 \* Pórtigo, *vide Pétiga.*  
 \* Porillo, *m. a breach made in a wall by great ordinance or shot. Also a stile or gap in a hedge.*  
 Porillo de muro, *the battlements of a wall. Also a breach made by the batterie of ordinance.*  
 \* Portugal, *m. the kingdom of Portingall.*  
 \* Portugués, *m. a man of Portingall.*  
 \* Portuno, *an imagined god of the heathens, vnto whom they attributed the charge of the heavens to belong.*  
 \* Porventura, *peradventure, perhaps.*



\* Pos, vide Empos.  
 Posáda, Posiénto, or Albergeria, a lod-  
 ging, a resting place, a tauerne, an inne,  
 an ale-house.  
 Posadéro, m. a feate, a stoole, a resting  
 place, a thing to leane on, a musket  
 rest.  
 \* Posádo, m. rested, lodged.  
 Posár, to sit, to rest, to lodge.  
 \* Poséer, vide Posiéc.  
 \* Posiénto, vide Posáda.  
 \* Posición, a plea, a matter propounded, a  
 position.  
 \* Positivo, positive.  
 Pospélo, against the haire.  
 posPoner, Præf. posPóngo, posPónes,  
 posPone. i. Præf. posPúe, posPú-  
 silte, posPúo. Fut. posPondré, or  
 posPonré, as á. Sub. Præf. posPón-  
 dra, Imperfect. posPonia, posPon-  
 dia, posPusiéra, or posPusiéc. Fut.  
 posPusiére, to set backe, to set be-  
 hinde.  
 \* posPonga, posPóngo, vide posPon-  
 ér.  
 \* posPorna, posPorné, posPornia, vi-  
 de posPoner.  
 \* posPuesto, m. set behinde, set backe.  
 \* posPúe, posPusiéra, posPusiéc, vi-  
 de posPoner.  
 \* posPúo, vide posPoner.  
 Posstedór, m. a possessor, an owner.  
 Posiéc, to possesse, to haue and hold.  
 \* Posiéc, vide Posiéc, to possesse.  
 Posición, f. possession, owing, holding as  
 his owne.  
 \* Posseído, m. possessed, held as his owne.  
 Posibilidad, f. possibility, that may be.  
 Possible, possible, that which may be ob-  
 tained.  
 Posiblemente, possibly.  
 Pósta, f. a Poste that goeth with letters,  
 or on messenges in haste: a watchman, a  
 sentinell. Also a slice or peece of flesh,  
 fish, or such like. Also a place where a  
 sentinell is set to watch: likewise a place  
 where soldiers on shipboord, or on land,  
 are appointed to stand and abide to  
 fight.  
 \* Postas de váca, peeces or slices of beefe.  
 Póste, m. a poste, or pillar.  
 Postema, f. an impostume, or corrupt ga-  
 thering of matter in any part of the bo-  
 die, rage or furie.  
 \* Postiga, vide Postigo.  
 Postigo, m. a wicket or little gate within  
 a great one.  
 \* Postiguillo, m. a little wicket.  
 Postilla, f. a push, a wheate, a swelling cal-  
 led wilde fire, making hot blisters, a  
 bladder or blister rising of heate or cha-  
 sine.  
 Postilló, full of pushes, wheates or bli-

sters.  
 Postillón, m. a guide for one that rideth  
 poste.  
 \* Postiza, f. the place where the oares are  
 layde for to row with.  
 Postizo, m. counterfaiet.  
 \* Postizo niño, a changling, a child that  
 was foyset in in stead of his owne.  
 \* Postliminio, a law made for restoring  
 that which was unlawfully gotten a-  
 way. The returne and restoring to his  
 house of one that was thought to be  
 dead.  
 \* Postrado, m. prostrate, lying flat on his  
 face, overthrowen, destroyed.  
 \* Postráre, to overthrowe himselfe, to lie  
 flat, to prostrate himselfe, to destroy  
 himselfe.  
 \* Póstre, the last, the last seruice at a ta-  
 ble, as fruit, &c.  
 \* Póstre, as Para Póstre, for the last  
 course.  
 \* Postáneo, vide Postéro.  
 Postéro, or Postiméro, the latter, the  
 last, the former.  
 Postimeria, f. the latter daies of a man.  
 Postiméro, vide Postéro.  
 Postura, f. laying downe, laying a wager,  
 the disposition, the habit, rating the  
 price of things, lying at a ward in  
 fence.  
 \* Potación, f. a drinke.  
 Potáje, or Potáje, potage, broth made  
 to ease.  
 \* Potáje, or Potáje, m. idem.  
 Potencia, f. power.  
 \* Potentado, m. one that hath power, au-  
 thoritie, puissance, a potentate.  
 Potente, mightie, powerfull, able.  
 Potetád, f. power.  
 \* Potista, m. a tipping drunkard.  
 † Pótra, f. burstnes.  
 Potroso, m. a man that is burst.  
 Potránca, f. a mare colt of three yeeres  
 olde.  
 Potrico, m. a horse colt.  
 † Pótro, m. a colt, a pissepot, a brothel-  
 house.  
 \* † Pótro polédro, a colt.  
 \* Pótros cemiles, colts neuer backe.  
 † Poyál, m. a cloth to lay on a bench.  
 † Póyo, m. a bench.  
 Pozéro, m. a maker of wels.  
 † Pózo, m. a well.

## P R

\* Práctica, vide Prática.  
 \* Pradecico, vide Pradecico.  
 \* Pradeuéllo, vide Pradeuéllo.  
 \* Pradera, f. a meadow.  
 \* Praderia, f. much meadow ground.  
 \* Pradecico, m. a little meadow.

Pradezuéllo, m. idem.  
 Pradillo, a little meadow.  
 Prádo, m. a meadow.  
 \* Pragmática, vide Pragmática.  
 Prática, f. practise.  
 Praticár, Præf. yo Pratico, i. Præf. yo  
 Pratiué, to practise.  
 \* Prático, as Hombre Prático, a man  
 of experience.  
 \* Pratique, vide Praticár.  
 \* Pravedád, peruersesse, or vntoward-  
 nesse.  
 \* Právo, wicked, peruersé, vntoward, cor-  
 rupt, dishonest.  
 \* Praxarico, m. vide Paxarico.  
 Preámulo, a preamble, a preface, a pro-  
 hem, an entrance into a matter.  
 \* Prebaricación, vide Prevaricación.  
 \* Prebenda, a title of office in the church  
 that containeth vnder it canons, demi-  
 canons, prebends, &c.  
 Precedér, to go before.  
 \* Precedencia, precedencie, senioritie,  
 eldership.  
 Precedido, m. going before.  
 \* Precépto, vide Precéto, m. a precept,  
 a commandment.  
 \* Precéto, m. a commandment, a pre-  
 cept.  
 \* Preciádo, m. prized, valued, esteemed  
 of, accounted of.  
 Preciár, to prize, to esteeme, to account  
 of, to vaunt.  
 Precio, m. price, value.  
 \* Precioso, be esteemed himselfe.  
 Precioso, m. pretious.  
 \* Precipitár, to cast downe headlong.  
 \* Precipitós, headlong.  
 \* Precipuaente, chiefly, especially.  
 \* Precipuo, chiefly, principall.  
 \* Precisamente, precisely, determinate-  
 ly.  
 \* Preconial, publishing, as a crier doth.  
 \* Precónio, a glory, a praise, a renowne.  
 Also a solemn crie, or publishing anie  
 thing to be sold by the crier.  
 \* Predecessór, m. an aunciestor, a prede-  
 cessor.  
 \* Predestinación, predestination.  
 \* Predestinado, foreordained, prede-  
 stinated.  
 \* Predestinar, to fore ordaine, to prede-  
 stinate.  
 \* Predecible, that may bee spoken and  
 published abroad.  
 Predicación, f. preaching, publishing a-  
 broad.  
 \* Predicádo, preached, published a-  
 broad.  
 Predicador, a preacher.  
 Predicár, Præf. yo Predico, i. Præf. yo  
 Prediqué, to preach, to publish abroad.  
 \* Predicatório, m. a pulpit, a preaching  
 place.

place.  
 \* Predique, vide Predicár.  
 \* Predominación, f. lordship ouer other.  
 \* Predominár, to beare lordship ouer  
 other.  
 \* Predominio, m. lordship above the re-  
 sidue.  
 \* Preeminencia, vide Preheminén-  
 cia, or Preminencia, f. preeminence,  
 chiefe sway, chiefe rule or authoritie.  
 \* Preeminente, bearing chiefe swaie,  
 rule, or authoritie.  
 Prefación, f. a preface.  
 \* Prefesido, preferred, exalted, set be-  
 fore.  
 Preferir, yo Preferir, to prefer, to ad-  
 uance, to set before.  
 \* Prefere, Preferir, vide Preferir.  
 Pregarias, vide Plegarias, prayers.  
 \* Pragmática, the statute lawe, a lawe  
 made by Act of Parliament.  
 Pregón, m. a proclamation.  
 \* Pregonado, proclaimed.  
 Pregonar, to proclaime.  
 Pregonero, m. a crier, one that proclai-  
 meth a matter, a warner to appeere,  
 &c.  
 \* Pregún, vide Pregúta.  
 Pregunta, f. a demand, a question.  
 Preguntár, to demand, to aske a ques-  
 tion.  
 Preheminencia, or Preeminencia, f.  
 bearing chiefe sway or authoritie.  
 Prelacia, f. prelacie, bearing chiefe rule or  
 office in the church.  
 Preládo, or Perládo, m. a prelate, a chiefe  
 church-man.  
 Premática, f. a law, a statute, a decree  
 made by Act of Parliament.  
 Premia, f. force, compulsion.  
 Premiador, m. a rewarder.  
 Premiar, to reward, to esteeme.  
 \* Premias, compulsion, force.  
 Premilla, f. the first fault pardoned.  
 \* Preminencia, vide Preheminencia,  
 f. preeminence.  
 Premio, m. a reward.  
 Premir, to press, to thrust.  
 \* Príncipe, vide Principe.  
 Préndá, f. a pawne, a gage, a pledge, a  
 bribe.  
 \* Préndádo, taken as a pawne, bribed.  
 \* Préndádo el Iuez, the Iudge being bri-  
 bed on the one side, seised for subsidie.  
 Prendár, to lay to gage, to take in pledge.  
 Also to bribe.  
 Prendedéro, m. a slauer bodkin, such as  
 women vse for their haire.  
 Prendér, to take hold on.  
 Prendér la Plánta, to take roote.  
 Prendimiento, taking hold.  
 \* Prendido, taken hold.  
 Preñáda, f. with child, great with yong.

Preñez, f. child-bearing, being with  
 yong.  
 Prensa, f. a presse with a wrinch to presse  
 clothes.  
 \* Prenlar, to presse cloaths with a presse  
 that hath a wrinch.  
 \* Preocupádo, m. presented, ouerreacht.  
 \* Preocupár, to present, to ouerreach.  
 Preparár, to provide, to prepare.  
 \* Preparatória, m. a place where any  
 thing is prepared or made ready.  
 \* Preponér, Præf. Prepóngo, Prepón-  
 nes, Prepóné, i. Præf. Prepúe, Pre-  
 pusiste, Prepúo, Fut. Prepónré, or  
 Prepondré, as á. Sub. Præf. Prepón-  
 dra, Imperfect. Prepúiera, Prepon-  
 dia, Prepornia, or Prepúsiéc, Fut.  
 Prepúsiére, to put before, to set before.  
 \* Prepóna, Prepóngo, vide Prepon-  
 ér.  
 \* Preporna, Prepórne, Prepornia, vide  
 Preponér.  
 \* Prepústo, m. put, or set before.  
 \* Prepúe, Prepúo, vide Preponér.  
 \* Prepúiera, Prepúsiéc, vide Prepon-  
 ér.  
 \* Prerogativa, a prerogative, a prebemi-  
 nence, a privilege.  
 Préla, f. a pray, a bootie, a handle, a floud-  
 gate or floudhatch.  
 \* carne sal-Préla, flesh beginning to take  
 salt.  
 Présádo, a presse.  
 \* Préságo, a diuination by tokens, a pre-  
 sage.  
 \* Préságo, or Divino, one that prophe-  
 sieth or telleth of strange things to  
 come.  
 \* Présbítero, an elder.  
 \* Présbiárre, to value himselfe, to prize  
 himselfe, to esteeme himselfe.  
 \* Présbio, the price of a thing.  
 \* Préscripción, a limitation, a rule, an  
 ordinance, an exception, a colour.  
 \* Préscripro, limited, appointed, ordered.  
 \* Préscrivir, to limit, to order, to except,  
 to appoint, to shew what to doe.  
 Préséa, f. a iewell, a pearle, a precious  
 stone.  
 Présencia, f. presence, being at hand.  
 Presentación, f. presenting or setting be-  
 fore the eyes, making shew of, a present  
 or gift, preferring to a benefice.  
 Presentádo, presented, offered, made  
 shew of. Also a degree among friers  
 and religious persons, as Licenciádo,  
 a master of artes.  
 \* Presentador, an offerer, a presenter, a  
 setter before his sight.  
 \* Presentánte, a presenter, an offerer.  
 Presentár, to offer, to present with, to  
 giue, to make shew of.  
 Présente, present or at hand, a present or

gift.  
 \* Préséa, or amor de hortelano, an  
 herbe called goose grasse, cleauer or cla-  
 uer grasse.  
 \* Préservación, preservation, keeping.  
 \* Préservár, to keepe or maintaine, to  
 preferue.  
 \* Préservativo, a preservative that will  
 preferue.  
 Présidencia, f. presidentship, government  
 of a countrie.  
 Présidente, a president, a gouernour, a  
 capitaine.  
 \* Présidio, a garrison of soldiers to de-  
 fend a towne or fort. Also all manner  
 of aide or defence, a place of refuge or  
 succour, force of men, a fortification of  
 a thing, a campe.  
 \* Présidir, to gouern any place or people,  
 to haue authoritie.  
 Présilla, valence for a bed.  
 Présio, taken, fastened, a prisoner.  
 \* Présuntuosamente, presumptuously,  
 proudly, arrogantly.  
 \* Présos, deuises.  
 Présó, vide Présio.  
 Prestadiza cosa, any thing lent.  
 Prestádo, m. lent.  
 Prestádo tomar, to borrow.  
 Prestador, a lender.  
 Prestámo, m. lone, vntwile.  
 Prestáméte, quickly.  
 \* Prestámo, a. rem and office of the  
 church.  
 Prestár, to lend, to suffice.  
 Prestéza, f. nimblenes, quicknes.  
 \* Prestida, a thing lent.  
 Prestido, vide Prestádo, lent.  
 Présio, ready, quicke.  
 Presumir, to presume, to take proualie  
 upon him.  
 \* Presuntuosamente, vide Presun-  
 tuosamente.  
 Presuntuoso, vide Presuntuoso,  
 proud, arrogant.  
 Presunción, f. presumption, arrogance,  
 pride, taking too much upon him.  
 Presuntuosamente, proudly, arrogantly.  
 Presuntuoso, presumptuous, arrogant,  
 proud.  
 \* Presuponer, Præf. yo Presupongo, i.  
 Præf. yo Presupúe, to presuppose, to  
 thinke before hand.  
 \* Presupóna, Presupóngo, vide Pre-  
 suponer, to thinke or imagine be-  
 fore.  
 \* Presupústo, m. supposed or imagined  
 before.  
 \* Presupúe, vide Presuponer.  
 \* Presuróso, very haste.  
 Pretál, a poitrall that is put before a horse  
 breif to stay the saddle from slipping  
 backe.

\* Pretención,

\* Pretención, a pretence or meaning before.

Pretendér, yo Pretiéndo, to pretend a right, to think before.

\* Pretencón, one that pretendeth a right.

\* Pretiéndo, vide Pretendér.

Pretul, vide Petril.

Pretina, f. a girdle for a man with buckles.

Pretór, m. a mayor, a governor, a Lord president.

\* Pretorial, of, or belonging to a Pretor.

\* Pretório, a place of judgement, a guildhall, the house or pavilion of the pretor, chief captain, mayor, judge, or alderman.

Prevalécér, yo Prevalécico, or Prevalécet, to prevail, to get his purpose.

\* Prevalér, yo Preválgo, to prevail, to get his purpose.

\* Prevaricación, prevarication, false dealing with a man, pretending to helpe him, and betrayeth him to his enemies, collusion in pleading.

Prevaricador, one that pretendeth to helpe a man and betrayeth him into his enemies hands, an ambidexter, a coo-fening, foisting, cogging gambler at plaie, a taker of bribes on both sides.

Prevaricár, Pres. yo Prevarico, 1. Pres. yo Prevarique, to leave that unspoken or little touch that shoulde bee earnestly stoode on, to pretende to helpe a man; yet to betray him into his enemies hands, to play the ambidexter, to holde with the hare and runne with the hound.

\* Prevarique, vide Prevaricár.

Prevécér, to foresee, to forecast.

\* Prevenciones, f. precautions, or means to put him by his purpose, fore-runners or foregoers.

\* Prevendrè, Prevendría, vide Prevénir.

\* Prevénga, Prevengo, vide Prevénir.

\* Prevénido, prevented, put by his purpose.

Prevénir, Pres. Prevengo, Previénes, Previéne, 1. Pres. Previne, Previniste, Previno, Fut. Prevendrè, or Prevénir, ás, a. Sub. Pres. Prevenga, Imperfect. Previniera, Prevénia, Prevendría, or Previnieffe, Fut. Previniere, to prevent, to come before, to put by his purpose, to go betweene.

\* Prevérne, Prevénia, vide Prevénir.

\* Previéne, Previénes, Previéne, vide Prevénir.

Privilegiado, privileged, allowed by authority.

Privilegiár, to privilege, to grant by authority.

Privilegio, m. a privilege, allowance by authority.

Previne, Previniera, Previnieffe, Previno, vide Prevénir.

\* Previsto, foreseen, prevented, forecast, scene before.

\* Prevóste, a pronost marshall.

Préz, f. price, value.

\* Presentado, vide Presentádo.

\* Presentár, vide presentár.

\* Presidio, vide Presidio, a garrison.

\* Priáo, vide Priáo.

Priélla, f. haste, speede.

Priélla ár, to make haste.

Priéro, or negro, blacke, browne.

Prima, f. a the cofen, the minikin or small string of an instrument.

\* Primacia, f. primacie, the chiefe state.

\* Primado, a primato or chiefe in the clergy, chosen or preferred first. Also primarie, chiefe place.

Primavera, the spring time, the beginning of the spring.

\* Primavera, the game called Primero at cards.

Primeramente, chiefly, principally.

\* Primerica, f. a woman that bringeth forth hir first child.

\* Primerilla, vide Primavera.

Primeriza, f. a woman of the first child-birth.

Primero, the first, the chiefe.

\* Primicia, f. vide Primicias.

Primicias, the first fruits.

\* Primitivo, the foremost, the first.

Prino, the first, the best, the chiefe, a coosen german.

\* Primos hermanos, brothers or sisters children, coosen germans of the first degree.

\* Primos segundos, coosen germans once removed.

Primogénito, m. the first begotten.

Primór, m. the excellency of any thing.

Princéa, f. a princeffe.

\* Principado, a soneraigntie, a principality, a dominion, a rule, a prehem-nence.

Principál, chief, principall.

Principalménte, chiefly, especially.

Principe, m. a prince.

Principiár, to beginne.

Principio, a beginning.

\* Pringádo, f. larde to larde things with.

\* Pringádo, m. larded.

Pringár, 1. Pres. yo Pringué, to lard.

\* Pringór, m. the lard or basting.

\* Pringue, vide Pringár.

\* Pringue, f. the dripping of meat roasted, or such like, &c.

Pringue de Torrénzo, barrows grease,

lard of bakon.

Priór, a prior, the head of a company of friers.

Priorado, a priory, a house of Fryers.

Priorazgo, idem.

\* Priña, Priña, vide Priélla.

Prisco, vide Aprisco.

\* Priscos, vide Aprisco.

Prisión, f. a prison, a taking captive.

Prisionero, m. a prisoner, one that is taken captive.

\* Priña, vide Priélla.

Privación, f. a depriving, debarring or putting by.

Privada, f. a privie, an house of office.

Privadero, a iakes farmer. Also one that deprives.

Privado, deprived, made void. Also familiar, a favorite.

\* Privancia, f. familiaritie, neere acquaintance with one, inward familiaritie.

Privár, to deprive, to take away. Also to be familiar, and to be in place of a favorite.

\* Privetno, a citie in Italy so named.

\* Privilegiado, vide Privilegiado.

\* Privilegio, a privilege, allowance by authority.

Pro, as Buén Pro os hága, much good may it do you, a benefit.

\* Pro, y contra, for, and against.

Próa, the prow or forecable of a ship.

\* Probable, vide Prováble, that may be proued, likely, probable.

\* Probado, or Provado, proued, tried.

\* Probánga, Probánza, or Provánza, trial, proof, assaying.

\* Probár, or Provár, to trie, to prouee.

\* Probática piscina, a poole where sheep were washed that shoulde be sacrificed: the poole spoken of in the gospell where the diseased were healed that next went in after the angell had stirred the water.

\* Probécér, vide Provécér, to provide, to purvey.

\* Probérbio, vide Provérbio.

\* Probecydo, vide Proveydo.

\* Problema, f. a darke and hard question.

\* Probocación, vide Provocación.

\* Probocádo, vide Provocádo.

\* Procedér, to procede, to go forward.

\* Procélla, a storme.

\* Procellóso, stormie full of tempestes.

\* Procellión, a procession, a going forward, a proceeding.

Procello, a processe, a writ.

\* Proconúl, a proconsul.

\* Procreación, a begetting.

\* Procreár, to ingender or beget.

Procuración, a procuring, looking to a cause, an attorneyship.

Procurador,

Procurador, an attorney, a proctor, a procurer, a follower of a matter.

\* Procurador fiscal, the kings attorney.

Procuradora cosa, a procuring matter.

Procurár, to procure, to looke to, to play the attorney.

Prodigal, wastfull, riotous, prodigall.

Prodigalidad, f. wastfullnes, riotousnes, prodigality.

\* Prodigalménte, prodigally.

\* Prodigio, or Portento, a thing monstrous, strange, seldom scene, that signifies somewhat.

\* Prodigioso, monstrous, strange, significant.

Prodigo, unthriftie, riotous, wastfull, prodigall.

\* Produzga, Produzgo, vide Produzár.

Produzár, yo rodúzgo, to bring forth.

\* Proél, the boy in a galley which serveth the rest.

\* Proéles, galley boies.

\* Proemial, of or pertaining to a proeme.

\* Proémio, a proeme, a preface.

\* Proeza, f. prowess, valor.

\* † Proficador, a reviler, one that outrageth another in words, one that euill intreateth with iniurious termes.

† Profacár, to revile, to outrage in words, to iniurie with harde speeches, to reproch, to cast in the teeth.

Profacio en la missa, the preamble to the masse.

Profanár, to profane, to unhallow, to use like a godlesse man.

\* Profano, m. unholy, profane, godlesse.

Profecia, f. propheticie, foretelling of things to come.

Proferir, yo Profiéro, to bring forth, to utter, to speake.

Professione, f. profession, that which a man doth acknowledge.

Professo, professed.

Proféta, m. a prophet, one that can tell of strange things to come.

\* Profético, of or belonging to a prophet, prophetically.

Profetizar, to propheticie.

\* Proficiente, helping, profiting.

\* Profúnda medida, a low curse, a low leg or obsequie.

Profundamente, deeply, profoundly.

Profundidad, f. depth, profoundnes.

Profundo, deepe, profound.

\* Progreffión, a proceeding, a progres-sion.

\* Progrésso, a proceeding, a progresse.

Prohejar, to beare against the winde.

Prohemio, m. a preface, an entrance into a matter.

\* Proheza, or Proeza, prowess, valor.

\* Prohibición, f. a forbidding, a charge

to the contrarie.

Prohibido, forbidden, charged to the contrarie.

\* Prohibidor, m. a forbiddor, one that giueth otherwise in charge.

Prohibir, to forbid, to charge to the contrarie.

\* Prohijado, adopted, taken for his sonne.

\* Prohijamiento, m. adopting, taking for his sonne.

\* Prohijár, to adopt, to take for his child.

\* Proiz, vide Proeza.

\* Prole, f. issue, children.

\* Prolífico, m. able to get children.

Prolixamente, largely, at length.

\* Prolixar, to draw at large, to make long, tedious and prolix.

Prolidad, f. largenes, length of course.

Prolixo, long, large.

Prólogo, a prologue, a speaker afore-hand.

\* Prolongado, prolonged, driven forth at length.

\* Prolongamiento, a prolonging, a driving at length, or to the uttermost.

Prolongár, Pres. yo Proluengo. 1. Pres. yo Prolongué, to prolong, to drive off from day to day.

\* Proluengo, vide Prolongár.

Promélla, f. promise.

Prometér, yo Promiéto, to promise.

Prometedor, one that promiseth.

Prometido, promised.

Prometimiento, a promising, granting of a thing.

\* Promontón, a promontorie, a cape, or high place that standeth farre into the sea.

\* Promovér, to promote, to prefer.

\* Promptamente, readily.

Promptitud, f. readines.

Prómpto, readie, quick to conelue.

\* Promuctór, vide Promutór.

\* Promulgado, published abroad, proclaimed.

\* Promulgamiento, publishing abroad.

Promulgár, 1. Pres. yo Promulgué, to publish abroad, to proclaim.

\* Promulgue, vide Promulgár.

\* Promutór, a promoter, an informer.

\* Promutór de iusticia de Rey, the kings solicitor.

Pronosticár, Pres. yo Pronostico, 1. Pres. yo Pronostiqué, to prognosticate, to foretell, or foretell.

Pronóstico, prognosticating.

\* Pronostique, vide Pronosticár.

\* Promptamente, vide Promptamén-te.

\* Prontitud, vide Promptitud.

\* Prónto, vide Prompto.

Pronunciación, pronuntiation, utte-

rance.

\* Pronunciado, pronounced, uttered.

Pronunciár, to pronounce, to utter, to de-cline forth in speech.

\* Prophano, vide Profano.

\* Propheta, vide Proféta, m.

\* Prophético, vide Profético.

\* Prophetiza, or Profetiza, a the proph-  
tisse, a prophesying.

\* Prophetizar, or Profetizar, to proph-  
esie.

\* Propiaménte, properly, peculiarly.

\* Propicio, m. mercifull, pitifull, fauon-  
rable, gentle.

\* Propina, f. a right or ductie of custome  
paide by Doctors that do commence, to  
those that have already taken de-  
gree.

\* Propinquo, m. neere.

Propio, or Proprio, proper.

Proponér, Pres. Propongo, Propones,  
Propónce. 1. Pres. Propuse, Propusi-  
ste, Propuso. Fut. Proporné, or Pro-  
pondré, ás, a. Sub. Pres. Proponga.

Imperfect. Propusiera, Propornia, or  
Propusieffe, Fut. Propusiere, to pro-  
pound, to set forth, to propose.

\* Proponga, Propongo, vide Propo-  
nér.

Proporcion, proportion.

\* Proporcionadamente, proportiona-  
bly.

\* Proporcionado, proportionate.

\* Porporcionar, to lay out in propor-tion.

\* Proporne, Propornia, vide Propo-  
nér.

Proposición, propounding of a matter.

Propósito, m. a purpose propounded.

\* Propiaménte, properly.

Propriedad, a propertie.

Proprietario, hec that hath the propertie.

\* Própio, proper, peculiar.

Propusista, f. purpose.

\* Propusito, m. propounded.

\* Propuse, Propusiera, Propusieffe,  
Propuso, vide Proponer.

\* Próra, or Próa, f. the forecable or fore-part of a ship.

\* Protogación, a driving off of a mat-  
ter.

\* Protogar, to prorogue or drive off.

Próla, prose, plaine speech, speech not in  
verse.

\* Proscrevir, yo Proscrito, to outlawe,  
to banish, to sell openly.

\* Proscripción, outlawing, banishment,  
open sale.

\* Proscripto, or Proscrito, proclaimed to  
be sold, proscribed or banished.

\* Proseguido, prosecuted, followed on to  
the uttermost.

\* Proseguimiento, following on of a  
matter.

*matter.*  
 \* Proseguir, *Pres. yo Prosigo, Sub. Pres. yo Prosigas, to prosecute, to follow on.*  
 \* Proserpina, *f. the daughter of Ceres whom Pluto stole away, and kept as his wife.*  
 \* Prosiga, *Prosigo, vide Proseguir.*  
 \* Prosperamente, *prosperously.*  
 \* Protopopeia, *a feigning anie person to speak, a representing of persons.*  
 \* Prosperar, *to prosper, to have good success, to speede well.*  
 \* Prosperidad, *prosperitie, good success, good lucke.*  
 \* Prospero, *prosperous, happy, fortunate.*  
 \* Prospicio, *vide Prospicio.*  
 \* Prostrár, *to prostrate, to fall downe flat.*  
 \* Prosupuesto, *presupposed.*  
 \* Protectora, *a shee defendresse.*  
 \* Protector, *m. a protector.*  
 \* Protérvia, *f. frowardnes, unowardnes, perversenes, sawcinesse, pride, follie, malapertnes, unowardnes, snappishnes.*  
 \* Protérvo, *frowarde, perverse, unoward, snappish, wayward, malapert, sawcie, proud.*  
 \* Protestár, *to protest, to affirme solemnly and earnestly.*  
 \* Protélto, *a protestation.*  
 \* Protocolo, *a Scriveners or Notaries note booke or register booke, in which he in a briefe manner noteth, registreth and setteth downe for a memorie all bargaines, sales, contracts, &c. dealings, or any other manner of writings he maketh betweene partie and partie.*  
 \* Protomédico, *m. a principall physician.*  
 \* Protonotario, *m. a chiefe Notarie, a principall Secretarie, a chiefe scribe.*  
 \* Prováble, *that which may bee prooved, probable, that is able or likely to make prooff.*  
 \* Provablemente, *probably, by due prooff.*  
 \* Provación, *f. prooving, triall.*  
 \* Prováncia, or Probáncia, *triall, prooff, assaying.*  
 \* Provado, *tried, prooved, assayed, tasted.*  
 \* Provador, *a proover, a trier.*  
 \* Provar, *yo Pruevo, to trie, to proove, to assaie, to taste.*  
 \* Provéa, *vide Provéer.*  
 \* Provechár, *to profite, to gaine, to get or obtaine.*  
 \* Provecho, *m. profite, gaine, good.*  
 \* Buen Provecho os haga, *much good may it do you.*  
 \* Provechosamente, *profitable.*  
 \* Provedidór, *a provider, a purveyor.*  
 \* Proveedór, *a muster-master in a campe, an overseer, a purveyor.*  
 \* Proveer, *to provide, to take heede, to fore-*

*see, to purvey.*  
 \* Proveidamente, *providently, with due foresight.*  
 \* Proveido, *furnished, provided, foreseene, or taken heed unto.*  
 \* Proveimiento, *providing, foreseeing, looking well unto, furnishing.*  
 \* Provéna, or Mugróñ de vid, *a sprout or young branch of the vine.*  
 \* Proverbio, *vide Refrán, a proverbe, adage, or common saying.*  
 \* Proverbio, *vide Proverbio.*  
 \* Providencia, *providence, taking heede to, taking care of.*  
 \* Provincia, *a province, a countrey lying far off and ruled by a lieutenant, labour, busines, a matter hard to be effected.*  
 \* Provincial, *pertaining to a province, a governor of a province.*  
 \* Provisión, *f. provision, store, victuals or other things aforehand, a proviso.*  
 \* Provisór, *a provider, an overseer, a deane, a provist.*  
 \* Provisoria, *f. the office of a deane, provost or provider.*  
 \* Provocación, *f. provoking, vrging to a matter.*  
 \* Provocado, *provoked, vrged, exhorted, challenged.*  
 \* Provocador, *a provoker, an vrger, a procurer.*  
 \* Provocar, *i. Pres. yo Provoqué, to provoke, to vrger to a matter, to call forth, to exhort, to challenge.*  
 \* Provoque, *vide Provocar.*  
 \* Próximo, *m. a neighbor.*  
 \* Prudencia, *f. wisdom, prudence, skill to discern matters.*  
 \* Prudente, *wise, prudent, that can discern well of matters.*  
 \* Prudentemente, *wisely, prudently.*  
 \* Prueba, *f. prooffe triall, taste, a searching instrument.*  
 \* Pruéve, *Pruevo, vide Provár.*  
 \* Pruévo, *i. proove, vide Provár.*  
 \* Prúña, *f. a plum, a prune.*  
 \* Prúno, *a sloe tree or plum tree.*

## P V

*Púa, f. a stocke to graffe on, a prickle, a thorne, the tooth of a comb, any nail or such like sticking or gagging out that may prick, scratch, teare or hurt one.*  
 \* Púas de puérco-espín, *pricks or sharpe quills that growe on the porcupine.*  
 \* Púas de rastro, *the long iron teeth on the hatchell with which they hatchel hempe.*  
 \* Puágre, *m. the gonie in the feete.*  
 \* Publicamente, *publicly, openly, com-*

*monly.*  
 \* Publicación, *publishing, setting abroad, making common.*  
 \* Publicado, *published abroad, set forth commonly.*  
 \* Publicar, *Pres. yo Publico, i. Pres. yo Publique, to publish, to set forth.*  
 \* Publicidad, *f. publicknesse, commonnesse.*  
 \* Público, *m. publick, common, knowne abroad.*  
 \* Publique, *vide Publicar.*  
 \* Púcha, or Púchas, *pulse, a kinde of pap, water cruell, thicke postage.*  
 \* Púche de pán en vinagre, *et azúre, a kinde of pap or postage.*  
 \* Pucherías, *f. vide Puchericos.*  
 \* Puchericos, *m. the face and gesture children make when they begin to crie.*  
 \* Puchero, *m. a porridge pot.*  
 \* Pude, *vide Poder.*  
 \* Pudiendo, *the gerund of Poder, having power being able.*  
 \* Pudiera, *Pudiesse, Púdo, vide Poder.*  
 \* Pueblár, *to furnish with people.*  
 \* Pueblézuelo, *a small sort of people. Also a little towne or village.*  
 \* Púeblo, *m. people. Also a towne, a village.*  
 \* Puéde, *Puédo, vide Poder.*  
 \* Puente, *f. a bridge, a halfe decke on ship-board.*  
 \* Puentezuéla, or Puentequela, *f. a little bridge, a little decke of a ship.*  
 \* Puérca, *f. a sow, a hog-louse.*  
 \* Puérca de husillo, *a spindle of a distaffe.*  
 \* Puercamente, *swinishly, filthy.*  
 \* Puércas, or Lamparónes, *kernels, swelling in the armpits or necke.*  
 \* Puérco, *m. a hogge.*  
 \* Puérco cevado, *a fatte hogge.*  
 \* Puérco espina, *a Porcupine.*  
 \* Puérco montés, *vide Javalí, a wilde boare.*  
 \* Puérquero, *m. a swineheard.*  
 \* Puérro, *m. a leek.*  
 \* Puérro silvestre, *a wilde leek.*  
 \* Puérta, *f. a dore, a gate.*  
 \* Puertezuéla, *a little dore.*  
 \* Puérto, *m. a key, a haven, a harborough for ships.*  
 \* Pues, *when.*  
 \* Púella, *f. a peece, a slice, a portion, an allowance.*  
 \* Púella de váca, *a peece or a slice of beefe.*  
 \* Puéstto, *put, placed, a standing.*  
 \* Puéstto que, *although, notwithstanding, albeir.*  
 \* Pugnál, *m. a dagger.*  
 \* Pugnár, *to fight.*

† Púja

† Púja, *f. setting to sale, an outbidding of another in price.*  
 \* Pujado, *outbidden in price.*  
 † Pujamiento, *buying or selling by the great, renting of a commodity, an outbidding another in price.*  
 \* Pujamiento de sangre, *a fresh increase or coming of bloud at the spring of the yeere.*  
 † Pujança, *f. or Puzança, puissance.*  
 † Pujante, *puissant, mightie, powerful.*  
 Pujár, *to rent a subsidie, to cheapen, to bid money, to outbid another in price.*  
 † Pujavante, *a smithes buttice, wherewith he pareth the horse hoofes.*  
 Pujeshiga, *holding out the middle finger, or boring the nose with the finger in scorn of another man.*  
 \* Pujéces, *vide Puñétes.*  
 † Púlgaf, *a flea.*  
 \* Pulgá, *vide Pulgada.*  
 Pulgada, *f. the breadth of a thumbe, an ynh.*  
 † Pulgar, *m. the thumbe, the great m.*  
 † Pulgaradas, *f. brushing with the thomb.*  
 Pulgón, *m. a worne that eateth vines.*  
 † Pulgoso, *full of fleas.*  
 \* Pulicía, *f. a making of neate, fine, cricke or trim.*  
 \* Pulir, *to polish, to make fine or neate.*  
 Púllas, *mockes, scoffes, brables, brals. Also wanton lascivious speeches.*  
 Pulmón, *m. the lungs.*  
 Pulmón marino, *a froath in the sea that giueth light.*  
 Pulmónes, *the lungs.*  
 Púlpá, *soft or fat flesh without bones.*  
 Púlpá, *a pudding.*  
 \* Carne de púlpá, *flesh that hath no bones in it, soft flesh.*  
 \* Púlpé, *a fish with many feete called a poore Cuttle.*  
 Pulpéjo, *the soft flesh of the handes or armes.*  
 Púlpito, *m. a pulpet.*  
 Púlpó, *a fish called a cuttle.*  
 Púlló, *f. the pulse of the reines in the bodie.*  
 Puncadas, *f. a pricke.*  
 Puncadura, *pricking, a marke with a hot iron, a seyning.*  
 † Puncar, *to pricke, to pounce, to soyne.*  
 † Puncón, *a bodkin, a pouncing iron, a punchion.*  
 † Puncónico, *m. a little bodkin.*  
 \* Púndo, *a point, a particle.*  
 \* Pundonor, *id est, Púndo de honor, a point of honor.*  
 \* Pungido, *pricked.*  
 \* Pungidor, *a pricker.*  
 \* Pungimiento, *pricking.*

Pungir, *yo Púnjo, Sub. Pres. Pónja, to pricke, to soyne, to sting, to nettle, to vexce.*  
 \* Pónja, *Pónjo, vide Pongir.*  
 \* Púnica, *f. of Carthage.*  
 Punición, *f. punishment.*  
 \* Punido, *punished.*  
 \* Punir, *to punish, to chastise, to correct, to take vengeance of.*  
 \* Puñada, *f. a blowe with the fist, a handfull.*  
 Puñado, *m. a handfull, a gripe, as much as one can take in the fist at one time.*  
 Puñál, *m. a dagger, a poyñado.*  
 Puñalada, *a stab with a dagger.*  
 \* Puñete, *m. a blow with the fist.*  
 \* Puñétes, *m. ruffes at the hand wrests.*  
 Púño, *m. a fist, a coard in a ship called the clue, the handle of a sword, dagger, &c.*  
 Púños, *m. ruffes or cuffs for the hande wrests.*  
 Púña, *f. the point of a rapier or other thing.*  
 Puñada, *f. a stitch with a needle or such like, a pricking or stitching in with a needle.*  
 Puntado, *pointed.*  
 Puntal, *a post to vnderprop a house, the post which beareth up the hatches on ship-board.*  
 Puntapie, or Puntillazo, *spurning with the feete.*  
 Puntar, *to point, to sharpen, to spurne, to hicke, to soyne, to pricke.*  
 \* Punteria, *directly, by due point.*  
 Puntero, *a marking iron. Also one that pointeth.*  
 Puntillazo, or Puntapie, *spurning with the feete.*  
 \* Puntillo, *m. a little point of a weapon.*  
 Púnto, *a point, a moment, the sise of a shoe, a stitch in sowing. Also the ace at cardes.*  
 \* Púnto, as Curar de Púnto, *to cure with stitching up.*  
 \* Púntos, *the sise of shoes, stitches of a needle, any other points.*  
 \* Puntual, *direct, certaine, pointing.*  
 \* Puntualidad, *certainite, pointing to a matter.*  
 \* Puntualmente, *from point to point.*  
 \* Puntura, *pointing, pricking.*  
 Púpilo, *m. a pupill, one that is vnder tuition and guiding of another.*  
 Púrame, *purely, cleerely, sincerely.*  
 Púreza, *f. puritie, cleanness, sinceritie.*  
 Púrga, *f. a purgation.*  
 Purgación, *cleansing, purging, acquiring.*  
 Púrgar, *i. Pres. Purgó, to purge, to cleanse, to discharge, to make amends for to abide.*  
 Purguio, *that which purgeth.*

\* Purgatorio, *purgatorie, a place of cleansing.*  
 \* Púrgo, *vide Púrga.*  
 \* Purgue, *vide Púrgar.*  
 \* Puridad, *f. puritie, cleannes.*  
 \* Purificación, *a cleansing, a making pure.*  
 \* La Purificación de nuestra Señora, *the Purification of our Ladie, or Candelmas day.*  
 \* Purificado, *cleansed, made pure.*  
 Purificar, *i. Pres. Purifiqué, to purifie, to cleanse, to make pure.*  
 Puridad, *f. puritie, cleannes, a secret purpose.*  
 \* Purifique, *vide Purificar.*  
 Púro, *pure, cleane, neate, vnspotted, vndefiled.*  
 Púrpura, *f. purple.*  
 \* Púrpúreo, *m. of a purple colour, made of purple, belonging to purple.*  
 \* Púscante, *vide Púscante.*  
 \* Púsc, *vide Ponér.*  
 \* Púscera, *Púscelle, vide Ponér.*  
 Púscanimidad, *f. cowardlines, faintnes of hart, effeminate daftardlines of men.*  
 Púscanimo, *m. faint harted, a coward, a daftard, a meacock, a white linned fellow.*  
 Púca, *f. a harlot.*  
 \* Púca vellaca, *a naughty vile whoore.*  
 \* Púca matiera, *f. a cunning harlot.*  
 Putancar, *to followe harlots, to haunte whoores.*  
 Putanero, *m. a whooremannger.*  
 \* Putaria, *vide Putaria.*  
 \* Putear, *to play the whoore. Also to follow whoores.*  
 Puteria, or Burdel, *a stews or brothel house.*  
 \* Putesco, *m. belonging to whooredome.*  
 \* Putico, *a little beastly brothell knave, a little Ganimedes or Bardaxo.*  
 Púto, *a shamelesse brothell, or beastly knave, a Ganimedes or Bardaxo.*  
 \* Putrefacción, *corruption, rottennes.*  
 \* Púxa, *an outbidding another in price.*  
 \* Púxado, *m. outbidden in price.*  
 \* Puxamiento, *m. an outbidding another in price.*  
 \* Puxamiento de sangre, *a fresh increase or coming of blood at the spring of the yeere.*  
 \* Puxando, *by out-bidding another in price.*  
 \* Púxo, *to out-bid another in price in buying a thing.*  
 † Puxavante, *vide Pujavante, a smithes buttice, wherewith he pareth the horse hoofes.*  
 † Púxo, *a desire to goe to stooles, and yet to staye.*  
 \* Púxo, *as Púxo de vientre, the griping of*

of the bellie, a desire to goe to stooles, and yet in vaine.  
 \* Puiya, vide Púja.  
 \* Puzança, vide Pujança, power, ability.  
 \* Puzante, vide Pujante.

## Q

**Q**uadernas, f. the sides of a ship.  
 Quadérno, the fourth in account, a sheet folded, a roll written.  
 \* Quádra, f. a great hall square, or a square dining room in a house.  
 Quadra de caía, the fower corners or square of a house. Also a square room in a house.  
 Quadrada, f. a thing squared, made square, fitted.  
 \* Quadrado, squared, fitted.  
 \* Quadragesima, vide Quarésma.  
 Quadragesimo, the fortieth in number.  
 \* Quadrante meus costumbres, his manners and mine are alike.  
 Quadrángula, a forme fower square, a quadrangle.  
 \* Quadrángulo, m. fower square.  
 Quadrante, a quadrant, a little circle to discern the windes by, a circle of the sunne, a thing fower square.  
 Quadrar, to make square, to make fit.  
 Quadratura, squaring, fitting.  
 \* Quadréte, m. a square little banner.  
 † Quadril, m. the hippe.  
 Quadrilla, f. a little company of footmen, a squadron of some 25. or fewer soldiers.  
 \* Quadrillero, m. a capitaine or leader of such a companie or squadron, an officer in warre that draweth out, or taketh out such a squadron of soldiers, to goe with him in the fieldes in the armie, to see if there be any robbers, or other such misorders, and to correct them.  
 \* Quadrillo, a little square court. Also a little company of footmen, or a squadron of 25. or fewer soldiers.  
 \* Quadrin, m. a farthing.  
 Quádro, a fower square, a squadron of soldiers, a square forme of setting a battell, a companie or quartet in war.  
 \* Quadrúpede, fower footed.  
 \* Quadrúplo, fower fold.  
 † Quajáda, or Quaxáda, f. a posset, a syllub. Also any thing curded or congealed.  
 \* Quajadilla, or Quaxadilla, f. a syllub, a posset.  
 Quajádo, or Quaxádo, curded, congealed.  
 † Quajamiénto, or Quaxamiénto, m. curding, congealing.

† Quajár, or Quaxár, to curde, to congeale.  
 \* † Quájo, rennet to make cheefe.  
 Qual, which, whither.  
 \* Qualesquier, whither fewer, which so euer.  
 \* Qualesquiera, idem.  
 \* Qualidad, vide Calidad, the qualitie or condition.  
 Qualquier, whosoever.  
 \* Qualquiera, idem.  
 \* Quando, when.  
 \* Quando quiera, whensoever.  
 Quantas vézcs, how often, how many times.  
 \* Quantía, f. quantitie.  
 Quantidad, vide Cantidad.  
 Quanto, how much.  
 Quántos, how many?  
 \* Quanto média légua, about the quantitie of halfe a league.  
 \* Quanto, as Por quanto, for howe much.  
 Quanto más, how much more.  
 \* Quántos te quiera, howe manie soeuer.  
 \* Quaranta, vide Quarénta.  
 Quarénta, fortie.  
 \* Quarenteno, or Quarentésimo, the fortieth in order.  
 \* Quarésma, f. Lent.  
 \* Quarta, the quarter of a yarde, the fowerth part, a kinde of taxe for pardons, &c. Also a mule or mare that is put to cart.  
 Quartágo, m. a nagge, a small horse.  
 \* Quartál, a quarter, a measure containing the fowerth part of an other measure.  
 \* Quartána, f. the feauer quartaine.  
 \* Quarteár, to quarter in peeces, to quarter armes.  
 Quartél, m. a quarter to lodge soldiers euerie companie their quarter, a batsh a shij board which couereth the hole of going downe or vnder hatches of a ship, a place to laie yppe sailes in. Also the fourth part of a galley.  
 \* Quartél maître, a quarter master, who appointeth euerie companie in a campe, their places of lodging.  
 \* Quartéles, the hatches on shipboorde, a place to lay yppe sailes in.  
 \* Quarterón, m. a quarter of a tun, that is a hogshed, or halfe pipe, a small basket of figges. Also the quarter of anie thing whether it be of waight or measure.  
 Quartilla, f. a peece of three halfe pence, a kinde of duty or tribute that the countrey people in Spaine pay of their corne to Saint Iames, euerie yeere. Also the pasterns of a horse or other beaft.

\* Quartilla, or Doblegadura, the pasterns of a horse, &c.  
 \* Quartillo, the fourth part of a hundred, the fourth part of sixe pence, a quarter of any measure of wine, oile, &c. the fourth part of any weight.  
 Quárto, m. the fourth. Also a small peece of money of fower maravedis, of English money about a pennie halfe pennie farthing. Also a quarter of mutton, veale, lambe, &c. or the fourth part of any other thing.  
 \* Quártos, peeces of money of fower maravedis, a pennie halfe pennie farthing. Also quarters of mutton, veale, lambe, &c.  
 \* Quártos, as hazer Quártos, to quarter a man.  
 \* Quafinada, id est, Casi nada, as it were of nothing, as a thing of no worth.  
 \* Quafinadas frías, sweepings of a house, leaves or sticks fallen from trees, rubbish or paltry stuffe nought worth, vnprofitable folke.  
 Quatro, fower.  
 Quatro cientos, fower hundred.  
 \* Quatro tanto, fower times as much.  
 \* Quatro mil, fower thousand.  
 \* Quatre cuéntos, fower millions of thousand.  
 \* Quaxáda, vide Quajáda, a congealing, a curding.  
 \* Quaxadilla, or Quajadilla, f. a posset, a syllub, &c.  
 \* Quaxádo, vide Quajádo.  
 \* Quaxamiénto, or Quajamiénto, curding, congealing.  
 \* Quaxár, vide Quajár.

## Q U E

Que, what, that, as.  
 \* Quebáto, vide Quebráto.  
 Que cósa, what matter.  
 Quebráda, f. a breach or breaking.  
 Quebráda de monte, a vallie or breach betweene hills.  
 \* Quebradamente, brokenly.  
 \* Quebradas, as Hóndas quebradas, wanes or billowes broken at sea.  
 Quebrádo, broken, burst.  
 Quebrádo, or Potrío, m. burst bellied.  
 \* Quebrador, a breaker, one that breaketh.  
 Quebradura, breach, a breaking, a rupture.  
 \* Quebrando, breaking.  
 Quebrantado, broken, burst.  
 Quebrantador, a breaker.  
 Quebrantahússos, a kinde of eagle that breaketh bones.  
 Quebrantamiénto, m. breaking.

Quebrantár,

Quebrantár, to breake.  
 Quebrár, yo Quiebro, to breake, to burst.  
 \* Quebrár el crédito, to loose his credit.  
 Que cósa, what? how now?  
 \* Quedá, f. the nine a clock bell, after which hower in Spaine the watch apprehendeth those that be abroad, taketh away their weapons as forfeited, and imprisoneth the persons.  
 Quedáda, f. staying, resting.  
 \* Quedádo, stayed, abidden, rested.  
 Quedár, to stay, to tarrie, to abide, to rest, to stand still.  
 \* Quedár el campo por algúno, to be conqueror, to overcome.  
 \* Quedito, m. still, quiet, soft.  
 Quedo, quiet, still.  
 Que es cósa y cósa? a riddle.  
 \* Quejár, vide Quexár.  
 \* Quejólo, vide Quexólo.  
 \* Quiero, or Bréco, a shrub called beath, lingee or sweete broome.  
 \* Quel, id est, Que el, the which.  
 \* Quella, id est, Que ella, that shee, that it.  
 \* Quello, id est, Que ello, that it.  
 \* Que es? what is the matter?  
 Quemá, f. burning, blasting.  
 \* Quemáda, f. a blast.  
 † Quemádo, burned, scorched, blasted.  
 Quemadura, f. a burning, a blith, a blasting.  
 \* Quemár, to burne, to blast.  
 \* Quénca, or Cuénca, any little round vessel or dish of wood.  
 \* Quénca del ojo, the round hollownes wherein the eie standeth and is seated.  
 \* Quénca or Cuénca, an account, a reckoning. Also a bead of the prayers.  
 \* Hazer quénca, to reckon, to make account of, to thinke for, to be sure of.  
 \* Quentar, vide Contár.  
 \* Quéntas, or Cuéntas, a paire of beades.  
 \* Quénto, or Cuénto, a million, a tale, a number, a historie, the blunt end of a pike or staffe.  
 \* Quépa, vide Cabér.  
 Querélla, a complaint.  
 \* Querellár, to complaine.  
 Querellólo, complaining.  
 Querénca, f. love, liking.  
 Querér, Pres. Quiero, Quieres, Quiere, 1. Pret. Quise, Quisiste, Quiso, Fut. Querré, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. Quiera, or Querra, Imperfect. Quisiera, Quieria, or Quisiese, Fut. Quisiere, to desire, to endeavour, to will, to loue.  
 \* Querér, Subst. vide Querénca.  
 \* Querido, disposed, affected.

\* Quérre, vide Querér.  
 \* Quereadero, vide Queria.  
 \* Quereador, one that maketh cheefe.  
 \* Queria, a place where cheefe is made.  
 \* Queléro, a cheefemonger, one that selleth cheefe.  
 Quésio, cheefe.  
 \* Quésita, id est Que ésta, that shee, that this thing.  
 \* Quéste, id est, Que éste, that hee, that this.  
 Questión, or Quistión, a question or demand, a quarrell, a controuerse.  
 \* Questionero, or Quistionero, a demander of questions, a quarrelling fellowe.  
 \* Quésto, id est, Que esto, that this.  
 \* Questór de las órdenes, a limiting or begging frier, a pardoner.  
 \* Quetár, vide Quicetár, to quiet, to still.  
 † Quexa, f. a complaint.  
 † Quexár, to complaine.  
 † Quexigo, m. a kinde of oake, a wilde ashe tree.  
 Quexólo, complaining, giuen to quarrell or complaint.  
 † Quexura, haste, instance, earnestnes.

## Q U I

† Quicá, peradventure, perhaps.  
 † Quicál, or Quicio, hinges of a dore.  
 \* Quicál de ventána, the hinges of a window.  
 † Quicio, or Quicál, hinges of a dore.  
 \* Quicios cherriadores, creaking hinges, or hinges making a creaking noise.  
 \* Quiebras, f. breach, as in a mans word, or credite. Also sorrow, hartbreaking, griefe, vexation. Also breaking in of water into a field.  
 \* Quiebre, Quiebro, vide Quebrár.  
 Quien, who? he which.  
 \* Quien en tallugár, Quien en tal, some in such a place, and some in such.  
 \* Quienquier, whosoever.  
 Quienquiera, whosoever.  
 \* Quientos, vide Quiniéntos, fine hundred.  
 \* Quiere, Quiero, vide Querér.  
 \* Quier, as, Cómo quier, howsoever.  
 \* Quier, as Quien quier, whosoever.  
 \* Quiera, as Como, Quiera, howsoever.  
 \* Quierádo, quieted, pacified.  
 Quieramente, quietly, peaceably.  
 Quicetár, to make quiet, to pacifie.  
 Quiéto, quiet, at rest.  
 \* Quiéto, a river in Cappadocia so called.  
 \* Quietud, f. quiet, rest, ease.  
 \* Quilár, vide Quiláte.

\* Quiládo, tried, or touched as gold.  
 Quiláto, to trie or touch as gold, to make perfect or excellent.  
 Quiláto, m. the touch of gold, &c. fineness, a carat.  
 Quilla, f. the keele of a ship.  
 \* Quilma, f. a waller, a bag.  
 Quiniéntos, fine hundred.  
 Quisón, a part, a portion.  
 Quisónero, a diuider, a parter.  
 \* Quinquiera, vide Quienquiera.  
 Quincál, m. a hundred weight.  
 \* Quincár, to take away the fifth.  
 Quintéro, the number of leanes in printing being fine to a letter.  
 Quinto, the fift.  
 Quince, fiftene.  
 \* Quinzéno, the fiftene.  
 \* Quise, vide Querér.  
 \* Quisiera, Quisiere, Quisiese, vide Querér.  
 \* Quiso, vide Querér.  
 \* Quistión, or Questión, a question or demand, a controuerse.  
 \* Quisto, as Bien quisto, mal quisto, well beloued, ill beloued.  
 \* Quistioncilla, f. a short question or demand.  
 \* Quitación, vide Quiránca.  
 Quirádo, taken away, giuen ouer, remoued.  
 Quiramiento, taking away, discharge, giuing ouer, release, riddance.  
 \* Quitánca, or Quiránca, riddance, discharge, taking away.  
 Quirár, to take away, to remouee, to withdraw, to breake off, to cut off the haire, to put off clothes, &c.  
 \* Quitáfol, a broad thing made in the manner of a canopie put on a staffe to carrie ouer ones head in hot countries to keepe away the sunne, as in China and in Spaine they rise on horsebacke. The word comming of Quirár, which is to take away, and Sol the sunne: and so Quitáfol, a taker away of the sun, or such a canopie for that use.  
 \* Quitate de ay, stand aside, stand out of the way, remouee thence.  
 Quixáda, f. a iaw.  
 Quixár, m. vide Quixáda.  
 † Quixónes, bastard parley, or wilde cheryll.  
 Quixótes, m. terces, armour for the knees.

## R

R Abácas, water parley, yellow water cresses, belnags.  
 Rabadán, m. a cheefe shepherd, a principal among shepherds.

S 1 Rabadilla,



Rabadilla, *f.* the skut of a birde, the rump.  
 Rábanos, or Rávanos, *m.* radish root.  
 Rabáneo, *vide* Rebaño, *m.* a flocke of cattell.  
 \* Rábdo, *vide* Ráudo.  
 Rabeir, *to* wag the taile.  
 \* Rabéco, *vide* Ravéco, a wilde goate.  
 † Rabél, *m.* an instrument called a rebecke.  
 \* Rabéla, *vide* Ravéla, *fidem*.  
 \* Rábía, or Rávía, *f.* furie, rage, madness.  
 \* Rabiár, *to* rage, *to* be furious or mad.  
 Rabicano, *id est*, Rábo cáno, an horse with a grey taile.  
 \* Rabillo, *m.* a little taile.  
 \* Rabiolamente, *furiously*, madly, *rauingly*.  
 \* Rabiólo, *furious*, *raging*, mad.  
 \* Rabiúbio, a bird with a red taile called a waigtaile. Also a kinde of fish.  
 \* Rabiléco, a drie taile, a poore starveling beaſt. Also a poore wretch leane and ill clothed.  
 Rábo, *m.* the taile, the fundament.  
 \* Rábo de vestidura, a long traine of a womans gowne, a long garment that plaiers use.  
 \* Rábo, or Coda de mola, an herbe called horse taile.  
 Rábo de puérco, an herbe called Mayden-weed.  
 \* Rabón, *m.* a short or stumpe taile, any beaſt curtailed, or the taile cut off, a curtall.  
 \* Rabúdo, *m.* with a great taile.  
 † Ráca, *f.* a ray or beame shining through a hole. Also a race, stocke, kinde, or breede.  
 Ráca de lól, the summe-beame.  
 Ráca de páño, the place where cloath is seare or thin, a bracke in cloth.  
 Raçádo, full of bracks in cloth. Speckled or spotted as a horse or beaſt.  
 Racaména, *f.* the parte of the yard of a ship, which holdeth the yard to the mast.  
 \* Raciocinación, *reasoning*.  
 \* Raciocinio, *reason*.  
 Ración, *f.* a peece, a portion, allowance of victuals, &c.  
 \* Racional, *reasonable*, that hath the use of reason.  
 \* Racionár, *vide* Raciocinár, *to* reason, *to* argue, *to* dispute.  
 Racionero, *m.* an inferiour prebend in a Church, that hath but halfe so much revenues by yeere as a Prebend hath.  
 \* Raçón, *vide* Razón, *f.* reason.  
 \* Raçonár, *vide* Razónár.  
 Raedéra, *f.* a raſer to shawe with, anie thing that one shaweth with.

Raedúra, *f.* shaving, *raſing* of writings.  
 Raér, *yo* Raygo. Sub. Pres. Rayga, *to* raſe, *to* shawe, *to* blot, *to* plaine with a plauer.  
 \* Raér hénco con el Ráſtro, *to* rake.  
 † Raéz, *casie*.  
 \* † Rahez, *f.* casie, *not hard to* be done.  
 \* Ráia, *vide* Ráya, a ray fish, a strake.  
 Rája, *f.* a chip, a lathe, cloath rashe.  
 \* Rája deléna, *f.* a billet or shide of wood.  
 \* Rajadór, one that *razeth* or *marketh* out any thing, a lyer.  
 Rajár, *to* hew out, *to* cut into lathes, *to* shawe, *to* cut into small peeces.  
 Rajár madera, *to* hew into lathes, *to* cut out timber, *to* make into small peeces or singles.  
 \* Raigádo, *vide* Raygádo.  
 \* Raigár, *vide* Raygár, *to* take roote.  
 \* Raio, *vide* Ráyo.  
 \* Raióla, *vide* Rayóla.  
 Rajuélas, *f.* little chips.  
 \* Raiz, *vide* Rayz.  
 \* Raiz del álla, *f.* an herbe called Elecampane.  
 \* Rála, *as* Cofarála, a thin matter or thing.  
 Rálas vézes, *seldome* times.  
 \* Rálas batallas, *f.* thin battells, weak companies of men.  
 Ralcá, *f.* a race, streene or breed of horses.  
 Ralcár, *to* make thin.  
 \* Ralcéc, *yo* Ralcéco, *to* waxe or make thin.  
 \* Ralcécido, *made thin*.  
 \* Ralcér, *vide* Ralcár.  
 Raléro, a seue fur to sift with.  
 Raléza, *f.* seldomes, thinnes.  
 \* Ralidá, *idem*.  
 \* Ralladúra, *f.* a grater to grate spice or bread, &c. Also a shaving yron.  
 \* Rallár, *to* grate bread, spice, &c. Also *to* shawe with a shaving yron.  
 \* Rallo, a bread-grate, a grater for spice, a shaving yron.  
 Rálo, *thinne*.  
 Ráma, *f.* or Rámo, a bough.  
 \* Ramiocinio, *reason*.  
 Ración, *f.* a peece, a portion, allowance of victuals, &c.  
 \* Racional, *reasonable*, that hath the use of reason.  
 \* Racionár, *vide* Raciocinár, *to* reason, *to* argue, *to* dispute.  
 Racionero, *m.* an inferiour prebend in a Church, that hath but halfe so much revenues by yeere as a Prebend hath.  
 \* Raçón, *vide* Razón, *f.* reason.  
 \* Raçonár, *vide* Razónár.  
 Raedéra, *f.* a raſer to shawe with, anie thing that one shaweth with.

Ramólo, full of boughes.  
 \* Ramúa, a village in Zeland so called.  
 Rampójos, the prick of briars.  
 \* † Ramplón, *m.* cawkes on a horse-shoe.  
 † Rampónes, *vide* Ramplón.  
 Rána, a frogge.  
 \* Rána de las garçales, a land roade.  
 Rancuajo, *m.* a little frogge, a poolwig, or toadpoole.  
 \* Rancheria, *f.* a ranke of tents or cabins for soldiers.  
 \* Ráncho, *m.* a ranke, an order or place where every one is to keepe or abide.  
 Ráncio, *m.* rusty, rammish in smell, ill willing.  
 Ranciólo, rusty, full of rammishnes.  
 Rancór, *ranker*, hatred, malice.  
 \* Ránzio, *vide* Ráncio.  
 \* Ranzíolo, *vide* Ranciólo.  
 Rándá, *f.* network, open-work.  
 \* Randádo, *made as* network.  
 \* Randilla, *f.* little network.  
 \* Ranúdo, *of* or *pertaining to* frogs.  
 \* Ranzón, *vide* Refcáte.  
 \* Rapacéjo, *vide* Rapáz, a soldier's boy, a great wagging boy.  
 † Rapacéjos, *fringe*.  
 \* Rapacóva, *f.* a moth.  
 \* Rapádo, *shaved*, *paved*, *filed*.  
 Rapár, *to* shawe, *to* pare, *to* file. Also *to* rampe as a lion doth.  
 \* Rapáz, *vide* Rapáz, *rauenous*.  
 Rapáz, a soldier's boy, a wagging boy. Also one that is *rauenous* or *greedie* given to pilling.  
 Rapiña, *f.* rapine, catching by violence.  
 Rapóla, *f.* or Zorra, a shee fox.  
 \* Rapoleras, *f.* fox holes.  
 \* Rapoléria, *f.* craftie wiliness, foxie craftinesse, or subtilnesse of a fox.  
 \* Rapólo, a hee fox.  
 Rapolúno, *belonging to* a fox.  
 \* Rápto, *m.* any thing taken or snatched violently.  
 \* Raquéta, *f.* a racket to play at tennis with.  
 \* Ráras vézes, *vide* Rálas vézes, *seldome*.  
 \* Raridá, *vide* Ralidá, *f.* seldomesse, strangenesse, thinnesse.  
 Rávo, *seldome*, thin.  
 \* Ráros cabéllos, *thin* haire.  
 \* Ráfa, *vide* Ráça.  
 \* Rafadór, *vide* Raçadór.  
 Rafadúra, *the striking of* a measure.  
 Rafár, *to* strike a measure, *to* pare.  
 Rafár medida, *to* strike a measure.  
 \* Ráfa cavállos, an ostler, a horsekeeper, one that currieth horses. Also a base fellow.  
 \* Rafádádo, *scraped*, *scratched* or *combed*, as a horse.  
 Rafcadór, a scraping tooke, or one that scrapeth.

scrapeth or scratcheth.  
 \* Rafcadúras, *f.* the markes or signes made by scratching.  
 Rafcár, *i.* Pres. yo Rafcár, *to* scrape, *to* scratch, *to* currie.  
 \* Rafcuñado, *scratched*.  
 Rafcuñar, *to* scratch, *to* scrape.  
 Rafcúño, *m.* a scratch.  
 Raféro, *m.* a strike of a measure.  
 Rafádádo, *ojos*, faire large eyes.  
 † Rafgár, Pres. yo Rafgo, *i.* Pres. yo Rafgué, *to* teare in peeces.  
 \* † Rafgo, *as* scrape, *as* scratch, *as* dash with a pen, *to* make a great or first letter.  
 † Rafgón, *m.* *as* scratch, *as* scrape.  
 \* Rálgos delétras, a dash with the pen to make a great letter, or when one be-ginneth to write.  
 \* Rafgue, *vide* Rafgár.  
 Rálo, *plaine* shawed, a plaine field, sat-ten.  
 \* Rálo tiémpo, cleere weather without any cloud.  
 Ráſpa, *f.* a file, an eare of corne, a shooma-ſer cutting knife.  
 Rafpádo, *filed*, *shaved*, *pared*.  
 Rafpár, *to* file, *to* pare, *to* shawe, *to* fret.  
 \* Ráſpa de espiga, the beard of an eare of corne.  
 \* Rafgué, *vide* Rafcár.  
 \* Ráſſa, *vide* Ráſa.  
 \* Rafstél, *vide* Rafstillo.  
 Rafstilla, or Rafstillo, a carde orcombe for flaxe, a percollis for a gate.  
 Rafstilládo, *carded*, *combed*.  
 Rafstillar, *to* carde, *to*combe flaxe.  
 \* Rafstillo, *m.* or Rafstilla, acombe for flaxe, a rake, a percollis for a gate.  
 \* Ráſtra, mierra, or Narria, a drag, a sled.  
 \* Raftrár, *vide* Raftréar.  
 \* Raftréar, *to* follow diligently, *to* follow by the footesteps, *to* rent or wind as a spanell doth.  
 \* Raftréro, one that hunteth or followeth by the footes.  
 Raftrillo, a little rake. Also a hatchell orcombe for hempe. Also a percollis for a gate.  
 Ráſtro, a harrow, a step, a trace, a sent or smell, a rake, the residue or remainder, a market for cattell, &c.  
 \* Caér en el ráſtro, *to* finde out the footesteps, *to* hit upon the sent or smell by the footes.  
 Raftrójo, or Reftrójo, stubble of corne.  
 Rafúras, *parings*, *shavings*, *droſſe*, *drege*, lees of wine, &c.  
 Rafúras de cuba, *drege*, lees, or droſſe of wine vessels.  
 Ráta, *f.* a part, a portion.  
 Ráta, a rat.  
 \* Ratificár, *to* approve for good, *to* rati-

ſie or allowe.  
 Rato, *m.* a space, firme, approved.  
 \* A ráto, otherwhile.  
 Ratón, a mouſe.  
 \* Ratónádo, mouſe-eaten, eaten with miſe.  
 Ratonzilla, or Ratonzillo, a little mouſe.  
 \* Ratoncito, *idem*.  
 \* Ratónera, *f.* a mouſe trap, also a mouſe hole.  
 \* Ratonzillo, a little mouſe.  
 \* Ratonzito, *idem*.  
 \* Raváño, *vide* Rabáño.  
 Rávano, or Rábano, a radish root.  
 Rávano gagisco, blacke hellebor.  
 Raudál, a swift streame of water.  
 Ráudo, *rauenous*, violent, swift in course.  
 \* Raveár, *vide* Rabéar.  
 Ravéco, *m.* a wilde goate.  
 \* Ravejár, *to* stand wauering or tottering.  
 \* Ravél, *vide* Rabél.  
 \* Ravéla, *idem*.  
 Rávía, or Rábía, *f.* rage, furie, madness.  
 Raviár, *to* rage, *to* be furious or mad.  
 \* Ravicáno, *vide* Rabicáno.  
 \* Ravillo, *vide* Rabillo.  
 Raviolamente, or Rabiolamente, *furiously*, madly, *rauingly*.  
 Raviólo, or Rabiólo, *raging*, *furious*, mad.  
 \* Ravirúbio, *vide* Rabiúbio.  
 \* Raviléco, *vide* Rabiléco.  
 \* Rávo, *vide* Rábo.  
 \* Ravúdo, *vide* Rabúdo.  
 \* Ráxa, *vide* Rája.  
 Ráya, the graine of wood, a line, a strake, a fish called a ray or scate fish.  
 \* Ráya, a strake or mark by straking.  
 Also a fish called a ray.  
 Rayádo, lined, marked out, *raſed*, *straked* out.  
 \* Rayadúra, *casting* of beames as the sunne doth, *straking* or *drawing* out.  
 Rayár, *to* mark out, *to* drawe strakes or lines, *to* cast beames as the sunne doth.  
 \* Raydo, *shaved*, *pared*.  
 \* Rayga, Raygo, *vide* Raér.  
 \* Raygádo, rooted, having taken roote.  
 \* Raygadúra, *f.* rooting or taking roote.  
 Raygár, *i.* Pres. yo Raygué, *to* take roote.  
 \* Raygue, *vide* Raygár.  
 Ráyo, a flash of lightening, the sunne beame, the spoke of a wheele.  
 Rayóla, *f.* a raſor.  
 Rayz, *f.* a roote, a round head of garlick, an onion, &c.  
 \* Rayz del álla, an herbe called elecampane.  
 \* Ráza, *vide* Ráça.  
 \* Razáménto, *vide* Raçáménto.

Razímio, *m.* a bunch of grapes.  
 \* Razión, *vide* Ración.  
 Razón, *f.* reason.  
 Razónable, *reasonable*.  
 Razónablemente, *reasonably*.  
 Razónaménto, *reasoning*, *discourse*, *conference*.  
 Razónár, *to* reason, *to* discourse in talke, *to* conferre.  
 Ráſ. B. a. d. 1. 1. 1.  
 Real, *royall* or *king-like*, a campe or armie of soldiers in the field. Also a riall or fixe pence.  
 Realéjo, *belonging to* the king.  
 \* Realidá, *f.* the substance, effect, or very truth of the matter.  
 Realmente, *really*, in very deede, in sooth.  
 \* Reamádo, *loured* againe.  
 \* Reamar, *to* loue againe.  
 Reata, a binding or tying againe.  
 Reatadúra, *binding* againe.  
 Reatár, *to* bind or tie againe.  
 \* Rebañádo, gathered into a flocke. Also *licked*, as the dish or platter when the broth is eaten.  
 Rebañár, *to* gather into a flocke. Also *to* lick a dish or platter after the broth is eaten.  
 Rebañégo, of the flocke.  
 Rebaño, a flocke of sheepe, &c.  
 Rebatádo, *snatched*, *catched*.  
 Rebatár, *to* snatch, *to* catch.  
 \* Rebatádo, *rebated*, or *abated* of price or reckoning, rebounded as a ball, beaten backe.  
 Rebatina, *f.* a sodaine skirmish, a scambling, a muſſe.  
 \* Rebatiménto, *m.* rebating in a reckoning or account, rebounding backe.  
 Rebatir, *to* rebate in reckoning, *to* rebound, or beate backe againe.  
 Rebáto, *m.* a tumult, a sodaine stirre, an uprore.  
 \* A Rebáto tocár, *to* strike up alarme, *to* make an uprore.  
 Rebéco, *m.* a wilde goate.  
 Rebelár, *to* rebell, *to* begin a mutinie. Also *to* reveale.  
 Rebélde, a rebell, a mutinous fellow.  
 Rebelidia, *f.* rebellion, mutinie, insurrection, a writ of rebellion when a man refuseth to appeere and answer his case in law.  
 Rebellín, or Rebelín, a platforme or bulwarke to lay ordinance on, a fort where ordinance is planted.  
 \* Rebellón, *m.* insurrection, mutinie, rebellion.  
 Rebellión, *vide* Rebeldía.  
 Rebentaçón, *a breach*, a cracke.  
 S 2 \* Rebentádo,



\* Rebentado, broken, cracked, burst out, as the bowels out of the bodie.  
 Rebutar, yo Rebuto, to breake in sunder, to cracke, to burst, as bowels out of the bodie.  
 Reberdecér, or Reverdecér, to waxe greene againe.  
 \* Reber, or Revés, backward, contrary, crosse.  
 Rebezár, to keepe turne.  
 Rebezéro, he that keepeeth turne.  
 Rebidár, to reuie.  
 \* Rebiénta, Rebiénto, vide Rebutar.  
 \* Rebitir, vide Revistir.  
 Rebite, m. a reuie.  
 Rebitir, to reuie.  
 \* Rebocado, called backe, reuoked.  
 \* Reboçado, masked ouer the face, muffled.  
 \* Reboçár, to reuoke, to call backe.  
 † Reboçar, to maske, to couer with a maske or vizard, to muffle the face, to wimple, or go with the face couered.  
 \* Rébo, a maske called.  
 † Reboço, m. a maske, a vizard, to wimple the face.  
 Rebolár, to sie againe, to sie backe.  
 \* Rebolcado, tumbled, or wallowed.  
 Rebolcado, a poole to tumble in, a puddle or place where swine vse to wallow.  
 Rebolcár, i. Pres. yo Rebolque, to tumble, to wallow.  
 \* Reboldón, m. a caterpillar or such like worme, a worme called the diuels goldring, which spoileth vines.  
 \* Rebolcár, to reuolt, to sie backe.  
 \* Rebolque, vide Rebolcár.  
 Reboldón, vide Reboldón.  
 Reboldólo, a turnmoyler, an ouerturner, a disquietor.  
 \* Reboldura, turnmole, disquietnes.  
 Rebolvedéro, any thing turned ouer.  
 Rebolvedór, a turner ouer, a disquietor.  
 Rebolvér, yo Rebuélvo, to ouerturne, to roll vnto, to turnmole, to disquiet.  
 Rebolvimiento, ouerturning, turnmoyling, disquieting.  
 \* Reborujár, to entangle, to snarle together, as threed or silke, or such like.  
 Rebofadura, ouerflowing.  
 Rebofár, to run ouer, to ouerflow.  
 Rebotado vino, dead wine, wine past the best.  
 Rebotado, made dull, or blunt of edge. Also put backe.  
 Rebotadura, dulnes, bluntnes. Also a putting backe, with the hand, or such like.  
 Rebotár, to make dull, or blunt, to waxe naught. Also to put backe.

\* Rebóte, m. a putting backe, a making dull or blunt.  
 \* Rebramiento, roaring like a lyon.  
 \* Rebramar, to roare like a lyon.  
 \* Rebulque, Rebuélco, vide Rebolcár.  
 \* Rebuélta, f. an ouerturning, a tumult, a disquietnes.  
 Rebuélto, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquietnes, a lustie stirring horse.  
 \* a Rebuélto fer, to be in a trouble some state.  
 \* Rebuélve, Rebuélvo, vide Rebolcár.  
 \* Rebullir, to moue a little, to wrinch, to strine being oppressed.  
 Rebulca, f. cleaning of corne, gathering of the eares that are fallen.  
 Rebulcár, i. Pres. yo Rebulque, to seeke againe.  
 \* Rebulque, vide Rebulcár.  
 † Rebutzár, to crie like an asse.  
 \* Rebutino, m. the crying or braying of an asse.  
 \* Recabado, recovered.  
 Recabár, to obtaine, to shake off.  
 \* Recábdo, vide Recáudo.  
 \* Recadéro, one that carrieth a letter or present, or such like.  
 \* Recádo, vide Recáudo.  
 \* Tódo está en recáudo, all is safe.  
 Recáer, Pres. yo Recáygo. Sub. Pres. Recáyga, to fall againe.  
 \* Recága, the last, the reuerward.  
 \* Recáguar, f. vide Recága, idem.  
 Recalcadamiento, thickly, fully.  
 Recalcár, i. Pres. yo Recalqué, to stuffe, to stop clifts, to beate in.  
 \* Recalque, vide Recalcár.  
 \* Recálte, a thing used about diers trade.  
 Recamado, layed with lace, laced, embroidered.  
 Recamar, to lace, to lay on with lace, to embroider.  
 Recámara, f. a wardrobe, a dining chamber, a closet.  
 \* Recambiar, to change.  
 \* Recambio, m. change.  
 Recámara, vide Recámara.  
 Recámara, m. lacing, wauie, embrosarie.  
 \* Recánbio, vide Recambio.  
 \* Recador, vide Rezarór.  
 \* Recár, vide Rezar.  
 \* Recatadamente, warily, heedfully.  
 Recatado, warie, heedfull, circumspect.  
 Recatamiento, warines, heed.  
 Recatarse, to be warie, to be circumspect.  
 \* Recádo, m. heed, warines.  
 Recatón, m. or Regatón, the pike of a staffe or speare at the lower end. Also a huckster or seller of victuals at second hand. Also a pinching or hucking fellow in buying or selling.

\* Recaudado, recovered, speed, succeeded, happened.  
 Recaudador, a recoverer, one that getteth, a receiver of rents.  
 Recaudamiento, recoverie.  
 Recaudár, to recover, to procure, to speed.  
 Recáudo, a warrant, success, a letter of attorney, a caveat or warning, adiust or admonition, answearing to a plea.  
 \* Tódo está en buen Recáudo, all is safe.  
 Recaydo, fallen againe.  
 \* Recáyga, Recáygo, vide Recáer.  
 Recévido, received.  
 Recébidór, a receiver, an allower.  
 Recébimíento, receipt, allowance.  
 \* Recébimíento de casa, a by parlor, hall or place to receive folke in a house.  
 Recébir, or Recevir, to receive, to take.  
 \* Receládo, fearing, warie of, suspicious.  
 Recelár, or Recelarse, to feare, to take heede of, to suspect.  
 Recélo, feare, warinesse, suspicion.  
 \* Receloso, fearefull, suspicious, warie.  
 \* Recentál, vide Rezentál.  
 \* Recentarse, to make himselfe fresh, or to be made fresh.  
 \* Recénre, fresh, new.  
 Receptár, vide Rezetár.  
 Receptór, a receiver.  
 \* Receptoria carta, or Recepteria, a bill of receipt, a letter of exchange.  
 \* Recéño, m. a going backe.  
 \* Recéta, a receipt of phisicke.  
 \* Recetado, the receipt of phisicke written or delivered.  
 \* Recetár, to write or ordaine a receipt in phisicke.  
 \* Recevir, or Recebir, yo Recivo, to receive, to take.  
 \* Receumando, leaking as a pot that runneth out at a cracke or broken place.  
 \* Receumar, to leak or run out as a vessell runneth out at a cracke place.  
 Rechága, f. a driving backe, a repulse.  
 Rechagár, to beate or driue backe, to repell.  
 Rechinár, to make a whizzing noise by hastie breaking of the aire, as a bullet shot from a peece doth, or as the winde doth in the shroudes of a ship. Also to gnash the teeth.  
 \* Récia, vide Rézia, strong.  
 \* Reciba, Recibo, vide Recebir.  
 \* Recientemente, vide Reziementente, freshly, newly, lately.  
 \* Reciente, vide Reziénte.  
 \* Récio, vide Rézio.  
 \* Recive, Recivo, vide Recevir.  
 Reclamación, calling backe, gainsaying.  
 \* Reclamádo, called backe.  
 Reclamár, to call backe.

Reclámo,

Reclámo, a call for birds.  
 \* Reclinádo, inclined, bowed downe, abated, waxed worse.  
 \* Reclinár, to abate, to decline, to waxe worse.  
 \* Reclusión, a shutting in.  
 Recobrádo, recovered.  
 Recobradór, a recoverer.  
 Recobrár, to recover.  
 \* Recodádo, m. leaned on the elbow.  
 Recogedór, a gatherer, a taker vp.  
 Recogér, yo Recójo, Sub. Pres. Recója, to gather vp, to take vp, to retire, to withdraw.  
 Recogido, retired, gathered, withdrawn.  
 Recogimiento, gathering, retiring, withdrawing.  
 \* Recója, Recójo, vide Recogér.  
 \* Recojér, vide Recogér.  
 Recomendación, recommending, sending of greeting or salutations.  
 Recomendádo, recommended.  
 Recomendár, yo recomiéndó, to recommend, to send salutations vnto.  
 \* Recomiende, Recomiendo, vide Recomendár.  
 Recomendación, recompense, amends.  
 \* Recompensádo, recompensed, made amends.  
 Recompensár, yo Recompíento, to make amends, to recompense.  
 \* Recompíente, Recompíento, vide Recompensár.  
 \* Recompuesto, set in order againe.  
 Reconcitrádo, united together in his center.  
 \* Reconcitrár, to meete or unite together in his center.  
 Reconciliación, reconciling, attornment.  
 Reconciliádo, reconciled.  
 Reconciliár, to reconcile, to make attornment.  
 \* Reconciliamiento, m. reconcilement.  
 Reongadór, m. a murmurer, a grudger, one that goeth mumbling and repining at any thing.  
 Reongár, i. Pres. yo Reongué, to murmur, grudge, or mumble at a thing.  
 \* Reongéro, one that murmureth, mumbleth, or grudgeth at a thing.  
 \* Reongue, vide Reongár.  
 Reconocedór, an acknowledged, a viewer, a conue or spall.  
 Reconocer, yo Reconosco, or Reconoscer, Sub. Pres. Reconosca, to acknowledge, to view, to overlook.  
 Reconocido, viewing, acknowledging.  
 Reconocimiento, a view, acknowledging, overlooking.  
 \* Reconosca, Reconosco, vide Reconocer.

Reconoscér, or Reconocer, to acknowledge, to view, to give knowledge, to overlook.  
 \* Reconoscér baterias, to view batteries.  
 \* Reconoscido, vide Reconocido, viewed, overlooked, acknowledged.  
 \* Reconocimiento, vide Reconocimiento.  
 \* Recontádo, m. recounted, told, declared.  
 Recontár, yo Recuénro, to recount, to tell, to relate.  
 \* Recontádo, met with, encountered.  
 \* Recontrár, yo Recuénro, to meete with, to encounter.  
 Reconualecer, yo Reconualeço, Sub. Pres. Reconualeca, to recover health againe, to waxe well againe.  
 \* Reconualeca, Reconualeço, vide Reconualecer.  
 \* Reconuención, f. a reconquering, or overcoming.  
 \* Recopilación, compiling, or gathering out of booke.  
 Recopiládo, compiled, gathered out of booke.  
 Recopiládór, m. a compiler or gatherer out of booke.  
 Recopilar, to compile, to gather out of booke.  
 \* Recordación, remembrance, calling to minde.  
 \* Recordádo, called to remembrance.  
 \* Recordadór, a remembrancer.  
 Recordár, yo Recuédo, to remember, to reckon vp, to call vnto minde.  
 Recorrér, to run backe, to run vnto.  
 Recoplér, to sow againe, to amend.  
 \* Recosido, sowed againe, amended.  
 \* Recostár, yo Recuésto, to lay downe upon one side.  
 Recozer, to seeth or boile againe.  
 \* Recozido, sodde againe, well tried, refined.  
 Recreación, refreshing.  
 Recreár, to refresh, to recreate.  
 Recreér, yo Recreço, Sub. Pres. yo Recreca, to increase, to grow afresh.  
 \* Recreído, increased.  
 Recreimiento, increase, growing afresh.  
 \* Recreca, Recreço, vide Recreér.  
 Recreér, or Recreér, to increase, to grow afresh.  
 \* Recreído, vide Recreído.  
 Recreimiento, or Recreimiento, increase, growth.  
 \* Rectaguardia, the reuerward.  
 \* Récto, right.  
 \* Rectór, a chiefe schoolmaster, a chancellor or governor of a vniuersitie.  
 Récu, a drone of horses or mules, such as carriers vse to drine.

\* Recuáje, m. many drones of horses or mules together, such as carriers and packemen drine.  
 Recuájo, the spawne or frise of fish. The crudding of milke.  
 Recudimiento, restoring, paying rent.  
 Recudir, to restore, to pay rent.  
 \* Recuénre, Recuénro, vide Recontrár.  
 \* Recuénro, an incounter or meeting with.  
 \* Recuéde, Recuédo, vide Recordár.  
 † Recuéro, m. a carrier that driueth mules or horses laden with packes.  
 \* Recuénre, Recuénro, vide Recordár.  
 Recuénro, the hanging or sleepe side of a hill.  
 † Recumando, leaking as a pot that runneth out, or taking or licking the iuice.  
 † Recumar, to leak as a pot, to lick the iuice.  
 Recuperable, recoverable, that may be recovered or gotten.  
 Recuperación, recoverie.  
 Recuperár, to recover, to obtaine.  
 \* Recupiládo, vide Recopiládo.  
 \* Recupilar, vide Recopilar, to compile, to gather or heape together.  
 \* Recusación, refusal.  
 \* Recusado, refused.  
 Recusár, to refuse.  
 Rédu, f. a net. Also a grate or a lattise.  
 Redáño, the caull wherein the bowels lie.  
 Redarguimiento, reproofe.  
 Redarguir, to reprove, to finde fault with.  
 \* Redeádo, vide Rodeádo.  
 Rededór, round about.  
 \* al Rededór, about, round about.  
 Redención, redeeming, purchasing againe.  
 Redemido, redeemed.  
 Redemir, yo Redimo, to redeeme, to purchase againe.  
 \* Redempción, or Redemción, redeeming, purchasing againe.  
 Redemptór, a redeemer, a purchaser a fresh.  
 \* Redención, vide Redempción.  
 \* Redentór, vide Redemptór.  
 Redéro, a net-maker.  
 Redezilla, a little net.  
 \* Redicmo, a retithing, taking of euery fifteene one.  
 \* Redil, m. hurdles to fold sheepe in.  
 \* Redilla, vide Raqueta, a racket.  
 \* Redima, Redimo, vide Redemir.  
 \* Redobládo, doubled.  
 Redoblár, to double, to line.  
 Redoble, double.

S 3 † Redóma,

† Redóma, *f.* a glass viall.  
 Redomado, *vide* Refalcado.  
 \* Redomilla, *f.* a little viall of glasse.  
 \* Redondaménte, roundly.  
 Redondear, *to make round.*  
 Redondéz, *f.* roundness.  
 \* Redondillas, *a* kind of verse, round-layers.  
 Redondo, round.  
 Redrójó, *a new bud.*  
 Redropélo, *against the haire.*  
 \* Redundár, *to redound backe.*  
 \* Redúto, *a barricado to defende from small shot.*  
 \* Redúzga, Redúzgo, *vide* Reduzir.  
 Reduzido, *brought backe.*  
 Reduzimíento, *a bringing backe.*  
 Reduzir, *yo Redúzgo, Sub. Pres. Redúzga, to bring backe.*  
 \* Reduifcádó, *builded up againe, repaired.*  
 \* Reduifcár, *yo Reduifco, i. Pres. yo Reduifiqué, to builde againe, to repaire.*  
 \* Reduifque, *vide* Reduifcár.  
 Refalcado, *malicious.*  
 \* Refectório, or Refetório, *a dining place, a baiting place.*  
 \* Referendár, *vide* Refrendár.  
 \* Referido, *that which hath bene declared or set downe.*  
 Referir, *yo Refiero, to report, to declare, to tell.*  
 Refetório, or Refitório, *vide* Refectório.  
 \* Refiere, Refiero, *vide* Referir.  
 \* Refino, *that which is verie fine, as cloth or such like, &c.*  
 Refitolero, *m.* one that hath charge or government of the victhuals in the couent among friers, a Clarke of the kitchen.  
 \* Refligério, or Refrigério, *a refreshing.*  
 Reflorecér, *yo Refloreco, Sub. Pres. Refloreca, to flourish againe.*  
 \* Reflorecido, or Reflorecido, *flourished againe.*  
 \* Refloréca, Refloreco, *vide* Reflorecér.  
 \* Reflúxo, *the ebbe of the sea, after tide, the fluxe of the belly.*  
 \* Reforçádo, *reinforced.*  
 Reforçár, *yo Refuerço, to reinforce.*  
 Reformation, *a reformation.*  
 \* Reformado, *reformed.*  
 Reformador, *a reformer.*  
 Reformár, *to reforme.*  
 Refrán, *m.* a proverbe.  
 Refregado, *rubbed, fretted.*  
 Refregadura, *f.* rubbing, fretting.  
 Refregamiéto, *fretting, rubbing.*  
 Refregár, *yo Refriego, Sub. Pres. Re-*

*friegué, to rubbe againe, to weare, to fret.*  
 \* Refregério, *vide* Refrigério.  
 \* Refrendado, *signed with the secretaries hand.*  
 \* Refrendár, *to signe with the secretaries hande.*  
 Refrenár, *to refraine.*  
 \* Refrescado, *refreshed, renewed.*  
 Refrescár, *to renew, to refresh.*  
 \* Refresco, *a renewing, a refreshing.*  
 \* Refriáre, *to waxe very colde.*  
 Refriega, *f.* a skirmish.  
 \* Refriego, *vide* Refregár.  
 \* Refriegue, *vide* Refregár.  
 Refrigério, or Refugério, *a refreshing.*  
 Refrúere, Refuerço, *vide* Reforçár.  
 Refugio, *a refuge.*  
 \* Refulgiénte, *shining.*  
 Refunfuñár, *to murmur, to mumble, to mutter.*  
 \* Refutar, *to refuse, to confound.*  
 Regaçádo, *tucked up.*  
 Regaçár, *to tucke up the clothes.*  
 Regáço, *the lap.*  
 Regadio, or Regadura, *a place watered, watering of herbes or plants.*  
 Regadizo, *waterie, full of water.*  
 \* Regado, *watered.*  
 Regador, *a waterer.*  
 Regadura, or Regadio, *watering.*  
 \* Regajál, *a place or lowe vallis which receiveth the quantitie of raine water from the higher places, and is thereby much watered.*  
 Regaladaménte, *gently, curiously, daintily, cockerly.*  
 \* Regaládo, *cockered daintily, bred up nicely, daintie, fine.*  
 Regalamíento, *melting, thawing, cockering.*  
 Regalar, *to cocker, to make much of, to melt.*  
 \* Regalicia, *f.* licorice.  
 Regalillo, *a womans glove, a favour, a muffle or snuffkin to put the hands in.*  
 Regaliza, *f.* licorice.  
 Regálo, *gentle v'sage, daintinesse.*  
 \* Regalón, *one that cockereth himselfe, a wanton, full of pleasure, nicenesse and wantonnesse.*  
 Regañár, *to grin like a dog, to gnash.*  
 Regañar los dientes, *to gnash with the teeth.*  
 Regáno, *vide* Regañón.  
 Regañón, *a grinning fellow, the north winde.*  
 Regár, *yo Riégo, to water, to bedeaw.*  
 \* Regateár, *to pinch or hucke in buying or selling.*  
 Regatón, *m.* or Recatón, *a pedler, a huckster, a pinching fellow in buying and selling, a mercer, a retailer of*

*wares, the blunt end of a staffe.*  
 \* Regatóna, *vide* Regatonia.  
 Regatoncár, *to sell pedlarie ware, to play the huckster, to pinch or hucke in buying or selling.*  
 Regatonia, *pedling, buying of small wares.*  
 \* Regazádo, *vide* Regaçádo.  
 \* Regazár, *vide* Regaçár.  
 \* Regeneración, *new birth, spirituall conception and birth.*  
 \* Regenerado, *begotten and borne againe.*  
 \* Regenerár, *to beget and bring into the world anew.*  
 \* Regerminár, *to bud againe, to spring anew.*  
 Regibádo, or Corcobádo, *crooke backed.*  
 Regidór, *a governor, an alderman, a burgomaster, a Clarke of the market, or an officer in a citie that is to reforme civill matters, but not criminall.*  
 Regimíento, *rule, government, regiment.*  
 \* Régio, *kingly, royall, princely.*  
 Región, *f.* a countrie.  
 Regir, *yo Rijo, Sub. Pres. Rija, to rule, to govern, to beare sway or authoritie, to sit a ship, to play the pilot.*  
 \* Regitrádo, *registered, reckoned up.*  
 \* Regitrador, *a keeper of a register, a Custos-rotulorum, a master of the roles, a Custos-brenium.*  
 Regitrár, *to reckon up, to register.*  
 Registro, or Registre, *a register, a booke of remembrance.*  
 Régla, *f.* a rule, a line to write by, a precept.  
 \* Régla, *a rule to rule withall. Also womens flowers.*  
 \* Regládo, *ruled, ordered.*  
 Reglar, *to rule.*  
 \* Regoldár, *yo Reguélido, to roste, to belch in the stomacke, to vomit.*  
 Rególfo, *a whirlepoole.*  
 Regordido, or Regorgido, *swollen, full, puffed up with fat.*  
 Regorgido, or Regordido, *idem.*  
 \* Regostár, *to taste or proove againe.*  
 \* Regósto, *a tasting or prooving againe.*  
 Regozijádo, *feasted.*  
 Regozijár, *to reioice, to solace, to make merrie.*  
 Regozijo, or Regozixo, *joy, gladnes.*  
 \* Regréslo, *a going back againe.*  
 \* Reguélde, Reguélido, *vide* Regoldár.  
 Reguélido, *roasting, belching of the stomach.*  
 Reguéra, *a path betwixt beds in a garden.*  
 Reguizár, *to be stiffe.*  
 Regularménte, *by rule.*

Regular,

Regular, *belonging to rule.*  
 \* Rehága, Rehago, *vide* Rehazér.  
 \* Rehara, Reháré, Reharia, *vide* Rehazér.  
 Rehazér, *Pres. Rehago, Raházes, Reháze, i. Pres. Rehize, Rehiziste, Rehize, Pres. Reháré, rás rá, Sub. Pres. Rehága, Imperfect. Rehiziéra, Reharia, or Rehiziste. Fut. Rehiziere, to doo againe, to renew, to make afresh.*  
 Rehazimíento, *making or dooing a fresh.*  
 Reházio, *m.* a lazie idle fellow.  
 Rehécbo, *strongly set in the body, great limmed.*  
 † Rehén, *m.* an hostage, a man pledge.  
 \* Rehenchido, *filled againe.*  
 Rehenchir, *to fill againe.*  
 \* Rehize, Rehiziéra, Rehiziste, *vide* Rehazér.  
 \* Rehizo, *vide* Rehazér.  
 \* Reholládo, *trodden or trampled under foote.*  
 Rehollar, *to tread or trample under foote.*  
 \* Rehuir, or Rehuir, *to run away againe.*  
 \* Rehundido, *drenched againe.*  
 Rehundir, *to drench or drowne againe.*  
 \* Rehúsado, *refused.*  
 Rehufamiéto, *a refusal.*  
 Rehufár, *to refuse.*  
 \* Rehuzár, *idem.*  
 Réja, or Réxa, *a plough, the culter of a plough, an iron grate. Also a barre of iron to put in a window.*  
 Réja para arár, *a plough irons.*  
 † Rejalgar, *poison, arsenick or rats bane, charmed potions.*  
 \* Rejetón, *a branch with fruit.*  
 \* Réina, *vide* Réyna.  
 \* Reintegrár, *to restore, to renew.*  
 \* Reintegración, *a renewing.*  
 † Réjo, *m.* the pricke of a goade or any other iron pricke or point. Also the countrie folke of Spaine vse it for Rézio, *flaute, strong.*  
 Réjo de cinto, *the tooong of the buckle of a girdle.*  
 \* Reir, *vide* Reír, *to laugh.*  
 \* Reiteración, *a repetition, a veneration.*  
 \* Reiterár, *to repeate, to reiterate.*  
 Relación, *recounting, telling.*  
 Relamér, *to lick againe.*  
 Relámpago, *a flash of lightening.*  
 Relampaguar, *to flash with lightening, to lighten.*  
 \* Relance, *peradventure.*  
 \* Relápo, *fallen or sunke downe againe.*  
 Relatádo, *related, told at length.*  
 Relatár, *to relate, to tell a historie or a matter at length.*

Relatór, *a recounter, a teller, a reporter, an informer, an officer in Spaine that is to informe the iudges or iustices truly of matters, according as clients have informed of their causes: a Clarke of the peace, a recorder or such like officer, a remembrancer.*  
 Relavár, *to wash againe.*  
 \* Relaxádo, *released, let loose, set at libertie.*  
 \* Relaxamiéto, *m.* a releasing, a setting at libertie, a loosing, a slackening.  
 \* Relaxár, *to set loose, to release, to discharge, to set at libertie.*  
 \* Reléjes, *vide* Reléxes.  
 Relentecér, *yo Relentesco, Sub. Pres. Relentéca, to waxe weake, to relent, to yeeld.*  
 \* Relentéca, Relentéco, *vide* Relentecér.  
 \* Relevádo, *lifted up, eased, releued, set at quiet.*  
 \* Relevádo de trabájo, *resting from labour.*  
 \* Relevádo pécho, *a quieted minde. Also a breast high bulked.*  
 \* Relevár, *yo Reliévo, to relieve, to lift up, to quiet, to set at ease.*  
 Reléxes, *m.* knobs, or bunches in a table or other smooth thing. Also rowtes or signes of a cart wheele, which hath been at a stand, & hath made many laies to get out, those signes so made of the cart wheele, be called Reléxes.  
 Relicário, *a boxe to keepe reliques in.*  
 Reliéve, *m.* that which is overplus of meate, fragments, broken meate, crumbs, &c. Also embossed worke, any manner of worke in toyners or free masons trade, bossing or bunching out, lifted or elevated higher then the rest of the workmanship.  
 \* Reliéve, Reliévo, *vide* Relevár.  
 \* Reliéves, *m.* fragments or broken meates.  
 Religión, *religion, deuotion, a matter of conscience.*  
 Religiosaménte, *religiously, deuotely.*  
 Religioso, *religious, deuout.*  
 † Relinchár, *to neigh as a horse.*  
 † Relinchido, *the neighing of a horse.*  
 \* Relinchamiéto, *idem.*  
 \* † Relincho, *the neighing of a horse.*  
 \* Relinga, *f.* a coard in a shippe called the bolt rope.  
 Reliquario, *a boxe to keepe reliques in.*  
 Reliquias, *f.* reliques.  
 Rellanádo, *any thing plained ouer.*  
 \* Rellanár, *to plaine with a planer.*  
 Rellenádo, *filled, stuffed, made full, fattened.*  
 Rellenár, *to fill full, to make fatte.*

Relléno, *a pudding, any thing that is filled full.*  
 \* † Relogéro, or Reloxéro, *a clocke maker, a diall maker, also one that keepeth or ordereth a clocke, a clocke keeper.*  
 † Relóx, *m.* a clocke, a diall, an houre glasse.  
 \* Relóx del sol, *a sunne diall.*  
 \* Reloxéro, or Relogéro, *a maker of clockes or dials, or one that keepeth the clocke and setteth him in order.*  
 \* Relucir, or Reluzir, *to shine, to glister.*  
 \* Relumbrádo, *lightened with light.*  
 Relumbrár, *to shine, to lighten.*  
 Reluzir, *to glister, to shine.*  
 \* Remachádo, *flat, not bunching up.*  
 \* Remachádo de nariz, *flat nosed.*  
 \* Remachár, *to make flat and even without bunches.*  
 \* Remádo, *yowed.*  
 Remador, *a rower, one that roweth with oares.*  
 Remadira, *rowing with oares.*  
 \* Remallar, *to do or dresse a thing with maile, to mende iackes of maile.*  
 Remachádo de nariz, *flat nosed.*  
 Remancér, or Remancicér, *to remaine, to abide.*  
 Remaniénte, *remaining.*  
 Remáño del río, *a calme passing or running of the river: the calme or still water of a river, which after it hath runne with a swift current, it cometh into a plaine broad plot, and becometh calme and still water.*  
 Remár, *to rowe with oares.*  
 Rematár, *to summe up sundry reckonings into one.*  
 \* Remáte, *the summe of an account, a full reckoning, an end, a top.*  
 Remedamiéto, *imitating, following in fashions.*  
 Remedár, *to imitate, to follow in fashions.*  
 Remediar, *to remedie, to cure.*  
 Remedio, or Rimedio, *remedie, helpe.*  
 Remembráça, *remembrance.*  
 Remembrár, *to remember, to put in mind.*  
 Remendádo, *amended, patched, ragged.*  
 \* Remendádo caválo, *a flea bitten horse.*  
 \* Remendádo lebrél, *a pied grey-hound.*  
 Remendár, *yo Remiéndó, to amend.*  
 Remendón, *a botcher, a cobbler.*  
 Remendón de çapatos, *a cobbler.*  
 Reméro, *a rower, a galle-flaue.*  
 Remesár, *yo Remiesso, to seare the haire.*  
 \* Remiéndé, Remiéndó, *vide* Remendár.  
 Remiéndó, *a patch, a peece.*  
 \* lléno de Remiéndos, *full of patches, all ragged.*

\* Remiessé,

\* Remiése, Remicflo, vide Remic-  
fár.  
Reminiscencia, remembrance.  
Remirar, to overlooke, to looke on.  
\* Remisión, forgiveness, lacking.  
\* Remiso, remiss, not vehement, slacke,  
loose, slow, negligent.  
Remitido, remitted, forgiven, pardoned,  
released, given over suite.  
Remitir, to remit, to forgive, to release, to  
give over suite.  
Remo, an oare.  
Remojar, to be young againe.  
Remocerár, idem.  
\* Remojado, wet againe.  
\* Remojamiento, wetting againe.  
\* Remojár, to wet againe, to water.  
\* Remojár la labadura, to water salt  
meate.  
Remojo, wetting, steeping.  
\* Remolado, m. battered, rugged, or crag-  
gy.  
\* Remolcado, towed along.  
Remolcar, i. Præ. yo Remolque, to  
tome along with a boate.  
Remolinado, turning round as a whirle  
poole.  
Remolinár, to turne round.  
\* Remolineár, to turne round as a mill.  
Remolino, a whirle-poole, a whirle-  
winde, the turning of the haire.  
\* Remolino de la cabeça, the crowne of  
the head.  
\* Remolinos vientos, whirle-windes.  
Remondar, to make cleane againe.  
Remontar, to goe up the hill, to run.  
Remorder, yo Remuérdo, to bite again,  
to have a pricking in conscience.  
\* Remordido, bitten againe.  
Remordimiento, remorse, sting of consci-  
ence.  
Remostecérse el vino, to waxe mu-  
stie.  
\* Remoto, far off, remote.  
Remover, yo Remuevo, to remove, to  
take away.  
\* Removido, removed, put away.  
Rempuxar, or Rempujar, to push for-  
ward.  
Rempuxón, or Rempujón, a thrust.  
Remudar, to change.  
\* Remuéda, Remuédo, vide Remor-  
der.  
\* Remuéve, Remuévo, vide Remo-  
ver.  
Remuneración, rewarding.  
\* Remunerado, rewarded, recompensed,  
requited.  
Remunerar, to reward, to recompence, to  
requite or make amends.  
Rén, or Reñón, the kidney, the reins of  
the backe.  
Renacer, yo Renáco, to be borne a-

gain, to spring againe.  
\* Renacer, idem.  
\* Renacimiento, or Renacimiento,  
new birth, an after spring, or growing  
againe.  
\* Rencilla, vide Rencilla.  
\* Rencilloso, vide Rencilloso.  
\* Rencor, or Renquor, hatred.  
\* Rencontrar, yo Rencuentro, to en-  
counter, to meete.  
\* Rencontrado, met with.  
\* Rencuéntr, Rencuentro, vide Ren-  
contrar.  
\* Rencuentro, an encountering or mee-  
ting with againe.  
Rendajo, m. a iay.  
Rendido, yielded, given up.  
Rendér, yo Rindo, Sub. Præ. Rinda, to  
yield, to give up.  
Rengado, an apostata, one that hath  
forsaken the faith.  
\* Rengador, idem.  
Rengar, Præ. yo Reniego, i. Præ. yo  
Renegué, to deny or forsake the faith.  
Renglada, or Reñonada, fat about the  
kidneys or loynes.  
Renglón, m. a written line.  
Reniego, m. apostasy, falling from the  
faith.  
\* Reniego, vide Renegar.  
\* Reniegue, vide Renegar.  
\* Reñido, chidden.  
Reñida guerra, contentious or wrangling  
war.  
\* Reñir, yo Reño, to chide, to braule, to  
wangle.  
\* Renobado, vide Renovado.  
\* Renobár, vide Renovar.  
Reñonada, fat about the loynes or kid-  
neys.  
Renombre, m. a renoune, also a surname.  
Renovación, renewing.  
Renovado, renewed.  
Renovamiento, renewing, refreshing.  
Renovar, yo Renuevo, to renewe, to  
make or do a fresh, to budde out as  
trees doe.  
Renovero, an usurer.  
\* Renquentar, vide Rencontrar, to  
encounter, to meete with.  
\* Renquentro, an encounter, a meeting,  
a skirmish.  
Rénta, rent, revenue, yeerely comming in.  
Rentar, to let to farme, to hire.  
Rentéro, hee that letteth to farme, hee  
that hireth.  
\* Renuéve, Renuévo, vide Renovar.  
Renuévo, surie, increase, the budding of  
a tree.  
\* Renuévo de árbol, the sprouting or  
budding of a tree, a young sprout new-  
ly grown.  
\* Renumeración, a paying againe of

money, selling over againe, reckoning.  
Renumerado, money paid againe, mo-  
ney tolde againe, recounted.  
\* Renumerar, to pay againe, to tell a-  
gain, to recount or reckon againe.  
Renunciación, renouncing, casting off,  
giving over.  
Renunciar, to renounce, to give over, to  
cast off.  
Renzilla, a bridle, a brabble, wrangling.  
Renzilloso, bent to brauling or wrang-  
ling.  
Réo, accused, charged with guiltie.  
\* Repágo, a bolt or barre of a dore, a  
raile or barre which staies horses  
from running.  
\* Repágo, vide Repágo.  
Reparar, to repaire, to amende, to de-  
fend.  
Repáro, reparation, a bulwarke, a de-  
fence.  
\* Repartido, divided, parted.  
Repartimiento, parting, division, distri-  
bution.  
Repartir, to divide, to part asunder, to  
appoint by course.  
Reparar, to feede.  
\* Repágo, or Repágo, a thicket of yong  
trees. Also a place of grazing for cattel.  
\* Repechado, leaned on the breast.  
\* Repechar, to lean on the breast.  
Repécho, the side of a hill, a bulwarke.  
\* Repelado, plucked off, as haire is  
plucked away.  
\* Repelár, to pluck off, to plucke againe.  
Repelo, Repigón, or Padráto, the pil-  
ling of the nailes, too much skin grow-  
ing over the nailes.  
\* Repelón, a plucking off of haire.  
Repentimiento, repentance, penance.  
\* Repentinamente, suddenly.  
Repentino, sudden, unawares.  
Repentir, yo Repiento, to repent.  
\* Repéro, vide Repelo, against the  
haire.  
\* Repetición, repeating, rehearsing, say-  
ing againe.  
Repetidor, a repeater, a rehearser.  
Repetir, yo Repito, to rehearse, to re-  
peate, to say over againe.  
Repicar, i. Præ. yo Repiqué, to sound  
as bells, to tangle, to clatter.  
\* Repiente, Repiento, vide Repentir.  
\* Repilogar, to repeate againe and a-  
gain.  
\* Repique, vide Repicar.  
Repique, m. a noise like the tangling of  
bells.  
\* Repiquete, m. a little noise or clattering  
together of bells, weapons or such like.  
\* Repiquete de broquel, a clashing or  
clattering on a buckler.  
\* Repiso, sudden, on the sudden.  
\* Repita,

\* Repita, Repite, Repito, vide Repetir.  
\* Repléto, full, replenished, replete.  
\* Réplica, replying, answering againe.  
Replicación, vide Réplica.  
Replicar, Præ. yo Replico, i. Præ. yo  
Repliqué, to reply, to answer againe.  
\* Replique, vide Replicar.  
Repólo, a cabbage that groweth very  
round together.  
\* Repoquito, very little.  
\* Repoquitos, very few.  
Reportado, quieted, settled, pacified.  
Reportamiento, feeling, quieting.  
Reportar, to quiet himselfe, to settle him-  
selfe, to write downe or set in a booke.  
Reportorio, a memoriall, a kalender or  
almanacke.  
Reposado, rested, reposid.  
Repólar, to rest, to repose, to be at quiet.  
Repólo, rest, ease, quietnes of minde.  
Repostero, a carpet, a coverlet of arras,  
or hangings that hath ones armes wo-  
uen in it. Also be that hath charge of  
keeping such hangings. Also one that  
hath the charge of plate.  
\* Repostero de plata, one that hath  
charge of the plate in great houses.  
\* Repostero de remiendos, a coverlet  
of shreds of many colours.  
\* Repreguntá, straight examination, a  
re-asking or asking againe.  
Reprehendedor, a chider, a finder of  
faults.  
Reprehender, yo Reprehendo, to re-  
proue, to finde fault with.  
Reprehendido, reprovéd, found fault  
with.  
Reprehensión, reprooffe, blame, finding  
fault with.  
\* Reprehensor, a reprover, a finder of  
faults.  
\* Repremido, repressed, kept down.  
Repremir, yo Reprimo, to repress, to  
keepe downe, to keepe backe.  
\* Reprender, to reprehend, to find fault.  
\* Reprendido, vide Reprehendido.  
\* Représa, f. a stop or stay, an arrest.  
Represada agua, a standing water, water  
that is stopped that it cannot run.  
Represar, to stop a water course.  
Representación, a representing, making  
a shew.  
\* Representado, represented, set before  
ones face in shew.  
\* Representador, a representer of persons  
in action, a player of comedies.  
\* Representante, idem.  
Representar, to represent in shew, to play  
a comedie.  
\* Repretar, to strengthen.  
\* Reprimido, repressed, reprehended, kept  
vnder.  
\* Reprimo, Reptime, vide Repremir.

\* Reprobable, reprovable.  
\* Reprobar, to reprove.  
\* Reprocha, or Reproche, reproache,  
reprooffe, captiousnes.  
\* Reprochadamente, reprochfully, cap-  
tiously.  
\* Reprochador, m. a reprover, a repro-  
cher, a captious fellow.  
Reprochar, to reprove, to reproch, to  
checke or cast in ones teeth, to be capti-  
ous.  
\* Repoquitos, very few.  
Reproche, or Reprocha, reprooffe, re-  
proch, casting in ones teeth, captious-  
nes.  
Reprovación, reproving, disallowing.  
Reprovado, reprovéd, disallowed.  
Reprovar, yo Repruevo, to disallow, to  
finde fault with.  
\* Repruéve, Repruévo, vide Repro-  
var.  
\* Reptado, challenged, defied.  
\* Reptador, m. a challenger, a defier.  
\* Reptar, to challenge, to defie.  
\* Repulia, all creeping things on the  
ground, as vermine, worms, &c.  
\* Réptos, or Desafios, defying, challen-  
ging.  
\* República, f. a common-weale.  
\* Repudiado, divorced, cast off.  
Repudiár, to divorce, to cast off.  
Repudio, a divorce.  
\* Repuésto, laid up, a store-house.  
Repugnancia, strife, debate, controversie  
in law.  
Repugnár, to strive, to contend against.  
Repulga, f. a hem, a skirt of cloathing.  
Repuntar, to begin to point out, or breake  
out, as the winde, the sea, or water: to  
begin to point out or appeare, as a bill  
that first beginneth to discover it selfe  
to our sight: to begin to grow in choler  
or anger: to begin to breake out into  
rage.  
Reputación, estimation, reputation.  
Reputar, to esteeme, to account of.  
Requebrado, a wooer, a lover.  
Requebrador, idem.  
Requebrar, yo Requebro, to make love,  
to woo.  
\* Requemada cólera, choler adust, me-  
lancholy.  
Requemado, burned, combust.  
\* Requemar, to burne.  
\* Requerido, sought, requested.  
Requerimiento, requiring, request.  
Requerir, yo Requiero, to require, to  
warne, to request.  
Requesón, curds made of whey.  
Requesta, a request.  
Requiesto, requested.  
Requiesto, to request, to aske, to require.  
\* Requíebre, Requíebro, vide Reque-  
brar.

Requíebros, lone toys.  
\* Requíebre, Requíebro, vide Requerir.  
Res, f. all cattell, & beasts vnder mans  
gouvernement, as oxen, sheepe &c. some-  
times for game in hunting.  
\* Relabiar, to play or use iadish tricks, to  
have an euill taste or savour, to use ill  
fashions and tricks.  
Relabido, a craftie suttie fellow, a taun-  
ting fellow.  
Relabio, m. an ill or outward trick, cu-  
some or fashion in a man, a iadish  
trick in a horse.  
\* Refar, vide Rezar.  
Resbaladero, or Resvaladero, a slippe-  
rie place.  
\* Resbalador, or Resvalador, vide Ref-  
baladero.  
Resbalár, or Resvalar, to slip, to slide.  
\* Resbalizo, or Resvalizo, vide Ref-  
balizo, a slipperie place.  
Resbalólo, vide Refvalólo, slipperie.  
\* Rescatado, ransomed.  
Rescatar, or Resgatar, to ransom, to re-  
deeme.  
\* Rescátas, or Resgátas, vide Rescate.  
Rescate, or Resgate, m. a ransom.  
Rescólde, m. hor imbers.  
Rescrevir, yo Rescrivo, to write again,  
to write backe.  
\* Rescrito, or Rescrito, a writing back,  
letters dimissorie or of favor.  
\* Rescrista, Rescristo, vide Rescrevir.  
\* Resles, all cattell and beasts that are  
vnder mans gouernment, as sheepe,  
oxen, &c. Also sometime for any game  
in hunting.  
\* Rescridir, vide Rescridir.  
Rescra, or Alarde, a muster of men.  
\* Rescristir, yo Rescinto, to seele againe  
plainly.  
\* Rescristido, felt againe, plainly per-  
ceived.  
\* Rescristar, to reserue, to keepe backe.  
\* Resfregár, vide Resfregar.  
Resfriado, cooled cold, taken cold.  
Resfriar, to coole, to waxe cold, to take  
cold.  
\* Resgatar, to ransom, to redeeme.  
\* Resgate, m. ransom, redeeming.  
\* Resible, ridiculous.  
\* Residencia, residence, abode.  
Residir, to be resident, to abide.  
Resignación, resigning, giving over to  
another.  
Resignado, resigned, given over.  
Resignar, to resigne, to give over.  
Resina, rosin.  
Resinólo, full of rosin.  
\* Resinte, Resinto, vide Resentir.  
\* Resinvenido, one new come.  
Resistencia, resistance, standing against.  
\* Resistero, the reflexe of the sunne.  
Resistido,

Resistido, withstood, resisted.  
 Resistir, to resist, to withstand.  
 \* Resistolero, vide Resistolero.  
 \* Resma, a reame of paper.  
 \* Resmilla, vide Resmilla.  
 \* Resmilla, f. the top of a mans yard.  
 \* Resmo, vide Resmo, a tike.  
 \* Resolana, f. a place where the sunne shineth warme, and the winde commeth not.  
 Resolgar, Pres. yo Resuélgo. i. Pret. yo Resolgué, to breathe, to fetch his winde.  
 \* Resolgue, vide Resolgar.  
 \* Retolla, vide Resuéllo, also used for one that breatheth thicke or fetcheth his winde hard.  
 Refollar, yo Refuéllo, to breathe, to fetch winde.  
 Refolvér, yo Resuélvo, to resolve, to determine, to vntie, to open, to dissolve, to rid from snares or danger.  
 Resolución, resolution, a determinate purpose.  
 \* Resoluto, resolved, vndone, loosed, rid from.  
 \* Resonante, sounding againe.  
 Refonar, yo Resuélno, to sound againe.  
 \* Resoplar, to blow, to fetch winde.  
 \* Resoplo, a blowing with the breath or a fetching of winde.  
 \* Resorbir, to soope againe.  
 Respetado, regarded, respected.  
 Respetar, to respect, to regard.  
 Respeto, vide Respeto, regard, respect.  
 \* Respluzar cabélllos, to plucke off the haues of the head.  
 \* Respetar, or Respetar, to regard.  
 \* Respeto, or Respeto, regard, respect.  
 \* Respiar, vide Respiar.  
 Respigon, the pilling about the nailes, too much skin growing over the nailes.  
 Respiración, breathing.  
 Respiradero, a breathing place.  
 Respirar, to breathe, to take breath, to take comfort, to be refreshed or eased, to pause, to rest.  
 Resplandecer, yo Resplandéco, Sub. Pres. Resplandéca, to shine bright, to glister.  
 Resplandeciente, glistering, bright, shining.  
 \* Resplandéca, Resplandéco, vide Resplandecer.  
 \* Resplandescer, vide Resplandecer.  
 \* Resplandeciente, vide Resplandeciente.  
 Resplandor, brightness, cleare shining.  
 \* Resplandecer, vide Resplandecer.  
 \* Resplendor, vide Resplandor.  
 Responder, to answer.  
 Responso, an answer.  
 \* música de Responso, singing of priests

at burials, when they answer one the other.  
 Respuesta, an answer.  
 Respuo, he made an answer, or he answered.  
 † Resquebrajado, clift, chapped.  
 Resquebrajadura, a chinke, a choppie, a clift.  
 † Resquebrajarse, to chaps, to cleane in two.  
 † Resquicio, a chap, a clift, a chinke.  
 \* Reslabiar, to have an ill taste or savour: to vse ill fashions or tricks.  
 \* Reslabio, an euill taste or savour: an euill tricks, fashion, or custome.  
 \* Resollar, yo Resuéllo, to breathe, to fetch winde.  
 \* Resuelle, Resuéllo, vide Resollar.  
 \* Resuéllo, a breathing or a fetching the winde.  
 Restañar, or Restrinir, to stench, to stop.  
 \* Restante, remaining.  
 Restar, to remaine, to rest, to substract in Arithmetick.  
 Restaurar, to restore, to renew.  
 Restitución, restoring, renewing.  
 Restituir, to restore, to renewe, to make good againe.  
 Restituydo, restored, renewed, made good againe.  
 Resto, the residue, the remainder, substraction in arithmetick.  
 Restrañar la sangre, to stanche or stop bleeding.  
 Restrañar, or Restrivar, to straine, to inforce.  
 \* Restringido, restrained, strained, hard stopped, letted, severe & freight.  
 \* Restringir, to restraine, to stop, to let, to stay, to binde hard.  
 \* Restrinido, restrained, kept backe, bound hard.  
 Restruñidora cosa, a thing that is stiptick.  
 Restrinir, to restraine.  
 \* Restruir, or Restribar, to straine, to enforce.  
 \* Resvaladero, or Resbaladero, a slippery place, a sliding place.  
 \* Resvalador, or Resbalador, idem.  
 Resvalar or Resbalar, to slide, to slip.  
 \* Resvalizo, or Resbalizo, a slippery place.  
 \* Resvaloso, or Resbaloso, slippery.  
 \* Resuélgo, Resuélgue, vide Resolgar.  
 \* Resuelle, Resuéllo, vide Resollar.  
 Resuéllo, breathing.  
 \* Resuelto, resolved.  
 \* Resuélue, Resuéluo, vide Resolvér.  
 Resuélue, Resuéluo, vide Resonar.  
 \* Resultado, resolved, redounded, rebounded.  
 Resultar, to result, to redound.

Resumir, to begin againe, to go over againe with.  
 Resurrección, a rising againe.  
 Resurtir, to rebound.  
 Resuscitado, rayed againe, risen from death.  
 Resuscitar, to raise.  
 Retablo, a painted table.  
 \* Retajo, m. a shred or peece of cloth.  
 \* Retaguarda, f. the hinder part or reward of a battell.  
 \* Retaguardia, the reeward, or hinder part of a battell.  
 Retajado, or Circuncidado, circumcised.  
 Retajar, to cut off short, to circumsise.  
 Retal, or Cortadura, the cutting off, circumsising, a shred or cutting off of cloth.  
 † Retama, f. a kinde of binding shrubbe, or broome, greene broome.  
 \* Retamal, a place where such broome or shrubs grow.  
 \* Retardado, delayed, staid.  
 Retardar, to delay, to staid.  
 \* Retaslar, to take againe.  
 Retención, holding, keeping still.  
 Retener, Pres. Retengo, Retienes, Retiene, i. Pret. Retuve, Retuiste, Retivo, Fut. Retenré, or Retendré, ás, á. Sub. Pres. Retenga, Imperfect. Retuviere, Retuviéste, or Reternia, Fut. Retuviere, to hold, to keepe still.  
 \* Retenga, Retengo, vide Retener.  
 \* Retenido, holden, kept still.  
 \* Retentrix, f. a woman that keepeth or holdeth backe.  
 \* Reterná, Reterné, Reternia, vide Retener.  
 Retelamiento, frowning out.  
 Retelár, to frown out, to swell or looke bigge.  
 \* Retelgar, idem.  
 \* Retiene, vide Retener.  
 \* Retificado, straightened.  
 Retificar, Pres. yo Retifico, i. Pret. yo Retifiqué, to make straight.  
 \* Retifique, vide Retificar.  
 \* Retinado, vide Retirado.  
 Retinar, to sound as a bell, to tingle.  
 Retinte, m. a tingling sound.  
 \* Retirada, a retreat, a retiring.  
 \* Retirado, retired, withdrawn.  
 Retirar, to retire, to withdraw.  
 \* tocar a retirar, to sound a retreat on the drum.  
 \* Réto, right, a challenge.  
 \* Retocado, tickled.  
 † Retogar, to tickle, to play the wanton.  
 † Retogo, m. tickling, wantonnes.  
 † Retocón, m. a wanton, a ticklish fellow.  
 \* Retórica, or Retórica, rhetorick, the art of perswading by cunning speech.  
 Retónico,

Retón, the bud of a tree.  
 Retonécér, yo Retonéscó, Sub. Pres. Retonéscá, to bud out.  
 \* Retonéscá, Retonéscó, vide Retonécér.  
 Retór, a rhetorician, a cunning man to perswade. Also a rector, governor or corrector in schooles.  
 Retorcér, yo Retuérco, Sub. Pres. Retuérce, to wreath, to bend backe.  
 Retorcédura, wreathing, bending backe.  
 Retorcido, wreathed, bent backe.  
 Retorcimiento, wreathing, bending backe.  
 Retórica, or Retórica, rhetorick, artificiall perswasion.  
 \* Retórico, a rhetorician, one that can with speech perswade well.  
 Retornado, returned, coming againe.  
 Retornar, to returne, to come againe.  
 Retorno, a returne againe.  
 \* Retorzér, vide Retorcér.  
 \* Retorzido, vide Retorcido.  
 \* Retorzimiento, vide Retorcimiento.  
 \* Retostado, scorched, toasted.  
 Retostar, to scorch, to burne, to toast.  
 Retozado, vide Retozado.  
 \* Retozar, vide Retozar.  
 \* Retozón, vide Retozón.  
 Retráer, Pres. Retráigo, Retráes, Retráe, i. Pret. Retruíxe, or Retráixte, Retruíxo, or Retráxo. Fut. Retráeré, rá, rá, Sub. Pres. Retráyga, Imperf. Retruíxera, or Retráxera, Retruíxiste, or Retráixte, Fut. Retruíxere, to withdraw, to retire, to draw backe.  
 \* Retrahimiento, vide Retrahimiento.  
 \* Retrahimiento, drawing backe, the inward part of a house, a place to bestow things in out of the way.  
 \* Retratado, portraited, pictured out.  
 \* Retratador, a portraier, a drawer of plots in proportion.  
 Retrarar, to portray, to draw out plots, to picture proportionably. Also to goe backe from that he hath spoken.  
 Retrato, m. a portraiture or lively plot shewing the proportion and fashion of any building, &c. Also a repurchase or getting againe into ones hands.  
 \* Retráxe, Retráxera, vide Retráer.  
 \* Retraydo, drawn backe, withdrawn, retired.  
 \* Retráyga, Retráygo, vide Retráer.  
 Retraymiento, a closet, a withdrawing place, a retreat, drawing backe or aside.  
 \* Retribuir, to retribute or reward for merite.  
 \* Retrogradar, to go backward.  
 Retronar, yo Retruénco, to sound againe as thunder.

\* Retruécano, a changing one thing for another.  
 \* Retruénco, Retruénco, vide Retronar.  
 \* Retruíxe, Retruíxera, Retruíxiste, vide Retráer.  
 \* Retruíxo, vide Retráer.  
 \* Retuérce, Retuérco, vide Retorcér.  
 Retuérto, bent backe.  
 \* Retulo, a writing or subscription that declareth some act or matter.  
 \* Retumbando, tumbling, comming with a noise or rumbling.  
 \* Retumbár, to tumble, to come with a rumbling noise, to fall backe againe.  
 \* Retumbo, tumbling, rumbling.  
 \* Retuiviera, Retuiviera, vide Retener.  
 \* Retivo, vide Retener.  
 \* Revaldar, to reinforce, to make strong againe.  
 Revanada, f. a shred of cloth, a slice of bread.  
 Revanar, to cut, to shred.  
 Revelación, revealing, opening of darke matters, or of secretes.  
 Revelado, revealed, lifted vp.  
 Revelar, to reveale, to lift vp.  
 \* Revéldo, or Rebéldo, a rebell, a mutinous fellow.  
 \* Revellín, or Rebéllín, a certaine fortification upon a wall called a Raucelin.  
 Revendér, yo Reviéndco, to sell againe.  
 \* Revendido, sold againe.  
 \* Revenga, Revengo, vide Revenir.  
 \* Revenido, come backe, come againe.  
 Revenir, Pres. Revengo, Reviene, Reviene, i. Pret. Revine, Reviniste, Revino, Fut. Revendré, or Reverné, ás, á. Sub. Pres. Revenga, Imperfect. Reviniera, Reverniera, or Reviniera, Fut. Reviniera, to returne, to come backe, to come againe.  
 \* Revér, to see againe, to review.  
 Reverberación, beating backe.  
 Reverberado, beaten backe.  
 Reverberar, to beate backe.  
 Reverdecér, yo Reverdecéco, Sub. Pres. Reverdecéca, to waxe greene.  
 \* Reverdecido, grown greene.  
 \* Reverdecéca, Reverdecéco, vide Reverdecér.  
 \* Reverdecér, or Reverdecer, to waxe greene.  
 \* Reverencia, reverence.  
 Reverenciár, or Acatar, to reverence or to hold in great estimation.  
 \* Reverendo, reverend, worthy of great estimation.  
 \* Reverte, Revertia, vide Revenir.  
 \* Revés, turned inside outward.  
 Revés, backward, contrarie, cross, contrary.  
 \* Reynar,

Revelado, or Traviédo, forward, cross, toward.  
 Revelar, vide Revelar.  
 \* Revelar, or Revelar, yo Reviéscó, to overturne, to belch mightily, to vomit up his meate and drinke againe.  
 \* Revelido, clothed againe, apparelled anew.  
 Reveltir, yo Revistó, to cloath againe.  
 \* Revienda, Reviendo, vide Revenir.  
 \* Reviene, vide Revenir.  
 \* Reviéste, Reviéscó, vide Revelar.  
 \* Revine, Reviniera, Reviniera, vide Revenir.  
 \* Revino, vide Revenir.  
 \* Revistabuelo, a suiters great grandfather, or a great great grandfather.  
 \* Revista, f. a review or fresh sight, an overlooking.  
 \* Reviste, Revistó, vide Reveltir.  
 Reuma, the rheume, waterfumes of the stomacke.  
 \* Revocación, a repale.  
 \* Revocado, called backe, revoked, called in againe.  
 Revocar, Pres. yo Revóco, i. Pret. yo Revoque, to call backe, to call in againe.  
 \* Revoçar, vide Reboçar.  
 \* Revolar, vide Reboçar.  
 \* Revolar, vide Reboçar.  
 \* Revoldón, vide Reboldón.  
 \* Revoldar, vide Reboçar.  
 \* Revoltón, vide Reboldón.  
 \* Revoltoso, vide Reboldoso.  
 \* Revoluta, vide Reboldura.  
 Revolución, revoluting, tumbling over.  
 \* Revolvedor, vide Reboldedor.  
 \* Revolver, vide Rebolder.  
 \* Revolvimiento, vide Reboldimiento.  
 \* Revoñar, vide Reboñar.  
 \* Revotado, vide Rebotado.  
 \* Revotar, vide Rebotar.  
 \* Reupónico, an herbe called Centorie.  
 Reurador, an accuser, a layer to other mens charge, a challenger.  
 \* Reutar, to accuse, to lay to mens charge.  
 \* Revuelto, vide Rebuélto.  
 \* Revuznar, vide Rebuzznar.  
 † Réxa, Réja, or Rexal, a lattise window, a grate of iron or woode, the coulter of the plough, a barre of iron.  
 † Rexado, lattised, grated.  
 Réy, m. a king.  
 \* Réy católico, the catholike king, the king of Spaine.  
 \* Reyceuelo, m. a pettie king.  
 \* Reyne, m. I laughed.  
 \* Fiestas de los Reyes, Twelfe day.  
 \* El día de los Reyes, idem.  
 Réyna, a queene.

\* Reynár, to vaigue, to rule, to gouerne.  
 Réyno, m. a kingdom.  
 Reytr, or Reir, yo Rio, to laugh.  
 \* Réytes, swart rutters.  
 \* Réytes, idem.  
 \* Réz, vide Réz.  
 \* Rezado, prayed, meditated on.  
 \* Rezador, a praiser, one that reseth to pray, or to meditate.  
 Rezagado, the last of all.  
 Rezár, to pray, to recite, to meditate or consider well off.  
 \* Rezélo, or Reçelo, feare, dread.  
 \* Rezeloio, vide Reçeloio.  
 Rezental, fresh, a lambe or kid taken out of the damsel that neuer sucked.  
 Rezentár, to make fresh.  
 \* Reziamente, stoutly, lustily, strongly.  
 Rezién, newly, lately.  
 \* Rezién hécho, idem.  
 \* Reziéntár, vide Amassar, to make dough.  
 Rezién, fresh, new.  
 \* Reziementén, newly, lately.  
 Rezio, strong, lustie, hard.  
 Reziura, hardness, difficultie.  
 Rézma de papé, a reame of paper.  
 Rezmilla, f. the top of a mans yard.  
 \* Reznilla, f. idem.  
 Rézno, a rike.

## R H

\* Rhéno, the great river called Rhine.  
 \* Rhetórica, f. Rhetorick.

## R I

Ria, the mouth of a river, a port or haven.  
 \* Riachuélo, a little freame.  
 Riatio, vide Riachuélo.  
 † Ribáço, or Ribázo, a high banke.  
 \* Ribadávia, a towne in Galizia in Spaine, where the vino de Ribadávia is made: it is white, and a secke, but verie delicate.  
 \* Ribadoquin, a certaine peece of artillery.  
 Ribéra, the banke by a river, or by the sea, as huare.  
 \* Ribéra alta, a clime or high banke by the sea.  
 \* Ribéte, a hem of a garment.  
 \* Ribeteado, made with hems as a garment.  
 \* Ribetón, m. a great hem or welt of a garment.  
 \* Ricamente, richly, costely.  
 \* Rica, a slaughter or overthrow in war, discomfiture, great miserie.  
 Ricázo, wealthie, rich.

Riço, a tuffe of feathers, ynshorne velvet.  
 Rico, rich.  
 Ridículo, ridiculous.  
 \* Ric, Rio, vide Reçr.  
 \* Riégo, vide Regár, to water.  
 \* Ricgue, vide Regár.  
 Riél, a kinde of iewell, a carqueten.  
 Riénda, the reines of a bridle.  
 \* Riénda suélta, the reines loose or at libertie.  
 \* Reyr a Riénda suélta, to laugh his fill.  
 \* Riente, laughing.  
 \* Riéptos, or Delafios, defying, challenges.  
 \* Riégo, vide Riégo, danger.  
 \* Riéltra de ájos, a bunch of garlick.  
 \* Riéltra de cebollas, a rope of onions.  
 \* Riéto, m. a challenging, a defying.  
 Riégo, danger.  
 † Riá, wringing, grinning, fretting, brauling, chafing.  
 † Riáfor, one that chafeth or brauleth.  
 † Riáfor, to grin, to chafe, to fret, to braule. Also rising at dice, &c.  
 \* Rigir, vide Regir, to rule, to gouerne.  
 Rigor, m. rigour, cruell or hard dealing.  
 Rigorolamente, rigorously.  
 Rigorólo, rigorous, cruell, sterne.  
 \* Rigurólo, vide Rigorólo.  
 \* Rigurofamente, vide Rigorofamente.  
 \* Riá, vide Regir.  
 \* Riá, vide Regir.  
 Rima, or Riméro, a heape, a stacke.  
 Riméro, or Rima, a heape.  
 \* Rinchaón, an herbe called rocket gentle.  
 † Rincón, m. a corner.  
 \* Rinconcillo, m. a little corner.  
 \* Rinda, vide Rendir.  
 \* Rindo, vide Rendir.  
 Riña, f. chiding, a braule.  
 \* Riñe, Riño, vide Reñir.  
 Riñón, m. the kidney.  
 \* Rinoceronte, vide Abáda.  
 Riñónes, the reines of the backe.  
 Rio, m. a river.  
 \* Río, I laugh, vide Reçr.  
 \* Riófe, he laughed.  
 \* Ripa, vide Ripia.  
 \* Ripária ciudad, a citie neare the sea shore or coast.  
 \* Ripera cóla, a thing on the shore, or on the banks side.  
 Ripia, f. rubbish that falleth from a decayed house.  
 Rípias, chips, shingle to cover houses, laths.  
 Ripiar la pared, to lath or to rod a wall.  
 \* Rípio, vide Rípias. Also an axletree.  
 Riqueza, f. riches, goods.  
 \* Riquísimo, most rich, most wealthie.

Riá, f. laughter.  
 Riáda, f. laughing.  
 Riáco, a crag, a rocke.  
 Riátra, a rope of onions.  
 \* Riátrár, to set a lance to his rest, to make ropes of onions, or bunches of garlick.  
 Riátre, as Lánça de Riátre, a horsmans lance.  
 Riátre de ájos, a bunch of garlick.  
 Riáuíño, a laughing fellow, a teering fellow.  
 \* Richmo, m. rithme, meter.  
 Rito, m. a custome, a rite.  
 \* Rivál, m. a fellow louer.  
 \* Rivéte, vide Ribéte.  
 \* Rivecédo, vide Ribeteado.  
 Rixa, fretting, chafing, quarrelling, falling out.  
 Rixólo, bent to fretting or chafing.  
 \* Rixólo cavállo, m. a horse neighing or lusting after mares.  
 Riza, or Riça, a scattering, a putting to flight.  
 \* Rízadas, f. the frizzling of haire with a hot frizzling iron.  
 \* Rizo, vide Rizo.  
 Rizo terciopelo, ynshorne velvet.

## R O

Robádo, robbed, stolen.  
 Robador, a robber, a thief.  
 Robár, to rob, to steale.  
 Róble, m. a hard oke, a great growne oke.  
 \* Roblégo, of an oke, as strong as an oke.  
 Robtedál, a groue of okes.  
 Roblézo, strong as an oke.  
 Róbo, m. theft, robbery, spoile or taking by violence.  
 \* Róbra, a writing vpon a bargain, articles of agreement.  
 \* Róbre, vide Róble.  
 Robústo, strong, sturdy, stout.  
 Róca, or Péná, a rocke.  
 † Róça, f. ground new grubbed or cleaned from bushes and briars, a hedging bill, a feth to cut bushes and bramles with.  
 \* Rocadéro, m. a peece of paper rolled vp together like a grocers coffin. Also vide Coróça.  
 \* † Roçado, grubbed.  
 † Roçador, a grubbing toole.  
 Roçagante vestido, a long side garment.  
 \* Rocál, a place of rocke.  
 † Roçár, to grub or plucke vp, to weede corne, to enterfier.  
 \* Rociáda, or Ruciáda, bedeawing. Also a volley of shot.  
 \* Rociadéro, the holy water sprinkle.  
 Rociádo, bedeawed.  
 \* Rociador, one that watereth or bedeaweth.

Rociár,

Rociár, to bedeaw, to besprinkle.  
 Rocín, m. a horse, a gelding.  
 Rocío, m. the dew.  
 Rociólo, full of dew.  
 \* Róda, round in figure.  
 \* Rodabálla, vide Rodaválla.  
 \* Rodabálla, vide Rodaválla.  
 \* Rodáda de camino, the tracks in a way, the cart rowtes, or the signe that the wheelles of a carre make vpon the waie.  
 \* Rodádo, tumbling or running as a boule runneth on the ground. Also a horse of dapple grey colour.  
 \* Rúcio Rodádo, dapple grey colour.  
 \* Rodador, a roller about, or that which goeth tumbling or rolling as a wheel or boule running on the ground.  
 † Rodája, f. a rowell of a spur, a dance called the round.  
 † Rodájo, a pulley.  
 \* Rodánte, a thing rolling.  
 † Rodapies, a settle about a bed.  
 Rodár, to run or tumble rounde as a wheele or boule runneth on the ground.  
 \* Rodaválla, a fish called a turbut.  
 Rodaválla, m. a turbut fish.  
 \* Rodavillo, m. a fish called a plaife, a colerake.  
 Rodeádo, compassed about.  
 \* Rodeador, one that goeth compassing or wheeling about.  
 \* Rodeádo, wheeling or compassing about.  
 Rodeár, to compass about.  
 Rodéla, a target.  
 Rodéto, the turning of a way, a certaine attire about women.  
 \* Rodéto, far fetched speeches, or turnings of a way.  
 Rodétes, rolls for the head of women.  
 Rodézno, a peece of wood or timber that draweth the upper millstone about when it grindeth.  
 Rodilla, a knee. Also a disclout.  
 \* Rodilláço, vide Rodillázo.  
 \* Rodillázo, m. a blow or stroke with the knee.  
 \* Ródo, vide Rodéto.  
 Rodoválla, a turbut.  
 Rodrigár, to underprop.  
 Rodrigón, a pole or prop for a vine to lie vpon.  
 \* Roedór, a gnawer.  
 \* Roedór cóla, a gnawing or eating thing.  
 Roedura, gnawing.  
 Roer, yo Róyo, Sub. Pres. Róyo, to gnaw.  
 Rohán, or Ruán, m. a whoremaster, a ruffian, a baudie, a champion for a whore.  
 Rohanería, f. bawderie, whoredome.

Rohaneár, to play the whoremaster.  
 \* Rogádo, requested.  
 \* Rogador, one that requesteth or wisheth.  
 Rogár, Pres. yo Ruégo, 1. Pres. yo Rogué, to request, to wish, to aske, to desire, to pray.  
 \* Rogue, vide Rogár.  
 Rójo, vide Róxo, red.  
 Rolléte, a roll for the head.  
 Rolléte de mugér, vide Rodéte.  
 \* Rolliço, vide Rollizo.  
 Rollizo, round, a rowler, any round peece of wood or timber.  
 \* Bráços rollizos, round armes.  
 \* Rollón, a roll, or side of a sheete written wide, as lawyers copied things.  
 Róllo, any round thing, a pibble stone, a gallows, a gibet, a roll, or scroll of writing.  
 \* Rónco sonido, such a hollow noise as Bees make in the evening before they swarme. Also the waves of the sea make such a noise vpon the rocke.  
 Rónça, f. the round, a watch.  
 \* Rondador, one that goeth the round to see whether the watch be duly kept.  
 Rondár, to go round about, to go about to see whether the watch be duly kept in night.  
 \* Rondeléro, a gentleman of the round.  
 \* Róndo, the circuit of the libertie.  
 \* Rondón, as entrar de Rondón, to enter in roundly without asking leave.  
 Rónça, f. scabbies, a scab.  
 Roñólo, scabbed, full of scabs.  
 \* Ronque, vide Roncar.  
 Ronquedad, f. hoarsenes.  
 Ronquera, f. idem.  
 Ronquido, hoarsenes, snorting.  
 \* Ronquito, somewhat hoarse.  
 Rópa, f. a garment.  
 Ropaveçero, vide Ropaveçero.  
 Ropaveçero, m. a seller of olde cloaths, a broker.  
 Ropéro, a trailer.  
 \* Ropétra, a little coate or garment, a casocke.  
 Ropilla, f. a casocke.  
 Ropón, a gowne, a rug gowne.  
 † Róque de axedrés, the rooke at chess-play.  
 \* Roquédo, the bottome of the sea where many rockes be, or a castle built on rockes of the sea.  
 \* Roquera, f. a place of many rockes.  
 Roquete, m. a bishops rochet.  
 Rósa, a rose, a flower.  
 \* Rósa castellana, a red rose.  
 \* Rósa albardera, vide Rósa montés.  
 Rósa sylvestre, or Garvanga, f. sweete brier, Eglantine.  
 \* Rósa montés, or Rósa de monte, Pionie, hill Rose, or Kings bloome.  
 Also lazie idleness.

Roncéro, m. a flatterer, a gossip fellowe that by his speech goeth about to seduce. Also a lazie idle fellow.  
 \* Rónces, or Halágos, flatterings, pleasant allurements.  
 \* Ronceváles, a monastrie betwene Fraunce and Spaine where the great battle was fought betwene the Spaniards and the French, wherein were lost Charlemagne the Emperour and King of Fraunce with the twelve Peeres of Fraunce, onely except Roldan, which escaped.  
 Rónça, f. the prick of a nettle, the marke of a stripe, the marke that a flea or louse leaveth after biting the flesh.  
 \* Rónchas, a disface called the measles.

Rónco, hoarse, snorting.  
 \* Rónco sonido, such a hollow noise as Bees make in the evening before they swarme. Also the waves of the sea make such a noise vpon the rocke.  
 Rónça, f. the round, a watch.  
 \* Rondador, one that goeth the round to see whether the watch be duly kept.  
 Rondár, to go round about, to go about to see whether the watch be duly kept in night.  
 \* Rondeléro, a gentleman of the round.  
 \* Róndo, the circuit of the libertie.  
 \* Rondón, as entrar de Rondón, to enter in roundly without asking leave.  
 Rónça, f. scabbies, a scab.  
 Roñólo, scabbed, full of scabs.  
 \* Ronque, vide Roncar.  
 Ronquedad, f. hoarsenes.  
 Ronquera, f. idem.  
 Ronquido, hoarsenes, snorting.  
 \* Ronquito, somewhat hoarse.  
 Rópa, f. a garment.  
 Ropaveçero, vide Ropaveçero.  
 Ropaveçero, m. a seller of olde cloaths, a broker.  
 Ropéro, a trailer.  
 \* Ropétra, a little coate or garment, a casocke.  
 Ropilla, f. a casocke.  
 Ropón, a gowne, a rug gowne.  
 † Róque de axedrés, the rooke at chess-play.  
 \* Roquédo, the bottome of the sea where many rockes be, or a castle built on rockes of the sea.  
 \* Roquera, f. a place of many rockes.  
 Roquete, m. a bishops rochet.  
 Rósa, a rose, a flower.  
 \* Rósa castellana, a red rose.  
 \* Rósa albardera, vide Rósa montés.  
 Rósa sylvestre, or Garvanga, f. sweete brier, Eglantine.  
 \* Rósa montés, or Rósa de monte, Pionie, hill Rose, or Kings bloome.  
 Also lazie idleness.

T 1

\* Rofáda,



\* Rosáda, *f. many roses together. Also an Eleutheriade made of roses. Also colour of roses.*  
 Rosado, *rose coloured.*  
 Rosál, *a bed or bank of roses, the rose tree.*  
 Rosário, *a prayer book, a prayer of beads.*  
 \* Róscas, *a roll of bread.*  
 Róscas de huzillo, *reeling of thread, lying round of a snake or adder.*  
 \* Rosicler, *colour of roses.*  
 Rosquete, *m. a pancake. Also vide Rosquilla.*  
 Rosquilla, *f. a clue of thread. Also a little roll of bread. Also lying round like a snake.*  
 Rosstruicto, *looking awry.*  
 Róstro, *m. the face, the visage.*  
 Rósz, *Licorice.*  
 \* Róta de não, *vide Derróta, a course that the ship taketh.*  
 \* Roto, *or Rompido, broken.*  
 Rotura, *or Rompimiento, a breaking, a breach.*  
 \* Róve, *a bramble bush.*  
 \* Roxear, *to blush.*  
 Roxo, *or Rúvio, reddish, yellow, blushing.*  
 \* Roxuras, *a reddishness, a blushing.*  
 Rojó, *gnawed.*  
 \* Rojó de gente, *vide Rujó.*  
 \* Rojódo, *gnawing.*  
 \* Róyga, *vide Roór.*  
 \* Róygo, *vide Roór.*  
 \* Róza, *vide Roça.*  
 \* Rozador, *vide Roçador.*  
 \* Rozár, *vide Roçár.*  
 \* Rozéta, *f. a little rose, the rowell of a snurre.*  
 \* Roziáda, *vide Rociáda.*  
 \* Roziár, *vide Ro ciár.*  
 \* Rozín, *or Rocin, a horse, a gelding.*  
 \* Roznár, *to bray as an ass.*  
 \* Roznido, *m. braying of an ass.*  
 \* Rozio, *vide Rocio, m.*  
 \* Rozquete, *vide Rosquete.*  
 \* Rozquilla, *vide Rosquilla.*

## R V

\* Ruán, *a kind of linen cloth. Also the town of Roan in France.*  
 \* Ruando, *walking the streets, roming up and downe.*  
 \* Ruár, *to walke the streets, to roame abroad.*  
 \* Ruár calles, *to go up and downe the streets.*  
 \* Ruár las tardes, *to go late abroad.*  
 \* Ruás, *f. streets.*  
 Rubí, *a precious stone called a rubie or carbuncle.*

\* Rúbia ligá, *an herbe or rather the uice of an herbe called madder wherewith they die red.*  
 \* Rubicundo, *reddish of colour, ruddie, flameshete.*  
 \* Rúbio, *or Rúvio, red coloured.*  
 \* Rubiolo, *very red coloured.*  
 Rúbrica, *f. the marke in a booke, or a knot vnder ones name after he hath written it, as most vse, that it may not so easily be counterfeited.*  
 \* Rubricado, *marked, signed.*  
 \* Rubricár, *Pres. yo Rubrico, 1. Pret. yo Rubricué, to signe, to put to a marke, to set to the hand.*  
 \* Rubrique, *vide Rubricár.*  
 \* Rúcca, *vide Ruéca.*  
 Ruciáda, *vide Rociáda, a valley of shot. Also a bedawning.*  
 Ruciado caválo, *a dapple grey horse.*  
 Rúcio, *grey, dapple grey.*  
 Rúcio, *or Rúcio rodádo, grey, dapple grey.*  
 Rúda, *the herbe called rue.*  
 Rudamente, *rudely, grossly.*  
 Rúdas, *rudenes, vnhandsonnes.*  
 \* Rudillo, *somewhat dull, somewhat rude.*  
 Rúdo, *rude, dull.*  
 Ruéca, *a distaffe or rocke.*  
 Ruéda, *a wheele, the rim of a wheele.*  
 \* Ruéda del arcabúz, *the nut of a crosse bowe.*  
 \* Ruédo, *the lower skirt or hem of a garment which goeth belowe compasse round.*  
 \* Ruégo, *vide Rogár.*  
 Ruégo, *a request, intreatie, praier.*  
 \* Ruégue, *vide Rogár.*  
 \* Rúfas, *a place of Campania in Italie.*  
 Rúfián, *vide Rofián, a ruffian, a whoore-master.*  
 \* Rúfiánado, *become a ruffian or a haunter of harlots.*  
 \* Rúfiánaria, *f. bawderie, whooredome.*  
 \* Rúfiáno, *vide Rúfián.*  
 Rúga, *a wrinkle.*  
 Rúgido, *vide Rujódo, a noise, a crying.*  
 Rugimiento de tripas, *the crying of the guts.*  
 Rúgir, *to roare.*  
 Rúgío, *full of wrinkles.*  
 Rúibárbo, *vide Ruýbárbo, Ruýbárbo, or Ruýpóntico, Rhubarbe.*  
 Rúido, *vide Rujódo.*  
 \* Rúido hechizo, *vide Rujódo.*  
 \* Ruín, *vide Ruýn.*  
 \* Ruína, *vide Ruýna.*  
 \* Ruindad, *vide Ruýndad.*  
 \* Ruimmente, *vide Ruýnmente.*  
 \* Rújo, *a fish called a temch.*  
 \* Ruipónces, *vide Ruýpónces.*  
 \* Ruipóntigo, *vide Ruýpóntigo.*

\* Ruiscénór, *vide Ruýscénór.*  
 Rúmbó, *a stopper, or stoppe, a course, a waie.*  
 \* Rúmbó derécho, *the right course, the right way.*  
 Rúmár, *to chewe the cud.*  
 \* Rúminár, *idem.*  
 Rúmór, *a report, a rumor, a noise.*  
 Rúmpér, *vide Rompér, to breake.*  
 Rústicaménte, *rudely, clownishly.*  
 Rústicidad, *or Rústiqueza, clownishnes, rudenes.*  
 Rústico, *rude, clownish.*  
 Rústiqueza, *or Rústicidad, clownishnes.*  
 \* Rútilánte, *or Replandeciente, bright shining, glistering.*  
 \* Rútilár, *to glister, to shine.*  
 \* Rútilo, *glistering, shining like gold.*  
 \* Rútidos, *ancient people of Hebruxia.*  
 Rúvia, *Rója, or Granéza, madder to die red with.*  
 \* Ruvinado, *vide Rubicundo.*  
 Rúvio, *or Róxo, red of colour.*  
 \* Ruviódo, *reddish.*  
 Ruviódo, *red wheate.*  
 Ruýbárbo, *or Ruýbárbaro, rhubarbe to purge choler with.*  
 Ruýdo, *a noise, a hurlyburly, an affray.*  
 \* Ruýdo hechizo, *a rumor made of one thing when another is meant.*  
 \* Ruýdo manío, *a fish noise.*  
 Ruýn, *m. naught, lewd.*  
 \* Ruýna, *or Ruína, destruction, ruine, decay.*  
 \* Ruýnmente, *naughtily, badly.*  
 Ruýpónces, *vapes, wilde turneps.*  
 Ruýpóntigo, *an herbe called Centaury.*  
 Ruýscénór, *a nightingale.*  
 \* Rúzida, *vide Rociáda.*

## S

\* Sábado, *m. Saturday.*  
 \* Sábalo, *a fish called a shadde.*  
 \* Sábanas, *vide Sábanas, f. sheetes.*  
 \* Sabañón, *vide Savañón.*  
 \* Sábato, *a wooden shoe, a patten, a flane.*  
 Sabér, *Pres. Sé, Sábés, Sábé, Imperfect. Sabía, Sabías, Sabía, 1. Pret. Súpe, Supiste, Súpo, Fut. Sabré, Sabrás, Sub. Pres. Sépa, Imperfect. Supiera, Sabría, or Supiese, Fut. Supiere, to know, to vnderstand, to sauour or taste, to perceiue.*  
 \* Sabía, *vide Sabér.*  
 Sábía, *or Sabiaménte, wisely, discreetly.*  
 Sábía, *y Prudenteménte, very wisely, with much aduise.*  
 Sabido, *known.*  
 Sabidór, *one that knoweth, or vnderstandeth*

*standeth the matter.*  
 Sabidória, *known, knowing.*  
 \* Sabidoria, *vide Sabiduria.*  
 Sabiduria, *f. wisdom, knowledge, discretion, vnderstanding.*  
 \* Sabiéndas, *wisely, knowing of it.*  
 \* Sabiéza, *vide Sabiduria, knowledge, vnderstanding.*  
 Sabína, *or Savina, f. arvin.*  
 \* Sabinos, *people of Italy not farre from Rome.*  
 Sábio, *wise, skilfull, cunning.*  
 \* † Sabóga, *a fish called a shad, as some say, other say it is a pilchard.*  
 \* Sábolo, *idem.*  
 Sabór, *or Savór, saour, taste.*  
 Saborear, *to make saury.*  
 \* Saboyána, *f. a womans peticoate.*  
 \* Sabrá, Sabré, *vide Sabér.*  
 \* Sabrolaménte, *saourily.*  
 Sabrófo, *saury.*  
 \* Sabucál, *m. a place where elder trees growe.*  
 \* Sábico, Saúco, *or Caninéro, the elderne tree.*  
 \* Sábico pequeno, *danewort or walewort.*  
 Sabuéño, *m. a spaniell.*  
 Saca, *f. a sack, a bag, a deliuerie out of prison by pardon, or getting out.*  
 \* Saca de bachilleres, *a kind of boode worne of graduates.*  
 Sacabiche, *an instrument of musick called a sackbut.*  
 \* Sacádo, *drawen out, gotten out, brought up.*  
 \* bien Sacádo, *well brought up.*  
 \* Sacádór, *a getter out, one that bayleth another out of prison.*  
 \* Sacadóres, *miners that get mettals out of the ground.*  
 Sacalíña, *the obtaining or getting any thing by entreatie and request. Also a dart to hurle by a string.*  
 \* Sacapelótas, *a vice or skrew to plucke out bullets with.*  
 Sacár, *Pres. yo Sáco. 1. Pret. yo Saqué, to get out, to draw out, to pull or dig out, to bring up.*  
 \* Sacár a ráfo, *to take out quite and cleane.*  
 \* Sacco, *vide Sáco.*  
 Sacerdócio, *priesthood.*  
 Sacerdote, *a priest, a minister of the Church.*  
 Sacerdotissa, *a nunne, a shee priest.*  
 Sachador, *a harrower.*  
 Sachadura, *harrowing.*  
 Sachár, *or Escardár la tierra, to harrow.*  
 \* Sachár, *vide Sacár.*  
 \* Sacho, *a mattocke, or pickaxe.*  
 \* Saciádo, *satisfied, filled.*

\* Saciamiento, *filling, satisfying.*  
 \* Saciár, *to satisfie, to fill.*  
 Sáco, *a sack, the spoile of a towne.*  
 \* Sacomanear, *to sack, to spoile, to ruinate, or overthrow.*  
 Sacomáo, *a sucking or spoiling. Also one that sacketh, spoileth or wasteth.*  
 Sacramento, *a sacrament, an oath.*  
 \* Sacrános, *ancient people of Italy neere to Rome.*  
 \* Sacráto, *to hallow.*  
 † Sácre, *a hawk called a Saker. Also a peece of ordinance so called.*  
 Sacrificár, *Pres. yo Sacrifico, 1. Pret. yo Sacrificué, to sacrifice.*  
 Sacrificio, *m. sacrifice.*  
 \* Sacrifique, *vide Sacrificár.*  
 Sacrilégio,  *sacrilege, stealing of church goods, violating of holy things.*  
 Sacrilégo, *a sacrilegious person, a church robber, a violater of holy rites, a notable lewd person.*  
 \* Sacrista, *m. vide Sacristán.*  
 Sacristán, *a clerk or sexten in a church.*  
 Sacristania, *f. the office of a sexten or clerk in a church.*  
 \* Sacristia, *a vestry of a church.*  
 \* Sácro, *holy.*  
 \* Sacudida, *f. a shaking off.*  
 Sacudidaménte, *shakely.*  
 Sacudido, *shaken off.*  
 Sacudimiento, *shaking off.*  
 Sacudir, *to shake off.*  
 Sácta, *f. an arrow, a dart, a shafte.*  
 Saettra, *or Tronéra, a loope hole to lay ordinance out at.*  
 Sagacidad, *f. sharpnes of wit.*  
 \* Sagacissimo, *most quickwitted.*  
 Ságáz, *wise, witty, circumspect, sharpwitted.*  
 Sagazmente, *wisely, wittily.*  
 Ságe, *a diuiner, a wise man, a soothsayer.*  
 Sagittário, *the signe called Sagittarius.*  
 \* Sagorída, *or Axedréa, an herbe called saury.*  
 \* Ságua, *vide Ságua de Tolédo, a countie or shire about Tolédo, as Middlesex about London.*  
 \* Sagramento, *vide Sacramento.*  
 Sagrado, *holy, sacred.*  
 Sagrário, *m. a sanctuarie, a hallowed place, whence malefactors might not be fetched to punishment.*  
 \* Sáhio, *vide Sábio, wise, skilfull, cunning.*  
 Sahornado de sudór, *filthie with sweat.*  
 Sahornamiento, *filthines of sweate. Also heating in an oven.*  
 Sahórno, *galling with sweat, sinke of sweat. Also heating in an oven.*  
 Sahumado, *perfumed.*  
 Sahumador, *a perfuming pain. Also a perfumer.*  
 Sahumadura, *perfuming.*  
 Sahumár, *to perfume.*  
 Sahumério, *f. perfume.*  
 \* Sain, *fat, fetter, dropping of meate.*  
 Sál, *f. salt.*  
 Sála, *f. a hall.*  
 Salacio, *a sawsedge.*  
 Saláda, *falt meat.*  
 \* Saladía, *f. saltmes.*  
 \* Saladilla, *f. flesh somewhat salted.*  
 Saládo, *salted, wittie.*  
 Saladura, *salting, seasoning with salt.*  
 Salagarda, *f. a trap, an ambush.*  
 \* Salamánca, *a chiefe citie and vniuersitie in old Castile in Spaine so called.*  
 \* Salamándra, *f. a salamander that is sayde to liue and be nourished by fire only, it is like a lizard, but full of spots.*  
 \* Salamándria, *vide Salamanguéla.*  
 Salamanguéla, *vide Salamándra, a salamander.*  
 Salár, *to salt.*  
 \* Salariádo, *payed his hire or wages, one that receiueith wages.*  
 Salário, *salary, wages, hire.*  
 \* Salarmónic, *a gumme so called.*  
 \* Sálice, *a willow, a fallow.*  
 Salchicha, *a sawsedge.*  
 \* Salchichón, *a great sawsedge.*  
 \* Salcicia, *or Salchicha, a sawsedge.*  
 \* Sálido, *or firme, solide, whole, firme.*  
 \* Saldár, *vide Salir.*  
 \* Saldria, *vide Salir, did go out, or did salty out.*  
 \* Saledizo, *the intire of a house, the bearing out of a wall.*  
 \* † Saléma, *f. a stockfish.*  
 Saléro, *a salt seller.*  
 \* Sálga, *vide Salir.*  
 \* Salgáda yerva, *a kinde of herbe.*  
 \* † Salgéma, *a kind of stuffe which painters vse.*  
 \* Sálgo, *vide Salir.*  
 \* Salguero, *Salzér, or Sáuz, a willowe, a witbie, a fallow.*  
 Salida, *f. a sally, a going out, an escape.*  
 Saledizo, *the intire of a house, the bearing out of a wall.*  
 \* Salido, *salied out, gone out.*  
 \* Salina, *f. a salt pit.*  
 Salinas, *tribute for salt. Also salt pits.*  
 Salinero, *a salt maker.*  
 Salir, *yo Sálgo, Sub. Pres. Sálgas, to salie out, to go forth, to escape.*  
 \* Salir en blanco, *not to come to effect or purpose.*  
 \* Salir de madre, *to ouerflowe the banks and drowne the land.*  
 \* Salir de rebuelta, *to get out of a labyrinth and entangling wherein a man standeth wrapped in, to get out of trouble.*

\* Salitrado, done with salt peter.  
 Salitrál, a place to dig or make salt peter.  
 Salitre, m. salt peter.  
 Salitrófo, full of nitre.  
 Saliva, spittle.  
 Salivófo, full of spittle.  
 \* Salma, a great sack, a halfe quarter sack or bag.  
 Salmista, a psalmist or maker of psalms.  
 Salmo, a psalm.  
 Salmón, a salmon.  
 \* Salmonete, a fish called a barbell.  
 \* Salmonete, or Bárvo de la mar, a fish called a mullet.  
 Salmorço, pickle or brine to keepe olives, sempre or such things in.  
 Salmorço, or Salmueta, pickle for fish.  
 † Salmueta, brine, pickle.  
 Salobre, fower, faworie. Also brine or salt water, as the sea.  
 \* Salpicado, dashed with durt.  
 \* Salpicado de água, dashed with water.  
 Salpicaduras, dashings.  
 Salpicar, Pres. yo Salpico. 1. Pres. yo Salpicar, to dash with durt, to heray.  
 \* Salpimienta, salt and pepper together.  
 \* Salpique, vide Salpicar.  
 Salpresa cóia, any thing beginning to take salt.  
 \* Salpreso, beginning to take salt, beginning to be powdered, somewhat powdered, corned with salt.  
 Sálta, fawce.  
 \* Saltéra, a dist to put sawce in, a sawcer.  
 \* Saltérera, a sawcer.  
 Saltero, a sawcer.  
 \* Saltero, or Tomillo, the herbe T hime.  
 \* Saltapalédes, anticke worke. Also one that leapeth ouer wals.  
 Saltar, to leape, to skip.  
 \* Salteada, f. a robbing, a leaping on.  
 \* Salteada melodía, musick broken off, upon some sudden fright or accident.  
 \* Salteado, set upon, leaped on, assailed, robbed.  
 Salteador, a robber, an assailer.  
 Saltear, to assaile, to rob.  
 Saltério, a psalter or psalm booke, or a musickall instrument called a psalterie.  
 Saltéro, m. a forrester, a wood-man.  
 Salto, a leape, an assault, a robbery. Also a forrest.  
 Salva, a rasse. Also a salutation.  
 \* hazer Salva, to rasse meate or drinke, before another eateth or drinketh thereof, as they do to Princes and great Potentes.  
 \* Salvación, f. saluation.  
 Salvadéra, a dust boxe.  
 Salvado, bran, crible.  
 Salvados, idem.

\* Salvador, a saviour. Also a kinde of nazge.  
 Salvaje, or Salvaje, savage, wilde.  
 \* Salvagina, wilde cattell or wilde foule.  
 \* Salvaguardia, f. safeguard.  
 \* Salvaje, or Salvaje, wilde, savage.  
 Salvamente, safely.  
 Salvamiento, a sawing.  
 Salvár, to save.  
 \* Salvaróba, a wardrobe.  
 \* Salvay, vide Salvia.  
 Salud, f. health.  
 Saludable, wholesome.  
 Saludablemente, wholesomely.  
 \* Saludadle, id est, Saludadle, salute him.  
 Saludador, a saluter, a charmer, or one that helpeth the biting of mad dogs.  
 Saludir, to salute, to greete, to charme.  
 \* Salvia, or Salvay, sage.  
 Salvo, safe, sound, except.  
 \* Salvo el guante, alwaies excepting: for a woman to say, Salvo el guante, is alwaies excepting her honour and her honestie.  
 \* Salvo conduto, a safe conduct.  
 Salvonór, saving your reverence. Also a close stonle, the fundamēt.  
 Salutación, greeting, saluting.  
 Salze, a willow.  
 \* Sámbrá, a kinde of barke in old time used.  
 \* Sambúco, or Sabúco, an elderne.  
 \* Sámó, the land of Samos.  
 \* † Sampónia, vide campónia, a fluite.  
 \* Sampañar, vide campuzar.  
 \* Sán, Sámto, Sánt, or Sámto, holy, a saint.  
 Sanable, that may be healed.  
 \* † Sanahória, or çanahória, a caret roote.  
 \* † Sanahória blanca, a parsnep roote.  
 Sanamente, soundly.  
 Sanamunda, a gilliflowe.  
 Sanár, to heale, to cure.  
 \* Sanbenito, id est Sámto Benito, Saint Bennet. Also a deformed coate put on such as are founde and prooved protestants.  
 \* Sámca, vide Sámcta, holie.  
 \* Sancadilla, vide çancadilla.  
 \* Sámco, vide çámco.  
 \* Sanctidad, vide Santidad, holines.  
 Sanción, as pragmática sanción, a law established by royall authoritie.  
 \* Sámto, Sámto, Sámto, or Sámto, holy.  
 \* Sandalias, sandals, pantofles, or pattens of wood.  
 \* Sándalo árbol, a certaine tree.  
 Sándalos, sandales, pantofles, or pattens of wood.  
 Sandia, f. a kinde of Melon.  
 Sándio, m. a foole.

Saneado, satisfied.  
 Saneamiento, satisfying.  
 Saneár, to satisfy, to make good.  
 Sangluto, the hicket, or yeske.  
 Sangolár, id est Se Angolár, to frighten, to binde.  
 \* Sangría, vide Sangría.  
 Sangradéra, f. a tooile to let blood with, a pipe or trench to let out water.  
 Sangrar, to saue.  
 Sangrador, a blood letter.  
 Sangrar, to let blood, to bleede, to drop as raine doth.  
 Sangría, ill, or corrupt blood.  
 Sangre, f. blood.  
 Sangrelluvia, a blondie fluxe, bleeding much, monthly termes in women.  
 Sangrentar, yo Sangriento, Sub. Pres. Sangriento, to defile with blood.  
 Sangria, f. letting of blood.  
 \* Sangriento, Sangriento, vide Sangrentar.  
 Sangriento, m. blondie.  
 Sanguaza, blood and matter together, matter of a wounde.  
 \* Sanguicula, a worme in ditches called a blonducker or horseleach.  
 \* Sanguilento, blondie, crnell.  
 \* Sanguinaria yerba, an herbe stopping blood.  
 \* Sanguinco, or Sanguilino, of a sanguine complexion.  
 \* Sanguino, idem.  
 Sanguisuela, f. a blonducker.  
 \* Sanja, vide çanja.  
 \* Sanjado, vide çanjado.  
 Sanidad, f. health.  
 Sámca, f. wrath, furie, rage.  
 Sámto, wraths full, furious.  
 Sámto, found.  
 \* San Páblo, saint Paul.  
 \* San Martín, saint Martin. Also a towne in new Castile in Spaine, where the wine called Vino de San-Martin is made, it is reputed for the most delicate wine of Spaine, the colour is white.  
 \* San Pedro, saint Peter.  
 \* Sanqueamiento, vide çanqueamiento.  
 \* Sanquear, vide çanquear.  
 Santéro, an heremite.  
 \* Santiago, or Santyago, saint Iames.  
 Santidad, f. holines.  
 Santificación, f. making holie, sanctifying.  
 \* Santificado, sanctified, hallowed, made holy.  
 Santificador, a hallower, one that maketh holy, the holy ghost.  
 Santificar, Pres. yo Santifico, 1. Pres. yo Santifico, Sub. Pres. Santifico, to hallow, to make holy, to sanctifie.  
 \* Santifique, vide Santificar.  
 \* Santiguada,

\* Santiguada, as por mi Santiguada, by my holidome.  
 Santiguar, to blesse, to hallow.  
 \* Santillana, a towne name in Castile.  
 Sámto, Sámto, Sánt, or Sámto, holy.  
 \* Santochado, or Santuchado, m. foolish, frantick.  
 \* Sámze, vide Sámze, a willow.  
 \* Sapatéro, vide çapatéro.  
 \* Sapatillo, vide çapatillo.  
 \* Sapiencia, f. wisdom.  
 \* Saphir, m. a precious stone so called.  
 Sápó, a toade.  
 Sápó, or Efcuérco, a toade.  
 \* Sapuzar, vide çapuzar.  
 \* Saque, vide Sacar.  
 Saqueado, sacked, spoiled.  
 Saqueador, a sacker, a spoiler of townes, &c.  
 Saquear, to sack, to spoile, to make hallowe.  
 \* Saquicami, vide çaquicami.  
 Saquillo, a little bag, a satchell.  
 Saquito, a little sacke.  
 \* Saracas, vide çaracas.  
 \* Saragóca, vide çaragóca.  
 \* † Saraguelles, or çaraguelles, m. great Penetian breeches.  
 Sarampión, m. a tetter, a ring worme.  
 \* Saranda, vide çaranda.  
 Sarao, m. a feasting, dauncing or sporting of great persons in a great hall, or a royall feasting or dauncing.  
 \* Saratan, vide çaratan.  
 \* † Sarazinéca, f. a percuilla made of wood at the gate of a citie, for to defend men when they skirmish.  
 \* Sarba, vide Sárva.  
 \* Sárca, vide çarca.  
 \* Sarcál, vide çarcál.  
 \* Sarcaparillo, vide çarcaparillo.  
 \* Sarcillo, vide çarcillo.  
 \* Sárco, m. a burdle.  
 Sardina, a little pilchard, a sardine.  
 \* Sárca, f. searge, say.  
 Sargál, any thing made or done with searge or say.  
 \* Sárças, searge, say.  
 Sargentar, a weapon like a halbard.  
 \* Sargentar, to doe the office of a sargeant of a band.  
 \* Sargento, a sargeant in a band of soldiers.  
 † Sárco, m. a sea breame, a fish.  
 \* Sarilla, f. a long pike, speare or ianelin, used of the Macedonians in warre, being ten cubits long.  
 \* Sarméntar, yo Sarmiento, Sub. Pres. Sarmiente, to gather the branches of vines cut off into bundles or fagots.  
 \* Sarméntera, a place or house to lay up vine branches. Also a house to lay wood in, a wood house.

\* Sarmiente, Sarmiento, vide Sarméntar.  
 \* Sarmiento, a branch pruned or cut off, a drie branch of a vine.  
 Sárna, a scab, a sore, scurrinesse, manginess, or the wilde scab.  
 Sarnófo, scabbie, mangie, scurrine.  
 \* Sarpár la ancóra, to weigh anchor.  
 \* Sárpas, vide çarpas.  
 \* Sárpe, vide Sárpe.  
 \* Sarpedón, a king of Lycia who aided the Troians.  
 \* Sarrája, the sownhistle.  
 \* Sárta, f. a file or putting on a string of pearles, beades, or of any other thing that may be filed up in that maner.  
 Sárta de higos, a rope of figs.  
 \* Sartál, vide Sárta.  
 Sartál de cuéntas, a paire of beades.  
 \* Sartalcijos, little necklaces of pearles or such like, as women weare about their neckes.  
 Sartar, to put on a string, or file up.  
 Sartén, m. a frying pan.  
 \* Fruta de farten, fritters, pancakes, or such like.  
 \* † Sárzo, m. a burdle, a dragge to breake clods, a grate.  
 Sallistrágia, an herbe called Saxifrage.  
 Sáltre, m. a taylor.  
 \* Satán, vide Satanás.  
 \* Satanás, or Sathanás, the diuell.  
 \* Satáno, vide Satanás.  
 \* Sateadora muérte, vide Salteadora.  
 \* Satira, vide Satyra, a Satyre, a biting or taunting poeme.  
 \* Satiricamente, bitingly, tauntingly.  
 \* Satirión, vide Satyrion, an herbe called Ragwort.  
 Satisfacción, satisfying, contenting.  
 \* Satisfar, vide Satisfazer, to satisfy, to content.  
 Satisfazer, to content, to satisfy.  
 \* Satisfecho, satisfied, contented.  
 Satyra, a sharpe, biting or taunting poeme.  
 Satyrion, an herbe called Ragwort.  
 \* Sávado, vide Sábado.  
 Sávalo, a kinde of fish like a shadde.  
 \* Sávana, a sheete for the bedde, sometime used for a horsecloth.  
 \* Sávanas, sheetes.  
 \* Savandija, all kind of wormes or vermine creeping on the earth.  
 \* Savanilla, a little sheete.  
 Savañón, m. or Frietas, a kibe on the beele.  
 \* Savanón, idem.  
 Sáuco, Sáu, or Sambuguéyre, the Elderne tree.  
 \* Sávete, vnderstand thou.  
 \* Savér, vide Sabér, to knowe, to vnderstand, &c.

\* Savia, vide Sabia.  
 \* Saviamente, vide Saviamente.  
 \* Savidó, vide Sabido, vnderstande.  
 \* Savidór, vide Sabidór, a knowe or vnderstander.  
 \* Saviduria, vide Sabiduria, skill, knowledge, wisdom, vnderstanding, cunning.  
 \* Saviénda, vide Sabiénda, wittinglie.  
 \* Saviéza, vide Sabiéza, wisdom.  
 \* Sávio, vide Sábio, wise.  
 \* Savina, or Savina, Savin.  
 \* Sávolo, a shad fish.  
 \* Savór, vide Sabór, m. favour, taste.  
 \* Savorear, vide Saborear.  
 \* Savoyána, vide Saboyána.  
 \* Savrá, Savré, hee shall knowe, I shall know, vide Savér.  
 \* Sáz, m. a fallow, a willow.  
 Sázze, m. a willow.  
 Sauzedál, a place full of willowes.  
 Sauzegarillo, a little willow.  
 \* Saxar, to lance the flesh, to let the blood out.  
 Saxistrágua, or Sallistrágua, an herbe called Saxifrage.  
 Sáyá, f. a womans petticoate.  
 Sayál, m. course fluffe, such as horse coverings are made of course sackcloth.  
 Sayalero, one that maketh such course sackcloth.  
 Sayete, m. a little coffocke.  
 \* Sayete de armas, a coate armour.  
 Sayn, m. fat, grease.  
 Saynar, to fatten, to feede fat.  
 Saynére, daintie meate, pellets made of paste to cram fowles with.  
 Sayno, m. an upper and loose wastecoate, or kinde of coffocke.  
 \* Sayo, m. a coate, a ierkin.  
 Sayón, m. a hangman, a great coffocke.  
 \* Sayucla, a little petticoate for a woman, or an vnder petticoate.  
 \* Sayucló, m. a ierkin, a little coffocke, such as women use in Spaine.  
 Sazón, f. season, due time.  
 Sazonado, seasoned, done in due time.  
 \* Sazonador, one that doth things in due time, an observer of seasons or fit times.  
 Sazonar, to season, to ripen.

\* Scacos, m. vide Efcáques, checker worke, one of one colour, another of another, as the chessboard.  
 \* Scalentador, one that warmeth, or a warming pan.  
 \* Scalentador de cáma, a warming pan.  
 \* Scámbrónes, harts thorne, a shrub so called. Also a kinde of white bramble.

very fruitfull called rhanne.

Scamontea, f. scammonie, the iuce of an herbe used to purge cholier vehemently.

\* Scaragóli, a shell fish called a whelke, a periwinkle.

\* Scéa, one of the gates of Troy so called.

\* Scelerado, r. r. r. wicked.

\* Scéna, as much as is acted in a comedie at one shew on the stages, the playing stage or forepart thereof, the place where plaiers dresse themselves.

\* Sciencia, knowledge, skill, cunning.

\* Scifa, a cockboate, a shipboate, a little boate made of a tree tyed on rivers.

\* Scopeta, f. a fowling peece, a birding peece to kill fowle or birds.

Scopetina, f. spittle.

\* Scórdio, an herbe called water germander.

\* Scorpion, a serpent most venomous so called.

\* Scrofularia, an herbe called the lesser celidonic or figwort.

Scota, or Escota, a rope in a ship where-with they hoise or strike saile, called the sheate.

\* Scuerta, f. vide Escucha, a scout watch.

\* Sculpido, vide Esculpido, graued, carued.

\* Scúzro, an herbe called vipers grasse.

## S E

\* Se, the pronoun signifying him or them. Sometimes a signe of the passive voice of a verbe, as Se dice, it is said.

\* Sé, I know, vide Sabér.

\* Sé, vide Sér.

\* Séays, you may be, vide Sér.

\* Seberidad, vide Severidad.

\* Sebéro, vide Sevéro.

\* Sébo, or Sévo, tallow, fat.

\* Seboio, or Sevófo, f. full of tallow.

Séca, drouth or drineste, a kernell in the armebole.

Secaces, followers.

Secár, Pref. yo Séco, 1. Pr. yo Sequé. Sub. Pref. Séque, to drie vp.

Séco, m. drie.

Secrestación, or Secrésto, sequestration, putting of goods into an indifferant mans hands.

Secrestár, to sequester, to put into indifferant mens hands.

\* Secréto, vide Secrestación.

Secretamente, secretly, privily, closely.

Secretário, a secretarie, one that writeth his masters letters, and is participant of his priuie dealings.

Secréto, secret, priuie, close.

\* Sécta, f. a sect, a faction where some hold of opinion contrarie to other in

matters of religion, &c.

Secúra, f. drouth, drie weather.

\* Secutivo, following, or one that followeth.

Séd, f. thirst, drineste of stomacke.

\* Séd, be yee, vide Sér.

Séda, silke. Also a bristle or stiffe haire.

\* Séda de aguél, raw silke.

\* Séda de puérco, a hog's bristle.

Sedadéra, f. an instrument, with which they dresse and make the silke.

Sedál, m. a silking, a haire line.

Sedéna, f. the hards of the silke.

Sedéro, a silke-man.

Sediente, thirstie.

\* Seér, vide Sér.

\* Segár, f. or Segazón, f. haruest.

\* Segádo, mowed, reaped.

Segadó, a mower, a reaper, a haruest man.

Segár, Pref. yo Siégo, 1. Pr. yo Segué. Sub. Pref. Siégue, to mow, to reape, to cut.

Segazón, f. or Segáda, haruest.

\* Seglar, secular, lay, not of the cleargie.

\* Seguida, f. a following, a traine.

\* Seguida, as Mugéres de seguida, common brothell harlots or queanes.

\* Seguido, followed.

Seguidór, a follower, one that waiteth or attendeth vpon any.

\* Seguilla, Seguille, Seguillo, id est Seguir la, Seguir le, Seguir lo, to follow her, to follow him, to follow it.

Seguimiento, following, attending on.

Seguir, Pref. yo Sigo, 1. Pr. Seguy. Sub. Pref. Siga, to follow.

\* Seguito, m. a traine of men, success of matters.

Según, according, as.

\* Segundamente, secondly.

\* Segundár, to second.

\* Segundariamente, secondarily.

Segundo, the second.

Segúr, m. an axe, a battle axe, a hatchet.

Seguramente, surely, safely, securely.

Segurar, to make safe or sure.

Seguráa, a hatchet.

\* Segurilla, Sagorida, or Axedrea, an herbe called Saurie.

Seguridad, f. safetie, assurance, securitie.

Segúro, sure, safe, secure, safetie, securitie.

\* Segúro réal, a safe conduit.

\* Segúro, as a buen Segúro ólo jurár, I dare safely sweare.

Segurón, m. a battle axe, an axe, a chip-axe.

\* Selláda, f. vide Seláda.

\* Selládo, m. sealed.

Selladó, a sealer.

Selladura, sealing.

Sellár, to seale, to signe.

\* Sellinis, a citie so called in Sicily, that hath plenty of Dates and Palme trees.

Séllo, a saile.

\* Sélva, f. a wood.

\* Selvático, woodie, full of woods.

Semána, f. a weeke, a seven-night.

Semanera cóla, a weekly matter.

Semanéro, one hyred by the weeke, from weeke to weeke.

Semblánte, like, semblable, making shewe of.

\* Sembráda, f. a sowing or setting of beanes, feedes, or such like.

Sembrádo, sown, a corne fiede, beset with pearle, &c. embroidered.

Sembrador, a sower.

Sembradura, sowing, setting of beanes or such like, &c.

Sembrár, to sowe feede or corne.

\* Semejable, like, semblable, making shewe of.

Semejança, resemblance, likelihood, semblance, an image or picture of.

Semejante, like, the pattern or image of.

Semejantemente, likely, semblably.

Semejár, to liken, to resemble, to be like.

Sementál, that which is sown.

Sementár, yo Sementío, to sowe.

Sementera, f. a sowing season.

Sementío, f. seed.

\* Semiénte de Papagayos, Alácor, or Carriano, bastard siffyon.

\* Semiénte, Sementío, vide Sementár.

\* Semilla, f. feede.

\* Semillas, feedes, graine.

\* Semitierra, vide Alfángo, or Cimitarra, a woodknife, fauchion, or hanger.

Sémola, vide Acemite.

\* Semoviente, putting aside.

\* Sempiterno, everlasting, perpetual, continuall.

\* Sempreviva, or Yerva puntería, the greater Sengreen, Houseleke.

Sén, Seny, an herbe to purge with.

Senádo, m. a senatse, a councill of Aldermen.

Senador, a senator, an alderman.

\* Senatório, belonging to a senator, or of the senatse.

\* Sencilamente, vide Senzillamente.

\* Sencillo, vide Senzillo.

Sénda, f. or Sendéro, m. a path.

\* Séndas vézes, severall times.

\* Cádá téndas péras verdiañales, euerie one a peece of such a kinde.

\* Con féndas Mocháchas, with euerie one his wench.

Sendéro, m. or Senda, f. a pathway.

Sendilla, f. a little path.

Séndon, m. euerie one, one by one.

\* Senectud,

\* Senectud, or Senetud, old age.

\* Senetud, f. idem.

Séña, f. or Señal, a signe, a token, a becke, a watchworde, a nodge, a wink.

Señal, f. or Séña, f. a signe, an ensigne, a marke, a shew, an earnest penny.

\* Señal de Herida, a skarre after a wounde.

\* Tocár en la señal, to hit the marke, to winne the goale.

\* Señal de compra, an earnest pennie.

Señaladaménte, excellently, notably.

Señaládo, excellent, notable, especiall.

\* Señalador, one that marketh or pointeth out any thing.

Señalar, to note, to marke, to point at.

\* Señaléja, f. a little signe, marke, token or shew.

Señeramente, solitarily.

Señcro, alone, solitarie.

\* Séño, vide Séno, the bosome, a creeke.

Señór, a lord, a master.

\* Señór de título, a lord of high calling.

Señóra, a ladie, a mistresse.

\* Señóra, as Nuéstra Señóra, our Lady Marie.

Señoreádo, ruled, governed.

Señoreador, a ruler, a govmor, a man in authoritie.

Señoreár, to gouerne, to rule, to beare sway or authoritie.

Señoría, f. lordship, a title of honor.

Señoril, lordlike.

Señorilmente, lordly.

Señorio, m. lordship of the possessions, manors and lands a noble man holdeth.

Señuelo, m. a lure to call haukes with, a stale to take birdes with.

Séno, a creeke of the sea. Also a bosome.

\* Senogiles, garters of cruell or such like stuffe.

\* Senófo, m. full of creekes and crooked bankes.

\* Senfáto, or pertayning to sense, sensible, with sense, that can feele or perceive.

Sensíble, sensible, that may be felt or perceived.

Sentádo, sitting, set, placed.

Sentár, yo Siento, Sub. Pref. Siénte, to sit.

Sentárse en cuclillas, to sit on his buttocks, to sit trucking or cowering downe, to sit crosse legged like a tailor.

Senténcia, a sentence, an opinion, a iudgement.

Sentenciádo, iudged.

\* Sentenciador, a pronouncer of sentence or of iudgement.

Sentenciár, to iudge, to pronounce sentence of iudgement, to adiudge.

Sentido, feeling, sense. Also felt or perceived.

ceined.

\* Sentidos, the fue senses.

Sentimiento, sense, feeling, perceining.

Sentina, f. a sinke, a pumpe in a ship.

Sentir, yo Siento, to feele, to perceive, to iudge, to be grieved.

\* Senzida dehesa, a common pasture abounding with grasse where no cattell haue yet come.

Senzillamente, simply, singly.

Senzilléz, f. singleness, not double. Also simplicite and plainnes.

Senzillo, single, not double. Also simple, plaine, pure.

\* Sépa, may know, vide Sabér.

\* Separación, a separation, a putting asunder.

Seperadaménte, severally, asunder, one from another, apart.

\* Seperádo, severed, parted.

Seperár, to separate, to part asunder.

\* Séps, a kinde of serpent, whose biting causeth a wonderfull swelling, and maketh the fish to rot.

\* Séptimo, the seventh.

Sépúlcro, a graue, a burying place.

\* Sepultádo, buried.

Sepultár, to burie.

Sepultura, a buriall.

Sepulturéro, a digger of graues.

\* Sequáce, or Secáce, a follower.

\* Seque, vide Secár.

Sequedád, f. drouth, drines.

\* Sequedáles, drie countries or places.

\* Sequéra, vide Sequedád, drines, drouth.

\* Sequería, f. extreme, drouth or drineste.

Sequéro, drie by nature, that cannot be watered, or made moist.

Sequillas, kernels in the necke.

Sér. Pref. Indicat. Soy, éres, és. Imperfect. E'ra, éras, éra. 1. Pr. Euy, fuiste, fue. Fut. Seré, rás, rá. Sub. Pref. Séa. Imperfect. Fuéste. Seria, or Fuéra. Fut. Fuére, to be.

Séras, a great basket.

\* Será, be, or it shall be, vide Sér.

\* Serafin, or Seraphin, m. a seraphin.

\* Seráo, m. vide Saráo, a royall festing or sporting.

Serapino, a kind of gum or Rosin.

\* Serápis, m. an Idoll among the Egyptians worshipped as their chiefe God.

\* Séba, vide Séva.

\* Serbál, vide Servál.

\* Serbicio, vide Servicio.

\* Serbil, vide Servil.

\* Serbilla, vide Servilla.

Seréna, a Mermaide, which was saide to haue bene halfe a woman, halfe a fish.

Serenár, to make cleere or faire.

Serenidad, f. cleernes, fairenes of wea-

ther.

\* Serenísimo, most cleere, most illustrious.

Serénio, cleere, bright.

\* Seréno, the evening dew, oftentimes blasting those that lie in it, in Spaine and other heat countries.

\* Sergéto, a captain of one of the ships of Aeneas.

\* Seringa, vide Siringa.

Sermón, m. a sermon, speech.

Sermoneár, to preach, to make a sermon.

\* Sérna, vide Sárna.

\* Sérnas, harrowes.

\* † Serójas, f. sticks.

Serón, m. a bigge basket, such as they load a horse or beast withall.

Sérpa, mother thyme, wilde thyme.

\* Serpál, a place where mother thyme groweth.

\* Serpentina, a long peece of ordinance, called a Bastishe. Also the cocke of a musket or harquebuse, wherein they put the match to giue fire to shoote it off.

\* Serpentino, m. like a serpent, belonging to a serpent. Also a stone called a Serpentine.

Serpiente, f. a serpent.

\* Sépo yéva, a kinde of herbe.

Serpól, or Serpóllo, wilde thyme, mother thyme.

\* Serána, a hilly place, belonging to a hill.

\* Serracéneca, vide Sarracéneca.

\* Serrádo, vide Cerrádo.

\* Serrája, vide Cerrája.

\* Serrájas, a kinde of herbe.

\* Serrán, a sea fish like a pearle.

Serranía, f. a hilly countrey.

Serráno, hilly.

\* Serrár, vide Cerrár.

\* Serrazón, vide Cerrazón.

Servil, *flawish, servile.*  
Servilla, *f. a clout. Also pinfens for pantofoles.*

\* Servillas, *pinfens that women in Spain were in pantofoles.*

Servilleta, *f. a table napkin.*

Servir, *yo Sirvo, to serve, to waite.*

Seslár, *vide Celsár, to cease.*

Seslenta, *three score.*

Séigo, *calme, quiet, deepe. Also a slope, a swash, a thwarte, a side.*

\* Séigo pécho, *a quiet pacified brest.*

\* vn golpe a Séigo, *a blow athwarte or a swish.*

\* Séigo, or al trauers, *enrthwarte, a swash, a slope, a side long.*

\* Sesillo, *little wit, or little braine.*

Sesito, *m. little witte.*

\* Selméro, *a knight of the shire, one that solliciteth the case of the commonaltie.*

Sélmo, *the sext.*

Séfo, *braine, wit, sense.*

Sesteadéro, or Sesteadór, *a summer house, to passe the heate of the day in.*

Sesteadór, or Sesteadéro, *a summer house, to passe the heate of summer in.*

Selúdo, *sensible, wittie.*

Séta, *f. a sect.*

Serecientos, *seuen hundred.*

Setenál, *one of seauen yeeres old.*

Setenár, *to punish by the seauenth.*

Seténas, *the seauenth, seauen fold, a kind of fine or forfeiture imposed on men for breach of the kings prerogative of lawes, &c.*

\* Seténo, or Séptimo, *the seauenth.*

Seténár, *seauentie.*

\* Setentrión, *the north.*

\* Setentrional, *northerly.*

Setiembre, *the month September.*

Sémo, Séptimo, or Seténo, *the seauenth.*

Séto, *vide Soto, a hedge, an inclosure.*

Sétro, *a kings scepter.*

Seueramente, *seuerely, rigorously.*

Seueridad, *f. seueritie.*

Sévéro, *seuere, rigorous, stearne, the name of a hill in Italy.*

Sevilla, *the chiefe citie of Andaluza in Spaine.*

\* Sevilla la véja, *the old town hard by it.*

Sévo, *vide Sébo, a tallow, fat.*

Sévólo, or Sebólo, *fat, full of tallow.*

Séxo, *the sexe, male or female.*

\* Sextário, *a certaine measure about a pinte and a halfe.*

\* Sezéno páño, *a verie course base cloath.*

\* Séy, *be thou, vide Sét.*

\* Seydo, *been.*

\* Seyéndo, *being.*

Séys, *fixe.*

Seyscientos, *sixe hundred.*

## S I

\* Si, *the pronoun him.*

\* Si, as Fuera de Si, *besides himselfe, out of his wits.*

\* Por si, *by himselfe.*

Si, *the preposition or aduerbe, signifying if, yea.*

\* Siçá, *vide Siza.*

\* Sicania, *the countrey of Sicilie.*

\* Sicano, Siciliano, or Siculo, *a Sicilian.*

\* Sichiço, *the husband of Queene Dido, whom his brother Pygmalion slue for couetousnes of his treasure.*

\* Sicial, *as pescado Sicial, a kinde of fish in Galizia in Spaine, of great bignesse and very damnie.*

\* Siciliano, Siculo, or Sicano, *a Sicilian.*

\* Siclecolóre, or Sirguérito, *a bird called a linner.*

\* Siculo, *vide Sicano.*

\* Sidéreo, *starlike, bright shining.*

\* Sido, *as yo he Sido, tu as Sido, I haue been, thou hast been.*

\* Sídra, *f. sider made of apples.*

\* Siéga, *vide Segár.*

\* Siéglo, *vide Siglo.*

\* Siéque, *vide Segár.*

\* Siémbrá, *Siémbré, vide Sembrár.*

Siempre, *alwaies, ever, continually.*

Siempre viva, *fyngrene or housecke.*

Sién, or Siénes, *the temples of the head.*

\* Siéndo, *being.*

\* Siénta, Siénto, *vide Sentir & Sentar.*

\* Siénte, Siénto, *vide Sentár, & Sentir.*

Siérpe, *f. a serpent.*

Sierra, *a hill, a mountaine, a saw, a rock.*

\* Sierra morena, *a high hill in Andaluza, diuiding Andaluza from the kingdom of Toledo, so called because of the dark swarty colour it hath.*

\* Siérrro, *vide Sierra, a sawe.*

Siérva, *a maydseruant.*

\* Siérva, *vide Servir.*

Siérvo, *a manseruant.*

Siésta, *f. heate of the summer.*

Siéte, *seuen.*

\* Sietecientos, *seuen hundred.*

Siète en ráma, *seuen leaved grasse.*

Sietenál, *of seuen yeeres old.*

\* Siga, *vide Seguir.*

Siglo, *an age.*

\* Siglo, *as buén Siglo áya, god haue mercy vpon the soule.*

Signár, *to signe, to seale.*

Signatura, *signing, sealing.*

Significación, *signification, betokening.*

\* Significado, *signified.*

Significar, *Pres. yo Significo, 1. Pet. yo significo, to signifie, to giue to vnderstand.*

Signifique, *vide Significar.*

Signo, *a signe, a token, a seale.*

\* Sigo, *vide Seguir.*

\* Sigualdád, *f. vide Desigualdád, vnquality.*

\* Siguénça, *f. a citie of Castile in Spaine.*

\* Siguéndo, *following.*

Siguénte, *following.*

\* Sigurádo, *assured, hauiing securitie.*

\* Siguridád, *vide Seguridád, securitie, assurance.*

\* Sigurar, *vide Segurar, to assure, to make secure.*

\* Siguro, *vide Seguro, safe, sure, secure.*

Silaba, *f. a syllable.*

Silla, *a chaire, a seate, a stoole, a saddle.*

\* Silla real, *a throne, or kings seat.*

Silêncio, *silence, holding the peace.*

\* Sillera, *f. vide Silléta.*

\* Sillería, *a place where they make or sell either chaires or saddles. Also workes called Cillerie workes on the beads of postes or pillars, and made as cloath or leaues turning diuers waies: a kinde of carued work.*

Sillero, *a maker of chaires or stooles, a saddler.*

Silléta, *a little stoole.*

\* Sillica, *f. a little chaire.*

Silo, *a granary to lay vp corne in.*

\* Silogizar, *to argue or reason like a Logician.*

Silva, or Sélva, *a wood.*

Silvár, *to lisse, to whistle.*

Silvétre, *woodish, or of the wood, wilde.*

Silvo, *m. lissing, whistling.*

\* Sima, *a deepe pit, a dungeon.*

\* Sima de vicios, *a gulphe or depth of vices.*

Simár, *vide Sima.*

\* Siméchio, *a river of Sicily so called.*

Simiénte, *f. seed.*

\* Similáginés, *that part of meale or wheat which is neither mere meale or pure flower.*

\* Similár, *alike.*

\* Simóis, *a river so called, that passeth by Troy.*

Simonia, *f. symonie, buying and selling of ecclesiasticall liuings for money, corrupt briberie in church matters.*

Simoniaco, *a dealer with such briberie or symonie.*

Simple, *simple, vnmixt, sincere, pure, plaine, without deceit, fraud or guile.*

\* Simplecito, *vide Simplezito.*

Simpleménte, *honestly, simply, plainely.*

Simpleza, *f. plainenes, plainenes, honest dealing.*

\* Simplezito, *a poore simple fellow.*

\* Simplicidad, *f. plainenes, plaine dealing and meaning.*

Simuladáménte, *fainedly, counterfeitly.*

Simuladór, *a dissembler, a counterfai-ter.*

Simulár, *to counterfaiete, to dissemble.*

Sin, *without.*

Sincél, or Sinzél, *a graving toole, carued work.*

Sinceládo, *carued, grained.*

\* Sinceladúra, *caruing, graving.*

Sincelár, *to graue, to carue.*

\* Sinceridád, *f. sinceritie, purenes, cleer-nes of conscience.*

\* Sincéro, *pure, sincere, perfect, vpright, no dissembler.*

\* Sincidádo, *indged, the office of a iudge.*

\* Sin éste, *besides this, without this.*

\* Singular, *singular, notable, excellent.*

\* Singulármente, *notably, singularly, excellently.*

\* Siniéstra máno, *the lefte hand.*

\* Siniestraménte, *awkly, vnwardly.*

Siniéstro, *the lefte.*

\* Sinjusticia, *iniury, without iustice or right.*

Sinó, *if not, vnlesse.*

\* Sino, *vide Signo, a signe, a token, a seale.*

\* Sinón, *a famous theefe among the Gre- cians, by whose industry and crafty in- uention, in deuising the huge horse of woode, and mangling himselfe, Troie was betrayed.*

\* Sinó que, *vnlesse that.*

\* Sinrazónes, *iniuries.*

\* Sinlabóres, *vnlawerines, vnpleasant- nesse.*

\* Sínte, *vide Siénte, and Sentir.*

\* Sinzél, or Sincél, *a graving toole, gra- ued work.*

\* Sinzeládo, or Sinceládo, *grained, car- ued.*

\* Sinzeladór, or Sinceladór, *a caruer, a grauer.*

\* Sinzélár, or Sincelár, *to graue, to carue.*

\* Sinzelo, or Sincelo, *m. graving, car- uing.*

\* Sinzéro, or Sincéro, *pure, sincere, per- fect, vpright.*

\* Siquiera, *onely.*

\* Sirga, *a rope to tow along with.*

\* Sirgano, *a silkworme.*

Sirgo, *silke twist.*

Sirguérito, *m. a birde called a goldfinch.*

Sirguéro, *one that draweth a boate along with a rope.*

Simpleza, *f. plainenes, plainenes, honest dealing.*

\* Simplezito, *a poore simple fellow.*

\* Simplicidad, *f. plainenes, plaine dealing and meaning.*

Simuladáménte, *fainedly, counterfeitly.*

Simuladór, *a dissembler, a counterfai-ter.*

Simulár, *to counterfaiete, to dissemble.*

Sin, *without.*

Sincél, or Sinzél, *a graving toole, carued work.*

Sinceládo, *carued, grained.*

\* Sinceladúra, *caruing, graving.*

Sincelár, *to graue, to carue.*

\* Sinceridád, *f. sinceritie, purenes, cleer-nes of conscience.*

\* Sincéro, *pure, sincere, perfect, vpright, no dissembler.*

\* Sincidádo, *indged, the office of a iudge.*

\* Sin éste, *besides this, without this.*

\* Singular, *singular, notable, excellent.*

\* Singulármente, *notably, singularly, excellently.*

\* Siniéstra máno, *the lefte hand.*

\* Siniestraménte, *awkly, vnwardly.*

Siniéstro, *the lefte.*

\* Sinjusticia, *iniury, without iustice or right.*

Sinó, *if not, vnlesse.*

\* Sino, *vide Signo, a signe, a token, a seale.*

\* Sinón, *a famous theefe among the Gre- cians, by whose industry and crafty in- uention, in deuising the huge horse of woode, and mangling himselfe, Troie was betrayed.*

\* Sinó que, *vnlesse that.*

\* Sinrazónes, *iniuries.*

\* Sinlabóres, *vnlawerines, vnpleasant- nesse.*

\* Sínte, *vide Siénte, and Sentir.*

\* Sinzél, or Sincél, *a graving toole, gra- ued work.*

\* Sinzeládo, or Sinceládo, *grained, car- ued.*

\* Sinzeladór, or Sinceladór, *a caruer, a grauer.*

\* Sinzélár, or Sincelár, *to graue, to carue.*

\* Sinzelo, or Sincelo, *m. graving, car- uing.*

\* Sinzéro, or Sincéro, *pure, sincere, per- fect, vpright.*

\* Siquiera, *onely.*

\* Sirga, *a rope to tow along with.*

\* Sirgano, *a silkworme.*

Sirgo, *silke twist.*

Sirguérito, *m. a birde called a goldfinch.*

Sirguéro, *one that draweth a boate along with a rope.*

Siringa, *a chister. Also a siring, a spout.*

\* Sirve, *vide Servir.*

Sirviénte, or Seruiéncte, *a seruant.*

Sisa, *an assise, solder for golde, a keeping or a sauing backe something for ones selfe.*

\* Sísar, *to keepe backe, or saue something into his owne purse.*

\* Sistra, *an herbe called Spikewell or Bearefoote.*

Sitiál, *f. a stoole and a cushion.*

Sitiádó, *seated, besieged.*

Sitiár, *to besiege, to seate himselfe.*

Sitio, *m. situation, seate, siege laide to a towne.*

\* Situádo, *situated.*

\* Situár, *to*

\* Sobrefañherida, a wound cured up above, and within imperfect.  
 Sobrefevir, to write upon, to write a superscription.  
 Sobrefcripto, written upon, a superscription.  
 Sobrefecer, to sit on, to surcease.  
 \* Sobrefedo, vide Sobrefeydo, surceased.  
 \* Sobrefeymiento, a demurre or stay of a suite in law.  
 Sobrefente, standing over.  
 \* Sobrefetora, id est, Sobre fetora, upon a matter.  
 \* Sobrevarda, an overseer of the garde. Also a garde upon a garment.  
 \* Sobrevenga, Sobrevengo, vide Sobrevénir.  
 Sobrevénir, Pres. Sobrevengo, Sobrevienes, Sobreviene, i. Pres. Sobrevine, Sobreviniste, Sobrevino, Fut. Sobrevendrá, or Sobrevendré, ás, á, Sub. Pres. Sobrevenga, Imperf. Sobreviniéste, Sobreviniere, or Sobreviniere, Fut. Sobreviniere, to come upon, to come in the nick, to take one napping.  
 \* Sobrevénir, vide Sobrevénir.  
 \* Sobrevénir, vide Sobrevénir.  
 \* Sobrevine, Sobreviniere, Sobrevinieste, vide Sobrevénir.  
 Sobrevista, the beaver of a caske or horse-mans headpiece.  
 Sobrina, a niece, a brothers or sisters daughter.  
 Sobrino, a nephew, a brothers sonne.  
 \* Sobrio, sober.  
 \* Sobroso, vide Sabroso.  
 \* Socapa, priuily, under the cloke.  
 Socarrén, the eaves of a house.  
 Socarrar, or Chocarrar, to iest, to mock, to sing.  
 \* Socarrén, a crannie, a chinke.  
 Socavar, to undermine.  
 \* Sochantre, m. an under-chauiter in the Church.  
 \* Sociable, fellowlike, able or fit to be kept company with.  
 \* Socio, a fellow, a companion.  
 Socolor, under colour, by pretence.  
 Socorrer, to succour, to helpe, to relieve, to aide.  
 \* Socorrído, succoured, relieved, aided.  
 Socorro, aide, succour, helpe, relieve.  
 Socróio, a medicine.  
 \* Socróio mitridático, Mithridate.  
 Sodicho, undermentioned, spoken of below.  
 \* Sodoma, the citie Sodom.  
 \* Sodoméico, a buggerer with mankind.  
 \* Sodomia, buggerie, the sin of Sodom.  
 \* Sodomita, m. a Sodomite or buggerer.

ver.  
 \* Sodomo, vide Sodomita.  
 \* Sofficiente, or Sufficiente, sufficient, able to satisfie or content.  
 \* Soffista, a sophister.  
 \* Soffitico, belonging to sophistrie.  
 Sofrenada, f. a choke with the bridle, a twitch, a gird or snatch backe with the bridle. A restraint.  
 Sofrenado, restrained, kept backe.  
 Sofrenar, to refrain, to keepe backe.  
 Soga, f. a roape. Sometime a long cord to tie beastes with at pasture.  
 \* Soguero, a maker of roaps, a roape maker.  
 \* Soguilla, f. a little roape.  
 \* Sohés, f. drugs or adust matter in the bodie.  
 \* Sojuzgado, subjected, subdued.  
 Sojuzgar, to subdue, to bring in subjection.  
 Sol, m. the sunne.  
 Solado, floored, planched, paved.  
 Solado, a floore, a pavement.  
 Solaménte, onely, alone.  
 Solana, f. a sunnie place, a solar or loft in a house, a sunne-diall.  
 Solana, vide Refolana, a pension paid to the Prince for to live out of common busines, rent that one payeth yearly for a house: a solar or loft.  
 \* Solano, the east-winde.  
 Solapado, hidden, concealed.  
 Solapar, to hide, to conceale, to keepe close.  
 \* Solar, the court yard neere a house, a place not fully builded, a foundation, a floore. A stocke or kinred.  
 \* Solariégo, the originall of a stocke or kinred.  
 \* hidálgo de Solar conocido, a gentleman of an ancient house.  
 Soláz, m. solace, pleasure, delight, recreation.  
 Solazár, to solace, to delight, to sport.  
 Sólá, or Sólá, the plum-line where-with they founde the depth of the water.  
 Soldada, payment of wages to soldiers or servants, soldiering with lead, tin, &c.  
 \* Soldadár gente, to take up men for the war, to presse soldiers forth.  
 \* Soldadéica, f. the skill or profession of soldiers.  
 Soldado, a soldier. Also soldered, as metall is in setting on eares, &c.  
 Soldadura, or Atincadura, soldiering of metall.  
 Soldán, a soldan, an emperour of Persia.  
 Soldar, to solder things of metall.  
 Soldad, solitarinesse, being alone.  
 \* Solemnizado, solemnised, observed solemnly, celebrated.  
 \* Solemnizado, a keeper of ancient ob-

servations and rites.  
 \* Solemnizar, to solemnize, to celebrate, to observe solemnly.  
 \* Soléne, or Soléno, solemn.  
 Solenémence, solemnely.  
 Solenidad, solemnitie.  
 Soléno, solemn, annuall, yearly used, ordinary, publicke, accustomed.  
 Solér, yo Suéto, to be wound.  
 \* Soléta, the foot or sole of the stockings.  
 \* Sólho, Sóllo, or Sóllo, a fish called a surgeon.  
 \* Solicitado, solicited, set on.  
 Solicitáménte, carefully.  
 Solicitar, to sollicite, to call on, to prick forward.  
 Solicito, careful, pensive, beavie minded.  
 Solicitud, carefulnes, diligence.  
 \* Sólido, firme, solide.  
 Solimán, m. mercerie sublimite.  
 Solitario, solitarie, alone.  
 Soliviar, to releace, to succour, to rescue.  
 \* a Sólila faliva, id est, al Sol la faliva, at the sun the fistule.  
 Sollamar, to seare, to burne off haire, to scorch.  
 Sollár, yo Suélllo, to blowe, to breathe, to pant.  
 Sóllo, a surgeon, a pike fish, a sea pickrel.  
 Sollocar, to sigh, to sob.  
 Sólloco, a sigh, a sob, the hicket.  
 Sóllo, alone.  
 \* Solómos de el puerco, a hogs hassel.  
 \* Sóllo que, onely that.  
 \* Sóllo uno, one alone.  
 \* Soliticio, the stay of the sun, when it is at the highest and at the lowest, as when it entresth into Cancer and Capricorne.  
 \* Sollicital, belonging to those states of the sunne.  
 Soldador, a looser, an expounder of dreames and riddles.  
 Soltár, yo Suéto, to loose, to let loose, to release, to abate.  
 Soltéria, a single woman.  
 Soltéria, single life.  
 Soltéro, a single man.  
 \* Soltúra, losing, deliviering, vntying.  
 Sónas, bran, scribble.  
 Sónbra, f. shadow.  
 Sónbra, a shadowie place.  
 Sónbrerá, butter Burre.  
 \* Sónbreréto, a hatmaker.  
 Sónbréro, m. a hat.  
 \* Sónbréro de obispo, a bishops myter.  
 \* Sónbréro de Albanéz, a high crowned hat.  
 \* Sónbría, or Cabañuela, a place where stage players dresse themselves.  
 Sónbrío, shadowy, darke.  
 Sónbróslo, full of shadowe.

\* Somer-

\* Somergujador, one that diueth under water.  
 \* Somergujar, to diue under water.  
 \* Somergujo, a certaine water birde called a Diner, or Dinedapper.  
 Soméro, the highest.  
 Sometér, to submit, to put under.  
 Sometido, submitted, put under.  
 Sómo, upon, above.  
 Somorgujador, vide Somergujador.  
 Somorgujar, vide Somergujar.  
 Somorgujo, or Somorgujón, vide Somergujo.  
 Son, a found, a noise.  
 \* Són, they are, vide Sér.  
 Sonable, that which may be founded.  
 Sonada, a deed much spoken of, a famous deed.  
 Sonaja, or Sonajeras, or Tarréna, a little bell or rattle for children to plaie with.  
 Sonajeras, vide Sonaja.  
 Sonár, yo Suéno, to founde, to make noise, to blow the nose.  
 \* Sónchos yerva, an herbe.  
 \* Soncochado, a kinde of portage.  
 Sónda, a plummet to founde the depth of waters with.  
 \* Sonéto, m. a sonnet.  
 Sonido, or Sóno, m. a found, a noise.  
 Sonár, yo Suéno, to dreame, to trifle, or dally.  
 Soñolénto, sleepe, drowse.  
 \* Sonóra voz, a hollow sounding voice.  
 Sonoro, founding hollow.  
 \* Sonoroso, very founding.  
 \* Sonreír, to smile.  
 \* Sonrire, vide Sonreír.  
 \* Sonriso, a smiling.  
 \* Sonfacar, to subduce.  
 \* Sonuoláménte, or Suntuoláménte, stately costely, sumptuously.  
 \* Sonuoloso, or Sumpuoloso, sumptuous, costely, stately.  
 Sopa, a suppe.  
 \* Sopár, to make sop, or to sop into anie thing.  
 Soperar, to suppe, to put under feete.  
 \* Sopercha, superfluitie, ouermuch.  
 \* Soperchadáménte, superfluously.  
 \* Soperchar, to exceed, to haue too much.  
 \* Sopercheár, idem.  
 \* Sopercheria, an exceeding.  
 \* Sophista, vide Soffista.  
 \* Sopláda, a blaste, easie to blow.  
 Soplár, to blow, to breathe.  
 \* Soplido, blownen, puffed up.  
 Sóllo, breath, a blast.  
 Soplodora, that may be blownen.  
 \* Soplón, a great blast.  
 Soporífero, that bringeth sleepe.  
 \* Soporitado, supported, uphelden.  
 \* Sopotál, a supporter or upholden.

Sopotár, to support, to uphold, to maintain, to uphold.  
 \* Soppa, vide Sopa, a suppe.  
 Sopplo, vide Sóllo, a blast, a breath.  
 \* Soprecéjo, vide Sobrecéjo, the eyebrow.  
 \* Sórba, a fruite called Saruices.  
 \* Sórber, yo Suérbo, to sowpe up.  
 \* Sórbo, a sowping.  
 Sordécér, yo Sordéscó, Sub. Pres. Sordéca, to be deafe.  
 Sordedad, vide Sordéz.  
 \* Sordéz, f. deafenes.  
 \* Sordéca, Sordéscó, vide Sordécér.  
 \* Sordécér, vide Sordécér, to waxe deafe.  
 Sórdo, deafe.  
 Sorteár, to cast lots.  
 \* Sortero, a teller of fortunes, a caster of lots.  
 \* Sortija, a lot, a round loope ring, a kinde of weapon.  
 \* Sorter la fortija, to run at the ring.  
 \* Sortijón, m. a great loope ring.  
 Sórva, a Saruis fruite.  
 Sorvér, yo Suérvo, to sowpe up.  
 Sorvible, that may be sowped up.  
 \* Sorvido, sowped.  
 Sorvito, a little sowpe.  
 Sórvo, a sowping.  
 Sórze, a rat.  
 \* Sofacár, to seduce, to entice under hand.  
 Sofedad, f. vsauorines.  
 Soláyo, a swash, a waste, a slope.  
 Sóllo, vsauorie.  
 \* Sofobrar, to ouerwhelme.  
 Solfécha, f. suspicion.  
 \* Sofpechado, suspected.  
 Sofpechar, to suspect.  
 Sofpechosáménte, suspiciously.  
 Sofpechoslo, suspicious.  
 Solpirar, to sigh.  
 Solpiro, sighing.  
 Solfacado, seduced, deceived.  
 Solfacar, vide Sofacár, to deceive, to seduce, to undermine.  
 Sollegadáménte, quietly, peaceably.  
 \* Sollegadillo, somewhat quiet, somewhat calmed.  
 Sollegado, quiet, calme, pacified.  
 Sollegar, Pres. yo Sollego, i. Pres. yo Sollegue, to pacifie, to quiet, to make calme or still.  
 Sollegio, m. quietnes, calmepes, stillnes.  
 Sollegro, vide Sollegar.  
 \* Sollegue, vide Sollegar.  
 sos Ténér, Pres. sos Ténego, sos Tiénes, sos Tiéne, i. Pres. sos Tuéve, sos Tuuiste, sos Tugo, Fut. sos Terne, or sos Téndre, ás, á, Sub. Pres. sos Tenga, Imperf. sos Tuuiera, sos Terna, or sos Tuuieúe, Fut.

sos Tuuiera, to sustaine, to maintain, to uphold.  
 \* Softenga, Softengo, vide sos Ténér.  
 Softenido, fustained, upheld.  
 Softenimiento, sustaining.  
 \* Softerne, Softernia, vide sos Ténér.  
 \* Softutición, substituting, putting of another under him.  
 \* Softituto, substituted, set under another.  
 \* Softituyó, idem.  
 Softituyir, to substitute, to make his deputy, to set another in his place.  
 \* Softrado, a bolt to shoote withall.  
 \* Softiue, Softuiera, Softuuiéúe, vide sos Ténér.  
 Sótá, the khaue at cardes.  
 Sótá de Navio, the place in a ship where the ballast is.  
 \* Sótano, a case or place under ground to keepe wine coole in sommer.  
 \* Sotaviénto, the lee side under the winde.  
 Soterráño, a vault under ground.  
 Soterrár, yo Sotierro, to burie under ground.  
 \* Sotierre, Sotierro, vide Soterrár.  
 \* Sotil, or Sutil, fine, subtle, craftie, slender.  
 Sotileza, subtiltie, slenderesse, craftie, fineness.  
 Sotilíménte, subtilly, craftily, slenderly, finely.  
 Sótó, or Sétó, a hedge.  
 \* Sovádo, kneaded as dough.  
 Sovadura, kneading of dough.  
 Sovajadura, idem.  
 \* Sovajamiento, idem.  
 Sovajar, to knead dough, to beat with the hands.  
 Sovár, idem.  
 Sovár la mássa, to knead the dough.  
 \* Sovéria, vide Sobéria, pride.  
 \* Sovérrio, vide Sobérrio, proud.  
 Sovina, a wooden pin to pin boardis, a swallow taile to ioyne timber.  
 \* Sóy, f. am, vide Sér.

\* Spargoil, a kinde of sea fish almost like a brame.  
 \* Spazido, spread.  
 \* Sparziú, to spread abroad.  
 \* Spéla, beere corne.  
 \* Spéto, a fish called a spiffish, or sea pickrell.  
 \* Spétra, a sphere or round forme, a circle, a rindell, a bowle.  
 \* Spigo, or Langüda, Lauender spike.  
 \* Spínal, a thorne place.  
 \* Spléndido, bright, cleere, shining, famous, notable, excellent, honorable.  
 \* Spónja,



- \* Spónja, a sponge.  
 \* Sponjolo, sponge, light, full of holes.  
 \* Spudár, vide Elcupir, to spit.  
 \* Spurio, a bastard.

## S T

- \* Staffero, one that helpeth his Lord to horseback.  
 \* Statua, a statue or image.  
 \* Statuto, an ordinance, a statute, a decree.  
 \* Statuydo, appointed, decreed, set downe as a law.  
 \* Statuyr, to appoint, to decree, to determine.  
 \* Steril, barren, fruitlesse.  
 \* Stopa, hords of flaxe.  
 \* Stráca, as Papél de stráca, waste paper to winde up ware in, browne paper.  
 \* Succión, a fowle called an Ostrich.  
 \* Stýge, the infernall lake, Styx neere hel, as Poets saine.

## S V

- \* Su, a pronoun signifying yours or his, as Supádre de vuestra Alteza, your fathers highnesse.  
 Suáve, sweete.  
 Suavemente, sweetly.  
 Suavidad, sweetness.  
 Suavissimamente, most sweetely.  
 \* Subcessivamente, vide Succesivamente, successively, by order of succession.  
 \* Subdelegado, substituted, one that serveth another mans turne.  
 \* Subdelegar, to set vnder him, to appoint in his roome.  
 Subdito, a subiect.  
 \* Suberano, vide Soberano, a sovereign, or head Prince.  
 Subida, f. a going up, an ascending.  
 Subida de quilates, a pure thing that will holde touch and triall with the best.  
 \* Subidissimo, most loftie or proud.  
 Subido, loftie, proud.  
 \* Subidor, one that getteth up.  
 Subiecto, subiect, bound vnto, beholden or in debt vnto.  
 Subiente, going up.  
 \* Subjetado, subiected, brought vnder.  
 \* Subjetar, to bring vnder.  
 Subir, to goe up.  
 \* Subir la vela, to hoise saile.  
 Subitamente, suddenly, on a sudden.  
 Súbito, sudden, vnllooked for.  
 \* Sublimado, lifted up, extolled.  
 Sublimar, to extoll, to lift up.  
 \* Sublime, loftie, hautie, high, that is a-

bone vs.

- \* Subornár, to suborne, to mistead to enill, or to beare false witness.  
 \* Subpeditar, to put vnder feete.  
 \* Subrepticio, that cometh by stealth, counterfacted.  
 \* Subrogar, to set as deputie.  
 \* Subscripción, a writing vnder.  
 \* Subscripto, subscribed, written belowe.  
 \* Subsudio, aide, helpe, releefe.  
 \* Substentar, to uphold, to maintaine.  
 \* Substituyr, to substitute as his deputie, to set vnder him.  
 \* Subtiléza, subtiltie, craft.  
 \* Súcio, vide Súzio, fowle, filthie.  
 Succeder, to succede, to go forwarde, to prosper.  
 \* Succido, succeeded, prospered.  
 \* Succudimiento, a shaking backe.  
 Succudir, to shake againe, to beate backe.  
 Succesión, succession, posterity, following on by course.  
 \* Succesivamente, successively, one after another, as somme after father, &c.  
 Succésivo, successive, by course.  
 Succésio, success, posteritie, issue, somewhat to follow.  
 Succesor, a succeder, one that followeth another in place, either in office, heritage, or possession of goods.  
 \* Succedid, or Succiedad, f. fowlenes, stuttishnes.  
 Sudadero, a sweating place.  
 \* Sudado, having sweate.  
 Sudario, a handkerchiefe.  
 Sudar, to sweate.  
 Súdito, m. a subiect.  
 Sudor, m. sweate.  
 Suégra, the wifes mother, or husbands mother, a mother.  
 Suégro, the wifes father, or husbands father, a father in law.  
 Suéla, the sole of a shoe.  
 \* Suélas de çapatos, the soles of shoes.  
 Suélda, an herbe called Comferie.  
 Suéldo, pay or wages.  
 \* Suele, vide Solér.  
 \* Suelle, Suello, vide Soliár.  
 Suélo, the ground or soyle of a place, a floore, the bottome, a court yarde to a house.  
 Suelatamente, freely, lightly, nimbly.  
 \* Suéltas, staves, or fetters of cordes for horse feete in the stable, to keepe them from striking one another.  
 \* Suelte, Suelto, vide Soltár.  
 Suéltio, loose, free, at libertie, nimble, quicke, lustie.  
 \* Suéne, Suéno, vide Sonár.  
 \* Sueño, Sueño, vide Soñar.  
 \* Suénho, vide Sueño.  
 Suénho, sleepe, a dreame.  
 Sueño lubér, a kind of swooning dream.

- \* Suerbe, Suerbo, vide Sorbár.  
 Suéro, whey.  
 Suerte, f. a lot, a chance.  
 \* Suertes echár, to cast lots.  
 \* Suéste, or Siróco, southeast winde.  
 Suéz, base, filthie, naughtie.  
 Sufficiente, or Sofficiente, sufficient, a-ble enough.  
 Súfite, m. brimstone.  
 Sufrible, tolerable.  
 Sufrido, patient.  
 Sufrimiento, sufferance, patience.  
 Sufrir, to abide, to suffer, to endure.  
 Sugeción, or Sujeción, subiection.  
 Sugetár, vide Sugetar, to bring vnder.  
 Sugéto, vide Sugeto.  
 Sugólo, full of vice.  
 \* a la Suíça, after the Switzers fashion.  
 \* Suíço, m. a Switzer or a man of Switzerland.  
 \* Sujeción, or Sugeción, subiection.  
 \* Sujetar, or Sugetar, to bring vnder, to make subiect.  
 \* Sujeto, subiect.  
 Sujugár, vide Sojuzgár, to subdue, to make to yeeld.  
 \* Súl, or Súr, south.  
 \* Sulcádo, made into furrowes.  
 Sulcár, Praef. yo Sulco, 1. Praef. yo Sulqué, to make into furrowes.  
 Súlco, a furrow, a gutter on a house.  
 Sulsonete, m. a match with brimstone.  
 \* Súlfúreo, belonging to brimstone.  
 \* Súlo, vide Solho.  
 Súma, a summe.  
 \* Sumamente, summarily, all together.  
 \* Sumaque, or çumaque, a kinde of herbe that carriers vs to thicken their leather with.  
 Sumár, to summe up.  
 \* Sumariamente, briefly.  
 Sumário, the grosse summe, the effect, a breffe.  
 \* Súmbra, vide Sómbrá.  
 \* Sumidéro, a sinke, an overwhelming place.  
 Sumido, overwhelmed, drowned.  
 \* Sumiente de nábos, a place where turneps doe growe.  
 Sumir, to overthrow, to drench.  
 \* Summária, a summarie or breffe matter.  
 Summaménte, especially, excellently.  
 \* Súmmo, highest, excellent.  
 \* Súmo, vide Summo.  
 \* Súmo, vide çumo, iuice.  
 Sumptuosamente, costely, sumptuously, stately, pompously.  
 Sumptuosidad, sumptuousnesse, costliness.  
 Sumptuosó, sumptuous, stately, costely.  
 \* Súpe, vide Sabér.  
 \* Superár, to overcome.  
 \* Supeditar, to give or minister suffici-

- \* Supeditar, to give or minister sufficiently, to be enough or sufficient, to furnish with. Also to subdue and overcome, to tread vnder.  
 \* Supercherias, overmuch, superfluitie.  
 \* Supérbo, vide Sobervio, proud.  
 \* Superficie, the outside of any thing, the superficies.  
 \* Superficionário, one appointed by another to dispatch busines for another.  
 Superfluamente, superfluously, excessively.  
 Superfluidad, superfluitie, excess, too much.  
 Superfluo, superfluous, more than enough.  
 \* Superlativo, the superlative or cheefe degree.  
 \* Superiór, the upper, the overmost.  
 \* Superstición, superstition, standing too much upon points.  
 \* Supersticiosamente, superstitiously.  
 \* Superstición, superstitious, standing too much upon points.  
 \* Supiéra, Supiélle, vide Sabér.  
 \* Supitamento, vide Subitamente.  
 Suplicación, earnest intreatie, supplication, beseeching.  
 \* Suplicádo, beseeched, earnestly intreated.  
 \* Suplicante, a suppliant, one that intreateth earnestly.  
 Suplicár, Praef. yo Suplico, 1. Praef. yo Suplique, Sub. Praef. Suplique, to intreat, to beseech.  
 \* Suplido, id est Suplido, beseech him.  
 Suplimento, a supply, a making up.  
 \* Suplique, vide Suplicár.  
 Suplir, to supplie, to make good that which lacketh.  
 \* Súpo, vide Sabér.  
 \* Suplemento, vide Suplimento.  
 \* Supponér, to put vnder, to put in place of another.  
 \* Suppuésto, put vnder, put in place of another, suborned, vnderfetter.  
 \* Suprémo, supreme, chiefe.  
 \* Súr, or Súl, the southwinde.  
 \* Surcár, to cut through waves of the sea, as a ship doth.  
 \* Surcír, vide Surzír.  
 \* Surgido, risen, come to anchor.  
 Surgir, yo Surjo, Sub. Praef. Surja, to arise, to come to an anchor.  
 \* Surja, Surjo, vide Surgir.  
 \* Surron, vide currón, a leather scrip.  
 \* Surtir, to rise, to rebound.  
 \* Súro, risen or come to an anchor.  
 Surzidéra, a woman botcher.  
 Surzidor, a botcher, a mender of clothes.  
 \* Surzidura, f. a botching, a mending of old clothes.  
 Surzír, to amend, to botch, to stitch up.  
 \* Sus, as, Sus vámos, up, up let vs goe.

- \* Sus, as, álto Súz, up, let vs goe.  
 \* Sulcitar, to raise, or raise up.  
 Súlo, up, above.  
 \* de Súlo, above.  
 \* Súlodicho, above saide.  
 Sulpención, doubt, want of resolution.  
 Suspendér, to suspend, to doubt.  
 \* Suspendido, suspended.  
 Suspensión, vide Sulpención, doubt, suspending.  
 Sulpénso, suspense, doubt.  
 \* Sufuradero, vide Sufuradero.  
 Sufurar, vide Sufurar, to murmur, to mutter, to mumble.  
 \* Súfurro, vide Súfurro.  
 Sufutancia, substance, matter, goods, riches.  
 Sufutántial, substantial, material, of steele woorth.  
 \* Sústener, vide Sústener, to sustaine, to maintaine, to uphold, to nourish.  
 Sústéngo, sustenance, nourishment.  
 \* Sústénido, sustained, upheld, maintained.  
 Sústentamiento, sustaining, holding up, sustenance.  
 Sústentar, yo Sústiento, to sustaine, to prop up, to maintaine, to nourish.  
 \* Sústéto, a sustaining.  
 \* Sústiente, Sústiento, vide Sústentar.  
 \* Súfurradero, a place where Bees keepe a humming.  
 \* Súfurrador, m. a whisperer, a musterer, a mumbler.  
 Súfurrár, or Súfurrár, to murmur, to mutter, to mumble.  
 \* Súfurrido, or Súfurrido, a muttering, a whispering, a humming of Bees.  
 \* Súfúro, or Súfúro, idem.  
 Sútil, or Sotil, subtil, craftie.  
 \* Sútiléza, or Subtiléza, subtiltie, craft, finenes.  
 \* Sútilezár, to make fine.  
 \* Sútilmente, subtilly, finely.  
 \* Súya, hirs, his.  
 \* Súyço, a Switzer.  
 Súyo, his.  
 Súziaménte, filthily, fowly, stuttishly.  
 Súziedad, f. filthines, fowlenes, stuttishnes.  
 Súzio, m. fowle, filthie, slovenly, durtie.  
 \* Súzuélo, somewhat slovenly or durtie.  
 \* Sylvétre, wilde, of the wood.

## T

- \* T A ba, vide Táva.  
 \* T Abáco, m. the herbe Tobacco.  
 \* T Abano, or Abispón, a horse fle, a hornet.  
 \* T Abaque, a little basket, a basket wherein women put their needle worke.  
 \* T Abaquera, the place where Tobacco groweth, or a place where Tobacco is kept.  
 Tabaquillo, a little basket.  
 Tabardillos, plague tokens, blew spots, called Gods markes. Also another kinde of disese.  
 \* T abádo, vide T avádo.  
 Tabáro, a hornet.  
 Tabellário, a carrier of letters, a carrier of newes.  
 \* T abérna, or T avérna, a tauerne.  
 Tabernáculo, a tabernacle, a tent.  
 \* T abernerá, vide T avernerá.  
 \* T abernéro, a winter.  
 † T abique, a thin wall of rods, a wastele wall.  
 Tábla, a boord, a planke. A table or record written for a memoriall, a table to play on. The table or index of a booke.  
 \* T ablachina, a kinde of bucklar made in China, used in Italy.  
 \* T abladillo, a little boord, a little planke, a little floore of a house.  
 \* T ablado, planked, boarded, a planke, a boord. The boarding, or planking of a house, a flooring or floore of a house.  
 \* T ablaje, m. the play at tables. Also a dicing house where they play at tables, cards, and dice.  
 T ablaje, m. idem.  
 \* T ablaiero, or T ablaiero, the owner, or master of a dicing house. Also one that vseth much play there.  
 Táblas, f. tables to play at.  
 Tablero, m. a cheffe boord, playing tables. Also any boord or planke, such as taylers or men of occupation cut their worke out on.  
 \* T ablero, as Ponér, or Metér la vida al T ablero, to put his life at hazard.  
 \* T ablerén, in los T ableros, to loose at play or games.  
 \* T abléta, a little table or planke, a horne booke, such as children learne their A, B, C, in. Also a kind of confection that Apothecaries vse, verie cordiall.  
 \* T ablica, f. idem.  
 \* T ablécas, an apothecarie receipt or drug, verie cordiall.  
 Tablilla, the signe of an Inne. Also a trencher. Also a writing slate or tables.  
 Tablón, or Tablónes, large boords.  
 \* T abúrno, a mountaine of Campania in Italy, abounding in Olives.  
 Táça, or Taçón, a cup of silver, or such like to drinke in.  
 Tacañeria, f. lewdnes, villanie.  
 \* Tacaño, a lewd villanous fellow.  
 V I \* Taccador,

\* Taceador, a drinker of many cups, a quaffer, a tossepot.  
 \* Taccar, to quaffe, to carowse.  
 Tacha, a fault.  
 Tachár, to finde fault with.  
 Tachonado, m. studded, nailed.  
 Tachónes, studs, a kind of nails.  
 \* Tachuélas, f. little studs or nails.  
 Tacitamente, secretly, without making any words.  
 \* Tático, still, quiet, hush, silent.  
 \* Táo, that which is put in between the powder and bullet in a peece, whether it be paper or buds, or such like.  
 Táo de madera, a wooden stopple that is put in the mouth of ordinance to keepe out the moisture of raine from the powder.  
 Taçón, a great cup of silver, or such like to drinke in.  
 \* Táo, the sense of feeling.  
 \* Tafetán, m. a stiff silk.  
 \* Tafuéra, vide Tafurca.  
 Tafurca, f. a horse boate, a boate to ferrie over horses with.  
 \* Tagálo, vide Regálo.  
 \* Tagarmina, a kinde of thistle sweete to eate.  
 Tagaróte, m. a kinde of hauke.  
 \* Tahéno, aboutne browne colour.  
 \* Tahóna, f. a horse mill, Briedwell.  
 \* Tahónes, or Atahónes, horse milles.  
 † Tahúr, m. a Barretor, a gamster, a dicer.  
 † Tahirazo, m. a great gamster, an vntshrif or great dicer.  
 Taja, f. a score, a tallie.  
 Tajada, f. a cut of flesh, a slice or slice of bread, a slice or cutting of any thing, a shred, a peece.  
 \* Tajadero, vide Tajador.  
 Tajado, cut, shored, callied vp.  
 \* Tajador, or Tajadero, a trencher, a chopping board.  
 Tajante, cutting, shoring.  
 Tajár, to cut, to shore.  
 \* Tajete, a small cut, gash or slice.  
 Tajo, m. a cut, a slice. Also the river Tagus in Spaine. Also the chopping board or stock that butchers vse to cut out their flesh on.  
 Tajón, a board to cut flesh on, a dresser.  
 Tajoncillo, m. a little boorde to cut flesh on, a dresser board.  
 \* Tajonzillo, idem.  
 Táta, or Táyta, m. a worde vsed of little children, as in English Dad.  
 Tal, such, such manner.  
 Tal qual, such as.  
 Tala, forraying, spoiling.  
 Talabarte, m. sword hangers.  
 Taladrár, to boare through.  
 Taladro, m. a wimble, a pearcer, anie

thing to boare with, an instrument to helpe off the ordinance.  
 \* Talága, vide Taléga.  
 Talamo, m. a bedde chamber where the bride and bridgroom do lie.  
 \* Talanguera, vide Talenquera, the place where people are beholding stage plays.  
 Talanquera, f. a gallerie or railes about a beare baiting place, or about a plaie house.  
 Talante, desire, will, lust, voluptuous affection.  
 Talantoso, full, will, desirous, lust full, giuen to voluptuous pleasure.  
 Talár, to spoile, to forray, to cut downe.  
 \* Talavarte, vide Talabarte.  
 Taléga, or currón, a wallet, a scrip, a shepherdes pouch, a knapsacke.  
 Talegón, m. a budget, a pouch, a scrip.  
 Taleguilla, f. a little budget, a little wallet or knapsacke.  
 \* Talento, a talent, a summe of money among the Greekes, whereof were two sorts, the greater talent of 80. minas, euery mina of 100. drachmas, or greater sterling, the same containing 133. pound odd money sterling, the other of 60 minas.  
 Talión, m. the punishment of equall losse for a wrong done.  
 Talla, f. a grauing, a caruing.  
 \* Talla que saca el burl, the chipping, the tooles heweth out in caruing or grauing.  
 Tallado, carued, fashioned.  
 \* bien Tallado, well proportioned, of a good shape, stature, or proportion.  
 Tallár, to carue, to cut out.  
 Talle, m. shape, proportion, stature, fashion.  
 Tallecer, yo Talléco, to growe to a stalke.  
 \* Tallér, a place where free masons or engrauers worke.  
 Tallo, m. a stalke or stem of herbe, a yong sprig or bough of a tree beginning to growe.  
 \* Talpaire, a sea fish being of huge greatness in the forepart, and very small in the hinder part.  
 \* Tallón, a great stalke or stem of an herbe. Also a kinde of tribute or subsadie.  
 Talludo, m. grown to a stalke.  
 Talón, m. the ankle.  
 Talque, clay to make goldsmithes pots.  
 Talvina, water and bran, or froth and fume.  
 Tamáño, the bignes, bulke, stature or proportion. Also so great.  
 \* Támaras, or Dátiles, dates.  
 Tamaraviento, an herbe called hore-

hound.  
 \* Tamarguera, f. a shrub called Tamariske.  
 Tamarindos, an Indian date.  
 Tamaris, Taray, or Tarahé, a shrub called Tamariske.  
 Tamariz, idem.  
 Tambien, as well, well, also, alike.  
 \* Tamborcete, m. the crosse peece of wood where the flag is fastened in a ship.  
 \* Tamborilero, m. one that playeth on a taber.  
 Tamborin, m. a taber.  
 \* Támo, m. strawe worne so short as when it is come to dust. Also chaffe.  
 Tampoco, as little.  
 Tampreito, as soone, so soone.  
 \* Tan, vide Támo, as much.  
 \* Tándá, a lot, a chaunce, a turne.  
 \* Tañár, vide Tañér.  
 Tañedor, a plaier on instruments, a foundry on instruments.  
 Tañér, to sound, winde, or play upon any instrument.  
 \* † Tanjár, a citie in Africa.  
 \* Tan poco, as little.  
 Tan solamente, only.  
 Tántas vezes, so often, so many times.  
 Tanteár, to account, to rate, to sesse or take, to reckon how many he is at any game at cards, deriued of Tánto.  
 Tánto, as much, so much.  
 Tánto mas, so much the more.  
 Tánto menos, so much lesse.  
 Tánto que, as much as.  
 \* Tapadero, a stopple, a couering.  
 \* Tapádo, stopped.  
 Tapador, a stopper, a stopple.  
 \* Tapadura, stopping.  
 Tapar, to stop, to couer a cup, &c.  
 Taperados, m. the inside of leather turned outward in shoes or ierkins, and made blacke.  
 Tapete, m. carpet worke, tapestrie.  
 \* Tapezeria, arras, tapestrie.  
 \* † Tápia, f. a mud wall.  
 \* Tapiador, m. a maker of mud wals.  
 Tapiál, boards betwixt which they make mud wals, a mawle to beate downe earth.  
 Tapiár, to make a mud wall.  
 \* Tapiár los medios cuérpos, to set one and ram him fast in the ground vp to the middle, and so to let him die.  
 \* Tapiçado, shagued with Arras.  
 Tapiçerías, or Tapiçerías, tapistrie, arras.  
 \* Tapiçero, a maker of arras or tapistrie.  
 Tapiçes, m. arras cloth, tapistrie worke.  
 \* Tapiçero, m. a maker of mudde wals.  
 Tapión, or Tapiño, a stopper, or stopple.  
 \* Tapiño,

\* Tapino, vide Tapión.  
 \* Tapón, m. a stopple, a bung of a barrel.  
 Taponcico, m. a little stopple.  
 \* Tapque, knocking at a dore.  
 \* † Taracána, a docke or place where ships are made.  
 \* Taracá, the enclashing of checker worke one with another.  
 Taragones, m. peece, fragments.  
 Taragoncia, fan herbe called Dragons.  
 \* Taragonia, vide Taragoncia.  
 Tarahé, Tamariz, or Atárie, a shrubbe called Tamariske.  
 Tarántola, f. a little serpent called a Swift, an Esfe, or an Euet.  
 Taráica, f. a giant made of clothes and things, such as they vse in Pageants and May games. Also a hobbie horse such as they daunce withall in a Maie game.  
 \* Tarbéja, a square trencher.  
 Tardador, one that staies or delayeth the time.  
 \* Tardamudár, to stammer or stutter in speaking.  
 Tardamúdo, m. a stammerer, a stutterer.  
 Tardança, faie, tarriance, delay.  
 Tardár, to staie, to stop, to delay, to demurre, to drine off.  
 Tarde, late, the evening.  
 Tardamente, slowly, slackly, late.  
 Tardío, m. late, late in the evening, after due time.  
 Tardo, slow, slacke.  
 Tardón, m. a slow fellowe, a dullard, a beaue saggard.  
 \* Taréa, f. a taske, a quantitie of labour or worke prescribed within a prefixed time.  
 \* Tarénto, a principall citie of Greece called Tarantum.  
 \* Targa, vide Darga, a targuet.  
 † Tárja, f. a peece of money worth nine maravedies, three halfe pence English.  
 \* Tarjéta, f. a great long dagger, or a short sword.  
 \* Tarjete, m. a little shield.  
 \* Tarifa, f. a haven towne of Andaluza so called.  
 \* † Tarima, a Mooresbed made of wood.  
 Tarina, f. a worke that eateth timber.  
 \* Tarpéa, the name of a vestall virgin, who sold the chiefe fort and castle of Rome to the Sabines for the bracelets that they did weare, of whom when she demanded the bracelets, she was slaine, & of her the castle was called Tarpeia.  
 \* Tarpéio, or Tarpéyo, one of the sea-nen hills about Rome so called.  
 Tarénas, Sonájas, or Tañéres, bells, or rattels for children to play with.

Tárra, m. a pail, a bucket.  
 † Tarrigo, or Tarúgo, a swallow taile to ioine timber, a wooden pin.  
 \* Tárra, vide Tórra, a cake.  
 Tárrago, m. an herbe called fine leaved grass. Some say it is the herbe Spurge.  
 \* Tarajó, one giuen to stammering or stuttering, a stammering fellow.  
 Tartamudcar, to stutter, to stammer.  
 Tartamúdo, one stammering, or stuttering.  
 \* Tartáreo, y infernál, hellish, belonging to hell.  
 \* Tartária, the countrey Tartaria.  
 \* Tártaros, the Tartarians.  
 \* Tartaxar, vide Tartamudár.  
 \* † Tarúgo, a certaine fastening of planks in a ship called a Swallow taile, a wooden pin.  
 \* Tássa, vide Tássa.  
 \* Tascación, vide Tascación.  
 Tascár, Pres. yo Táscó, 1. Pret. yo Táscué, Sub. Pres. Táscue, to play on the bit as horses doe in champing it.  
 Táscos, row, stockes, lockes shorne or clipped off.  
 \* Táscue, vide Tascár.  
 \* Tas portás, like for like, one good turne for another.  
 \* Tássa, vide Tascación.  
 Tascación, f. taxing, rating, sesing.  
 \* Tascadámte, taxably, taxingly, limitingly.  
 \* Tassado, taxed, sesed, limited, rated.  
 Tassador, a sesar or taxer, a setter of rates, an appointer of prices.  
 Tassajo, m. a cut or slice of flesh.  
 Tassar, to tax, to rate, to sesse, to value.  
 \* Tassador, vide Taccador, a drinker of many cups, a quaffer, a tossepot.  
 \* Tassár, vide Taccár, to drinke many cups, to quaffe, to carowse.  
 Tassugo, m. a little kinde of beaske.  
 \* Táta, out, alas! Also a river in Chile.  
 Tataraniéro, a nephew of the fourth degree.  
 \* Táva, f. a huckle bone in a sheepe where with children vse to play at cocke and blanke, or cocke and all.  
 Távano, a horse ste, a hornet.  
 \* Taváque, a little basket that women put their worke in.  
 \* Tavaquera, vide Tabaquera.  
 \* Tavaquillo, vide Tabaquillo.  
 \* Tavardillos, vide Tabardillos.  
 \* † Tavardo, m. a kinde of garment like a coate.  
 \* Taváro, or Tabáro, a hornet.  
 Taverna, f. a tauerne, a tipling house, an inne.  
 \* Taveruáculo, vide Tabernáculo.  
 Taverneár, to keepe a tauerne, to keepe a victualling house. Also to haunt the ta-

uerne much.  
 \* Tavernera, an hostess or woman keeper of a tauerne.  
 Tavernera cóla, any thing belonging to a tauerne.  
 Taverneó, a winter, a keeper of a tauerne or inne.  
 \* Tavique, vide Tabique, a mattle wal of rods.  
 \* Taxár, to taxe, to sesse, to rate, or subsidies.  
 \* † Taxia, worke in wood or iron.  
 \* Taxón, vide Tajón.  
 \* Taxoncillo, vide Tajoncillo.  
 \* Taymida raniera, a close cunning barlot.  
 Taymádo, a close subtil fellow.  
 \* † Tázmia, casting of accusers.  
 T E A  
 Téa, f. the middle of the barte of the pine tree when it is grown to be so fat and full of liquor, that being kindled it burneth like a torch. Also taken for any match or peece of wood dressed with brimstone and rosin, to burne like a torch. Also a torch.  
 Teáro, m. a theater, a place for publicke shewes or plaies.  
 Techár, or Tejár, to couer a house with tiles.  
 Técho, Téche, Téja, or Téjo, a rooffe or couering of a house.  
 \* Técho depájá, a rooffe of a house that is shatched.  
 Techumbre, vide Acotéa.  
 \* Técla, m. Música de Técla, musick of organs, yrginalls, clauicordes or such like.  
 \* Tégota, a ticket or warrant for to haue lodging, victuals, apparell, &c.  
 Téja, a lindon or tillet tree, that beareth fruit so great as a beane, in which are seeds as greates as anise seeds. Also a rille, a slate, to couer houses with.  
 Téja de Téjado, a tile.  
 \* Téja, Téjo, or Techo, the rooffe of a house.  
 \* Téja de huévo, an egge shell.  
 \* Téja de péce, a shell of fish.  
 Tejado, or Técho, a rooffe of a house.  
 Tejár, to tile, to couer with slate, &c.  
 Tejero, a tiler, a slater. Also a maker of tiles or bricks.  
 Téjo, m. a tile, a couering or rooffe.  
 Tejuéla, a peece of a tile. Also a little tile.  
 Téla, a web, a tile, the hart string, a web of linnen most properly.  
 \* Téla de iuzio, the web of iustice or iudgement, the which to passe thorow, will refine the partie.  
 \* Téla,

\* Têla de la granada, a filme diuinding onegraine of a Pomegranate from another.  
 \* Telamón, the name of a certaine king of Salamin son to Æacus, brother to Peleus, father to Atax. Also a bird so called.  
 Telár, a weauers loome, wherein he weaueh his cloath.  
 Telaráña, f. a cobweb.  
 \* Telaráñento, full of cobwebs.  
 \* Telaráñoso, idem.  
 \* Têlas de coraçón, the hart strings.  
 Telica, f. a little web.  
 \* Telilla, a kinde of striped canuas or sackcloth, a border.  
 \* † Telliz, a saddlecloth.  
 Têma, wilfulness, earnestnes in his purpose, perverseness. Also a theame to be spoken on or written on.  
 \* de Têma traer la gorra, to weare the hat or cap on one side of the head fantastically.  
 \* Temático, contentious, obstinate.  
 \* Temblado, trembled.  
 Temblador, one that trembleth, a fearefull fellow.  
 Temblar, yo Tiemblo, to tremble, to shake for feare.  
 Temblor, m. trembling, shaking or quivering for feare.  
 Temedera cóla, a fearfull matter.  
 Temér, to feare.  
 Temerario, rash, harebrained.  
 \* Temeridad, f. rashnes, vndiscreete hardness in dealing, foole hardness, vndiscreetnes.  
 Temerolaménre, fearfully.  
 Temerólo, fearfull, timorous.  
 \* Temido, feared, dreaded.  
 Temór, m. feare, dread.  
 \* Temólo coraje, one of a puerse nature or spirit.  
 † Témpano, m. a bung or couer of corke to stop withall.  
 Tempéro, temper, season, ordering a right.  
 Tempestád, f. blustering foule weather, a tempest, a storme.  
 Tempestólo, stormie, tempestuous, foule weather.  
 \* Tempestuólo, idem.  
 \* Tempinéque, vide Diézmós, the tenth penny.  
 Témplo, f. temper, temperature, moderation.  
 Templadamente, temperately, moderately.  
 Templado, temperate, moderate, not exceeding, seasonable, modest, sober.  
 \* Templador, a temperer, moderator or causer of modest sobernesse and temperance.

\* Templança, f. temperance, sobernesse, moderation.  
 Templár, yo Tiémplo, to temper, to rule, to moderate, to order.  
 \* Templário, a kinde of religious man called a Templar.  
 Témplo, vide Témplo, temperature, moderation, order.  
 \* Templezillo, m. a little church or temple.  
 Témplo, m. a temple, a church.  
 \* Temporaláda, f. a time, space, a tract of time.  
 Temporal, temporal, for a time, that is but for a season, worldlie.  
 \* Temporalidad, f. promotion or lining not belonging to the church.  
 \* Temporalizar, to serue the time, to doe as may best like those with whom hee dealeth at that time, to follow the fashions of times.  
 Tempriano, earely, soone ripe, in good time.  
 \* Tén, hold thou, the Imperative of Tenér.  
 \* Tén púnto, stay, stop, pause, holde a while, giue me leaue a little.  
 \* Tenáça, or Tenáza, f. a paire of tongs or pincers.  
 \* Tenacidad, f. holding fast, keeping still.  
 Tenáda, f. a hay loft.  
 \* Tenáz, couetous, a holdfast.  
 Tenazadas, pluckes with pincers.  
 \* Tenaza, or Tenáça, a paire of tongs or pincers.  
 Tenazar, to plucke with pincers.  
 Tenazas, pincers, tongs.  
 \* Tenazcar, to plucke with pincers.  
 \* Tenazicas, little pincers.  
 \* Tenazidad, vide Tenacidad.  
 \* Tenazuélas, little pincers.  
 \* Ténca, f. a fish called a Tench.  
 \* Tendál de pópa, the sterne castle of a galley, or small barke.  
 \* Tendaléte de pópa, idem.  
 \* Téndara, a tent or tilt to keepe off the raine.  
 Tendadero, a place for a tent. Also a place where one layeth out or stretcheth cloath.  
 Tendejón, m. a tent, a tabernacle.  
 Tendér, yo Tiéndo, to bend, to stretch.  
 Tendéro, a shopkeeper, a keeper of a tent.  
 \* Tendido, stretched out.  
 Tenebrególo, darke, obscure.  
 \* Tenebrólo, idem.  
 \* Tenedón, m. a strong towre in Troy.  
 Tenedor, m. a forke to eate meate withall. One that holdeth in possession.  
 \* Tenédos, an Ile in the AEgean sea ouer against Troy.

Tenénia de fortaleza, bolding or keeping of a fort or strong place.  
 Tenér, Pres. Téngo, Tiénes, Tiéne, 1. Pres. Túve, Tuuiste, Túvo. Fut. Tendré, or Terné, ás, á. Sub. Pres. Ténga. Imperfect. Tuviéra, Tendría, Tuviésc. 2. ut. Tuviere, to hold, to apprehend, to keepe in, to know, to perceiue.  
 Tenér el mógo, to haue fifty and one, at primero.  
 \* Tenér las novénas, to bee in the church nine daies together praying and fasting.  
 Tenér en póco, to effeme little.  
 Tenér de yr, to be bound to a place, to haue byrnes, to be come.  
 \* Teneria, f. a house where they tanne leather, as in Spaine is vsed. And those houses stand from the citie.  
 \* Ténga, Téngo, vide Tenér.  
 Teniente, he that holdeth, a lieutenant.  
 Tenido, dyed in colour.  
 Ténidura, dying of colour, tincture.  
 Ténir, yo Tiño, to die colours.  
 Tenór, the tenor, sound, tune.  
 Tenración, trial, temptation, prooffe.  
 Tentador, a tempter, one that tempteth.  
 Tentár, yo Tiénto, to prone, to trie, to assay, to feele.  
 \* Téne vn póco, hold thy peace awhile, or stay a while.  
 \* Tenir, the holding or keeping.  
 Teologia, f. diuinitie.  
 Teólogo, a diuine.  
 \* Teórica, or Teórica, f. speculative knowledge.  
 \* Terár, vide Tirár.  
 Tercera, f. brokerie, mediation, or working by meanes.  
 Tercero, m. a broker, a third man, a mediator betweene two other, an rmpier, one that gathereth the Tercias, id est, the tithes.  
 Tercerol, the hindermost rower in a galley.  
 \* Tércia, f. a kinde of tax, three quarters of a yard or measure, the third part of any other thing. Also three of the clock, also a place where they lay up the tithes of the church.  
 Terciados, short arming swords.  
 Terciana, f. a tertian, or second day ague.  
 Terciár, to plough the ground, to shake a lance. Also to play the broker.  
 \* Terciár la pica, to shake or brandish a pike, to come to pushe of pike with the enemy.  
 Terciazón, or terciación, ploughing of the ground, following the land.  
 \* Tércio, a regiment of souldiars, or as many companies as were leuyed vpon seruice out of one country, a tierce, a kinde

kinde of measure.  
 Terciopelo, m. velvet.  
 \* Terciopelo rílo, vinct velvet.  
 Técco, a sower fellow, a boysterous person.  
 \* Terera, f. a kinde of bird.  
 \* Teréro, vide Terréro.  
 \* Tergiductor, a leader of the reuerward or hinder part of the battell.  
 Tericia, vide Itericia.  
 Terliz, f. rissue made of three threads of diuers colours.  
 \* Térmas, f. a place or kinde of theater in Rome where they held their feastes.  
 \* Termentina, f. turpentine.  
 Termentino, idem.  
 Térmio, m. an ende, a bound.  
 \* Terné, vide Tenér.  
 \* Ternera, a little calf.  
 Ternéro, idem.  
 Ternéza, or Ternúra, tendernes.  
 Ternezuelo, or Ternequelo, somewhat tender.  
 \* Ternia, vide Tenér.  
 Ternilla, f. a gristle.  
 Ternillólo, full of gristles.  
 Ternúra, or Ternéza, tendernes.  
 Terrado, m. a flat couering of a house.  
 \* Terraplenado, rammed up with earth.  
 \* Terraplenar, to ramme up with earth.  
 \* Terraplén, a ramming with earth for defence, a rampire of earth within the wall, as is vsed in the low countries.  
 Terrególo, cloddy.  
 Terremóto, an earthquake.  
 Terrenal, earthly, belonging to the earth.  
 \* Terrénio, idem.  
 \* Terréno, as Quadro de Terréno, a geometrical instrument, a square.  
 \* Terrera, f. a kinde of bird.  
 Terréro, m. a but to shoote at. Also a banke, a walking place or mount of earth higher than the other ground.  
 \* Terrezuela, or Terrequela, a little plot of ground.  
 Terrible, terrible, dreadfull, to be feared.  
 \* Terriblemente, terribly, fearfully.  
 \* Terriplénio, vide Terraplénio.  
 Territorio, the bounds or limits of a citie how far their iurisdiction may extend.  
 Terzón, m. a clod.  
 Terzoncillo, a little clod.  
 \* Terzonólo, full of clods.  
 Terór, terror, feare, dread.  
 Terrúto, a reigne of earth, a layre.  
 \* Této, cleane, purr, meate.  
 \* Terziána, vide Terciána.  
 \* Terzián, vide Terciár.  
 \* Telário, vide Maéstro.  
 † Tesbique, or Tezbique, m. a wall

made of rods, a wattle wall.  
 \* Têgustádo, vide des Gústádo.  
 \* Têgustár, vide des Gústár.  
 \* Têño, vide Têzno.  
 Têlo, f. stiff, rough, wilfull, headstrong.  
 Têlon, m. obstinacie, wilfulness, contention.  
 Têloneria, idem.  
 Têlorár, to heape up treasure.  
 \* Têloreria, f. a treasure.  
 Têlorero, a treasurer.  
 Têloro, m. treasure.  
 \* Têlón, m. wilfulness, contention, obstinacie.  
 Têstador, m. a testator, one that maketh a will.  
 Testamentário, belonging to a will or testament.  
 Testamento, a last will or testament.  
 Têstár, to make a will or testament.  
 \* Têstera, f. armour for the forehead of a horse.  
 \* Testicúlos, stones of man or beaſt.  
 \* Testificaciôn, testifying, witnessing.  
 \* Testificado, testified, witnessed.  
 Testificar, Pres. yo Testifico, 1. Pres. yo Testifiqué, Sub. Pres. Testifique, to testify, to beare witness.  
 \* Testifique, vide Testificar.  
 \* Testigár, vide Testiguar.  
 Testigo, m. a witness.  
 Testiguar, to witness.  
 Testimonio, a testimonie or witness bearing.  
 Tésto, the text, a writing of authority, an authors owne wordes without glossing.  
 \* Testúz, m. the head of a hogge.  
 Téta, f. a dugge, a pappe.  
 \* Tetilla, the nipple of the dug.  
 \* Tétricos penáscos, craggie rough mountains and rockes.  
 \* Tetta, vide Téta.  
 Tetúda, one that hath great dugges.  
 \* Téucros, the Troians.  
 \* Teutónicos, Dutchmen.  
 \* Texa, vide Teja.  
 \* Texádo, vide Tejádo, couered ouer, or the rooffe of a house.  
 † Texbique, vide Tesbique, a wall of rods, a wattle wall, a trench or fortifying against the enimie.  
 Tixedor, or Tejedór, a weauer.  
 Tixedúra, or Tejedúra, weaning.  
 Tixedo, by weaning.  
 Texér, to weaue.  
 \* Texéro, vide Tejéro.  
 Têxido, weaned.  
 \* Têxidór, or Têxedór, a weauer.  
 Texillo, m. a girdle that is weaued.  
 Téxo, or Téjo, an ewe tree. Also a tile.  
 † Texón, or Téjón, m. a beaſt called of some a badger, of other a grey, of other a brocke.

\* Têz, the outmost part of the skin.  
 \* Têz liza y lustróla, a fine smooth skin.  
 \* Tezbique, or Tesbique, a wall made of rods, a fortifying against the enimie.  
 \* Têzno, or Têño, a worme called a tike that annoyeth sheepe, calves, and other beaſts.  
 \* Têzo, vide Têlo.  
 \* Têzón, or Têlón, obstinacie, wilfulness.  
 T H  
 \* Thálio, the name of one of the nine muses.  
 \* Tháma, a certain sea fish like a pearle.  
 Thápná, an herbe like ferula, but hauing leaues like fenell, with a yellow flower, growing in tuſtes like dill, with a flat round seede and white roote, out of which being cut, commeth a iuice as white as milke.  
 \* Théatro, vide Téatro.  
 \* Theologia, f. diuinitie.  
 \* Theólogo, vide Teólogo.  
 \* Théórica, vide Tórica.  
 \* Theopino, id est, Theólo pino, a pine hauing in it much fattie or clammy matter which will burne like a torch.  
 \* Theriáles diálogos, talke in praise of women.  
 \* Theofórro, a treasurer.  
 \* Thefóro, treasure.  
 \* Thetis, the mother to Achilles, daughter to Nereus, and wife to king Peleus.  
 T I  
 Tía, an aunt.  
 \* Tiára, f. a popes crowne or miter, an emperors or kings crowne, properly a round attire for the head vsed in Persia of princes, priests and women, such as the Turks now vse.  
 Tibár, as óro de Tíbar, fine pure gold, gold thoroughly fined.  
 Tibiaménre, like warmely.  
 Tibiéz, like warme.  
 Tibio, like warme, blood warme.  
 \* Tiburónes pécas, a sea fish of bignes more then a mastiue dog, great denouers of any thing. Also eating mans flesh.  
 \* Tígo, vide Tízo.  
 \* Tígon, vide Tízon.  
 \* Tiémbla, vide Temblár.  
 \* Tiémble, Tiémblo, vide Temblár.  
 \* Tiémplo, Tiémplo, vide Templár.  
 Tiémpo, time.  
 † Téxon, or Téjón, m. a beaſt called of some a badger, of other a grey, of other a brocke.  
 V 3 \* mal

\* mal Tiempo, fowle weather.  
 \* Tiempo que está así y así, indiffer-  
 ent faire weather.  
 Tienda, f. a tent to abide in, a shop.  
 \* Tienda por arrendar, a shop that is to  
 be let.  
 \* Tienda, Tiende, Tiendo, v. Tendér.  
 \* Tiende, vide Ténér.  
 Tiento, a searching instrument, a tent to  
 put in a wound, beads or carefulness.  
 Tiente, Tiénto, vide Tentar.  
 Tiento, assaying, gessing, heedfulness.  
 \* a Tiento respondér, to answer by  
 gess or aime.  
 \* Tierra cóla, a tender thing.  
 Tiernamente, tenderly.  
 Tierra virgen, a young and tender maid.  
 Tierno, soft, tender.  
 Tierra, f. the earth.  
 Tiéslo, f. fesse, tough.  
 \* Tiéslo, vide Cabéça.  
 Tiéslo, m. a potthead.  
 Tijeras, Tijeras, or Tixeretas, sheares,  
 scizers.  
 Tixeretas, Tijeretas, or Tixeretas,  
 small sheares, scizers, snuffers.  
 Tixeretas de la vid, or Tixeretas de la  
 vid, tendrels of a vine, the small strings  
 that tie the branches to the poles or sup-  
 porters.  
 Tixeruelas, Tijeruelas, or Tixeruelas,  
 little scizers.  
 Tigre, m. a beast called a tiger.  
 \* Tigris, m. a river so called.  
 \* Tijeras, Tigeras, or Tixeretas, sheares,  
 scizers.  
 \* Tixeretas, vide Tixeretas.  
 Tixeruelas, or Tixeruelas, vide Ti-  
 geruelas.  
 Tilde, f. a little, a little prick.  
 Tilla, f. the batches of a ship.  
 \* Timano, a river in the province of Pe-  
 nice, now called Brenta.  
 \* Timido, m. fearful, timorous.  
 Timón, the sterne wherewith a ship is  
 guided, the long peece of rymber in a  
 coach or wagon running before betwixt  
 the horses, whereto they are tied.  
 Timoncar, to steare at the rudder or  
 helme.  
 \* Timonero, a steares man, he that gui-  
 delh the helme of a ship, as the master or  
 pilot.  
 Tina, f. a Dier's copper or cauldron. Also  
 any tub, or great vessell.  
 Tina, f. a moth.  
 \* Tina de la cabéça, the scurffe or  
 white scale.  
 Tinada de leña, a woodpile, or wood-  
 stacke.  
 \* Tinajica, or Tinajica, f. a little tub, a  
 small vessell.  
 Tinaja, a barrell, a tub, a steane.

\* Tinaja, vide Tinaja.  
 \* Tinajica, vide Tinajica.  
 \* Tinca, a fish called a tench.  
 \* Tinelo, a dining or supping place for  
 servants in a house.  
 \* Tineta, a fish called a Hore or Spring-  
 wall, which casteth water abundantly  
 out of his head: some say it is a kinde  
 of whale.  
 Tinieblas, f. darknes.  
 \* Tinieblas, f. certaine praters or even-  
 songs, suite in the night, the wednes-  
 day, thurslay, and friday night next  
 before Easter day in mournfull tunes,  
 and after every Psalm to put out a  
 light till all be put out, and so to saie or  
 sing Miserere in the darke, and then  
 depart.  
 \* Tiniente, m. a lieutenant.  
 Tiña, a moth.  
 \* Tiña, vide Ténir.  
 \* Tiñe, Tiño, vide Ténir.  
 Tiñido, scurvie, scald.  
 Tino, m. gess, coniclture.  
 Tinta, f. inke.  
 \* Hója Tinta, a leafe of reddish and  
 blackish colour.  
 \* Tinta de capatéro, blacking for sho-  
 makers.  
 Tinte, m. a Dier's house, or a die house.  
 Tintéro, m. an inkeborne.  
 \* Tintinábulo, little belles.  
 \* Tinto, died.  
 \* vino Tinto, a blackish wine in Spaine.  
 Tintor, vide Tintorero.  
 \* Tintoreria, f. dying, diers craft.  
 \* Tintorero, a Dier.  
 Tintura, dying.  
 \* Tinucla, or Guzanuelo, a little moth.  
 Tinucló, a little moth in flaxe.  
 Tio, m. an uncle.  
 \* Tiphis, or Typhis, the first Pilot, who  
 went in the ship Argos in company of  
 Iason, for to steale away the golden  
 fleece.  
 \* Tiple, as Cantór tiple, one that singeth  
 small, the treble voice.  
 \* Tiple de la yglésia, he that singeth the  
 treble voice in the church.  
 \* Tipocolmia, a tipe or figure of the  
 whole world.  
 \* Tipografia, the arte of printing bookes.  
 \* Tipógrafo, a printer of bookes.  
 Tira, f. a guard or welt of cloath or other  
 stuffe, a drawing out of some thing.  
 \* Tira de ráo, a gard or welt of sat-  
 tin.  
 Tira braguera, a trusse for one that is  
 broken in the bellie.  
 Tirado, drawn as an arrow, shot, cast,  
 thrown, hurled.  
 \* Tirado oro, gold wire drawn.  
 \* Tirador de oro, a drawer of golde

wire.  
 \* Tirador, an archer, a shooter, a burler.  
 \* Tiranamente, tyrannouslie.  
 Tirania, f. tyrannie, ruling by lust and  
 wilfulness, rather than by reason.  
 \* Tiránico, cruel, tyrannous, tyranni-  
 call.  
 \* Tiranizado, tyrannized.  
 Tiranizar, to tyrannize, or rule wilfully,  
 rather as he lust, than by law or rea-  
 son.  
 Tirano, vide Tyrano, a tyrant, a cruel  
 imperious ruler.  
 Tirar, to plucke, to throw, to hurle, to  
 shooe.  
 \* Tirar la bárra, to throw the bar.  
 \* Tirar vn arco, to shooe in a bow.  
 \* Tirar de camarada, to discharge, or  
 shooe a volley of shot.  
 \* Tirafól, or Quirafól, a kind of bat used  
 in China verie broad, which the princi-  
 pall men carrie ouer their heads, with a  
 short pole or staffe like a canopie, to  
 keepe the extremitie of the sunne from  
 them.  
 \* Tirar, vide Quirar.  
 \* Tirfño, vide Tyrano.  
 \* Tiricia, vide Itericia.  
 \* Tiriciado, vide Itericiado.  
 \* Tirilla, a little gard or welt.  
 \* Tirillo, a small peece of ordinance.  
 \* Tiritar, to tremble, to quake.  
 \* Tirizia, vide Tiricia.  
 Tiro, a cast, a throwing a dart. Also a  
 serpent called a Dart. Also a haling,  
 drawing or pulling, a plucking. Also a  
 feate, a pranke. Also a stroke, a blow.  
 Also a taunt, nip, or quip. Also a shooe  
 out of a bowe, a cast at dice, or shot of  
 ordinance.  
 \* Tiro de arcabúz, a bargabuz shot.  
 Tirones, plucke, pull. Also used sometime  
 for young souldiers.  
 \* Tiro de espada, sword hangers.  
 \* Tirios, or Tyrios, launces or speares  
 wound about with vine branches, borne  
 in sacrificing to Bacchus.  
 \* Tirte a fuera, away, be packing.  
 \* Tisana, Persian water.  
 \* Tiseras, vide Tigéras.  
 \* Tiseretas, vide Tiseretas.  
 \* Tiseruelas, vide Tiseruelas.  
 Tisica, or Trefeda, a disease called the  
 Pseiscke, when the lungs are so stopped  
 as hardly a man can fetch his breath.  
 Tisico, one diseased with the Pseiscke,  
 short winded, puffed.  
 \* Tisiphone, or Tyssiphone, one of the  
 three furies of hell, as Poets fained.  
 \* Tisnado, vide Tiznado.  
 \* Tisnamiénto, vide Tiznamiénto.  
 \* Tisnar, vide Tiznar.  
 \* Tisne, vide Tizne.

\* Titán,

\* Titán, a sonne of Caelum and Vesta, so  
 called, as Poets saide, the sunne.  
 \* Titolo, vide Titulo.  
 \* Titubár, to solter in his speech.  
 \* Titubear, to stumble.  
 Titulo, a title, the inscription of a booke,  
 dignitie, honor, praise, a monument, or  
 remembrance.  
 \* Señor de Titulo, a Lord of a great  
 honor or title, a principall noble man.  
 \* Tivár, vide Tíbar.  
 \* Tiviamente, lake warmely.  
 \* Tiviéza, lake warmenes.  
 \* Tivio, lake warme.  
 \* Tivucónes, vide Tivurónes.  
 \* † Tixeretas, or Tijeras, sheares, scizars.  
 \* Tixeretas, or Tijeretas, f. a paire of smal  
 scizars.  
 \* † Tixeruelas, or Tijeruelas, little sci-  
 zers.  
 Tiznado, smeared, soote, sullied.  
 \* † Tiznamiénto, besmearing, or sully-  
 ing with soote.  
 † Tiznar, to smear with soote.  
 † Tizne, vide Hollin, soote of a chimney,  
 &c.  
 \* Tizo, vide Tizón.  
 † Tizón, a firebrand being quenched.

## T O

Toaja, a towell.  
 Toalla, or Tovalla, a towell.  
 \* Toallica, a little towell.  
 \* Toba, vide Tova.  
 \* Tobera, vide Tovera, f. the nose of a  
 paire of bellows.  
 \* Tobillo, vide Tovillo.  
 \* Toca, or Tocado, a womans kerchiefe  
 or coiffe, a vail for the head.  
 Toca de camino, a kinde of muffler  
 that both men & women weare (when  
 they travell) in Spaine, to keepe the  
 dust from their faces, it is commonly of  
 very fine linnen.  
 \* Toca de redé, a caule, such as women  
 use to weare on their haire.  
 Tocada, vide Toca, or Tocado.  
 Tocadillo, m. a game at tables called  
 tickle, tacke.  
 \* Tocado, or Toca, a kerchiefe, a coiffe.  
 Also the little tuffe of feathers or cop  
 on birds heads.  
 \* Tocado, touched.  
 \* Tocador, a night coiffe or night ker-  
 chief. Also one that toucheth.  
 Tocamiénto, m. touching.  
 Tocante, touching, appertaining to.  
 Tocár, Pres. yo Toco, i. Pret. yo  
 Toqué, Pres. Sub. Toque, to touch,  
 to found a trumpet, borne, or any winde  
 instrument; to play upon a drum, or  
 any muscull instrument, to appertaine

unto, to come unto.  
 \* que me Tócas, what are you to me?  
 what have I to doe with you?  
 \* Tocár a lérra, to found alarme.  
 \* Tocár arma, idem.  
 \* Tocár uno Tocado, to put on a ker-  
 chiefe.  
 \* Tócar trompeta, to found a trumpet.  
 \* Tocar cuerno, to winde a horne.  
 Tocino, bacon.  
 Tóco, or Tocador, a kerchiefe, a night  
 coiffe or night kerchiefe.  
 \* Togucló, m. a kinde of hawk. Also the  
 thickness or fatnes in the necke.  
 Tóda via, neuertheless, notwithstanding.  
 \* Todélico, or Tudélico, a Dutch man.  
 Tódo, all, the whole.  
 Tódo poderóso, almighty.  
 \* Tódos, all.  
 \* Tóga, f. a gowne.  
 \* Togado, apparelled with a gowne,  
 which among the Romans was holden  
 for an honor.  
 \* Toilandálo, vide Limáda.  
 Toláno, a disease of horses or kine called  
 the lampas.  
 Toldádo, banded with clothes.  
 Toldo, a pavilion, a tent.  
 \* Toledano, a man of Toledo.  
 \* Tolédo, m. the chiefe citie of Spaine so  
 called in new Castile.  
 \* Toleración, sufferance, permission, to-  
 leration.  
 Tolerár, to suffer, to tolerate.  
 Tollido, vide Tullido; one lame of a  
 limme.  
 Tóllo, a kinde of fish.  
 \* Tollondón, a swelling, a bunche.  
 \* Tólva de molina, the bin of a mille one  
 of which the corne runneth by a tunnell  
 into the mill stones, & so is ground.  
 Tóma, f. taking, accepting.  
 \* Tóma para tu ojo, vide Higas.  
 \* Tomado, taken, accepted, taught.  
 Tomador, a taker, catcher, or accepter.  
 Tomamiénto, taking, accepting.  
 \* Tomani, an herbe called French Lu-  
 tender.  
 Tomar, to take, to accept, to get, to winne,  
 to cope with.  
 Tomar por ésta parte, to go this way.  
 \* Tomar la mano de respondelle, to  
 take upon him to answer him.  
 \* Tomar a manos, to take in hande to  
 fight.  
 \* Tomar sus barágos, y yrle con Di-  
 os, to packe up and away.  
 \* Tomar cálicas de villa Diego, to  
 runne away like a coward.  
 \* Tomar el nómbre, to take the watch  
 word in warre.  
 \* Tomar prestádo, to borrow.

\* Tomar la voz, to take part with one.  
 \* Tombriede armas, vide Hómbre de  
 armas.  
 \* † Tomices, hempen cordes used about  
 horses trave.  
 Tomillo, m. the herbe called Tylme.  
 \* Tomín, a kinde of weight weighing the  
 quantitie of a reek in Spaine, there  
 fixe pence English.  
 † Tomiza, a kinde of small corde made  
 of Spair.  
 \* Tomizas, idem.  
 \* Tómo, substance, weight, the time or  
 body of a booke.  
 \* No tener Tómo, to have no sub-  
 stance or weight.  
 \* Tondidor, a shearer.  
 Tonel, a wine, or pipe vessel.  
 \* Toneládo, idem.  
 Tonelero, a maker of tunners.  
 Tonino, a great fish called a porpús.  
 \* Tóno, m. a tune.  
 \* Tonfura, f. flouting.  
 \* Tontear, to be foolish, doltish, astoni-  
 shed amazed.  
 \* Tontecer, to waxe or become foolish,  
 doltish, astonished, amazed.  
 Tontedad, f. foolishnes, follie, doltish-  
 nes.  
 Tontoya soole, a dolt.  
 \* Tópa, the supple top, or voydes where-  
 with the saile is trusted up.  
 \* Tópa, or Garruchas, tacking of a  
 shipp.  
 Topáyo meree.  
 \* Tópe, a meeting, the top of a mast or of  
 any thing.  
 Topetar, to push with the head as a ram  
 doth.  
 Tópó, m. a little black beast lining in the  
 cavil called a Moll, or a Warr.  
 \* Toque, vide Tocár.  
 Tóque, m. a touchstone, a touch with the  
 finger, &c.  
 \* Toque del atambór, a sounding or  
 striking up of a drum.  
 \* Torbellino, or Torvellino, a whirle-  
 winde.  
 \* Torbisco, vide Torvisco.  
 \* Torbulento, vide Turbulento.  
 \* Torcal, a little string under the bat  
 bande, to keepe the bat in fustion; or  
 other like lace.  
 \* Torcáza, a woodcutter, a woodcove.  
 Torcáza, idem.  
 Torcuélllo ave, a birde called a write-  
 necke.  
 \* Torcedór, a wrestler of a matter, a  
 bender, bower, or wrestler any way.  
 \* Torcedura, wrestling, bending, bow-  
 ing.  
 \* Torcella, id. est, Torcér la lista, wrestle  
 or write it.

Torcer,

Torcér, yo Tuérco, to wreath, to wrest.  
 \* Torcida, or Mécha, a tent to put in a wound.  
 \* Torcidamente, wrestling, bowingly.  
 Torcido, wreathed, wrested.  
 \* Torciendo, wrestling, wreathing.  
 Torcón, or Torcón, gripping in the belly, wringing of the guts.  
 Torconado, one that is troubled with gripping in the belly.  
 † Torcuélo, a musket or tassell of any haule.  
 Tordillo, flea bitten colour.  
 Tórdo, m. a bird called a stave or starling, a thrush also, or (as some say) a great snapper.  
 \* Torcadór, a bull baiter.  
 \* Torcar, to play with a bull. Also to bait the bull.  
 \* Toréro, a bull baiter.  
 Toril, an oxen stall.  
 \* Torillo, a little bull.  
 Torionda, a cow that is with calfe.  
 \* Tornár, vide Tornár.  
 Tornenta, f. a tempest, a storme.  
 Tormentár, to torment, to punish grievously.  
 Tormento, m. a torment, a grievous punishment.  
 \* Tórnes, m. a river at Salamanca in Spaine so called.  
 Tornabuda, f. an after banquet at a marriage.  
 Tornada, f. a returne, a coming againe.  
 \* Tornadiza, a woman turnecate.  
 Tornadizo, a turnecate, a ruminagat.  
 Tornadura, a kind of measure of ground being about ten foote.  
 Tornar, to turne, to returne, to restore.  
 Tornaló, an herbe called Turnsole, so called because it turneth with the sun. Also changeable silke.  
 Tornatiles, turning vp.  
 Torneado, turned as turners make round by turning.  
 \* Torcadór, m. one that fighteth at turney or barriers.  
 Torneár, to turne as a turner doth.  
 \* Tornéo, a turning, a turney, a running at tilt.  
 \* Tornér atrás, to returne backe againe.  
 \* Tornéra, vide Tronéra.  
 Tornéro, a turner.  
 Tornillo, a little turne, a skrew, vice or winch of any weapons or other things.  
 Tornillo de fuente, the winch of a well.  
 \* Tornillo de moscuete, the skrew of a musket.  
 \* Torniscón, m. a blow on the eare with the backe of the hand.  
 \* Tornizuélo, m. the ankle neere the foote.

Tórno, a turne, a winch for a presse, a presse.  
 Tórno de hilar, a wharle to spin with.  
 Tóro, m. a bull.  
 \* Tóro, a citie of old Castile in Spaine so called, where the wine called Vno de Tóro doth growe: it is like the claret wine of France.  
 \* Tóros corré, to baite bulls.  
 Torocón, or Torcón, gripping in the belly, wringing in the guts.  
 Torondón, vide Tolondón.  
 † Torongil, vide Abijera, balme.  
 Toronjaf, a kinde of limon, a citron, an orange.  
 Torónjo, m. a citron tree, an orange or limon tree.  
 Torpe, dull, slow, soule, a lout, a varlet.  
 Torpedad, f. lowliness, filthines, dolishnes, beaue dulnes.  
 \* Torpemente, souly, slothfully, lowly.  
 \* Torpéza, f. dulnes, heaviness of spirit, filthines.  
 \* Torpéza de lengua, slowness of speech, rudeness of speech.  
 Torpigo, a crampisill.  
 \* Torradas, slices of bread spread with bonie and so fried.  
 Torre, f. a tower.  
 Torreáo, full of towers.  
 Torreár, to make towers.  
 \* Torrecilla, vide Torrezilla.  
 \* Torrejón, a towne neere Toledo in Spaine.  
 \* Torrejoncuélo, m. a little prettie tower.  
 \* Torrente, forcible and vehement, rough, & flowing like waters that fall downe by mountaines or rockes, a torrent or swift streame.  
 Torron, m. a turret on a wall. Also a strong holde or castle.  
 \* Torrellino, vide Torrellino, a peece of baken fried or broiled, a rasber on the coales.  
 \* Torrezilla, a spurre or turret in a sort.  
 Torrellino, or Torrellino, a peece of baken fried or broiled, a rasber on the coales.  
 \* Torrida zona, the burning circle, or clime inhabitable for heate.  
 \* Torrido, drie, scorched, burnt.  
 Torrijas, slices of bread spread with bonie and so fried.  
 \* Torixas, idem.  
 Tórta, or Tárta, a cake, a tarte.  
 \* Tortada, f. a kinde of fritters.  
 \* Tortarola, f. a kind of herbe.  
 Tortedád, f. crookednes, wrines.  
 Tortella, f. a certaine kinde of herbe good against the sting of a scorpion.  
 Tortéro, he that wresteth, or wreatheth.

Also one that maketh cakes or tartes.  
 Tortéro de húlo, the wharle of a spinning.  
 Tortilla, a little fine cake.  
 \* Tortola, a turtle dove.  
 \* Tortolilla, a little turtle dove.  
 Tortora, f. a turtle dove.  
 Tortorilla, f. a little turtle dove.  
 Tortuga, vide Gallapago, a tortuys.  
 Torvellino, or Viéto remolinado, a whirlewinde.  
 † Torvisco, m. a kinde of shrubbe whereupon Coculus Indie doth grow.  
 \* Torzicuélo, m. a kinde of ruffe to wrie her necke aside.  
 \* Tósf, or Tóffe, the cough.  
 \* Tóscana, or Tuscía, a province of Italie called Tuscía, where the best Italian is spoken.  
 \* Tóscano, or Túsco, one of Tuscanie.  
 Tósko, or Grosiéro, rude, grosse, unwrought.  
 \* Tósko sin limár o acabár, rude, and unfinished, or unfinished.  
 \* Tóscólo, verie rude, grosse, unfinished.  
 \* Tósgo, m. poison, intoxication.  
 Toquesad, f. rudenes, grossenes.  
 Tóffe, f. or Tos, the cough.  
 \* Tóffe seca, the cough of the lungs.  
 Tóffer, to cough.  
 \* Tóficólo, full of coughing, still coughing.  
 \* Tóligiofo, one that cougheth much.  
 \* Tóligo, or Tóxico, poison, intoxication.  
 Tóligofo, vide Tóficólo, subject to the cough, still coughing.  
 Tóllado, toasted.  
 \* Tóllada pica, a pike toasted or hardened in the fire, to make the yron more hard.  
 Tóllador, a toasting yron.  
 Tóllár, to toast, to parch with heat.  
 Tóva, f. the ruste or corrupting of the teeth, a Pumice stone. Also a kinde of white Thistle bearing a head like a Artichoke.  
 Touaja, vide Toalla, a towell.  
 \* Tóvera, or Tóbera, a place where the white Thistle having a head like a Artichoke groweth.  
 Tovillo, m. the ankle.  
 \* Tovimos, or Tuvimos, we have holden, or we held, vide Tener.  
 \* Tóxico, or Tóligo, intoxication, poison.  
 \* Tóxo, or Táo, an Ewe tree.

## T R

Trabajado, or Travajado, travelled, payned, grieved.  
 Trabajador, or Travajador, a traveller, one that labourerth, or saileth paine.  
 Trabajár, or Travajár, to travel, to labour, to take paine, to be grieved.  
 Trabajo, or Travajo, m. travail, labour, paine, grief.  
 \* Trabár, or Travár, to ioyne or close together.  
 \* Trabáxo, vide Trabajo, labour, travail, &c.  
 Trabucár, Pref. yo Trabuco, i. Pret. yo Trabucué, Sub. Pref. Trabúque, to cast downe, to overthrow, to overturne.  
 Trabuco, m. a sling, a kinde of ordinance, a crosse-bow.  
 \* Trabucque, vide Trabucár.  
 \* Tráca, f. a trace or track, a marking out, a foot-step, a token or signe.  
 \* Tracádo, tracked or traced out, followed by foot-step, marked out, striked out.  
 \* Tracador, a tracer, a follower by foot, a marker out.  
 Trácar, to make out, to strike out, to follow by foote, to trace.  
 \* Trachollano, the plat forme of a building drawn in paper.  
 Tráco, marking or drawing out of any thing.  
 \* Traductor, or Traductor, m. a translator.  
 \* Tradúxe, Tradúxo, vide Traduzir.  
 \* Tradúnga, Tradúngo, vide Traduzir.  
 \* Traduzido, or Trasládo, translated, drawn aside.  
 \* Traduzidor, or Traslador, a translator.  
 Traduzir, yo Tradúngo, i. Pret. Tradúxe, Sub. Pref. Tradúnga, to translate, to draw aside.  
 Tráer, Pref. Tráyo, Tráes, Tráe. Imperfect. Traia, or Traía, i. Pret. Tráxe, or Tráxe, Truxiste, or Traxiste, Truxo, or Tráxo. Fut. Traeré, rás, rá. Sub. Pref. Tráyga, Imperfect. Truxesse, or Traxesse, Traeria, or Truxera. Fut. Truxere, to draw, to fetch, to carrie, to bring, to weare.  
 \* Traer al Retortéro, to bring one into a Labyrinth.  
 Trafagár, Pref. yo Trafágo, i. Pret. yo Trafagué, Sub. Pref. Trafágué, to trafficke, to borrow of one for to pay another.  
 Trafágo, m. trafficke.  
 \* Trafague, vide Trafagár.  
 \* Tragadéro, m. the throatbol, or wind-

pipe, a guile, a deepe water.  
 \* Tragado, swallowed downe, deuoured.  
 \* Tragador, m. a deuourer, a swallower downe.  
 Tragar, Pref. yo Tragó, i. Pret. yo Tragué, Sub. Pref. Tragúe, to deuour, to swallow downe.  
 Tráge, or Tráje, m. apparell, a fashion of a garment.  
 Tragédia, or Trajédia, f. a tragedie.  
 \* Tragediár, or Trajediár, to act a tragedie, to make a tragedie, to become tragicall.  
 \* Tragenéro, a carrier, a packeman, driving horses with packes.  
 \* Tragico, tragically, dismall.  
 \* Tragicomédia, a trage-comedie.  
 \* Traginar, to transport by packhorses.  
 \* Tragitos, vide Traguitos, small deuourings, perie gluttonies.  
 Trágo, m. a swallowing, a draught.  
 Tragón, a glutton.  
 \* Tragóna bestia, a deuouring beast.  
 Tragonia, f. gluttony.  
 \* Traguitos, small deuourings.  
 Tragúncia, an herbe called taragon.  
 \* Traher, vide Traer.  
 \* Traia, Traía, vide Traer.  
 Traición, vide Trayción, treason.  
 Traído, vide Traydo, drawn.  
 Traidor, vide Traydor.  
 \* Tráje, or Tráje, apparell, &c.  
 \* Trajédia, or Tragédia, a tragedie.  
 Trailla, vide Traylla, a slip or leashe for a dog.  
 Tráma, the owse in weaving of cloath, a quill of ouf yarne. Also by a metaphor a subtil deuise, plotte or trick, contrived to deceive one.  
 \* Tramado, a cunning plot layed, a vail of white silke, or Cypress.  
 Tramár, to weane, to warpe. Also to worke some subtil fetch.  
 Tramontána, or Ciérco viéto, the north winde, the sun set.  
 \* Tramontanas, vide Tramontános.  
 \* Tramontár, to hide ones self, or to be hidden by the interplating or coming betweene of some hill, turret, house or other high place, but properly of a mountaine, whereof this word cometh of Tras monte, id est, behind the mountaine or hill, to goe downe or set as the sun doth.  
 \* Trasmontár, idem.  
 \* Al Trasmontár del sól, at the sun set, when she goeth vnder the mountaynes to hide her selfe.  
 † Trámpa, a trap to catch with.  
 † Trampales, myrry places, durrey puddles.

Trampar, to delay payment, to drine one of with delays.  
 \* Trampilla, f. a little trap.  
 \* Trampéro, vide Trampólo.  
 \* † Trampólo, deceitfull, full of delays in paying, a shifter, a coosener.  
 \* Trámie yerva, an herbe.  
 Tránca de puérta, a barre, or bolt to make fast a doore or gate with, a doore barre.  
 Trancáda, f. a fillet, a hairlace.  
 \* Trancado, a filter or hairlace.  
 Tránca de armas, a single combat of one to one, a battell.  
 \* Tranchería, vide Ranchería.  
 Tranchéte, m. a shoemaker's paring knife.  
 Tráncó, a passing as wide as one can stride. Also a lifting up the feete.  
 de Tráncó andár, to passe & go as wide as one can step one stride from another, to lisse up the feete.  
 \* Tráncó, a difficult matter.  
 Tranquilidad, f. a calme, quiet.  
 Tranquillo, calm, quiet.  
 \* Transación, f. the manner of pleading a matter.  
 \* Transferir, transferred.  
 \* Transferir, yo Transfiéro, to transferre or carry over.  
 \* Transfiere, Transfiéro, vide Transferir.  
 \* Transido, passed over, gone with hunger or thirst, almost dead with hunger or thirst.  
 \* Transfiguración, a transformation or changing of shaps.  
 \* Transfigurár, to change from one shape into another.  
 \* Tránsito, m. a passage over from one place to another, a traunce.  
 \* Transitorio, transitory, fraile, soone passing away, fading.  
 \* Transnochado, vide Tráfnochádo, watched all night.  
 \* Transparencia, the shewing thorow as water, ayre, glasse.  
 \* Transparente, vide Diáphano.  
 \* Transuersál, ouertwarr, not the right waie.  
 \* Transunto, vide Tránsito.  
 \* Tránze, vide Tránce.  
 \* Tranzido, very thirsty, almost dead with thirst, gasping with drines.  
 \* Tranzito, Tránsito, a passage over.  
 \* Tranzitorio, that which hath but a time.  
 \* Trapáca, f. a trap, a catching, and overreaching in buying and selling.  
 \* Trapacár, to catch or overreach in buying or selling.  
 \* Trapájo, a clout, a shoe clout to wipe shoes.  
 Trápala, vide Efruédo, a noise.

\* Trápala



\* Trápala de palábras, a noyse of words.  
 \* Trápala, vide Trapaça.  
 \* Trapazár, to catch or overreach in buying or selling.  
 Traperia, f. drapers trade.  
 Trapero, m. a draper, a seller of woollen cloth.  
 \* Trapiche, m. the art of making sugar. Also the place where it is made.  
 Trápo, m. a clout of any cloth.  
 Traquear, to cry as a flocke doth. Also to make a noise as the drum when it is strooken vp.  
 Traquido, the noise of the blow of a pece, the noise the drum maketh when it is played on.  
 \* Traquilintos, id est, Tráe aqui tantos, bring hither so many, the name of a game.  
 Trás, behind, after.  
 \* muy atrás, much behind.  
 \* Trasaguero, or Trasabuero, a great gransfather.  
 \* Trasanar, to passe the yeere.  
 Trascordado, forgetting, mistaking.  
 Trasdoblado, made triple or threefold.  
 Trasdobladura, tripling, making threefold.  
 Traldoblár, to triple, or make threefold.  
 Traldoble, triple or threefold.  
 \* Tralegado, m. passed or conceived from one vessell to another.  
 \* Tralegar, to passe from one vessell to another.  
 \* Tráfera cóla, any thing behinde the hinder part.  
 Tráfero, the hinder part, the latter.  
 \* Tráshguamiente, ransformedly.  
 Tráshguar, to transforme, to change shape or fashion.  
 \* Transformado, transformed, altered in shape.  
 \* Trástormár, to alter in shape.  
 Trágo de noche, or Duende, hobgoblin, Robin goodfellow.  
 \* Traquear, to goe by night like a hobgoblin, or Robin goodfellow.  
 \* Tráshoguero, m. a woodstacker remaining behind.  
 Tráshado, lank, thin bellied.  
 Tráshción, translating.  
 \* Tráshadador, or Traduzidór, a translator or copier out.  
 Tráshadár, to copie out or write out of one booke into another.  
 Tráshado, copied, a copie of a writing.  
 Tráshador, vide Tráshadador.  
 \* Tráshuzga, Tráshuzgo, vide Tráshluzir.  
 \* Tráshuzido, shined through.  
 Tráshuziente, shining through.  
 Tráshluzir, yo Tráshluzgo, to shine through.

Tráshañána, the next day after to morrow.  
 \* Tráshmiéra, a prouince in Spaine.  
 \* Tráshmontános, people dwelling beyond the mountaines.  
 \* Tráshmontár, vide Tráshmontár.  
 \* Tráshnochádo, watching all night.  
 Tráshnochár, to watch, to stay all night.  
 Tráshpallár, or Tráshpalar, to pale, to cast from one place to another.  
 Tráshparénte, vide Diáphano.  
 \* Tráshpalamíento, passing over.  
 \* Tráshpassado, overpassed, overgone.  
 Tráshpallár, to overpasse, to ouergo, to trespass or doe amisse.  
 Tráshpic, tripping, supplanting.  
 \* Tráshplantár, to transplant or set a plant in another place.  
 Tráshponér, Presf. Tráshpóngo, Tráshponés, Tráshpóné, 1. Presf. Tráshputé, Tráshputiste, Tráshputo, Fut. Tráshputné, or Tráshpondré, ás, á, Sub. Presf. Tráshpónge, Imperfect. Tráshputiste, Tráshputnia, or Tráshputniéste, Fut. Tráshputiere, to remouee, to set over, to bring into order, to vamsish away.  
 \* Tráshpóngo, Tráshpóngo, vide Tráshponér.  
 \* Tráshputnia, Tráshputnie, v. Tráshponér.  
 \* Tráshputnia, vide Tráshponér.  
 \* Tráshputado, carried over, transported.  
 \* Tráshputar, to transport, to carry over.  
 \* Tráshputé, transported.  
 \* Tráshputé, vide Tráshponér.  
 \* Tráshputiera, Tráshputiéste, vide Tráshponér.  
 \* Tráshquilado, polled, shorne, the haire or wolle cut off.  
 \* Tráshquilamíento, a polling, a clipping off of haire or wolle.  
 \* Tráshquilar, to pull or cut off the haire, to sheave sheepe, or cut off the haire or wolle of any other thing.  
 Tráshquilónes, notches in the haire.  
 Tráshlegadór, he that straineth, he that poureth from one vessell to another.  
 Tráshlegár, Presf. yo Tráshlego, 1. Presf. yo Tráshlegué, Sub. Presf. Tráshlegue, to straine thorow a strainer, to poure out of one vessell into another.  
 \* Tráshlegue, vide Tráshlegár.  
 Tráshle, m. lumber of household, or the fret of an instrument.  
 Tráshlegadura de casa, tyling of a house.  
 Tráshlegár casa, or Tráshlegár, to tile a house. Also to rob, filch, steale: a boy-rowed speech from the going on the tops of houses, to breake in and rob.  
 \* Tráshlegar, idem.  
 Tráshles de laúd, the frets of a lute.  
 \* Tráshrocádo, vide Tráshrocádo.

\* Tráshrocamiénto, vide Tráshrocamiénto.  
 \* Tráshrocár, vide Tráshrocár.  
 Tráshroñádó, overbrowen, turned upside downe.  
 \* Tráshroñadór, one that turneth upside downe.  
 Tráshroñadura, f. overthrowing, turning upside downe.  
 Tráshroñár, to overthrow, to turne upside downe, to turne hay with a forke.  
 \* Tráshroñado, overthrowed, crossed.  
 \* Tráshrocádo, remoued, chopped, or changed.  
 \* Tráshrocádas palábras, wordes turned, she cat into the pan.  
 Tráshrocamiénto, remouing, chopping, and changing.  
 Tráshrocár, Presf. yo Tráshroque, 1. Presf. yo Tráshroque, Sub. Presf. Tráshroque, to remouee, to chop and change.  
 Tráshroque, vide Tráshrocár.  
 \* Tráshroque, vide Tráshrocár.  
 \* Tráshroque, to fall over and over.  
 \* Tráshroque, to sweat with paine, to sweat much.  
 Tráshroque, the counterfalte, she pourtrature.  
 \* Tráshvenga, Tráshvengo, vide Tráshvenir.  
 \* Tráshvenir, Presf. Tráshvengo, tráshviéne, tráshviéne. 1. Presf. Tráshvine, tráshviniste, tráshvino Fut. Tráshverné, ás, á, Sub. Presf. Tráshvine, Imperfect. Tráshviniéra, tráshviniéra, tráshviniéste, Fut. Tráshviniere, to varie, to disagree.  
 \* Tráshviéne, vide Tráshvenir.  
 \* Tráshvine, Tráshviniéste, Tráshviniéra, vide Tráshvenir.  
 \* Tráshvado, handled.  
 Tráshvamiénto, dealing, handling.  
 Tráshvante, one that ysth dealing.  
 Tráshvate, to handle, to deale with.  
 Tráshvate, m. trafficke, trade.  
 Tráshvate de cuédró, a kinde of torment by tying the thumbs to make confesse.  
 \* Tráshvate, double dealing.  
 Tráshvate de pared, the ioints of a wall.  
 Tráshvado, ioyned, knit together.  
 Tráshvajar, vide Tráshbajar, to trauell, to take paines.  
 Tráshvajo, vide Tráshbajo.  
 \* Tráshvaquéntas, f. interchange of reckoning from one to another.  
 Tráshvate, to knit, to ioint, to ioint battell, to cross, or clinch one within another.  
 \* Tráshvate con gravató, to clinch or catch hold with a grapple.  
 \* Tráshvate palábras, to be at wordes one with another.  
 \* Tráshvate amistad, to be in league one with

with another.  
 Trávas de bestia, shackles for a horse.  
 \* Traváxo, vide Trabáxo.  
 Travazón, m. the ioyning of timber work in wals.  
 \* Travérs, vide Través, overthrowed.  
 Través, crosse, overthrowed.  
 \* La nio dió al Través, the shippe was cast away.  
 \* Travésano, crossing or thwarting one thing with another.  
 Travésar, or Travésar, yo Travésillo, to lay overthrowed, to lay crosse the way.  
 Travésos, bolsters, transoms.  
 Travesia, vide Travesia, crossing.  
 \* Travésar, to crosse the way, to plaie the wags.  
 \* Travésaro, or Travésaro, a bolster to lay under the head.  
 \* Travesia, or Travesia, crossing of the way. Also a waggish part.  
 Travésura, frowardnes, untowardnesse, waggishnes, wantonnes.  
 \* Travéz, or Través, overthrowed, crosse.  
 \* Travézón, or Travazón, ioyning close of timber worke, crossing one thing with another.  
 Traviésto, frowarde, untowarde, waggish, wanton.  
 Travilla de górra, the knot of a hatte bande.  
 \* Tráxe, vide Tráer.  
 \* Tráxera, Tráxelle, vide Tráer.  
 \* Tráxin, carriage, the office of a carrier.  
 \* Tráxo, vide Tráer.  
 Trayción, f. treason.  
 Tráyo, drawn, also betrayed.  
 Tráydór, a traitor.  
 \* Tráyno, a traine, or following.  
 \* Tráylla, a leash or slip for a dogge.  
 \* Tráza, vide Trága, a tract or trace, a footstep, a token or signe.  
 \* Trázár, vide Trázár.  
 \* Trázo, vide Trágo.  
 \* Tréba, or Hálida, a skirt of a garment.  
 \* Trebejar, to merdeale by tugging one with another. Also to dandle and play with a child.  
 Trebéjo, chesse men to plaie at chesse. Also a childes rattle or such like, to play withall, &c.  
 Treból, m. an herbe called Trifoly, or three leaved grasse.  
 Treból real, sweete Trifoly, or garden Trifolie.  
 \* Trécha, vide Trécho.  
 Trécho, m. space of time or place.  
 Tréche, one troubled with the pyssicke.  
 Tréfedád, or Tífica, the disease called the pyssicke.  
 Tréguá, a truce or peace made for a time.  
 \* Tremblór, trembling.

† Tremedál, a durrie place.  
 † Trementina, turpentine.  
 † Tremér, to tremble.  
 Tremesino, three months old.  
 Tremielga, a crampish that benumbeth the handes of him that meddeth therewith.  
 \* Tremielgo, or Entormeciménto, heauie dulnes, or vnapienes to any good exercise.  
 \* Tremiéndá, a trembling, a quaking.  
 \* Tremolánte, vide Tremulánte.  
 \* Tremolár, vide Tremulár.  
 Trémpe, vide Tiempo.  
 \* Tremulánte, quivering or quauering.  
 \* Tremulár, to wauer or quiner.  
 Tréna, or Trénca, a lace, a pointing ribband.  
 Trénca, vide Trenca.  
 Trénca de vid, the prop of a vine.  
 \* Trençado, platted with riband or such like.  
 \* Trençar, to plat with ribands, &c.  
 \* Trénce, vide Tránce.  
 \* Frenchádo, the parting of the haire.  
 \* Trenchár, to part the haire of the head.  
 \* Trenchéa, f. a trench.  
 \* Trenéa, a cord wouen of three.  
 \* Trénza, vide Trenca.  
 \* Trenzado, vide Trençado.  
 Trépa, the border of a garment, the traine of a gowne, dauncing on a rope, tumbling.  
 \* Trépa negra, an ill favoured tumbling cast, a foule disgrace.  
 Trépado, a garment embroidered. Also nimble, strong.  
 Trépador, a vaulter, a tumbler, a dauncer on ropes.  
 Trépar, to daunce on ropes, to climbe.  
 Trépido, fearefull, timorous.  
 Tres, three.  
 \* Tres tanto, three times as much.  
 \* Trespontine, a woull packe, or a bolster stuffed hard.  
 \* Tréquiladéro, m. a place where they sheare or clip, a sheepshearing place.  
 \* Tréquiladizo, a thing that may be shorne.  
 Tréquilado, clipped, shorne, notted the haire.  
 † Tréquilador, a shearer, a clipper.  
 † Tréquilár, to clip, to sheare, to notte, to crisse or trim the haire.  
 \* Tréquilár a crúzes, to notte or scotch the haire making him like a fool.  
 Trétra, a venue at fence.  
 \* Treudes, a truet to set on the fire.  
 Tréuede, idem.  
 \* † Trevejar, to dandle as nurses vse to daunce their children. Also to enserdeale one with another.

\* † Trévijos, the chesfmen, a childes rattle.  
 \* Trévól, three leaved grasse.  
 Trézenta, thirtie in number.  
 Treynenário, the thirtie in order of account.  
 Treynéná, f. idem.  
 Tréze, thirtene in number.  
 \* † Tréze en fus Tréze, to be in his thirtene, to be obstinate, to stand still in his purpose.  
 \* Tréze mil, thirtene thousand.  
 Trézéno, the thirtene.  
 Treziénos, three hundred.  
 Triáca, f. treacle.  
 Triángulo, or Triángolo, a triangle, a forme that is three square.  
 \* Triános, footemen in the reuerward.  
 Triáquero, he that maketh treacle.  
 \* Triários, vide Triános.  
 Tribulación, f. trouble, anguish, vexation.  
 Tribunal, a iudgement seate.  
 Tributario, tributarie, one that liueth under tribute.  
 Tributo, tribute, tax, poll money.  
 Triga, Trifa, Triza, a certaine coard in a ship called a halliard.  
 \* Tridénce, a threefold mace, an instrument with three teeth.  
 \* Trífauce, that hath three throtes or three chaps, as poets fained Cerberus to haue.  
 Trígágo, m. pertaining to wheate.  
 \* Trígázo, idem.  
 Trigo, m. wheate.  
 \* Trigo candiál, fine white wheate.  
 \* Trigo tremesino, summer wheate, wheate of three moneths.  
 Triguera, vide Alpitte.  
 Triguero, m. a sparrowe that ysth to wheate.  
 \* Trilingues, skilled in three tooles, hauing skill in three tooles.  
 Trilla, f. threshing.  
 \* Trillación, f. threshing.  
 \* Trillada matería, f. a common ordinarie matter.  
 Trillado, m. threshed.  
 \* Trillador, a threshor.  
 Trillár, to thresh.  
 Trillazón, f. threshing.  
 Trillo, m. a flate to thresh with.  
 \* Trínacria, f. the Ile Sicilye.  
 \* Trínca, as Ponér la vela a la trínca, to put a ship that the edges of the sailes may be to the winde, to hull with the shippe.  
 \* Trínchar, to hull vp and downe with a shippe.  
 Trínchante, a caruer.  
 \* Trínchádó, carued as meate is carued.  
 \* Trínchadura,

\* Trinchadura, *a carving of meate.*  
 \* Trinchante, *a carver.*  
 \* Trinchár, *to carve meate.*  
 Trinchéa, *a trench.*  
 Trinchéo, *m. idem. also a cutting boord, a trencher.*  
 \* Trinchéra, *a trench.*  
 \* Trinchète, *m. a mincing knife such as cooks use.*  
 Trinchète, *m. de çapatéro, a shoemaker cutting knife.*  
 \* Trinco, *m. a sledde, a draie.*  
 \* Trinidad, *the holie trinitie, the number of three.*  
 Trinquete, *m. the foremost, the fore-saile.*  
 \* Trino, *threefold.*  
 \* Triones, *m. the starres called Charles waine being in the north.*  
 Tripa ciega, *the paunch.*  
 Tripas, *the guts.*  
 \* Triperia, *the tripe market.*  
 \* Tripidación, *f. a threefold motion.*  
 \* Tripies, *a trefle to lay a table on.*  
 \* Tripodas, *f. tables of three feete in the temple of Apollo, upon which went the prophetes to their oracles.*  
 Tripón, *m. a great gorbelly, a grand-pauch.*  
 \* Triquéte, *m. a corner or bench in a brothell house where the queanes practise their filthines.*  
 \* Trisca, *f. a iesting withall, a toying withall.*  
 Triscár, *Presf. yo Trisco, t. Prat. yo Trisque, to iest, to gibe, to toy with.*  
 \* Trisilabo, *of three syllables.*  
 \* Trisque, *vide Triscár.*  
 Triste, *sadde, heauie, sorrowfull.*  
 † Tristél, Cristél, or ayúda, *a clyster to purge with.*  
 Tristéza, *f. heauines, sadness, sorrow.*  
 \* Tristura, *f. vide Tristéza.*  
 \* Tritónia, *a surname given to Pallas, of the lake Tritonia, where she was first seene.*  
 \* Trivia, *a name given to Diana.*  
 \* Triud, *vide Trévede.*  
 \* Triumfal, or Triumphál, *triumphant, victorious.*  
 Triumfár, *to triumph, to carrie away the victorie.*  
 Triumfo, or Triumphi, *a triumph, or reioicing vpon victory, a game at cards so called.*  
 \* Triumvirál, *of, or belonging to the office of triumvirs.*  
 \* Trivito, *vide Tríbuto.*  
 \* Triza, or Triza, *a coard in a ship called a halliard.*  
 Tróba, *f. a rime, a verse.*  
 \* Trobado, *made in rime.*  
 Trobadór, *a rimer, a versifier.*

Trobár, *to rime, to make verses.*  
 \* Trocádo, *m. chopped, changed, bartered.*  
 Trocár, *Presf. yo Truéco, i. Prat. yo Troqué, Sub. Presf. Troque, to change, to barter one thing for another.*  
 Trocatine, *changeable filke.*  
 Trócha, *vide Trécho.*  
 Trochisco, *a little round ball flat in the end, of sundrie powders, any kinde of medicine made round like a ring or loafe of bread, the apothecaries call it a trochiske.*  
 \* Trócho, or Rodéte, *a womans wire.*  
 Trógo, *m. a truncheon, a planke.*  
 \* puente de Trógo, *a timber bridge or a planke bridge.*  
 Troíto, or Trophéo, *m. a trophée, a signe of victorie.*  
 \* Tróga, Tróga, Argamáca, or Mécclaf, *mortier, a mixing of lime and sand.*  
 \* Trómba, *f. a trumpet, a round instrument of brass.*  
 Trómpa, *a trumpet, an elephants trunke, a top for a childe to play withall.*  
 \* Trómpa de Paris, *a Iewes harpe.*  
 \* Trómpa para trompár, *a childes top to play withall.*  
 \* Trompear, *to play at top and scourge.*  
 Trompeçadéro, *a stumbling blocke.*  
 Trompeçadura, *f. stumbling.*  
 Trompeçár, *yo Trompiço, to stumble.*  
 \* Trompeçón, *m. a great stumbling.*  
 Trompeta, *a trumpet, a trumpeter.*  
 \* Trompeta de bueltas, *a sagbut. Also a trumpet with manie windings and turnings.*  
 Trompeteár, *to sound a trumpet.*  
 Trompetéro, *m. a trumpeter.*  
 \* Trompezadura, *vide Trompeçadura, f.*  
 \* Trompezár, *vide Trompeçár.*  
 \* Trompeçón, *vide Trompeçón.*  
 \* Trompicár, *Presf. yo Trompico, i. Prat. yo Trompique, Sub. Presf. Trompique, to stumble apace, to stumble headlong.*  
 \* Trompico, *m. a top for a childe to whip.*  
 \* Trompièce, Trompiço, *vide Trópeçár.*  
 Trompillár, *to throwe downe, to fall downe, to cast downe.*  
 \* Trompique, *vide Trompicár.*  
 Trómpo, or Peónça, *a top to play with.*  
 \* Trompón, *m. idem.*  
 Tronár, *yo Truénio, to thunder.*  
 \* Troncal, *belonging to a stocke or trunke.*  
 Tronchado, *m. broken as boughes from a tree.*

Tronchar, *to breake downe bowes of a tree, and such like.*  
 Tróncho, *m. the stalk of a colewoort or other herbe.*  
 Trónco, *m. a stocke, a trunke. Also a bodie without a head. Also a truncheon.*  
 \* Troncón, *a stocke or trunke without boughes.*  
 Tronéra, *f. a loope hole to lay out ordinance at, or a loope hole for small shot to shoote out at.*  
 Tronido, or Truénio, *m. thunder.*  
 \* Trónio, *m. a throne, a kingly seate.*  
 \* Trópa, *f. a troupe.*  
 Tropeçár, *yo Tropiço, to stumble.*  
 \* Tropeçón, *a stumbling blocke.*  
 \* Tropeçólo, *given to stumble.*  
 Tropel de gente, *a band or companie of folke.*  
 Tropelládo, *ouershowne.*  
 Tropellár, *to ouerthrow.*  
 \* Tropezár, *vide Tropeçár.*  
 \* Trophéo, *a mark or token of timber or stone set vp in a place where enemies were vanquished, with their harness or other spoile taken thereon.*  
 Trópico, *a tropicke, whereof be two, one of Cancer, another of Capricorne. Also a diseste so called.*  
 \* Tropièce, Tropiço, *vide Tropeçár.*  
 Tropiço, *stumbling.*  
 \* Tróque, *vide Truéco, exchange, bartering.*  
 \* Troque, *vide Trocár.*  
 \* Tróca conyentos, *a gadder abroad, a stater in no place.*  
 Trotár, *to trot, as a horse trotteeth.*  
 Tróte, *m. trotting.*  
 \* Troton, *a horse that trotteeth, a trotter.*  
 \* Trovado, *vide Trobado.*  
 \* Trovár, or Trobár, *to rime, to make verses.*  
 \* Trovellín, or Trovellio, *vide Torvellín.*  
 \* Trovellio, *vide Torvellín.*  
 \* Tróx, *f. a garner to keepe corne in.*  
 Tróxe, *f. a granier to keepe corne in.*  
 \* Trózo, *vide Trógo.*  
 \* Truán, or Truhan, *m. a parasite, a prattling fellowe, a iester, a knawish foole.*  
 Trúcha, *f. a fish called a Trout.*  
 † Truchamán, *vide Faráute, an interpreter.*  
 Truéco, *change, bartering one thing for another, chopping and changing.*  
 \* Truéco, *l change, vide Trocár.*  
 \* Truénio, Truénio, *vide Tronár.*  
 Truénio, *m. thunder. Also a handgun.*  
 \* Trueque, *vide Trocár.*  
 \* Trufa, *f. a gibe, a iesting or iering.*  
 \* Trugillo,

\* Trugillo, *a kinde of great red wheate. Also the name of a citie in Spaine.*  
 Truhán, *m. a parasite, a iester, a knawish foole.*  
 \* Truhána, *a shee parasite, a tatling housewife.*  
 \* Truhaneando, *by playing the iester.*  
 Truhaneár, *to iest, to play the foole for advantage.*  
 Truhaneria, *f. iesting, playing the foole and knawe withall.*  
 † Trujamán, or Truchamán, *m. an interpreter of a language.*  
 † Trujamaneár, *to interpret in his naturall speech what a stranger saith.*  
 \* Trúlla, *a rout of people.*  
 \* Trúlos, *a people in the Indies.*  
 \* Truxe, Truxesse, Truxera, *vide Traér.*  
 \* Traxillo, *a kinde of great red wheate. Also the name of a citie in Spaine.*  
 \* Trúxo, *vide Traér.*

## T V

Tu, thou, thy selfe.  
 \* Tubrir, *to stop chinkes or cliftes, to enuiron, to fill vp, to compas, to defende or guard.*  
 \* Tudéico, or Todéico, *m. a Dutch man.*  
 \* Tudido, *bound straight.*  
 \* Tudir, *to binde or tie.*  
 \* Tuérce, Tuérco, vide Torcér.  
 Tuéro, *vide Tizon, a firebrand.*  
 Tuéro, *crooked, awrie, one eied.*  
 \* Tuésta, Tuéste, Tuésto, *vide Tostár, to burne, to roast.*  
 Tuétano, or Tütano, *marrow. Also the kernell of nuts or such like.*  
 \* Tuetónico, *a Dutchman.*  
 Túfo, *m. the smell of the stomach after wine.*  
 Tullido, *benumbed, taken lame or num.*  
 Tullimiento, *a benumbing.*  
 Tullir, *to benumme, to waxe lame or numme.*  
 \* Tullóse, or se Tulló, *he became num.*  
 Tumba, *a tombe, a burying place, a place where they burned dead bodies.*  
 Tumbadera red, *atoyle to ouerthrowe deere with.*  
 \* Tumbando venían, *they came tumbling.*  
 \* Tumbár, *to tumble.*  
 \* Tumbo, *a tumbling.*  
 Túmulo, *a tombe, a heape of stones, &c. a sepulchre.*  
 \* Tumúto, *a tumult, a hurlyburly, an uprore, a sedition, a stirre, a broyle, insurrection of people.*  
 \* Tumultuamente, *with much ado, or with an uprore.*

\* Tumultuár, *to raise sedition, hurlyburly, or tumult.*  
 \* Túmva, *vide Túmba.*  
 Tumvár, *vide Túmbár.*  
 \* Túna, *a kind of herbe with very broad leaues & maruellous thicke with prickles in them, a kinde of ducke or thistle.*  
 \* Tundido, *dressed, shorne as cloth.*  
 Tundidór, *a clothworker, a shearer of cloth.*  
 Tundidúra, *a shearing of cloth.*  
 Tundir, *to sheare cloth at the clotheworke.*  
 \* Túnes, *a citie of Africa the lesser so named.*  
 Túnica, *f. a coat of a fryer. Also cloth to cast over the beere to carrie a dead bodie to church.*  
 \* Túpido, *wouen thicke, or made thicke by fulling.*  
 Tupir, *to weawe thicke or make thicke.*  
 Túra, *dwance, lasting continuance.*  
 Turár, *to endure, to laste.*  
 \* Túrba, *f. seafoale. Also turfe of earth. Also multitude, a rout or crue of common people, the rabble, the rout.*  
 Turbación, *trouble.*  
 Turbadamente, *troublefomely.*  
 Turbado, *troubled, molested, grieved.*  
 Turbamiento, *trouble, much ado.*  
 Turbár, *to trouble.*  
 Túrbio, *thicke, troubled, pudly.*  
 Turbión, *m. a storme, a tempest, a whirle winde.*  
 Turbit, *a roote, called Turbit, good to purge flegme.*  
 \* Turbulento, *troublesome, seditious, full of contention.*  
 \* Túrc, *a Turke.*  
 \* Turín, *the chiefe citie in Piemont so called.*  
 Túrna, *a goates stone, or rams stone. Also the fumes of other beastes.*  
 Túrna de tierra, *a puffe, a bull fiste: a kinde of round roote of russet colour, of the hignes of a Turnep growing vnder ground, verie daintie to be eaten, and is found out by the bulking out of the earth where he groweth, as by the herbe Turmera, growing by it.*  
 \* Túrnas, *vide Cojónes.*  
 \* Turmería, *f. the place where the Puffe groweth. Also the herbe called Turmera, growing by the Túrna, vide Túrna de tierra.*  
 Túrnio, *m. goggle eied.*  
 \* Túrno, *a course or turne, as Por su túrno, by his turne.*  
 Turón, *m. vide Turrón, a field mouse.*  
 \* Turón, *a kinde of cake of hony, almonds, grated buket, &c.*  
 Turonéro, *a maker of cakes of hony, Al-*

monds, grated buket, &c.  
 \* Turvación, *vide Turbación.*  
 \* Turvár, *vide Turbár.*  
 \* Turvino, *m. Turpentine.*  
 \* Túrvio, *squint-eyed, one that looketh awry. Also vide Túrbio, troubled, pudley.*  
 \* Turvión, *vide Turbión.*  
 \* Turvit, *vide Turbit.*  
 \* Turvulento, *vide Turbulento.*  
 Túvár, *to poll the haire.*  
 \* Túscia, or Tolsána, *a Province in Italia so called, where is spoken the best Italian.*  
 \* Túscio, or Tolsáno, *a man of Tuscanie.*  
 \* Túson, *as Túson de oro, the golden fleece.*  
 \* Tútar, *vide Tutelár, to take charge of bringing vp a young bodie.*  
 \* Tutelár, *to take charge of bringing vp a young child or person.*  
 Tutela, *f. tutorship, charge to bring vp some youth, protection and defending another mans cause.*  
 Tutia, *f. an apothecarie drug, called Tutie, good for bruses.*  
 Tutor, *a tutor that taketh charge of some youth, a protector of another mans right.*  
 \* Túve, *vide Tenér.*  
 \* Tuviéra, Tuviése, *vide Tenér.*  
 \* Tuviéron, *they haue held, vide Tenér.*  
 \* Tuvimos, *we haue held, vide Tenér.*  
 \* Túvo, *vide Tenér.*  
 Tuyo, *rhine.*  
 \* Túzia, *vide Túscia.*  
 \* Tuzón, *vide Túson.*

## T Y

\* Týgre, *a beast called a Tiger.*  
 \* Tygris, *the river Tigris.*  
 \* Typhis, *the name of the first Pilot, who went guide to Iasons ship, called Argos, when he stole the golden fleece.*  
 \* Tyránizár, *to play the tyrant, to rule too imperiously, rather by will, than by law or reason.*  
 Tyráno, or Tiráno, *a tyrant, one that ruleth by will, rather than by lawes or reason.*  
 \* Tyrrheno, or Tolsáno, *belonging to Tuscanie.*  
 \* Týrio, or Tirío, *a lance or speare wound about with vine branches, borne of the sacrificers to Bacchus.*  
 \* Týsiphón, *one of the three furies of hell, as Poets faine.*

## V

- \* **V** Abór, vide Babór.  
 \* Vabóda, vide Babóda.  
 \* Váca, vide Baga.  
 Vaca, a cow.  
 Vacación, f. vacation, leisure, idle time, emptiness.  
 \* Vacáda, a heard of cows.  
 \* Vacado, void, empty, at leisure.  
 \* Vacalíos, vide Bacalíos.  
 \* Vacán, vide Bacán.  
 \* Vacancia, or Vacántia, vacation time, holy day, time of rest.  
 Vacante, vide, at leisure.  
 Vacár, Pref. yo Váco, i. Pret. yo Vaqué. Sub. Pref. Vaqué, to be void, to have little to do, to be at leisure.  
 \* Vachára, vide Bachára.  
 \* Vachilla, vide Vaquilla, a heifer.  
 \* Vachillería, vide Bachillería.  
 \* † Vacía, f. a barbers basin. Also a basin of earth, pewter, tinne, or silver, of the fashion and making of a barbers basin.  
 \* Vacillánte, staggering, fickle, wavering, inconstant, reeling.  
 Vacillar, to stagger, to waver in thoughts, to be inconstant, to stagger, to reel.  
 \* Vacín, vide Bacín.  
 \* Vacíncte, a little basin, or basinet.  
 \* Vacinilla, idem.  
 \* Váco, void, vacant.  
 \* Váco, vide Baco.  
 \* Váctros, vide Bactros.  
 \* Vacúno, of or pertaining to cows.  
 \* Vadajáda, vide Badajáda.  
 \* Vadájo, vide Badájo.  
 \* Vadána, vide Badána.  
 \* Vadeándo, wading.  
 \* Vadéha, vide Badéha.  
 Vadeár, to wade.  
 \* Vadir, vide Badir.  
 Vádo, a shallow place in a river, a foode, where men or beasts may go over without danger.  
 Vadófo, full of shallows, or foords.  
 \* Vaéca, vide Baéca.  
 Vagabúndo, or Vagamúndo, a vagabond, one that wandereth up and downe.  
 \* Vagáje, vide Bagáje, m. luggage, lumber, baggage, trumperie.  
 Vagár, Pref. yo Vágo, i. Pret. yo vaqué. Sub. Pref. Váque, to wander up and downe, to be idle, to stray.  
 \* Vagarófo, spacious, large.  
 \* † Vagél, or Bagél, a vessel, a boate, a skiffe.  
 Vágo, wandering.  
 \* Vague, vide Vagár.

- \* Vagueár, to wander or gad up and downe.  
 Váguido, m. turning of the braines, swooning.  
 \* Vaharí, a kinde of haube.  
 \* Vahear, to reeke, to fume, to smoke, to vent, to exhale.  
 \* Vaia, let him goe, let it goe.  
 \* Váia, vide Baya, a bay, a creeke.  
 \* Vajél, Vagél, or Vaxél, a vessel, a boate, a skiffe.  
 \* Vajéles, or Vaxéles, skiffes, boates, vessels.  
 \* Vailár, or Vaylár, vide Baylár, to daunce with clacking the fingers.  
 \* Váile, vide Báile.  
 \* Váio, vide Báio.  
 \* Vájo, vide Bájo.  
 Váil, vide Váile.  
 \* Vála me Dios, God helpe me.  
 \* Valadi, any thing of little or no worth, light, having no substance in it.  
 \* Vála me el Diáblo, the devill take him.  
 \* Valadrón, m. a prater, a coggling companion.  
 \* Valadroneár, to prate, to cog.  
 \* Válagó, vide Bálago.  
 \* Valancár, vide Balancár.  
 \* Valencia, vide Balancia.  
 \* Valándo, vide Balándo.  
 \* Valáx, vide Baláx.  
 \* Valázo, vide Balázo.  
 \* Valbuciente, vide Balbuciente.  
 \* Valcón, vide Balcón.  
 \* Váilde, vide Báilde.  
 \* Valdía, vide Baldía.  
 \* Valdío, vide Baldío.  
 \* Valdón, vide Baldón.  
 \* Valdónado, vide Baldónado.  
 \* Valdrá, Valdre, vide Valér.  
 \* Valdres, vide Baldrés.  
 \* Valdroneár, vide Baldroneár.  
 \* Valedór, an intercessor, a mediator, a defender of another mans cause, a partaker, a man of worth.  
 \* Valéncia, f. a citie in Spaine so called.  
 \* Valéna, vide Valléna, a whale fish.  
 Valéntón, a fencer, one that maketh himselfe valiant.  
 Valér, Pref. yo Válgó, Fut. Valdré, ás. Sub. Pref. Válga, to be worth.  
 Valeriana yerva, an herbe called valerian.  
 \* Valerosamente, valourously, puissantly, valiantly.  
 Valerófo, valorous, puissant, courageous, valiant, magnanimous.  
 \* Valésta, vide Vallésta.  
 \* Valcétazo, vide Vallcétazo.  
 \* Valcétéro, vide Vallcétéro.  
 \* Válga, Válgó, vide Valér.  
 \* Valia, for he were of awaile.  
 Valia, f. the value or worth of a thing.

- \* Valico, vide Vallico, m.  
 \* Válida, f. a matter of worth.  
 \* Validación, the worth.  
 \* Válido, of awaile, of force or to the purpose.  
 \* Valido, m. a bleating of sheepe.  
 Valiénte, valiant, strong, courageous, a fencer.  
 Valienteménte, valiantly.  
 \* Valija, a male, a cloke bag, a budget, a wallet or portmanteau.  
 \* Valiska, a crossbowe.  
 \* Valitar, to bleat as sheepe or fawnes.  
 \* Valiza, vide Vallija.  
 Valladár, or Valládo, a hollow trench made for defence, a rampier, a bulwarke.  
 Valládo, idem.  
 \* Valladolíd, a towne in olde Castile in Spaine.  
 \* Valladór, m. one that maketh valleys.  
 Válle, m. a valley.  
 Valléna, or Balléna, f. a whale fish.  
 \* Vallésta, or Ballésta, f. a crossbowe.  
 \* Valletár, to shoot in a crossbowe.  
 \* Valletázo, m. the shot or blowe of a crossbowe.  
 \* Valletésta, to shoot in a crossbow.  
 \* Vallestéro, Vallestéro, or Ballestréro, a crossbowe-maker, or one that shooteth in a crossbowe.  
 \* Vallestéro de mága, a kinde of battle axe.  
 Vallico, a weede or noisome grain called cockle.  
 \* Vallija, or Valiza, f. a budget, a wallet, a male, a cloke bag or portmanteau.  
 \* Vallón, m. a great valley.  
 \* Valón, or Balón, a Wallon, a Burgundian.  
 \* Valóna, wallons fashion.  
 \* Valónes calçones, great Spanish breeches.  
 \* Valór, m. valor, worth, courage, fortitude.  
 \* Valtrueto, vide Baltrueto.  
 \* Valuación, the value.  
 \* Valuarte, m. a bulwarke.  
 \* Valúme, or Balúme, vide Valúmen.  
 \* Valúmen, m. any thing that is made to shew great or huge.  
 \* Vámonos, id est, Vámos nos, let vs be going.  
 \* Vámos, let vs goe.  
 Vanagloria, vaine glorie, ambition.  
 \* Vanagloriarse, to be vaine glorious, to boast himselfe.  
 Vanagloriosamente, vaine gloriously.  
 Vanaglorioso, vaine glorious.  
 Vanaménte, vainly.  
 Vanásto, a pannier, a dosser.  
 Vánca, or Vánco, a bench, a settle or seat

- seate to sit on.  
 \* Vancál, m. a bench cloth.  
 \* Vancaróto, a bankrupt.  
 Vánco, vide Bânco, a bench, a stoole, a shelfe in the sea.  
 Vándá, or Bándá, a side, a band or company of men, a band or bend to tie with.  
 \* tener a la Vándá, to hold or keepe on one side.  
 \* † Vándá, or Elquádra, a Squadron of soldiers.  
 \* Vándá de cavalléro, a horsemans belt or arming girdle.  
 \* de la otra Vándá del río, on the other side the river.  
 \* Vandália, the province of Andalusia in Spaine.  
 Vandeár, to helpe a side, to follow a faction, to become factions.  
 Vandéo, m. following of a faction, helping a side.  
 Vandéra, f. a banner, a streamer, an ensigne, the flagge on a ship top, a standard.  
 \* Vanderádo, m. an ensignes servant to carrie his banner or ensigne.  
 \* Vanderilla, f. a little banner, ensigne, or standard, a little flag on a ships top.  
 Vanderizáménte, factionously.  
 Vanderizo, one that leaneth to a faction.  
 Vandéro, idem.  
 \* Vándérola, vide Bándérola, a little flagge or streamer, &c.  
 \* Vandines de Pópa, m. the sides of the sterne in a galley.  
 \* Vándó, m. a faction.  
 Vándoléro, m. he that followeth a faction.  
 \* Vandújo, vide Bandújo, a pudding.  
 \* Vandúxo, idem.  
 \* Vandúrria, vide Bandúrria.  
 Vancér en palábras, to trifle or talke foolishly.  
 \* Vanguardia, the vanguard or foreward of a battell.  
 \* Vanidad, f. vanitie.  
 \* Vanádo, bathed.  
 Vánár, vide Bánár, to bathe.  
 \* Vánil, m. a mason, a plaisterer.  
 \* Váno, or Báno, a bathe.  
 Váno, vaine, naught woorth.  
 \* Vanquéro, m. a money changer.  
 \* Vanquète, or Banquète, m. a banquet, a feast, good cheere.  
 \* Vanqueteádo, banquetted, feasted.  
 \* Vanqueteár, or Banqueteár, to feast, to banquet, to make good cheere.  
 \* Vanquillo, m. a little bench, a little stoole, a footstoole.  
 Vapór, m. a vapor.  
 Vaporófo, vaporous.

- \* Vaque, vide Vacár.  
 Vaquéro, a heardman that keepeth kine.  
 Vaquéta, f. a gunsticke, a heifer, neat leather.  
 \* Vaquilla, a little cowe, a heifer. Also a kinde of creeping worme.  
 \* Vaquina, f. idem.  
 † Vára, a rod, a stick, a cudgell, a twigge.  
 \* Vára de liga, a lime twigge.  
 \* Vára de pelcár, an angle rodde.  
 Vára réal, a mace of iustice, or sword of iustice caried before the magistrate.  
 \* Varáca, vide Baráca.  
 Varahustár, vide Barahustár.  
 \* Varája, or Barája, a shuffling of cardes, a brabbling.  
 \* Varajár, or Barajár, to brabble, to shuffle cardes.  
 Varál, a forked pole to thrust a bote from shore with.  
 Varállos de héno, a swathe of grasse or corne as it lieth new mowed.  
 † Varándá, f. a sene to sift meale, &c. also railes to leane the breast on.  
 Varár, to set ships on land, to strike with a ship on ground.  
 \* Varatija, f. small household stuffe, as pots, pans, platters, spoones, &c.  
 \* Varáto, good cheape.  
 \* Varáton, one that selleth good cheape, a broker.  
 \* Varátro, vide Barátro.  
 \* Varávála, id est, Varávála, vide Varár.  
 \* Varbechár, vide Barbechár.  
 \* Varbéro, vide Barbéro.  
 \* Várca, vide Bárca.  
 \* Várco, vide Bárco.  
 \* Várda de caválo, vide Bárda de caválo.  
 \* Vardár, to coner mudde walles.  
 \* Vardájo, a Ganimede.  
 \* Vardáxo, idem.  
 Varcár, to strike with a rod, stick, or cudgell.  
 \* Variación, difference, variation.  
 Variable, variable, changeable, mutable, inconstant.  
 Variádo, made divers, varied, altered.  
 Variár, to vary, to alter diversly.  
 Variedad, variety, diversity of change.  
 Varilla, a little wand or stick.  
 Varilla de cuélló, the throate.  
 \* Varníz, vide Barníz, f.  
 \* Varnizádo, vide Barnizádo.  
 Vário, divers, sundry, not all of one sort.  
 Varón, or Barón, a man, a baron.  
 Varonia, or Baronia, a barony or lordship.  
 \* Varónica, f. the holy varnicle, the picture of Christs face.  
 Varonil, manlike.

- Varoniléménte, manly, courageously.  
 \* Varquéro, or Barquéro, a boatman, a ferriman, a bargeman.  
 \* Varquéta, vide Barquéta.  
 \* Varquilla, or Barquilla, a little bark.  
 \* Ducádo de la varquilla, a ducate with the signe of the bark on it, lesse weight than another.  
 \* Vára de liga, flatter metall with his mixture to make money of.  
 \* Varráca, f. a cabin of boughes or such like, a cottage of boughes, &c.  
 \* Varrachél, vide Barrachél.  
 \* Varragán, vide Barragán.  
 Varragánete, vide Barragánete.  
 \* Varrán, vide Barrán.  
 \* Varránca, vide Barránca.  
 \* Varránco, vide Barránco.  
 \* Varraquillo, vide Barraquillo.  
 \* Varrádo, vide Barredádo.  
 \* Varréar, vide Barreár.  
 \* Varrédera, vide Barredéra.  
 \* Varrédro, vide Barredéro.  
 \* Varrédró, vide Barredór.  
 \* Varrédúras, vide Barredúras.  
 \* Varréna, a wimble, an awger, a pearcer.  
 \* Varrenádo, boared thorow.  
 \* Varrenár, to boare thorow.  
 \* Varréno, a boaring thorow, a hole boared.  
 \* Varrér, to sweepe, to brush.  
 \* Varréra, a barrier, a skiffold, to stand and behold the bull-baiting: a clay pit, the front of a wall.  
 \* Varréta, vide Barréta.  
 \* Varrí, vide Barrí.  
 \* Varríal, vide Barríal.  
 \* Varrído, vide Barrído.  
 \* Varríento, vide Barríento.  
 \* Varriga, vide Barriga.  
 \* Varrigúdo, vide Barrigúdo.  
 \* Varril, vide Barril.  
 \* Varrilejo, vide Barrilejo.  
 \* Varriléro, vide Barriléro.  
 \* Várrío, or Bárrío, the ward of a parish.  
 \* Várró, or Bárró, clay, earth.  
 \* Várrós de róstro, wheales or pimples in the face.  
 \* Varrófo, vide Barrófo.  
 \* Varrúchas, vide Barrúchas.  
 \* Varruntár, vide Barruntár.  
 \* Varrvéro, vide Barvéro.  
 \* Varruntár, vide Baruntár.  
 \* Váfar, a cupboord to set vessel on, a coure cupboord.  
 \* Váfalló, vide Váfalló, a vassal or subject.  
 Váfcá, or Báfcá, a pang, a throng, a vehement inward passion, gripping or panting within the bodie.  
 Váfcas, pangs, throngs, extreme passions, gripings.

gripings or pantings within the bodie, the pang of death.	* Vazija, vide Vasija, a vessell.	Vejes, or Vejez, age, old age.
* Valcolcar, vide Valquear, to be panged with throngs or vehement passions, gripings, or hurt beatings within the bodie.	† Vazio, empty.	Vejezuéla, or Vegezuéla, an old wretched woman.
Valcosidad, a sum or filth of any thing, vide Suziedad.	V B	* Vejezuélo, or Vegezuélo, a sillie olde man.
* Vasija, or Basija, f. a vessell.	V E	* Veintequatro, twentie and four. Also an alderman.
* Vasillico, a serpente called a Basillike, or a peece of ordinance so called.	* Vb're, f. a dug, an vdder.	* Vécjo, olde, very ancient.
Vasillo, m. a small vessell.	Vb'reta, a soare in a child's month.	Véla, f. a vaile, a saile, a candle, a watchman.
Válo, a vessell.	* Vc, go, packe, be gon.	* Véla maestra, or Véla mayór, the maine saile.
* Valquear, to be panged with throngs, or extreme passions, gripings, or hurt beatings within the bodie.	Vébra, f. vide Huebra, an acre of ground a daies worke.	* Véla mezana, the misne saile.
* † Valquiza, a womans petticoate, a kirtle.	* Vébra, f. the first figs a fig tree beareth.	* Véla del triquete, the fore saile.
Vallalaje, m. a vassall-ship, or duetie of a vassall to his Prince.	Vecindad, or Vczindad, f. neighbourhood.	* Véla mayór, the maine saile.
Vallallo, m. a vassall, a subiect.	* Vecino, vide Vezino, a neighbour.	* Véla menor, the lesser saile.
Vallura, f. dust, rubbish.	* Vécjo, vide Huéco, hollow.	* Velación, f. covering with a vaile.
* Vastage, vide Bastage.	* Véd, see ye, the Imperative moode of Vcr.	Vélada, f. a watching.
* Vastardo, vide Bastardo.	Vedado, forbidden.	Velador, a watchman. Also a socker candlestick.
* Vastón, vide Bastón, m.	* Vedados, m. severall grounds or pastures to a man.	Vélár, to watch, to cover with a vaile, to become a novice in a house of religion.
* Vatanéro, vide Batanéro.	Vedamiento, forbidding, letting of his purpose.	* Velates, a kind of black cloth very fine.
* Vatel, or Batel, a skiffe, a ship boat.	Vedár, to forbid.	* Vélda, or Véldo, for Ved la, or Ved lo, looke on it, see it, or see her.
* Vateria, or Bateria, batterie with ordinance.	† Vedegambre, an herbe called bearefoote.	Velénio, a noisome herbe called henbane.
* Vaido, vide Batido.	* † Vedija, a Locke of wooll. Also a snag of haire.	* Veléro, m. a chandler, a maker or seller of candles.
* Vair, vide Barir.	* † Vedijólo, shagge-haired, or having long shaggy wooll.	Velésa, f. an herbe growing in Spaine called in Latine Gingidium.
* Vaxar, vide Baxar.	* Vedixólo, idem.	Veléra, f. a vane for the winde, that standeth on the top of churches and high places to shew where the winde is. Also the top of a fishing rod.
* † Vaxél, Vajél, or Vagél, a vessell, a skiffe or boat.	Vedriéro, m. a glasse.	* Véllico, warlike.
* Vaxillo, a small vessell, skiffe or boat.	Vedriólo, glasse, brittle.	* Velicólo, m. valiant in armes, fierce, warlike.
* Vaxio, m. shallow, not deepe.	Vedóro, a seer, an overseer, a muster master, a controller, a Clarke of the cheeke, a searcher.	* Velites, the Romanes in ancient time called the shooters or darters Velites.
* Váxo, vide Bixo.	Vedóro general, a muster master general.	* Véllo, Vélle, Véllo, for Vcr la, Vcr le, Vcr lo, see her, to see him, to see it.
* Vaya, f. let him go, a showing when men go.	* Véga, f. ground or pasture running along neere unto the rivers side.	* Vellaria, vide Vellaqueria.
* Vaya de mar, a bay, a creeke of the sea.	Vega de Granada, the pasture ground of Granada running along the rivers bank.	* Vellacazo, m. a great knave, a notable villaine, a great raskell.
Vayas, Bayberries.	Vegada, a turne, when a man taketh his turne as yt falleth.	Vellaco, a knave, a villaine.
* Vayben, a swaying or rowling from one side to another. Also the tossing of fortune.	* Vegadilla, f. a little turne as it falleth to a man, by taking his turne as it falleth.	* Vellador, a watcher, a sentinell that standeth watch in the war.
* Vayeta, or Bayeta, baies or blacke cloath frised, used for mourners in Spaine.	* Vége, vide Bége.	Vellaqueria, f. villanie, knaverie.
* Vayladéra, a little toye that boyes set up with their fingers to go on a table as a top. Also a woman dancer.	* Végés, or Végés, f. old age.	* Vellaquillo, a little knave, a little villaine.
* Vaylar, to daunce with snapping the fingers.	* Vegetativo, that hath life.	* Vélle for Vcr le, to see him.
Vayna, f. a sheath, a scabberd, the skin of the stones.	* Vegezuéla, or Vejezuéla, a sillie olde woman.	Velleguin, m. a fargeant, a summoner, a servant attending upon an officer.
Vaynica, f. a fitch in ruffes.	* Vehemencia, vehemencie, earnestnesse.	Velléza, f. beautie.
Vayo, or Bayo, bay coloured, a horse.	* Vehemente, earnest.	Véllo, the haire of a mans bodie, the haire or moffnesse of the beard, cotton or nap on cloth. Also faire, beautiful.
* Vayén, Vayben, or Bayben, vide Vayben.	Vejázo, an old fellow.	Vellocino, or Velién, m. a fleece of wooll.
* Vaziadizo, a molten image, any thing emptied or hollow within.	Vejedá, f. age, antiquitie.	* Vellón, a fleece of wooll.
Vaziamente, empty.		* monéda de Vellón, copper or brasse money.
† Vaziár, to empty, to make void.		
Vaziedad, emptines.		Vellólo,

Vellólo, haire, moffse, woollie, rough.	* Vendicho, vide Bendicho.	* Ventanage, or Ventanaje, a place full of windows.
Vellóta, or Bellóta, f. an acorne.	* Vendida, or Venta, a sale or selling.	Ventanilla, a little window, a casement of a window.
* Velloíero, he that gathereth acornes.	Vendido, sold.	Ventár, to sell by retayle, to fan, to make winde.
* Vellutádo, made after the manner of acornes.	Vendimia, wine harvest, grape gathering time, vintage, the gathering of grapes to make wine.	* Ventáxa, vide Ventája.
Vellúda, or Villólo, shag haired.	* Vendimiadéra, a woman maker of wine.	* Venteár, to ayre abroad, to put into the winde.
* Vellúda de tripas, velure, fustian a napes, trusted mocado.	Vendiniador, a wine maker.	* Veniera, a woman keeping an inne or baying place.
Vélo, a vaile for a nunne, a kerchiefe.	Vendimiár, to gather grapes and to make wine.	* Ventéra de alménas, the space betweene the battlements of a wall.
* Velocidad, f. swiftness, nimbleness.	Venedizo, or Advenedizo, a stranger come from another place.	Ventéro, an inne keeper, or keeper of a lodging, inne, or alehouse in the country.
* Velocissimamente, most nimbly, most swiftly.	Veneficio, vide Beneficio.	* Venterico, a little winde.
* Velox, or Velóz, swift, nimble, active, full of life.	Véneno, poison.	* Ventillar, to winnow, to purge from chaffe, to make pure and cleane.
Velóz, idem.	* Venénos de las mános, wheales or pustles in the hands.	Ventiquero, a whirlewind, a blast of winde, a storme of winde with haile.
* Ven, come thou.	Venénoso, venomous, full of poison.	Ventór, m. a bloodhound, a hound.
Véna, a veine, the naturall disposition or veine of a mans pulse or arterie. Also a veine of the earth.	Vénera, f. a scallop shell, signes worne to shewe that a man hath bene on pilgrimage.	Ventóla, a gourd, windmes, farting. Also a vessell to let blood by boxing or cupping, a cupping glasse.
* Véna cefálica, the head veine.	Venerable, worshipfull, woorthie of reverence.	* Ventolair, to make winde, to farte, to let blond by cupping or boxing.
* Véna basilica, the liver veine.	* Venerando, idem.	* Ventofidad, ventofie, windmes.
* Véna mediana, the common veine in the arme, the middle veine, the blacke veine.	Veneración, worship, reverence.	Ventólo, windie, vaine.
* Véna sagitalia, a veine in the middle finger.	Venerár, to worship, to reverence.	* Ventriculo, the ventricule, whereto the meate cometh by the stomacke is there digested.
Vénable, vide Venáblo.	* Venéreo, luxurious, fleshie, wanton, lecherous.	Ventrúdo, one that hath a great bellie, gorbellied.
* Venáblo, m. a iavelin.	* Venéro, a veine of mettall.	Ventura, a venture, lucke, chance, fortune, happe.
* Venáda, f. a thing having many veines.	* Vénega, Vénego, vide Venir.	Venturera cóla, a matter that cometh by chance.
* Venádo, deere, venison.	* Vénega, Que le Vénega, that which may fit him.	Venturosaménie, fortunately, happilie, by chance.
* Venador, m. a hunter.	Vengado, reuenged.	Venturólo, fortunate, happie.
Vénage, the streame. Also many veines.	Vengador, a reuenger.	* Vcodéz, or Beódo, drunken.
* Venaje, idem.	Vengadóra cóla, a wreakefull matter.	Vér, to see.
* Venaizón, f. venison.	Vengança, f. reuenge.	* amí Vér, in my opinion.
* Venál, any thing vendible or saleable.	Vengár, Pres. yo Vénego, i. Præ. yo Vengue, Sub. Præ. Vénegue, to reuenge.	* Veramente, truly, verily, indeede, according to the truth.
Vencedór, a conqueror, an overcomer.	Vengativo, reueng full.	* Verangénas, or Veranjénas, vide Berengénas.
* Vencedóra, f. a conqueresse, a woman that overcometh.	* Vengue, vide Vengár.	Veraniégo, of or belonging to sommer.
† Vencéjo, a bird without feete called a martlet or marten.	* Vénia, reverence, curtesie, leave, licence, fauor.	Veráno, the sommer season.
Vencéjos, straps to binde with, haukes iesses.	Venida, f. a coming.	Véras, earnest, goodsooth, indeed.
Vencér, yo Viénço, to conquer, to overcome.	* Venial, pardonable, that may be pardoned, venial, remissible.	* de Véras, in very deed, in earnest.
Vencido, overcome, conquered.	Venidéro, that is to come, that shall come.	* contántas Véras, so in truth and earnest.
Vencimiento, conquering, overcoming.	* Venido, come.	* Verdáto, vide Verdegambre.
Véndá, a bend, a labell, a ribband.	* Venino, wheales, pustles or scabs.	* Verbálo, or Gordolobo, an herbe called woolfblade or torchherbe, or the great lungwort.
* apretar la cabeça con Véndas y fajas, to tie the head with ribbands and fillets.	Venir, Pres. Vénego, Viénes, Viéne, i. Præ. Vine, Viniste, Vino, Fut. Verné, ás, á, Sub. Præ. Vénega, Imperfect. Viniéra, Vernia, or Viniéffe, Fut. Viniére, to come, to fit as apparell.	Verbena, or Vervéna, an herbe called verueine.
Vendabál, or Vendabár, the southwind by west, the southwest.	* Venir a ménos, to become worse.	* Verbi gracia, as for example.
Vendádo, bound with a ribband or fillet.	Vénra, f. a sale, an inne, a baying place.	* Vérga, a Colenwort, a stalk of an herbe.
Vendár, to binde, to tie.	Ventája, f. vantage.	Vercéra,
* Vendavál, or Vendabál, the south winde by west.	* Ventájar, to surpassse, to haue more.	
Vendedór, a seller.	Ventálla, f. a fanne.	
Vendér, yo Viéndo, to sell.	* Ventallina, f. a little fanne.	
* Vendéra, vide Vandéra.	Véntana, a window.	
* Vandélo, id est, Vender lo, to sell it.	Véntana enrexada, a lattice window.	
* Vendicár, vide Vengár.	* Ventánas de la nariz, the nostrils of the nose.	

\* Verçera, a seller of colewoortes.  
 \* Verçetas, small colewoortes or cabbage.  
 Verdãd, f. truth.  
 Verdaderamente, truly, verily.  
 Verdadero, true, very right.  
 \* Verdazuro, the Lazul stone.  
 Verde, greene, young, fresh, in prime, youthfull.  
 \* Verdear, to appeere greene.  
 Verdecér, yo Verdecío, to waxe green.  
 \* Verdeclara, a light greene.  
 \* † Verdegámbré blanco, uese powder.  
 \* Verdegámbré negro, blacke Elcbornus.  
 \* Verdegear, to appeere greene.  
 Verdegear, to seeme greene.  
 \* Verdeguear, vide Verdeguear.  
 Verdesçara, f. vide Verdesçuro, a sadde greene.  
 Verdesçér, vide Verdecér, to waxe greene.  
 Verdesçuro, id est, Verde ççuro, a darke greene.  
 \* Verdinegro, brownish greene, blacke and greene.  
 Verdolaga, f. an herbe called Purslane.  
 Verdón, m. a Canarie birde.  
 \* Verdugado, m. a verdingall reaching to the feete, along verdingall.  
 Verdugo, a hangman. Also a tucke or rapier made fower square like a spit.  
 \* Verdúgos ççrêchos, tuckes, swordes or rapiers made square like a spit.  
 Verdúra, greenenes, freslines, grasses for horses.  
 \* Verduricas, f. greene herbes, greene places.  
 \* Verê, I shall or will see, the future tense of Ver, vide Ver.  
 \* Verecúndia, shamefastnes, modestie, bashfulness.  
 \* Verecúndo, bashfull, shamefull, modest.  
 Vereda, f. a path.  
 \* Verçga, vide Verçga.  
 Verengéna, or Berengéna, f. a kinde of fruit eaten with beefe or mutton commonlie in Spaine, vide Berengéna.  
 \* Verenjéna, idem.  
 \* Verçfano, vide Huçrfano, an orphan, a fatherlesse child.  
 Verçga, a rod, a mans yard, a measuring yard, a wand, a twigge. Also a suite yard.  
 Vergájo de Tóro, a bulls pizell.  
 \* Vergánte, a basé fellow.  
 Vergantin, or Bergantin, m. a small ship called a Brigandine.  
 \* Vergél, m. a garden.  
 Vergonçolamente, shamefully.  
 Vergonçólo, shamefull.

Verguénça, shame, shamefastnes.  
 Verguénças, the priuities.  
 Verguénçolamente, shamefully, foully.  
 \* Verguénçólo, shamefull.  
 \* Verguère, m. an officer called a Verger.  
 \* Verguéro, an officer called a Verger.  
 Vçrjo, a lattice for a window, an iron grate.  
 \* Vericle, a kinde of Steele glasse.  
 \* Verificár, Pres. yo Verifico, t. Prat. yo Verifique, Sub. Pres. Verifique, to verifie, to touch.  
 \* Verifique, vide Verificár.  
 Veril, m. the berill stone.  
 \* Verilóquio, a true tale, report, or speech. Also the true exposition of a word.  
 \* Verisimil, like to be so, very likely.  
 \* Verilimo, most true.  
 \* Vermegito, somewhat red.  
 \* Vemejecér, to waxe reddish or red.  
 \* Vermejito, somewhat red, ruddie.  
 \* Verméjo, red colour red.  
 \* Vermellón, or Bermellón, m. a liquor as red as blood called vermilion, brought out of Africa, red lead.  
 \* Verná, Verné, vide Venir.  
 \* Verneçál, vide Berneçál.  
 \* Vernis, m. gumme of Juniper, varnish.  
 \* Verónica, or Varánica, the holy Parnicle, the picture of Christs face.  
 \* Véros, id est, Verós, to see you.  
 \* † Verráco, m. a barrow hogge, a bore.  
 \* Verriónçéz, vide Berriónçéz.  
 \* Verrúca, vide Berrúca.  
 \* Verrúco, vide Berrúco.  
 Verruga, f. a wart.  
 \* Verrugólo, full of warts.  
 \* Vçrta, Vçrza, vide Verçga, a colewort.  
 \* Vçrfe, id est, Vçr fe, to see him.  
 \* Verificár, to make verses, to versifie.  
 \* Versifico, that versifieth, one that maketh verses.  
 Vçrlo, a verse.  
 \* Vçrlos, verses.  
 \* Vçrtér, to spill over, to poure over, or shedde.  
 \* Vçrtido, poured out, spilled, scattered.  
 \* Vçrtiente, pouring, spilling.  
 \* Vçrtiente del monte, the pitch of a hill.  
 \* Vçrtiente del rio, the sloping bank of a river which turnes the water in the channell.  
 Vçrtir, yo Vçrtío, to conuert, to turne.  
 \* Vçrtúdo, vide Vçrtúdo, f. vertue, valour, worthinesse.  
 \* Vçrvie paño, fine blacke cloth.  
 \* Vçrza, vide Verçga.  
 \* Vçrte aquí, see him here.  
 \* Vçslo aquí, see it here.  
 \* Vçspa, f. vide Abipa, a waspe.  
 \* Vçspertino, of the evening, pertaining

to the evening.  
 \* Vçtta, white apparell, the goddesse Vesta.  
 \* Vçtfe, f. vide Vestidúra, clothing, apparell.  
 Vestido, clothed, apparelled.  
 Vestidos, apparell, clothes.  
 Vestidúra, a garment.  
 \* Vestidúra afeytada, a new garment made of an old.  
 \* Vestidúra que ondça, a garment of chamlot.  
 Vçstir, yo Vçsto, to cloath, to apparell, to put on clothes.  
 \* Vçstúrio, a place where apparell is kept.  
 \* Vçtúgo, a kinde of fish much like a gurnard.  
 Vçta, a veine of metall running in the ground. Also a beere.  
 \* Vçteráno, old, ancient.  
 \* Vçteráno cavalléro, an olde trained soldier.  
 \* Vçte, get thee hence.  
 \* Vçte, Vçte de ay, be packing hence.  
 \* Vçtónica, an herbe called betonie.  
 \* Vçtúmen, vide Berúmen.  
 \* Vçver, vide Bever.  
 \* Vçxación, vexation, griefe, anguish, trouble of minde.  
 \* Vçxámen, m. the trial or examination.  
 Vçxiga, or Bexiga, f. a bladder.  
 \* Vçxiga de pétro, an herbe called alkenge or winter cherries.  
 \* Vçxigáto, m. a blowe or stroke with a bladder.  
 \* Vçxiguilla, f. a little bladder.  
 \* Vçxúco, a kinde of With.  
 Vçynte, twentie.  
 Vçyntenál, of twentie yeeres.  
 \* Vçynténio, the twentieth.  
 \* Vçyntequáto, twentie and fower, an alderman.  
 Vçz, f. a time or turne.  
 \* úna Vçz, dos vçzes, tres vçzes, cien vçzes, once, twice, thrise, a hundred times.  
 \* a Vçzes, at times, by turnes.  
 \* a las Vçzes uno, a las vçzes otro, one while one, another while another.  
 \* Vçzáo, accustomed, taught, kissed.  
 \* Vçzár, to accustom, to teach, to kisse.  
 \* Vçzéro, one going by turne.  
 \* Vçzerico, a little calf.  
 \* Vçzerillo, idem.  
 \* Vçzéro, vide Bezéro.  
 Vçzindád, neighborhood, a row of houses where neighbours dwell thicke.  
 Vçzino, a neighbor.  
 \* Vçzo, vide Bèzo.  
 \* Vçzúgo, vide Bezúgo, a fishe like a gurnard.

\* † Vçfana-

V F  
 \* † Vçfanaménte, contentedly.  
 \* † Vçfania, contentfulnessse, contentednesse, content.  
 † Vçfano, content.

V I  
 Via, f. a way.  
 Viage, a voyage, a iourney.  
 \* Viáje, vide Viáje.  
 Viándas, f. victuall.  
 Viandante, a wayfaring man.  
 \* Viandéros, victuallers to a campe.  
 \* Viático, all things necessary for a iourney be it victuall or other things.  
 \* Viáxe, vide Viáje.  
 Vibrado, brandished, shaken, cast with violence.  
 Vibrár, to brandish, to shake threateningly, to quiuer, to curl, to ruffle.  
 \* Vicaria, f. a vicarage.  
 Vicário, a vicar, one that supplieth another mans place.  
 \* Viçáro, vide Biçáro.  
 Vício, a vice. Also ranknesse or superabundance.  
 Viciólo, vicious, fruitfull, ranke.  
 \* Viciólos câmpos, fruitfull fields, ranke fields.  
 Vçtuma, f. a beast killed for sacrifice, an oblation, a sacrifice.  
 \* Vçtór, a conqueror, an overcommer.  
 Vçtória, victorie, conquest, getting the better.  
 Vçtórioso, victorious, one that conquereth or overcometh.  
 \* Vçtú, m. sustenance.  
 \* Vçcúna, f. a beast in the Indies like a mountaine goat, having the beaver stone.  
 Vid, f. a vine.  
 \* Vid paráda, a vine growing like a bow, arbor, or vault.  
 \* Vid pasmáda, a vine that is blasted.  
 \* Vid barváda con rayzes, a vine planted with the roote.  
 Vida, f. life.  
 Vidriado, glazed with glasse.  
 Vidriál, vitrioll, of or pertaining to glasse.  
 \* Vidriera, f. glasse for windowes, or glasse made into quarrels or panes.  
 Vidriero, a glazier.  
 Vidrio, m. glasse.  
 \* Vidro, idem.  
 Viducúo, a kinde of vine.  
 \* Vieja, vide Vçja, an old woman.  
 \* Viejaménte, vide Vçjaménte, oldly.  
 Viçjo, Viçgo, a little glasse or bottle to Viçdo, a fame.  
 \* Viçnge, Viçngo, vide Vçncér.

\* Viénda, Viénde, Viéndo, vide Veníder.  
 \* Viéne, vide Venir.  
 \* Vientár, to fan, to gather winde, to winnow corne.  
 \* Viente, Viento, vide Ventár.  
 Viento, the winde.  
 \* Viéto remolinádo, or Torvelino, a whirlewinde.  
 \* Vientázo, the paunch.  
 Viente, m. a bellie.  
 Viérnes, friday.  
 \* Vierte, viéto, vide Vertir.  
 Viga, f. a pile, a poste, a beame.  
 \* Vigémo, the twentieth in number.  
 Vigilancia, watchfulness.  
 \* Vigilánte, vigilant, watchfull, wakefull.  
 Vigilia, or Vigília, dirges for the dead, a holy day euen, watches, fasten euen, ember daies.  
 \* Vigónes, small square peeces of timber, called quarters.  
 Vigór, force, vigour, strength.  
 Vigoroso, forcible, strong, mightie, vigorous.  
 Vigórnia de Albéytar, an annile, such as smiths beate their yron upon.  
 \* Vigóta, vide Bigóta.  
 \* Vigóte, vide Bigóte.  
 Vihucla, an instrument called a ríall, sometime a bandore.  
 \* Vihucla de arco, a ríall de Gamba, or a great ríall that men set betweene their legs to play on.  
 Vil, or Vile, vile, base, naught worth.  
 Vileçér, yo Viléçco, to be vile, to be naught worth.  
 Viléza, f. vilenes, basenes, cheapnes.  
 Villa, a towne.  
 \* Villanaménte, villanously, clownishly.  
 \* Villancico, m. a song.  
 Villania, villanie, lewdnes, clownishnes.  
 Villáno, a countrey man, a clowne.  
 \* Villéra, a little towne. Also vide Villóta.  
 \* Villéte, a little bill, a little letter.  
 \* Villólo, or Vellúdo, hairie, course cloth, lining.  
 \* Villótas, acornes.  
 \* Vilma, vide Bilma.  
 \* Vilménte, vilely, basely, abieçtly.  
 Vímbré, or Mímbré, a band, a strap, an ofiar, a lythe willow twig, a withe to bnde withall.  
 † Vímbréra, the ofiar stocke, upon which the ofiars grow.  
 \* Vinadéro, vide Viñadéro, a dresser of vines, one that keepeth the vineyard.  
 \* Vinagéra, a little glasse or bottle to keepe the wine that is vsed in the masse, Also a vinegar bottle.

\* Vinageria, f. a place where they sell vinegar bottles, or Vinagéras, which are little bottles to keepe the wine the priest vseth at the masse.  
 Vinár barvécho, to breake up ground.  
 Vinagré, m. vinegar.  
 \* Vinagréra, f. a vinegar bottle.  
 \* Vinagería, a shop where they sell vinegar.  
 Vinagréto, a seller of vinegar, one that selleth vinegar.  
 Vinatéro, a wine sellar, one that selleth wine.  
 \* Vinculádo, layde in setters, laide in bolts.  
 Vínculo, a band.  
 \* Vindémia, vide Vendémia.  
 \* Vine, vide Venir.  
 Viniçbla, an herbe called hounds toong.  
 \* Viniçra, Viniçte, vide Venir.  
 Vínó, wine.  
 \* Vínó de Manzánas, Sydar.  
 \* Vínó de ración, ordinarie wine, wine for the meynie.  
 \* Vínó de aguapic, idem.  
 \* Vínó tinto, Hulloke wine, blackish wine.  
 \* Vínó, he came, vide Venir.  
 \* Vínólento, one giuen to drinke much wine, a drunkard.  
 Viña, or Vinédo, a vineyard.  
 Viñadéro, he that keepeth a vineyard.  
 Viñéda, a vineyard.  
 Violáble, violable, that may be violated, broken, or defiled.  
 Violádo, violated, broken, defiled.  
 Violár, to violate, to break.  
 Violéncia, violence.  
 Violénto, violent.  
 Violéta, a violet.  
 \* Violétas blancas, stocke Gilliflowers.  
 \* Violétas, or Violétas amarillas, wall gilliflowers.  
 Vira, a turning, a pin, also a shaft.  
 \* Virágo, a manly or stout woman, a mankinde woman.  
 Virár, or Birár, to turne.  
 \* Viratálón, a fine double soled shoe.  
 Virçy, a viceroi, a kings lieutenant.  
 \* Virga, vide Vçrga.  
 Virgen, f. a virgin, a pure maide.  
 Virginal, of a maide or virgin.  
 \* Virgíneo, belonging to a virgin.  
 Virgindád, virginity, maidenhood.  
 Virgo, a filme in a maidens priue member, the maidenhead.  
 \* Viril, manlike, meete for a man, stout, grane, substantiall.  
 \* Viripoténce, ripe for marriage.  
 \* Virlar, vide Birlar.  
 \* † Virótázo, a blowe with an arrow, shaft, or bolt.  
 † Viróte, or Biróte, m. a bolt, a shaft.

\* Virrey,



\* Vitréy, vide Virey, a viceroy.  
 Virtud, virtue, force, valour.  
 Virtuolamente, virtuously, valiantly.  
 Virtuoso, virtuous, well addicted.  
 Viruelas, or Viruellas, a disease called the small pocks.  
 Visabuella, or Bisabuella, a great grandmother.  
 Vilabuello, or Bisabuello, or Vilaguello, a great grandfather.  
 Vilage, the vilage, the face or countenance.  
 Vilagra, the hinges of a table or of a portall.  
 Vilaguella, vide Visabuella, a great grandmother.  
 Vilaguello, vide Vilabuello.  
 Vilaje, vide Vilage.  
 Vilama, or Bifarma, a kinde of weapon with two pikes in it.  
 Viscaya, vide Bizcaya, the province of Biscay in Spaine.  
 Viscayno, vide Vizcayno, a man of Biscay.  
 Visco, or Liga, birdlime.  
 Viscócho, vide Biscócho, basket bread.  
 Viscónde, vide Vizcónde, a Viscount.  
 Viscó, visious, clammy, tough like birdlime.  
 Viscera, f. a visard, a beaver of a head-peece, a covering of the face.  
 Visibilmente, vide Visiblemente, visible.  
 Visible, visible, to be scene, apparent.  
 Visiblemente, visible.  
 Visicito, or Biscicito, the leape yeere.  
 Visión, a vision, an appearance.  
 Visita, f. visiting, going to see.  
 Visitar, to visite, to go to see.  
 Visivo, to be scene visible, apparant.  
 Vislumbre, f. the twilight of the evening.  
 Visnaga, or Bifnaga, an herbe good to make cleane the teeth.  
 Visnaga, idem.  
 Vilnieta, a daughters daughters daughter, a grandchildes daughter.  
 Visnieto, or Bifnieto, a sonnes sonnes sonne, a grandchildes sonne.  
 Viso, the visage, look, sight or face.  
 Visójo, quinte ired.  
 Visónas, maide servants that be newe come.  
 Visóno, or Bifóno, a young souldier, a fresh or young come.  
 Visoréy, or Viúey, a viceroy, a kings depute.  
 Visperadas, f. things of the evening tide.  
 Visperas, evening songs. Also the cue of every day finishing.  
 Visicito, or Biscicito, leape yeere.

Vista, sight, beholding, view, presence.  
 Viste, Vulto, vide Vestir.  
 Visto, scene.  
 Vistorta, vide Bistorta.  
 Vistólo, fighly, seemely, comely.  
 Vistuario, a wardrobe, a vestrie.  
 Vitacula, vide Bitacula, a place where the compass is kept in a ship.  
 Vitall, vitall, that may live, or hope for life.  
 Vitima, vide Víctima.  
 Vito, sustenance, lining, feeding, victuals, provision, necessities to live by.  
 Vitor, vide Victor.  
 Vitória, victorie.  
 Vitoriolo, victorious, triumphant.  
 Vituals, victuals.  
 Vitualero, vide Viandero, a victualer.  
 Vituperable, worthe to be despised.  
 Vituperado, found fault with, dispraised.  
 Vituperar, to dispraise, to reproch, to find fault with.  
 Vituperio, dispraise, reproch, finding fault.  
 Vivace, quick, lively.  
 Vivandero, or Viandero, a victualer.  
 Vivar, or Vivares, lining or dwelling. Also a warren for conies.  
 Vivaro, vide Bivaro.  
 Viuda, or Biuda, a widow.  
 Viudez, f. widowhood.  
 Viudo, a widower.  
 Vivienda, lining or dwelling.  
 Vivir, vide Bivir, to live.  
 Vivo, vide Bivo.  
 Vivora, or Bivora, a viper.  
 Vivorézno, vide Bivorézno.  
 Vivorino, vide Bivorino.  
 Vizarma, or Visarma, a staffe with two pikes which with a shout forward the pikes will come out.  
 Vizarría, vide Bizarría.  
 Vizarro, vide Bizarro.  
 Viscaya, Biscaya, or Lepuscua, a province in Spaine called Biscay.  
 Viscayno, or Biscayno, a ma of Biscay.  
 Vizco, or Visco, birdlime.  
 Viscócho, or Biscócho, basket bread.  
 Viscónde, or Viscónde, a viscount.  
 Vize, vide Bize.  
 Vizera, or Visera, a visard, a beaver of a headpeece.  
 Vizeréy, Viúrey, vide Vitrey.

## V L

\* Vlcera, an vlcér, or impostumation of a wound.  
 Vlerar, to grow to an impostumation.  
 Vicerólo, full of vlcers.  
 Vltimado, brought to the last.

Vltimamente, last of all, lastly, to conclude.  
 Vltima, the laste.  
 Vltimo, the laste.  
 Vltra desto, moreouer than this.  
 Vltrage, or Vltraje, outrage, violence, furiousnes, madnes.  
 Vltrajado, offered outrage, wronged by violence.  
 Vltrajar, to commit outrage, to offer violence.  
 Vltraje, or Vltrage, outrage.  
 Vltra marino, beyond sea.

## V M

Vmanamente, gently, curteously.  
 Vmanidad, gentle visage, curtesy, humanity.  
 Vmano, curteous, gentle.  
 Vmbalo, a beast like an ox, steere or runt, a buffle.  
 Vmbra, a threshold of a doore.  
 Vmbrio, vide Sombrio, shadowy.  
 Vmbroso, vide Sombroso, idem.  
 Vmedecer, yo Vmedesco, to moisten.  
 Vmedecido, moistened, wetted.  
 Vmedecer, vide Vmedecer.  
 Vmero, vide Humero.  
 Vmidad, moisture.  
 Vmido, moist.  
 Vmidad, humilitie, lowlines.  
 Vmilde, humble, lowly.  
 Vmildemente, vide Vmilmemente, humbly, lowly.  
 Vmilmemente, idem.  
 Vmildado, or Humildado, humbled, made lowly, meeke, and gentle.  
 Vmiliar, to humble, to make lowly.  
 Vmór, moisture, humour.

## V N

Vn, or Vno, one.  
 Vna, or Vna, together.  
 Vna vez, once.  
 Vnánimes, being of one minde, or of one accord, consenting in one.  
 Vnánimos, idem.  
 Vnación, anointing.  
 Vndear, vide Ondeár.  
 Vnga, vide Vñir.  
 Vngido, anointed.  
 Vngir, Pres. yo Vnjo, Sub. Pres. Vnja to annint.  
 Vngo, vide Vñir.  
 Vngria, f. the countrey of Hungarie.  
 Vngueneco de Vmbres, the wilde vine, or bindewith.  
 Vnguentario, an oymntment maker.  
 Vnguento, oymntment.

\* Vnha

\* Vnha de áfno, an herbe called Poale-foote.  
 Vnja, Vnjo, vide Vngir.  
 Vnicamente, alone, onely.  
 Vnico, one onely.  
 Vnicórno, or Vnicuérno, a vnicorne.  
 Vnidad, vnitie, atonement.  
 Vniforme, uniforme, of one forme or proportion.  
 Vniformidad, f. vniformitie.  
 Vnigénito, the onely begotten.  
 Vnión, a vnion, an agreement in one.  
 Vniversal, vniverfall, generallover all.  
 Vniversalmente, vniversally, generally.  
 Vniverlo, vniverfall, general to all.  
 Vña, f. a nail of the finger or toe, a hoofe of a beafts foote.  
 Vña oloróla, a shell fish like the claw of a birde.  
 Vñero, parting of the flesh from the nailes.  
 Vñido, ioyned together, vnited.  
 Vñidór, a ioynr together.  
 Vñidura, ioyning together, yoaiking.  
 Vñir, to vnite.  
 Vñir, Indic. Pres. Vngo, Vnzes, Vnze, Imperfect. Vnzia, 1. Pres. Vnzi, íste, ó, 2. Pres. he Vnzido, Fut. Vnziré, &c. to couple, or yoaik together.  
 Vno, one.  
 Vn poco, a little quantitie.  
 Vnrado, anointed.  
 Vntador, an anointer.  
 Vntar, to anoint.  
 Vntaza, or Vntazo, an anointing.  
 Vnto, fat, grease, oymntment.  
 Vntólo, fat, grease, oyle.  
 Vntura, greasing, anointing.  
 Vnturillas, little oymntments, or anointings.  
 Vnze, vide Vñir.  
 Vnzido, yoaikd or coupled together.  
 Vnzirá, vide Vñir.  
 Vnziré, vide Vñir.

## V O

Vo, id est Voy, I go, vide yr.  
 Vocable, vide Vocábulo, a word.  
 Vocábulo, vide Vocábulo, a vocable, a word.  
 Vocabulario, a dictionary to shew the significacion of words.  
 Vocal, a vowel.  
 Vocativo, the vocatine case.  
 Vociferar, to crie out aloud, to make exclamation.  
 Vódas, vide Bódas.  
 Voga, rowing.  
 Vogar, vide Bogar, Pres. yo Vógo, 1. Pres. yo Vogué, Pres. Sub. Vogué,

to row.  
 Vogavánte, vide Bogavánte.  
 Vogue, vide Vogar.  
 Vojár, vide Bojár.  
 Volador, a flier, a fish called a Sea swallow.  
 Volánte, flying, going, running swiftly.  
 Volár, or Bolár, to flie.  
 Volateria, the flying of hawkes.  
 Volátil, that flieth or passeth, or can flie, a fowle.  
 Volcán, vide Bolcán.  
 Voleár, vide Volár.  
 Voléo, vide Boléo.  
 Volina, vide Bolina.  
 Voléos, the people of Tuscanie in Italia.  
 Volteador, a tumbler, a rauter.  
 Voltear, to raut, to tumble.  
 Voltejadór, vide Volteador.  
 Voltejar, vide Voltear.  
 Volúbile, vnconstant, mutable, voluble, tumbled, rowled.  
 Volvér, vide Bolvér, to turne, to tumble, to rowle, to alter or change.  
 Volvible, vide Bolvible.  
 Volúme, vide Volúmen.  
 Volúmen, m. a volume, or part of a great booke, a folding, turning, or rolling about, a tumbling and mutabilitie, a bulke or bignes.  
 Voluntad, will, good will, minde, affection.  
 Voluntariamente, willingly.  
 Voluntario, willing, voluntarie.  
 Voluntariosamente, willingly.  
 Voluntariólo, willing.  
 Vomitar, to vomit, to spue.  
 Vómito, vomiting.  
 Vorágine, f. a gulf.  
 Vordár, vide Bordár.  
 Vordón, vide Bordón.  
 Vos, or Vosótro, you.  
 Vólco, with you.  
 Votado, vowed, reported, declared.  
 Votar, vide Botár, to vow, to give the voice, to dispatch, to put forth, to thrust forth, to give over, to leave off.  
 Vóte, vide Bóte.  
 Vóto, a vow, a voice.  
 Vóto a Dios, I vow to God.  
 tener Vóto en concéjo, to have a voice in election, to be heard, speake in a matter of counsell.  
 dezir su Vóto, to tell his opinion.  
 dar su Vóto, idem, or to give his voice.  
 Vóz, or Bóz, f. a voice.  
 dar voces, to crie out, to make a noise.  
 Vozear, or Bozeár, idem.  
 Vozeria, or Bozeria, a noise.  
 Vozina, vide Bozina.  
 Vozinéro, vide Bozinéro.

\* Vozingleria, a humming or noise of many voices together.  
 Vozinglero, or Bozinglero, one that crieth out, one that maketh a noise.  
 Vozios, vide Bozios.

## V R

\* Vra, vide Húra.  
 Vrbandidad, civill life, curtesie, civillitie.  
 Vrbáno, civill, curteous, gentle in speech.  
 Vrdida tela, a web taken in hand or warped.  
 Vrdido, warped, begun.  
 Vrdiembre, vide Ordiembre, m. the warp put into the loome, to be woven.  
 Vrdilla, an instrument to beat or hammer money.  
 Vrdir, vide Ordír, to take in hand, to gee about.  
 Vrdir la tráma, to warp a web of cloth, or to put it into the loome. To plot or practise a deceit.  
 Vrgéom, an herbe called Veruein.  
 Vrgente, vrgent, forcing.  
 Vrina, vrine, piss.  
 Vrinál, an vrinall, a chamber-pot.  
 Vrinatór, one that maketh vrine.  
 Vrive, m. a goldsmith or workeman of gold plate.  
 Vrina, a pitcher, a pot, a vessell, wherein the ashes of the dead, after they were burned were kept.  
 Vrraca, vide Hurraca.

## V S

Vlágre, a tetter or ringworme.  
 Vlánça, f. a vice, vñ.  
 Vlánza, vide Vlánça.  
 Vlár, to vñe, to enure, to accustome.  
 Vlasse, Vlâce, vide Vlár.  
 Vlo, m. vñe, vñage, vñon, fashion, custome, guise, manner or vñe. Also the vñe, profit, or occupation of any thing.  
 Vlofruto, profit, and vñe of a thing (but not the proprietie).  
 Vlofrutuario, he that taketh the profit, and vñe of a thing, but not the proprietie.  
 Vluál, vñall, that is commonly vñed.  
 Vlura, vñurie.  
 Vlurario, ar. vñurer.  
 Vluréro, idem.  
 Vlurpado, vñurped.  
 Vlurpar, to vñurpe.  
 Vtensilios, household stuffe.  
 Vtil, profitable.  
 Utildad, profit.  
 Utéro, a steere.

U'va,

U'va, a grape.  
 \* U'va crispa, a gooseberry.  
 \* U'va de péro, the wild bay tree.  
 V'va pálla, or pallada, a rayfin.  
 \* U'vas de la olla, gooseberries.  
 \* U've, vide Avér.  
 \* Vuélla merced, id est, Vuéstra merced, your worship, or worthines, or masteryship.  
 Vuéstro, yours.  
 \* Uviera, Uvifse, vide Avér.  
 \* Vulcánias, an island in the AEolian sea called AEolias.  
 Vulgar, common.  
 Vulgarmente, commonly.  
 Vulgo, common people.  
 \* Vulto, a countenance.  
 \* Vultúro, a river of Campania in Italie.

## V Z

\* Vzúra, v'surie.  
 \* Vzúro, an v'surer.

## X

† X Abón, m. sope.  
 \* Xabón oloroso, sweete sope.  
 \* † Xabonado, sope, washed with sope.  
 \* † Xabonár, to sope.  
 † Xabonéro, a sope maker.  
 Xagua, a kinde of herbe in the Indies.  
 † Xaharrár, to plaister a wall with white lime.  
 \* † Xahartár, vide Xaharrár.  
 \* Xántho, m. a river of Troy, the drinking of which water maketh the sheepe wolle red.  
 \* Xaporádo, vide Xaropádo.  
 \* † Xaque, m. a cheque at chesse.  
 † Xaquéca, f. a kinde of disease called the megrim.  
 \* † Xaquecación, id est, Xaquéca con, the megrim with, &c.  
 † Xaques, a cheque at chesse, a budget of a saddle.  
 \* † Xáquimas, f. balters.  
 † Xáquima, or Cabéstro, a headstall of a horse.  
 † Xáquina, vide Xáquima, a balter.  
 † Xara, f. a bramble, a thistle.  
 \* † Xarál, a place full of brambles.  
 \* † Xaráma, f. a river falling into the river Tago in Spaine.  
 † Xaramágo, wilde rape.  
 \* Xarandilla, the proper name of a witch.  
 \* † Xaráva, vide Xaráve.  
 † Xaráve, m. or Xarópe, a sirrups, a potion.  
 † Xárcias, f. the tackling or coardes in a ship.

\* Xardín, vide Jardín, m.  
 \* Xaréas, carriages of great ordinance, certaine networke of coardes or grates of wood cast over the ship to let or keepe out the enimie from boarding or entering the ship.  
 \* Xaréte de navío, idem.  
 Xarócho, vide Emxarócho.  
 \* † Xaropádo, prepared with sirrups.  
 \* † Xarópe, m. or Xaráve, sirrups, a potion.  
 \* Xáuega, f. a net to catch Tunnie fish.  
 \* Xaveguéro, m. he that draweth a draught for Tunnie fish.

## X E

Xéme, m. a span.  
 \* Xénabe, mustard seede.  
 † Xénáble, mustard.  
 \* † Xerés, a towne in Andalusia upon the sea coast neere Cadis.  
 † Xérga, f. sackcloth.  
 Xergón, a straw bed.  
 Xergucito, a goldfinch.  
 \* † Xeringa, an instrument to give a glister withall. Also a sirring spout to spout into the yarde of him that cannot make water.  
 \* † Xeringár, to spout ones yarde with a sirring. Also to give a glister.  
 \* Xervilla, f. a pompe or pisen to were in pantofles.  
 \* Xervilléta, f. a little pompe or pisen.  
 Xibia, f. a kinde of cuttle fish.  
 Xibión, a cuttle bone or fish.  
 \* Xigóte, a gigot or leg of mutton roasted.  
 Ximia, f. a shee ape.  
 \* Ximio, m. a hee ape.  
 \* † Ximiritas, f. apish trickes.  
 † Xirina, or Siringa, a sirring, a glister, vide Xeringa.  
 \* † Xirón, m. the lappe of a skirte.

## X O

\* † Xo, as in English they say boe, to horse when they wold have them stand still.

## X V

\* † Xuárda, f. the gresines or oyle in cloath for want of good fulling at the mill.  
 Xugo, m. iuice.  
 Xugólo, full of iuice.  
 \* Xurdia, f. an instrument to fish withall.

## Y

\* Y, and.  
 \* Y, ya, now, already so.

Ya, Ya, now, now.  
 Yágo, as Sant-yágo, Saint James.  
 \* Yanacónos, m. Indian boyes.  
 † Yántar, to dine.  
 \* Yántar, a kinde of roll or custome.  
 \* † Yáres, vide Yjáres, the small guts.  
 \* Yáro, an herbe called Cuckepit or Calues foote.  
 Yazér, to lie.  
 † Yazizá, f. lying, condition, estate, qualitie, or being.  
 \* Ybéras tiérras, lande or grounds neere the river Iberia in Spaine, whereof Spaine was called.  
 † Yça, yça, a voice used of saylers one to another in horying of saile.  
 \* Yda, f. a going away, a parting.  
 \* Ydeca, f. a forme or fashion, conceived in imagination, as it were a during substance, being a patterne of all other like kindes.

\* Ydiáques, a surname so called of a house in Biskay descended of auncient gentrie.  
 \* Ydióta, a man or woman vnclearned, one that is simple witted, an idiot.  
 \* Ydo, gone, parted.  
 \* Ydonco, or Idonco, meete, fit, convenient.  
 \* Ydrópico, one troubled with the drop-sye.  
 \* Yédra, vide Yédra.  
 Yédra, f. luie.  
 \* Yegavizo, a keeper of mares.  
 † Yégua, f. a mare.  
 † Yeguáda, a race or breed of mares.  
 † Yeguarizo, a keeper of mares to bring forth colts.  
 Yelár, to freeze with colde.  
 Yélmo, or Capécete, m. a helmet, a head peece.  
 Yélo, or Eláda, frost.  
 \* Yélo, as yo Yélo, I freeze, vide Yélar.  
 Yéma, f. the yolke of an egge, the bud that commeth before the blossom. Also the first wine that commeth of the grape.  
 \* Yénte, going.

\* Yérma cáia, a house that standeth alone without a dweller.  
 \* Yermár, to make waste or desolate.  
 Yérmo, m. a wilderness, a desert.  
 Yérno, m. a somme in lawe by marrying with ones daughter.  
 \* Yerrár, vide Errár, to go astray, to doe amisse.  
 Yéro, a kinde of tare.  
 Yétro, m. an error.  
 \* Yétro, I erre, vide Errár.  
 Yétro, rough, bristled, stiffe, standing up an end, sharke.  
 \* Yétros cuérpos, bodies sharke or stiffe either with colde or death.  
 Yérva, f. an herbe, grasse. Also poison.

\* Yérva,

\* Yérva bendita, Valerian, or Set-wall.  
 \* Yérva puntéra, or Siempreviva, Singreen, Hunfleeke.  
 Yérva lombinguera, Soothernwood.  
 \* Yérva de balléstro, vide Verdigambre blanco.  
 \* Yérva de la Bivora, wilde Buglosse, neesing wort.  
 Yérva buena, Mint herbe.  
 Yérva cáina, an herbe called Ground-snell.  
 \* Yérva del múro, wallwort.  
 Yérva clérilla, buck-horne plantaine or harts-lipnir.  
 Yérva gatéra, cats mint.  
 \* Yérva gigante, an herbe called cowper-snip or brack-worine.  
 Yérva de golondrina, celandine.  
 Yérva lanaria, diers weed.  
 Yérva artética, ground iuy.  
 Yérva móra, broome rape.  
 \* Yérva pagána, a herb with very broad leaues.  
 Yérva piñuéla, orpine, liblong.  
 \* Yérva Almiscléra, muske herbe.  
 \* dar Yérvas, to poison.  
 Yervató, vide Yervatún, Hartstrong.  
 \* Yervatún, m. the comforting called Hartstrong.  
 \* Yervesica, f. a little herbe or little grasse.  
 \* Yérvos, bitter tares.  
 \* Yélado, done with plaister or white mortar.  
 Yélsa, f.inder to kindle fire with. Also baite.  
 Yégo, or Yérzo, an herbe called Dane-wort, or dwarfse Elderne.  
 Yélo, mortar, plaister, pargetting stuffe wherewith writing tables are done over to make them beare writing.  
 \* Yélo o perjugo, a kinde of plaistering mortar.

## Y G

\* Ygléia, f. a church.  
 \* Ygréfia, vide Ygléia.  
 \* Yguála, f. a bargain, a condition.  
 Yguál, equal.  
 \* Yguálado, made equall, compared.  
 Ygualar, to make equall, to compare.  
 Ygualdad, f. equalitie.  
 Ygualmente, equally.

† Yjáda, the small ribs, the collicke, the flank.

\* Yjadas, ijadas, Hijadas, or Hijáres, the small ribs the flank.

\* † Yjadeár, or Hijadeár, to pant for breath.

\* † Yjáres, or Hijáres, the small ribs or

guts, the flank.  
 \* Yllóvias, vide Llúvias.  
 \* yma, a roote great and white like a turnep.  
 Ymágen, f. an image, a picture.  
 \* Ymaginar, to imagine.  
 \* † Ymán, a loadstone.  
 \* Ymetalúm, to the mines.

## Y N

\* Ynchir, Inchir, vide Henchir.  
 \* Ynés, a proper name.  
 \* Yngle, the groin about the thigh.  
 \* Yngres, idem.  
 \* Yngo, a proper name.  
 \* Ynocéncia, innocencie, harmlesenes.  
 \* Ynojó, the herbe Penella.  
 \* Hincárse de Ynojos, to kneele, to set his knees to the ground.  
 Yniérno, or Inviérno, winter.

## Y O

Yo, I.  
 \* Yójo, Darnell.  
 \* Ypléncia, a kinde of disease.  
 \* Ypocrasia, hypocrisie, dissimulation.  
 \* Yporquia, vide Ypocrasia, hypocrisie.

## Y R

yr, Pref. Voy, Vás, Vá, Imperfect. yya, yvas, yvas. I. Pref. Fuy, Fuiste, Fué, Sub. Pref. Yáya, Imperfect. Fuéra, Yría, or Fuélla, Fut. Fuére, to go.  
 \* Yra, or ira, f. anger.  
 \* Yrá, he shall or will go.  
 Yracundo, or Iracundo, angrie.  
 \* Yrlandés, one of Ireland, an Irish man.  
 \* Yrlándia, f. Ireland.  
 \* Yrritado, provoked, stirred up, angered.  
 \* Yrritador, a provoker to anger.  
 \* Yrritamiento, m. provoking to anger.  
 \* Yrritar, to provoke to anger.

\* Yvesica, f. a small grasse, a little herbe.  
 \* Ylla, or Ylla, an yle, an yle.  
 \* Ylléno, or Illéno, an ylander, or for pertaining to an ylander.  
 \* Ylleo, or Illéo, a little small yle, or ylander.  
 \* Ylléta, or Illéta, f. a little yle.  
 \* Yllopear, to be sprinkle, or cast water on, to be sprinkle with the holy water sprinkle.  
 \* Yllopo, m. the holy water sprinkle.  
 Ylquérdo, vide Yzquérdo, the left.

## Y T

\* Ytáta, m. the name of a river.

\* Y'va, I went, he went, vide Y'vo.  
 \* Yúca, a roote great and white like a turnep, with a blackish rinde over it, the Indians grate it and straine it, and so make their bread thereof.  
 Yugáda, an acre of ground, or a much of a yoke of oxen can draw in one day.  
 Yugo, m. a yoke.  
 \* Yuguero, m. a yoke of oxen.  
 Yunque, m. an ayule.  
 Yunta, f. a yoke of oxen.  
 \* Yúto, beneath, under.  
 \* Dios en yúto, next under God, or God excepted.

† Yzquierdaméns, ambly, ynwwardly

† Yzquierdo, the left, ambe

Yzquierda máno, the left hand.

\* Z A'bra, a kinde of small ship.

\* † Zabullido, or cabullido, put or ducked under water.

\* † Zabullir, to dive or dunge under water.

\* Zafiro, m. a Sapphire stone.

\* Záfra, vide caféra.

Zága, vide cága.

† Zagal, m. a shepheard.

† Zagalá, a she shepheard.

† Zaganó, m. vide Zángano, in dreame bee.

\* Zaguán, caguán, a habell.

\* Zaguera, vide caguera.

\* Zaguero, vide caguero.

\* Zaharéno, vide caharéno.

\* Zaherir, vide caherir.

\* Zahinas, vide cahinas.

\* Zahiz, vide cahiz.

\* Zahondár, vide cahondár.

\* Zahónra, vide cahónra.

\* Zahúcho, vide cahúcho.

\* Zahuméro, vide cahuméro.

\* Zalema, vide calema.

\* Zamarilla, an herbe called Polye (The chancers say being used upon an oxen, will cause the foulness to be infere).

\* Zamárra, vide camárra.

Zamárra, vide camárra.

\* Zamoráno, vide camoráno.

\* Zampóna, vide campóna.

\* Zampuzár, vide campuzár.

\* Zanhoría,



one that Accompanieth, vide Acompañador.  
 to Accomplish, vide Cumplir, Cumplir.  
 Accomplished, vide Cumplido, Cumplido.  
 an Accomplishment or accomplishing, vide Cumplimiento.  
 to Account or reckon, vide Contar.  
 an Account, vide Cuenta.  
 a booke of Accounts, vide Libro de cáxa, Libro de cuenta.  
 Accountable, vide Contable.  
 to Account or esteeme, vide Preciar, Estimar, Reputar.  
 of no Account or estimation, vide Despreciado, de poca cuenta, de poca estimación.  
 of great Account, vide Reputado, Acreditado, Preciado, Estimado, Sublimado, de gran estima.  
 to Accord, vide Acordar, Concordar.  
 to Accord in musike, vide Acordar.  
 an Accord or agreement, vide Acuerdo.  
 of one Accord, vide Hechos a una.  
 According, vide Según.  
 with one Accord, vide un parecé.  
 to Account, vide Acumpe.  
 to Accumulate or heape together, vide Acumular.  
 to Accuse, vide Cuspe.  
 to Accuse, appeale or impeach, vide Acusar, Reutar.  
 to Accuse falsly and maliciously, vide Calumniar.  
 Accused, vide Acusado, Réo.  
 Accused maliciously, vide Calumniado.  
 a malicious Accuser, vide Calumniador.  
 an Accuser, vide Acusador, Reutador.  
 a malicious Accusation, vide Calumnia.  
 an Accusation, vide Acusación.  
 Accusative or full of accusations, vide Acusativo.  
 the Accusative case, vide Acusativo caso.  
 an Accusing, vide Acusación.  
 to Accustom, vide Auezar, or Acoftumbrar, Vezar.  
 to be Accustomed, vide Tener por estílo.  
 Accustomed, vide Auezado, Vezado, Acoftumbrado.  
 Accustomably, vide Ordinariamente.  
 the Ace point, vide Point.  
 an Ace at dice or cards, vide A's.  
 to have an Ache, vide to Ake.  
 an Ache, vide Dolor.  
 to Achieue, vide Cumplir.  
 Achieved, vide Cumplido.  
 an Achiever, vide Cumplidor.  
 Achieving, vide Cumplimiento.  
 to Acknowledge, and confesse, vide Confessar, Reconocer.

Acknowledged, Confessado, Conoci-do, Reconocido.  
 an Acknowledger, vide Conocidor, Reconocidor.  
 Acknowledging, vide Conocimiento, Reconocimiento, Conociate.  
 Acornes, vide Vellotas.  
 an Acorne, vide Vellota, Bellota.  
 to be Acquainted, vide Tener cono-scimiento.  
 Acquaintance or familiaritie, vide Conocimiento, Familiaridad.  
 Acquainted, vide Conocido.  
 to Acquit or discharge, vide Descon-tar, Descargar.  
 an Acquittance, vide Alvalá, carta de paga, Finiquito.  
 an Acre of ground, vide Alançada, Hué-bra.  
 an Act or decree, vide A'cto.  
 a wicked act or deed, vide Vellaqueria, Maldad.  
 an Acte in a comedie, vide Auto, Jor-nada.  
 an Action in the law, vide Acción.  
 an Action, vide Acción.  
 to make Active, vide Abilitar, habilitar.  
 Active, or nimble, vide Agilidad, Desemboltura, Habilidad, Lige-reza.  
 Actiues, vide Agilidad.  
 Active or nimble, vide Agil, Desem-buelto, Hábil, Ligero.  
 Actiuelly, vide Agilmente.

## A D

an Adamant stone, vide Ymán, Cala-mita.  
 to Adde, vide Añadir.  
 Added or ioynd, vide Añadido.  
 an Addition, or putting to of any thing, vide Addición, Añadidura.  
 an Adder, vide Culébra.  
 Adderwort or Snakeweed, vide Bistór-ta.  
 an Addice, a compers instrument, vide Aquéla, or Azuela.  
 to Addit himselfe to somewhat, vide Aficionarle, Inclínarse.  
 Addicted, vide Aficionado, Inclín-do.  
 an Addisting, vide Afición, Inclínación.  
 to Addouile or mitigate with sweetnes, or alay, vide Adulcir.  
 to Advertise, or make readie, vide Arre-ar, Adereçar.  
 Addressed, vide Arreádo, Adereçado.  
 an Adiective, vide Adiectivo.  
 Adieu, or farewell, vide a Dios, Que-dad con Dios.  
 to Adioine, vide Juntar, Vñir.

Adioining or lying to, vide Juntura.  
 to Adioine to another day, and appoint a day of hearing a matter, vide Em-plazar.  
 Adorned, vide Emplazado.  
 to Adridge or determine of, vide Deter-minar, Sentenciár.  
 Adjudged or determin'd of, vide Senten-ciado, Determinado.  
 an Adjudger or determiner, vide Sentenciador.  
 Adjudging or determining of, vide Sen-tencia, Determinación.  
 to Adiure, or conire, vide Conjurar.  
 an Adiegg, vide Guero, Huero.  
 to Administer or solite a mans cause, vide Solicitar la causa.  
 an Administration, or administering, vide Administración.  
 an Administrator, or that hath the hand-ling of any business, vide Administra-dor.  
 Admirable, vide Admirable.  
 an Admirall of the seas, vide Almi-rante.  
 the Admirall ship of a fleet of ships, vide Capitanar nio.  
 to Admire or wonder at, vide Admirar, Espantar.  
 Admired or wondred at, vide Admirado, Espantado.  
 an Admiration or wondring at, vide Es-panto, Admiración.  
 to Admit or allow of, vide Admitir.  
 Admit it be so, Que sea así.  
 Admitted or allowed, vide Admitido.  
 Admixture or mingling, vide Mixtura.  
 to Admonish, vide Amonestar, Avi-sar.  
 Admonished or warned, vide Amone-stado, Avisado.  
 an Admonisher, vide Amonestador.  
 Admonition, vide Amonestación, Aviso.  
 to Adnithlate or bring to nothing, vide Aniquilar.  
 much Adoe, or great stir, vide Ruído, Bul-licio, Tumulto.  
 Adolefence or growing youth, vide Ju-ventud, Mocedad.  
 to Adopt or chuse one for an heire, vide Adoptar, Prohijar.  
 an Adopted child, vide Adoptado, Pro-hijado.  
 an Adopter, or he that maketh another his owne by adoption, vide Adoptador, Pro-hijador.  
 an Adoption, vide Adoption, Prohijami-ento.  
 to Adore or worship, vide Adorar.  
 Adored or worshipped, vide Adorado.  
 Adorned, decked or trimmed, vide Ador-nado.  
 to Adorne or decke, vide Adornar.

to Advauce or extoll, vide Encarecer, Preferir.  
 Advanced or preferred, vide Encarecido, Preferido.  
 an Advancing or extolling, vide Encareci-miento, Preferimiento.  
 Advancement, vide Preferimiento.  
 Advantage or gaine, vide Ganancia.  
 to Adventure, enterprise or assay, vide Aventurarse.  
 an Adventure, vide Aventúra, Ventúra.  
 an Adventurer, vide Aventurero.  
 an Adventuring, vide Ventúra, Aven-túra.  
 Adventurous, vide Animoso.  
 an Adventurous fellow, vide Aventurero.  
 Adventurously, vide Animosamente.  
 an Advect, vide Advérbio.  
 Advectually, vide Advérbialmente.  
 to be an Advectarie, vide Enimistár, Contrariar.  
 an Advectarie or enmie, vide Adversario, Enemigo.  
 Advectarie or calamitie, vide Adver-sidad.  
 to Advetise or give knowledge, vide Amonestar.  
 Advetised or admonished, vide Amone-stado, Advertido.  
 Advetisement, vide Amonestación.  
 to Advise, counsell, or give advise, vide Aconsejar, Avisar, Confejar.  
 Advise, vide Aviso, Consejo.  
 Advised, vide Aconsejado, Avisado.  
 Advisedly, vide Avisadamente, Consi-deradamente.  
 Advisement, vide Aviso, Consejo, Consi-deración.  
 Adulation, or flatterie, vide Adulación, Lifónja.  
 to commit Adulterie, vide Adulterar.  
 an Adulterer, vide Adultero.  
 an Adulteresse, vide Adultera.  
 Adulterie, vide Adulterio.  
 Adulterous, or given to adulterie, vide For-nicario, Fomicador.  
 to play the Advocate, vide Advogar.  
 an Advocate or counsellor in law, vide Abogado or Avogado.

## A F

Afearde, vide Afraid, Temeroso, Es-pantado.  
 Affability, vide Afabilidad.  
 Affable, courteous in speaking, vide Afá-ble.  
 Affably, vide Afablemente.  
 Affaires or business, vide Negocios.  
 Affection or naturall motion, vide Afición, Affeto.  
 Affectioned, vide Aficionado.  
 to Affect, vide Afectar, Querér.

Affection, vide Afectación.  
 Affected, vide Afectado, Querido.  
 to Affiance, or betrothe, vide Desposar.  
 Affianced or betrothed, vide Desposá-do.  
 Affiancing or betrothing, vide Desposó-rio.  
 Affiance or confidence, vide Confiança.  
 Affinitie, alliance or kinne by marriage, vide Afinidad, Parentela.  
 to Affirme or assure, vide Afimar.  
 Affirmed, vide Afimado.  
 Affirmation, or affirming, vide Afirma-tivo.  
 Affirmatiuelly, vide Afimadamente.  
 Affirming, vide Afimación, Afimati-vo.  
 to Afflict, trouble or molest, vide Affli-gir.  
 Afflicted or vexed, vide Affligido.  
 an Afflicter, vide Affligidor.  
 Affliction or molestation, vide Affligimi-ento.  
 Affluence, or abundance, vide Abun-dancia.  
 to make Afraid, or asfear, vide Ame-drentar, Atemorizar, Espantar.  
 to make Afraid with thunder, vide Atro-nar.  
 made Afraid, vide Atemorizado, Espan-tado.  
 made Afraid with thunder, vide Atro-nado.  
 to be Afraid, vide Ciscar.  
 Afraid, vide Amedrentado, Ciscado.  
 making Afraid, vide Atroñamiento.  
 Amedrentamiento, Atemorizami-ento.  
 Afresh, vide De nuevo.  
 After, vide Después empós.  
 After that, vide Después que.  
 Afternoone, vide Noche.

## A G

Againe, vide Otra vez.  
 to come Against, vide Contravenir.  
 Against, vide Contra.  
 ouer Against, vide De frente.  
 to be Agast or amazed, vide Espantado.  
 Agast or abashed, vide Afrentado.  
 an Age, vide Edad, Era, Héra, Siglo.  
 to be Aged, vide Ser vejo, Ser decrepito.  
 Agedly, vide Vejaménte, Decrepita-ménte.  
 an Agent, vide Farór.  
 to Aggrauate, or make worse then the matter is, vide Engrandecer.  
 Aggrauating, vide Engrandecimiento.  
 Agilitie, or nimbleness, vide Denuedo, Agilidad.  
 an Aglet or tag of a point, vide Herréte, Clavillo de agujeta.

to make Aglet holes, vide Ojetar.  
 an Aglet hole, vide Ojete.  
 an Agnate, or corne growing on the toes, vide Callo.  
 a while Ago, vide Póco ha.  
 an Agonie or griefe, vide Agonia.  
 to Agree, assent, or yield unto, vide Con-cordar, Concurrir, Consentir.  
 to Agree in musike, vide Acordar.  
 Agreed, vide Acordado.  
 Agreed or concluded on, vide Conve-nido.  
 Agreement, vide Acórde, Acuerde, Auenencia, Compofición, Con-cierto, Concordo, Concordia, Confeñimiento, Paces.  
 Agreeable, vide Convenible, Concor-dable, Congruo.  
 Agreeably, vide Conveniblemente, Có-cordamente.  
 Agreeing, vide Consistente.  
 sick of an Ague, vide Calenturoso, Calenturiento, Acalenturado.  
 an Ague or seaver, vide Calentura, Cal-jentura.

## A H

Thalas, vide Ay, Guay.

## A I

to Aide or helpe, vide Acorrer, Ayu-dar, Asistir, Auxillar.  
 that cometh to Aide or rescue, vide Au-xiliario.  
 Aide or helpe, vide Acórró, Socórró.  
 an Aider or helper, vide Ayudor.  
 Aiding, vide Asistiendo.  
 what Ilteth thee? Que ás? Que tie-nes? Que te duéle?  
 to I time or lenell at, vide Afeitar, Ena-mentar.  
 Aimed at, vide Afeitado, Enamentado.  
 to Aire or blow through, vide Ventrar, lavanas.  
 Aire, one of the fower elements, vide Ayre.  
 Airie, vide Airós.  
 Ake, vide Doler.  
 an Aking tooth, vide Tooth.  
 an Ake, or acorne, vide Bellota or Vellota.  
 an Acorne gatherer, vide Bellotero.  
 an Ake, vide Acce.

## A L

Alabaster, vide Alabástro.

made of *Alabaſter*, v. *Alabaſtrino*.  
 an *Alarum*, v. *Arma*.  
 to ſtrike w<sup>th</sup> *Alarum*, v. *Arma* tocár.  
*Alas*, v. *A'yme*, Guáy.  
*Alate* or of late, v. *Rezien* hécho.  
 to *Alay* or mitigate, v. *Mitigár*.  
*Alayed*, v. *Mitigádo*.  
 an *Albe* that prieſtes did uſe to wear, v. *A'lba*.  
*Albeit* or although, v. *Aunque*, or *Biénque*, *Magüera*.  
 the art of *Alcummie*, v. *Alquimia*, an *Alcumist*, v. *Alquimista*.  
 an *Alderman*, v. *Veinte* quátro.  
 an *Alder tree*, v. *Sábico*, *Sáico*.  
 an *Alder-bed* where alders growe, v. *Sabucal*.  
*Alc* or beere, v. *Cerbéza*, *Cervéza*.  
 an *Alchouſe*, v. *Bodegón*.  
 an *Alchouſe keeper*, v. *Bodegonéro*.  
*Alength*, v. *Length*.  
*Aliance*, v. *Alliance*.  
*Aliant* or ſtranger, v. *Eſtrangéro*.  
 to *Alienate*, eſtrange or drawe from, v. *Agenáar*, *Enagenár*, *Eſtrañár*.  
*Alienated* or eſtranged, v. *Agenádo*, *Enagenádo*.  
 an *Alienation*, v. *Agenamíento*, *Enagenamíento*.  
 to *Alight*, v. *Abarár*, *Apearſe*.  
*Alighting from horſe*, v. *Apeamíento*, *Deſcavalgadura*.  
 to *Alight off an horſe*, *Apearſe*, *Deſcavalgar*.  
*Alighted*, v. *Apeádo*.  
*Alitár*, v. *Like*.  
*Alive*, v. *Bivo*, *Vivo*.  
*All*, the whole, v. *Tódo*.  
 to *Ally*, v. *Mitigár*, *Aplacár*.  
 to *Allege* or ſay for himſelfe, v. *Alegár*.  
*Alleged*, v. *Alegádo*.  
 an *Allegation*, v. *Alegación*.  
 an *Alleager*, v. *Alegador*.  
 an *Allegorie*, v. *Allegoria*.  
 Allegorically, v. *Allegoricaménte*.  
 an *Alley* or place to walke in, v. *Callesuella*, *Calléja*, *Eſtrécha*.  
*Allices* or associates, v. *Guéux*, *Aliados*, *Allegados*, *Confederados*.  
*Alliance* or kindred by marriage, v. *Afine* or *Afinidad*, *Aliança*.  
*Allied*, v. *Aliádo*, *Allegádo*, *Confederádo*.  
 to *Allow*, v. *Aceptár*, *Comprovar*.  
*Allowance for diet*, &c. *Ración*.  
*Allowance*, v. *Accepción*, *Privilejo*, *Privilegio*.  
*Allowing*, v. *Aceptación*.  
*Allowed*, v. *Aceptádo*.  
*Allowable*, v. *Aceptable*.  
 to *Alure*, toll or entice, v. *Atraér*,

A cariciár.  
*Allured* or inticed, v. *Conciliádo*, *Atraydo*.  
*Allurement*, v. *Atraymíento*.  
*Alluring*, v. *Atrativo*.  
 to *Allude* or ſpeak that that hath ſome relation to any thing, v. *Aludir*.  
 an *Almanack* or prognostication, v. *Almanách*, *Calendário*, *Almanáque*.  
 to give *Almes*, v. *Limofnár*, *Dár limofina*.  
 to aſke or require *Almes*, v. *Limofneár*, *Almes*, v. *Elmofina*, *Limofina*.  
 an *Almes deede*, v. *Limofina*.  
 an *Almoner* or amner, v. *Limofnero*.  
 an *Almes houſe*, v. *Hospitál*.  
*Almightie*, v. *Poderóſo*.  
 an *Almond*, v. *Almendra*.  
*Almond milke*, v. *Almendra*.  
*Almond butter*, v. *Almendra*.  
 an *Almond tree*, v. *Almendra*.  
 a garden of *Almond trees*, v. *Almendra*.  
*Almoſt*, v. *Cáſi*.  
*Almes*, v. *Acíbar*, *gavila*.  
*Almoſt* or on high, v. *Ariba*.  
*Alone*, v. *Sólo*.  
 to Keepe alone, v. *Deſacompañár*.  
*Alone without companie*, v. *Deſacompañádo*.  
*Along*, v. *Long*.  
*Alowe*, v. *Alargo*.  
*Alowde*, v. *Lowde*.  
*Almahengie* or winter cherrie, v. *Bexiga* de perro.  
 the *Alps* or mountaines ſo called, v. *Alps*.  
 an *Alphabet* or abecedarie, v. *Alphabeta*.  
*Alreadie*, v. *Ya*.  
*Also*, v. *También*, *Otroſí*.  
 an *Altar*, v. *Altár*, or *ára*.  
 to *Alter* or change, v. *Alterár*.  
*Altered* or changed, v. *Alterádo*.  
 an *Alteration*, v. *Alteración*.  
*Altering* or changing, v. *Alteración*.  
*Although*, v. *Aunque*, *Magüera*.  
*Altitude* or height, v. *Altura*.  
*Altogether*, v. *Abbarriſco*.  
*Alum*, v. *Alúmbre*.  
 dreſſed with *Alum*, v. *Alumbrádo*.  
*Alwaies*, v. *Siempre*.

## A M

I *Am*, v. *Te*, *Yo* ſóy.  
 to *Amaze* or aſtoniſh, v. *Embevecér*, *Embevecér*, *Tontecér*.  
 to be *Amazed*, v. *Embevecérſe*, *Tontecérſe*.  
*Amazed*, v. *Embevecido*, *Tontecido*.  
 to ſend in *Ambaſſage*, v. *Anunciár*,

*Embiár* *embaxáda*.  
 an *Ambaſſage*, v. *Anuncio*, *Legacia*, *Embaxáda*.  
 an *Ambaſſador*, v. *Embaxador*, *Legado*.  
*Amber*, whereof beades are made, v. *Ambar*, *Eſclariméto*, *Oroguañin*.  
*Ambergreece*, v. *Ambar gris*.  
*Ambiguities*, or doubtfulnes, v. *Ambigüdad*.  
*Ambiguous*, v. *Ambiguo*.  
*Ambiguouſly*, v. *Ambigua*, or *Ambigüaménte*.  
*Ambition*, or immoderate deſire of honour, v. *Ambición*.  
*Ambitious*, v. *Ambicioſo*.  
*Ambitionſly*, v. *Ambicioſaménte*.  
 to *Ambic*, or goe ſmoothly, v. *Ambiar*, *Andár* de portánte.  
 an *Ambler*, v. *Amblador*.  
 an *Ambling nag*, v. *Palafren*.  
 an *Ambray* or cupboard, v. *Alhazén*, *Almario*, *Armario*.  
 to lie in *Ambruſh* or waite, v. *Acchár*, *Embuſcár*, *Aſſechár*.  
 one that lieth in *Ambruſh*, v. *Acchador*.  
 an *Ambuſſment* whereby an hoſt of men is intrapped, v. *Aguitamíento*, *Emboſcada*, *Aſſechança*.  
*Amen*, v. *Amén*.  
 to *Amend*, v. *Correét*.  
 to *Amend* or waxe better, v. *Emendár*.  
 to *Amend* or reſpate, v. *Emendár*, *Adobár*.  
*Amended* or repaired, v. *Emendádo*, *Adobádo*.  
 to make *Amends*, v. *Recompence*.  
*Amends*, v. *Emmienda*.  
*Amendment*, v. *Emendadura*.  
*Amender*, v. *Emendador*.  
 to *Amereſe* or ſet a fine vpon, v. *Multár*.  
 one that *Amerceeth*, v. *Multador*.  
 an *Amercement* or penaltie, v. *Multa*.  
*Amerced*, v. *Multádo*.  
 an *Amelle* or robe of a prieſt, v. *Amító*.  
 a ſtone called *Amethiſt*, v. *Amethiſto*.  
*Antiabie*, lonely, or hauing a good grace, v. *Amáble*.  
*Amiable*, v. *Amableménte*.  
 to do *Amiſſe*, v. *to Offend*.  
*Amitie*, or Friendſhip, v. *Amiſtad*.  
 an *Amner*, v. *Almoner*.  
*Among*, v. *Entre*.  
 an herbe called *Amónio*, v. *Amónio*.  
 an *Amorous perſon*, v. *Enamorádo*, *Amoróſo*.  
*Amorous*, v. *Echifos*.  
*Amorouſly*, v. *Enamoradaménte*.  
 to *Amoue* or put away, v. *Abandon*.  
 to *Amount*, v. *Mount*.

an *Amphitheater*, or place made with ſcaffolds to ſee plaies, v. *Amfiteatro*.  
*Ample*, or large, v. *Ancho*.  
 to *Amplifie*, v. *Enlanchár*, *Amplificar*.  
*Amplification*, v. *Enſanchamíento*, *Amplificación*.  
*Amplified*, v. *Enſanchádo*, *Amplificádo*.

## A N

an *Anatomic*, v. *Anatomía*.  
*Anceſtors*, v. *Abuelos*, *Antepañados*.  
 an *Anceſſor*, v. *Antecéſſor*, *Antepañádo*.  
*Anceſſrie*, v. *Aſcendéncia*, *Acedéncia*.  
 an *Anchor* or religious man pend w<sup>th</sup> betwixt two walls, v. *Emparedádo*.  
 an *Anchor*, v. *Anker*.  
*Anchovies*, v. *Anchovéta*, *Enchúdas*, *Enchúgas*, *Anchóvas*.  
 to waxe *Ancient*, v. *to be Olde*, *Envejecer*.  
*Ancientnes*, v. *Anciania*.  
*Ancient*, v. *Anciano*, *Antiguo*.  
 moſt *Ancient*, v. *Antiguíſſimo*.  
*Anciently*, v. *Oldly*.  
 an *Ancient* in war, v. *Enſigne*.  
 the *Antle* of the leg, v. *Tovillo*.  
*And*, v. *Y*.  
*Andirons* or cobirons, v. *Morillas*.  
 an *Andule*, or anule, v. *Yunque*.  
 an *Angel*, v. *Angel*.  
 an *Angel of Gold*, v. *Angelóte*.  
*Angell*, v. *like*, v. *Angélico*.  
 a little *Angell*, v. *Angélico*.  
 the herbe *Angelica*, v. *Angélica*.  
 to *Anger*, v. *Amohináar*, *Enojár*, *Enſañár*.  
 to be *Angry*, v. *Ayrarſe*, *Enojarſe*.  
*Anger* or indignation, v. *Ayramíento*, *Enójo*, *Enſañamíento*.  
*Angered*, v. *Amohinádo*, *Enſañádo*.  
*Angry*, v. *Ayrádo*, *Enojádo*, *Enojóſo*, *Enojadizo*, *Irado*, *Iracóndo*.  
*Angrily*, v. *Ayradaménte*, *Enojadaménte*.  
 to *Angle* or take fiſh, v. *Pelcár* con cáña, or *Vára*.  
 an *Angle*, v. *Anzuelo*.  
 an *Angler* or fiſher with an angle, v. *Pelcador* con cáña.  
 an *Angling rod*, v. *Cáña* de pelcador.  
*Anguiſh* of the bodie or minde, v. *Cuya*, *Congóxa*.  
 full of *Anguiſh*, v. *Cuytádo*.  
 to *Animate*, v. *Encourage*.  
*Animated*, v. *Animádo*.  
*Aniſterde*, v. *Matalahúga*.  
 an *Anker*, v. *Ancora*.

to ſome to *Anker*, v. *Surgir*, *Dar fónido*.  
*Ankored*, v. *Amorádo*.  
 an *Ankle*, v. *Ancla*.  
 to *Annet* or ioyne together, v. *Añádir*, *Anexár*.  
*Annexed*, v. *Anexádo*, *Anexo*.  
*Annotations*, v. *Notas*.  
 to *Annoie* or haraſe, v. *Dañár*.  
*Annoyed*, v. *Dañádo*.  
*Annoyance*, v. *Dañó*.  
 to *Annoint*, v. *Criſmár*, *Vngir*, *Vntár*.  
 to *Annoint* betweene, v. *Entreuntár*.  
*Annointed*, v. *Criſmádo*, *Vntádo*.  
 an *Annointer*, v. *Vntador*.  
*Annointing*, v. *Vntura*.  
*Annuaill* or yeerely, v. *Cádo año*.  
*Annunciation day*, v. *Day*.  
*Anon*, by and by, quickly, ſoothwith, or out of hand, v. *Luego*.  
*Another*, v. *Otro*.  
*Another time*, v. *Otravés*.  
 to *Anſwere*, v. *Reſpondér*.  
 to *Anſwere* together, v. *Correſpondér*.  
*Anſwering* together, v. *Correſpondénte*.  
 an *Anſwere*, v. *Reſponſo*, *Reſpueſto*.  
 an *Ante* or emmet, v. *Peſimire*.  
 an *Antiheme* or reſponſorie ſound, v. *Música* de reſponſo.  
*Anticke worke*, v. *Música* obra.  
 the *Antipodes*, v. *Antipódes*.  
*Antiquitie*, v. *Anciania*, *Antiquidad*.  
*Antiquities*, v. *Antiguallas*.  
 an *Anuile*, v. *Yunque*.  
*Any*, v. *Qualquier*.

## A P

*Apace* or wiſh great ſpeed, v. *Priéſta*.  
 well *Apaid*, v. *Glad*.  
 to ſtand *Apart*, v. *Apartarſe*.  
 an *Ape*, v. *Móna*, *Móno*, *Ximia*, *Zimio*.  
 a little *Ape*, v. *Monóta*.  
*Apſhtoyes*, v. *Xirimias*.  
 an *Aphorisme*, or principle in an arte, v. *Aphorisma*.  
 an *Aple*, v. *Apple*.  
 an *Apoplexie*, v. *Apoplexia*.  
 to become an *Apoptata* or reuolter, v. *Apoptatár*.  
*Apoſtacie* or backſliding, v. *Apoſtacia*.  
 an *Apoſtle*, v. *Apóſtol*.  
*Apoſtleſhip*, v. *Apoſtoládo*.  
*Apoſtolicke*, v. *Apoſtólico*.  
 an *Apoſtume* or breaking out, v. *Impoſtume*.  
 an *Apothecarie*, v. *Boticário*.  
 an *Apothecaries ſhop*, v. *Botica*.  
*Apparant*, v. *to Appeere*.  
 to *Apparell* or decke, v. *Ataviár*, *Veſtir*, *Adornár*.

*Apparell*, v. *Abito*, *Tráje*, *Veſtidúra*.  
*Appareled* or cloathed, v. *Veſtido*.  
*Apparelling*, v. *Veſtidúra*, *Veſtido*, *Atavió*.  
 to *Appeach* or impeach, v. *Acuſár*, *Denunciár*.  
*Appeach*, v. *Acuſádo*, *Denunciádo*.  
*Appeaching*, v. *Acuſación*, *Denunciación*.  
 to *Appeale*, v. *Apelar*.  
 an *Appealer*, v. *Apelante*.  
*Appealing*, v. *Apelación*.  
 to *Appeare*, or beſeñe, v. *Apareſcer*, *Pareſcer*, *Parecer*.  
 an *Appearing*, v. *Apareſcimíento*, *Aparencia*.  
*Appeared*, *Apareſcido*, *Pareſcido*, *Parecido*.  
*Apparant* or manifeſt, v. *Maniſeſto*, *Apárente*.  
 to *Appeale* or paciſe anger, v. *Apaziguár*, *Aplacár*, *Mitigár*, *Ablandar*.  
*Appealed*, made gentle, v. *Ablandádo*, *Apaziguádo*, *Aplacádo*, *Apagádo*, *Mitigádo*.  
 an *Appealer*, v. *Ablandador*, *Apaziguador*.  
 an *Appeaſing*, v. *Apaziguamíento*, *Ablandamíento*, *Mitigación*.  
 to *Appertaine* or belong to, v. *Pertenecer*, *Tocár*, *Atañer*.  
*Appertaining*, v. *Perteneciénte*, *Tocante*.  
*Appertinence*, v. *Pertinencia*.  
 to get an *Appetite*, v. *Tenér* gána de comer.  
 an *Appetite* or deſire, v. *Apetito*.  
*Applauſe*, v. *Aplauſo*.  
 an *Apple*, v. *Mançána*.  
 an *Apple tree*, v. *Mançáno*.  
 an orchard of *Apple trees*, v. *Mançánal*.  
 a pine *Apple*, v. *Piña*.  
 an *Apple core*, v. *Cuexo* de mançana.  
 the *Apple* of the eie, or the ball of the eie, v. *Niña* or *Niñete* de los ojos.  
 an *Appicot*, v. *Albarcoque*, or *Alvarcoque*.  
 to *Apply* or bend vnto, v. *Aplicár*, *Atender*.  
 that may be *Applied*, v. *Aplicádo*.  
*Applied* or bent vnto, v. *Aplicádo*.  
*Applying* or application, v. *Aplicación*, *Atención*.  
 an *Applier*, v. *Aplicador*.  
 to *Appoint* or ordaine, v. *Aſignár*, *Conſignár*, *Eſtaurár*, *Statuir*.  
 to *Appoint* exerciſes for ſchollers, v. *Dictár*, or *Diſcár*.  
*Appointed*, ordained or provided, v. *Conſignádo*, *Aſignádo*, *Eſtauido*.  
 an *Appointer*, v. *Conſtituyédo*.



to *Appoint* another, vide *Delegár*, *Constituir*.  
*Appointing* another in his *stead*, vide *Delegación*, *Constitución*.  
*Appointed* for another, v. *Delegado*.  
*An Appointing* or *appointment*, v. *Consignación*, *Constitución*.  
*to Appose* or *examine*, v. *Examinár*.  
*An Apostate*, vide *Apóstata*.  
*to become an Apostate*, vide *Apostatar*.  
*to Apprehend* or *lay hold on*, vide *Prender*.  
*Apprehended*, vide *Prendido*.  
*Apprehension*, vide *Prendimiento*.  
*An Apprentice*, vide *Aprendiz*.  
*to Approach* or *drawe neere*, v. *Acercar*, *Llegár*.  
*Approached*, v. *Acercado*, *Llegado*.  
*An Approaching*, vide *Acercamiento*, *Llegamiento*.  
*one that Approacheth*, v. *Allegador*.  
*to Appropriare*, vide *Apropiar*.  
*to Approue*, vide *Averiguar*, *Comprovar*, *Ratificar*.  
*Approued*, vide *Averiguado*, *Ratificado*.  
*Approuing*, v. *Averiguamiento*.  
*April*, vide *Abril*.  
*An Apron*, vide *Delantal*.  
*to make Aprt* or *meete*, vide *Ataviar*.  
*Aprt* or *meete*, vide *Apro*, *Ataviado*.  
*Aprtne*, vide *Conveniencia*.  
*Aply*, or *fily*, vide *a Propósito*, *Convenientemente*.

## A R

*to Raie*, or *apparell*, vide *to clothe* and *decke*.  
*Araded*, vide *Arreádo*.  
*Araying*, vide *Apparell*.  
*to Arbitrate*, or *give sentence*, vide *Alvedrar*, *Arbitrar*.  
*An Arbitrement*, vide *Adbitrio*, *Arbitrio*.  
*An Arbitrator*, vide *Arbitrante*, *Arbitrador*.  
*a greene Arbour*, vide *Lugar vmbroso*.  
*Archangell*, vide *herbe*.  
*An Archangell*, vide *Archángel*.  
*An Archbishop*, vide *Arçobispo*.  
*An Archbishopsrick*, vide *Arçobispocapado*.  
*the dignitie of an Archbishop*, vide *Arçobispado*.  
*An Archdeacon*, vide *Arçediano*.  
*An Archdeacons office*, vide *Arçedianadgo*.  
*An Archduke*, vide *Archidúque*.  
*An Archdukedome*, vide *Archiducado*.  
*to make an Arch*, vide *Arquear*.  
*An Arch*, vide *A'rco*.

*made Archwise*, vide *Arqueado*.  
*An Archer* or *shooter*, vide *Archéro*, *Flechador*, *Flechéro*.  
*the Archers*, vide *Archivo*, *Archibo*.  
*An Archhereticke*, vide *Heréje principal*.  
*An Architeat*, vide *Archutecto*, *Architeto*, *Arquiteto*.  
*and Archppiet*, such as was among the *Gentiles*, vide *Archipreste*, *Arcepieste*.  
*Ardent*, or *eager*, vide *Ardiente*.  
*Ardently*, or *earnestly*, vide *Ardientemente*.  
*to Argue*, or *dispute*, vide *Arguir*.  
*An Argument*, vide *Argumento*.  
*An Argument* or *first entrie into a Comedie*, vide *Prologo*, *Argumento*.  
*to Arise*, or *rise up*, vide *Levantár*.  
*An Arising*, vide *Levantamiento*.  
*Arithmetick*, or *the arte of numbring*, vide *Algarifmo*, *Arithmética*, *Guarismo*.  
*Arithmetickall proportion*, *Proporcion Arithmética*.  
*An Arithmetician*, vide *Arithmético*.  
*to Arrive*, vide *Arrivar*, *Arribár*.  
*one that Arriveth*, vide *Allegador*.  
*An Arriving*, vide *Allegamiento*.  
*An Arke*, vide *A'rca*.  
*to Arme*, vide *Armár*.  
*Armed with a targuet*, vide *Broquelado*.  
*Armed*, vide *Armado*.  
*Armed men*, vide *Hombres de armas*.  
*men Armed at all points*, vide *Catafractes*.  
*any Armie*, vide *Campo*.  
*Armes*, vide *A'rmas*, *Elafón*.  
*Armour*, vide *Armadura*.  
*Armour for the armes*, vide *Braçales*.  
*Armour for the thigh*, vide *Cuxóte*, *Grévas*.  
*An Armorie* or *storehouse of armour*, vide *Almario*, *Almazén*, *Armario*.  
*An Armourer* or *harnes maker*, vide *Arméro*, *Guarnicionero*.  
*Armour for the chimne*, vide *Barbóte*.  
*An Arme*, vide *Bráço*.  
*a little Arme*, vide *Bracito*, or *Bracillo*.  
*the Arme hole*, vide *Sobáco*.  
*fittig for the Arme*, vide *Embracadura*.  
*to make fit for the Arme*, vide *Embrasar*.  
*An Arme of the sea*, vide *Bráço de mar*.  
*the Arme of a vine*, vide *Bráço de vid*.  
*the Arming of a pike*, vide *Manga de pica*, *Fúnda de pica*.  
*An Arquebulle*, vide *Harquebúiz*.  
*to Arrest* or *lay hands vpon*, vide *Embargar*.  
*Arrested*, vide *Embargado*.

*An Arresting*, vide *Embargo*, *Embargación*.  
*to Arrive*, vide *Aportár*, *Arribár*, *çabordár*.  
*An Arrivall*, vide *Arribáda*.  
*Arrived*, vide *Aportado*, *Arribado*.  
*An Arriving*, vide *Aportamiento*.  
*to Arrrogate*, or *attribute*, vide *Attribuir* a li.  
*Arrogant*, or *proude*, vide *Arrogante*, *Superbo*.  
*An Arrow*, vide *Flécha*, *Saeta*.  
*An Arrowe head*, vide *Caxquillo de saeta*.  
*the Arse* or *fundament*, vide *Cúlo*.  
*the Arseque*, vide *Barriga*.  
*Artenicke*, or *oripment*, vide *Artnico*.  
*An Arte* or *science*, vide *A'rte*.  
*a thing made by Arte*, vide *Artimada*.  
*An Artichoke*, vide *Alcarchófa*, *Artichófa*.  
*of the colour of an Artichoke*, vide *Alcarchófa*.  
*An Arterie* or *sinewe*, vide *Arteria*.  
*to set downe Articles*, vide *Articular*.  
*An Article*, vide *Articulo*.  
*An Artist* that *studieth an arte*, vide *Artista*.  
*An Artificer*, vide *Artéro*.  
*Artificially*, vide *Artificio*.  
*Artificially*, vide *Artificiofamente*.  
*to furnish with Artillerie*, v. *Artillar*.  
*furnished with Artillerie*, vide *Artillado*.  
*Artillerie*, vide *Artilleria*.  
*a master of Artillerie*, vide *Artillero*.

## A S

*As*, vide *Cómo*.  
*As well as*, vide *Tam bien*.  
*As little*, vide *Tam poco*.  
*As soone*, vide *Tam presto*.  
*to Ascend*, or *go up*, vide *Arribár*, *Subir*.  
*An Ascending*, vide *Arribáda*.  
*Ascended*, vide *Arribado*.  
*to Ascertaine*, vide *to Assure*.  
*to Ascribe*, *attribute*, or *to impute*, vide *Attribuir*, *Imputar*.  
*to make Ashamed*, vide *Avergonçar*, *Envergonçar*.  
*Ashamed*, vide *Avergonçado*, *corrido*, *Envergonçado*.  
*Ashaming*, vide *Corrimiento*, *Envergonçamiento*.  
*I am ashamed of it*, vide *Corrido estóy*.  
*An Ashe*, vide *Frésno*, *frézno*.  
*Ashe colour*, vide *Colour*.  
*to bring into Ashe*, vide *Cenizar*.  
*to strawe with Ashe*, *Encenizar*.  
*Ashe*, vide *Ceniza*.  
*full of ashes*, v. *Cenizoso*, *Ceniziéto*.  
*Ashwed-*

*Ashwednesday*, vide *Miércoles de Ceniza*.  
*to Asse*, or *aparte*, vide *Apárte*.  
*to Asse*, *require*, or *demande*, vide *Pedir*, *Requerir*.  
*Asked*, vide *Pedido*.  
*An Asker*, vide *Pedidor*.  
*Asking*, vide *Pedimiento*.  
*Askew*, *awrie*, or *crooked*, vide *Torcido*, *de mal Ojo*.  
*to bring Asleepe*, vide *Sleepe*.  
*An Aspe*, or *serpent*, vide *A'spide*.  
*Aspet*, or *fighe*, vide *Acatadura*, *Acatamiento*.  
*Asperitie*, or *sharpenes*, vide *Agrura*.  
*to Aspire*, vide *Aspirar*.  
*to Aspire*, vide *Ambition*.  
*An Aspiring*, vide *Ambición*.  
*Aquint*, or *askewe*, vide *Torcido*, *de mal Ojo*.  
*to Asse*, *erie*, or *prooue*, vide *Atentar*, *Enfayar*, *intentar*.  
*Assayed*, vide *Enfayado*, *intentado*.  
*An Assayer*, *Enfayador*, *intentador*.  
*An Assaying*, vide *Enfayo*.  
*to Assaile*, *assault*, or *ser vpon*, v. *Acometer*, *Alfatar*, *Arremeter*, *Envenenar*, *Saltear*.  
*one that assaileth*, v. *Acometedor*, *salteador*.  
*An Assault*, vide *Alfáto*, *arremetida*.  
*Assaulted*, or *assailed*, vide *Acometido*, *Alfáto*, *Arremetido*.  
*An Assaulter* or *assailer*, vide *Acometedor*, *Arremetidor*.  
*Assailing*, vide *Acometiéto*, *Arremetimiento*, *Alfáto*.  
*An Assaile*, vide *Búrro*.  
*a flee Ass*, vide *Búrro*.  
*An Ass colt*, vide *Borrico*.  
*An Assheard* or *keeper of Asses*, vide *Asnerizo*.  
*to Assemble*, or *gather together*, vide *Congregar*, *Llegár*.  
*Assembled*, or *come together*, vide *Llegado*, *Congregado*.  
*An assembling*, vide *Llegamiento*, *Congregación*.  
*An assemble*, vide *Colegación*, *Congregación*, *Llegada*.  
*An Assemble of Tewes*, vide *Aljama*.  
*to Assent* or *agree to*, vide *Consentir*.  
*An Assent* or *consent*, vide *Consentimiento*.  
*Assentation*, or *flatterie*, vide *Lisónja*.  
*to Assert* or *affirme*, vide *Afirmar*.  
*An Assertion*, vide *Afirmación*.  
*Assiduitie*, or *continuance*, vide *Continuación*.  
*to Assiege*, or *besiege*, vide *Asediár*.  
*to Assigne*, or *consigne a letter*, vide *Cometer*.  
*to Assigne* or *point*, v. *Apuntár*, *Assig-*

*nár*, *Consignar*.  
*Assigned*, vide *Cometido*, *Consignado*.  
*to Assist*, vide *Ahstir*.  
*Assistance*, vide *Ahstencia*.  
*An Assistant*, vide *Agudante*.  
*Assisting*, vide *Ahstendo*.  
*to Associate*, or *ieyne together in fellowship*, vide *Affociar*, *Confederar*.  
*Associated*, vide *Confederado*, *Affociado*.  
*to Assole a question*, vide *Abolver*.  
*Assoyled*, vide *Abuelo*.  
*Assoyling*, vide *Abolución*.  
*to Assure* or *to warrant*, vide *Segurar*, *Alleguar*.  
*Assured*, vide *Acertado*, *Asegurado*.  
*An Assurance*, vide *Certeza*, *Certidumbre*, *Ferméza*, *Seguridad*.  
*Assuredly*, vide *Ciertamente*.  
*to Awaige* or *mittigate*, vide *Amolentir*, *Mitigar*, *Ablandar*.  
*Asswaged* or *mittigated*, vide *Mitigado*, *Ablandado*.  
*An asswager*, vide *Mitigador*, *Ablandador*.  
*An Asswaging*, vide *Amollentadura*, *Mitigación*, *Ablandadura*.  
*to Astonish*, *amaze*, or *dismay*, vide *Atemorizar*, *Aturdir*, *Embeçar*, *Embevecér*, *Espalmár*.  
*Astonished*, vide *Atemorizado*, *Aturdido*, *Embevecido*.  
*Astonishing*, vide *Espálmio*.  
*Astonishment*, *abashment*, or *great feare*, vide *Espálmio*.  
*An Astrolabe*, or *instrument whereby the motion of the starres is gathered*, vide *Astrolábio*.  
*Astrologie*, the part of *Astronomy* concerning *iudicialles*, and *practise*, vide *Astrologia*.  
*Asunder*, vide *Apárte*.  
*to take Asunder*, vide *Defencaxár*.  
*taken Asunder*, vide *Defencaxado*.  
*a taker Asunder*, vide *Defencaxador*.  
*a taking a sunder*, vide *Defencaxadura*.  
*Aswell*, vide *As*.

## A T

*At*, vide *A*.  
*to Atcheue*, vide *Conseguir*.  
*Athenians*, vide *Athenienses*.  
*to Attach*, vide *Prendér*.  
*Attached* or *apprehended*, vide *Prendido*.  
*An Attaching*, vide *Prendimiento*.  
*An Attachment*, vide *Prendimiento*.  
*to Attaine* or *come to*, to *obtaine* or *purchase*, vide *Conseguir*.  
*to Attaint*, or *corrupt*, vide *Corrumper*.

*Attainted* or *flinking flesh*, vide *Corrumpido*, *Podrido*.  
*to Attempt*, vide *Assaie*.  
*to Attend*, or *hearken to*, or *be attentive*, vide *Atender*.  
*Attendance*, vide *Atención*.  
*to be Attentive*, vide *Ser Atento*.  
*Attentive*, vide *Atento*.  
*Attentiuene*, vide *Atentamiento*.  
*Attentively*, vide *Atentamente*.  
*to Attire*, vide *Cloth*.  
*Attire*, vide *A'bito*, *Vestido*.  
*a little forme or fashion of Attire*, vide *Abitillo*.  
*to make Attonement*, or *agreement*, vide *Recóciár*, *Concertar*, *Componer*.  
*An Attonement*, vide *Composición*, *Conciéto*, *Reconciliación*.  
*An Attonement maker*, vide *Componedor*, *Reconciliador*.  
*to be an Attourney*, or *proctor for anie one*, vide *Procurar*.  
*An Attourney of the exchequer*, vide *Procurador fiscal*.  
*An Attourney*, vide *Procurador*.  
*Attractive*, vide *Atrativo*.  
*to Attrappe*, vide *Trapping*.  
*to Attribute*, or *impute*, vide *Atribuyr*.  
*Attributing*, vide *Atribuyendo*.  
*Attributed*, vide *Atribuydo*.

## A V

*to Auail*, or *prossite*, vide *Aprovechar*.  
*it Auaileth*, vide *Aprovecha*.  
*to be of Auail*, vide *Devalér*.  
*to Auance*, vide *Aduance*.  
*Auarice*, or *conetousnes*, vide *Codicia*, *Avaricia*.  
*Audacitie*, vide *Atrevimiento*, *Audacia*.  
*Audacious*, vide *Atrevido*, *Audáz*.  
*Audaciously*, vide *A osadas*, *Atrevidamente*.  
*Audience*, vide *Audiencia*.  
*An Auditor*, vide *Contador*.  
*An Auditorship*, vide *Contaduria*.  
*An Auditorrie*, or *Audite*, v. *Auditório*.  
*Auditors of the exchequer*, vide *Contadores*.  
*to Auenge*, vide *Vengár*.  
*to Auerre* or *affirme*, vide *Afirmar*.  
*to Augment* or *encrease*, vide *Aumentar*, *Acrecentar*.  
*Augmented*, vide *Acrecentado*, *Aumentado*.  
*Augmenting*, vide *Acrecentamiento*.  
*Augmentation*, vide *Aumento*.  
*An Augre* or *wimble*, vide *Barréna*.  
*August*, vide *A'osto*, *Agosto*.  
*Auncient*, vide *Ancient*.  
*Auncestours*, vide *Ancestours*.

an **Aunt**, vide Tía.  
 to **Auoid**, to eschew, or *shunne*, vide Evitar.  
*Auoided*, vide Evitado.  
 an **Auoiding**, vide Evitamiento.  
 an **Auoidance**, vide Elcusa.  
 to **Auouch**, or *affirme boldly*, vide Afirmar, Averiguar.  
*Auouched*, v. Afirmado, Averiguado.  
 an **Auouching**, vide Averiguación.  
*Auustere* or *grim*, vide Austero.  
**Authenticke**, *authorized*, or of *undoubted truth*, vide Auténtico.  
 an **Authoz**, vide Autor.  
 to put out of *Authoritie*, vide des Autorizar.  
*Authoritie*, vide Autoridad.  
*Authorized*, vide Autorizado, Autorizado.  
 one bearing *Authoritie*, vide Autorizante.  
 to set one in *Authoritie*, vide Autorizar.  
**Autumne**, vide Otoño.

## A W

to **Awake** or *stirre up*, vide Abivár, Despertar.  
*Awaked* or *stirred up*, vide Abivado, Despertado.  
 an **Awaker**, vide Despertador.  
*broade Awake*, vide Despierto.  
**Aware** of, vide Sabidor.  
 an **Awarde**, vide Arbitrio.  
**Away**, get thee hence, vide Vete de ay.  
**Awe**, vide Fear.  
**Awke**, vide Yquíerdo.  
*Awkely*, vide Yquíerdamente.  
 a **Woomakers** **Wile**, vide Alcina.  
**Awry**, or *crooked*, vide Torcido.  
 one that looks *Awry*, vide Roftrituerto.

## A X

an **Axe**, vide Segúr.  
 a battle **Axe**, vide A'cha.  
 a little **Axe** or *hatchet*, vide Aguéla.  
 an **Axtre**, vide Exe.  
 an **Axiome**, or *posiion in any science*, vide Regla general.  
**Azure** colour, vide Azul.

## B

a **Babe**, vide Childe.  
 a **Babie** for children to *plae with*, vide Muñeca de niños.  
**Babiship** or *infancie*, vide Infancia, Niñeza.  
 a **Babian**, or *monkey*, vide Mico.  
 to **Babble**, *prate*, or *speake foolishly*, vide

Baladronear.  
 a **Babbler**, a *prater*, vide Baladrón.  
 a **Bachelor**, or *man unmarried*, vide Abarrán.  
 a **Bachelor of arte**, vide Bachillér.  
**Bacchus**, vide Baco.  
 to **Bachbite**, v. *Detraçir*, *Profaçar*.  
*Bachbitten*, vide Detraçido.  
*Bachbiting*, vide Detraçimiento.  
 a **Bachbiter**, vide Detraçidor.  
*Backward*, vide Atrás, Revés.  
 a **Backe**, vide Las espaldas, Los lomos.  
*broken Backed*, vide Derrengado, Deslomado.  
 the **Backe bone**, vide Espina.  
*breacking of the Backe*, vide Derrengadura, Deslomadura.  
 to *breake the raints of the Backe*, vide Derrengar.  
**Bacon**, vide Lardo, Tocino.  
*restie Bacon*, vide Lardo ranciós.  
 a *gammon of Bacon*, vide Pernil de Tocino, jamón de Tocino.  
**Bad**, or *euill*, vide Mal.  
*Badly*, vide Ruyménte.  
 a **Badger** or *Graye*, vide Bivaro.  
 a **Bagge**, vide Costal.  
*Bagges* or *budgets*, vide Arguenas.  
 a *money Bagge*, vide Bicaça.  
 a *Bagge* to *carrie baite for fish*, vide Esquero.  
*Bagge and Baggage*, vide Bagaje, Bagage.  
 a little *Bagge*, vide Saquillo.  
 a *meale Bag*, vide Costal, Quilma.  
 a *cloake Bag*, vide Valija.  
 a *Bagpipe* player, vide Gaytéro.  
 a *Bagpipe*, vide çampónia, Cornamúsa, Gaita, Gáyta.  
 a **Baye**, *station* or *roade for ships to lye in*, vide Báya.  
 a **Baye tree**, vide Lauriero, Adélsa, Láurel.  
*Baye-berries*, vide Váyas.  
*Bayes*, vide Bayetas.  
 to **Bayle**, or *become suretie*, vide Abonar.  
 to put in *Bayle*, vide Fiár.  
*that goeth vnder Bayle*, vide Abonado.  
 a *putting in of sureties* or *Bayle*, v. Abonamiento.  
 a *Bayle*, *mainepriße*, or *bande of appearence*, vide Caución.  
*Bayling* of prisoners, vide Fiança.  
 a *putter in of Bayle*, vide Abonador.  
 a **Bailliffe** or *sergeant*, vide Alguazil, Baylio, Porquerón.  
 a **Bailliffe** or *owner* of lands, vide Capataz, Mayordomo.  
 a **Bailliwike**, vide Alguazilazgo, Mayordomia.  
 a **Baine**, vide Bahe.  
 to *laye Baite* for fish or birds, vide Ce-

vir.  
*Baite*, vide Cébo, Cévo.  
 a bull **Baiting**, vide Córro de Tóro.  
**Baize**, or *fine freeße*, vide Bayetés.  
 to **Baite**, vide Amallar.  
*Baked*, vide Cócho.  
 a **Baker**, vide Panadero.  
 a **Bakers** trade, vide Panaderia.  
*Baking*, vide Amassadura.  
 a **Bakehouse**, vide Panaderia.  
 a **Ballad**, or *Ballet*, v. Canto, Cópia.  
 to **Ballast** a *shippe*, vide Alastrar, Lastrar.  
*the Ballast* wherewith a ship is *ballasted* to *saile vpright*, vide Lastre.  
 a *Ballasting* or *counterpoizing*, v. Lastre.  
 o be **Balde**, vide Encalvécer.  
 to *make Balde* vide Encalvár.  
*talde*, or *pilde*, vide Calvo.  
**Baldne**, vide Calva, Calvéz.  
 a **Baldrib**, or *ribbare of a hog*, vide Entrecuña.  
 a **Balke** or *furrow*, vide Súlco.  
*Balked* or *furrowed*, vide Sulcado.  
 a **Ball**, vide Bola, Pélla.  
 a *winde Ball*, vide Bola de viénte.  
 a *Ball of yarne*, vide Pelota.  
 a **Ball of wilde fire**, vide Bomba de fuego.  
*Botón de fuego*.  
*the Ball* that the *silkworme* maketh, vide Capúlla de la seda.  
 a *sweete Ball*, vide Pomander.  
*Balles* of earth filled with *ashes*, vide Alcanzia.  
 a **Ball filled with powder**, vide Alcanzia de fuego.  
 to **Ballance** or *weigh any thing*, vide Balançar.  
 a **Ballance** or *paire of scales*, vide Balança.  
**Balme**, vide Balsamo, Abejéra.  
 to *doe* or *dresse* with *Balm*, vide Balsamar.  
*Balme gentle*, an *herbe*, vide Abejéra.  
 a **Bande** of *souldiers*, vide Compania de soldados.  
 a **Bande** or *rerewarde*, vide Retaguarda.  
 a **Bande** of a hundred *souldiers*, vide Centúria.  
 a **Bando** or *thong wherewith any thing is tied*, vide Atadura, Atamiento, Ligadura, Ligamiento.  
 a **Band or *ried*, vide Ligado.  
 a **Bande**, *recognisance*, or *obligacion*, vide Obligación.  
 to **Bande** or *take part with* a *faction*, vide Banderar, Vandeár.  
 a **Banding**, vide Bando, Vandeó.  
 a **Bando**, vide Dogge.  
 a **Bandoze**, vide Bandúrria, Vihuéla.  
**Bane**, or *poison*, vide Ponçoña.  
*Bangle eared*, v. Encapotoado de orejas.**

to **Banish** or *exile*, vide Encartar, Def-naturalizar, Desterrar.  
*Banished*, *cast out*, or *exiled*, vide Bandido, Encartado, Defnaturalizado, Desterrado.  
*Banishment* or *exile*, vide Encartación.  
 a **Banisher**, vide Desterrador.  
*Banks* of earth, vide Orónes.  
 a **Banker** or *vsurer*, vide Vsútero.  
 a **Banner**, or *ensigne*, vide Banderá, or Vandéra.  
 a little **Banner**, vide Banderilla, or Banderola.  
 to *square* a **Banner**, vide Quadréte.  
 to be **Banquerupt**, vide Bancarotar.  
 a **Banquerupt**, vide Banquerota.  
 to **Banquet** together, vide Banqueteár, Vanquetear.  
 a **Banquet**, vide Banquete, Colación, Combite.  
 a **Banquetor**, vide Banqueteador.  
 to **Baptize**, vide Bautifár.  
*Baptisme*, or *baptisme*, vide Baptismo, or Bautismo.  
*Baptized*, vide Bautizado.  
**Barbarousnes**, vide Barbaria, or Barbaridad.  
*Barbarous*, vide Bárbaro.  
*Barbarously*, vide Barbaraménte.  
*Barbed* horses, vide Bardados cauallos.  
 a **Barbel** fish, vide Barbo, or Barvo.  
 a **Barber**, vide Afeytador, Alhajéme, Barbéro, or Barbeyro.  
*Barbed*, vide Afeytado.  
 a **Barberie** bush, v. Espina de Majuélas.  
 a **Barbers** shop, vide Afeytadéra, or Barberia.  
 a **Barbers** *bason*, vide Bacía.  
*Barbes* of corne, vide Gránças, Gránçones.  
 full of *Barbes*, vide Gránçoso.  
*Barberies*, vide Berberis.  
 a **Barbel** fish, vide Salmonéte.  
*Bare*, vide Cencéño.  
 to **Bargaine**, or *make bargaine*, vide Contraer pación, Pato, or Concier-to, Concertár.  
 a **Bargaine** or *contract*, vide Contrácto, Yguála, Concier-to.  
 a **Barge**, vide Barca.  
 a **Bargeman**, vide Barquero.  
 to **Barke**, as a *dogge*, vide Ladrár.  
 a **Barke**, vide Ladrador.  
*Barking*, vide Ladrado.  
 to **Barke**, or *pill trees*, vide Descortezar.  
*the Barke* or *rinde* of any thing, vide Cortéza.  
*Barked*, or *pilled*, vide Descortezado.  
*the Barke* of a tree, vide Cortéza de árbol.  
 a **Barke** or *little ship*, vide Barca, or Barco.

a kinde of *Barke* or *boate*, vide Alvató-ça.  
**Barely**, *scantly*, vide Aféças.  
**Barley** corne, vide Cevada.  
*made* of *Barley*, vide Cevadizo.  
*Barley water*, vide Fresáda de cevada.  
 a **Barriacle**, vide Gango.  
 a *paire* of *Barriacles* to hold a horse by the nose with, vide Añál.  
 a **Barne**, vide Alhóndiga.  
 a **Baron**, vide Barón, Varón.  
 a **Baronie**, vide Baronia, Varonia.  
 to **Bar**, bolt or keepe from, vide Cerrar, to Bar or make fast the doore, v. Atan-cár.  
*Barred* or *bolted*, vide Cerrado.  
 a **Barre** or bolt of a doore, v. Cerrójo, Cerradura, Barra.  
 to set with *Barres* of yron, vide Barrear.  
*made* with *Bars* of yron, vide Barreado.  
 a **Barre** where causes are pleaded, vide Cadenas.  
 a little *Barre* of yron, vide Barréta.  
 a **Barrell**, vide Candióta, Baril.  
 a *maker* of *Barrells*, vide Bariléro.  
*the Barrell* of a gunne, vide Cañón.  
 a little *Barrell*, vide Barilejo.  
 a *Barren* woman, vide Machorra.  
*Barren*, vide Estéril, Stéril.  
*Barrennes*, vide Esterilidad.  
*Barrenly*, vide Esterilménte.  
 a **Barricado**, vide Barbacána.  
 a **Barrier**, vide Barréra, Varréra.  
*Barriers*, or the *seats* of playing at *barriers*, vide Barriéra.  
 a **Barricado**, vide Redúro.  
 a **Barretour** or *troublesome knave*, vide Tahúr.  
 a **Barrow** hogge, vide Berráco mar-ráno.  
*Barrowes* *grease*, vide Pringue de toré-ño.  
 a hand **Barrow**, vide Gavión.  
 to **Batter** one thing for another, or *change*, vide Abaratar, Trocar.  
*Battring*, vide Truécó.  
 a **Batton**, vide Poultrie.  
*Bate* money, vide Vellón, or Bellón.  
 a *Bate* fellow, vide Picaro, Cevili.  
*the Bate*, vide Musíche.  
 the *Bate* string of a viall, vide Bordón de Vihuéla.  
**Batenes**, vide Aviltéza, or Baxeza, Baxura.  
**Bate**, vide Abatido, or Bájó, Cevili.  
 to *make Bate*, vide Abaxar.  
 a **Bate**, vide Abatidamente, Abiltada-ménte, Baxaménte.  
 a **Baten**, vide Bacinété.  
 a **Baten**, vide Bacin.  
 to be **Bathesfull**, vide Ashamed.  
*Bathesfullnes*, vide Vergüença.  
 a **Bathist** or *seckatrice*, v. serpent jo-

called, vide Cocadriz.  
 a **Bathistke**, vide Gumie.  
 a **Basket**, *maund*, or *pannier*, vide Can-dista, Cesta, Cofin, Espuerta, Gója, Petáca.  
 a **Basket**, vide Altabáque, Séra.  
*put in* a **Basket**, vide Encanastado.  
 a *wicker Basket*, vide Cuévano de vim-bres, Césto.  
 a *small Basket*, vide Alhazéña, Ce-silla.  
 a **Basket** or *hamper* to *carrie garments* for *players*, vide Céston.  
 to hang out in a **Basket**, vide Encana-stár.  
 a **Basket** maker, vide Cestéro, Esportil-lico.  
 a **Bason** to wash hands in, vide Agua-manil.  
 a **Batta** or *commander ouer souldiers* among the *Turkes*, vide Báxa.  
 a **Bastarde** or *base* child borne, vide Bastardo ípírio.  
*Bastardie*, vide Bastardía.  
**Bastard** wine, vide Wine.  
 to **Baste** meate, vide Empringár.  
*Basting*, vide Pringór.  
 to **Bate** as a hawk, vide Abatir.  
*the gersalon Bated*, vide Abatiósé el girafálte.  
 to *give* the **Bastinado**, vide Aporre-ar.  
*giuen* the **Bastinado**, vide Aporreádo.  
 to **Bathe**, vide Bañar.  
*Bathed*, vide Bañado.  
 a **Bathe** keeper, vide Bañador.  
 a **Bathe** or *baine*, vide Baño, or Váño.  
 a *Bathing* place, idem.  
 a **Batte** or *stittermouße*, vide Morcié-lago, or Murciélago.  
 a **Batte** or *club*, vide Staffe.  
 a **Battell**, or *conflict*, vide Batalla, Guerra.  
 a *pettie Battell*, vide Batallón.  
 to **Battell** or *fight*, vide Batallar.  
 a **Battell** betweene two, vide Combate.  
 a *Battle* axe, vide A'cha, Hácha, Máço de hierro.  
 a *Battle* like a *halfe moone*, vide Falan-gia.  
 the wing of a *Battle*, vide Ala de Ba-talla.  
 a *Battle* by sea, vide Batalla naváll.  
**Battlements** in walls, vide Adárués, Alména, Parapétos, Portillo de muro.  
 a little *Battlement* of a wall, vide Alme-nilla.  
 to **Batter** or *beate* downe with *canon*, or *great ordinance*, vide Canonear.  
 to **Batter** with *stroakes*, vide Abollar, Batar.  
 a **Batterie**, vide Bateria.

*Baulme, vide Balme.*

*a Baulde ruffian or pandor, vide Alcahuete, mandil, Mandilête, Mandil-lón.*

*to make or become a Baulde, vide Arrufianar.*

*made or become a Baulde, vide Arrufianado.*

*Baudrie, vide Alcahuetéria, Rufianaria.*

*a woman Baulde, vide Alcahueta.*

*a house of Bauderie, vide Stewes.*

*Bawditi, vide T'infell.*

*a Bawditi or jewell that women weare vide Prendedéro.*

*to Bawle or cry out, vide Dar bózes.*

*a Bawling, vide Bozeria.*

*a Bay or creeke, vide Báia, Báha, or Báya.*

*Bay-berries, vide Báyas, or Váyas.*

*Bay coloured, vide Báio, or Báyo.*

*a Bay window, vide Balcón.*

## B E

*to Be, vide Sér.*

*Being, vide Eſſencia.*

*Beach or ſhingle, vide Guijás.*

*a Beacon, vide Almenara de fuegos, Atalaya.*

*a Beacon or watch-towre, vide Farón.*

*Beade, as a paire of beads, vide Cuén-tas, Roſario.*

*a little paire of Beades, vide Contezuel-la.*

*a Beagle, vide Dogge.*

*a Beake, nebe, or bill of a fowle, vide Pico.*

*a Beakon, vide Beacon.*

*a Beame that runneth croſſe the upper part of a houſe, vide caquelami.*

*a Beame or great peece of timber, vide Viga.*

*a principall Beame of any houſe or building, vide Arquitrave.*

*a Beame of the ſunne, vide Rayo.*

*a Beane, vide Hába, Háva.*

*a Beane ſelde, vide Havár.*

*French Beanes, vide Feyónes.*

*the Beake head of a ſhip, vide Bége, or Béje.*

*to Beare or carrie, vide Llevar.*

*a Beaver, vide Llevador.*

*Bearefote, or beareclaw, vide Acán-tho.*

*to Beare, vide ſuffer.*

*Bearing good will, vide Bienquerencia, the Bearing of an office, vide Office.*

*a Beare, he, or ſhe, vide Oſſo, Oſſa.*

*Bearefote, vide Branca vrsina, Elé-boio.*

*a Beareward, vide Oſſero, Oſſário.*

*to begin to have a Beard, vide Barvar.*

*one that hath a Beard, vide Barbado, or Barvado.*

*one whoſe Beard beginneth to ſprout, vide Barbiponiênte.*

*a little Beard or cockes beard, vide Barbecilla, or Barvezilla.*

*thicke Bearded, vide Barbúdo, or Barvúdo.*

*a Beard, vide Bárba, or Bárva.*

*a hoare white bearde, vide Bárva cána.*

*Beardleſſe, vide Desbarbado.*

*a Beati, vide Béſtia.*

*a bearing beaſt, vide Béſtia de al-várda.*

*a kinde of Beaiſt in the Indies, vide Abá-da.*

*Beaſtly, vide Beſtiál.*

*a little Beaiſt, vide Animalêjo.*

*Beaſtlines, vide Beſtialidad.*

*a companie of beaſts, vide Beſtiame.*

*to Beate or ſmíte, vide Apaleár, Ba-tir.*

*to Beate gold, vide Batir hója.*

*to Beate backe, vide Reverberár.*

*to Beate downe or diſcourage, vide Aba-tir.*

*Beaten, ſmitten or knocked, vide Abofe-reado, Apaleado, Batido.*

*Beaten together or cruſhed, vide Aboládo.*

*a Beater, vide Batidór.*

*to beate blacke and blew, vide Magul-lár.*

*Beaten blacke and blew, vide Magulládo.*

*a Beater about the eares, vide Abofetea-dór.*

*Beaten blacke and blew, vide Magulla-dúra.*

*a Beating, vide Bateria.*

*to offer to Beate, vide Amagár.*

*offered to be Beaten, vide Amagádo.*

*one that offereth to Beate, vide Amaga-dór.*

*to Beate with the fiſt, vide Appuñár.*

*to Beate on the ſea waves, vide Embatir.*

*Beaten on the ſea, vide Embatido.*

*Beating of the waves, vide Embate.*

*Beautie, vide Beldá, or Belléza, Her-moſura.*

*to Beautifie, or adorne, vide Hermo-feár.*

*Beautiful, vide Béſlo, Hermóſo, or Er-móſo.*

*Beautifully, vide Bellamênte.*

*to Becke, or modde, vide Cabeceár, Hazér ſénas.*

*a becke, vide Zúño, Cabeceamiênto.*

*to Become, vide Devenir.*

*to Become calme or quiet, vide Abonárſe el tiempo.*

*a Bedde, vide Cáma, Lécho.*

*to make Beds in a garden, vide Aporcár.*

*Beds making in a garden, vide Aporca-*

*dúra.*

*a Bed of wooll or ſtocke, vide Colcédra, Colchón.*

*a Beds head, vide Cabeceira de cáma.*

*hanging Beds, vide Hamácas.*

*a Bedſtead, vide Armazón de cáma.*

*Bedellium ſtone, vide Bedél.*

*a Bedlem or mad bodie, vide Lóco.*

*Bedlem or a place of mad folkes, v. Hoſ-pital de lócos.*

*a Bee, vide Abejá, Avéja.*

*a great Bee, v. Abejonázo.*

*a drone or humming Bee, v. Abejón.*

*the ſting of a Bee, v. Aguijón del abéja.*

*Bees meate, v. Hamágo.*

*a keeper of Bees, v. Colmenéro.*

*a place of Bee hives, Colmenár.*

*a Bee hive, v. Colmena.*

*a companie of Bees or a place where many bees are, v. Abejeria.*

*a Beech, v. Háya.*

*a grove of Beeches, v. Hayál.*

*Beefe, v. Carne de vaca.*

*Beere, v. Cerbéza, or Cerbéga, Cer-véza.*

*Beere corne, v. Eſpélta.*

*a Beere whereon dead bodies are caried, v. A'ndas or A'ndaz.*

*Beſtings, that is the fiſt milke that cometh in the teates after the birth of any thing, be it in woman or beaſt, v. Calóſtre, Colóſtro.*

*a Beſtie, v. Maço.*

*to drive with a Beſtie, v. Maçoear.*

*a Beſte an herbe, vide Aſéga, Béta or Véta.*

*Beſwort an herbe, v. Abejera.*

*to Beſall or to chance, vide Acaecér, Acontecér.*

*Beſallen or chanced, vide Acaecido, A-contecido.*

*to be Beſore, v. Adelantár.*

*Before, v. Adelante, ánte or ántes, De-lánte.*

*Before in preſence, v. Enpreſencia.*

*to Beget or ingender, v. Engendrár.*

*Begotten, v. Engendrado.*

*fiſt Begotten, v. Primogénito.*

*a Begetter, v. Engendrador.*

*a Begetting, v. Engendramiênto.*

*to Beget anew, v. Regenerár.*

*to Beget or ake pitifully, vide Galloſeár, Mendigár.*

*a Begger or poore bodie, v. Galloſco, or Galloſero, Mendigante, Méndigo.*

*Beggerie or beggerlineſſe, v. Mendiguéz.*

*Begging, v. Mendigando, Galloſeando.*

*to Begin, vide Començar, Empeçar, Encomençar, Principiár.*

*a Beginner, v. Començador.*

*to Begin againe, vide Raſumir.*

*the Beginning, v. Origen, Principio.*

*Begun, v. Començado, Empeçado, En-comen-*

començado.

*a Begle, v. Dog.*

*to Begreafe, v. Anoint.*

*to Beguile or deceive, v. Engañár.*

*Beguiled, v. Engañado.*

*to Behave, vide Comedir.*

*Behaviour, v. Ademán, Comedimiên-to, Gêſto.*

*good Behaviour, v. Buéna criação, Co-medimiênto.*

*to Behead, v. Degollar, Deſcabeçar.*

*Beheaded, vide Degolládo, Deſcabe-çádo.*

*a Beheader or hangman, v. Dogolladéro.*

*a Beheading, v. Degolladúra, Degolla-miênto, Deſcabeçamiênto.*

*to be Behinde, v. Hazérſe atrás.*

*Behinde, v. Atrás, Trás.*

*to Behold or ſee, v. Catár, Contem-plár.*

*to Behold ſtedfaſtly, v. Deſencapotár.*

*Behold, v. Cáta, or Mira.*

*Behold there, v. Hela.*

*a Beholder, v. Miradór.*

*Behold it, v. He lo.*

*Beholding or earneſt looking, vide Cata-dúra.*

*Beheld, v. Mirádo, Catádo.*

*it Behoveth, or it is requiſite, v. Con-viéne, Cúmple.*

*Behoveable, v. Conveniente.*

*to Belcager, v. Campañear, Afidiár.*

*to Believe or give credit unto, v. Creér.*

*Believe, truſt and credit, v. Creencia.*

*Believed, v. Creydo.*

*to make Beleene, v. Embabucár.*

*made Beleene, v. Embabucádo.*

*to Belch, belke, or breake winde, vide Regoldár.*

*a Belch, v. Reguêlido.*

*Belched, v. Regoldádo.*

*a Belcher, v. Regoldadór.*

*Belching, v. Reguêlido.*

*a Bell, v. Campána.*

*a little Bell, v. Campanilla, Chocállo.*

*a ſaints Bell or any bell that may be rung in the hand, vide Eſquila, Eſquilla, Eſ-quilón, Eſquilêta.*

*a hawkes Bell, v. Hauke.*

*a cow Bell, v. Cencéro.*

*to ring a cow Bell or low bell, vide Cen-cérar.*

*a childs bell or rattle, v. Marráca.*

*a Bell ſounder, vide Campanéro, Fun-didór.*

*a Belſie, v. Campanário.*

*a Bell weather, v. Weather.*

*to Bellow like an ox or cow, v. Mugir, Bramár.*

*Bellowing, v. Mugido, Bramido.*

*Bellowes to blowe fire with, v. Bar-quinho, Fúelles.*

*liſſe Bellowes, Fuellezuêlos.*

*ſmithes Bellowes, v. Fúelles de herreró.*

*a Belly, wambe or panch, v. Vientre.*

*a Belly-god, v. Glutton.*

*to Belong or partaine to, vide Atañér, Perteneçer.*

*Belonging or appertaining, vide Pertene-ciénte.*

*Beloued, or loved tenderly, v. Amádo, Cáro, Bienquerido.*

*ill Beloued, v. Malquiſto.*

*Belowe or beneath, v. Báxo, or a Báxo, or Bájo.*

*that is belowe, v. Baxéro.*

*a Belt or girdle, v. Corrá de cuêro.*

*to Belt, v. Levantár falſo reſtimónio.*

*Belyed, v. Caluſiádo.*

*to Bemone, v. Condolér.*

*a Bench or forme to ſit on, vide Banco, Eſcáño, Póyo.*

*a Bench or carpet, v. Bancál.*

*to Bend backe, v. Retorcár.*

*to Bend a bow, vide Empulgar arco, Eſtendér.*

*Bending of a bowe, v. Empulgadúra.*

*to Bend, crooke or bow, v. Corcibár, Em-pandár, Tender.*

*to Bend out, v. Eſtendér.*

*the Bender of a croſſebowe, v. Gáſas.*

*to Bend by beathing, vide Borneár.*

*Bending of a ſtaffe or timber by beathing at the fire, v. Borne.*

*Bent by beathing at the fire, v. Borneádo.*

*to Bend as a bow, v. Entelár, Eſtendér.*

*Bending or ſtretching abroad, vide Enge-famiênto.*

*Beneath or that is beneath, v. Abáxo.*

*a Benediction, v. Benedición.*

*a Benefice or ſpirituall prorytion, vide Beneficio.*

*to be Beneficiall or doe a good turne to, v. Beneficiár.*

*a Benefactor, v. Bien-hechór.*

*Beneficence or doing of good turnes, vide Beneficio, or Bien-hecho.*

*a Benefitor or good turne, v. Beneficio.*

*Benefited, v. Beneficiádo.*

*Benevolence or good will, vide Bene-volência.*

*Benignitie, v. Gentílenes.*

*to be Benumbed, or want feeling and ſenſe, v. Tullir.*

*to Benum, v. Arrinconár.*

*Benumbed, v. Arrinconádo, Tullido, Gáſo, Gaſoſo.*

*a Benumbing or deprivation of feeling, v. Gaſedádo, Tullimiênto.*

to **Betoken**, *signifie or prognosticate*, v. Significar, Prognosticar, Pronosticar.  
 a **Betokening**, v. Pronóstico.  
**Betonic**, an herbe, vide Betónica, or Bretónica.  
 to **Betray**, or *work treason against one*, v. Hacer trayción.  
 Betrayed, v. Vendido por trayción.  
 a **Betrayer** or *traitor*, v. Traydor.  
 a **Betraying**, v. Trayción.  
 to **Betroth**, v. Desposar.  
 a woman **Betrothed**, v. Desposada, fiada.  
 the **Betrothed**, v. Desposados.  
 a man **Betrothed**, v. Desposado.  
 to **make Better**, v. Mejorar.  
 Better, v. Mejor.  
**Betweene**, v. Entre.  
 Betweene themselves, v. Dentro de sí.  
 to **Beuer** or *drinke betweene meales*, v. Merendar.  
 Beuer or *drinking betweene meales*, vide Colación, Merienda.  
 a **Beuer** or *casor*, v. Bivaro.  
 Beverage, v. Brevage.  
 the **Beuer** of an helmet, v. Bizera, or Vizera.  
 to **Beweale**, weepe or *lament*, v. Llan-tear, Planir, Lamentar.  
 Bewailed, v. Plañido.  
 to **Beware** or *take heed*, v. Guardar.  
 Beware the *wolf*, v. A'ba el lóbo.  
 to **Bewet**, v. Ivet.  
 to **Bewitch** or *inchant*, v. Hechizar.  
 to *Bewitch with the eyes*, v. Aojár.  
 Bewitched or *incharmed*, v. Hechizado.  
 Bewitched with the eyes, v. Aojado.  
 a *Bewitching* or *enchanting*, vide Hechizeria.  
 Bewitching with the eyes, v. Aojamiento.  
 Aojadura.  
 to **Bewray** or *disclose*, v. Abrir, Descubrir.  
 Bewraied, vide Descubierto.  
 a **Bewraier**, v. Descubridor.  
 a *Bewraying*, v. Descubrimiento.  
**Beyond**, v. Allende.  
 Beyond the seas, v. Ultra de la mar.

## B I

a **Bib** for a *childe*, v. Babadéro.  
 to *Bib, quaff*, or *drinke often*, vide Bever mucho.  
 a *Bibbing* or *quaffing*, v. Borracheria.  
 a *Bib* or *muckador* set on a *childe's* breast, v. Bavadero.  
 the **Bible** containing the *olde* and *newe* testament, v. Biblia.  
 to **Bid** or *command*, v. Mandar.  
 to *out Bid*, v. Puxar.  
 out *Bidding*, v. Puxando.  
 to *Bid* or *invite guests to feastes*, v. Com-

bidar.  
 a **Bidder** or *inviter*, v. Combibador.  
 Bidden or *invited*, Combidado.  
 a *Bidding* or *inviting*, v. Combite.  
**Big** or *great*, v. Grande.  
 a **Biggin**, v. Coife.  
 a *Bile* or *botch*, vide Carboncól, Bóya, Chichón, Macida.  
 a *Bill* or *scrowle*, v. Cédula.  
 a *Bill* of *det*, vide Conoscimiento de paga.  
 a *Bill* of *receit*, or *warrant to receive money*, v. Librança.  
 a *Bill* of *complaint*, v. Querella.  
 a *Bill* on a *house shewing the same to be let*, v. Cédula de alquiler.  
 Bils of *account*, v. Cedulones.  
 Bils on *poſtes* or *wals*, v. Cedulones.  
 a *bedging* Bill, v. Alsegar.  
 a *Bill*, *brake* or *snout*, v. Pico.  
 a **Billet** or *ticket*, v. Boléta, Póliga.  
 a *Billet* or *ſhield of wood*, v. Rája de leña.  
 to **Binde** about the head, v. Entrapar.  
 to *Binde* or *tie up*, v. Apretar, Arremangar, Atacar, Atar, Engavillar, Tudir.  
 a *Binder*, v. Atador.  
 a *Binding*, v. Atamiento.  
 Bound in *bundles* or *fagots*, v. Engavillado.  
 Bound, v. Atado.  
 rough **Bindwode**, v. Garça parilla.  
 a **Binne** or *hutch to keepe bread in*, vide Arca, Panera.  
 a **Bird**, v. Ave, Páxaro.  
 a *little Bird*, v. Avesica, Paxarilla.  
 Birding, v. Caça de aves.  
 a *Bird*, v. Caçador de aves.  
 to *goe* a *Birding* or *ſawling*, vide Caçar aves.  
 Birdlime, v. Liga, or Liria.  
 a **Birlet**, v. Hood or coife.  
 a **Birch**, v. Nacimiento, Natividad, Párto.  
 untimely *Birth*, v. Abortadura, Movdiza.  
**Birthwort**, an herbe so called, v. Aristologia.  
 a **Bishop** or *prelate*, v. Obispo.  
 belonging to a *Bishop*, v. Obispál.  
 a *Bishopricke*, v. Obispado.  
 a *Bishop* at *Chesse* play, v. Arfil.  
**Biscay** in *Spaine*, v. Biscaya.  
 a **Bisket** or *ſmell made of honie and ſpice*, v. Alexú.  
 a *bisket* maker, v. Biscochero, Bizcochero.  
 Bisket bread, v. Biscocho, or Viscócho.  
 a **Bitch**, v. Perra.  
 to **Bite**, v. Amordazar, Morder.  
 a *Biter*, v. Adentillador, Amordazador, Mordedor.  
 a *Bitte* with the teeth, vide Abocadar,

Dentillada.  
 a *Biting*, v. Amordazamiento, Dentillada.  
 by *little Bites* or *morſels*, v. a Bocadillos.  
 a *Bite* or *morſell*, v. Bocado.  
 Bitten with the teeth, v. Adentillado, Amordazado, Mordido.  
 Bitten with the mouth as *horses* *ſuap one another*, v. Abocadado.  
 Bitingly, v. Adentilladas.  
 a **Bit** or *ſnaſſle*, vide Mordaza.  
 a **Bittoz**, or *birds ſo called*, vide Alcaravan, or Bitór.  
 to be **Bitter** or *ſower*, vide Amargar, Heleár.  
 Bitternes, vide Amargura.  
 Bitterly, vide Agramente, Amargamente.

## B L

a **Blabbe** or *long toong*, vide Lenguáz.  
 to *make Blacke*, vide Ennegrecer, Negreguar.  
 Blacke, vide Negro.  
 Blackenes, vide Negrura.  
 made *Blacke*, vide Denegrido.  
 Blacker, vide Mas negro.  
 Blacked, vide Negreguado.  
 Blackeſt, or *very blacke*, vide Negriffimo, Muy negro.  
 a *Blacke* *birde*, vide Mérla.  
 a *Blacke* *moore*, vide A rabe, Negro.  
 any thing *Blacke* and *blew*, vide Cárdena cóla.  
 the **Blade** of an herbe, vide Hója de yerva.  
 leeke *Blades*, vide Poréras.  
 a *Blade*, or *ſword*, vide Hója.  
 a **Bladder**, vide Bexiga.  
 a *little Bladder*, vide Bexiguilla.  
 a **Blaine**, vide Blister.  
 to **Blame**, or *lay fault on*, vide Culpár.  
 Blame, vide Cúlpa.  
 Blamed, vide Culpado.  
 Blaming, vide Cúlpa.  
 Blameſſe, vide Deſculpado.  
 Blamefull, or *culpable*, vide Culpáble.  
 Blameſſy, vide Deſculpadoamente.  
 to **Blanch** or *pull off the rinde* or *pill*, vide Deſcalcarar.  
 Blanche almonds, vide Alméndras deſcalcaradas.  
 to **Blanch** or *make white*, vide Blanquear.  
 the *Blanching* of *maſons* *work*, vide Blanqueadura.  
 Blankiſh or *whitiſh*, vide Blanquillo.  
 a **Blanket** or *coverlet*, vide Fraçada, manta de cama.  
 to **Blaspheme**, or *ſpeake enill of*, vide Blaſfemar.  
 a *Blasphemer*, vide Blaſfemador.  
 Blaſpheming,

Blaſpheming, vide Blaſfemia.  
 Blaſphemed, vide Blaſfemado.  
 Blaſphemous, vide Blaſfemóſo.  
 Blaſphemouſly, vide Blaſfemofamente.  
 to **Blatte**, *ſeare*, or *ſindge*, vide Chamuſcar.  
 Blaſted or *ſinged*, vide Chamuſcado.  
 Blaſting of *corne*, vide Anúblo, nublo.  
 a **Blatt** of *winde*, v. Sóplo, Soplada.  
 to **Blaze** abroad, vide Publicar.  
 Blaſing abroad, vide Publicado.  
 to **Bleach** or *whiten clotheſ*, vide Cúrar liengos.  
 a *Bleaching*, vide Curadura de liengos, Colada.  
 a *Bleaching* place, vide Curandéro.  
 to have **Bleare** eyes, vide Cegagetr.  
 Bleare eyed, vide Cegageado, Lagañóſo, Pitañóſo.  
 Bleare eyes, vide Lagañóſos ójos.  
 Bleareneſſe of the eyes, vide Cegagéz, Lagaña.  
 to **Bleate** like a *ſheepe*, vide Balár.  
 to *Bleate* as a *ſawne*, vide Balitár.  
 Bleating, vide Balando.  
 a *Bleating*, vide Balito, a ſubſtantive, or Balitado.  
 to **Bleede**, vide Sangrar de narizes.  
 a *Bleeding*, vide Sangradura.  
 to **Blemish**, vide Manchár.  
 a *Blemish* or *ſpot*, vide Mancha.  
 Blemiſhed or *ſpotted*, vide Manchado.  
 to **Beſſe**, vide Bendezi, Santiguár.  
 Beſſednes, vide Beatitud.  
 Beſſed, vide Beato, Bendito, Bendicho.  
 moſt Beſſed, vide Beatifſimo.  
 Beſſedly or *happily*, vide Benditamente.  
 Beſſe, vide Azúl, Bláo, Cerúleo.  
 brighte Beſſe, vide Azúl claro.  
 to **Blinde**, or *make ſtarke blinde*, vide Cegar.  
 Blindfolded, vide a ciégas.  
 ſande Blinde or *pore blinde*, vide Purblinde.  
 Blindly, vide Ciegamente.  
 Blindenes, vide Cegagéz.  
 to **Blind**, vide Ciego.  
 Blinded, vide Cegado.  
 Bliffe, vide Beſſe.  
 a **Blifter**, *blaine*, or *wheale*, vide Empolla, Chichón, Landrezilla.  
 to riſe in *Blifters*, vide Empollaré.  
 full of *Blifters*, vide Empollado.  
 a *Blifring*, vide Empolladura.  
 Blite an herbe, vide Blédo.  
 a **Blotch**, vide Cheeke.  
 a **Blocke**, vide Léño, Léo.  
 a **Blockhead**, vide Groſſiéro.  
 a **Blockhouſe**, vide Fuérte, Fortaleza.

to **Bloſſome**, *bloome*, or *beare flowers*, vide Abotonar, Florecer, Echár flores.  
 a *Bloſſome* or *bloome*, Abotonadura, Florecimiento.  
 to **Blot** out, *wipe away*, or *deſace*, vide Aborrar, Borrár.  
 Blotted, vide Borrado.  
 a *Blot* or *blur*, vide Borrá, Borrón, Borráza, Macúla.  
 a *Blotting booke*, v. Borrador.  
 Blotting, vide Borradura.  
 to *deſile* with **Bloude**, vide Sangren-tar.  
 to let *Blond*, vide Sangrar.  
 a *ſoule* to let *blonde* with, vide Sangra-déra.  
 Blond, vide Sangre.  
 a *Blond letter*, vide Sangrador.  
 letting of *Blond*, vide Sangria.  
 corrupte *Blond*, vide Sangráza.  
 the *Blond* ſtone that *ſtoppeſh blonde*, vide Albin, Aluín.  
 Bloudie, vide Sangriento.  
 a *Bloundhound*, vide Ventór.  
 a *Blounding*, vide a Pudding.  
 to **Blom** or *breath*, vide Sollar, Soplár.  
 a *Blowe* with an *elbow*, vide Codada, Codazo.  
 Blowing with the *cheekes* full of *winde*, vide Jovido de boca.  
 Blown or *puffed up*, vide Soplido.  
 a *Blowe* with the head *againſt* a wall, vide Calabaçada.  
 a *Blow* with the head, vide Cabeçada.  
 a *Blow* with a *ſiſt*, vide Boſetada.  
 a *Blow* with a *bladder*, vide Bexigazo.  
 Blowing, vide Soplado.  
 a *Blow* with the *backe* of the hande, vide Mandrón.  
 to *give* a *Blow*, vide Golpear.  
 a *Blow* with the *palme* of the hande, vide Guantada.  
 a *Blow* or *buffet*, vide Gólpe.  
 a *downe* *right blow*, vide Altabáxo.  
 a *Blow* with a *cuſſell*, vide Palázo.  
 Blud, vide Bloud.  
 to *make Blunt*, vide Diſpuntar, Embotár, Rebotár.  
 Blunt or *dull*, vide Diſpuntado, Embotado, Obuſo, Rebotado.  
 Blunnes or *dulnes*, vide Diſpuntamiento, Embotadura.  
 Blunly, v. Botamente, Torpemente.  
 to **Bluſh**, v. Envergonçarſe, Roxear.  
 a *Bluſhing*, vide Roxura.  
 to **Bluſh**, vide Blot.  
 a **Bluſtring** *winde*, vide Hóſtigo.

## B O

to **Boarde**, or *lay boarder*, v. Entablar.  
 a *Board* or *planke*, v. Entabladura.

Boarded, vide Entablado.  
 Boarding, vide Entablamiento.  
 a **Boare**, vide Berraco.  
 a *wilde Boare*, vide Javalí.  
 a **Boateſwaine**, vide Nochér, Contramáſtro.  
 to **Boat** or *vaunt*, vide Jatár.  
 a **Boaſter**, v. Jarador, Vanaglorioſo.  
 Boaſting and bragging, vide Jatancia, Vanagloria.  
 given to *Boaſting*, vide Jatancioſo.  
 a **Boate**, v. Bagel, or Bajel, or Vajel.  
 Alſo *Balla*, *Barco*, *Barquilla*, *Nave-cilla*.  
 a *Boate* *hewed out of a tree* being all one *peece*, vide Artéla.  
 a *Boate* flat bottomed, vide Chalúpa.  
 a *Boatebooke*, vide Clóque.  
 a **Bob** or *moſke*, vide Mófa.  
 a *Bob* on the *noſe*, vide Mangonada, Moxicón.  
 a *Bobbin* to *winde ſilke upon*, vide Canillero.  
 to *Bob* on the *noſe*, vide Moxiconar.  
 a **Bodie**, all manner of corporall ſubſtance, vide Cuérpo.  
 ſome *Bodie*, vide Algúno, Algún.  
 no *Bodie*, vide Ningún, Ninguno.  
 a **Bodkin**, vide Puncón.  
 a *Bodkin* or *ſine inſtrument* wherewith *women uſe* to *curl* *haire*, v. Prendedéro.  
 a **Bogge**, vide Cienagal, Pantáno.  
 Boided, vide Bollido, Cozedizo, Bul-lido.  
 to *Boile* as a *pot*, vide Barbullar, Bollir.  
 Boiſterous, vide Boyſterous.  
 to be **Bolde**, vide Atreyerſe, Ofar.  
 to be or *make Bolde*, vide Atreyerſe.  
 Bolde, *hardie*, *ſtout*, vide Atrevido, Audáz, Audáz, Ofado, Denodado.  
 Boldly, vide Aofadas, Animofamente, Atrevidamente, Denodadamente, Ofodamente.  
 Boldnes of *hart*, vide A'nimo, Ardíd, Atrevimiento, Ofadia.  
 Bolearmoniake, vide Bolearmonia-áo.  
 a **Boll** to *wash handes*, vide Cuénca, Albornia.  
 a *washing Boll*, vide Candiſta.  
 a *Bolſyne* or *ſheate* *cords* of a *ſhippe*, vide Bolina.  
 a **Boiſter** of a *bed*, vide Alfamar, Cá-beçal, Traviſſo, Traviſero.  
 to *Boiſter* *up*, *ſupport*, and *maintaine*, vide Suſténar, Manténér.  
 a *Boiſring*, vide Suſténar, Mantenimi-énto.  
 a **Bolte** to *ſhooe* at *birdes*, vide Biróte, Viróte, Solfrado.  
 a *ſhot* with a *Birabolt*, vide Biratázo, Viratázo.

a Bolt of thunder, or a thunderbolt, vide Ráyo.  
 a Bolt of a doore, vide Cerrójo.  
 the Bolt of a ship, vide Bauprés.  
 Bolts, gins, shackles, and fetters, vide Grillos.  
 Boming and humming, vide Zumbido.  
 Bondage or servitude, vide Cativério, Esclavitud, Servidumbre.  
 a Bondman, vide Cativo, Eslávo.  
 a Bond or obligation, vide Obligación.  
 bigge Bone, vide Ollido.  
 the Bone of the arme, vide Canilla de Brágo.  
 the Bone of the shanke, vide Canilla de Pierna.  
 a Bone, vide Huéffo.  
 the channell Bone, vide Huéffo de la Garganta.  
 a Bone in the knee, vide Choquecuéla.  
 Bonelesse, or without bones, vide Desolfado.  
 a Bone fetter, vide Algebrista.  
 Bone setting, vide Algebra.  
 the ridge Bone, vide Elpinázo.  
 the shinne Bone, vide Elpinilla.  
 a Bonet, or under cappe, vide Bonéte.  
 a Bonfire, vide Hoguera.  
 a Bonegrace, vide Capélo.  
 the Bonet of a layle, vide Bonéte.  
 a Booke, vide Libro.  
 a library of Bookes, vide Librería.  
 a Booke of account, vide Libro de cáxo, or de Raciones.  
 a Bookebinder, vide Encuadernador, or Encuadernadr.  
 to binde Bookes, vide Encuadernar.  
 binding of Bookes, vide Encuadernación.  
 a Booke Printer, vide Printer.  
 a note Booke, vide Libro de memoria.  
 a little Booke, vide Librillo.  
 a Bookefeller, vide Librero.  
 a Boorde, vide Board.  
 to lay a Boord a ship, vide Abordá vna nao, or Barloar.  
 Boarding of a ship, vide Abordadura.  
 Boates, vide Bóas.  
 a paire of Bootehoofe, vide Calçetas.  
 Booted, and wearing bootes, vide Calçado de Bóas.  
 to go a Bootehalling, vide Salir a correduas.  
 Bootehalling, vide Correduria.  
 by Bootehalling, vide a Saco.  
 Bothees, rabbins, or standings made in faives or markets to sell wares, vide Tiendas.  
 one that keepeth a Bothe, vide Botinero.  
 a Bothe or prae, vide Botin.  
 a Booy of an anchor, vide Bóya.  
 to Bowder upon, vide Alindár.

a Border of embroidery, vide Bórde.  
 Borders or confines, vide Comárca, Eftremás, Alindes.  
 a Borderer upon a coast, vide Comarciano.  
 Bordering, vide Alindando.  
 to Bore, or make an hole with an auger or other instrument, vide Ataladrar.  
 Horadrar, Taladrar, Varrenár, Barrenár.  
 a Borer, or he that boreth, vide Barrenador, Taladrador.  
 Bored or pierced, vide Ataladrado, Horadrado, Varrenado.  
 to be Borne, vide Nacér.  
 Borne or bred, vide Nacido.  
 to be Borne or carried, vide Sér Llevado.  
 Borne or caried, vide Llevado.  
 to be Borne downe or suppressed, vide Sér oprimido.  
 Borne downe, vide Oprimido.  
 to be Borne withall or suffred, vide Tolerár, Sufrire.  
 to Borrowe, vide Empréstár, Prestádo to mar.  
 Borrowed, vide Empréstado.  
 to Borrowe money upon usurie, vide Mohatrár, Molatrár.  
 Borrowing, vide Tomádo en prestádo.  
 a Borrower, vide Hombre que toma prestádo.  
 a Brough, vide Burrough.  
 a Bosome, vide Séno.  
 to make Boffes, vide Abollar.  
 a Boffe or stude of a booke, bridle, buckler, or girde, vide Bollónes.  
 Boffed, vide Abolládo.  
 a Boffe maker, vide Abollador.  
 making of Boffes, vide Abolladura.  
 a Botch, vide Lándre.  
 to Botch, pece, mende, or repaire, vide Surzir.  
 Botched, peeced, or mended, vide Surzido.  
 a Botcher, vide Remendón, Surzidor.  
 a Botchers shop, vide Ropaverjía.  
 Botching or mending, vide Surzidura.  
 Both, vide A mbos, Entrámbos.  
 a Botswaine, vide Cómitre.  
 a little Bottic, or boxe, vide Botecica.  
 a Bottle, vide Bóra, Flárcó, O'dre, Zánges.  
 a Bottle with haire on the inside, vide Borrícha.  
 a Bottle makers shop, vide Odrería.  
 a small Bottle, vide Cuerezo, Odrizillo.  
 a great Bottle or Flaggon, vide Fláscó.  
 the Bottome or foundation of a thing, vide Alhondón, Fondón.  
 Bottomelesse, or without bottome, vide Abifmo.

a Bottomelesse pit, idem.  
 a Bottome of shreed or yarne, v. Ovillo.  
 to Bowde on Bottoms, vide Ovilár.  
 a Boucher, or butcher, vide Carnicero.  
 a Bouget, bagge, or male, vide Alfórja Coltal, Maleta, Mochila.  
 Bouget or bags, vide Arguénas.  
 a water Bouget, vide O'dre.  
 a Bough or branch of a tree or herbe, vide Ráma, Rámo.  
 a dead bough, vide Ramón, Ramál.  
 a little Bough, vide Ramilla.  
 Bough, vide Buy.  
 a Boule or any thing that is round, vide Bóla.  
 Bowling, or playing at Bowles, vide Bólas.  
 a Boulster, vide Bolster.  
 Boulsted, vide Ahechádo.  
 a Boulster, vide Ahechador, Cedágo.  
 to Boulst or fiftorne, vide Ahechár.  
 to Bounce or limite how farre a thing goeth, v. Alindár, Amojonár, Delindár, Lmdár, Mojonár.  
 the Boundes or limits of a countrey, vide Alinde, Lindaçs.  
 a Boundstone, vide Mojon.  
 Boundd, bordered, or limited, vide Amojonado, Delindado.  
 Bounding or setting of bounds, vide Deflindadura.  
 Bownde, vide Coligádo, Atádo, Ligádo.  
 Bound in his bodie, vide Estreñido.  
 Bound about the head, vide Entrapádo.  
 Bountie, vide Bondad, Liberaldad.  
 Bountifullly, vide Liberalmente.  
 to Bourde, vide Iest.  
 a Bourding or iesting worde, vide Palábra de Mofa.  
 a Bourder or iester, vide Mofador, Bur-lador.  
 to Bome or vende, vide Corcobár, Entortár, Torcer, Encorbár.  
 Bowed, vide Encorbádo, Entortádo, Torcido.  
 Bowing, vide Encorbádo, Entortádo, Torcido.  
 Bowingly, vide Encorbadamente.  
 a Bow, vide A'rcó.  
 a raine Bow, vide A'rcó del cielo.  
 a crosse Bow, vide Ballésta, Vallésta.  
 a Bow wherewith they play on a violl, vide Arquillo.  
 a Bowman, or archer, vide Arquero.  
 a Bowyer, vide Arquero.  
 a Bow case, vide Fúnda de A'rcó.  
 a Bowstring, vide Cuérda de A'rcó.  
 a Bow net, vide Náfa, Nássa.  
 the Bowels or entrals of man or beest, vide Entráñas.  
 a Bowle or football, vide Bóla.

to

to Boul, vide Cernir.  
 Boulled, vide Cernido.  
 a Bough, vide Rámo.  
 to couer with Boughes, vide Enramár.  
 covered with Boughes, vide Enramádo.  
 a Bounce, noise, or thumpe, vide Gol-pe, Porraço.  
 to Bounce or thumpe, vide Porreár, or Dár Porraço, Golpear.  
 a Bore tree, vide Bóx árbol.  
 to put in a Boxe, vide Encaxár.  
 to Boxe on the eares, vide Abofeteár.  
 Boxed, vide Abofeteádo.  
 a Boxe, vide Bóte, navecilla.  
 a Boxe for a mariners compasse, vide Brúxula, Búxula.  
 a little Boxe, vide Caxita, Caxilla, Buxéda.  
 a Boy, vide Móço, Mochácho, Muchácho.  
 to become a Boy, vide Remoçárse, Em-moçecér.  
 a little Boy, vide Mancebito, Mocito, Moçuélo.  
 a Booye of an anchor, vide Bóya.  
 to Boyle or seeth as cookes doe, vide Bul-lir.  
 Boyled, vide Bullido.  
 Boyling, vide Bullédo.  
 a Boysterous fellow, vide T'ércó.  
 Boysterous weather, vide Tempestólo tiémpo, Borrascólo.  
 B R  
 to Brabble, or braule, vide Renczillár, Varajar.  
 a Brabble or skirmish, vide Caramillo, or Barája, Púñas.  
 Brabbling, v. Mote lastiméro, Varája, Renczilla.  
 a Brace coard in a ship, vide Bráza.  
 Brackets at the hands, vide Ajórcas, Axórcas, Bracelletes.  
 Bracellets to weare on the armes, vide Axórcas.  
 a Bracel, v. Manilla, Manija, Muñé-ca.  
 to Bragge, vide Desgarrár, Gloriárse, Jatárse.  
 a Bragger, vide Desgarrón, Fanfarrón, Glorioso.  
 Braggings, vide Desgarró, Fanfarrone-ria, Jatancia, Vana glória.  
 a Bragget, a stay cut out of stone or tim-ber to beare up the summer in mazon-rie, called a Corbell: in timber worke, a Bragget, or shouldring pece, vide Canecillo.  
 to Braye, brufe, pound, or stamp, vide Desmenuzár.  
 Brayed, pounded, or brused small, vide Def-

menuzádo.  
 a Braying or brusing, vide Desmenuza-dura.  
 to Braye out, or erie out, vide Rebof-nár, Rebulnár, Rosnár.  
 Braying, vide Rosnido, Rebúño.  
 the Braine, vide Celébro, Cerebólo, or Cervélo, Sélo.  
 the skin over the Braine, vide Pelicráneo.  
 the Braine pan, vide Cranéo.  
 to trouble the Braine, or make giddie, vide Embarbascár.  
 Braine-sicke, or wilde brained, vide Fan-tástico.  
 a Brake, vide Ferne.  
 a Brake for flaxe or hemp, vide Agrama-dór.  
 a Bramble, or bryer, vide çárça.  
 Brambles, vide Abrójos, Cambroné-ria, Escambrónes.  
 a Branch, vide Rejetón.  
 a Branch cut off, vide Sarmiento.  
 a Brande of fire, vide Tizón.  
 a Brand-iron, or trenet, vide Trévede.  
 to Brandish, vide Blandear, or Blan-dir, Vibrár.  
 Brandished, vide Vibrádo.  
 a Brandishing or glistering, vide Vibra-miento.  
 a Branne, vide Afrécho, Cernidura.  
 Brasse, vide Açoferádo.  
 Brasse wood, vide Brasil.  
 Brasse, vide Brónze.  
 Brasse that may be melted, vide Fustera.  
 burnt Brasse, vide Alhadida.  
 Brasse oare, vide Açofer.  
 a Brasse vessell, vide Cágo de cóbre.  
 a Braster, vide Calderéro.  
 a Brasters shop, vide Caldereria.  
 Brast, vide Breake.  
 to be Bratte, vide Galaneár, or Hazér de Galán.  
 a Bravado, v. Brabáda, Braváta, or Bra-váda.  
 Brauerie, or gallantnes, vide Bizarría, Gála, Galanéç.  
 Braue and trim, vide Bizárró, or Biçár-ro, Galán.  
 Brauely, vide Galanemente.  
 to Braule or chide with one, vide Alter-cár, Rifár, Reñir.  
 a Braule, vide Confiénda, Ríña.  
 a Brawler or chider, vide Rifador, Reñi-dór.  
 Brawling or chiding, vide Rífa, Ríña.  
 Brawlingly, vide Rifadamente, Reñida-mente.  
 a Brawne, vide Cállo.  
 to be Brawnne like a boare, vide Encal-lecér.  
 hard as Brawne, vide Encallecido.  
 Brawnie, vide Callólo.

to Bray, vide Braie.  
 a Beach, vide Rotúra.  
 a Beach betweene men, vide Que-rélla.  
 a Beach in the earth, vide Barrán-co.  
 Bread, vide Pán.  
 a cast of Bread, vide Mendrúgo.  
 Bread corne, vide Civéra.  
 Bread made of bran, vide Pan de Asifé-cho.  
 vneleavened Bread, vide Pan cencéno.  
 vnranged Bread, vide Pan grancólo.  
 store of Bread, vide Panáda.  
 a haffie Bread in Spaine, made as a haffie pudding in England, vide Andáda.  
 smell Bread, vide Pan de açemite.  
 light Bread, vide Pan sponjólo.  
 soft Bread, vide Molléte.  
 household Bread, vide Pan báço.  
 spiced Bread, vide Pan de espécias.  
 to Break, vide Aportillár, Cascár, Estallar, Quebrár, Quebrantar, Rompér, Tronchar.  
 to Breake upground, vide Barbechar, or Barvechar.  
 to Break off, vide Rompér.  
 the daie Breaketh, vide Dispúnta la mañana.  
 to Breake the reines of the backe, vide Derrengár.  
 a Breaker, vide Quebrador.  
 Breaking, v. Quebrantamiento, Rom-pimiento.  
 Breaking of the backe, vide Derrenga-dura.  
 Broken or burst, vide Aportilládo, Que-brádo, Quebrantádo, Rompido, Tronchádo.  
 to Breake ones head, vide Descalabrár.  
 Breaking of the head, vide Descalabra-dura.  
 he that hath a Broken head, vide Descala-brádo.  
 a Breakfast, vide Almuérzo.  
 a Breame of the sea, vide Bezúgo, or Be-lúgo, çárgo.  
 a Breathe, vide Pécho.  
 to resist with the Breathe, vide Pechu-gár.  
 to leane on the Breathe, vide Repechar.  
 a Breathe bone, vide Péco.  
 a Breathe-plate, vide Péto.  
 to Breathe, vide Acezár.  
 to be out of Breathe, vide Desalentárse.  
 to Breath or fetch winde, vide Espirár, Refollar.  
 to Breath after, vide Anelár, Resolgar, Respirár.  
 the Breath or ayre, vide Aliénto, Espí-ritu, Léna.  
 Breathed, vide Alientádo.  
 a Breathing place, vide Espiradero.  
 Z 2 a Breathing,



a *Breathing*, vide *Acézo*, *Respiración*, *Refuello*.  
*Breathles*, vide *Defalentrado*.  
*that Breatheth*, vide *Aczóio*.  
*Breaches* or *flops*, v. *Calções*, *Brá-gas*, *calhones*.  
*one wearing Breaches*, vide *Bragado*.  
*to Breathe* or *waxe with young*, vide *Em-prenár*.  
*to Breede* or *bring up*, vide *Criár*.  
*a Breeder*, vide *Criador*.  
*Breeding*, vide *Criança*.  
*Bred*, vide *Criado*.  
*Bzodth*, vide *Broad*.  
*Bzent*, vide *Burne*.  
*Bzeutatures*, vide *Breviaturas*.  
*a Bzeutarie*, vide *Breviário*.  
*to Bzibe* or *corrupt with gifts*, vide *Co-hecár*.  
*a Bribe*, vide *Cohécho*, *Hóque*.  
*Bribed*, vide *Cohenchado*.  
*a Briber*, vide *Cohenchador*.  
*Briberie*, vide *Cohécho*.  
*a Bricke*, or *tile*, vide *Ladrillo*.  
*to pane with Bricks*, vide *Ladrillár*.  
*paneued with Bricks*, vide *Ladrillado*.  
*a little Brick*, vide *Ladrilejo*.  
*a Bricklayer*, vide *Albani*, or *Albanil*, *Alvani*, or *Alvanil*.  
*a Brick-maker*, vide *Tejéro*.  
*a Brickwall*, vide *Paréd* de *ladrillos*.  
*a Bride*, vide *Espósa*, *Nóvia*.  
*a Bridall*, or *marriage*, vide *Bóda*, or *Bódas*.  
*a Bridegroom*, vide *Espóso*, *Nóvio*.  
*a Bridge*, vide *Puente*.  
*to make a Bridge*, vide *Puente hazér*.  
*a little Eridge* of *one board* or *planche*, vide *Pontón*.  
*a little small Bridge*, vide *Pontezuelá*.  
*a draw-Bridge*, vide *Levadiza* *puente*.  
*Bridwell*, vide *Atahóna*, *Tahóna*.  
*a Bride*, vide *Brida*, *Frénio*.  
*Bridled*, vide *Arrendado*, *Enfrenado*.  
*to Bridle*, vide *Arrendár*, *Enfrenár*, *Frenár*.  
*a Bridle with a sharpe bit*, vide *Colcója*.  
*a Brideler*, vide *Enfrenador*.  
*a Bridle-maker*, vide *Frenéro*.  
*a Bridling*, vide *Enfrenadura*.  
*a Bries*, a *kinde* of *stie* which *maketh* *beastes* to *gad*, vide *Moscárda*.  
*a Bziese*, vide *Sumário*.  
*to be Bziese*, vide *Abreviár*.  
*Briefenes* or *brevitie*, vide *Brevedad*.  
*Briefe* or *short*, vide *Breve*.  
*Briefly*, vide *Brevemente*, *Sumaria-mente*.  
*a Bzict* or *bramble*, vide *çárga*, *Malé-za*.  
*dog Brier*, vide *Eglantine*.  
*putting in the Briers*, vide *Ençarcamien-to*.

a *sweete Brier*, vide *Eglantine*.  
*a place full of Briers*, vide *çargál*.  
*to put among Briers*, vide *Ençarçar*.  
*a Bziganime* or *coat of maille* or *fence*, vide *Cóta* de *malla*.  
*a Bziganime*, *pinnase* or *small ship*, v. *Bergantine*, *Fústa*.  
*to be Bzight* or *to shine*, vide *Luzir*, *Re-splandecér*.  
*Bright*, *shining*, vide *Luzido*, *Luziente*, *Resplandeciente*.  
*Bright* or *cleere*, vide *Cláro*, *Eluzéro*.  
*to waxe Bright*, vide *Clarécér*.  
*most Bright*, vide *Luzidissimo*.  
*Brightnes*, vide *Claridad*, *Resplandór*.  
*Bright shining* or *glistering*, vide *Esplen-dór*.  
*Bright*, vide *Spléndido*.  
*Brightly*, vide *Claramente*.  
*to make Bright*, vide *Clarificár*, *Hazér* *luzido*.  
*the Bzium* of *a chest*, vide *Orilla* de *caxa*.  
*Bzintstone*, vide *Açúfre*, or *çúfre*.  
*to smooke* or *to doe with Bzintstone*, vide *Açufár*, *Azufár*.  
*smooke* or *done with Bzintstone*, vide *A-çufár*.  
*Bzime*, vide *Salmuéra*.  
*to Bzing*, vide *Acarreár*.  
*to Bring back*, vide *Reduzir*.  
*to Bring up*, v. *Criár*, *Niñofacár*, *Tu-tár*.  
*to Bring in*, vide *Entroduzir*, *Introdu-zir*.  
*to Bring forth young before due time*, v. *Abortár*.  
*Bringing up of youth*, vide *Tutéla*.  
*a Bringer*, vide *Acarreadór*.  
*to Bring forth young*, vide *Parir*.  
*Bringing forth before the time*, vide *Mo-vedura*, *Abórtó*.  
*Bringing*, vide *Acarreadura*.  
*Bringing forth young*, vide *Parío*.  
*Bzought*, vide *Acarreadizo*, *Care-ado*.  
*Brought in*, vide *Introduzido*.  
*to be readie to be brought to bed*, v. *Estár* de *parto*.  
*ill Brought up*, vide *Mal criado*.  
*a young creature Brought into the world*, or *borne before due time*, vide *Abor-tón*.  
*Bzinke*, vide *Orilla*.  
*Bzionie*, vide *Núeza*.  
*a Bzistle*, vide *Cérda*, *Séda*.  
*to Bzistle* or *set up the bristles*, vide *Eri-mázár*.  
*Brizly*, or *full of bristles*, vide *Cer-dólo*.  
*Bristled*, or *that hath bristles on his backe*, vide *Cerdólo*.  
*Bzitanie* in *Fraunce*, vide *Bretaña*.

*Bzoad*, vide *Ancho*.  
*to make Broad*, vide *Hazér ancho*.  
*Breadth*, vide *Anchura*.  
*verie Broad*, vide *Muy ancho*.  
*Broad shouldered*, vide *Espaldido*.  
*Broadly*, vide *Anchamente*.  
*to Bzooch* or *tap*, vide *Encentár*.  
*Broaching*, vide *Encentadura*.  
*Broached*, vide *Encentado*.  
*a Bzooch* or *spit*, vide *Asladór*, *Asla-déro*.  
*a Bzooche* or *badger beaft*, v. *Castór*, *Bivaro*.  
*a Bzoderer*, vide *Embroderer*.  
*to Bzottle*, vide *Hazér vna Carbo-nada*.  
*a Bzottle*, *tumult*, or *let*, vide *Baráça*, *Alboróte*.  
*Bzoken*, vide *Breake*.  
*Broken backed*, vide *Derrengado*.  
*a Bzolter*, he that is a *meane* of a *bar-gaine* betwixt two parties, vide *Ter-céro*, *Medianéro*, *Corredór*.  
*a Broker* that *selleth* *vide* *apparell*, vide *Ropavejéro*.  
*a Bzonde*, vide *Marke*.  
*a Bzooch* or *ouch*, vide *Bróncha*.  
*to sit on Bzood*, vide *Echár áves*.  
*a Bzooke* or *little river*, vide *Arroyo*, *Arroyuelo*, *Corriente*.  
*a small Brooke*, vide *Arroyuelo*.  
*Bzome*, vide *Inhiesta*.  
*a Broome* or *beefome*, vide *Efcóba*, *Geni-fla*.  
*a Broome-man*, or *seller of beefome*, vide *Efcobadero*, *Efcobéro*.  
*Spanish Broome*, vide *Elparto*.  
*one that maketh baskets of such Broome*, vide *Elpartéro*.  
*Bzoth*, vide *Galloria*, *Menéstra*.  
*a Bzothell house*, or *stewes*, vide *Bur-dél*, *Puteria*.  
*Brothelry*, vide *Whooredome*.  
*a Bzother*, vide *Ermáno*, *Hermáno*.  
*to ioine in Brotherhood*, vide *Hermanár*.  
*Brotherhood*, vide *Ermandad*, *Hermanadad*, *Fraternidad*.  
*Brotherly*, vide *Ermanáble*, *Ermanable-mente*, *Hermanablemente*.  
*Bzought*, vide *Bring*.  
*Brought back*, vide *Reduzido*.  
*a Bzome*, vide *Frénie*.  
*the eie-Browes*, vide *Céjas*.  
*the space betweene the eie-Browes*, vide *Entrecéjos*.  
*to make Bzowne*, vide *Embaçar*.  
*made Bzowne*, vide *Embaçado*.  
*making Bzowne*, vide *Embaçadura*.  
*Browne coloured*, v. *Báço*, *Prieto*, *Bru-néto*, *Brúno*, *Moreño*, *Morillo*.  
*Browne bread*, vide *Bread*.  
*to Bzowse*, vide *Roér*.  
*a Browser*, vide *Roedór*.

a *Browfing*, vide *Roedura*.  
*Browfe* or *meate* for *beastes* in *snow time*, vide *Roedura*.  
*to Bzuse*, or *breake small*, vide *Majár*, *Molér*.  
*Brushed*, *brayed*, or *made small*, vide *Majá-do*, *Molido*.  
*Brushed* or *beaten together*, v. *Abollado*.  
*a Brushing*, vide *Magulladura*.  
*a Bzush*, vide *Efcobétas*, *Efcobillas*, *Limpiadéras*.  
*to Brush*, vide *Limpiár*.  
*Brushed*, *Limpiado*.  
*Bzutish*, vide *Brutál*, *Brúto*.  
*to be Brutish*, vide *Embrutecér*.  
*to waxe Brutish*, vide *Embrutecér*.  
*a Bzute* or *report*, v. *Fáma*.  
*Bruted* or *reported*, vide *Divulgado*.

## B V

a *Bubble* of *water*, vide *Ampólla* de *água*, *Babúja*, or *Bexiga*, *Borbol-lón*.  
*to Bubble up* as *water* doth in *seething*, v. *Barbullár*, *Barboleár*, *Burbujár*.  
*a small Bubble*, vide *Ampolléa*.  
*a swelling Bubble*, vide *Ampólla*, *Bur-búja*.  
*a Bücke* or *doe*, vide *Ciérvo*, *Ciéva*.  
*a Buck* well, vide *Weele*.  
*a Bucket*, vide *Balde*, *Meñória*, *Páyla*, *Záque*.  
*a Buckle* or *classe*, v. *Hevilla*.  
*to Buckle*, vide *Hevillár*, *Abrochár*.  
*Buckled* or *clapped*, vide *Abrochado*, *Hevillado*.  
*to Buckle clothes*, vide *Wash*.  
*a Buckler*, vide *Clipeo*, *Rodéla*.  
*a short and light Buckler* which the *Affri-canes* and *Spaniards* do use, vide *A-dárga*.  
*one that useth such a Buckler*, vide *Adar-gado*.  
*Buckram*, vide *Bocací*.  
*a Budde*, vide *Renuévo*.  
*to Budde*, *burgen* or *bloome*, vide *Aboto-nár* los *árboles*, *Brotár*.  
*the Buds of Roses* or *flowers*, vide *Capúlla* de *Rófa*.  
*Budded*, v. *Brotado*, *Abotonado*.  
*a Budding*, vide *Renuévo*, *Abotonadú-ra*, *Brotadura*.  
*a Budget*, vide *Bonges*.  
*a Buffet* or *blow*, *Bofetada*.  
*to Buffer*, vide *Abofetear*, *Apuñar*, *A-puñeár*, *Golpear*.  
*Buffered*, vide *Abofetado*, *Golpeado*.  
*a Bufferer*, vide *Abofetador*.  
*a Buffle*, vide *Búfalo*.  
*a Bugge*, or *thing* that *feareth* *children*, *Papareçilla*, *Traço*.  
*a Buggerer*, vide *Bujarrón*.

a *Bugiosse*, vide *Buglória yerva*.  
*to Builde*, *edifie* or *set up*, vide *Edifi-cár*.  
*Builded*, vide *Edificado*.  
*a Builder*, vide *Edificador*.  
*a chiefe Builder*, vide *Architecto*, or *Ar-chitecto*.  
*Building*, v. *Edificio*.  
*skill to direct men in Building*, v. *Architectura*.  
*to Build againe*, v. *Reedificár*.  
*Builded againe*, v. *Reedificado*.  
*the Bulke* of *a man*, v. *Búlto*.  
*Bulked out*, v. *Abultado*.  
*a Bulking out* or *huge bignes*, v. *Abúlto*.  
*a Bull*, v. *Tóro*.  
*a Bull baited*, vide *Tóro* *coffado*, or *Li-diado*.  
*a Bull baiting*, v. *Cóffo*.  
*the Popes Bull*, v. *Búla*.  
*a little Buller*, v. *Bollilla*.  
*a Bullet* or *pellet*, v. *Bála*, *Pelóta*, *Pe-lotilla*.  
*a Bullocke*, v. *Rezéro* *grande*.  
*a Bulwarke* or *strong hold* or *defence*, v. *Balvarte*, *Beltión*, or *Repáro*, *Pa-rapeto*.  
*Bullion* to *make money* of, vide *Billón*, or *Vellón*.  
*a Buirush*, v. *Júnco*.  
*Bumbast* or *cotton*, v. *Algodón*.  
*to Bump* out, v. *Abultár*.  
*a Bunch* on the *back*, v. *Corcoba*, *giba*.  
*one that hath a Bunch on his backe*, vide *Corcobado*, *Gibado*, *Gibólo*.  
*a Bunch of anything*, as *garlicke*, *onions*, &c. *Riéstra* de *ajos*, *cebollas*.  
*a Bunch* or *cluster* of *grapes*, v. *Razimo*.  
*a Bundle* or *handfull*, v. *Háçe*.  
*a small Bundle*, v. *Haçecillo*.  
*a Bundle of papers*, v. *Legájo*.  
*a Bundle* or *packe*, v. *Liáça*.  
*tied up in Bundles*, v. *Amanojada*.  
*a Bungehole* of *a barrell*, v. *Cañilléro*, *Agujero*.  
*a Bung* or *stopple*, v. *Tapón*, *Tapadéro*.  
*a Bunne* or *little mancher*, v. *Buñuelo*.  
*a maker* or *seller* of *Buns*, v. *Buñuelero*.  
*Burage* an *herbe*, v. *Borrája*.  
*to Burden* or *load*, v. *Cargár*.  
*to Burden* or *lay* to *ones charge*, or *accuse*, vide *Acusár*.  
*a Burden*, v. *Cárga*, *Péfo*.  
*Burdened*, v. *Cargado*.  
*Burdening*, v. *Cargando*.  
*Burdenously*, or *heavily*, vide *Pesada-mente*.  
*Burdenous*, v. *Pesado*.  
*a Burden* of *wood*, v. *Cárga* de *lén*.  
*to Burgen*, or *bud*, v. *Abotonár* los *árboles*.  
*a Burges* is *a free man*, v. *Civdadano*.  
*a Burgonet*, v. *Cálco*.

a *Burgonian* or *Wallon*, v. *Valón*, or *Borgoñón*.  
*to Burie*, *interre*, or *entombe*, v. *Enter-rár*, *Sepultár*.  
*a buriall* or *funerall*, v. *Entiérro*, *mor-tuório*, *Sepultura*.  
*Buried* or *enterrad*, v. *Enterrado*, *Sepul-tado*.  
*a burier* of *dead bodies*, v. *Enterrador*.  
*Burying* or *laying into the earth*, v. *En-terramiento*.  
*Burly*, v. *Grosse*.  
*to Burne*, v. *Arder*, *Quemár*.  
*to Burne brakes*, v. *Hornagueár*.  
*to Burne the forehead*, v. *Bulár* la *frénie*.  
*Burned*, *burnt*, or *brent*, vide *Abrafádo*, *Ardido*, *Quemado*.  
*a Burner*, v. *Quemador*.  
*Burning*, v. *Ardiente*.  
*a Burning coale*, v. *Bráfa*.  
*Burning* to *coales*, v. *Abrafamiento*.  
*one that Burneth* to *coales*, v. *Abrafador*.  
*to Burnish* or *polish*, vide *Acicalár*, *Bruñir*.  
*Burnished*, v. *Acicalado*, *Bruñido*.  
*a Burnisher*, v. *Bruñidor*, *Acicalador*.  
*Burnishing*, vide *Acicaladura*, *Bruñi-dura*.  
*a Burre* doche or *clot burre*, v. *Bardána*, *Lampáza*.  
*a Burrough* or *towne* incorporate, vide *Villa*.  
*a Burrough master*, v. *Regidór*.  
*a man that is Burt*, v. *Pourofo*.  
*Burthes*, v. *Pótra*.  
*a Bush* of *brambles* or *briers*, v. *çárga*.  
*a Bush*, v. *Mára*, *Bréná*, *Maléza*.  
*Bushes*, v. *Matorales*.  
*a Bush of haire*, v. *Haire*.  
*a Bushell* or *strike*, v. *Hanéga*.  
*a Bushell*, or *two strikes*, v. *Hanéga*.  
*to deale in Bzusiness*, v. *Negociár*.  
*a dealer in Bzusiness*, v. *Negociador*.  
*Bused* or *occupied about a thing*, v. *Em-pleado*.  
*Bzusiness* or *affaires*, v. *Negócio*, *Nego-ciación*.  
*a Bzistun* comming up to the *calfe* of the *leg*, v. *Coturno*.  
*a Bzishin* makers shop, v. *Borzegumeria*.  
*a Bzishin*, v. *Borcegui*, *Bofzegui*.  
*a Bzishin maker*, v. *Borzeguinéro*.  
*to Bzistle*, v. *Kisse*.  
*a Bzistard*, v. *Abutarda*.  
*Bzút*, v. *Peró*, *Más*.  
*a Butcher*, v. *Carnicéro*.  
*Butchers broome*, v. *Brúfca*.  
*a Butler*, v. *Despenféro*, *Botillér*, or *Botillero*.  
*a Buttrie*, vide *Despenfia*, *Botelleria*, or *Botilleria*.  
*a Buttic* or *any great vessel* for *wine*, v. *Bóte*, *Tonélado*.

a **Butte** or *marke to shote at*, v. Ter-  
réro.  
Butting together, v. **Chóque**!  
to Butte one at another as ramdoe, vide  
Chócar.  
**Butter**, v. Mantéca.  
Butter milke, v. Lèche de mantéca.  
a Butterflie, vide Maripóla, Maripólo,  
Pavelón.  
a **Buttocke** or *hanch*, v. Nálga.  
to beate the Buttocks, v. Nalgár.  
a blowe on the Buttocks, v. Nalgár.  
to **Button**, v. Abotonár, Hevillár.  
Buttoned, v. Abotonádo.  
Buttrining, v. Abotonadúra.  
a **Button**, v. Abotonadúra, Botón.  
a **Button hole**, v. Ojál.  
a **Button** or a *paire of soiles*, v. Capatillo.  
a **Buttresse**, *prop or pillar whereby build-  
ings are stayed* v. Canecillo, Can-  
ezillo.  
a smithes **Buttresse** *wherewith he  
peth horses loomes*, v. Pujavánte.  
to **Buy**, v. Comprár, Mercár.  
Buying, v. Compra.  
a **Buyer**, v. Comprador.  
Bought, v. Compradizo, Comprádo.  
to **Buzze**, v. Zumbár.  
Buzzing, v. Zumbido, Zumbás.  
Buzzing or humming, v. Azumbido.  
**By**, a pár.  
By and by, v. Luégo, Incontinénte.  
By it selfe, v. Por sí.  
By turne, v. A vézes.  
By some maner of meanes or reason, vide  
Por alguna vía, Por alguna mané-  
ra, Por alguna razón.  
By chance, v. Por ventúra.  
By my faye, or in good sooth, v. A fé, Por  
cierto.

## C

a **Cabbage**, v. Colina, Colino, Re-  
pólo.  
a **Cabanet** or *little cofer*, v. Arquilla.  
a **Caberne** or *cabin in a ship*, v. Apo-  
sénto de náó.  
a **Cabin** used in *saieres or markets*, vide  
Broches.  
a **Cabin** or *cottage*, v. Chóca.  
a **Cabin** in a *ship or else where*, vide Ca-  
maróte.  
a **Cable rope**, v. Amárra, Cábte, Gú-  
mera, Gúmena, Maróma.  
to **Cackle** as a *hen doth*, v. Cacarcár.  
a **Cage** to *keepe birds in*, v. Jáula.  
a **Cake**, v. Boñuelo, Tórra.  
a *fine cake*, v. Tortilla.  
a **Calamitte**, v. Calamidá.  
to **Calculate**, v. Calcular.  
a **Calendar** or *almanack*, v. Calendá-

rio, Almenác, Almenáque.  
the **Calends** or *first day of every mo-  
neth*, v. Calénda, Caléndas.  
a great **Calfe**, v. Bezérro.  
a little **Calfe**, v. Bezerrillo, Ternéro.  
the **Calfe** of the *leg*, v. Pantorrilla de  
piérna.  
Calfees *snout an herbe*, v. Bezérta.  
to **Call** or *crie*, v. Llamár.  
to **Call back**, v. Reclamár.  
Called, v. Llamádo.  
Calling back, v. Reclamación,  
a **Caller**, v. Llamador.  
a **Call** for *birds*, v. Reclámo.  
a **Calling** or *criing out*, v. Llamamiénto.  
to be **Calme**, v. Calmár, Bonançar.  
Calmed, v. Calmádo.  
to **Calme** or *quiet*, v. Calmár, Bonançar.  
Calme or quiet, v. Tranquillo.  
a **calme**, v. Calma, Bonança, Tranqui-  
lidad.  
Calmenesse, v. Abonança, Bonança.  
Calmely, v. Tranquilaménte.  
Caltraps made with *sower iron prick-  
s*, vide being throwne downe,  
one of them standeth vpright, vide A-  
brójos.  
Calues foote, v. Aaron.  
a **Camelion**, v. Cameleón.  
a **Camell**, v. Camelo.  
he that *keepeth Camels*, v. Cameléro.  
a *companie of Camels*, v. Camellada.  
agrey **Camell**, v. Camelo pardál.  
a **Camisado**, v. Encamiládo.  
a **Cammoche** or *rest-harrow*, v. Deti-  
éne buéy carillo.  
Camote, v. Crooked.  
Camomill, v. Manginilla.  
to **Campe** or *pitch the campe*, vide A-  
campár.  
a **Campe**, v. Cámpo.  
Camphire, the *name of a gum*, v. Al-  
canfór, cánfora.  
done or *dressed with Camphire*, vide Al-  
canforádo.  
I **Can**, v. Puédo.  
a **Canapie** such as *hangeth about beds*,  
v. Páleo.  
a **Canarie bird**, v. Canário.  
to **Cancel**, *cut, or rase out*, v. Anulár,  
Anullár, Cancellár, Cassár, Chan-  
celár.  
Cancelled, v. Cassádo, Borrádo.  
a **Cancelling**, v. Cassación.  
to make **Candles** of *tallow*, v. Hazér  
vélas.  
a **Candle** of *waxe*, v. Candéla.  
a **Candle** of *tallow*, v. Véla.  
a little **Candle**, v. Candelica.  
a *waxe candle*, v. Candéla.  
a *waxe candlestick*, v. Ciriál.  
a *watch candle*, v. Véla.  
a **Candlestick**, v. Candeléro.

a **Candlestick** of *brasse with many sockets*,  
v. Almenára.  
to *snuffe a candle*, v. Despavesar, Des-  
pavelar.  
Candle *snuffers*, v. Despaviladéras.  
the *snuffing of a candle*, v. Despaviladúra.  
Candlemas day, v. Candelária, La  
purificación de nuestra Señora.  
a **Cane** or *reede*, v. Caña.  
a *place or plot of ground bearing Canes*, v.  
Cañaveral.  
one that *pearcelth with Canes*, v. Acaña-  
vercadór.  
a **Cane** or *reede to fish with*, v. Caña de  
pefcár.  
sweete **Cane**, vide Acóro, Caña dulce.  
pearfed or wounded with *Canes* or *great  
reedes*, v. Acañavereádo.  
a **Canker** or *worme so called*, v. çara-  
cón, Cáncer.  
a **Canker** or *soze*, v. Cáncer.  
a **Canker** called a *pocke eating to the bone*,  
v. Cáncer.  
to be **Canker fretted**, v. Enrranciarfe.  
so *ioyned*, that being throwne downe,  
one of them standeth vpright, vide A-  
brójos.  
Cannions of *breeches*, v. Cañón.  
to *shote off a Cannon*, v. Acanoneár.  
a **Canonier**, v. Cañonéro.  
a **Canon** or *peece of ordinance so called*,  
v. Cañón de batir.  
a **Canon** *resident in cathedrall chur-  
ches*, v. Canónigo.  
a **Canonship**, v. Calongia.  
to **Canonize** or *make a saint*, v. Cona-  
nizar.  
a **Canonization**, v. Canonización.  
Canonized, v. Canonizádo.  
a **Cantharis** a *stie*, v. Abadejo.  
a **Cantle** or *peece*, v. Pedáço.  
Canuas, v. Cañamo.  
course **Canuas**, v. Cañamázo.  
to **Canuate** or *beate*, v. Batir.  
to **Canuase** in a *blanket*, v. Mantear.  
a **Canuaser**, v. Manteadór.  
Canuased in a *blanket*, v. Manteadó.  
Canuasing, v. Manteadúra.  
one that *steth to Canuase in a blanket*, v.  
Manteadór.  
a **Cap**, v. Bonete, Górra.  
a **Capper**, v. Bonetero, Gorréro.  
Capable or *fit to receive*, v. Capáz.  
Capattie or *fitnes to take or receive*, v.  
Capacidad.  
a **Cape** of *agarmet*, vide Cabeçón,  
Cuélllo.  
a **Spanish Cape**, v. Capilla.  
to **Capet**, v. Hazér cabriólas.  
a **Caper** or *loftie trick in dauncing*, vide  
Caprióla.  
Capers, a *fruit made in salters*, v. Al-  
capárras.

a **small or little bed of Capers**, vide Alca-  
parilla.  
like unto **Capers**, v. Alcaparrádo.  
a *bed where Capers growe*, v. Alcaparál.  
the *stalk or tree wheron the Capers grow*,  
v. Alcapárra.  
the **Capitol**, a *place in Rome*, vide Ca-  
pitólio.  
to **Capitulate**, vide Capitular.  
Capitulated, vide Capitulado.  
Capitulation, vide Capitulación.  
a **Capon**, vide Capón.  
a **Caponet**, vide Caponcillo, Caponzil-  
lo.  
a **Capuch**, vide Caparúça.  
a **Capper**, or *capping*, vide Cap.  
a **Cappe**, vide Górra.  
a *little Cappe*, vide Gorrilla.  
Capricozne, a *signe*, vide Capricót-  
nia.  
a **Capiton** in a *ship*, v. Cabrestánte.  
a **Captaine**, v. Capitán.  
to *rule and governe as a Capitaine*, v. Ca-  
pitaneár.  
a **Captainship**, v. Capitania.  
a **Captaine** among the *Moores*, vide Alu-  
chali.  
a **Captaine** *generall*, vide Capitán gene-  
rál.  
an **Indian Capitaine**, v. A'pe.  
a **Captaine** of *horfemen*, v. Capitán de  
cavállos.  
a **Captainship** *ouer a hundred*, vide Cen-  
turiádo.  
a **Captaine** *ouer a hundred*, v. Centúrio.  
the **Captaine** of the *princes garde*, v. Ca-  
pitán de la guardia.  
the **Captaine** of a *galley*, vide Capitán de  
galéra.  
Captiousnes, v. Reprócha, Repró-  
che.  
a **captious fellow**, v. Reprochador.  
Captious, v. Reprochador.  
Captiously, v. Reprochadaménte.  
to **Captivate**, v. Captivár.  
a **Captive**, v. Captivo, Cativo.  
Captive, v. Cautivo.  
Captivité, v. Captiverio, Cativerio.  
Captivité, v. Captiverio, Cativerio.  
a **Carauell** or *swift barke*, vide Cara-  
véla.  
Carawates, v. Gragéas.  
the *small seeds or graine within Cara-  
wates*, v. Alcarabéa or Alcaravéa.  
a **Carbonado** or *meate broyled on the  
coales*, v. Carbonáda.  
a **Carbuncle** or *precious stone so called*,  
v. Carbónco, Carboncól.  
a **Carbuncle** or *plague sore*, v. Carbon-  
cól or Carbonco.  
a **Carcanet** or *tablet*, v. Joyél.  
a **Carcase**, v. Carnácha, Mortesino.  
Carces, to *carde wooll or such like with-*

all, v. Cárda.  
a *paire of Cardes to play withall*, v. Náy-  
pes, Náipes.  
coate **Cardes**, v. Figúras.  
a *hart*, v. Cópá.  
a *diamond*, v. O'ro.  
a *club*, v. Bástón.  
a *spade*, v. Spáda.  
the *king*, v. Réy.  
the *queene*, which is a *different Card* from  
the *English fashion*, and is painted like  
a *man on horse-backe*, and is called in  
Spanish Cavállo.  
the *knaue*, v. Sóra.  
the *ace*, v. As, or Púnto.  
the *trump* or *turned vp Carde*, vide Tri-  
úmfo.  
the *stocke*, v. Barrájas.  
the *dealer*, v. Partidór or El que parte.  
to **Carde** wooll, v. Cardár, Carduçar,  
Elpadár.  
a *paire of Cardes to carde or combe wooll*,  
vide Carcadéras, Cárda.  
Carded, v. Cardádo.  
a **Carder**, v. Cardador.  
Carding, vide Cardadúra.  
a *sea Carde*, vide Carta de Mareár.  
a **Cardinall**, vide Cardenál.  
a **Cardinalship**, vide Cardinaládo.  
to **Caré** for, or *have regard unto*, vide  
Curár.  
Care or *regard*, vide Congóxa, Cúra.  
Care or *diligence*, vide Cúra.  
carefules or *diligence*, vide Sollicitud.  
Carefull, vide Cuytádo, Congoxólo.  
Solícito.  
Carefully, Congoxosaménte, Sollicita-  
ménte, Cuydadofaménte.  
an *herbe called Carawates*, vide Cara-  
véa.  
Carelesnes, vide Harraganía, Negli-  
gencia.  
Careles or *negligent*, vide Negligénte.  
Carelesly or *negligently*, vide Negligen-  
teménte.  
to **Carie** or *beare*, vide A carrear.  
Carriage, vide A carreo, Pórté.  
Carriage or *behaviour*, vide Criança.  
Caried, vide A carreadizo, Carreadó.  
a **Carrier**, vide A carreadór, Requéro,  
or Recuéro.  
Carrying, vide A carreadúra.  
a *frier Carmelite*, vide Carmelita.  
one of the *order of Carmelites*, vide Cár-  
men.  
Carke or *care*, vide Tomás, Cuydádo.  
a **Carle** or *churle*, vide Melquino, A-  
váro, Avariéno.  
Carnall, vide Carnál.  
Carnall copulation, vide Cóito, or Cóy-  
to.  
Carnally, or *fichly*, vide Carnalménte.  
Carnation gilliflowers, vide Clavelli-

nas.  
Carnation colour, vide Encarnáda.  
Carobes, or *Saint Johns breade*, vide  
Algarrova.  
a **Carpe** fish, vide Cápa.  
to *plae the Carpenter*, vide Carpen-  
tár.  
a **Carpenter**, vide Carpintéro.  
a **Carpenters craft**, vide Carpentería.  
a **Carpenters rule**, vide Cartabón de  
Carpintéro.  
a **Carpenters axe**, vide A quéla de Car-  
pintéro.  
a **Carpenters squire**, vide Elsquádra  
de Carpintéro.  
a **Carpet**, vide Alfómbra, Alhómbra,  
Carpéa, Sobre méla.  
a **Carrake**, or *great shippe*, vide Car-  
ráca.  
a **Carre** or *carte*, vide Cárro.  
Carret routes, vide çanahórias.  
a **Carriue**, ring, or *rounde circle*, where  
they *runne with great horses*, vide  
Cariéra.  
to **Carrouse** in *drinking*, vide Adau-  
rán beyér, Taccár.  
a **Carte**, *carte*, waggon, or *chariot*, vi-  
de Cardéa.  
a **Cart-loade**, vide Carretáda.  
a **Cartier** or *wainman*, vide Carretéro.  
Cartership, vide Carreteria.  
Carting, vide Carretadúra.  
the *axetree of a Carte*, vide E'xe de car-  
ro.  
a **Cart tracke**, or *roate where the wheele  
maketh a signe in the ground where it  
hath gone*, vide Cartil.  
a **Cartwright**, vide Carretéro, Car-  
réro.  
a **Carthusian** or *frier of that order*, vi-  
de Cartuxano.  
to **Carue** or *grave*, vide Esculpir.  
Carued, or *graved*, vide, Esculpido, En-  
talládo.  
Carued or *engraven worke*, vide Entalla-  
dúra, Escultúra.  
a **Caruer** or *grauer*, vide Entalládór, Es-  
culpídór.  
to **Carue** or *grave*, vide Entallár, Escul-  
pir.  
Caruing, Entalladúra, Escultúra.  
to **Carue** *meate*, vide Trinchánte.  
a **Caruing knife**, vide Cuchillo de Trin-  
chánte.  
to **Carue** as *cockrels are carued*, vide Ca-  
pár.  
a **Cate** or *matter*, vide Cáo.  
a **Cafe** in *lawe*, properly that which *steth  
in contention*, vide Pleyto.  
putting in a **Cafe**, vide Enfundadúra.  
a **Cafe** to *put in any thing*, vide Fúnda.  
to *put in a Cafe*, vide Enfundár.

a *Cafe* of a *Noune*, v. *Caso* de nombre.  
in good *Cafe*, vide *En buena* condición.  
*En buena* fuerte.

in no *Cafe*, in no *wise*, vide *Por* ninguna manera. *Por* ningún modo. *Por* ninguna vía.

a *Cafement*, vide *Ventanilla*, *Bentanilla*.

to *Cathere* or *break* v. p. a *company* of *souldiers*, vide *Cañar*.

a *Casheer* *souldier*, vide *Cañado*.

a *Casheer*, vide *Cañador*.

*Casheer*, vide *Cañación*.

a *Caske* or *wine* *vessell*, vide *Váfo* de *Vino*.

put in a *Casket*, vide *Encaxado*.

a *Casket* or *little* *cofer*, vide *Cáxa*.

a *souldiers* *Caslocke*, vide *Ropilla* de *soldado*.

a *Caslocke*, vide *Ropilla*, *Sayéte*.

a *Caslocke* *surrea*, vide *Chamorra*.

to *Cast* in a *mould*, vide *Amoldar*.

put or *Cast* into a *mould*, vide *Amoldado*.

to *Cast*, *hurl*, *throw*, or *fling*, vide *Alanzar*, *Arrojar*, *Echar*.

one that *Casteth*, vide *Arrojador*.

to *Cast* off, vide *Abandonar*.

*Cast* off, vide *Abandonado*.

*Cast* out, vide *Echadizo*.

to *Cast* out, vide *Echar* fuera.

to *Cast* off, as to *cast* off a *garment*, vide *Desnudar*.

to *Cast* down, vide *Aviltar*.

to *Cast* in *ones* *teeth* or *spraid* one, vide *Reprochar*.

*Cast* down, vide *Abatido*.

to *Cast* *acctpt*, vide *Account*.

*Cast*, *hurled*, *thrown*, and *flung*, v. *Alanzado*.

*Cast* off, vide *Abandonado*, *Desechado*.

a *Cast* or *draught* of a *net*, vide *Echadura* de *red*.

to *Cast* *lots*, vide *Echar* fuertes.

a *Caſter*, vide *Echador*.

*Caſting*, vide *Echadura*.

a *Caſter* *down*, or one that *keepeth* *vnder*, vide *Abatidor*.

a *Caſting* *down*, vide *Abaxamiento*.

a *Caſtle* or *fortreſſe*, vide *Castillo*.

a little *Caſtle*, vide *Castille*.

to shut in a *Caſtle*, vide *Encastellar*.

shut in a *Caſtle*, vide *Castellado*.

*Caſtigacion*, vide *Castigo*.

*Casual*, vide *Casual*.

a *Catarract* in the *eie*, vide *Catarráca* de *Ojos*.

a *Catarre* or *rheume*, vide *Catáro*.

to *Catch* or *ſnatch*, v. *Arrebatar*.

*Catching*, v. *Arrebatamiento*.

*Catched*, v. *Arrebatado*, *Rebatado*.

a *Catcher*, v. *Arrebatador*.

to *Catch* *hold* on, v. *Asir*.

to *Catch* in a *net*, v. *Enredar*.

*Catched* or *caught*, v. *Asido*, *Tomado*.

*Catched* or *ſnatched*, v. *Arrebatado*.

*Catched* or *entangled* among the *briers*, v. *garçado*, *Engarçado*.

to *Catch* or *get* *vna* *wares*, vide *Entrefacácar*.

*Catching* *vna* *wares*, v. *Entrefacadura*.

*Catchpoies*, v. *Alguaziles*.

a *Cater*, v. *Cariquero*, *Despensero*.

a *Caterpillar*, v. *Reboldón*.

a *Catharre* or *rheume*, vide *Catharro*, *Catáro*, *Rheuma*.

a *Cathedrall* church, vide *Yglesia* *Catedral*.

*Cathedrall*, vide *Catedral*.

a *Catholique*, or he which *holdeth* the *true* *ſuth*, vide *Católico*, *Cathólico*.

*Catholique* or *vniuerſall*, vide *Católico*.

a *Catalogue*, vide *Catálogo*.

a *Catife*, vide *Miserable*.

a *Cat*, vide *Gato*.

a *wilde* *Cat*, vide *Gato* *montéz*.

pertaining to *Cattle*, vide *Boyúno*.

*Cattle* that *drawe* or *beare* *burdens*, vide *Béltas* de *Cárga*.

*Catt-taille* *herbe*, vide *Behórdo*.

a *Cauge* or *den*, vide *Cavérna*, *Cabérna*, *Eſpelúncia*.

full of *Cauces*, vide *Cavernóſo*.

to put in a *Cane*, vide *Encobár*.

put in a *Cane*, vide *Encobado*.

*Caught* or *catched*, vide *Tomado*, *Asido*.

to *Caull* or *wrangle*, vide *Calumniar*, *caullar*.

a *Caull*, v. *Calúmnia*.

a *Caullation*, v. *Cavilación*.

a *Cauller*, v. *Calumniador*.

a *Caulling*, v. *Calúmnia*.

a *Cauldron*, v. *Caldéra*.

a *great* *Cauldron*, vide *Calderón*, *Caldero*.

any thing that is *ſadden* in a *Cauldron*, v. *Calderáda*.

the *Caule* or *ſewer*, v. *Redaño*.

a *Caule* for *women* *heads*, v. *Capileja* de *mugér*, *Albanéga*.

*Caulline*, or *Calme*, v. *Cálma*.

to *Caule* a *ſhip*, v. *Brear*, *Calaferear*.

*Caule*, *Breádo*, *Calafereádo*.

to *Caule*, *moue* or *pronohe*, v. *Caulár*.

a *Caule* or *occafion*, v. *Cáula*, *Ocación*.

*Caule*, v. *Cauládo*.

a *Causer*, v. *Caulador*.

*Causing*, v. *Cáula*, *Ocaſión*.

without *Caule*, v. *Sin cáula*, *Sin razón*.

not without *Caule*, v. *Con razón*, *No ſin cáula*.

a *Cauley* or *paued* *place*, vide *Calçada*, *Camino* *piñoneádo*.

a *Cautell* or *craftie* *way* to *deceine*, vide *de* *Cautela*.

a *Caution*, v. *Cautión*, or *Caución*.

## C E

to *Cease* or *leave*, vide *Ceſſar*, *Dexar*.

*Ceased*, vide *Ceſſado*, *Dexádo*.

*Ceasing*, vide *Ceſſación*.

*Cedar*, a *tree*, vide *Alérze*, *Cédro*.

*Celandine*, vide *Chelidonia*.

to *Celebrate*, vide *Celebrar*.

a *Celebration*, vide *Celebración*.

*Celebrated*, vide *Celebrádo*.

*Celidonia*, vide *Scrofularia*.

*Celestiall*, v. *Celestial*.

a *Cell*, v. *Celda*.

a *Cellar*, v. *Cuéva*, *Cantino*, *Bodéga*.

a *wine* *Cellar*, v. *Cuéva* de *vino*, *Cantina*.

to *Cement* or *ioine* *together* *with* *lime*, v. *Cimentar*.

a *Cement* *wherewith* *ſtones* *are* *ioined* *together*, v. *Cimiento*.

a *Cenſer*, v. *Encenſario*.

a *Cenſure* or *reformer* of *maners*, vide *Corrector*.

a *Cenſur*, v. *Cénſuro*.

*Centaurea* *an* *herbe*, vide *Centaurea*, *Centoria*.

a *Centurion* or *capitaine*, vide *Centurión*.

a *Ceremonie*, v. *Ceremonía*.

giuen to *Ceremonies*, v. *Ceremonioſo*.

to be *Certaine* or *manifeſt*, vide *Manifeſtárſe*.

*Certaine*, v. *Cierto*.

*Certainly*, vide *Ciertamente*.

*Certainly*, vide *Certézta*, *Certinidad*, *Certidumbre*.

to *Certiſie*, vide *Certificar*.

*Certiſied*, vide *Certificado*.

a *Certiſicate*, v. *Cáta* para *certificar*.

white *Ceruſe* or *painting* for *women* *faces*, vide *Aluayáde*.

*Painted* with *Ceruſe*, vide *Aluayáde*.

to *Ceſſe*, *taxe*, or *leue*, vide *Taxar*.

*Ceſſed*, vide *Taxádo*.

a *Ceſſer*, he that *valueth* *how* *much* *a* *man* *is* *woorth*, vide *Taxador*.

a *Ceſterne* to *put* *water* *in*, vide *Algi*, or *Algive*, *Cisterna*.

a *Ceſterne* *cock*, or the *ſeate* of a *ceſterne* by which the *water* *runneth*, v. *Cáño*.

## C H

a *Chace* at *tennis*, v. *Cháca*.

to *Chace*, *fret* or *fume*, v. *Enojár*, *Ayrar*, *Amohinar*.

*Chace*, v. *Amohinado*, *Ayrádo*.

*Chafing*, v. *Mohino*, *Enójo*.

a *Chafter* or *chafing* *diſh*, v. *Braſerillo*.

*Chaffe*,

*Chaffe*, vide *Támo*, *Granças*, *Pája*, *Granças*.

*Chaffe* or *vneleane*, v. *Grancóſo*, *Támóſo*, *Pajóſo*.

to *Chaffer*, or *buy* and *ſell*, v. *Contratar*, *Comprár*, *Vender*.

*Chaffer*, or *merchandiſe*, v. *Contratación*, *Cómpria*, y *Venta*.

to *Chaine*, or to tie with *chaines*, vide *Aherrojár*, *Encadenár*.

*Chaining*, vide *Encadenadura*.

a *Chaine*, vide *Cadena*.

a little *Chaine*, vide *Cadenilla*.

*Chained*, vide *Aherrojádo*, *Encadenádo*.

a *Chaine* of *golde*, vide *Collár* de *hómbros*.

a *Chaire*, vide *Cátedra*, *Silla*.

a *Chaire* *maker*, vide *Sillero*.

to *Challenge*, as when one *chalengeth* another into the *fields*, vide *Acampar*, *Braveár*, *Defaſar*.

a *Challenge*, v. *Cartel*, *Braváda*, *Braváta*, or *Brabáda*, *Defaſio*, *Répro*.

*Challenged*, v. *Defaſiádo*.

*Challenged* into the *fields*, v. *Acampádo*.

a *Chalenge*, v. *Defaſiádo*.

a *Chalice*, v. *Caliz*.

*Chalk*, v. *Cal*.

*Chalkie* or full of *Chalk*, vide *Lléno* de *Cal*.

a *Chamber*, v. *Cámara*.

a little *Chamber* or *ſtudie*, v. *Camaréta*, *Camarilla*.

a *groome* of the *Chamber*, vide *Camarero*.

a *Chamber* *fellow*, vide *Compañero* de *Cámara*.

a *Chamberlaine*, vide *Camarero*.

a *Chamber* *maide*, *Camaréra*.

a *Chamber* *pot*, vide *Vrinal*.

*Chamblet*, vide *Chamelóte*.

*Chameleon*, an *herbe* ſo called, vide *Cameleón*.

a *Chamfering*, *chancelling*, or *making* *bulow*, vide *Abuecadura*.

to *Champe*, vide to *Chewe*.

a *Champion*, vide *Campion*.

*Champion* or *plaine* *ground*, vide *Campaña*.

to *Chance* by *hap*, v. *Entrevenir*.

a *Chancelor* of the *Exchequer*, v. *Contrador* *mayor*.

the *Chancell* of a *church*, v. *Capilla* de *yglesia*.

a *Chancellor*, v. *Chanciller*.

the *Chancery*, v. *Chancilleria*.

a *Chanell*, *cannell* or *gutter*, v. *Canál*.

made with *gutters* or *Chanels*, vide *Acanaládo*.

the *Chanell* of a *river*, v. *La* *Mádre* del *rio*.

to *Change* one thing for another, or to

*exchange*, v. *Demudar*, *Recambiar*, *Contratar*, *Trocár*.

to *Change* or *exchange*, v. *Cambiar*, *Permutar*, *Permutar*, *Trocár*.

</

to **Chance** or happen, v. Acaecer, Acontecer, Succeder, Avenir.  
 that happeneth by chance, v. Contingible, Acontecido, Acaecido, Avenido, Succedido.  
 it chanceeth, v. Acaecer, Acontecer, Avenir.  
 a chance, v. Acaecimiento, Caso, Acontecimiento, Succésso.  
 chance, v. Fortuna, Suerte, Hádo.  
 a good chance, v. Dicha, Buena fortuna, Buena estrella, Buen hádo, Felicidad.  
 an ill chance, v. Desdicha, Infelicidad, Infortunio, Desgracia, Desventura.  
 chancing or coming by chance, v. Accidental, A caso, Inopinadamente.  
 by chance, v. a Caso, Accidental, Inopinadamente.  
 chanced, v. Acaecido, Acontecido, Acontecido, Succedido, Avenido.  
 a chancell of a church where none but priests come, v. Simbório, Capilla de yglesia.  
 a chancellour, vide Cancellario, Chanciller.  
 a chancellourship, v. Cancilleria.  
 the chancery, v. Cancilleria.  
 the chancery office, v. Cancilleria.  
 a chaundler, v. Velero.  
 a waxe chaundler, v. Cerero.  
 a chaunter or chief singer, v. Chantre.  
 to chaw or chew, v. Mascar.  
 to make good Cheape, v. Abaratar.  
 good Cheape, v. Barato.  
 one that selleth good Cheape, v. Baratón.  
 Cheapensse, v. Barato.  
 Cheape, v. Barato.  
 to Cheare or make chearfull, v. Avivar, Abivar, Regalar.  
 Cheare, v. Xira, buena Xira.  
 Cheared, v. Avivado, Abivado, Regalado.  
 let v. make good Cheare, v. Añdelá lóga, Hagámos buena Xira.  
 Chearefull or pleasant, v. Jocóndo, Alegre, Contento, Regozijado, Gólofo, Risueño.  
 Chearefulness, v. Alegría, Contento, Regozijo, Gólofo, Risueño.  
 Chearefully or lively, v. Alegramente, Regozijadamente, Gozozamente, Risueñamente.  
 to make good Cheare, v. Hazer buena Xira, Festijar, Banquetear, Vanqueter.  
 to Checke or taunt, v. Reñir, Increpar, Reprehender, Reprochar.  
 a Checke or taunt, v. Opróbrio, Renzila, Increpación, Reprehención, Reproche.

Checked or taunted, v. Reñido, Increpado, Reprehendido.  
 the Checke at cheffe, v. Xáque.  
 a Checker, v. Escáques.  
 to make Checker worke, vide Escáques hazer.  
 Checker worke, v. Escáques.  
 made Checker wise, v. Hécho en Escáques.  
 a Cheeke, v. Carillo, Bouchette, Mexilla.  
 the Cheekes, v. Mexillas, Carillos.  
 Cheeke teeth, v. Muélas.  
 Cheese, v. Quéfo.  
 Cheese rennet or the renning which turneth milke into curdes, v. Quájo.  
 a Cheese presse, v. Prensa de quéfo.  
 a Cheese fat, v. Cincho.  
 a Cheese monger, v. Quelero.  
 Cheese, v. Principal, Súmmo, Mayor, El mas Prehemínente.  
 the Chief of any authoritie, v. Principal.  
 Chiefly, principally, vide Mayormente, Principalménente.  
 a Cherie, v. Ambrunés, Ceréza.  
 a fower Cherie, v. Guinda.  
 a Cherie tree, v. Cerézo.  
 a Cherie stone, v. Cuéxco de ceréza.  
 to Cherish, v. Regalar, Abrigar.  
 Cherished, v. Abregado, Regalado, Apascéntado, Fomentado.  
 a Cherisher, v. Fomentador, Abregador, Regalador.  
 a Cherishing, v. Caricia, Fomentación, Abrigo, Regalo.  
 to play at Chesse, v. Escaquear, or Jugár al axedrez.  
 Chesse play, v. Algedrés, Axedrés, Escáque.  
 a Chesse board, v. Tablero.  
 Chesse men, v. Trebéjos.  
 a Chesse man, v. Trebéjo.  
 to Chesse dead bodies with spice & sweet ointments, v. Embalsamar.  
 he that Chesseth dead bodies with spice & sweete ointments, v. Embalsamador.  
 a Chesseing dead bodies with spice and sweet ointments, v. Embalsamadura.  
 a Chesse wherein dead bodies are caried, v. Ataúd.  
 a great Chesse with drawing boxes in it, v. Caxón, Arcáz.  
 the till of a Chesse, v. Caxón de árca.  
 a Chesse or cofer, v. A rca, Arcás, Arcáz, Caxa.  
 one that putteth in a Chesse, vide Encaxador.  
 to put in a Chesse, v. Ahuchar, Encaxar.  
 put into a Chesse, vide Encaxado, Ahuchado.  
 a Chesse or cofer maker, v. Caxero.  
 a little Chesse, v. Arquilla, Caxuela.  
 a mans Chesse or brest, v. Las árcas.

one that is hollow Chested, v. Huéco en las árcas.  
 a Chestin or chest nut, v. Castaña, Marrón.  
 a kinde of great Chest nut called a marron, v. Marrón.  
 a Chest nut tree, v. Castaña.  
 a groue of Chest nut trees, v. Castañal.  
 made of Chestnut trees, v. Hécho de Castaños.  
 a bay Chestnut colour, vide Castaña color.  
 Cheverill, v. Byrsa.  
 to Chew meate, v. Mascar, Mastigar.  
 Chewed or chewed, v. Mascado, Mastigado.  
 Chewing or chawing, v. Mascadura, Mastigadura.  
 to Chew the cud, v. Rumeár.  
 a Chibbol, vide Cebollino, Cevollino.  
 the blade of a Chibbol, vide Lahója de Cebollino.  
 Chiche pease, v. Gálgana.  
 a Chiche or chicken, v. Pólo.  
 to breede Chichen, v. Empollar.  
 hatching of Chichens, vide Empollamiento.  
 a broode of young Chichens, v. Nidada de Pólos.  
 Chickweede, v. Alsine.  
 to Chide or rebuke, v. Reñir, Reprehender, Reprovar.  
 Chidden, v. Reñido, Reprehendido, Reprovado.  
 a Chider, v. Reñidor, Reprehensor, Reprovador.  
 a Chiding, vide Reñadura, Reprehención, Reprovadura.  
 Chidingly, v. Reñidamente, Reprehendidamente.  
 a Chiblatne, vide Friera, Sabañón.  
 a Childe, vide Niño.  
 to be with Childe, vide Estár preñada.  
 to waxe a Childe againe, or play the child vide Niñescer.  
 to plaie the Childe, vide Niñear.  
 a little Childe, vide Nineta.  
 a Childish toy, vide Niñeta.  
 Children, vide Niños.  
 a Childe borne before his time, vide Abortivo.  
 a fatherles Childe, vide Huérfano.  
 a Childe new borne, vide Niño recién nacido.  
 Childe bearing, or the delivrance of a childe, vide Parto.  
 a woman lying in Childebed, vide Parida.  
 to geet with childe, vide Empeñar.  
 great with Childe, vide Preñada.  
 Childehood, vide Niñez.  
 Childishnes, vide Aniamiento.  
 Childishly,

Childishly, vide Aniamadamente.  
 to Chill or shake with colde, vide Temblar de frío.  
 Chilnes with colde, vide Frío.  
 a Chimney, vide Chimenea.  
 a Chimney sweeper, vide Desollinador.  
 the Chime of a man or beast, vide Espinazo.  
 the Chime of a fish, vide Espina de pece.  
 to Chinke as the grounde doth, vide to chappe, Hender, Resquebrajar, Abirir.  
 to stop Chinkes, vide Estopár costuras, or Aberturas.  
 a Chinke or breach, vide Abertura, Costura.  
 a Chinke, crammie, or cleft, vide Abertura, Costura, Junta.  
 a Chinne, vide Bárba, or Bárva, Barbilla, Barvilla.  
 great Chinned, vide Barbúdo, Barvúdo, Barbillúdo, Barvillúdo.  
 a Chipp, vide Rája.  
 Chipped worke, vide Engaste.  
 to make Chipped worke, vide Engastonar.  
 to Chip with an axe, vide Dolar.  
 Chippes to kinde fire, vide Astillas.  
 a Chip or that which is hewen, vide Brézná, Astilla.  
 to Chirpe as a sparrows or other birdes, vide Cantar, Cheriár, Chiriár.  
 to Chirpe as a cricket, vide Grillar.  
 a Chirping or singing of small birdes, vide Canto, Cheriadura, Grafinido.  
 one that Chirpeth, vide Cheriador.  
 a Chirurgeon, vide Cirujano, Cirujano.  
 Chirurgerie, vide Cirugia.  
 a Chisell, vide Gúrbias.  
 a Chitterling, vide Tripas, Páncha.  
 Chivaltie, v. Proeza, Hécho de armas.  
 a Choise, vide Elección, Escolencia.  
 to Choke or strangle, vide Ahogar.  
 Choked or strangled, vide Ahogado.  
 a Choker, vide Ahogador.  
 a Choking, vide Ahogamiento.  
 Choler, vide Cólera.  
 Cholericke, vide Colérico.  
 a Cholericke man, vide Colérico.  
 without Choler, vide Flemático, Sin cólera.  
 to Chose, elect, or make choise of, vide Elegir, Escoger.  
 Chosen, vide Eléto, Elécto, Elegido, Escogido.  
 Choise or election, vide Elección, or Elección, Escogimiento.  
 to Choppe or cut off, vide Cortar.  
 to Chop or change, vide Cambiar, Trocar, Debolver.  
 a Chopping knife, vide Machete.

a Chough or daw, vide Grája, Grájo, Cornéja.  
 a Cough, vide Tósse, or Tos.  
 Chisme, or holie anointing oyle, vide Crisma.  
 Chissall, vide Cristál.  
 of Chissall, vide Cristálino.  
 a glasse of Chissall, or a cristall looking glasse, vide Espéjo de cristál.  
 Chist our onely anointed Lorde and Saviour, vide Cristo.  
 Christendome, or christianitie, vide Cristiandad.  
 a Christian, vide Cristiano, Cristián.  
 Christendome, vide Cristiandad.  
 to Christen or baptise, vide Baptizar, Bautizar.  
 Chistmas day, vide Navidad, Pascua de navidad, Nascimiento.  
 Chonicles, vide Crónicas, Chronicas, Corónicas.  
 a Chronicle, vide Corónica, Crónica, História.  
 one that writeth Chronicles, vide Coronista, Historiador.  
 Chisocola, wherewith goldsmiths solder their golde, vide Chisocola.  
 a Church or temple, vide Templo, Yglesia.  
 the Church or congregation of people in the faith of Christ, vide Congregación, Yglesia.  
 a Church porch, vide Portal de Yglesia.  
 a Churchyard, vide Cementerio, Cimenterio.  
 Churlish, vide Mohino.  
 Churlishnes, vide Mohina, Mohinas.  
 Churlishly, vide Mohinamente.  
 a Churle or carle of the countrey, vide Rustico, cásico.  
 Churlishnes or rudenes of countrey carles, vide Rusticidad.  
 Churlishly or clownishly, vide Rusticamente, cásicamente.  
 to Chuse or to choose, vide Elegir, Escoger.

## C I

a Cickle or hook used to reape corne with all, vide Hóce.  
 Cider a kinde of drinke made of apples, vide Cidra.  
 Cilerie worke or the heads of pillars or postes, and made as cloth or leaves turning diuers waies, vide obra de Silleria.  
 a Cimbail, vide Chápas.  
 Cinamon, vide Canela.  
 a Cinamon tree, vide Canelón.  
 to Cipher or use ciphers or abreviations in writing, vide Cifrar.

a Cipher used in numbering, vide Cifra, Zéro.  
 Ciphred, vide Cifrado.  
 Cipres, or any fine linnen, vide Toquilla.  
 white Cipres, vide Espumilla.  
 a groue of Cypres trees, vide Cipresál.  
 Cipres the wood or tree, vide Ciprés.  
 to make a Circle, vide Hazer círculo.  
 a Circle or rounde compasse, vide Círculo, Cérco.  
 a Circle about the moone, vide Cérco de luna.  
 the antarctic Circle, vide Antártico pólo.  
 a circle of iron, vide A'ro.  
 a Circle of iron about a buckler, vide A'ro de Broquel.  
 a Circle which is called the Horizon, vide Orizón.  
 Circlewise, vide Circularménente.  
 to Circuite or compasse about, vide Circuñar, Cercar, Rodear.  
 a Circuite or compassing about, vide Cérco, Círculo.  
 Circularly, vide Circularménente.  
 to Circumcise, vide Circuncidar.  
 Circumcised, vide Circuncidado.  
 Circumcison, vide Circuncisión.  
 a Circumference, or rounde compasse about a centre, vide Circunferencia.  
 a Circumlocution, as when one worde is expressed by many, v. Circumlocución.  
 to be circumspect or warie, vide Cauto ler.  
 Circumpect, vide Cauto, Circumspeto, Recatado, Prevenido, Remirado.  
 Circumpection, vide Recato, Remiramiento, Prevención.  
 Circumpectly, vide Recatadamente, Remiradamente, Prevenidamente.  
 a Circumstance or qualitie that accompanieth any thing, as time, place, and such like, vide Circunstancia, Dependencia.  
 to Circumvent, vide Circunvenir.  
 a paire of Civers, vide Tigéras, Tijéras.  
 to Cite, call or summon, vide Citár.  
 Cited, vide Citado.  
 a Citation, vide Citación.  
 a Citie or towne walled, vide Cibdad, or Civdad.  
 a little Citie, vide Ciudadeta, Civdad pequéna.  
 a Citie or towne incorporate, v. Civdad, Villa.  
 a populous citie, vide Ciudad poblada.  
 dwelling in a Citie, v. Vezino de Civdad, Ciudadano.

a *Citizen*, vide Ciudadano.  
*Citizen-like*, v. Como ciudadano, Se-  
 mejante a ciudadano, Ciudadana-  
 mente.  
 a *Cittadell*, v. Castiello, Ciudadela.  
 a *Citterne*, vide Citola, Citara.  
 a player on a *Citterne*, v. Tañedor de cí-  
 tara.  
 a *Citterne-maker*, v. Citolero.  
 a *Citron*, or *Limon*, v. Limón.  
 a *Civet*, a sweet powder so called, vide Al-  
 gália.  
 a *Cuill*, or belonging to a citie, v. Civil.  
 a *Cuill* or gentle, v. Civil, or Cibil.  
 verie *Cuill*, vide Muy civil.  
 a *Cuillite*, vide Civilidad.  
 a *Cuilly*, v. Civilmente.

## C L

a mill *Clack*, or such like, v. Citola de  
 molino.  
 a *Clad* or clothed in cloth, v. Vestido.  
 a *Clate* or mortar, vide Búro, Cenagal.  
 potters *Clate*, v. Arzilla.  
 fullers *Clate*, vide Gréda.  
 a *Clave* ground, vide Cenagoso.  
 a *Clamour*, v. Clamor, Bozeria.  
 a *Clamorous*, vide Clamoroso.  
 to *Clap hands*, v. Palmeár.  
 Clapping of hands, v. Aplauzo.  
 Clapping or striking with the hand, v. Pal-  
 mada.  
 Clapping of the wings, vide Herida de las  
 alas.  
 a *Clapper*, or he that clappeth the handes  
 for joy, v. Palmeador.  
 the Clapper of a bell, v. Bndajo.  
 the Clapper of a mill, v. Citola.  
 a *Claret wine*, v. Vino clarete.  
 a *Clarie*, vide Claría.  
 to *Clarific*, or make cleere, v. Clarificar,  
 Aclarar, Purificar.  
 Clarified or made cleere, v. Clarificado,  
 Purificado, Aclarado.  
 Clarifying, v. Clarificación, Purifica-  
 ción, Aclaramiento.  
 a *Clarico*, des. or instruments so called, v.  
 Clavicórdia.  
 a *Clarke* of the church, v. Sacristán.  
 a writing *Clarke*, vide Escriuiente.  
 a *Clarke* of the market, v. Regidor.  
 the *Clarke* of a kitchen, vide Catiquero,  
 Despenfero.  
 a *Claspe*, v. Abotonadura, Corchete  
 de vestidura, Brócha, Bróche, He-  
 villa.  
 to *Claspe together*, v. Abotonar, Abra-  
 çar, Hevillar.  
 to *Claspe with the armes*, vide Abarcár,  
 Abracár.  
 a little *Claspe*, vide Hevilla.  
 Clapped, vide Abotonado, Artado.

Clasped in the armes, v. Abraçado.  
 Clashing, vide Abraçadura, Abraçami-  
 ento.  
 one that *Claspe* in his armes, vide Abra-  
 çador.  
 Clashing in the armes, v. Abraçáda, A-  
 braçamiento, Abraçadura.  
 to *Clatter*, to chat or babble, v. Repicár.  
 Clattering, v. Repiquete.  
 a *Clause*, vide Cláusula.  
 a *Clause* or article, vide Cláusula, or Ar-  
 ticula.  
 a *Claw*, vide Branca.  
 to *Claw*, rub or scratch, v. Arañar, Esco-  
 pear.  
 Clawed, vide Arañado.  
 a *Clawer*, vide Arañador.  
 Clawing, v. Arañadura.  
 the *Clawes* of a fish bending in like hookes,  
 as in a crab, v. Bráços, Tenazas.  
 a *Clawebark*, vide Adulador.  
 a *Clayish* place, v. Barrial.  
 full of *Clay*, v. Barriento, or Barrófo.  
 a *Cleane*, v. Limpio, Mundo, Barrido,  
 Escombrado.  
 to make *Cleane*, v. Alimpiár, Descocar,  
 Escombrar, Clarificar, Mundar.  
 to *Cleane* or purge by sacrifice or prayer,  
 vide Immolár.  
 made *Cleane*, v. Alimpiado, Clarifica-  
 do, Escombrado, Mundado.  
 a *Cleaner*, vide Alimpiador, Clarifica-  
 dor, Escombrador, Mundador.  
 a *Cleansing*, vide Alimpiadura, Clarifica-  
 da, Escombradura, Mundadura.  
 a *Cleane*, purging or cleansing, v.  
 Alimpiadura, Mundadura, Escom-  
 bradura, Limpieza.  
 a *maker Cleane* or purger of priuies, vide  
 Limpion.  
 Cleanely, v. Limpiaménte, Escombra-  
 damente.  
 Cleanlines, or cleanenes, vide Limpieza,  
 Mundadura, Escombradura.  
 a *Cleane* or neate, vide Limpio, Polido,  
 Mundo.  
 Cleanely or neately, v. Limpidamente,  
 or Limpiaménte, Lindamente.  
 to *Cleare*, vide Aclarar, Hazér lim-  
 pio.  
 to *Cleere* himselfe, v. Descargarse, Puri-  
 ficarse, Disculparse.  
 Cleered, v. Aclarado, Hecho limpio.  
 Cleered from, vide Descargado, Discul-  
 pado.  
 Cleering, vide Aclaración.  
 Cleerenes from any fault, Descargo, Pu-  
 rificación, Disculpa.  
 a *Cleere* or bright, vide Claro, Limpio,  
 Puro.  
 to make *Cleere*, faire, or bright, vide Cla-  
 rificar, Aclarar, Purificar.  
 to waxe *Cleere*, v. Clarecer.  
 Cleerenes or brightnes, vide Claridad,  
 Claréza.

Cleerens of the day, aire, or weather, vide  
 Claridad del día.  
 Cleere firmament without cloudes, vide  
 Firmamento claro, or Sereno.  
 Cleere that one may see and looke thorow,  
 vide Diáfano.  
 verie *Cleere*, v. muy Claro, muy Lim-  
 pio, muy Puro.  
 verie *Cleerly*, v. muy Claraménte, muy  
 Limpiaménte, Con mucha, Pu-  
 réza.  
 a *Cleere* or manifest, vide Claro, mani-  
 festo, Patente, Abierto.  
 to make *Cleere* or apparant, vide Acla-  
 rar, Sacar en Limpio.  
 it is *Cleere* or apparant, v. Claro és, Ma-  
 nifesto és, Patente está.  
 Cleere weather, vide Abonança, Bo-  
 nança.  
 Cleerely, plainely, or manifestly, v. Clara-  
 ménte, manifestamente, Abierta-  
 ménte.  
 Cleere of sight, v. Claro de ojos.  
 to *Cleane*, cut, or diuide, vide Hender,  
 Rajar, Partir, Revanar, Dividir.  
 to *Cleane* with wedges, v. Acuar.  
 Cleaving or picking to, v. Asido.  
 a *Cleaving* or cleft, v. Hendido, Hendi-  
 éndo, Partiéndolo, Dividiéndolo.  
 the *Cleft* of a pen, v. Hendidura de plu-  
 ma.  
 Cleft or clouen, vide Hendido, Rajado,  
 Partido, Dividido.  
 to *Cleane* as a tree shaken with the wind,  
 or as the ground cleauneth, v. Hender,  
 Resquebrajar, Abrir.  
 a *Cleft* in a tree, or in the ground, v. Hen-  
 didura, Resquebrajo, Abertura.  
 to *Cleane* asunder, vide Abrir, Hender,  
 Resquebrajar.  
 to *Cleane* or stike fast to, v. Pegar.  
 to *Cleane* together, vide Pegar uno con  
 otro.  
 Cleaving hard to, vide Pegadura.  
 a *Cleaving* to, v. Pegadura.  
 a *Clemencie* or gentleness, v. Clemencia,  
 Piedad, Misericordia.  
 the *Clergie*, vide Cleresia.  
 a *Clerke*, v. Clerico.  
 a *Clew* of thread, v. Obillo, Ovillo.  
 a *Cliet*, vide Pleyeante.  
 a *Clift*, or cleft, or rocke, vide Ribéra  
 ábra, Peña, Peñasco.  
 a *Clift* or cleft, vide Hendidura, Aber-  
 tura, Resquebrajo.  
 a *Climate* or portion of the worlde, vide  
 Clima.  
 to *Climbe* or get vp, v. Escalar, Subir.  
 a *Climber*, vide Escalador, Subidor.  
 Climbed, vide Escalado, Subido.  
 a *Climbing*, vide Escalada, Subida.  
 to *Clinch*, vide Enclavijar.  
 Clinched, vide Enclavijado.

to *Clippe about*, as to clippe about the  
 necke, or to coll, vide Abraçar.  
 Clipped or colled, vide Abraçado.  
 a *Clipping* or colling, vide Abráço.  
 to *Clip* or sheare, vide Tresquilár.  
 Clipped or shorne, vide Tresquilado.  
 a place where they vse to clippe or sheare,  
 vide Tresquiladero.  
 that may be clipped or shorne, vide Tres-  
 quiladizo.  
 a *Clister* or washing purgation, vide  
 Cristel, Ayuda.  
 a *Clitner*, or butchers axe, or chopping  
 knife, vide Cuchilla, Puñal.  
 that may be Clitner, vide Hendible.  
 Clitner in sunder, v. Dehendido, Hen-  
 dido.  
 to *Clitne* in peeces, vide Cachear, or Ca-  
 çar, Dehender, Hender.  
 Clitning in sunder, vide Dehendimiento,  
 Hendidura.  
 to *Cloche* like a hen, vide Cloquear.  
 a *Cloche*, hen, or any brooding birdes, vide  
 Clucá.  
 the *Clocking* of a henne with chickens, vide  
 Cloquido.  
 a *Clocke*, vide Relox.  
 a *Clocke* maker, vide Reloxero.  
 a *Clocke* keeper, vide Reloxero.  
 a *Clock* or clot, vide Terrón.  
 a *Cloddie*, or full of clods, vide Terronoso.  
 a *Clogge* hangd about a dogs necke, or  
 about a boies legges that runneth away,  
 vide Córma.  
 Clogged, or that weareth a clogge, vide  
 Quiéne, Lleva, or Tracórma.  
 to *Cloie* or glut, vide Fastidiar.  
 Cloied or glutted, vide Fastidiado.  
 a *Cloister*, vide Cláustra, Cláustrio.  
 a little *Cloister*, vide Cláustro pequeño.  
 to *Cloke*, cover, dissemble, or conceale,  
 v. Cubrir, Callar, Disfumar, En-  
 cubrir.  
 Cloked, covered, or concealed, vide Cubi-  
 erto, Encubierto, Disfumlado,  
 Callado.  
 a *Cloking*, covering, or concealing, vide  
 Encubridura, Cubertura.  
 to *Cloke* or put on a cloke, vide Ponér  
 la capa, Cubrir la capa.  
 to *hide under the cloke*, vide Acapar,  
 Palcar.  
 hid under the cloke, vide Acapado, Pa-  
 leado.  
 Cloked or clad in a cloke, vide Encapa-  
 do.  
 a *Cloke*, vide Cápa, Herreruélo.  
 a *Cloke* which hath a hood, vide Cápa  
 Castellana.  
 a *spanish Cloke*, vide Cápa Castellana.  
 a *short dutch Cloke*, vide Capotillo.  
 a *thread bare Cloke*, vide Cápa rayda.  
 to take out of a *Clokebagge*, vide Desva-

lijar.  
 taken out of a *Clokebagge*, vide Desvali-  
 jado.  
 a *Clokebagge*, or bagge, vide Balsa, Va-  
 lija, Mochila, Portamanteo, Ma-  
 léda, Mánga.  
 Cloked or covered with a cloke, vide En-  
 capado.  
 to *Cloke* or shut, vide Cerrar.  
 to *Cloke* in, vide Cerrar dentro.  
 to *Cloke* or stoppe in, v. Afirmar, Jun-  
 tar.  
 to *Cloke* vp a letter, vide Cerrar v na cár-  
 ta, Sellar v na carta.  
 Cloke by, vide Cérca, Junto, Apár.  
 to *Cloke* together, vide Apinár.  
 Cloke together, vide Apinado.  
 to *keepe Cloke* in, vide Encerrar.  
 Cloked in rounde about, vide Cercado,  
 Rodeado.  
 Cloked in or about as being besieged, vide  
 Rodeado, Cercado.  
 Cloke or hidden, vide Escondido, Secre-  
 to, Oculto.  
 a *Cloke* soole, vide Servicio.  
 Clokely or covertly, vide Disfrazada-  
 ménte, Secretamente.  
 Cloked, vide Cerrado.  
 Cloke, secret or unknowne, vide Secreto,  
 Cubierto.  
 a *Closet*, vide Camaréta.  
 to *Clothe* like cold blood, vide Engrume-  
 cer, Quajar.  
 to *Clothe*, apparell, arrair, or attire,  
 vide Atropar, Vestir.  
 Clothed or clad, vide Atropado, Vesti-  
 do.  
 Clothed in blacke mourning apparell, vide  
 Vestido de Luto.  
 Cloth, vide Páño.  
 Cloth died in graine, vide Entrapado  
 páño.  
 a *linnen Cloth*, vide Liénço.  
 Clothed with a furred cassocke, vide En-  
 chamarrado.  
 to *Cloth* in a furred cassocke, vide Encha-  
 marrar.  
 a *seare Cloth*, which being annointed over  
 with some salve is laide to a sore, vide  
 Bisma.  
 Cloth of arras or tapisserie, vide Páños,  
 Francés, Tapiceria, course cloth,  
 Páño baxo, or gruéllo.  
 Cloth of golde or of siluer, v. Brocado.  
 counterfeit Cloth of golde, vide Bro-  
 catel.  
 rich cloth of golde, vide Brocado rico.  
 Smooth Cloth of golde, vide Brocado,  
 Ráfo.  
 a *table Cloth*, vide Mantel.  
 a *horse Cloth*, vide Manta de cavállo.  
 Clothing or apparelling, v. Vestidos, Ve-  
 stimiento.

a *Clothier*, vide Lanero.  
 a *Clothworker*, vide Perayle.  
 Clotted together, as blowde will bee  
 when it is cold, or haire with blonde,  
 vide Quajado.  
 a *Cloudie day*, vide Dia Anublado.  
 Clouen, or cleft, v. Hendido, Rajado,  
 Partido.  
 a *Cloues*, a pice so called, vide Clavos  
 de Espécin, or Clavos de giróle.  
 a *Cloute* of garlike, vide Diente de ajo,  
 Dientillo de ajo, Espigon de ca-  
 bécá de ajo.  
 a *Clout* or ragge of linnen, vide An-  
 drájo, or Handrájo.  
 a *shoe* Clout, vide Trapajo.  
 a *dish* Clout, vide Rodilla.  
 to make *Cloudie* or darke with cloudes, v.  
 nublar.  
 a *Cloud*, vide Nube, nuyve.  
 a *Cloudie*, v. Nublado, Nublófo.  
 a *Clouen* cane or reede, vide Caña-  
 heja.  
 a *Clowne* or clumperton, vide Capa-  
 táz, Villano.  
 a *Clownish*, vide Rustico.  
 a *Clownishnes*, vide Rusticidad, Rusti-  
 quéza, Villanía.  
 a *Clownishly*, vide Rusticamente.  
 a *Clubbe*, vide Pórra.  
 a little *Clubbe*, vide Porrilla.  
 a *blow* with a *Clubbe*, vide Porrada.  
 a *Clug*, vide Rosquilla.  
 a *Cluster* of grapes, vide Gájo, Raci-  
 mo, Grúmo.

## C O

a *Coape*, or long robe, vide Casulla.  
 a *Coard* in a ship, v. Bóca.  
 to *Coast* along the sea, vide Costear.  
 at the sea Coast, vide A cósta, Cósta.  
 a *Coate*, or cottage, vide Chóça, Ca-  
 baña, Cavaña, Barraca.  
 a *Coate*, vide Sayo.  
 a *wastcoat*, vide Almilla.  
 a *souldiours Coate*, vide Albornóz.  
 a *sea Cob*, vide Gaviota.  
 a *Cobiron*, whereon the spirt doth turne,  
 vide Morilla, Morillo.  
 a *Cobler*, vide Remendón de capá-  
 tos.  
 to *Coble*, vide Remendar capátos.  
 Cobled, vide Remendado.  
 a *coblers shop*, vide Tienda de Remen-  
 dón.  
 a *Cobloaste*, v. Buñuelo.  
 a *Cobweb*, v. Telaraña.  
 full of *Cobwebs*, v. Telaraños.  
 a *Cóche*, v. Carro de damas, Cóche,  
 a *Coche* man, v. Cochero.  
 a *Cockail*, a kinde of play, v. Carnicól.  
 a *Cochatrice*, v. Basilisco.



a **Cocke**, v. Gállo.  
to crowe as a Cocke, v. Cantar el Gállo.  
the Cocke of a conduite, v. Atanór.  
a Cocke beard, or the wallets that hang  
downe by his bill, v. Barvas de gállo.  
a Cocke combe, v. Cresta de gállo.  
a Cocke spurre, v. Espolón.  
a Cocke of hay, v. Montón de heno.  
a Cocke or spoute in a conduit, v. Agua-  
tócho, Llave de fuente.  
a weather Cocke, v. Beléta.  
a Cocke of a gun or piece, v. Serpentina.  
a Cocke boate, v. Elquife.  
to **Cocker**, v. A cariciár, Halagar, Re-  
galár.  
Cokhered, vide A cariciado, Regalado,  
Halagado.  
Cokkering, v. Halágos, Caricias.  
Cokkerling, v. Halagueñamente, Re-  
galadamente, A cariciadamente.  
a **Cockle**, v. Almeja, Cóncha, Ca-  
racól.  
a place where Cockles breede, v. Almejal.  
one that gathereth or selleth Cockles, vide  
Almejéio.  
Cockle weede, v. Cizaña, Zizaña.  
to sowe Cockle, v. Cizañar.  
the **Cod** of a man or beaſt, vide Cojón,  
Cojones, Túmas.  
the **Cod** of pease or such like, v. Cáscara.  
a **Codicill**, v. Codicillo.  
a **Codpiece**, v. Bragueta.  
a **Coffer** or chest, v. Cofre, A'rcá.  
a little Coffer, v. Caxita, Arquilla.  
a **Coffin**, v. Ataúd.  
to **Cog** or prate, v. Baladronear.  
Cogging or lying, v. Baladroneria.  
a Cogger or prating shifter, v. Baladrón.  
**Cogitation**, v. Cogitación, Pien-  
samiento.  
a **Coife**, v. Cofa, Cofia, Escófia, Esco-  
fión.  
a little Coife, v. Escófieta.  
a kinde of Coife, v. Aluanéga.  
to **Coine** or make money, v. Acuña-  
r monéda.  
Coined, v. Acuñado.  
Coined money, v. Cuiño.  
Coine, v. Monéda.  
a Coiner of money, v. Acuñador, Mone-  
déro.  
the marke which the Coine beareth, vide  
Stámpa.  
a **Cote** or nice, v. caharéno.  
a **Cotte**, v. Herrón.  
to play at Cottes, v. Jugár al herrón.  
a **Colander** or brainer, v. Coladero.  
to make **Colde** or to coole, v. Enfriár.  
to set in the Colde, v. Defabrigár.  
set in the Colde, v. Defabrigado.  
to waxe Colde, v. Refriarse.  
to be Colde, v. Hazér frío.  
Colde, v. Frialdad, Frio.

Colde, v. Frio, Frigido.  
very Colde, v. Friollégo.  
made Colde or cooled, v. Enfriado, Enti-  
biado.  
Colde mate, v. Friambre.  
Coldnes, v. Frio.  
Coldly, v. Friamente.  
a **Cole**, v. Carbón or Carvón.  
a little Cole, vide Carboncillo, or Car-  
tónzillo.  
a burning Cole, v. A'scua.  
a sea-Cole, stone or mint-Cole, v. Túrba.  
a Cole house or place for cole, v. Carbo-  
niera, or Casa de Carbónes.  
to draw with a Colerake, v. Hurgár.  
a Colerake, v. Hurganéro, Rodavillo.  
one that useth a Colerake, v. Hurgador.  
a **Colier**, v. Carbonéro, Carvonéro.  
a **Colewort**, v. Cól, Bérca, Vérga.  
Colewort, v. Bérca, Cólho, Vérga.  
little Coleworts, v. Bercéras, Cohollitos  
to **Coll** or clip, v. Abraçar.  
a **Collar**, v. Cuélllo, Cabeçón, Col-  
lár.  
the Collar of a garment, v. Collár de ve-  
tido.  
a Collar of gold, v. Collár de hombros.  
a dogs Collar, v. Collár de pérrro, Car-  
láncas.  
a Collar for a beaſt, v. Colléra.  
a mastives Collar made with leather and  
nailes, v. Carláncas.  
a Collar of silver or golde to weare about  
ones neck, v. Collár de pláta, or de óro.  
a **Collation**, v. Colación.  
a **Collection** of things or words, vide  
Colección.  
a **Collector** for the poore, v. Cogedór,  
or Pedidór por los pobres.  
a **Colledge** or College, v. Colegio.  
the **Collicke**, v. Cólíca.  
one troubled with the Collicke, v. Cólíco.  
a **Collonell** ouer a regiment, vide Co-  
ronel.  
a **Collonellship**, v. Coronelia.  
a **Collop** of bacon, v. Torrénio.  
**Colluſion**, v. Coluſión.  
a **Colonic** of men, v. Colónia.  
bright **Colours**, v. Claramentos.  
to Colour, v. Colorár.  
Colour, v. Colór.  
counterfeit Colour, v. Colór fáſlo.  
Colour blacke and blew, v. Colór car-  
dénio, or de Plómo.  
deepe Colour, v. Colór lléno.  
fading or dead Colour, v. Colór muérto.  
bright Colour, v. Colór florecido.  
waterish Colour, v. Colór en água.  
waterish Colour, v. Colór de pája.  
swart Colour or browne, v. Colór bágo  
o párdio.  
durable Colour, v. Colór porfiado.  
Coloured, v. Colorado.

to Colour or cloke, v. Colorár.  
to die in Colour, v. Colorár, Colorín.  
that hath loſt his Colour, vide Defcolo-  
rido.  
offundry Colours, v. De muchas coló-  
res, De divértias colóres.  
high Coloured, v. Subido de colór.  
a **Colme** or coape, v. Caſilla.  
a **Colt**, v. Potro, Polédro, Potrânco,  
Potránco.  
a horſe Colt, v. Potrânco.  
a mare Colt, v. Potrânca.  
a foaling of a Colt, v. Parto de la yégua.  
a **Column** or pillar, vide Colómma,  
Colúmma, Colúma.  
a Column as in a booke, v. Colúmma de  
libro.  
to **Combate** or fight, v. Combatir, Pe-  
leár.  
one that fighteth a Combat, v. Combati-  
dór, Defafiador.  
a Combate betweene two men onely, vide  
Combate, Duélllo.  
a place where a Combate is fought, vide  
Eſtácáda, Palicáda, Cámpo.  
to **Combe** or kembe, vide Peyná-  
r.  
to Combe an horſe mane, vide Peyná-  
r las crines.  
Combed, vide Peynádo.  
a Comber or Carder, v. Peynadór.  
a Combe, vide Péyne.  
a Combe for flaxe, vide Raſtilla, Ra-  
ſtillo.  
to Combe flaxe, v. Raſtillar.  
an horſe Combe, or currie combe, vide Al-  
móhaca.  
a bonie Combe, v. Panál.  
a Combe-maker, v. Peynéro.  
to **Combine**, or ioyne together two in  
one, v. Combinár.  
a Combination, or coniunction, vide Con-  
vinación, Combinación.  
to Comber or encomber, vide Moleſtár,  
Vexár.  
Combed, v. Moleſtado, Vexado.  
a Combrance, or encombrance, vide Molé-  
ſtia, Vexación, Peſadúmbre.  
to **Come**, v. Venir.  
to Come or repaire vnto, vide Acudir.  
that which is to Come, v. Avenidéro.  
to Come to nothing, v. Defhazérſe, Ani-  
quilarſe, Arruinárſe, Deſtruirſe.  
to Come to paſſe, or chance, vide Acaecer,  
Acontecer.  
to Come betweene, or in the meane time, v.  
Intervenir.  
to Come to minde, v. Acordárſe, Traer  
a la memoria, Remembrár.  
Coming in the meane time, vide Inter-  
vención.  
to Come out, or iſſue forth, v. Salir.  
to Come upon one ſuddenly as he is doing  
any thing, v. Venir inopinado.

to Come and goe, v. Venir, y Yr.  
Coming and going, vide Viniendo, y  
yendo.  
Coming in fight, v. Apareſcimiénto.  
Come to, v. Acudido, Venido.  
a Coming vnto, vide Acudimiénto.  
a Coming upon one ſuddenly, vide Sú-  
bita venida, Repentina venida,  
Inopinada venida, Impenſada ve-  
nida.  
Coming of honeſt or gentle ſtocke, v. Vini-  
endo de buena Decendencia, de  
buena Generación, de buen Li-  
nage, de buenos Pádras.  
Coming from beyond the ſea, v. Vini-  
endo de allende el mar, Viniendo  
vltra mar.  
a **Comedie**, vide Comédia.  
a writer of a Comedie, vide Autor de  
Comédias.  
an act in a Comedie, v. A'uto.  
a player of Comedies, vide Comediante,  
Farlante, Faranduléro, Recitante,  
Representante.  
**Comely**, vide Apuéſto, Decénte,  
Gentil.  
it is Comely, v. Cúmpre, Conviene.  
a Comely man, v. Gentilhómbre.  
to make Comely, v. Decorár.  
Comelines, v. Apoſtura, Gentileza.  
verie Comely, v. muy Gentil, muy Apu-  
eſto.  
Comely, vide Gentilménte, Decente-  
ménte.  
a **Comete**, or blaſing ſtar, v. Cométa.  
**Comets**, vide Conſites.  
Comets made of Cinamom and Sugar, v.  
Canelón.  
a Comit maker, vide Confacionador,  
Conſitéro.  
**Comfort**, vide Conſuelo.  
to Comfort, v. Conſolár, Conſortár.  
to give Comfort, vide Conſortár, Con-  
ſolár.  
Comfortable, vide Conſoladora cóſa y  
Conſortable.  
a Comforter, v. Conſolador, Confor-  
tador.  
Comforted, v. Conſortado, Conſolado.  
Comforting, vide Conſuelo, Conſorte.  
Comforteſſe, v. Deſconſolado.  
**Comfrie** herbe, vide Conſueláda ma-  
yór.  
to **Commend**, or bid, vide Mandár,  
Ordenár.  
to Command, ordaine, or appoint, v. Or-  
denár, Mandár.  
to be at Commandement, vide Eſtár a ſer-  
vicio.  
to be Commanded, v. Sér mandado.  
Commanded, v. Mandado.  
a Commandement, vide Mandamiénto,  
Mandato, Mandado.

a Commander, or leader of ſouldiers, vide  
Acadillador.  
he to whom Command or charge is giuen,  
vide Mandado.  
a Commandement ouer men, v. Mándó,  
Cárgo, Oficio.  
to **Commence** an action againſt one, v.  
Començar pléyto.  
to **Commend**, ſet forth, or praiſe, vide  
Comendár, Alabar.  
to Commend or commit vnto, vide Enco-  
mendár.  
to ſend Commendations, vide Embiár  
Encomiendas.  
Commendations, vide Encomiendas, Sa-  
lúdes.  
Commended or ſaluted, vide Saludado.  
a **Commemozation**, vide Comemo-  
ración.  
to **Comment**, or make commentaries of,  
vide Comentar.  
a Commentarie, or glosſe, or expoſition, v.  
Comentário.  
a Commentator, glosſer, or maker of com-  
ments, or commentaries, vide Comen-  
tador.  
**Commerce**, v. Comércio.  
**Cominſeeds**, vide Comino.  
a **Commiſſarie**, v. Comiſſário.  
Commiſſeration, vide Compadeſcimi-  
énto, Comiſeración, Piedád.  
to give Commiſſion, v. dar Comiſión, dar  
Podér.  
ahigh Commiſſioner, vide Alcáde de  
Alcádes.  
a Commiſſion, v. Comiſiſiôn.  
a Commiſſioner appointed to enquire of  
faults committed againſt the law, vide  
Comiſário.  
a Commiſſioner or arbitrator, v. A'rbí-  
tro, Componedor.  
to **Commit** or doe, vide Cometer, Ha-  
zer.  
to Commit an offence, v. Cometer deli-  
to, or Delito, Delinquir.  
to Commit, or doe a thing newly, vide Co-  
meter en fragante.  
a Committer, v. Cometidór.  
Committed or done, v. Cometido, Hé-  
cho.  
Committing, vide Cometimiénto, Hé-  
cho.  
to Commit vnto, v. Dar, Cometer.  
to Commit any thing to keepe, vide dár en  
Cuſtodia, poner en Cuſtodia.  
**Commoditie**, v. Provécho, Interés,  
Interéſe, Ganancia.  
Commodious or ſit for, vide Cómodo, a  
Propóſito, Conveniente, Acco-  
modado.  
verie Commodious, vide muy Cómodo,  
muy a Propóſito, muy Conveni-  
ente.

Commodiouſly, v. Comodamente, Con-  
venientemente, a Propóſito.  
to make **Common**, or to publiſh, v. Pub-  
licár, Divulgar, Dezir, Comunicár.  
Common, v. Común, Conceſil, De to-  
dós.  
to be Common, or waxe common, vide Ser  
común.  
the Common people, or commonaltie, vide  
el Vúlgo, el Común del púeblo.  
a Common wealth, vide República.  
the eſtate of a Common wealth where the  
people themſelves haue the authoritie, v.  
Democracia.  
Common to all, or many, vide Común a  
tódos.  
Common or vulgar, v. Vúlgar, Común.  
pertaining to the Common people, v. Ple-  
béyo.  
the Commonaltie, v. Vúlgo.  
one of the Commonaltie, v. Plebéyo.  
Commonly, vide Ordinário, Comune-  
ménte.  
Commonly or for the moſt part, vide Por  
la mayor parte.  
a **Commotion**, or uproare, v. Albo-  
róto, Alborógo, Murmúlo.  
to **Commune** or talke, v. Comunicár,  
Platicár, Negociár, Conferir,  
Contratar, Hablar.  
Communed or conferred of, v. Comuni-  
cado, Negociado, Conferido, Pla-  
ticado, Contratado.  
a **Communication**, vide Plática, Confe-  
réncia, Comunicación.  
to Communicate, v. Comunicár, Confe-  
rir, Negociár.  
the **Communior**, or Lords ſupper, vide  
Comunión.  
**Communior** or mutual participation,  
vide Comunión, Participación,  
Comunidad.  
Communitie or mutuall participation, vi-  
de Comunidad, Comunión, Parti-  
cipación.  
to keepe **Companie**, v. Acompañár,  
Hazer compania.  
to **Companie** wiſh a woman carnally, vide  
Tenér cuenta con mugér, Cono-  
cer a la mugér carnalmente.  
to deuide into Companies, vide Dividir en  
compañías.  
to breake **Companie**, vide Deſconver-  
ſár, Apartar compania, Deſhazer  
compañía.  
a **Companie**, vide Compania.  
a great **Companie**, v. Catéva, Compa-  
nia.  
Companies aſſembled, v. Junta de Com-  
pañías, Congregación de com-  
pañías.  
a ſeparating of **Companie**, v. Apartami-  
énto de compañía, Partimiento de  
A a 2 compañía,

compañía, Separación de compañía.  
*from Companie to companie, vide De corillo en corillo.*  
*a Companie incorporate of any craft, vide Cofradías, Comunidades.*  
*a Companie of men of warre, v. Compañia de soldados.*  
*a Companie of ten souldiers together in a pavillion, v. Elquádra.*  
*a companie of horsemen in warre containing 40. souldiers, v. Elquádra de cavallos.*  
*a Companion or fellowe, v. Compañero, Conforte, Camarado.*  
*a Companion or fellowe in an office, vide Collega.*  
*a Companion by the way, v. Compañero de camino.*  
*a Companion in service, v. Compañero.*  
*Companions dwelling together in one house v. Compañeros.*  
*Companions in warre, v. Camaradas.*  
*to Compare, or make comparison, vide Comparar, Ygualar, Hazer comparación.*  
*to Compare or set together, to see the likenes or distance, vide Conferir, Emparejar, Equiparar.*  
*to be Compared, vide Ser conferido, Ser comparado, Ser ygualarado.*  
*Compared, vide Comparado, Conferido, Emparejado, Ygualarado.*  
*Comparing, vide Comparación, Emparejádura.*  
*a maker of Comparisons, vide Comparador, Ygualarador.*  
*Comparison, vide Comparación.*  
*the Comparative degree, vide el grádo comparativo.*  
*Comparable, vide Comparáble.*  
*in Comparison of, vide en reípéto, En comparación.*  
*to Compasse, or ensuire, vide Rodear, Cercar, Cercuir.*  
*to Compasse round by going about, vide Bojár, Girar.*  
*to Compasse as inie about a tree, v. Atár.*  
*to Compasse or go about a matter, vide molir.*  
*to Compasse with a circle, vide Cercar, Circundar, Compasar, Circuir, Rodear.*  
*Compasse, vide Cercado, Circundado, Rodeado, Compasado, Circuido.*  
*Compassing or going round about, vide Bojár, Giro, Cérco, Rodéo, Cercuítio, Circulo.*  
*a Compasser about, vide Cercador, Bojador, Circundador.*  
*a Compasse or circle, v. Cérco, Circulo.*  
*an instrument called a Compas, vide*

Compás.  
*the Compas of the moone, vide Compás de la luna.*  
*a Compas for mariners to sayle by, vide Agüja de marear, Brúxula, Agujón.*  
*around Compasse, vide Circunferencia, the Compasse or limits of any thing, bounds, vide Limites, Lindes.*  
*to have Compassion of, vide Comiserar compadecer.*  
*full of Compassion, vide Misericordiós, Piadoso, Compasivo.*  
*Compassion, vide Compasión, Misericordia, Piedad, Comiseración.*  
*to Compel, or constrain, vide Compeller, Constringir, Forçar.*  
*Compelled, vide Compelido, Constringido, Forçado.*  
*Compendiousness, vide Abreviatura, Compéndio, Brevedad.*  
*a Compendious or short forme of writing or speaking, vide Compéndio.*  
*a Compendious or brieve speaker, v. Breve, Compendiós.*  
*Compendiously or brievely, vide Brevemente.*  
*Competent, or sufficient to satisfy necessity, vide Suficiente, Competente.*  
*Competently v. Suficientemente.*  
*a Competitour, v. Competidor.*  
*to Compile, to compose, & compact, vide Copilar, Recopilar.*  
*a Compiler, vide Recopilador.*  
*Compiled, v. Recopilado.*  
*Compiling, v. Recopilación.*  
*to Complaine of any thing that greeveth him, vide Quexar, Querellar, Lamentar.*  
*to complaine of, or make complaint, vide Querellar, Quexar, Acular.*  
*Complain'ng, vide Quexóslo, Querellóslo.*  
*a Complainer of wrong done him, vide Quexóslo, Querellóslo.*  
*a Complaint or moane making, v. Quexa, Querela.*  
*a bill of Complaint, vide Querella, Demanda, Quexa.*  
*one that complaineth or maketh moane, v. Quexóslo, Querellóslo.*  
*Complete or fully ended, v. Complido, Acabado, Dado fin.*  
*a Complexion, v. Compleción.*  
*a good Complexion, v. Buena Compleción.*  
*a Complice or partaker, vide Ayuda, Ayudador.*  
*Complotted, v. Cohechado.*  
*to Compose, make, or compile, v. Componer, Hazer, Recopilar.*  
*to Compose or set together, vide Componer.*

*to Compose, compound, or make a composition or agreement, vide Componer, Concertar, Convenir, Acordar.*  
*Composed or made, v. Compuesto, Hécho.*  
*Composed and set together, v. Compuesto, Recopilado.*  
*a Composer or maker, vide Compondor, Hazedor.*  
*Composition, v. Avenencia, Composición, Convenencia.*  
*a Composition or agreement, vide Compulción, Concierto, Concordancia, Acuerdo, Concórdia, Convenencia.*  
*by Composition, v. Por concierto, Por Compofición.*  
*to Composit, v. Componer.*  
*Composited, v. Compuesto.*  
*a Composed matter, v. Compositura.*  
*to Comprehend or containe, v. Comprender, Contener, Abarcár.*  
*to be comprehended, contained, or comprised, vide Ser Comprendido, Ser Contenido.*  
*Comprehended or comprised, v. Comprendido, Contenido.*  
*a Comprehending or comprising, v. Comprehención.*  
*to put in Compromise, or stand to the arbitrement of any indifferent iudge, v. Comprometer.*  
*an impper, or Compromiser, v. Compromisor.*  
*a Compromise, which is the authoritie graunted to the arbiter by the consent of the parties, v. Compromisso.*  
*to Comprisse or comprehend, v. Comprender, Contener.*  
*to Compt, v. Cont.*  
*Compunction or prickng at the hart, v. Compunción.*  
*a Comerade or cabin mate, vide Camarada.*  
*a Computation, v. Computación.*  
*Concautitie or hollownes, v. Concavidad.*  
*to Conceale, v. Callar, Celar, Afconder, Encubrir.*  
*Concealed, vide Celado, encubierto, Afcondido, Callado.*  
*a Concealer, vide Celador, Encubridor, Afcondidor.*  
*a Concealing, v. Celamiento, Encubrimiento, Afcondidura.*  
*to Conceale a child, vide Concebir, Concevir, Empeñar.*  
*Concealed, v. Concebido.*  
*a Concealing or conception, v. Concebimiento, Concepción.*  
*to Conceale or imagine in his minde, vide Concebir, Concevir, Ymaginar, Pensar.*

quickness

*quickness of Conciert, v. Agudeza.*  
*quickly Conceited, v. Agudo.*  
*a Conceite or imagination, v. Ymaginación, Concepto, Concepto.*  
*to Conceive, v. Confevir, Dar fu concejimiento, Permitir.*  
*a Consent of many voices in one, v. Acorde, Concierto.*  
*Conception, or concealing, vide Concebimiento, Concepción.*  
*to Concerne, v. Atañer, Tocár, Concernir.*  
*it Concerneth, v. Toca, Atañe.*  
*Concerning, vide Tocante, Concerniente.*  
*to Conclude, v. Concluir, Acabar.*  
*Concluded or determined of, v. Convenido, Conclúso, Determinado, Acabado.*  
*a Conclusion or ending of any matter, vide Conclusión, Fin, Acabamiento.*  
*to Concoct or digest, vide Digerir, Digestir.*  
*to be at Concord, vide: Concordar, Acordar, Convenir.*  
*to Concord or agree together in musike, v. Concordar, Acordar, Convenir.*  
*Concord or agreement, v. Concordancia, Convenencia, Acuerdo.*  
*Concordance, v. Concordancia.*  
*a Concourse or coming of people from place to place, v. Concurso, Trulla.*  
*a Concubine, v. Concubina, Abaraganada.*  
*one that keepeth Concubines, v. Concubinario, Abarraganado.*  
*Concupiscence or lust, v. Concupiscencia.*  
*to Concurrer, v. Concurrir.*  
*to Condemne, v. Condenar, Sentenciar.*  
*to Condemne to the galleies, v. Echár en Galera.*  
*Condemned, v. Condenado, Sentenciado.*  
*a Condemnation, vide Condenación, Sentencia.*  
*Condigne or worthie of, v. Condigno.*  
*to Condescend or yeild unto, v. Conceder, Condescender.*  
*Condescended unto, vide Concedido.*  
*Conditte, vide Conferre.*  
*a Condition or state, v. Condición, Estado, Bivienda.*  
*to Condition or covenant, v. Articular.*  
*a Condition or covenant, v. Páto, Concierto.*  
*Conditions, v. Facciones.*  
*a Condition, manner or behaviour, vide Ademan, Comedimiento.*  
*an evil Condition, v. Mala condición.*  
*Conditionally, v. Condicionál.*

*Conditionally, v. Condicionálmente.*  
*on this Condition, v. Con ésta condición.*  
*a Conduct or guiding, vide Condúta, Conducta.*  
*Conducted or guided, v. Condúto, Conduzido.*  
*to Condukt, v. Conduzir.*  
*a safe Condukt, v. Salvo condúto.*  
*a Conduite, v. Aguadúgho, Caña de agua, Acéquia.*  
*a Conduite head from whence the water first riseth, v. Almazén de Aguadúcho.*  
*great Conduites or large pipes of water brought from Conduites to mens houses, and drawn at cockes, and serving for every office, v. Atanór.*  
*a Confession or mingling divers things together, v. Confesión, Méscla, Mixtura.*  
*Confessed, v. Confitado.*  
*to Confederate, v. Confederar, Collegar, Counir, Aliar.*  
*Confederate or joined together by oath or promise, v. Collegado, Confederado, Counido.*  
*a Confederate, v. Confederado.*  
*Confederacie, v. Aliança, Confederación.*  
*to Conferre and talke, v. Platicar, Conferir, Hablar.*  
*to Conferre, set together, or to compare, v. Comparar.*  
*Conference, vide: Diálogo, Colóquio, Plática.*  
*to Confesse, v. Confessar.*  
*Confessed, v. Confessado.*  
*a Confessor, v. Confessor.*  
*Confessing, v. Confesión.*  
*to have sure Confidence or trust, vide Confiar.*  
*Confident, v. Confiado.*  
*Confidently, v. Confiadamente.*  
*Confidence or trust, v. Confiança, Fidia, Fiducia.*  
*trusting Confidently, v. Confiado.*  
*Confines, v. Comarca, Confines.*  
*to Confirm, establish or strengthen, v. Averiguar, Confirmar, Establecer, Firmar, Afimar.*  
*Confirmed, v. Averiguado, Confirmado, Establecido, Firmado.*  
*a Confirmation, vide Averiguamiento, Confirmación, Establecimiento.*  
*to Confiscate or make ones goodes forfeite or escheated, v. Confiscar, Sequestar.*  
*Confiscated or escheated, v. Confiscado, Sequestado.*  
*Confiscation or the goods which are confiscated, v. Confiscación, Sequestación.*

*Confits, confects or confacts, and all inde of drie dainties made of sugar, vide Confites.*  
*a Conflict or bickering, v. Conflicto or Conflicto.*  
*to Conforme, v. Conformar, Convenir, Concertar.*  
*Conforming or fashioning, v. Conformación, Concierto, Convenencia.*  
*to conforme himselfe to anothers will, vide Conformarse, Convenirse, Concertarse.*  
*Conformitie, v. Conformitad, Convenencia.*  
*Conformable, v. Conforable, Conforimable.*  
*to Confound or mixe together, v. Confundir, Confutar.*  
*Confounded or conincied, v. Confundido, Confutado.*  
*Confounding, v. Confundidura, Confutación.*  
*Confusion or misorder, v. Confusión, Desorden.*  
*Confused, v. Confuso.*  
*Confusedly, v. Confusamente.*  
*to Confute or disprove, v. Confutar, Refutar, Desmentir.*  
*a Confutation, v. Confutación, Refutación, Desmentida.*  
*to Congeale or waxe thicker, v. Congelar, Quajar.*  
*Congealed, v. Congelado, Quajado.*  
*a Congealing, v. Quajamiento, Congelamiento.*  
*to Congratulate, v. Congratular.*  
*Congratulation, v. Congratulación.*  
*a Congregation or assemblie, v. Congregación, Congregación.*  
*a Congregation of Iewes, v. Aljama.*  
*Congruence or congruittie, v. Concordancia, Conformidad, Convenencia, Congruencia.*  
*Congruent, v. Congruo, Concórde, Conforme.*  
*a Conie, v. Conejo.*  
*a rabbit, v. Gaçapo, Gaçapito.*  
*a Conie hole, v. Madriguera, Conigera.*  
*a Conigre or conie warren, v. Bivar.*  
*to Coniecture or gesse, v. Congeurar, Conjeturar, Atinar.*  
*a Coniecture or gesse, vide Congeuras Tino.*  
*Caniectured, v. Conjecturado, Conjeturado.*  
*Coniointed, v. Conjunto.*  
*a Coniugation of words, vide Coniugación.*  
*a Coniunction, v. Coniunción.*  
*to Coniure, v. Conjurar.*  
*a Coniurer, v. Conjurador.*  
*Coniuration, v. Coniuración.*  
*to Conquere or subdue, v. Aquistar, Conquistar.*

Conquistar, Vencer, Desbaratar.  
*Conquered*, v. Aquitádo, Conquistádo, Vencido, Desbaratádo.  
*a Conqueror*, v. Conquistador, Vencedor.  
*a Conquest*, vide Conquista, Victoria, Desbarato.  
*Con sanguinitie*, vide Con sanguinidad, Parentela, Parentesco.  
*the Conscience*, v. Conciencia.  
*Conscionable*, v. Con conciencia.  
*Conscionably*, v. Con conciencia.  
*to Consecrate* or *appoint to a holy use*, v. Con sagrar.  
*Consecrated*, v. Con sagrado.  
*Consecrated or hallowed*, v. Con sagrado.  
*a Consecrating or consecration*, v. Con sagración.  
*to Consent* or *agree*, vide Consentir, Permitir.  
*to Consent in myske*, v. Concordar, Acordear, Concurrir, Convenir.  
*a Consent or agreement*, v. Concierto, Consentimiento.  
*Consenting*, v. Consenciente.  
*Consentingly*, v. A cesoriamente.  
*with one Consent*, v. Accord.  
*a Consenter into*, v. A cessor.  
*a Consequent* or *consequence*, v. Con siguiente, Consequimiento, Consequencia.  
*Consequently*, v. Consequentemente.  
*to Conserve*, v. Con servar, Guardar, Servar.  
*Conserve of quinces*, vide Brimbillada, Membrellada.  
*Conserve*, v. Con serva.  
*Conserved*, v. Con servado.  
*Conserve of any thing*, v. Con serva.  
*a Conserver*, v. Con servador.  
*to Consider* or *think upon*, v. Considerar, Pensar, Ymaginar.  
*Consideration*, v. Consideración, Pensamiento.  
*Considerately*, v. Consideradamente.  
*Considered*, v. Considerado.  
*Considering*, v. Considerando.  
*a Considerer*, v. Considerador.  
*without Consideration*, v. Sin pensar, sin Consideración.  
*to Constitute*, v. Constituir.  
*a Constitution* or *council house*, v. Con sistório, Con sistório.  
*Consolation* or *comfort*, v. Consolación, Consuelo.  
*the Consonants*, v. Consonantes.  
*to be Consonant* or *agreeable*, v. Con sonar.  
*Consonant*, v. Consonante.  
*Consonance* or *conformity*, v. Con sonancia, Conformidad.  
*a Consort* or *companion*, v. Con sórtre.  
*a Consort* or *harmonical consent in mu-*

*sicke*, v. Con cinto, Concierto, Acorde.  
*to Conspire*, v. Con jurar, Conspirar.  
*Conspiracie*, vide Alevosia, Conjura, Conjuración, Monipodio.  
*a Conspirator*, v. Conjurador.  
*Conspired*, v. Conjurado.  
*Conspiring*, v. Conjuración.  
*a Constable*, v. Condestable, Jurado.  
*a Constableness*, v. Juraderia.  
*Constant* or *stability*, v. Constancia, Firmeza.  
*Constant*, v. Constante, Firme.  
*Constantly*, v. Constantemente, Establemente, Firmemente.  
*a Constellation*, v. Constelación.  
*a Constellation of stars called the Orion*, v. Alfilejo.  
*to Constitute* or *appoint*, vide Constituir, Ordenar, Mandar.  
*a Constitution* or *appointment*, v. Constitución, Orden, Mandato.  
*Constitution of the body*, v. Constitución de cuerpo.  
*a Constituter* or *appointer*, vide Constituydor.  
*to Constraine*, *compell* or *enforce*, vide Constringir, Compeler, Forçar, Apremiar.  
*Constrained*, v. Constringido, Compellido, Forçado, Apremiado.  
*a Constraining*, v. Constringimiento, Apremio, Fuerça, Compulsión.  
*Constrain*, v. Constringimiento, Compulsión, Apremio, Fuerça.  
*by Constraint, against his will*, vide Por fuerça, Contra su voluntad.  
*Construction*, v. Construcción.  
*a Consul*, v. Cónsul.  
*a Consulship*, v. Consulado.  
*pertaining to the Consul*, v. Que toca al Cónsul.  
*Consul-like*, or *pertaining to a Consul*, v. Consular.  
*to Consult*, *ask* or *take counsell*, vide Consultar, Aconsejar.  
*Consulted of*, v. Consultado, Aconsejado.  
*a Consultant*, v. Consultador.  
*Consultation*, v. Consulta.  
*to Consume*, *spend*, or *waste*, vide Consumir, Gastar, Destruir, Desgastar.  
*to Consume* or *devour ravenously*, vide Engullir, Tragár.  
*to Consume away*, vide Consumir.  
*Consumed*, vide Consumido.  
*to Consume pine away*, or *be in a consumption*, v. Consumirse.  
*to consume time*, vide Embever tiempo, Gastar tiempo.  
*a Consumer*, v. Consumidor, Gastador, Destruydo.

*a Consuming*, v. Consumimiento, Gasto.  
*a Consumption of the body*, v. Consumpción de cuerpo.  
*to Consummate*, v. Consumar.  
*a Consummation*, v. Consumación.  
*a Consumption*, or *consuming*, vide Consumpción.  
*to Contaminate* or *defile*, v. Contaminar, Empecer.  
*Contaminated*, v. Contamiado.  
*a Contagion* or *naturall euill*, vide Contagión.  
*Contagiousness*, vide Contagiosidad.  
*Contagious*, v. Contagioso.  
*to Containe* or *comprehend*, v. Comprender, Contener.  
*to Containe* or *keep himselfe within bounds*, v. Contenerse.  
*Contained*, v. Contenido, Compreendido.  
*Containing*, v. Conteniendo, Comprehendiendo.  
*to Contemne* or *disdaine*, v. Desestimar, Menospreciar, Aborrecer.  
*contempt* or *contemning*, v. Desprecio, Menosprecio, Aborrecimiento, Contempto.  
*Contemptuous*, v. Despreciador, Menospreciador.  
*to Contemplate*, vide Contemplar, Especular, Mirar.  
*one that Contemplates*, v. Contemplador.  
*Contemplation*, vide Contemplación, Especulación.  
*Contemplated*, v. Contemplado, Especulado.  
*Contemplative*, v. Especulativo, Contemplativo.  
*Contemplatively*, v. Especulativamente, Contemplativamente.  
*Contempt*, v. Contempto, Menosprecio, Desprecio.  
*to Contend* in law, v. Lidiar.  
*Contention in law*, v. Lid.  
*to Contend*, v. Contender, Porfiar.  
*one that contendeth*, v. Contendedor, Porfiado, Temático.  
*Contentiousness*, v. Porfiadamente, Contenciosamente.  
*Contention*, vide Contención, Barraja, Porfia, Tema.  
*to Content*, v. Contentar.  
*Content* or *pleasure*, v. Contento, Vfanía.  
*Contentment*, v. Contentamiento.  
*Contented*, v. Contento, Vfanio.  
*not Content*, v. Descontento.  
*Contentedly*, v. Vfanamente, con gran Contento.  
*Contentfully*, v. Con gran Contento, Vfanamente.  
*a Contentation*, v. Contenting.

Contentious,

*Contentious*, v. Bollicioso, Bullicioso, Contencioso, Porfiado, Temático.  
*Contention*, v. Bollicio, Bréga.  
*Continencie*, v. Continencia.  
*Continent*, v. Continente.  
*Continently*, v. Continentemente.  
*Continuance*, v. Duración, Continuación.  
*to Continue* or *persist*, v. Continuar, Durar, Turar, Perpetuar.  
*Continued*, v. Continuado, Perpetuado, Turado.  
*Continually*, v. Contino, Perenial, Perpetuo.  
*Continuance*, v. Continuación, Perpetuidad, Tura.  
*Continuing*, v. Continuación, Perpetuidad, Tura.  
*Continually*, v. Continuadamente, Perennalmente, Siempre.  
*to Contract*, v. Contrair.  
*a Contract*, v. Contrácto.  
*Contracted*, v. Contráido.  
*a Contract* or *bargaine*, v. Bargain.  
*to Contradict*, v. Contradecir, Contrariar.  
*Contradiction* or *gainsaying*, v. Contradecidora cosa, Contradictora cosa, Contradición.  
*a Contradictor*, vide Contradecidor, Contradictor.  
*Contradicted*, v. Contradicho.  
*a Contramure*, or *a wall set before*, v. Contramuro.  
*to be Contrarie*, v. Contrariar.  
*to the Contrarie*, v. Al contrario, Al revés, a pósito.  
*Contrarie*, v. a otra parte, al revés.  
*cleanse Contrarie*, v. al revés.  
*Contrarie*, v. Contrario.  
*Contrariety*, v. Contrariedad.  
*to Contribute*, or *give something with another*, v. Contribuir.  
*a Contributor*, v. Contribuydor.  
*Contributary*, v. Contributario.  
*Contribution*, v. Contribución.  
*Contraction*, v. Atrición, Contrición.  
*Contrue*, v. Contrito.  
*to be in Controuersie*, v. Ser en Contraversia.  
*a Controuersie*, v. Repugnancia, Contraversia.  
*Contumely*, v. Contumelia.  
*Contumelious*, v. Contumelioso.  
*to Conueigh*, vide Conduzir, Pasar, Llevar.  
*to Conueigh* from one place to another, v. Pasar de un lugar a otro.  
*to Conueigh out of danger*, vide Sacar de Peligro.  
*to Conueigh in privacy*, v. Conduzir secretamente.

*to Conueigh by cart, shippe, or beast*, vide Conduzir encarro, Navio, or Béstia.  
*Conueighed*, vide Conduzido, Llevado.  
*Conueighed over*, v. Pasado.  
*Conueighed away*, v. Llevado via.  
*a Conueigher*, v. Conduzidor, Llevador.  
*a Conueigher of water from springs or conduits*, v. Conduzidor de agua de las fuentes.  
*a Conueighing*, vide Conduito, Pasaje.  
*to be Conuenient* or *meet*, v. Convenir.  
*Conueniente*, v. Conveniencia.  
*to be Conuenient* or *agreeable*, Conueniente ser.  
*It is Conuenient*, vide Conviene, Cúmples.  
*Conuenient*, vide Convenible, Conueniente.  
*Conueniently*, v. Convenientemente.  
*a Conuenticle*, vide Assembly.  
*to Conuerse* or *be conuersant*, v. Conuersar.  
*Conuersant*, v. Conuersado.  
*Conuersation*, v. Conuersación.  
*to Conuert* or *turne*, vide Convertir, Tornar.  
*a Conuert* that is lately become a Christian, v. Confesso.  
*Conuerted*, v. Convertido.  
*Conuerting*, v. Convertimiento.  
*a Conuersion*, v. Conuersión, or Conuersion.  
*to Conuict* or *conuince*, vide Conuencer.  
*Conuicted* or *conuincid*, vide Conuencido.  
*Conuincing*, vide Conuencimiento.  
*a Conuocation*, v. Convocación.  
*a Conuocation house*, v. Con sistório.  
*a Conuoy*, v. Escóla.  
*to place the Coze*, v. Cozinar.  
*a Cooke*, vide Cozinero.  
*a woman Cooke*, v. Cozinera.  
*a Cookold*, v. Cornudo.  
*a Cookold maker*, vide Adúltero, or Qui pone cuernos.  
*a Cooke roome* in a ship, v. Fogón.  
*a Cooling vessel*, v. Enfradera.  
*to Coole*, vide Desfogar, Enfriar, Resfriar.  
*Cooled*, v. Enfriado, Resfriado.  
*a Coope* wherein poultrie is kept, vide Caponera.  
*a Coope* wherein hens laie, vide Galinero.  
*a Coope* or *sheepe pen*, v. Corral, Redil, Majada.  
*a Coope* wherein beasts are, vide Corral.  
*a Cooper*, vide Tonelero.

*to Core downe*, v. Correr.  
*a Core*, v. Nigretta.  
*a Colten*, vide Kinned.  
*a Coosen german*, vide Primo.  
*to Coosen* or *deceive*, v. Embayar, Embaucar, Estafar, Mohatar, Engañar.  
*a Coosen*, v. Embaydor, Embaucador, Mohatéro, Engañador.  
*a Coosening ship*, v. Mohatra, Engaño, Magaña.  
*Coosenage*, vide Calagarde, Magaña, Embaymiento, Embaucamiento, Embúte, Guadrimaña.  
*a Coparison* for a horse, v. Arreo, Coparagón, Parameros de cavallo.  
*to Copie* out, or *write out* for another, v. Copiar, Trasladar.  
*a Copie* or *example*, v. Cópia, Traslado, Tránsito.  
*Copied*, v. Copiado, Traslado.  
*copie* or *store* of, v. Cópia, Abundancia.  
*Copious*, v. Copioso, Abundante.  
*Copiously*, v. Abundantemente, Copiosamente.  
*a Copse* or *little wood*, vide Arbolada, Bosque.  
*a Copp* on the heads of birds or beasts, v. Tocado.  
*Copper*, v. Alambre, Arambre, Cobre.  
*a Copper smith*, v. Calderero.  
*Copperas* to put in ink, v. Alcaparólo, Caparóla.  
*greene Copperas*, v. Cardenillo, Verderrame.  
*a Corail*, v. Corál.  
*a Corde*, v. Amarra.  
*Corded*, bound with cordes, vide Cordonado.  
*a great Cord* wherewith they hoise up saile, v. Candaliza, Candelera.  
*a small Cord*, v. Cordzuéla.  
*a Cord* in a ship called the maine tache, v. Amura, Chafaldete.  
*a Cord* called the stay, v. Está, Estáy.  
*Cordes* in a ship called the lister, v. List.  
*Cordes* in ships called marklines, v. Alarabélas, Alerravélas.  
*a Cordjner* or *currier*, v. Curtidor.  
*the Coze* where the kernel of any fruite lieth, v. Cuéxco.  
*Coziander*, v. Culantro.  
*Cozke*, v. Córcha, Bóya.  
*a Cozmoyant*, v. Cuervo marinero.  
*to gather Cozne*, v. Pan coger, Grano coger.  
*Corne*, v. Pan, Grano.  
*greene Corne*, v. Alacel.  
*Corne new reaped*, v. Pan segado.  
*the stubble of Corne*, v. Rastrojo.  
*the eare of Corne*, v. Espiga.  
*the beard of Corne*, v. Arista.  
*a Corne gatherer*, v. Segador.

the

the **Cozne** of salt, v. Grano de sal.  
**Coznes** on the toes or fingers, v. Adria-  
 nes, Callos.  
 full of **Cornets**, v. Callófo.  
 a **Corner**, v. A ngulo, Cantón.  
 the **Corner** of any thing, v. Cantéro.  
 a **Corner** or lurking hole, v. Elcondrijio.  
 a little **Corner**, v. Rinconcillo, Rincon-  
 zillo.  
 a **Corner** or coine of an house, v. Canto de  
 la casa.  
 that hath **four Corners**, v. Cuadérno.  
 with great large **Corners**, v. Canterúdo.  
 that is full of **Corners** to hide or lurk in,  
 v. Llénno de Elcondrijos.  
 to set in a **Corner**, v. Metér en un Rin-  
 cón.  
 a **Corinet** to winde with, v. Cornéta,  
 Bozina.  
 a little **Corinet** to winde, v. Cornética.  
 a **Corinet** of horsemen, v. Guyón.  
 a **Coronal**, v. Maéstro de cámpo, Col-  
 lonel.  
 a **Cozoner**, v. Crowner.  
 a **Cozorail**, v. Corporal, Cábo de  
 equádra.  
 Corporall or belonging to the bodie, vide  
 Corporál.  
 Corporall or having a bodie, v. Corpóreo.  
 a **Corporation**, v. Cabildo.  
**Corpuscent**, v. Corpulénto.  
 Corpulencie, v. Corpulencia.  
 done with **Corrall**, v. Acoraládo.  
 to **Correct** or amend, v. Corrigir, E-  
 mendár.  
 to **Correct** or punish, v. Castigar, Cor-  
 regir.  
 Corrected or punished, v. Castigádo.  
 Corrected or amended, v. Corregido.  
 a **Correctour**, v. Corregidór.  
 a **Correctour** or punisher, v. Castigadór,  
 Correctór.  
 a **Correctour** of bookes in the presse, vide  
 Correctór.  
 Correction or punishment, v. Castigo,  
 Corrección.  
 a **Correcting** or punishing, vide Castigo,  
 Corrección.  
 Corrected, v. Corregido.  
**Correspondent**, vide Corresponsi-  
 énte.  
**Corrigible**, v. Corrected.  
 to **Corroboate** or to confirme, v. Cor-  
 roborár.  
 to **Corrupt**, v. Consumpér, Cohon-  
 dér, Cohondír, Contaminár.  
 Corrupt, v. Corrupto, Corruptido.  
 Corrupted, v. Corruptido, Conrami-  
 nado.  
 a **Corrupter**, v. Corruptidór.  
 that may be corrupted, v. Corruptible.  
 Corruption, v. Corrupción, Cohondi-  
 miento.

Corrupting, v. Corrompimíento.  
 Corruptly, v. Corruptaménte.  
 a **Costlet**, v. Costilete.  
 Costlets or pike men, v. Corcelétes.  
 a **Coster** or cobbler, v. Remendón.  
**Cosmographie**, or the description of  
 the world, Cosmografía.  
 a **Cosmographer**, v. Cosmógrafo.  
 to **Coste**, v. Costár.  
 to **Coste** along the sea coast, v. Costear.  
 it **Costeth**, v. Costá.  
 Cost or expences, vide Acósta, Cóstá,  
 Agástó, Amisión.  
 Costly or sumptuous, v. Costoso, Costo-  
 saménte.  
 very **Costly**, v. Muy costoso.  
 a **Costardmonger**, v. Frutéro.  
 a **Cotage** or cabin, vide Cabáña,  
 Chóga.  
 Cotages, v. Alcarías.  
 a little **Cotage**, v. Cabañuela.  
 a shepherd's **Cotage**, v. Chóga.  
 a thatched **Cotage** or house, vide Pajiza  
 cála.  
 to **Cotton** or freeze cloth, vide Algo-  
 donár, Frisár.  
 Cottoned, v. Algodonádo, Frizádo.  
 Cottoning, vide Algodonadura, Friza-  
 dura.  
 Cotton or bumbast, v. Algodón.  
**Cotton** of trees, v. Algodón de ár-  
 boles.  
 a tree having **Cotton** on it, v. A rbol de  
 Algodón.  
 a flower or herbe called **Cotton weeds**, vide  
 Cantuéslo.  
 a **Couch** or a bed, v. Cáma.  
**Couen**, v. Collusion.  
 to **Couenant** or bargain, vide Artic-  
 ulár, Contraér, Concertár, Con-  
 tratar.  
 a **Couenant**, vide Páto, Pácto.  
 a **Couenant** solemnly made, vide Estipu-  
 lación.  
 Couenanted, vide Concertádo, Artic-  
 uládo.  
 Couenancing, vide Conciértos, Artic-  
 ulos.  
 Couenants of marriage, v. Conciértos,  
 Artículos de Casamiento.  
 a **Count** of **Munkes**, v. Convénto  
 de Mónges.  
 to **Couer**, or hide, v. Cubrir, Cobijár,  
 Encubrir.  
 to **Couer** or ouercast, v. Cobrir, Cobi-  
 jar.  
 to **Couer** an house with tiles or slates, vide  
 Tejár, Techár.  
 to **Couer** or horse a mare, v. Tomár el ca-  
 vallo a la yégua, Cubrir el cavallo  
 a la yégua.  
 to **Couer** with silver, vide Cubrir con  
 plata.

to **Couer** with feathers, v. Emplumar.  
 to **Couer**, or stop as a pot, v. Atapar.  
 couered, or stopped, vide Atapádo.  
 Couered or hid, vide Encubiertó.  
 a **Couer** to cover a cup, or such like, v. Co-  
 predéra.  
 Couered with a hood or capouch, vide En-  
 capezuádo.  
 a **Couer**, vide Cobertór, Cobertúra,  
 Cobertéa.  
 Couered with tiles or slate, v. Cubiertó  
 con techádos, or tejádos.  
 a **Couering** or any other thing that coue-  
 reth or hideth, v. Encubridór.  
 a **Couering** or stopping, v. Atapadura.  
 Couering or hiding of a thing, v. Encubi-  
 dura, Encubrimíento.  
 Couered, vide Cubiertó.  
 a **Couering**, vide Cubertór.  
 Couering or hiding, v. Encubrimíento,  
 Encubridura.  
 a **Coueret** for a bed, v. Alfamár, Cuber-  
 tór de cáma, Fraçada.  
 a course **Coueret**, v. Fraçada tofca.  
 to **Couer** with leather, v. Encorar.  
 Couetick with leather, v. Encorádo.  
 a **Couerer** or hider, vide Encubridór.  
 a **Couering** or cladding, v. Encubierta-  
 da Couering or roose of an house, v. Cu-  
 bertizo.  
 the **Couering** of a mare, v. Cubrimíento  
 de la yégua.  
 a **Couering** of a well, vide Tapadór de  
 Pózo.  
 a **Couer** of a saddle, v. Mochila.  
 Couerly or secretly, vide Encuberta-  
 miente.  
 to **Couet**, vide Apetecér, Cudiciár,  
 Cobdiciár, Codiciár.  
 to **Couet** earnestly or fervently, v. Cod-  
 ciár mucho.  
 Coueted or desired, v. Deseádo, Apetec-  
 cido.  
 Couetous, v. Avaricióso, Aváro, A'vi-  
 do, Cobdicióso, Codicióso, Te-  
 náz.  
 Couetousnes, vide Auaricia, Cobdicia,  
 Codicia.  
 a **Couetous wretch**, v. Avariénto, Cod-  
 cióso, Tenáz, Aváro.  
 verie **Couetous**, v. muy Avariénto, muy  
 Codicióso, muy Aváro.  
 Couetously, v. Avaraménte, Codiciosá-  
 miente.  
 to **Cough**, vide Tóssér.  
 the **Cough**, vide Tósse, Tós.  
 one troubled much with the **Cough**, vide  
 Tóssigío.  
**Coum** or collusion, vide Collusión.  
 a **Couple**, such as Munkes and Friers use,  
 vide Cogilla, Cogolla, Cogollo.  
 the **Coultter** of a plough, vide Réja.  
 a **Coultasse**, vide Aguijada.

to **ask** **Counsel** or advise, vide Acon-  
 sejar.  
 to **Counsell** or give counsell, v. Consejar,  
 Avisar.  
 to **take** **Counsell**, v. Tomár conséjo.  
 Counsell, v. Concéjo, Concilio, Con-  
 sejo.  
 a **generall Counsell**, vide Conséjo gene-  
 ral.  
 an **asking** of Counsell, vide Pedimíento  
 de conséjo.  
 Counsell'd, vide Aconsejádo.  
 a **Counselling**, vide Aconsejamiento,  
 Aviso.  
 keeping of Counsell, or silence, vide Silén-  
 cio.  
 to **plead** as a Counsellor at law, vide Avo-  
 gár.  
 a **Counsellor** at law, v. Abogádo, or A-  
 vogádo.  
 a **Counsellor**, or he that giveth Counsell, v.  
 Consejadór.  
 the office of a Counsellor at law, v. Aboga-  
 cia, or Avogacia.  
 a **Counsellor**, or he that sitteth on the coun-  
 sell bench, v. Consejero.  
 the pleading of a Counsellor, vide Aboga-  
 ción.  
 the **Counsell chamber**, v. la sala de Con-  
 sejo.  
 Counsell or police in warre, vide Conséjo  
 de guerra.  
 of or belonging to Counsell, v. Perteneci-  
 énte al Concéjo.  
 to **Count** or compt, vide Contár, Nu-  
 merár.  
 to **Count** or esteeme of, v. Estimár, Pre-  
 ciár, Tenér en mucho.  
 Counted or esteemed, v. Estimádo, Pre-  
 ciádo.  
 a **caster** of Counts, v. Accompt.  
 a **Countenance**, vide Cára, Conti-  
 nente, Gésto, Róstro.  
 a grim or fowre **Countenance**, vide Cára  
 Anubláda.  
 the **Countenance**, vide Acatadura.  
 a sad **Countenance**, vide Róstro en-  
 tristecido.  
 a **grave** or severe **Countenance**, v. Róstro  
 severo.  
 a **Counter**, vide Contadór.  
 to **Counterfeit**, or dissemble, v. Dis-  
 simular.  
 to **Counterfeit** ones image or likenes in  
 painting or carving, v. Retratár.  
 a **Counterfeit** or picture, v. Retrato.  
 to **Counterfeit** or forge, v. Contrahazér,  
 Fallár, Fingir.  
 Counterfeited, fained, or dissembled, vide  
 Dissimuládo, Fingido.  
 Counterfeited or forged, v. Adulterino,  
 Falládo.  
 Counterfeited, or made the likenes of any

thing, v. Retratádo.  
 Counterfeited or resembled, vide Contra-  
 hécho.  
 a **Counterfeiter** or ressembler, v. Contra-  
 hazedór, Dissimuladór, Falfário.  
 a **Counterfeiter** of mens doing, vide Fin-  
 gidór.  
 a **Counterfeiter** of money or coyne, vide  
 Falsadór de moneda.  
 Counterfeit dealing, vide Falsidad.  
 a **Counterfeiting**, vide fingimíento.  
 to **Counterfeit** ones hand, vide Contra-  
 hazér la firma de algúno.  
 the **Counterfeiting** of mens hands, vide  
 Contrahechura de la firma de al-  
 gúnos.  
 Counterfeitsly, vide Fingidaménte,  
 Dissimuladaménte.  
 to **Countermine**, vide Contraminár.  
 Countermined, v. Contraminádo.  
 a **Countermine**, vide Contramina.  
 to **Counterpoise**, vide Contrapesár.  
 Counterpoised, vide Contrapesádo.  
 a **Counterpoising** or ballancing, vide  
 Contrapéso.  
 a **Counterround**, vide Contrarónda.  
 a **Counterharfe** or defence for a  
 wall, vide Anemúro, Contramúro.  
 a **Countesse**, or an earles wife, vide  
 Condéssa.  
 a **Countie**, or shire, vide Condádo.  
 a **Count** or earle, vide Conde.  
 a **Country**, v. Payz, Región, Tierra.  
 our **Country** or native soyle, vide Pátria.  
 a **Country man**, or one that dwelleth in the  
 country, vide Payzáno, Aldeáno.  
 a **Country man** or borne in the same coun-  
 try, vide Conterráneo, Pátorio.  
 to **Couple**, or associate or ioyne, vide Ay-  
 untár, juntár.  
 to **Couple** together, vide juntár.  
 a **Couple**, vide Vn par.  
 a **Couple** of oxen yoked, vide Vn par de  
 buéyes.  
 a **Couple** of dogs, v. vn Par de Pérros.  
 a **Coupling** together, v. Ayuntamiento,  
 Juntamiento.  
 carnal **Copulation**, vide Copula-  
 ción carnal.  
 Coupled or ioynd together, v. Ayuntádo.  
 that Coupleth or ioyne, v. Ayuntadór.  
 Coupling, vide Ayuntamiento.  
 to **give** **Courage**, vide to Encourage.  
 Courage, or couragiousnes, v. Animo, Co-  
 razón.  
 Couragious, vide Animóso, Galán, He-  
 róico.  
 lacke of **Courage**, v. Puslanimidád.  
 a **Couragious man**, v. Heróe, Heróico,  
 Esforcólo.  
 Couragiously, v. Animofaménte, Esfor-  
 çadaménte, Galaneménte.  
 Couragious, vide Esforcádo.

**Couring** downe, v. a Cluquillas.  
 a **Course** or order, v. Orden.  
 a **Course**, vide Cúrsio.  
 a **Course** or race, vide Carréra.  
 a **Course** or way, v. Derróte.  
 the **Course** of the heauen, sunne, moone,  
 stars, and planetes, v. Cúrsio del ciélo,  
 or Cúrsio de las planétas.  
**Course**, or grosse, vide Bálto, Tócco.  
 by **Course** or order of nature, v. Por cúrsio,  
 o órden de natura.  
 the **Course** of water, vide Corriénte del  
 água.  
 a **Course** or turne, v. A las vézes.  
 by **Course**, vide a las vézes.  
 a **Courser**, vide Corser.  
 a **Court** or yard, v. Pátio.  
 a **princes Court**, vide Córte.  
 a **Court** wherein iudges sit, v. Curia, Fue-  
 ro, Audiencia.  
 the **Court** of request, vide Audiencia de  
 ruegas.  
 a **Court** or backe yard, v. Corrál.  
 an inner **Court**, or a **Court** before an house,  
 vide Pátio.  
 in open **Court**, v. Foraláménte.  
 a **Court** in great mens houses, wherein peo-  
 ple use to walke, v. Pátio.  
 a little **Court**, v. Pátio pequéno.  
 Courteous, v. Cortés, bien Criádo, Co-  
 medido.  
 Courteously, vide Cortesiménte, Come-  
 didaménte.  
 a **Courtier**, v. Cortesáno, Palanciáno,  
 Palaciáno.  
 a woman **Courtier**, v. Cortesána.  
 Courtlines, vide Cortesania.  
 a **Courier**, or currier, vide Curtidór.  
 Courtesie, or curtesie, v. Cortesia.  
 to **speak** **Courteously**, v. Hablár Cortes-  
 ménte.  
 Courteous, vide Cortés, Comedido.  
 verie Courteous, muy Comedido, muy  
 Cortés.  
 Courteously, v. Cortesanaménte, Cor-  
 tesiménte.  
 verie Courteously, v. muy Cortesiménte.  
 a **Coultener**, vide Cofener.  
 a **Cow**, vide Vaca.  
 a young **Cow**, v. Novilla.  
 a little **Cow** or heifer, v. Baquilla, or Va-  
 quilla.  
 a **Cow-herd**, vide Vaquéro, or Baquéro.  
 Cowardise, cowardnes, or dastardlines,  
 vide Covardia, Cobardia, Cober-  
 dia.  
 to play the **Coward**, v. Acobardár.  
 made a **Coward**, vide Acovardádo.  
 to make **Cowardly**, v. Acovardár.  
 a **Coward**, dastard, or craven, vide Co-  
 varde, Cobarde.  
 a **Cowle**, v. Cogilla, Cogollo.  
 to **Cowle**, v. a cluquillas assentár.

*Cowering*, vide a Cucullillas.  
*a Coward*, vide Boniga.  
*to be Coy*, vide Elquivar.  
*Coy*, vide Elquivar.  
*Coyshness*, vide Elquivéza.

## C R

a sea *Crab*, or crab fish, vide Cáncer, Cangrejo.  
*Crabbed* or wayward, vide Inquieto, Reboloso.  
*Crabbedly*, vide Inquietamente.  
*a Crabwofe*, vide Ladilla.  
*a Crabfish*, vide Aránha, Céntola, or Cangi éja, Chábro.  
*to Cracke*, vide Estallar.  
*to Cracke his credit*, vide Credit.  
*the Cracke or noise of a gunshot*, vide Estallido.  
*a Cracking*, vide Estallido.  
*to Crackle*, vide Cruzir.  
*a Cracking*, vide Cruziendo.  
*a Cradle*, vide Cuna.  
*Craft*, deceit or cunning, vide Engaño, Cauela.  
*Craft of a foxe*, subtiltie, vide Zorreria.  
*a Craft*, or trade, vide Oficio.  
*a Craftie deceit*, or working, vide Cautela, Engaño.  
*a Craftsman*, vide Artífice, Artesano.  
*Craftie* or subtle, vide Artero, Cauteloso.  
*Craftily* or subtilly, vide Cautelofamente.  
*a Cragge*, or rocke, vide Risco, peñálico, Peña.  
*Cragged*, craggie or rough, vide A'spero, Intratable.  
*Craggie rocke*, vide Brifcos or Riscos.  
*to Crake* or brag, vide Jatár, Alabarse, Gloriarse.  
*to Cram*, vide Acevadar.  
*to be Crammed*, vide Acevadarfe.  
*Crammed*, vide Acevadádo.  
*a Cramming*, vide Acevadamiento.  
*that which is Crammed*, vide Acevadádo.  
*a Crampe fish*, vide Hugia, Tremielga.  
*a Crane bird*, vide Grulla, Grúa.  
*a Crane* or engine to drawe up burdens with, vide Cigoñal, Ciguenal, Grúa.  
*to be Craue*, or to be Sicke, vide Enfermarfe.  
*to Crash with the teeth*, vide Rechinár con los dientes, Cruxir con los dientes.  
*a Crash* or cracking, vide Rechinamiento, Cruximiento.  
*to Craue*, vide Pedir.  
*to Craue importunately*, vide Pedir con instancia, Importunar.  
*to Craue often*, vide Pedir a menudo.  
*Craued*, vide Pedido.  
*a Crauer*, vide Pedidor.

*an importunate Crauer*, vide Importuno.  
*a Craving*, vide Petición, Pedimiento.  
*a Crauen*, vide Coward.  
*to Craule*, vide Andar a gatas.  
*to Creake*, vide Cherriar, Chillár.  
*to Creake as a doore in opening*, vide Cherriar, Chillár.  
*Creacking*, vide Chillón, Chillido, Chirriadura.  
*a Creake*, vide Creeke.  
*Creame*, vide Nata, Nátas.  
*to Create*, vide Criar.  
*the Creation*, vide Criación.  
*Created*, vide Criado.  
*Creating*, vide Criación.  
*a Creatour*, vide Criador.  
*a living Creature*, vide Animal.  
*a Creature*, vide Criatura.  
*a little Creature*, vide Animaléjo.  
*Credible*, vide Creyble.  
*to give Credit*, vide Acreditar.  
*to crack his Credit*, vide Quebrar el crédito.  
*Credite*, vide Crédito, Fianza.  
*having good Credit*, vide Acreditado.  
*of no Credite*, vide Defacreditado.  
*a man of good Credite*, vide Acreditado varón.  
*a Creditour*, vide Acreedor.  
*Credulitie* or apenes to beleene, vide Credulidad.  
*Credulous*, vide Crédulo.  
*the Crede*, vide Crédo.  
*to Crepe*, vide Gatear.  
*to Crepe forth like a serpent*, vide Rastreár.  
*to Crepe on all fower*, vide Agatár.  
*Creeping on all fower*, vide Agatado.  
*Creepied for age*, vide Decrépito.  
*water Crestes*, vide Berráças, or Béitro, Malpica, Násturcio.  
*a Crest* or cop, vide La cresta.  
*the Crest of an helmet or sallet*, vide Cimera, Cresta.  
*Crested*, vide Encrestado.  
*a Cricket*, vide Grillo.  
*to Crie* or weepe, vide Llorar.  
*to Crie out*, vide Bozeár, Llamár, Clamar.  
*a Crier out*, vide Bozcadór.  
*giuen to Crying out*, vide Llamoroso, Clamoroso.  
*Crying out*, vide Bozeria, Clamór.  
*to Crie out*, vide Dar bozes.  
*to Crie in the market as the bell man doth*, vide Pregonar.  
*a Crie* or shout, vide Gríta.  
*a Crier* or proclaimer, vide Andador, Pregonero.  
*a common Crier*, vide Pregonero.  
*a Cricket*, vide Cricket.  
*a Crime*, vide Culpa.  
*Criminal*, wherein is offence, vide Criminal.  
*Crimson colour*, vide Carmesi.  
*a Cripple* or creple, vide Cóxo, Tullido.

*to Crispe*, curl or frizle, vide Crespar los cabellos.  
*Crisped* or curled, vide Crespado.  
*a Crisping iron*, vide Bodkin.  
*Crisped or curled haire*, vide Encrestados cabellos.  
*Cristall*, vide Cristall.  
*to Crispen* or to baptize, vide Bautizar.  
*Cronicles*, vide Anales.  
*a Crocodile*, vide Caymán, Cocodrillo.  
*the Croaking* or rumbling of the belly when it is empty, vide Surrio de tripas.  
*to Crooke* or make crooked, vide Encorbar, Encorvar.  
*Crooke backed*, vide Corcobado, Encorbado, Regbado.  
*Crooke legged*, vide Estevado.  
*Crookednesse*, vide Encorbadura, Encorvadura.  
*any Crooked thing made like a hooke*, vide Ahocinado.  
*to be Crooked*, vide Ahocinarse.  
*Crooked* or made crooked, vide Corvado, Encorvado, Tuerto.  
*Crookednes*, vide Corvadura.  
*to Crookie like a dove* or pigeon, vide Arullar.  
*to Croffe*, vide Cruzar, atreusar, Trauesar.  
*Crossed*, vide Atreusado, Cruzado.  
*a Croffe* or misfortune, vide çoçobrá, Des dicha, Disgracia.  
*Crossely*, vide A polpelo.  
*a Croffe* or monument set up in away, vide Cruz.  
*a little Croffe*, vide Cruzezita.  
*Crosse*, froward, or contrarie, vide Aviesso, Travieso.  
*a Croffe way*, vide Encruzijada.  
*a Croffe bowe*, vide Ballista, or Vallista.  
*a Croffe bow-maker*, vide Ballestero.  
*shot with a Croffe bow*, vide Ballestazo.  
*a Croude* or saddle, vide Rabél.  
*to Crowe* as a cocke, vide Cantar.  
*a Crowing*, vide Canto.  
*a Crow*, vide Cuérno, Cornéja.  
*a night Crow*, vide çumáya.  
*a Crowtherte*, vide Belida yerba, Guibella.  
*to Crowne*, vide Coronar.  
*a Crowne*, vide Alguinalda, Corona, Diadema.  
*Crowned*, vide Coronado.  
*the Crowne of the head*, vide Coronilla de la cabeça, Remolino de cabeça.  
*a priest or friers shauen Crowne*, vide Corona de religião.  
*a Crowne of money*, vide Escudo.  
*a Crowning* or coronation, vide Coronación.  
*to Crucifie*, vide Crucificar.  
*Crucified*, vide Crucifixo, Crucificado.  
*a Crucifixe*, vide Crucifixo.

*to Crud* or curd, vide Quajar.  
*Crudging*, vide Coagulación, Quajamiento.  
*Cruditie* or lacke of good digestion, vide Crudéza.  
*Cruditie* or rawnes, vide Crudéza.  
*to be Cruell*, or exercise crueltie, vide Encruelcerse.  
*to waxe Cruell*, vide Encruelcerse.  
*waxed Cruell*, vide Encruelcido.  
*Cruell*, vide Atroz, Cruel, Duro, Feroz.  
*most Cruell*, vide Atrocissimo.  
*Cruelly*, vide Cruelmente.  
*Crueltie*, vide Crueldad, Cruéza.  
*to Crum* or breake small, vide Desmigajar.  
*a Crum*, vide Miga, Migaja.  
*Crummed*, vide Desmigajado.  
*Crumptooted* or crooked footed, vide Patiuerto.  
*a Crupper*, or rump, vide Grupera.  
*a Crupper for an horse*, vide Grupera.  
*a Cruse*, vide Cifo.  
*to Crush* in together, vide Abollar.  
*Crushed*, vide Abollado.  
*Crushing*, vide Abolladura.  
*a Crust*, vide Cortezón, Cortéza.  
*the Crust or shell of any thing*, vide Cortéza, Encrostradura.  
*Crustie*, vide Cortezado.  
*to make Crustie*, vide Encrostar.  
*Crutches*, vide Mulétras.

## C V

*a Cub*, or little foxe, vide Zorrilla.  
*a Cubite* from the elbow to the wrist, vide Codo, Codo.  
*a Cuckhold*, cookehold, vide Cornudo.  
*a Cuckowe*, vide Cucullo.  
*Cuckowe pintle*, vide Aaron.  
*a place of Cucumbers*, vide Cohombal.  
*a little Cucumber*, vide Cogombillo, Cohombillo.  
*a Cucumber*, vide Cogombro, Cohombro.  
*made like a Cucumber*, vide Acohombrado.  
*to chewe the Cud*, vide Chewe.  
*a little Cudgell*, vide Palillo.  
*a Cudgell*, vide Palo, Garrote.  
*Cudgelled*, vide Apaleado, Aporreado.  
*a Cudgeller*, vide Apaleador, Aporreador.  
*to Cudgell*, vide Apalear, Aporrear.  
*Cudgelling*, vide Aporreadura, Zurrar.  
*a Cuffe*, vide Bofetada, Bofetón.  
*to Cuffe* or buffer, vide Abofetear.  
*Cuffed*, vide Abofetecido.  
*a Cuffer*, vide Abofeteador.

*Cusses* or foreseenes, vide Puños, Puñetes.  
*to Cull* or chuse, vide Escoger.  
*Culled*, vide Escogido.  
*a Culler*, vide Escogidor.  
*Cullions*, vide Cojones.  
*Culpable*, vide Culpable.  
*a peece of ordinance called a Culverin*, vide Culebrino, Colobrina.  
*a Cunnage*, vide Congrio.  
*to Cunne without booke*, vide Tomar de córo.  
*a Cunnie*, vide Conte.  
*Cunning*, vide Fino.  
*Cunning or skillfull*, vide Diestro, Artífice.  
*Cunning or skillfulness*, vide Arte, Diestra.  
*most Cunning*, vide Finissimo.  
*Cunningly*, vide Artificiosamente, Discretemente.  
*a Cupboard*, vide Aparador, Alliazón, Atafór.  
*a little Cupboard*, vide Almarizete.  
*a Cup* or little boll to drinke in, vide Copa, Cifo, Taca, Tacon.  
*a Cupbearer*, vide Copero.  
*Cupshot* or drinke, vide Bortachio, Beodo.  
*a Cupping glasse which Phisitians vse to draw out blood with*, vide Ventosa.  
*a Curate*, vide Cura.  
*to Curbe*, vide Arrendar.  
*to Curde* or curd, vide Cuajar, Quajar.  
*Curd*, vide Cuajo.  
*Curded*, vide Cuajado, Quajado.  
*to Cure*, vide Curar.  
*a Cure*, vide Cura.  
*Cured*, vide Curado.  
*a Curet* or breast plate, vide Coraca.  
*Curiositie*, vide Curiosidad.  
*Curious*, vide Curioso.  
*Curiously*, vide Curiosamente.  
*to Curle* or to crisp, vide Encrestar.  
*Curled*, vide Encrestado.  
*Curling*, vide Encrestadura.  
*a Curlew*, or birde so called, vide Arquilla.  
*Current money*, vide Forera.  
*a Currie dogge*, vide Gúçújejo, Gúçue, Góçue, Góçuejo.  
*Currih*, vide Canino.  
*to Currie*, vide Almohaçar, Estregar.  
*a Currie combe*, vide Almohaça, Estregadura.  
*Curried*, vide Almohaçado.  
*to Currie* or dresse leather, vide curtir, Zurrar.  
*a Currier*, vide currador, Zurrador.  
*to Cusse* or bame, vide Maldizer.  
*a Curs*, vide Maldición, Maldizimiento.

*Curfed*, vide Maldicho, Maldito.  
*a Cursler*, vide Maldizidor.  
*Curshly*, vide Malditamente.  
*Curwing*, vide Maldiziéto.  
*a Curtaine*, vide Cortina, Delantera.  
*a Curtaine of a wall*, vide Lienço de muralha, Curtina de muralha.  
*to Curtall*, vide Derrabar, Descolar.  
*a Curtall*, vide Derrabado, Rubón.  
*Curtalling*, vide Derrabadura, Descoladura.  
*Curtalled*, vide Derrabado, Descolado.  
*Curtous*, vide Humano, Cortés.  
*a Culben*, vide Coxin.  
*a Cultaro*, vide Hojalde, Hojalde.  
*Cultodie*, vide Custodia, Guardia.  
*to vse or Customs*, vide Vise, A costumbrar.  
*to grow out of Customs*, vide Desabituar.  
*growen out of Customs*, vide Desabitado.  
*growing out of Customs*, vide Desabitación.  
*to bring in vse or Customs*, vide Abituár.  
*to bring out of vse or Customs*, vide Defacostumbrar.  
*growing in a Customs*, vide Abituado.  
*Customs*, fashion, or manners of people, vide Abito, Costumbre.  
*Customable*, vide A costumbrado.  
*Customarie right*, vide Derecho.  
*Customs*, sole, or tribute, vide Alcabala, Peaje, Peage.  
*a Customer* or toll-gatherer, vide Aduanero, Alcabalero, Peajero, Peajero.  
*the Customs house* or toll house, vide Duana, Aduana.  
*a Customer of a haueu or port*, vide Altiolarife, Gabelero, Gabelarife.  
*a Cuttle fish*, vide Calamar.  
*a Cutler*, vide Espadero.  
*a Cutpurse*, vide Cicatero, Cortabollas.  
*to cut off the way*, vide Atajar el Camino.  
*to Cut off enemies by getting betwene them*, vide Atajar enemigos.  
*to Cut off*, vide Atajar, Cortar.  
*to make Cutt*, vide Hatafajar, Tajar.  
*Cut*, vide Atajado, Cortado, Tajado.  
*one that cutteth off*, vide Atajador.  
*to Cutt off*, or cut off by the way, vide Entrecortar.  
*to Cut round*, vide Cercenar.  
*Cut round*, vide Cercenado.  
*a Cutting round*, vide Cercena.  
*a Cutter*, vide Cortador.  
*Cuts* or jagges, vide Clavayoga.  
*a Cut*, vide Tajado.  
*a Cut in a journey*, vide Atajo.  
*Cutting* the jagges or awides of leanes, vide Cortadura.



a Cutting off of pleasure or mirth, v. Atajalázese.  
a Cutting short of a matter, v. Abreviatura.  
a Cutter, v. Cortador.  
a Cattle fish, v. Pulpe.

## C Y

Cypres, such as they make handbands, of, vide Buratos.  
Cypres trees, v. Aciprés.

## D

**A** Daffadill, vide Gamón, or Gamonito.  
a place of Daffadils, vide Gamonitál, Gamoniera.  
a Dagge, v. Pistólete.  
a Dagger, v. Daga, Pugnál, Puñál.  
a stabbe with a Dagger, v. Puñaláda.  
a Day, vide Día.  
to deferre from Day to day, v. Diferir, Alargár.  
it waxeth Day, v. Amanéscer.  
the dawning of the Day, vide Alvor, or Albór.  
cleere Day, v. Día claro.  
noone Day, vide Médio día.  
sun Day, v. Domingo.  
munday, v. Lunéz.  
tues Day, v. Mártes.  
wednes Day, v. Miércoles.  
thurs Day, v. Juéves.  
fry Day, v. Viérnes.  
satter Day, v. Sábado.  
a holy Day, v. Día señál.  
christmas day, vide Pascua de navidad.  
Navidad, Nacimiento, Nascimiento.  
newe yeeres Day, v. Año nuevo, la circumcisión.  
twelfe Day, v. Día de los Réyes, Fiesta de los Réyes, Epifanía.  
candlemas Day, v. El día de la Candelaria, La purificación de nuestra Señora, Nuestra Señora de Febrero.  
ashwednesday, v. Miércoles de ceniza.  
good friday, v. Viérnes santo.  
annunciation Day, v. La anunciación, nuestra Señora de Março.  
dog Daies, v. Caniculáres.  
to Day, v. Oy, Hoy.  
now a Daies, v. Oy día.  
Day time, v. Entredia.  
the other Day, v. Ante ayér.  
Daily, v. Cotidiáno.  
to waxe Day, v. Amanecér.  
Day light, v. Día claro.  
Daintines, v. Delicadéza.  
Daintie, v. Delicado.

a Dale, v. Vallado.  
to Dally or trifle, v. Florear, Popár.  
a Dallier, v. Floreadór, Popadór.  
Dalliance, v. Popamíento.  
a Dame or mistress, v. Ama.  
a Dam or mother, v. Madre.  
Damage or losse, v. Perdida, Daño.  
Damaskie, v. Damasco.  
attired in Damaskie, v. Damascado.  
a Damask garment, v. Vellido de Damasco.  
Damasking of any thing, v. Ataúxia.  
Dammned or condemned, v. Condenado, Sentenciado.  
Dammable, v. Dammable.  
to Dammie or hurt, vide Empescér, Dañar.  
a Damosell, v. Donzélla.  
a Damsion, v. Endrina.  
a Damsion tree, v. Endrino.  
a Dandipat or dwarf, v. Enáno.  
to Dandle, v. Acariar, Brincár, Trevejar, Trebejar.  
Dandled, vide Acariado, Brincado, Trebejado.  
Dandasse, or scurfe in the head, vide Cápa.  
full of Dandasse, v. Caposo.  
Danewoyt herbe, vide Sabúco pequeño.  
to Danger or put in danger, v. Ariscár, Peligrár.  
Danger, v. Arisco, Peligro, Riégo.  
Dangerous, v. Peligroso.  
put in Danger, v. Ariscado.  
Dangerously, v. Peligrosamente.  
to Dangle downe, v. Colgar.  
Dangling downe, v. Colgado, Colgado, Colgadizo.  
Dapple gray, v. Rúcio rodado.  
to Dare, v. Desafiar.  
that Dareth, v. Desafiadór.  
to Darken, v. Escurecer.  
Darknes, v. Tinieblas, Escuridá.  
Darkening, v. Escurecimiento.  
Darke, vide Escuro, Obscuro, Tenebroso.  
Darkly, vide Escuramente, Obscuramente.  
Darkened, v. Escurecido.  
Darnell, v. Cizaña.  
a fower of Darnell, v. Cizañadór.  
wilde Darnell, v. Jóyo silvestre.  
to fowe Darnell, v. Cizañar.  
to Dart or cast a dart, v. Tirár dardo.  
a Dart, v. Dardo.  
a little Dart, v. Dardillo.  
to Dash against, v. Abarrár.  
to Dash against the walles, v. Acibarrár en la pared, Estrellár.  
to Dash with water, v. Salpicár.  
to Dash with durt, v. Salpicár.  
Dashing with durt, v. Salpicadura.

Dashed, v. Abarrado.  
a Dasse flower, v. Catafol.  
to Dasse, v. Darle.  
a Dastard or coward, vide Cobarde or Covarde.  
a Date of writing, v. Data.  
a Date fruit, v. Datil.  
the Dative case, v. Dativo caso.  
a Daughter, v. Hija.  
a Daughter in lawe, a sonnes wife, vide Nuera.  
a steep Daughter, v. Andada.  
to Daunce, v. Dançar, Baylár.  
to Daunce in a round, v. Andár en córo.  
to Daunce on ropes, v. Trepár.  
a Daunce, v. Dança, Folia.  
Daunced, v. Dançado, Baylado.  
a Dauncer, vide Dançadór, Fuliadór, Bailadór.  
a Dancer on ropes, v. Trepadór.  
to Daunt or abate ones courage, v. Abaxár la presunción.  
to Dawbe, v. Embarrár.  
Dawbed, v. Embarrado.  
Dawbing, v. Embarradura.  
a Dawber, v. Embarradór.  
a Dawe, v. Corneja.  
a Dawnee, v. Baile, or Bayle, Dança.  
to Dawnee, v. Bailár, Baylár, Dançar.  
a Dawncer, vide Bayladór, or Bayladora.  
the Dawne or dawning of the day, vide Alba, Alva, Albór, Alvór.  
to Dawle the eies, v. Encandilár.  
Daxling the eies, v. Encandila.  
a Daxler of sight, v. Encandiladór.  
Daxled, v. Encandilado.

## D E

a Deacon, v. Diácono.  
a Deaconship, v. Diaconadgo.  
to be Dead, v. to Die.  
to drawe towards Death, vide Amortajar.  
Death, v. Muerte.  
Dead, v. Defunto, Difunto, Muerto.  
sudden Death, v. Muerta súbita.  
a Dead body, corps or corse, vide Cuérpo muerto, El muerto.  
almost Dead, v. Casi muerto.  
Deadly or causing death, v. Mortál.  
to be Deafe, v. Sordecer.  
to waxe Deafe, v. Enfordescer.  
to make Deafe, v. Enfordár.  
making Deafe, v. Enfordamiento.  
Deafe, v. Sordo.  
Deafenes, v. Sordéz.  
Deafely, v. Sordamente.  
to Deale or distribute, v. Distribuir, Repartir, Dar.  
to Deale in busines, v. Negociar, Tratar.

a Dealer,

a Dealer, v. Hazedor, Tratante, Negociador.  
Dealing in busines, vide Negociación.  
false or wicked Dealing, vide Trato doble, Trato falso.  
a Dealing, vide Negociación, Trato.  
a Deane, vide Dean.  
a Deany, vide Deanadgo.  
to make Deare, vide Encarecer, Hazer caro.  
Deare, vide Cháro, Cáro.  
Dearely, vide Caramente.  
a Dearth, vide Carestia.  
Deare or costly, vide Cáro.  
Death, v. Dead.  
to Debase or abase, v. Abatir, Aviltár.  
Debased or abased, v. Abaxado, Avilado, Abatido.  
a Debasing, v. Abatimiento, Aviltamiento, Abaxamiento.  
a Debaser, v. Abatidór.  
to Debate, discourse, discusse or reason, v. Debatir, Discuir.  
Debated, v. Debatido, Discutido.  
Debating, v. Debatimiento, Discursio.  
Debate or strife, v. Contienda, Debate, Porfia.  
to Debilitate or weaken, or to make feeble, v. Debilitar, Enflaquecer.  
Debonaire or courteous, vide Cortés, Humano.  
Debt, v. Déuda.  
to be indebted, v. Adeudarse.  
indebted, v. Adeudado.  
a Debtowr, v. Deudór.  
to run in Debt, v. Amohatrar.  
a Decade, v. Década.  
to Decay, v. empeorar.  
Decayed, v. empeorado.  
Decaying, v. empeoramiento.  
to Decrase or die, v. Morir, Acabár, Finár.  
Deceased, v. Defunto, Muerto, Finado.  
a Decease, v. Finamiento, Muerte.  
to Deceitue or beguile, v. Cantonada, Cantuzár, Embayar, Engañar.  
to perceive a Deceit, or not to be deceived, v. Defengañar.  
Deceit, v. Embaray, Engañado.  
not Deceived, v. Defengañado.  
a Deceiver, v. Echacuérvo, Embaydór, Engañadór.  
Deceiving, v. Engaño, Embaymiento.  
Deceit, vide Artimaña, Dólo, Embaymiento, Engaño.  
Deceitfull, v. Artéto, Engañoso.  
Deceitfulness, v. Engaño.  
Deceitfully, v. Engañosamente.  
December the month, v. Deziembre.  
Decent, v. Decente.  
to Decerne, v. Decernir.  
to Decide, v. Decidir.  
Decided, v. Decidido, Deciso.

Deciding, v. Decisión.  
to Decifer or describe, v. Describir.  
a Decke of a ship, v. Quartel.  
to Decke or garnish, v. Adornár, Ataviar, Componer, Adereçar.  
Decked, v. Ornado.  
a Decker, v. Adornadór.  
Decking, v. Adorno, Adornato.  
to Declaine, v. Declamar.  
Declained, v. Declamado.  
Declaiming, v. Declamación.  
to Declare, tell or utter, v. Anunciar, Declarar, Publicar, Dezir.  
Declared, v. Declarado, Anunciado.  
Declaring, v. Declaración, Anunciación.  
a Declaration, v. Declaración.  
to Decline, v. Declinar.  
Declined, v. Declinado.  
a Decliner, v. Declinadór.  
to Decrease, vide Descrecer.  
Decreasing, v. Descrecimiento.  
to Deere, or determine, vide Determinar.  
a Decree, v. A cuérdo, Decreto.  
Decreed, vide Determinado.  
to Dedicate, vide Dedicar.  
Dedicated, v. Dedicado.  
Dedication, vide Dedicación.  
to Deduct, or subtract, v. Deduzir.  
a Deede, v. Acción, Fácto, Hécho.  
a famous Deed, vide Sonada, Hécho famoso.  
a good Deed, v. O'bra buena.  
an ill Deed, v. O'bra mala.  
in Deed, v. de Veras, En verdád.  
to Deeme, judge, or thinke of, v. Juzgar, Pensar.  
Deemed, vide Juzgado.  
the Deepe, v. Hondo, Hondura, Fondo, Fondón.  
Depth, vide Altura, Fondón, Hondón, Hondura, Fónimo.  
Deepe, vide Hondo.  
a Deepe gulfe, v. Abismo.  
Deepely, vide Hondamente.  
a Deere, vide Gama, Gámo.  
a Bucke, vide Ciérvo.  
a Hart, vide Ciérvo.  
Deere, vide Cáro.  
to Deface, v. Arruynár, Desfazér, Destruir, Gastar.  
Defaced, v. Arruynado, Gastado, Destruído.  
Defacing, v. Ruyna, Desfazimiento, Gasto.  
a Defacer, v. Gastadór, Desfazedor.  
to Defame, vide Disfamar.  
Defamed, v. Disfamado.  
a Defamatorie bill, v. Perqué.  
a Default, vide Falta, Defecto.  
a Defect, vide Defecto, Defecto, Falta.  
Defectine, or failing, v. Defectuoso.

to Defend, or preserve, vide Amparar, Defender.  
Defended, v. Amparado, Defendido.  
a Defender, v. Amparadór, Defendedor, Defensor.  
a Defendresse, vide Defensora.  
Defence, vide Amparo, Defención, Defensa.  
Defensive, v. Defensivo.  
to Deferre or delay, v. Dilatár, Diferir, Alongar.  
Deferred, v. Dilatado, Diferido.  
that may be deferred, v. Dilatable.  
to Deffie, vide Desfilar.  
Defiance, vide Defiatio.  
Defied, vide Desafiado.  
Defying, vide Desafios.  
one that Defieth, vide Desafiadór.  
to Defile, v. Contaminar, Afeár.  
Defiled, v. Afeado, Contaminado.  
a Defiler, vide Afeador, Contaminador.  
Defiling, vide Afeamiento, Contaminación.  
to Define, vide Definir.  
Definition, vide Definición.  
Defined, vide Definido.  
to Desflower, or ravish, v. Desflorar.  
Desvirgár, Estrupar y na virgen.  
Desflowered, v. Desvirgado, Desflorado, Estrupado.  
Desflowring, v. Desvirgamiento, Estrupado, Desfloradura.  
to Desfoyme, vide Desfigurar.  
Deformed, vide Disforme.  
Deformitie, v. Disformidad.  
to Defraude, or deceiue, vide Defraudar.  
to Degenerate, vide Degenerar.  
Degenerated, v. Degenerado.  
Degenerating, vide Degeneración.  
to Degrade, or disgrace, v. Degradar, Delgradar.  
Degraded, vide Degradado, Desgrado.  
Disgrading, v. Degradamiento, Degradamiento.  
a Degree, vide Grado.  
to prefer to a Degree, v. Graduar.  
to Dehoist, or dissuade, vide Disuadir.  
Deintie, or daintie, v. Regalado.  
to Delaye, defer or prolong, v. Retardar, Diferir, Prolongar, Tardar.  
Delayed, v. Retardado, Tardado, Prolongado, Diferido.  
a Delayer, v. Tardo, Espacioso.  
Delaying, v. Tardanza, Prolongación, Diferimiento.  
Delaye, vide Tardanza.  
without Delay, v. sin Tardanza.  
Delectation, vide Complazimiento, Complacencia, Delectación, Delecte.

De

Delectable,

*Delectable*, v. Deleytoso, Delectable.  
*Delectableness*, vide Deleyte, Delectación.  
*Delectably*, v. Deleytosamente.  
*to Deliberate*, vide Deliberar.  
*to consult or take advise*, v. Consultar, Tomar aviso.  
*Deliberation*, v. Deliberación.  
*Deliberated*, v. Deliberado.  
*Deliberately*, vide Deliberadamente.  
*to make Delicate*, v. Hazer delicado, Regalar.  
*Delicates*, vide Gulería, Gullonias.  
*Delicate or dainty*, v. Delicado.  
*Delicatessen*, vide Delicadeza, Delicadura.  
*Delicately*, vide Delicadamente.  
*to Delight or please*, v. Aplazar, Delectar, Deleytar, Complacer.  
*Delight*, or *delectation*, v. Deleyte, Delectación.  
*Delighted*, vide Complazido.  
*Delightful*, v. Aplazible, ameno, Deleytoso.  
*Delightfulness*, v. Aménidad, Deleyte.  
*Delightfully*, v. Deleytosamente.  
*most Delightful*, v. Aménisimo, muy Deleytoso.  
*to Deliver*, or *save from*, vide Librar, Salvar.  
*to Deliver or give to one*, v. Deliberar.  
*a Deliverer*, v. Entréga.  
*to Deliver up or yield*, vide Entregar.  
*Delivered from or freed*, v. Delibrado, Librado.  
*Delivered up or yielded*, v. Entregado.  
*a Deliverer up*, v. Entregador.  
*Deliverance*, v. Delibramiento.  
*to be Delivered of child*, vide Desempeñar.  
*to Delude*, vide Engañar.  
*Deluded*, vide Engañado.  
*Delusion*, vide Engaño.  
*to Delude*, vide Cavár.  
*a Deluer*, vide Açadonéro, Cavador.  
*Deluded*, vide Cavado.  
*a Deluge*, or *inundation of water*, vide Diluvio.  
*to Demand*, v. Demandar, Preguntar.  
*a Demand*, v. Demanda, Demandadora, cóna, Pregunta.  
*Demanding*, v. Demandado, Preguntado.  
*a Demander*, v. Demandador, Preguntador.  
*Demanding*, v. Pregunta.  
*Demeanour*, v. Ademán, Ademanes, Acometimiento.  
*to Demonstrate*, or *declare*, v. Demostrar.  
*a Demonstration*, v. Demostración.  
*Demonstrative*, v. Demostrativo.

*Demure*, v. Sóbrio, Repolado.  
*verie Demure*, v. muy Sóbrio.  
*to Demure or drive off*, vide Engorrear.  
*a Demure or delay*, vide Engorria, Espérea.  
*full of Demurs*, v. Engorrido.  
*to Denie*, v. Denegar, Negar.  
*to Denie the faith*, v. Renegar.  
*one that Denie the faith*, v. Reniego.  
*a Denier*, vide Negador.  
*Denied*, vide Denegado, Negado.  
*a Denial*, vide Denegamiento, Negación.  
*a Denne or cane*, v. Cavérna, Espelunca, Cueva.  
*full of caves or Dens*, v. Cavernoso.  
*to Denominate*, vide Denominar.  
*to Denounce*, v. Denunciar.  
*Denounced*, vide Denunciado.  
*Denouncing*, v. Denunciación.  
*to Dent*, vide Abollar.  
*Dented in with blows*, vide Abollado.  
*to Depart*, vide Despedir, Partir.  
*to Depart or divide*, v. Repartir, Dividir.  
*Departed*, v. Partido, Despedido.  
*a Departure*, v. Despedida, Partimiento.  
*to Depend or stay upon*, v. Dependér.  
*to Depopulate*, or *spoil*, vide Despolplar.  
*to Depose or put down*, v. Deponer, Privar.  
*to Depose or swear*, vide Jurar.  
*Deposed*, v. Depuesto, Privado.  
*Deposing*, v. Privación, Deposición.  
*to Deprave*, v. Infamar, Defacreditar, Deshonrar.  
*Depraved*, vide Depravado, Infamado, Defacreditado, Deshonrado.  
*a Depraver*, vide Infamador, Defamador.  
*Depravation*, v. Infamación, Defamación.  
*to Deprive or bereave*, vide Privar, Quitar.  
*Deprived*, v. Privado, Quitado.  
*Depriving*, vide Privación, Quitamiento.  
*that Deprive*, v. Privar, Quitar.  
*Depth*, vide Deepe.  
*to Depute*, v. Deputar, Sostituir.  
*Deputed for another*, v. Deputado, Sostituido.  
*to make a Deputie*, vide Deputar, Sostituir.  
*a Deputie or lieutenant*, vide Sostituido, Diputado, Señalado.  
*a Deputie or L. president of a countrey*, v. Adelantado.  
*the lord Deputies office*, vide Adelantamiento.  
*to Deride*, v. Mofar, Burlar, Reír.

*a Derider*, vide Mofador, Burlador.  
*a Deriding*, vide Burla, Mofa.  
*to Derive*, v. Derivar.  
*a Derivation*, vide Derivación, Decendencia.  
*Derived*, vide Derivado.  
*a Deriving*, vide Derivación.  
*to Derogate*, vide Quitar la honra a alguno, Defacreditar.  
*a Desert*, vide Desierto, Yermo.  
*Desert*, vide Merecimiento.  
*to Descend or come down*, v. Abaxar, Descender.  
*Descended*, vide Abaxado, Descendido.  
*a Descend or pedigree*, vide Abolengo.  
*to Describe*, v. Describir.  
*Describing*, v. Descripción.  
*a Description*, v. Descripción.  
*to Describe*, v. Descubrir.  
*Described*, v. Descubierto.  
*a Descrier*, vide Descubridor.  
*Describing*, vide Descubrimiento.  
*to Deserve*, v. Merecer.  
*to Deserve ill*, vide Desmerecer.  
*Deserved*, v. Merecido.  
*a Deserver*, vide Merecedor, Merecedor.  
*a Desert*, v. Merecimiento.  
*Deserving ill*, vide Desmerecimiento.  
*to Deserve well*, v. Merecer bien.  
*a Designe or purpose*, vide Desiño.  
*Designs*, vide Desiños.  
*to Desire or covet*, vide Apetecer, Antojár, Desear, Desfear.  
*a Desire*, vide Apetito, Antojó, or Antoxo, Desfear, Gana.  
*Desired*, v. Desfearado, Antojado.  
*Desiring*, v. Antojó, Desfear.  
*Desirs*, v. Antojadizo, Desfearo, Ganoso.  
*very Desirous*, vide Muy Desfearo, Antojadizo.  
*Desirously*, v. Desfearablemente, Desfearosamente.  
*to Desist*, v. Desistir.  
*a Desist*, vide Arca, Armario, Cáxa, Porta-cártas.  
*to make Desolate*, vide Asolar, Deshazer, Destruir.  
*Desolate*, v. Asolado, Deshecho, Destruído.  
*Desolation*, vide Asolación, Destrucción.  
*to Despair*, v. Aburrir, Desafuñar, Desesperar.  
*Despair*, v. Aburrimiento, Desesperación.  
*Desperate*, v. Aburrido, Desesperado.  
*Desperation*, v. Aburrimiento, Desesperación.  
*Despairing*, v. Desafuñado.  
*Desperately*, v. Abatidamente, Desesperadamente.

*Desperadamente*.  
*to Despise*, v. Despreciar, Menospreciar, Desestimár, Aborrir.  
*Despised*, vide Aborrecido, Despreciado, Menospreciado.  
*a Despiser*, vide Despreciador, Menospreciador, Aborrecedor, Aborrecedor.  
*Despising*, v. Desprecio, Menosprecio, Aborrecimiento.  
*Despite*, vide Despecho, Desprecio.  
*in Despire*, vide Adespecho.  
*Despitefull*, vide Despechado.  
*Despitefully*, v. a Despecho, Despreciadamente.  
*to Despoile*, vide Spoile.  
*Despoiled*, vide Destino, Hado.  
*the Despoiler*, vide Hadas, Hados.  
*Destinated*, vide Destinado.  
*Destitute*, or *forfaken*, vide Destruído, Dexado.  
*to Destroy*, or *spoil*, vide Destruir, Deshazer, Galtar, Ruinar.  
*Destroyed*, v. Abarrajado, Destruído, perdido.  
*a Destroyer*, vide Destruidor.  
*Destruction*, v. Destrucción, Destruzo, Perdición.  
*to Detain*, vide Detener.  
*Detained*, vide Detenido.  
*Detaining*, vide Detenimiento.  
*to Detect*, vide Reuelar, Descubrir.  
*Detected*, v. Descubierta, Revelado.  
*to Determine or purpose*, v. Destinar, Determinar.  
*Determined or purposed*, v. Determinado, Destinado.  
*Determined or resolved*, vide Determinado, Resuelto.  
*Determined by judgement*, vide Sentenciado.  
*a Determination*, vide Determinación, Acuerdo.  
*Determinately*, v. Determinadamente.  
*to Detest*, v. Abominar, Aborrecer, Detestar.  
*Detested*, vide Abominado, Aborrecido.  
*a Detester*, v. Aborrecedor.  
*Detestation*, vide Abominación, Detestación.  
*Detestable*, v. Abominable, Aborrecible, Detestable.  
*Detestably*, v. Aborreciblemente, Detestablemente.  
*Detesting*, v. Aborrecimiento, Detestación, Abominación.  
*to Detract or slander*, vide Detraer, Detraer, Maldezir, Murmurar.  
*Detriment or damage*, vide Daño, Derrimento.  
*to Deuide or part*, v. Dividir, Partir, Repartir.

*Devoted*, v. Repartido, Dividido.  
*a Devider*, v. Repartidor, Divididor.  
*a Division*, v. División, Partición.  
*to cast out Devils*, vide Desendemoniar.  
*one that hath a Devil cast out of him*, v. Desendemoniado.  
*the Devil*, v. Demónio, Diáblo.  
*Devilish*, v. Diabólico.  
*Devilishly*, v. Diabólicamente.  
*to Devise or invent*, v. Divisar, Inventar, Hallar.  
*a Devise*, v. Divisa, Devisa.  
*Devised*, v. Divisado.  
*a Deviser*, v. Divisador.  
*Devising*, v. Divisamiento.  
*Devout*, v. Débito.  
*Devotion or devoutness*, vide Devoción.  
*to Devour or eat up*, vide Engullir, Tragar, Devorar.  
*Devoured*, v. Engullido, Tragado, Devorado.  
*a Devourer*, vide Engullidor, Tragador, Devorador.  
*Devouring*, vide Engullimiento, Tragamiento, Devoramiento.  
*Devouringly*, vide Engullidamente, Devoradamente, Tragadamente.  
*Devoutness*, or *devotion*, vide Devoción.  
*Devout*, vide Devoto.  
*Devoutly*, vide Devotamente.  
*the Dew*, or *number of two*, v. Dos.  
*to Dew*, or *bedew*, vide Rociar.  
*Bedewed or wet with dew*, vide Rociado.  
*Dewe*, vide Rocío.  
*Dewy*, vide Rocioso.  
*the Dewlap of a beast*, vide Papada de buéy.  
*Deterrite*, vide Desemboltura, Destreza.

## D I

*a Diademe*, vide Diadema.  
*a Diall*, vide Cilindro, Horario, Relox.  
*a sunne Diall*, v. Relox de agua.  
*a Diall maker*, v. Reloxero.  
*a Dialogue*, v. Diálogo, Colóquio.  
*the Diameter*, vide Calibre, Diámetro.  
*a Diamond*, vide Diamante.  
*a Dibble to set herbes in a garden*, vide Almoçafre.  
*to play at Dice*, vide Jugár a dados.  
*a Die*, vide Dado.  
*Dice*, vide Dados.  
*a Dicer*, vide Tahúr.  
*a Dining house*, vide Tablaje, Tablajería.

*to Dich*, v. Follar, Ahoyar.  
*a Dich*, vide Acçquia, Fólo, Fólo, or Fóla, Fóyo.  
*a little Dich*, vide Fóssillo.  
*Diched*, vide Ahoyado, Fóssado.  
*a Dicher*, v. Ahoyador, Cavador.  
*Diching*, v. Ahoyadura.  
*a Ditcher of leather*, v. Corambre, Corambré.  
*a Dictator*, vide Ditador.  
*a Dictatorship*, vide Dhadura.  
*a Didapper*, vide Somierçijo.  
*to Die*, vide Morir, Acabar, Finar.  
*Dying*, vide Disfunción.  
*Dying*, v. Moriendo, Muriendo, Finando, Acabando.  
*to Die*, or *to die colour*, v. Ténir.  
*a Diet*, vide Dieta.  
*to Difame*, vide Difamar.  
*a Diffamer*, vide Difamador.  
*Difamed*, v. Difamado.  
*to Differ*, vide Diferenciar.  
*Difference*, vide Diferencia.  
*Differents*, v. Diferente.  
*Differing*, idem.  
*Differingly*, vide Diferentemente.  
*Differed or put off*, v. Diferido, Alargado.  
*to Differ or put off*, v. Diferir.  
*Difficultie*, vide Dificultad.  
*Difficult*, vide Arduo, Difícil, Dificultoso.  
*Difficultly*, v. Dificilmente, Dificultosamente.  
*to make Difficult*, v. Dificultar.  
*Diffusedly*, vide Difusamente.  
*Diffused*, vide Difuso.  
*to Digest*, or *set in order*, v. Digerir.  
*ill Digestion*, v. Ahito.  
*Digged*, or *set in order*, v. Digerido.  
*to Dig*, or *delve*, vide Cavár.  
*to Dig under ground*, v. Minar.  
*Digging under ground*, v. Minadura.  
*Digged under ground*, v. Minado.  
*to Dig out of the earth*, v. Desenterrar.  
*to Dig about the roots*, v. Elcavar.  
*Digged*, vide Cavado.  
*Digged about the roots*, v. Escavado.  
*Digged out of the earth*, v. Desenterrado.  
*a Digger*, v. Açadonéro, Cavador.  
*Digging out of the earth*, vide Desenterramiento.  
*a Digging*, v. Cavadura.  
*Dignitie*, v. Dignidad, Honra.  
*a Digression*, v. Digresión.  
*a Dike*, vide Dich.  
*to Dilate*, or *spread abroad*, or *make large*, vide Dilatar.  
*a Dilating of a matter*, v. Dilación, Diferimiento.  
*to be Diligent*, v. Ser diligente.  
*Diligence*, vide Diligencia.  
*Diligent*, v. Diligente.

*Diligently, vide* Diligentemente.  
**Dill**, *an herb*, v. Eneldo.  
*a Diminutive*, vide *Hombre de armas*, o Cavalloligero.  
**to Diminish**, *or abate*, vide *Amen-guar*, *Diminuir*.  
*Diminished*, vide *Amenguado*, *Diminuido*.  
*Diminishing*, v. Achicadura, *Amen-guamiento*, *Diminución*.  
*a Diminutive*, v. Diminutivo.  
**to Dimme** *or make dimme the eyes*, vide *Ceguejar*, *Encandilar*.  
*Dimmes of sight*, v. Ceguera.  
**to Dine**, v. Ayantar, Comer.  
*Dined*, v. Ayantado, Comido.  
*a Dinner*, v. Ayantar, Comida.  
*a Dining place*, vide *Refectório*, *Refectorio*.  
**Dint**, *or Dent*, v. Abolladura.  
**a Diocese**, v. Diócesis.  
**a Diphthong** *or two vowels contracted into one syllable*, v. Diphthongo.  
*to Dip meats in sauce*, v. Adobar manjares.  
**to Direct** *or rule*, v. Adereçar, Dirigir, Endereçar, Guiar.  
*to Direct on the way*, v. Encaminar.  
*Direction on the way*, v. Encaminadura, Encamino.  
*Directed on the way*, v. Encaminado.  
*Directed*, vide *Adereçado*, *Dirigido*, *Guiado*.  
*Directing*, v. Dirección.  
*Direction*, v. Dirección.  
*one that directeth*, v. Guaidor.  
**Dirt** *or mire*, v. Lodo, Cieno.  
*a Dirty* *or miry place*, vide *Cenadál*, *Lodólo*.  
**Disadvantage**, v. Desventaja.  
**to Disagree**, v. Discordar, Discrepar, Desacordar, Dissonar, Disavenir, Disconvenir.  
*Disagreeing*, v. Discorde, Discrepante, Desacordado, Dissonante.  
*Disagreeing, disagreement or discord*, v. Discordia, Discrepancia, Delacuerdo, Dissonancia.  
*Discorde in musike*, vide *Disacorde*, *Dissonancia*.  
**to Disallow** *or reproove*, v. Reprovar, No admitir.  
*Disallowed*, v. Reprovoado.  
*Disallowing*, v. Reprovación.  
**to Disanker** *or weigh up the anchor and take the sea*, vide *carpar la áncora*, *Llevar la áncora*.  
*Disankered*, v. Llevada la áncora, *carpada la áncora*.  
**to Disannul**, v. Abrogar, Anular, or Anullar, Cancelar.  
*Disannulled*, v. Abrogado.  
*a Disannulling*, v. Abrogación.

**to Disappoint**, v. Desconcertar.  
*Disappointed*, v. Desconcertado.  
*Disappointing*, v. Desconcerto.  
**to Disard** *in whom there is no wit or reason*, v. Bóbo, Bóvo, Loco.  
**to Disarm**, v. Desarmar.  
*Disarmed*, v. Desarmado.  
**to Disburden**, v. Descargar.  
*Disburdened*, v. Descargado.  
*Disburdening*, v. Descarga.  
**to Disburse**, v. Desembollar.  
*Disbursed*, v. Desembollado.  
**to Discard**, v. Descartar.  
*Discarded*, v. Descartado.  
**to Descend** *or descend*, vide *Decendir*, *Abaxar*.  
*Descended, or descended*, v. Abaxado, *Decendido*.  
*Descend of kindred*, v. Abolengo, *Decendimiento*, *Decendencia*.  
**to Discerne** *or perceive*, v. Discernir, *Percebir*.  
*Discerned*, v. Percebido, *Descernido*.  
**to Discharge**, v. Absolver, Disculpar, Descargar.  
*Discharged*, v. Absuelto, *Disculpado*, *Finiquito*, *Quitado*, *Descargado*.  
*a Discharge*, v. Disculpa, *Libramiento*, *Quitanga*, *Quitamiento*.  
*a Discharger*, vide *Librador*, *Descargador*.  
*a Discharging*, vide *Abolución*, *Disculpa*, *Descargo*.  
**a Disciple** *or scholar*, vide *Discipulo*, *Discipulo*.  
**Discipline**, v. Disciplina.  
**to Disclose** *or discover*, vide *Abrir*, *Descubrir*.  
*Disclosed*, v. Descubierto, *Abierto*.  
*a Discloser*, v. Descubridor.  
*Disclosing*, v. Descubrimiento.  
**to Discomfite**, v. Desbaratar.  
*Discomfited*, vide *Desbaratado*, *Roto*, *Rumpido*.  
*Discomfiting*, *Desbarate*, *Rotura*.  
*Discomfiture*, v. Desbarate, *Rotura*.  
**to Discomfort**, vide *Desconfortar*, *Desconsolar*.  
*Discomforted*, v. Desconsolado.  
*Discomfort*, v. Desconsuelo.  
**to Discommend** *or dispraise*, v. Dezir mal, *Murmurar*.  
**Discommoditie**, v. Incomodidad.  
**Discontent**, v. Descontento.  
*Discontented*, v. Descontento.  
*Discontentedly*, v. Descontentamente.  
**to Discontinue**, v. No continuar.  
**Discord** *in musike*, v. Desentonado, *Desacorde*.  
*Discord*, v. Discordia, *Discrepancia*.  
*Discordance*, idem.  
*Discordant*, v. Discorde, *Discrepante*.  
**to Discover** *or disclose*, v. Abrir, *Def-*

*cubrir*.  
*Discovered*, v. Descubierta.  
*a Discoverer*, v. Descubridor.  
*Discovering*, v. Descubrimiento.  
*Discoverie*, vide *Abrimiento*, *Descubrimiento*.  
**to Discourage** *or discomfort*, v. Abatir, *Defanimar*.  
*Discouraged*, vide *Abatido*, *Defaninado*.  
*a Discourager*, v. Abatidor.  
*a Discouraging* *or driving out of content*, v. Abatimiento.  
**to Discourage**, v. Discourir.  
*Discouraged*, v. Discourido.  
*a Discourge*, v. Discursivo.  
**to Discredit**, v. Desacreditar.  
*one that Discrediteth*, vide *Desacreditador*.  
**a Discredit**, v. Descredito.  
*Discrediting*, v. Descredito.  
**Discreetness** *or discretion*, vide *Discreción*.  
*Discreete*, v. Cuérdo, *Discreto*.  
*Discreetly*, vide *Cuerdamente*, *Discretanente*.  
*Discreetness*, v. Desconfección.  
**to Disdain**, v. Desdenar, *Enfastidiar*, *Elquivar*.  
*Disdaine*, v. Esquivéza, *Desden*.  
*Disdained*, v. Desdenado.  
*Disdaining*, vide *Enfastidiando*, *Defdenando*.  
*Disdainfulness* *or disdain*, v. Desden, *Disdainfull*, v. Alivo, *Desdenoso*, *Elquivo*, *Fastidioso*.  
*Disdainfully*, vide *Elquivamente*, *Defdenosamente*.  
**a Disease**, v. Dolencia, *Malatia*, *Enfermedad*.  
*Diseased*, vide *Enfermo*.  
**to Disfigure**, vide *Defigurar*.  
*Disfigured*, vide *Defigurado*.  
*Disfiguring*, vide *Defiguramiento*.  
**to Disgorge**, *or vomit*, vide *Vomitir*, *Gomitir*.  
**to Disgrace**, vide *Desgraciár*, *Desacreditar*.  
**a Disgrace**, vide *Desfavor*, *Desgracia*.  
*Disgraced*, v. Afrentado, *Disfavorecido*, *Desgraciado*, *Desacreditado*.  
*a Disgracer*, v. Afrentador.  
*to Disgrade*, *or degrade*, vide *Degradar*, *Desgradar*.  
*Disgraded*, v. Degradado.  
**to Disguise**, v. Disfrazar, *Disfumar*.  
*a Disguise*, v. Disfráz.  
*Disguised*, v. Disfrizado, *Disfumado*.  
*a Disguiser*, v. Disfrazado.  
*Disguising*, v. Disfráz.  
**a Dish**, *or platter*, v. Plato.

*a Dishont*, v. Rodilla.  
**to Dishonestie**, *or dishonesty*, v. Descredar.  
*Dishonered*, v. Descredado.  
*Dishonering*, v. Descredencia.  
**Dishestie**, v. Desonestidad.  
*Dishonestly* *or ungodly*, v. Desonesto.  
**Dishestly**, v. Desonestamente.  
**to Dishonour**, v. Deshonrar.  
*Dishonour*, v. Deshonra.  
*Disshonoured*, v. Deshonrado.  
**Disshonoured**, v. Deshonrado.  
**to Dislike**, v. Desfavorecer.  
**to Dislodge**, v. Desalojar.  
*Dislodged*, v. Desalojado.  
**Disloyalty**, v. Deslealdad.  
**Disloyal**, v. Desleal.  
*Disloyally*, v. Deslealmente.  
**to Dismay** *or astonish*, v. Desmayar.  
*Dismayed*, v. Desmayado.  
**Dismay**, vide *Infelice*, *Aziago*.  
**to Dismember**, v. Desmembrar.  
*Dismembered*, v. Desmembrado.  
*Dismembering*, v. Desmembradura.  
**to Dismiss**, v. Despedir.  
*Dismissed*, v. Despedido.  
*Dismissing*, v. Despedimiento.  
**Dismounting**, v. Apeamiento.  
**to Dismount**, v. Descavalgar.  
**to Disobey**, v. Desobedecer.  
*Disobeyed*, v. Desobedecido.  
*Disobedience*, v. Desobediencia, *Inobediencia*.  
*Disobedient*, v. Desobediente.  
**to Disorder**, v. Descomponer, *Desordenar*.  
*to be Disordered*, v. Desmandarse.  
*Disorder*, v. Descompostura, *Desorden*.  
*Disordered*, vide *Descompuesto*, *Desmandado*, *Enorme*, *Desordenado*.  
*Disordering*, v. Descompostura, *Desorden*.  
*Disorderly*, v. Desordenamente.  
**to Dispare**, *or Despaire*, vide *Desesperar*.  
**to Dispatch**, v. Despachar, *Acabar*.  
*Dispatched*, v. Despacho.  
*Dispatched*, v. Acabado, *Despachado*.  
*a Dispatcher*, vide *Acabador*, *Despidiente*.  
*Dispatching*, v. Acabamiento, *Despacho*.  
**to Dispend**, *or waste*, vide *Despender*, *Gastar*.  
*Dispending*, v. Gastando.  
**to Dispende**, v. Dispendar.  
*a Dispendation*, v. Dispendación.  
*Dispended with*, v. Dispendado.  
**to Disperse** *or scatter*, v. Disipar.  
*Dispersed*, v. Disipado.  
*a Dispersing*, v. Disipación.  
**to Displeat**, v. Desplegar.

*Displeat*, v. Desplegado.  
**a Displaying**, v. Desplegar.  
**to Displease**, *or dissonant*, v. Desplazar, *Desplazár*, *Desagradar*, *Descontentar*.  
*Displeased*, v. Desplazado, *Descontento*, *Despagado*.  
*Displeasingly*, v. Desagradablemente.  
*Displeased*, v. Deservido, *Despagado*.  
*Displeasing*, v. Desplazable.  
*a Displeasure*, v. Deservicio, *Despago*, *Desplazér*.  
**to Dispoile**, v. Despoile.  
**to Dispose** *or set in order*, vide *Disponer*.  
*Disposed*, v. Dispuesto.  
*Disposing*, v. Disposición.  
*Disposition*, v. Disposición.  
**to Dispossess**, v. Desposeer.  
*Dispossessed*, v. Desposeído.  
**Disposse**, v. Despoio.  
**to Dispraise** *or discommend*, vide *Desalabar*, *Desloar*.  
*Dispraised*, v. Desalabado.  
*Dispraising*, v. Desloar.  
**to Disprove**, v. Desaprovechar.  
*Disproved*, v. Desaprovechado.  
**to Disprove**, *confute*, *or convinc*, v. Confutar, *Confundir*.  
**a Disproving**, v. Confutación.  
**to Dispute**, v. Argumentar, *Arguir*, *Disputar*.  
**a Disputation**, v. Disputación.  
*Disputed*, v. Disputado.  
**a Disputer**, v. Argumentador, *Disputador*.  
*Disputing*, v. Disputación.  
**to Disquiet**, *reare*, *or trouble*, v. Desafosiguar, *inquietar*, *Rebolver*.  
*Disquieted*, v. Inquietado.  
*Disquietnes*, v. Rebolura.  
**a Disquieter**, v. Reboloso.  
**a Disquieting**, v. Desafosiego, *Inquietud*, *Rebolura*.  
**to Dissemble** *or counterfeit*, v. Disfumar, *Fingir*.  
*Disssembled*, v. Disfumado, *Fingido*.  
**a Disssembler**, vide *Disfumador*, *Fingidor*, *Hipocrita*.  
**a Disssembling** *or dissimulation*, v. Disfumlación, *Fingimiento*.  
*Disssemblingly*, v. Disfumadamente, *Fingidamente*.  
**Dissonation**, v. Dissonación.  
**Dissonation**, v. Dissonación.  
**to Dissolve**, v. Ensolver.  
*Dissolved*, v. Ensolvido.  
**Disolute**, *careless*, *or unruly*, v. Disoluto.  
**to Dissuade**, v. Disuadir.  
*Dissuaded*, v. Disuadido.  
**a Dissuade**, v. Ruéca.  
**Distant**, v. Distante.

**a Distance**, v. Distancia, *Intervalo*.  
**to Distemper**, v. Destemplar.  
*Distempered*, vide *Destemplado*.  
*Distemperature*, v. Destemplancia.  
**to Distill**, v. Destillar, *Destillár*, *Destilar*.  
**a Distillation**, v. Destillación.  
*Distilled*, v. Destillado.  
*a Distiller*, vide *Destillador*, *Destillador*.  
**to Distinguish**, v. Distinguir.  
*Distinguished*, v. Distinguido.  
**Distinctly**, *or severally*, v. Apartadamente.  
**Distress**, v. Aprieto.  
*Distressed*, v. Aprietado.  
**a Distressing**, v. Aprietamiento.  
**to Distribute**, v. Comparar, *Distribuir*.  
*Distributed*, v. Distribuido.  
**a Distribution**, v. Distribución.  
**to Distrust**, v. Desconfiar, *Defluar*.  
*Distrusted*, v. Desconfiado.  
**to Disturb** *or trouble*, vide *Disturbar*, *Turbar*.  
*Disturbance*, v. Pefadumbre.  
**to Dissuade**, v. Desaconsejar.  
*Dissuaded*, v. Desaconsejado.  
**a Ditch**, vide *Dich*.  
**Dittanie**, *or garden ginger*, vide *Ditamo*.  
**to Dive under water**, vide *capuzar*, *cabullir*, *Somergujar*, *Zabullir*.  
*Dived under water*, vide *cabullido*, *capondado*, *Zabullido*.  
*Diving*, v. cabullimiento, *Zabullimiento*, *Somergujo*.  
**Duette**, *sunrise*, *or sunrise*, vide *Diverfo*.  
**Duerstie**, v. Diversidad.  
**Duerstly**, v. Diverfamente.  
**a Duister**, v. Apartado.  
*Divided*, v. Apartado, *Dividido*.  
*Dividing*, v. Apartamiento.  
**to Divide**, *or Denide*, v. Apartar, *Comparar*, *Dividir*.  
**to Divide in halves**, v. Demediar.  
*Divided in halves*, v. Demediado.  
**Divison**, v. División.  
**to Divulge** *or prophesie*, v. Agorar, *Divinar*.  
**a Diviner** *or soothsayer*, vide *Agorero*, *Sage*.  
*Divination*, vide *Agoreria*, *Divinación*.  
**Divination**, vide *Agoreria*, *Divinación*.  
**Divination by the sacrificing of beasts**, v. Aruspicina.  
**a Divine**, v. Divino, *Teologo*.  
*Divinitie*, vide *Divinidad*, *Teologia*.  
*Divinely*, v. Divinamente.  
**to Divorce**, vide *Apartar*, *Descafar*, *Repudiar*.

*Divorced*, v. Apartado, Defcasado, Repudiado.  
*Divorcement*, v. Apartamiento, Divorcio, Repudio.  
*Divorcer*, vide Apartador.  
*Divorcing*, v. Apartamiento.  
*to divulgate or publish*, v. Divulgar, Publicar.  
*Divulgated or published*, v. Divulgado, Publicado.  
*a Wizard or natural foole*, vide Bamba, Tonto.

## D O

*a Doa*, vide Bucke.  
*to Doate*, v. Delirar.  
*a Doater*, vide Delirante.  
*a Docke*, where a ship is made, v. Astillero, Atarazana.  
*a Doct*, v. Dotór, Doctór.  
*a Doctor of divinitie*, vide Dotór en Teología.  
*a Doctor of physick*, vide Dotór en medicina.  
*a Doctor of the chaire*, v. Cathedrático.  
*a Doctor of laws*, v. Dotór en leyes.  
*Doctrinc*, v. Doctrina.  
*a Document*, v. Documento.  
*Dodgingly*, v. Caviolamente.  
*to Doe well*, v. Bien hazer.  
*Doing well*, v. Bien hecho.  
*to Doe violence*, v. Abarrajár.  
*a Doing*, v. Hécho.  
*a Doer*, v. Hazedor.  
*a thine Donee*, or *deede*, v. Hécho.  
*a Dogge*, vide Cán, Pétero.  
*Dogges in Barbare* which in the night do bark continually, v. Adiuces.  
*a little dog*, v. Góscue, Gózcue, Perrillo.  
*Dogged or churlish*, v. Canino.  
*become like a dogge*, v. Empurádo.  
*Doggedly*, v. Emperradamente.  
*a curte Dogge*, v. Perrázo.  
*Deggedaies*, v. Dias caniculares.  
*a little Dogge*, v. Perrillo, Perrico.  
*Dogge brier*, v. çárça perúna, Gavánço.  
*Dolefull or lamentable*, v. Lamentable, Lastimólo.  
*Dolefully*, v. Lastimofamente.  
*a Dolphin*, v. Dalphin, Delfin, Gólfín, Górfín.  
*a Dolt*, v. Bóvo, or Bóbo.  
*Doltish*, vide Tórpe.  
*Doltishnes*, v. Boveria, Torpedad, Torpéza.  
*Doltishly*, v. Torpemente.  
*Domestically*, v. Doméstico.  
*Dominion*, vide Dominio.  
*Dommmage*, v. Damage.  
*a Dome*, v. Judgement.

*Doomes day*, v. Día de Juýzio.  
*a Dozeflie*, v. Elcaravajo.  
*a Doze*, v. Puerta.  
*a little Doore*, v. Puerta pequeña, Portezuela.  
*a backe Doore*, v. Postigo, Puerta falsa.  
*a Doore full or threshold*, v. Vmbral.  
*a Doore keeper*, v. Portero.  
*a Doymouse*, v. Lirón.  
*a Doze or drone*, v. Zángano.  
*a Dozter or dormitorie*, vide Dormitorio.  
*a Dozen*, v. Dozén.  
*a Doffer*, v. Canástro.  
*to Dote*, v. Desvariár.  
*a Doter*, v. Desvariador.  
*Doting or dotage*, v. Desvario.  
*Dotingly*, v. Desvariadamente.  
*to Double*, vide Doblar, Duplicar, Redoblar.  
*Doubled*, vide Doblado, Doblegado, Duplicado.  
*Doubling*, v. Doblegadúra.  
*Double*, v. Doble.  
*Doubly*, v. Dobladamente.  
*Double formed*, v. Bifórme.  
*Double faced*, v. Bifronte.  
*a Doublet*, v. Jubón.  
*to Doubt or be in doubt*, vide Dudár, Dubdár.  
*a Doubt*, v. Dúda or Dúda.  
*Doubtfull*, v. Dudófo.  
*Doubtfullnes or ambiguitie*, vide Dúda, Dúda.  
*Doubtfully*, v. Dudofamente.  
*without Doubt or doubtles*, v. Sin dúda.  
*a Doue*, v. Paloma, Palómo.  
*to crie or mourne as a Doue*, v. Arrullarse la Palóma.  
*a stocke Doue*, v. çurána, Palóma.  
*a young stocke Doue*, v. çorita.  
*a turtle Doue*, v. Tórtola.  
*Donelike*, or pertaining to a doue, v. Columbino.  
*a Doue house*, v. Palomár, Paloméra.  
*Dough*, v. Málfa.  
*to Douke*, v. Ducke and diue.  
*a Downe or plaine*, v. un Llano.  
*a going Downe or bending of an hill*, vide Cuesta abáxo.  
*a steepe Downfall from a hill or rocke*, vide Abarrancadero, Derrumbadero, Despenadero.  
*to give a Downie*, v. Dotár.  
*a Downie*, v. Dóte.  
*a Drab*, queane or contemptible woman, v. Puta.  
*Draggant*, v. Alquitira.  
*to Drag*, v. Arrastrár.  
*Dragged*, v. Arrastrado.  
*Dragging*, v. Arrastradura.  
*a Drag net*, trammel or sweep net, vide Barredera.

*a Dragon*, v. Drágo or Dragón.  
*an herbe called Dragon*, vide Cumillo, Dragúncia.  
*a Drayman*, v. Carreteros.  
*to Draine or traine waters by furrowes, brookes or conduites*, v. Elguazar.  
*a Draining or turning of water another way*, v. Elguazo.  
*a Drake or ducke*, v. A nade.  
*a Dram in weight*, v. Adarme, Dráma, Ocháva.  
*a Draper*, v. Trapéro.  
*Draperie*, v. Traperia.  
*a woollen Draper*, v. Trapéro.  
*a linnen Draper*, v. Lencéro.  
*a kinde of carvers worke called Draperie or cillerie*, v. Silleria.  
*the Draught*, shape or feature of the body, v. Retrato.  
*a Draught with a net*, v. Cardúme.  
*a Draught in drinking*, v. Trágo.  
*a Draught or iake*, v. Privada.  
*to Drawe together*, v. Encogér.  
*Drawing together*, v. Encogimiento.  
*Drawne together*, v. Encogido.  
*to Draw forth or out*, v. Deduzir.  
*to Draw out*, v. Sacár.  
*to Drawe out of the scabbard or sheath*, v. PResembaynar.  
*to Drawe neare or approach*, vide Llegár, Acercár.  
*a Drawe bridge*, vide Levadiza puente.  
*to Draw in*, vide Introduzir.  
*to Drawe up cloth*, vide Frunzir.  
*to Drawe in breathe*, vide Sorber.  
*to Drawe a bow*, vide Tirár arco.  
*to Drawe aside*, vide Distraer.  
*Drawing aside*, vide Destraymiento.  
*Drawen aside*, vide Destraydo.  
*Drawen to*, vide Ataydo.  
*Drawen out at length*, vide Adelgazádo.  
*Drawen out*, vide Sacádo.  
*to Drawe pictures*, vide Dibuxár.  
*a Drawer*, vide Dibuxador.  
*Drawen in pictures*, v. Dibuxado:  
*one that Draweth out at length*, v. Adelgazador.  
*Drawing out at length*, vide Adelgazamiento.  
*Dread*, v. Temór, Miédo.  
*to Dreame*, v. Soñar.  
*a Dreame*, v. Sueño.  
*a Dreamer*, v. Soñedor.  
*Dreaming*, v. Sueños.  
*Dreage*, groundes or leez of anything, v. Bórras, Hez, Orrúras.  
*full of Dreage*, v. Heziéto.  
*to Dreffe or trim*, v. Aparár, Polir.  
*to Dreffe meate*, vide Guisár, Adereçar, Aparejár.  
*Dressed for meate*, v. Guisádo, Aparejádo, Cozido, Adereçádo.

*a Dresser of meate*, vide Guisador, Cozinero.  
*a Dresser or board*, v. Aparador, Tajón.  
*to Drie or make drie*, v. Enxugar; Hazer enxuto, Orear, Secár.  
*to Drie in the sunne*, vide Enxugar al sol.  
*Drie*, v. Enxuto, Séco.  
*very Drie or thirstie*, v. Boquistecos.  
*Driest*, v. Secura, Sequedad.  
*a Drift or policie*, vide Policia.  
*to Drinke*, v. Bever.  
*to Drinke awie*, v. Bever a porfia.  
*to Drinke whole pots*, v. Bever al cabo.  
*to Drinke quaffing*, v. Bever mucho.  
*to drinke to one*, vide Brindár, Hazer brindes.  
*to Drinke in or sup*, v. Embever.  
*Drinke*, v. Bevida.  
*a Drinker*, v. Bevedor.  
*Drinking*, v. Bevida.  
*a Drinking pot*, v. Cifo, Jatro.  
*a Drunker*, v. Borracho, Beódo.  
*to Drup or drop*, v. Pringar, Correr el gódo, or Correr la pringa.  
*the Dripping of meate*, v. La pringa.  
*to Drue away*, v. Oxear.  
*to drue beastes as carriers doe*, vide Harrear.  
*to Drive out of hart*, v. Abatir.  
*to Drive in with a hammer*, vide Martillar.  
*a Driver away*, v. Oxeador.  
*Driven out of hart*, v. Abatido.  
*to Drive off*, v. Deterir.  
*Driving away*, v. Oxéo.  
*a Driving backe*, v. Rechaca.  
*to Drive backe*, v. Rechacár.  
*to Druell*, vide Baveár.  
*a Droane*, vide Zángano.  
*a Dromedarie*, v. Dromedario.  
*to Drop*, vide Gotear.  
*to Drop upon*, v. Gotear.  
*a Drop*, vide Góta.  
*a little Drop*, vide Gotilla.  
*Dropped*, vide Gotédo.  
*Droppings*, vide Gotadura.  
*Droppings of taps*, v. Elcurtiduras.  
*the Drosie*, vide Entrecuero y carne, Hidropesia, y dropsia.  
*troubled with the Drosie*, v. y Drópico.  
*Drosse*, vide Bórra.  
*Drosse of coales*, v. Cifco.  
*a Droue*, or heard of beastes, v. Hato, Hárria.  
*a Drouer*, vide Harriero.  
*Drowse*, or *leepe*, vide a Dormido.  
*to Drowne or plunge*, v. Anegár, çampuzár.  
*to be Drowned*, vide Anegarse.  
*Drowned*, v. Anegádo, Ahogádo.  
*Drowning*, vide Enagamiento, Ahogamiento.

*an apothecarie Drug*, v. Dróga.  
*one that selleth Drugs*, v. Droguero.  
*a Drum*, vide Atambór, Caxa.  
*to play on the Drum*, v. Tocár el Atambór, Tocár la Caxa.  
*a little Drum*, vide Atamborzillo.  
*a Drummer*, v. Atambór.  
*Drumming*, v. Tocár la caxa, Tocár el Atambór.  
*to be Drunke*, vide Emborracharse, Embeodarse, Embriagarse.  
*to make Drunken*, v. Embeodár, Embriagar, Emborrachár.  
*Drunk*, v. Embevido, Embriagádo, Borracho, Beódo.  
*a Drunkard*, v. Borracho, Beódo.  
*Drunken*, v. Beódo, Embriago, Borracho.  
*a Drunken woman*, v. Borracha.  
*Drunkely*, v. Beodamente, Borrachamente.  
*Drunkennes*, vide Beodéz, Borracheria, Borrachera, Borrachéz, Briaguéz.  
*a Drunken march*, v. Bevida, Borracheria, Embeodéz, Embriaguéz.

## D V

*a Dublet*, or *doublet*, vide Jubón.  
*a Duchie*, vide Duquesa.  
*a Duchman*, or *German*, v. Alemán.  
*the high Duch people*, the *German*, vide Gente Alemana.  
*Duchland*, or *Germanie*, v. Alemaña.  
*a Duchie*, or *drake*, v. A nade.  
*a tame Duchie*, v. A nade de calle.  
*a wilde Duchie*, v. A nade silvestre.  
*a Duckling*, vide Añadina, Anaquina.  
*to Ducke or diue*, vide çampuzár, Somergujar, Somergir, çabullir.  
*a Ducket*, vide Ducádo.  
*Due*, vide Devido.  
*Duely*, vide Devidamente.  
*a Dug*, vide Téta, Vbre.  
*to sucke a Dug*, vide Mamár.  
*a little Dug*, vide Vbrezilla.  
*the nipple of the Dug*, vide Pezón de la teta.  
*a Duke*, vide Duque.  
*a Duches*, vide Duquesa.  
*a Dukedome or duchie*, v. Ducádo.  
*a Duchie*, vide Dukedome.  
*to Dull or make dull*, v. Aturdir, Botár, or Votar, Embotar.  
*Dulnes*, v. Embotamiento, Entorpecimiento.  
*Dull of edge*, vide Vóto, or Bóto, Embotado.  
*a Dull-head or dullard*, vide Entorpecido, Tórpe, Rúdo.  
*to waxe Dull spirited*, vide Entorpecer.  
*Dulnes or slownes*, vide Torpéza, Torpedad.

*Dulled*, v. Aturrido.  
*Dully*, vide Aturdidamente.  
*to be Dum*, vide Mudecer.  
*Dum*, vide Múdo.  
*Dumly*, vide Mudecido.  
*to Dung*, or *manure*, vide Estercolar.  
*Dunging*, v. Estercoládo.  
*Dung of hoggs or sheepe*, vide Estercol.  
*Dung*, v. Húenda.  
*Dunging*, v. Estercolamiento.  
*one that carrieth or spreadeth Dung*, vide Estercolero.  
*a Dunghill*, v. Almudará, Estercolino, Esterquero, muladar.  
*a Dungeon*, or *darke prison under ground*, v. Calabógo, Cima.  
*Dun*, vide Colonns.  
*a Dunie*, vide A saázo.  
*to Dure*, vide Endure.  
*Durable*, vide Durable.  
*Durt*, or *dirty*, v. Cienó, Lódo.  
*a Durtie place*, v. Tremedál.  
*Durtinesse*, v. Encenagamiento, or Enlodadura.  
*to make Durtie*, vide Encenagár, Enlodar.  
*Durtie*, or *full of durt*, v. Cienófo, Encenagádo, Enlodádo.  
*Dust*, vide Duquesa.  
*Dust*, vide Polvo.  
*Dustie*, vide Polvoroso.  
*to beate out Dust*, v. Desempolvár, Despolvoréar.  
*to beate to Dust*, v. Polvoréar.  
*to cast Dust on writing*, vide Empolvár.  
*a Dust-boxe*, vide Salvadéra.  
*Dusted over*, v. Empolvorádo.  
*be Dusting*, v. Empolvoramiento.  
*to be Dust*, v. Empolvorar.  
*Dutie*, v. Débito, Devido.

## D W

*a Dwarf*, vide Enano, Hombrecillo.  
*a Dwarf*, vide Enano.  
*to Dwell*, v. Abitar, Habitar.  
*to Dwell neere unto*, v. Avezinár.  
*Dwelled*, vide Abitado.  
*Dwelled neere unto*, vide Avezinádo.  
*a Dweller*, v. Abitador, Habitador.  
*Dwelling*, vide Abitacion.  
*a Dwelling place*, v. Abitacion.

## D Y

*to Dye colours*, v. Ténir.  
*Dyed*, vide Ténido.  
*a Dyer*, vide Tintorero.  
*a Dye house*, vide Tinte.

## E

**E**ch, vide Ech.  
**E**ager, tart, or swore, vide Azédo, A'gro.  
 to waxe Eager, vide Azedár.  
 Eager, vide Hazédo.  
 Eageres in taste, vide Azedúra, Hazedúra.  
 an **Eagle**, vide A'guila.  
 to **Eane**, or bring forth as ewes, vide Parir.  
 Eaned, vide Parido.  
 Eaning, vide Parida.  
 an **Eare**, vide Oreja.  
 to wag the Eares, vide Orejeár.  
 to cut off the Eares, vide Desorejár.  
 to Eare or till ground, vide to Plough.  
 the Eare or handle of a pitcher, vide A'la.  
 lap-Eared, vide Orejón.  
 great Eared, vide Orejudo.  
 an Eare-ring, vide Cercillo.  
 to Eare as corne doth, vide Espigár.  
 an Eare of corne, vide Espiga, Espigón.  
 grown to Eare, vide Espigado.  
 an **Earle**, vide Cónde.  
 an Earles wife, or countesse, vide Condélla.  
 an Earledome, vide Condádo.  
**Earely**, vide Temprano de mañana.  
 Earely in the morning, vide de Mañana.  
 to **Earne** or get, vide Trabajar por su jornal.  
 to be **Earnest**, vide Ahincár, Importunar.  
 to be Earnest in suite, vide Importunar.  
 Earnest that one gieth or taketh in making any bargain, vide Arrás, Señal.  
 Earnest in suite, vide Importuno.  
 Earnestnes, vide Ahinco, Importunidad.  
 Earnestnes in suite, vide Importunidad, Quexúra.  
 Earnestly, vide Ahincadamente, A pechos, Importuno.  
 Earnestly, vide Mas a pechos.  
 to laie in the Earth, vide Ponér in tierra.  
 an Earthquake, vide Temblór de tierra.  
 Earthen or of earth, vide Terréno.  
 Earthly, vide Terréno.  
 to **Ease**, lighten, or disburden, vide Descargár, Aliviár.  
 to ease or mitigate ones griefe, vide Mitigár, Aplacár.  
 to make ease, vide Facilitár.  
 to live at Ease, vide Vivir a su alvedrio.  
 Ease, vide Alivio, Descanso.  
 Eased, vide Despiñado, Aliviado, Descansado.  
 Easines, vide Facilidad.  
 Ease, vide Facil.  
 most Ease, vide Facilísimo.

**E**asily, vide Facilmente.  
 very Easy, vide Muy fácil.  
 to do ones Easement, vide Hazér cámara, y al servicio, Purgár el vientre.  
 the East part where the sunne riseth, vide Levante, Oriente.  
 East southeast, vide Levécho.  
 the East winde, vide Leste, Levante.  
 Easterly, vide Oriental.  
 the feast of **Easter**, vide Pascua, Florida.  
 belonging to Easter, vide Pascual.  
 an **Ealtrich**, a bird so called, vide Avefrúz.  
 to **Eate**, vide Comer, Manjár.  
 to Eate a snatch and away, vide Comer vn bocádo.  
 an Eater or glutton, vide Comedór, Comilón.  
 Eaten, vide Comido.  
 that which is to be Eaten, vide Comedéro, Comedéra.  
 Eaten up, vide Todo comido.  
 Eating aftermoone, vide Merienda.  
 the Causes of an house, vide Aléto.  
 an **Eawe**, vide Oreja.

## E B

to **Ebbe** as the sea doth, vide Baxár la mar, Menguar la mar, Descrescer la mar.  
 the Ebbe of the sea, vide Refluxo de mar, Decreciente de mar, Menguante de mar.  
 an **Ebbing**, vide Decreciente de mar, Menguante de mar, Refluxo de mar.  
**Ebbietie**, vide Drunkenness.

## E C

**Ecclesiasticall**, vide Ecclesiastical.  
 the Ecclesiasticall state, vide Jerarchia.  
 to make an **Eccho**, vide E'co Hazér.  
 an Eccho, vide E'co, E'cho.  
**Ech** one, vide Cada v'no.  
 an **Eclipse**, vide Eclipse.  
 to Eclipse, vide Eclipse.  
 the Eclipse of the sunne, vide Eclipse del sol.  
 Eclipse del sol.  
 Eclipse, vide Eclipse.  
 Eclipse, vide Eclipse.

## E E

an **Eete**, vide Anguilla.  
 an Eete speare, vide Arrexáque.

## E D

to set on **Edge**, vide Afilar.  
 the edge of a weapon or tooles, vide Filo, el

## Corte

the Edge or brinke of any thing, vide Orilla, Cábos, Fines.  
 the Edge, hemme, or skirt of a garment, vide Orilla.  
 an **Edit**, vide Edito, Edición.  
 to **Edifie** or build, vide Edificar, Fabricar.  
 to **Educate** or bring up, vide Educar.

## E F

to **Effect** or bring to passe, vide Efectuar, Efectuar.  
 an **Effect** or bringing to passe, vide Efecto, Efecto.  
 Effectuoufnes, or efficacie, vide Eficacia.  
 Effectuall, vide Efectuoso, Eficaz.  
 Effectually, vide A pechos, Efectuosamente, Eficazmente.  
 more Effectually, vide Mas a pechos.  
 to be **Effeminate**, vide Efeminar.  
 Effeminate or womanlike, vide Efeminado, Afeminado.  
 Effeminately, vide Afeminadamente.  
 Efficacie, or great force, vide Eficacia.  
 Effusion or pouring out, vide Efusión.  
 Effusions or often, vide Ofien.

## E G

**Eger**, or Eager, vide A'gro, Cruel.  
 to **Egge** or provoke, vide Incitar, Aqueçar, Provocar.  
 Egged or provoked, vide Aqueçado, Incitado.  
 an **Egging** or provoking on, vide Zuzón, Aqueçon, Incitamiento.  
 to sit on Egges or broode, vide Echár sobre huévos, Yazér sobre huévos.  
 to laie Egges, vide Delovar, Ponér huévos, ovar.  
 an **EGge**, vide Huévo.  
 to sit brooding of Egges, vide Yazér sobre huévos.  
 a laying of Egges, vide Ovando.  
 a newe laide Egge, vide Huévo fresco.  
 a rotten Egge, vide Huévo guéro.  
 an addle Egge, vide Huévo guéro.  
 the white of an Egge, vide Clara de huévo.  
 the yolke of an Egge, vide Yéma de huévo.  
 an **Eggeshell**, vide Cáscara de huévo.  
 an hard Egge, vide Huévo duro.  
 a soft Egge, vide Huévo blando.  
 an Egge that hath a chicken in it, vide Huévo empollado.  
 an Egge with two yolkes, vide Huévo de dos Yemas, or Amarillás.  
 an **Egyptian**, vide Gitanos.  
 an **Eglogue** or shepherds song, vide Egloga.

a counterfeit Egyptian, or runnagate Gipsie, vide Gitanos.  
**Eglantine**, or sweet brier, vide Escaramujo.  
**Egregious**, vide Excellent.  
 an **Egress**, or going forth, vide Salida.

## E I

an **Eie**, vide Eie.  
**Eigh**, or well, vide Bien.  
**Eight**, vide Ocho.  
 the eight part, vide Ochavario.  
**Eightie**, vide Ochenta.  
**Eitell**, vide Vingar.  
**Either**, vide Or.

## E L

to leane on his **Elbowe**, vide Acodar.  
 leane on the Elbowes, vide Acodádo.  
 leaning on the Elbowes, vide Acodadura, Acodamiento.  
 an **Elbowe**, vide Cóbdo, Codo.  
 an **Elder**, vide Anciano.  
 Elder ship, vide Anciania.  
 Eldest, vide de mas edad.  
 an **Elder tree**, vide Sabáco, Saúco, Sambico.  
 to **Elet**, vide to Chose.  
 an **Eletuarie**, vide Letuario.  
**Elegancy**, or finenes in speeche, vide Elegancia.  
 Elegant, vide Elegante, Eloquente.  
 Elegantly, vide Elegantemente.  
 an **Elemente**, vide Elemento.  
 pertaining to Elements, vide Elemental.  
 an **Elephant**, or oliphant, vide Elefante.  
 to **Eleuate**, or lifte up, vide Alçar, Llevar.  
 an **Elfe**, vide Dwarf.  
 an **Elme**, vide Olmo.  
 a groue of Elmes, vide Olmeda.  
 an **Elle**, vide A'lna.  
**Eloquence**, vide Elegancia, Eloquencia, Facundia.  
 Eloquent, vide Elegante, Eloquente.  
 Eloquently, vide Elegantemente, Eloquently.  
 most Eloquent, vide Elegantísimo, Eloquently.  
**Elsewhere**, vide A ótra parte.

## E M

an **Embassador**, or ambassador, vide Embaxador.  
 an **Embassage**, vide Embaxada.  
 hote **Embers**, vide A'fcuas.  
 to **Emboss**, vide Imboss.  
 to **Embolden**, vide Atreuerse, Auenturarse.

to **Embowel**, or bowell, vide Destripar.  
 to **Embrace**, vide Abraçar.  
 Embraced, vide Abraçado.  
 one that Embraceth, vide Abraçador.  
 Embracing, vide Abraçada, Abraçamento, Abraço.  
 to **Embrewe**, vide Enlangrentar.  
 Embrewed, vide Enlangrentado.  
 an **Embrewe**, vide Enlangrentamiento.  
**Embrizing** dayes, vide Vigiliás.  
 to **Embroder**, vide Bohordar, Boslar, Bordar.  
 Embrodered, vide Bordado, Boslado.  
 an **Embroderer**, vide Bordador, Boslador, Recamadór.  
 Embrodering, vide Bordadura, Bosladura, Recama.  
 an **Emerald**, a pretious stone, vide Esmeralde.  
**Eminent**, or appearing, vide Eminente.  
**Emnency**, or excellency, vide Eminencia.  
**Emerrhoides**, or a disease in the fundament, called the piles, vide Moróides.  
 an **Emmet**, vide Hormigo.  
 a place of Emmets, vide Hormiguero.  
 to **Empaire**, or diminish, vide Diminuir, Menguar, Empeorar.  
 Empaired or diminished, vide Diminuido, Mengüado, Empeorado.  
 an **Empairing**, vide Diminución, Mengua, Empeoramiento.  
 to **Empeach**, vide Acusar.  
 an **Empeaching**, vide Acusación.  
 an **Emperour**, vide Emperador, Augusto.  
 an **Empresse**, vide Augusta, Emperatriz.  
 belonging to the Empire, vide Imperial.  
 an Emperours palace, vide Palácio Imperial.  
 an **Empire**, vide Imperio.  
 an **Emplaster**, vide Pláma.  
 one that useth Emplastres, vide Plasmador.  
 to **Emplote**, or bestow, vide Emplcar.  
 Employed, vide Empleado.  
 an **Employing**, vide Emplco.  
 to **Empowertish**, or make poore, vide Empobrecer.  
 to **Emptie**, vide Agotar, Evacuár, Vazeár.  
 Emptied, vide Agotado, Vazeado.  
 an **Emptier**, vide Agotador, Vazeador.  
 an **Emptying**, vide Agotadura, Vazeamiento.  
 Emptie, vide Vazio.  
 Emptines, vide Vaziedad.  
 Emptily, vide Vaziamente.  
 to **Emulate**, vide Embidiar, Emular.

**Emulation**, vide Embidia, Emulación.  
 an **Emulator**, vide Emulo.  
**E N**  
 to **Enable**, vide Abilitar, Habilidadar.  
 Enabled, vide Abilitado, Habilidadado.  
 to **Enamell**, or worke with fire, vide Esmaltar.  
 Enameled, vide Esmaltado.  
 an **Enameler**, vide Esmaltador.  
 an **Enameling**, vide Esmalte.  
**Enamoured**, or in lone with, vide Enamorado, Enamoriscado.  
 to **Enbawme**, vide Emballamar.  
 Enbawmed, vide Emballamado.  
 Enbawming, vide Emballamadura.  
 to **Encampe**, vide Campañear, Acampar.  
 Encamped, vide Acampado.  
 to **Enchant**, or bewitch, vide Encantar, Enfalsmar, Hechizar.  
 an **Enchanter**, vide Encantador, Enfalsmador, Hechizero.  
 an **Enchantresse**, vide Encantadora, Hechizera.  
 an **Enchanting**, vide Encantamiento, Hechizeria, Hechizo.  
 Enchanted, vide Encantado, Hechizado.  
 an **Enchantment**, vide Encantamiento, Enfalso, Hechizo, Hechizeria.  
 to **Encline**, or incline, vide Inclinar.  
 to **Enclose**, compass, or shut in, vide Encerrar.  
 Enclosed, vide Encerrado.  
 an **Enclosure**, vide Encerramiento.  
 to **Encomber**, vide Molestar, Enfastidiar.  
 an **Encombrance**, vide Fastidio.  
 Encombréd, vide Molestado, Enfastidado.  
 to **Encounter**, vide Encontrar, Rencontrar.  
 an **Encounting**, vide Encontrón, Rencuentro, Encuentro.  
 Encountred, vide Rencontrado, Encontrado.  
 to **Encourage**, or animate, vide Animar, Incitar.  
 Encouraged, vide Animado, Incitado.  
 Encouraging, vide Incitamiento, Animimo.  
 an **Encouragement**, vide Animio.  
 to **Encrease** or augment, vide Acrecentar, Aumentar, recrecer.  
 Encreased, vide Aumentado, Aumentado.  
 an **Encrease**, vide Acrecentador, Aumentador.  
 an **Encreasing**, vide Acrecentamiento, Aumento.



to **Encroach**, v. Abarcár.  
 to **Endamage**, v. Dañar, Empeger, Hazer mal.  
*Endamageable*, v. Empecible.  
 to **End** or **finish**, v. Acabar.  
*Ended*, v. Acabado.  
*Ending*, vide A acabamiento, Enamien-  
 to.  
*an End*, v. Cabo, Fin.  
*Endless*, v. Sin Fin.  
 at the **End**, vide A cabo, A cavo, Al  
 Fin.  
 to the **End** that, v. Al Fin.  
 to **Endeavour**, v. Forcejar, Metér la  
 voluntad.  
*Endeavour*, v. Voluntad.  
 to **Endite**, v. Notar cartas.  
*Endited*, vide Cartas notadas.  
*Endive* an herbe, vide Endibia.  
*Endowed*, vide Dotado.  
 to **Endow**, vide Dotar.  
 to **Endure** or **sustaine**, vide Padecer,  
 Padescer, Sufir, Sultener, Com-  
 portar, Sobrellevar, Tener paci-  
 encia.  
 to **Endure** or **continue**, vide Durar, Tu-  
 rar, Continuar.  
*Endured*, vide Padecido, Padescido,  
 Sufrido, Comportado.  
*Enduring*, vide Durante, Padecimien-  
 to, Padescimiento, Padesciendo.  
 to **make Enemies**, vide Enemigar, ha-  
 zer Enemidades.  
*an Enemy*, v. Enemigo.  
*Enimite*, vide Enemicia, Enemistad.  
 to **Enfeble** or **weaken**, vide Enflaque-  
 cer.  
 to **Enforce** or **straine** himselfe earnest-  
 ly, vide Forçar, Apremiar, Con-  
 streñir.  
*Enforced*, vide Forçado, Apremiado.  
*an Enforcement* or **constraine**, v. Fuérça,  
 Aprémio, Constreñimiento.  
 to **Enfranchise** or **make free**, v. Fran-  
 quear, Libertar.  
 to **Engender**, vide Engendrar.  
*Engendred*, vide Engendrado.  
*Engendring*, vide Engendramiento.  
 an **Engine**, vide Engeño.  
*an Engine maker*, vide Engeniero, In-  
 geniero.  
 to **Engraffe** or **grasse**, vide Enxerir.  
 to **Engraue**, graue or **entaille**, vide En-  
 tallar.  
*Engraving in wood or stone*, v. Atauxia.  
*an Engrauer in stone*, v. Entallador.  
*an Engrauer or entailer*, v. Entallador.  
*Engraved*, v. Entallado.  
*Engraven*, idem.  
*an Engraving*, vide Entalladura.  
 to **Enhance** the price of any thing, v.  
 Encarecer or Encareler.  
*an Enhancer* or **he that reareth the price**,

vide Encarecedor.  
*an Enhancing the price of any thing*, vide  
 Encarecimiento, or Encarecimien-  
 to.  
 to **Enioy**, vide Goçar, Gozar.  
 to **Enioine** or **to command**, vide Man-  
 dar.  
 to **Enlarge** or **amplifie**, v. Enfanchar,  
 Estender, Amplear, Amplificar.  
*Enlarged*, vide Alargado, Enfanchado,  
 Estendido, Extenso.  
*an Enlarger*, vide Enfanchador.  
*Enlarging*, vide Enfanchamiento, Ex-  
 tendimiento.  
*an Enlargement*, vide Alargamiento, En-  
 fanchamiento.  
 to **have Enough**, vide Hartarse, Sa-  
 tisfacerse.  
*Enough*, vide A bastança.  
*it is Enough*, vide Basta.  
*Enough*, vide Desorden.  
*Enormous*, vide Inorme.  
 to **Enquire**, vide Inquirir, Investigar.  
*Enquire*, vide Inquisición.  
 to **Enrich** or **make rich**, vide Enri-  
 quecer.  
*Enriched*, vide Enriquecido.  
 to **Enroll** or **register**, vide Registrar.  
*an Ensample* or **example**, v. Exemplo.  
 an **Ensigne**, banner, ancient or stan-  
 dard, vide Bandera, Insigne, Van-  
 dera.  
*an Ensignes servant*, v. Abanderado.  
*Ensignes displayed*, vide Banderas, Def-  
 plegadas.  
*the Ensignes office in war*, v. Alferadgo.  
*Ensignes folded up*, vide Banderas ple-  
 gadas.  
 an **Ensigne** or **standard bearer**, vide Al-  
 feres.  
 to **Entall** or **enthron**, vide Entro-  
 nizar.  
 to **Entail** or **follow**, vide Seguir.  
 to **Entail** or **engraue**, v. Entallar.  
 to **Entangle** or **snare**, v. Enlaçar, En-  
 lazár, Entrampar.  
*Entangled or snared*, vide Entrampá-  
 do, Enlazado.  
 an **Entangler**, vide Entrampador, En-  
 lazador.  
*Entangling*, vide Entrampadura, Enla-  
 zadura.  
 to **Enter** or **come in**, vide Entrar.  
 to **Enter into ones thought**, vide Passar  
 por el pensamiento, Passar por la  
 Ymaginación.  
 an **Entrance**, vide Entrada, Cabida.  
*Entred*, vide Entrado.  
 an **Entree**, vide Entrada.  
 to **Enterline**, vide Ponér entre ren-  
 glones, Escrevir entre renglones.  
*Enterlined*, vide Puésto entre renglón-

nes, Escrio entre renglones.  
*an Enterlining*, vide El cscivir entre  
 renglones.  
 an **Enterlude**, vide Farga or Farsa, co-  
 media.  
*Enterludes*, vide Fargas, Farsas, Comé-  
 dias.  
 a **plaisir** of **Enterludes**, vide Fargante,  
 Comediante, Recitante, Farandule-  
 ro.  
 a **writer** or **maker** of **Enterludes**, v. Au-  
 tor de fargas, o comedias.  
 to **Enterprize** or **take in hand**, v. Em-  
 prender.  
*an Enterprize*, vide Empresa.  
*Enterprised*, vide Emprendido.  
 an **Enterpriser**, vide Emprendedor.  
 an **Enterprising, vide Empresa.  
 to **Enterr** or **burie**, vide Enterrar, Se-  
 pultar.  
 to **Entertain**, vide Acoger, Entre-  
 tener.  
*Entertained*, vide Acogido, Entrete-  
 nido.  
*one that Entertaineth*, v. Acogedor.  
*an Entertainment*, vide Acogimiento,  
 Entretenimiento.  
*Entire* or **incorrupt**, vide Entero.  
*Entire* or **hartie**, vide Entañable.  
*Entirely*, or **incorruptly**, vide Entera-  
 mente.  
*Entirely*, or **deceitly**, vide Entañable-  
 mente.  
 to **Entile**, onto **allure**, vide Enlbiar,  
 Sonfacar.  
*Entiled*, vide Enlbiado, Sonfacado.  
*an Entisler*, vide Enlbiador, el que son-  
 faca.  
 an **Entisling** or **entisement**, vide Enlbia-  
 dura.  
 to **Entombe**, or **burie**, vide Tombar,  
 Sepultar.  
 an **Entrail**, or **inward part**, vide En-  
 traña.  
 an **Entrance** into a **matter**, vide Cabida,  
 Entrada.  
 to **Entrappe**, vide Entrampar.  
*Entrapped*, vide Entrampado.  
 an **Entrapper**, vide Entrampador.  
*Entrapping*, vide Entrampadura.  
 to **Entreat**, or **beseeche**, vide Rogar,  
 Suplicar.  
 to **Entreat** or **handle**, vide Tratar.  
*Entreated* or **for handled**, vide Tratado.  
*Entreated* or **besought**, vide Rogado,  
 Suplicado.  
 an **Entreating**, v. Ruégo, Suplicación.  
 an **Entreaty**, vide Suplicación, Ruégo.  
 an **Entry** or **entrance**, vide Entrada.  
 to **Entier**, vide Embidiar.  
*Entie*, vide Embidia.  
*Entied*, vide Embidiado.  
*Entious*, vide Embidióso.**

Eniiously,

*Eniiously*, vide Embidiósoamente.  
 to **Environ**, **compass** about, **enclose**, or  
**beset**, vide Cercar, Circuir, Cir-  
 cuncidar, Rodear, Circundar.  
 to **Environ** or **compass** about with water,  
 vide Ayfalar.  
*Environed with waters*, vide Ayfalado.  
*Environed, enclosed, compassed or beseged*,  
 vide Circuncidado, Circuido, Ro-  
 deado, Cercado.  
 an **Environing**, vide Circundamiento,  
 Circuito, Céreo.  
 to **Enuite** or **invite**, v. Combidar.  
 to **Enure** or **accufome**, v. Acofumi-  
 brar, Abezar.  
*Enured*, v. Avezado, Acofumbado.

## E P

an **Epicture**, v. Epícur.  
 an **Epigram**, v. Epigrama.  
 an **Epilogue** or **conclusion**, v. Epílogo,  
 Conclusión.  
 an **Epistle**, vide Epístola, Carta.  
 an **Epitaph** or **superfcription** of a **tombe**  
 v. Epitáfio.  
 an **Epitome** or **abridgement**, v. Brevi-  
 ario.

## E Q

to **make Equall** or **to make like**, vide  
 Ygualar.  
*Equall with*, v. Apar, par, Pardel, Paré-  
 jo, Yguál.  
*made Equall*, v. Apareado, Ygualado.  
*Equals* or **matches**, v. Yguales.  
*Equalitie* or **likenes**, v. Ygualdad, Pa-  
 ridad.  
*Equally*, vide Ygualmente, Pareja-  
 mente.  
 the **Equinoctiall time**, v. Equinocial.  
 the **Equinoctiall line**, v. Equinocio, lí-  
 nea Equinocial.  
*Equitie* or **Justice**, vide Equidad, Ju-  
 sticia.  
**Equivocation**, or **of like significacion**,  
 v. Equivocación.

## E R

**Ere** it be long or, **anone**, v. Luégo, Aó-  
 ra, Agóra.  
**Erewhile**, of late, v. Póco ha.  
 to **Erect** or **set up**, v. Erigir, Levantar,  
 Empinar.  
*Erected* or **set up**, v. Erigido, Empina-  
 do, Levantado.  
 an **Erie** or **earle**, v. Conde.  
 an **Ermine** or **field mouse**, vide Arme-  
 lina.  
 to **Erne** v. Earne.  
**Ernest**, or **earnest**, v. de Veras.

an **Errand**, or **message**, vide Mensaje,  
 Mensaje, Embaxada.  
 to **Err** or **to be deceived**, v. Faltar, Er-  
 rar.  
*Erronious*, v. Errático.  
*Errour*, v. Errada, Falta, Error, Yerro.  
**Erudition**, v. Erudición.

## E S

to **Escape**, Escapar, Librar.  
 an **Escape**, v. Escapamiento.  
*Escaped*, v. Escapado, Librado.  
 an **Escaping**, v. Escapando.  
 to **be Escheated** or **confiscated**, v. Ser  
 Confiscado, Confiado.  
 to **Eschew**, v. Evitar, Huir.  
*Eschewed*, v. Evitado, Huydo.  
**Especially**, or **chiefely**, vide Especial-  
 mente, Principalmente.  
 to **Espe**, v. Especular, Espiar.  
 an **Espeial**, v. Espia.  
 an **Esper**, v. Espia.  
*Espring*, v. Espiando.  
 to **Espouse**, v. Casar.  
 an **Espousall**, v. Casamiento.  
 an **Esquire**, v. Escudero.  
 the **Essence** or **nature of any thing**, v.  
 Essencia.

*Essentiall*, v. Esencial.  
 to **Establish**, v. Confirmar, Estable-  
 cer, Firmar.  
*Established*, v. Confirmado, Estableci-  
 do, Firmado.  
 an **Establishment**, vide Confirmación,  
 Establecimiento.  
 an **Establishing**, idem.  
 an **Estate** of **life**, vide Estado, Condi-  
 ción.  
 not to **Esteeme**, v. Desestimar.  
 to **Esteem**, vide Avaliar, Estimar, Pre-  
 ciar.  
 to **Estimate**, v. Apreciar.  
*Esteemed*, v. Avaliado, Estimado, Pre-  
 ciado.  
*Estimated*, v. Apreciado.  
*Estimation* or **account**, v. Estima, Esti-  
 mación.  
 worthie **Estimation**, v. Estimable.  
 one that **Esteemeth**, v. Avaliador, Esti-  
 mador, Apreciador.

to **Estrange** or **alienate**, v. Enagenar,  
 or Enajenar, Estrañar.  
*Estranged*, vide Enagenado, or Enaje-  
 nado.  
*Estranging*, v. Enagenamiento, Enaje-  
 namiento.

## E T

**Eternall**, **everlasting**, or **endlesse**, vide  
 Eternál.  
**Eternally**, or **for ever**, v. Eternalmente.

**Eternitie**, v. Eternidad.  
 to **Eternize**, v. Eternizar.  
 an **Ethnike** or **heathen**, v. Gentil, Pa-  
 gano.  
 the **Etimologic**, v. Etimología.

## E V

an **Evacuation**, v. Evacuación.  
 an **Evangelist**, v. Evangelista.  
*Evangelicall*, v. Evangelico.  
 an **Evaporation**, v. Evaporación.  
**Euen** now, v. Aóra, póco ha, Agóra.  
 to **make Euen**, vide Ygualar, Hazer  
 yguál.  
*Euen so much*, v. Hasta tanto.  
*Euen*, v. Apar, Arrayar.  
*Euenness*, v. Ygualdad.  
*an Euele daies*, vide Vispera, or Bis-  
 pera.  
*an Eueing*, vide Vispera.  
*Euenjong*, vide Visperas, or Bisperas.  
 at or in the **Eueing**, v. a la Tarde.  
 an **Euent**, v. Acomencimiento, Aca-  
 cimiento, Suceso.  
**Euer**, or **alwaies**, v. Siempre.  
*Euerie one*, vide Cada.  
*Euerie day*, vide Cada día.  
*Euerie yeere*, vide Cadañera.  
 in at or by **Euerie one**, v. a Cada.  
*Euerie thing*, v. Cada cosa.  
 in or at **Euerie ward**, v. a Cada varrio.  
 at **Euerie house**, v. a Cada casa.  
 at **Euerie space**, time or place, v. a Cada  
 trecho.  
 at **Euerie step**, v. a Cada passo.  
*Euerie one*, vide Cada vno.  
*Euerie where*, v. en Cada parte, en Cá-  
 da lugar.  
**Euerlasting**, vide Eternál, Imortal.  
 to **make Euerlasting**, v. Eternizar.  
*Euerlastingly*, v. Eternamente, imortal-  
 mente.  
 an **Euet**, or **est**, vide Lagarto, Lagar-  
 tija.  
 an **Evidence**, vide Evidencia.  
*Euidet*, vide Abierto, Evidente, mani-  
 fiesto.  
 to **make Euidet**, vide Manifestar.  
*Euidetly*, v. Abiertamente, Evidente-  
 mente.  
**Euilnes**, vide Wickednes.  
*Euil or bad*, v. Malo, Ruyn, Iniquo.  
*Emilly*, vide Malamente, Ruynmente,  
 Iniquamente.  
 the **kings Euill**, a disease so called, vide  
 Lamparones.  
 an **Eunuch**, v. Capado, Eunuco.  
 an **Ewe**, vide Oveja.  
 an **Ewe tree**, vide Téo.  
 an **Ewer**, v. Aguamanil, Fuente, Fu-  
 entezica, Fuentezilla.  
 an **Ewer of glasse**, v. Almarraza.

## E X

to **Exact** or demand, vide **Exegir**.  
**Exacted**, vide **Exigido**.  
 to **Exalt**, vide **Alzár**, **Enfalsár**, **Exaltar**.  
**Exaltation**, v. **Enfalsamiento**, **Exaltación**.  
**Exalted**, vide **Enfalsado**, **Alzado**.  
 to **Examine**, vide **Examinar**.  
 an **Examination**, vide **Exámen**, **Examinación**.  
**Examined**, vide **Examinado**.  
 an **Examiner**, v. **Examinador**.  
 to give an **Example**, vide **dár Exemplo**.  
 an **Example**, vide **Exemplo**.  
 to **Examine**, vide **to Discourage and Astonish**.  
 to **Exasperate**, or make angry, vide **Enojár**.  
 to **Exceed**, *passé*, or surmount, vide **Exceder**, **Sobrepujár**, **Aventajár**.  
**Exceedingly** or singularly, v. **Excellentie**.  
**Exceedingly** or *verie* much, vide **Abundolamente**.  
 to **Excel**, *passé* or surmount, vide **Adelantár**, **Aventajár**, **Sobrepujár**, **Exceder**.  
**Excellentie**, v. **Excelencia**.  
**Excellent**, vide **Acendrado**, **Aventajado**, **Excelente**.  
**most Excellent**, v. **Excelentísimo**.  
**Excellently**, vide **Excelentemente**.  
**Excelling**, vide **Antecedente**.  
 to **Except**, v. **Eceptuár**.  
**Excepted**, v. **Eceptuado**.  
 an **Exception**, vide **Ecepción**.  
**Excepting**, vide **Ecépto**.  
**Except or vnlesse**, v. **Ecépto**.  
**Except or saving**, vide **Ecépto**.  
**Excesse**, vide **Demasia**, **Ecésso**, **Sobrepujamiento**.  
**Excessive**, v. **Demasiado**, **Ecésivo**.  
**Excessively**, vide **Ecésso**.  
**Excessively**, v. **Demasiadamente**, **Ecésivamente**.  
 to **Exchange**, v. **Abaratár**, **Cambiar**, **Trocár**.  
**Exchanged**, v. **Cambiado**, **Trocado**.  
 an **Exchange**, or money changer, v. **Banquero**.  
 an **Exchange**, vide **Cambio**, **Truque**.  
 the royal **Exchange**, v. **Lónja de mercaderes**, **Cáa de contratación**.  
 she **Exchequer**, vide **Fisco**.  
 to **Exclaim**, vide **Exclamár**, **Bozeár**, **Gritár**.  
**Exclamations**, v. **Alharacas**, **Exclamaciones**.  
**Exclaiming**, vide **Exclamando**, **Gritando**.

to **Exclude**, or shut out, v. **Excluyr**.  
**Excluded**, vide **Excluydo**.  
 to **Excommunicate**, vide **Descomulgár**.  
 an **Excommunication**, v. **Descomunió**, **Excomunió**.  
**Excommunicated**, vide **Descomulgado**.  
 an **Excrement**, v. **Excremento**.  
**Excrements**, v. **Excrementos**.  
 an **Excursion**, or digression, vide **Digression**.  
 to **Excuse**, v. **Disculpár**, **Desculpár**, **Excusár**, **Descargár**.  
 one that findeth **Excuses**, v. **Achacoso**.  
**Excusador**, **Desculpador**, **Descargador**.  
 an **Excuse**, vide **Achaque**, **Disculpa**, **Excusa**.  
**Excused**, vide **Disculpado**, **Excusado**.  
**Excusing**, v. **Excusación**, **Excusa**.  
 an **Excretion**, v. **Carse**.  
**Excretable**, vide **Abominable**.  
 to **Execute**, vide **Esecutár**.  
**Executed**, vide **Esecutado**.  
 to put in **Execution**, v. **Executár**.  
 a writ of **Execution**, vide **Executorial**.  
 an **Execution**, vide **Execución**.  
 an **Executioner**, vide **Verdugo**.  
 an **Executor** of a dead man's will, vide **Cabecelero**, **Esecutor**.  
 an **Executor or administrator**, vide **Albacá**.  
 to **Exemplify**, v. **Exemplificar**.  
 an **Exemplification**, vide **Exemplificación**.  
 to **Exempt**, v. **Esentár**, **Libertár**.  
**Exempted**, v. **Esento**, **Libre**.  
 an **Exemption**, v. **Esención**.  
 to **Exercise**, vide **Exercér**, **Exercitár**.  
 an **Exercise**, vide **Exercicio**.  
**Exercised**, vide **Exercitado**.  
 an **Exercising**, vide **Exercicio**.  
 an **Exhalation** or *fume rising*, vide **Evacuación**.  
 to **Exheredate** or disinherit, vide **Desheredar**.  
 to **Exhibit** or give into, vide **Exhibir**.  
**Exhibited**, vide **Exhibido**.  
**Exhibiting**, vide **Exhibimiento**.  
 to **Exhort**, vide **Exortár**, **Advertir**, **Aconsejár**, **Avísar**.  
 an **Exhortation**, vide **Conortación**, **Exortación**, **Aviso**, **Consejo**.  
**Exhorted**, vide **Conortado**, **Exortado**, **Avísado**, **Aconsejado**.  
**Exhorting**, vide **Exortación**, **Aviso**, **Consejo**.  
 to bring to an **Exigent** or narrow strait, v. **Apretár**.  
**Exigence**, v. **Apretamiento**.  
 to **Exile** or to banish, v. **Desterrar**.  
 an **Expiation** or *decking*, v. **Adór-**

no, **Compostura**.  
 to **Expect**, vide **Esperár**, **Aguardár**, **Tardár**.  
 an **Expectation**, vide **Esperanza**, **Expectación**.  
**Expected**, vide **Aguardado**, **Esperado**.  
**Expecting**, vide **Esperando**, **Aguardando**.  
 to be **Expedient**, v. **Convenir**.  
**Expedient**, vide **Convenible**.  
 an **Expedition** or *dispatching*, v. **Desembargo**, **Espección**.  
 to **Expell**, vide **Expelér**, **Echár fuera**.  
**Expelled**, vide **Expelido**.  
 an **Expelling**, vide **Expulsión**.  
**Expence**, v. **Espeña**, **Gasto**, **Cósta**.  
 to make **Experience** or to *proove*, vide **Esperimentár**, **Provar**.  
 an **Experiment**, vide **Esperiencia**, **Esperimento**, **Pruebo**.  
 by **Experience**, v. **A prueba**.  
**Expert**, *skillfull*, or of great **experience**, vide **Esperito**, **Experto**.  
**Expertly**, *wisely and skillfully*, v. **Esperimentamente**.  
**Expired**, v. **Cumplido**, **Consumido**, **Gastado**, **Acabado**.  
 an **Expiring** or *ending*, v. **Acabamiento**, **Cumplimiento**.  
 to **Explicate** or *expound*, vide **Esponér**, **Exponér**, **Declarár**, **Sacár en limpio**.  
 to **Explicate** or *expound*, v. **Declarár**, **Esponér**, **Exponér**, **Sacár en limpio**.  
 to **Exploite** or *do any business or service*, v. **Administár**, **Hazér**.  
 an **Exploite**, v. **Hazána**.  
 to **Expound**, *declare, explaine or interpret*, vide **Glosár**, **Esponér**, **Exponér**, **Declarár**.  
**Expounded**, v. **Declarado**, **Expuesto**, **Sacado en limpio**, **Glosado**.  
 an **Expounder**, v. **Glosador**, **Expositor**, **Sacador en limpio**, **Declarador**.  
 an **Expounding**, v. **Exposición**, **Glosa**, **Declaración**.  
**Exposition**, v. **Glosa**, **Exposición**, **Declaración**.  
 to **Express** or *declare*, v. **Exprimir**.  
**Expressed**, v. **Exprimido**.  
 an **Expressing**, v. **Exprimadura**.  
**Expressly** or *plainly*, vide **Expressamente**.  
**Expulsion** or *expelling*, vide **Expulsión**.  
**Exquisite**, v. **Elquisito**.  
**Exquisitely**, v. **Elquisitamente**.  
**Extemporarie**, vide **De repente**, **Repentinamente**, **Súbito**, **Incontinente**.  
 to **Extend**, vide **Estendér**, **Extendér**, **Alargár**.

Extended,

**Extended**, vide **Alargado**, **Extensó**, **Estensó**.  
**Extending**, vide **Alargando**, **Estendiendo**.  
 to **Extenuate** or *make little*, v. **Achicár**, **Apocár**.  
 an **Extenuation**, vide **Achicamiento**, **Apocamiento**.  
**Externall** or *outward*, v. **Externál**.  
 to **Extinguish**, vide **Apagár**, **Amortiguár**, **Extinguir**.  
 an **Extinguishing**, vide **Apagamiento**, **Extinción**.  
 an **Extinguisher**, vide **Apagador**, **Extinguidor**.  
 to **Extoll** or *lift up*, v. **Elevár**.  
 to **Extoll or praise**, vide **Elevár**, **Alabár**, **Loír**.  
**Extolled**, vide **Elevado**, **Loado**, **Alabado**.  
 an **Extolling**, v. **Elevación**, **Alabanza**, **Lóo**, **Lóor**.  
 to **Extort**, vide **Extorcér**.  
**Extorted**, vide **Extorcido**.  
 an **Extortioner**, vide **El que haze Extorción**.  
 an **Extract** or *draught*, v. **Extrato**.  
**Extraordinary**, v. **Extraordinario**.  
 an **Extræ** or *axletree*, v. **Exe**.  
**Extremite**, vide **Extremidad**, **Extremidad**.  
**Extreme**, v. **Estremo**, **Estremado**.  
**Extremely**, v. **Estremadamente**.  
 to **Exulcerate** or *make sore*, vide **Vlcerár**.  
 an **Exulceration**, v. **Vlceración**.

## E Y

an **Eye**, vide **Ojo**.  
 an **Eye brow**, v. **Céja**.  
**Eyes sunk in the head**, v. **Ojeras hundidas**.  
 the **Eye lids**, v. **Parpados**.  
 the *seat or hollownesse in which the Eye is seated or placed, or standeth in*, vide **Cuenca del ojo**.  
 the *space betweene the Eyes*, vide **Entrecéjo**.  
 the *white of the Eye*, vide **Lo blanco del ojo**.  
 the *Eye brows*, or **Browes**, v. **Céjas**.  
**bleare Eyed**, v. **Ojos lagañólos**.

## F

To tell **Fables**, vide **Fabulár**, **Decir fábulas**.  
 a **Fable**, vide **Conseja**, **Fábula**, **Cuénto**.  
 a **Fable wherein beastes are fained to speake**, v. **Fábula**, **Cuénto**.  
 a *teller of Fables*, v. **Fabulador**.

**Fabulously**, vide **Fabulosamente**.  
 a **face**, vide **Cára**, **Fáz**, **Rostro**.  
 to **Face** or *come face to face*, v. **Arrostrar**, **Encarar**.  
**Face to face**, vide **Cára a Cára**.  
 to **fall on the Face**, vide **Dár de buces**.  
**Facillie**, or *easy*, v. **Facilidad**.  
 a **fact** or *deede*, vide **Hécho**, **Fécho**, **Acto**.  
 a *hainous fact* or *deede*, vide **Hécho facinoroso**.  
 a **faction** or *division among people*, vide **Bándo**, **Chisma**, **Cisma**, **Vándo**.  
**Factionous follower**, v. **Bandoleros**, **Vandoleros**.  
**Factionnes**, v. **Chismeria**, **Bándo**, **Vándo**.  
**Factions**, vide **Bandolero**, **Vandolero**, **Chismero**, **Cismático**.  
**Factionist**, v. **Alborotadamente**.  
 a **factour**, v. **Fatór**.  
 a **facultie**, vide **Facultad**.  
 a **fadome** or *saibme*, v. **una Bráça**, **Bráçada**.  
 a **flagot** or *bauin*, v. **Háçe**, **Manójo**.  
 to **faile** or *disappoint*, v. **Deflatár**, **Fallecer**.  
 to **faile** or *faint*, v. **Desmedrá**.  
**Failed**, v. **Falido**.  
 a **Failing**, v. **Fallecimiento**, **Falta**.  
 without **faile**, v. **Sin falta**.  
 to **faile** or *imagine*, v. **Fingir**, **Disimular**.  
**Fained**, v. **Fingido**, **Disimulado**.  
 a **Fained matter**, vide **Fición**, **Cósa fingida**.  
 a **fainer**, v. **Fingidor**, **Disimulador**.  
 a **Faining**, v. **Fingimiento**, **Disimulación**, **Fición**.  
**Fainedly**, v. **Fingidamente**, **Disimuladamente**.  
 to **make faim**, v. **Canfár**, **Desfallecer**.  
 to **waxe faim**, v. **Amarillár**, **Enflaquecer**.  
**Faint**, v. **Fláco**.  
**Faint or wearie**, v. **Canfado**, **Flóxo**.  
**Faintnes**, v. **Floxedad**, **Canfancia**, **Flaqueza**.  
**Faintnes of hart**, vide **Flaqueza**, **Corvordia**.  
**Faintly** or *feebly*, vide **Abatidamente**, **Floxamente**.  
 to be or **waxe faire** or *bright*, v. **Sernar**, **Bonancár**.  
 to **make faire**, v. **Hermoseár**.  
**made faire**, v. **Hermoseado**.  
 to **waxe faire** and *drie*, v. **Bonancár**.  
**Faire weather**, v. **Bonança**, **Serenidad**.  
**Faire speech** or *flatterie*, v. **Blándas palabras**, **Lisónjas**.  
**Faire**, v. **Bello**, **Hermoso**, **Ermoso**.  
**Faire in sight**, v. **Belvedér**.

**verie faire**, v. **muy hermoso**.  
**Faire and softly**, v. **Páño ante Páño**, **de Espacio**.  
**Fairenes**, v. **Belleza**, or **Beldad**, **Hermosura**.  
**most faire**, v. **Hermosísimo**.  
**Fairly**, vide **Bellamente**, **Hermosamente**.  
 a **Faire** or *marv*, v. **Féria**.  
 to **buy and sell in a faire** or *market*, vide **Feriár**.  
**faith**, v. **Fe**, **Fée**.  
 a **faith breaker**, v. **Fementido**.  
 by the **faith**, v. **A fé**, **a la fé**, **a la hé**.  
**faithfull**, v. **Fiel**, **Leal**, **Legal**.  
**faithfulness**, v. **Fé**, or **Fée**, **Fielidad**.  
 a **faile faim**, v. **Fe mentida**.  
**faithfully**, v. **Fielmente**.  
**faithles**, v. **Sin fé**, **Fe mentida**.  
 of my **faith**, v. **a Fé**, **a Fé de veras**.  
 to **fall**, v. **Caér**.  
 to **fall back** as a *ship doth when she letteth her cable*, v. **Arriár**.  
 to **fall by chance**, v. **Fracasár**.  
 to **fall out** or *happen*, v. **Acaecer**, **Acontecer**, **Avenir**, **Sucedér**.  
 a **fall**, v. **Báque**, **Cayda**, **Caída**.  
 to **give a fall**, v. **Dár el báque**.  
 to **fall downe tumbling**, v. **Bolcár**.  
**Fallen**, v. **Caydo**.  
 to **fall on the face**, v. **Caér de buces**.  
 to **fall away**, v. **Descaecer**.  
**Falling away**, v. **Discaecimiento**.  
**Fallen on the face**, v. **Caydo de buces**.  
**Falling**, v. **Caymiento**.  
 a **father**, v. **Ládre**.  
 a **faichon** or *sword*, v. **Cuchillazo**.  
 a **fallacie**, v. **Falacia**, **Engaño**.  
 to **fallowe ground**, v. **Barbechar**, or **Barvechar**.  
 a **fallowe feld**, v. **Barvécho**.  
**fallowing time for lande**, v. **Barvechazón**.  
**Fallows deere**, v. **Cámo**.  
 to **falluse**, v. **Falsificar**.  
**False**, v. **vntrue**, v. **Fálfo**.  
**falsified**, v. **Falsificado**.  
 a **falsifier**, v. **Falsante**.  
**falshood**, v. **Falsedad**.  
**falsely**, v. **Falsamente**.  
**fame**, v. **Esclarecimiento**, **Fáma**.  
**made famous**, v. **Ilustrado**, **Asamado**.  
**famous**, v. **Famólo**, **Ilústre**.  
**famouslie**, v. **Famofamente**.  
 to **make famous**, vide **Asamar**, **Esclarecer**, **Ilustrár**.  
 a **familie** or *household*, v. **Familia**.  
 a **family**, v. **Linage** and **Stocke**.  
 to be **familiar**, v. **Privár**.  
**familiar**, v. **Cabido**, **Familiar**.  
**familiaritie**, v. **Familiaridad**, **Privanza**.  
 a **familiar friend**, v. **Privado**.

Cc I a Familiar

*Familiar spirit*, v. Familiar.  
*Familiarly*, v. Familiarmente.  
 to *famish*, v. Hazer morir de hambre, matar de hambre.  
*Famine or great hunger*, v. Hambre.  
*Famished*, v. Muerto de hambre.  
 to *famine*, v. Ablenir, Alimpiar.  
*a Famine to famine come with*, v. Ablenitador.  
*Fanned*, v. Ablenido, Alimpiado.  
*Fannes for women to carry in their hands*, v. Avancos, Avancillos.  
 to *fantic*, v. Agradar.  
*Fantie*, v. Fantasia.  
*Fantase*, v. Phantase.  
 to *make a fardell*, v. Enfardelar, Liar.  
*a Fardell*, vide Embolatorio, Fardel, or Fardo, Lio.  
*a fardingall*, v. Verdugado.  
 to *farc*, v. Regalar.  
*Fare you well*, v. A Dios, Queda con Dios, A la buena ventura.  
*farnesse*, or *Distance*, v. Léxos, Distancia.  
*Farre off*, v. Léxos.  
*verre Farre hence*, vide Muy Léxos de aquí.  
*how Farre*, v. Quanto de aquí.  
*Farther*, v. Mas Léxos.  
*a Farmer*, vide Grangero, Grangeador.  
*a countrey Farme*, v. Cafaria, Alqueria.  
*a farrer*, v. Albeytar, Alveytar.  
*a Farriers forge*, v. Albeyteria, or Alveyteria.  
*the Farriers arte*, idem.  
 to *farrows*, v. Parir.  
 to *farte*, v. Peár.  
*a Farte*, v. Pêdo, Viêto de culo.  
*one that farteth*, v. Pedôro.  
*a farthing*, v. Cornado, Quadrin.  
 to *fashion* or *forme*, vide Faycionar, Formar.  
*a Fashion or forme*, v. A bito, Costumbre, Forma, Fayción.  
*Fashioned*, v. Abituado, Formado, Faycionado.  
 to *fasten*, v. Apegar, Amarrar, Hincar, Afixar, Fixar.  
*fastened*, vide Apegado, Amarrado, Enclavado, Fijado, Hincado.  
*fastening*, vide Apegamiento, Fixamiento, Amarradura.  
 to *fast*, v. Ayunar.  
 to *break ones fast*, vide Almorzar.  
*a fasting*, v. Ayuna.  
*fasting or which hath not dined*, vide En ayunas.  
*fate or destinie*, vide Hâdo, Hâdas, Suerte.  
*Fatall*, vide Fatal, Hadado.  
*a father*, v. Padre.

*a Father or mother*, v. Padre o madre.  
*a god Father*, vide Padrino.  
*a fore Father*, vide Antepastado.  
*a Father in lawe*, vide Padrâsto, Padristro.  
*Fatherly*, vide Paterno.  
*a Fatherlesse child*, vide Huérfano, Huérfana.  
*a fathome*, v. Brâça, or Braçada.  
 to *fatigate* or *wearie*, vide Cançar, Fatigar.  
 to *feede fat* or *cram*, v. Cevâr, Engordar, Saynar.  
*Fatted or fed fat*, vide Cevado, Engordado, Saynado.  
*Fat or grease*, v. Sayn, Gordura.  
*Fat*, v. Cêbo, Cêvo, Cevón, Gôrdo.  
*growse fat*, vide Cebón.  
*Fatnes or grossenes*, vide Gordura, Sayn, some what Fat, v. Gordillo.  
*a fauett* wherein they put the spigot, v. Canilla de cuba.  
*a Fauchion or Turkie sword*, vide Cimitarra.  
*a faulcon*, vide Altanéro, Halcón.  
*Falconrie or skill to keepe haukes well*, v. Cetteria.  
*a Faulconer*, vide Cetréro, Falconéro, Halcónero.  
*a faulnet* or *peece of ordinance* so called, vide Falconete.  
 to *commit a fault*, vide Cometer vn delito, Impetrar, Delinquir.  
 to *finde Fault*, vide Tachar.  
*a Fault or offence*, vide Crimen, Culpa, Delito.  
*a Fault or error*, vide Tâcha, Error, Yerro, Culpa.  
*Faultes escaped*, vide Errâtas.  
*full of faultes*, vide Criminoso.  
*Faultie*, vide Criminal.  
*Faultily*, v. Culpadamente.  
 to *faulter* or *stumble*, v. Tropezar.  
 to *currie fauour*, v. Amigar.  
 to *Fauour*, v. Favorecer.  
*Fauour*, v. Favor.  
*Fauourable*, v. Favorable.  
*Fauourably*, v. Favorablemente.  
*a Fauoured*, v. Favorecedor.  
*Fauoured*, vide Favorecido.  
*well Fauoured*, v. De buen rostro, De buena cara, Hermólo de rostro.  
*ill Fauoured*, v. Féo.  
*ill Fauouredly*, vide Malamente.  
 to *fawne* or *flatter*, vide Cifongear.  
*a Fawne*, v. Córça.  
*a Fawne of a red deere*, v. Cervatillo.

## F E

*fealtie* or *fee*, vide Lealtad.  
 to *fear*, v. temer, or make afraid, vide Espantar, Asombrar, Elcarmentar.

to *be afraid*, v. Despaverr, Temér, Recelar, Tener miedo.  
*afraide*, v. Temoroso, Medroso.  
*Fear*, vide Espanto, Recelo, Temor, Miedo.  
*Feared*, v. Temido.  
*Fearfull or dreadfull*, vide Despavido, Espantoso, Receloso, Temoroso, Medroso.  
*Fearefully or dreadfully*, vide Espantosamente, Medrosamente, Temerosamente.  
*fearne*, vide Helécho.  
 to *feast together*, vide Festijar.  
*Feasted*, vide Festijado.  
*a Feast* or *banquet*, v. Combite, Fiesta.  
*a Feaster* or *banqueter*, vide Festijador, Comidador.  
*Feasting* or *banqueting*, v. Fiesta, Combite.  
*some what Fat*, v. Gordillo.  
*Festivall daies*, v. Festividad, dia Festival.  
*feate* or *fine*, vide Ngate.  
*Featly*, or *cunningly*, vide Artesiosamente.  
*a feather*, vide Pluma.  
*a Featherbed*, v. Colcédra de Pluma.  
*Feathered*, vide Emplumado.  
 to *feather*, vide Emplumar.  
 to *begin to have Feathers*, vide Emplumescer.  
 to *pluck off the Feathers*, vide Desplumar.  
*plucking off of Feathers*, vide Desplumadura.  
*the Feathers being plucked off*, vide Desplumado.  
*februarie*, vide Febréro.  
*a fee* or *reward*, vide Galardón.  
 to *be feeble*, v. Flaquécér.  
*Feeble* or *weak*, v. Endéble, Féble, Flaco, Flóxo, Frágil.  
*Feeblenes* or *courage*, v. Cowardise.  
*Feeblenes*, v. Feblidad, Flaqucza, Floxidad, Fragilidad.  
*Feebly*, v. Feblemente, Floxamente.  
 to *feede*, v. Apacentar, Apacentar, Arrepastar, Pacer.  
*Fed* or *nourished*, vide Apacentado, Apacentado.  
*a Feeder*, v. Apacentador, Apacentador.  
*Feeding*, vide Apacentamiento, Pacedura.  
 to *feele*, vide Tentar.  
*a Feeling*, vide Tâcho, Tiêto.  
*without Feeling*, vide sin Tiêto.  
*Felz*, vide Tentado.  
*a feend*, vide Furia infernal.  
*a feeld*, or *field*, vide Câmpo.  
*a feflare*, vide Zorçal.  
*Felicitie*, vide Felicidad, buena Dicha.

*a fell* or *skin*, vide Pelléjo.  
*a Fell-monger*, vide Pellejero.  
 to *be fell* or *cruell*, v. Cruell.  
 to *fell downe*, vide Achocar, Aterrâr.  
*Felled*, vide Achocado, Aterrado.  
*one that felleth*, v. Achocador.  
*Felling*, vide Achocadura.  
*a fellon*, or *fore in the bodie*, vide Panarizo.  
*a fellon*, or *thiefe*, v. Robador.  
*a fellow* or *companion*, vide Companheiro.  
*a fellow helper*, vide Coadiutor.  
 to *helpe as a fellow*, v. Coadjuvar.  
*a fellow in office*, v. Companheiro en officio.  
*a chamber fellow*, vide Companheiro de Câmara.  
*a bed fellow*, vide Companheiro de Cama.  
*a fellowe servant*, v. Companheiro.  
*Fellowship*, v. Compania, Amistad.  
*Fellowlike*, vide Amigablemente.  
*a felt*, or *bat*, v. Fieltro, Hieltro.  
*fenell*, v. Hinôjo.  
*Fenell giant*, v. Canahêja.  
*the fenale*, v. Hembra.  
 to *fence* or *fortifie*, v. Fortificar.  
*Fenced*, v. Fortificado.  
*a master of fence*, vide Esgrimidor, Maestro de Esgrima.  
*Fence plaie*, v. Esgrima.  
*the arte or deede of fencing*, vide Esgrimadura.  
*Fenced with any kinde of fence*, v. buckler, shield, or target, v. Escudado.  
 to *play at fence*, v. Esgrimir.  
*a fencing schoole*, v. Escuela de Esgrima.  
*fenegrothe*, v. Alfôrnas, Alhólvas, falôl.  
*a fenne*, v. Pantano.  
*Fennish*, vide Pantanofo.  
*fennell*, v. Hinôjo.  
*a feodarie*, v. Feudotario.  
*a fesser*, v. Fide-comissario.  
*a ferme gronde*, vide Tierrallena de Helécho.  
*Ferne*, v. Helécho.  
*a ferret*, vide Hurón.  
*a ferric*, v. Passaje, Passaje.  
*a Ferrieman*, v. Barquero.  
*a Ferrie boat*, v. Barca.  
*a ferrying*, v. Passaje.  
 to *make fertile*, v. Fructifull.  
*Fertile*, v. Fétil.  
 to *be feruent*, v. Sér fervente.  
*Feruent*, v. Fervor, Hervor.  
*Fermently*, v. Ardientemente, Ferventamente.  
*a ferula*, v. Palmatoria.  
 to *fetter* or *patriise*, v. Podrir, Putreficar.

*a festure*, v. Podridura, Corrucción.  
 to *fetche*, v. Traer.  
*Fetched*, v. Traído, Traído.  
*a Fetcher*, v. Vno que trae.  
*a Fetching*, v. Traer.  
*a fetherbed*, vide Colcédra de plumas.  
 to *fetter* or *gine*, v. Echâr vn par de grillos, Echâr grillos, Poner grillos.  
*Fetters* or *gines*, v. Grillos.  
*Fettered* or *gined*, v. Aprisionado con grillos.  
*Fettering*, vide Prisión de grillos.  
 to *be sicke of the ffeuer*, v. Tener calentura.  
*a feuer* or *ague*, v. Fiebre, Calentura.  
*a fewe*, vide Pocos.  
*very Fewe*, vide muy Pocos.

## F I

*fickle*, vide Variable, Inconstante, Vario.  
*a fiction*, vide Fición.  
*a fiddle*, vide Rabél.  
*a fidler*, vide Ministril.  
*a fiddle sick*, vide Arquillo.  
*fidelitie*, vide Fidelidad.  
*a field* or *pasture*, v. A gro, Câmpo.  
 of or pertaining to the field, v. Campesino, Campesino.  
 to *be fierce*, v. cruel, or terrible, vide Brabear, Bravear, Embravecér.  
*Fierce* or *wilde*, v. Acorâdo, Brâbo, or Brâvo, Embravecido.  
*Fierce*, v. cruel, or terrible, v. Apitonado, Atrôz, Ferôz.  
*most Fierce*, v. Atrocissimo, Bravissimo.  
*Fierces*, v. Apitonamiento, Brabêza, or Bravêza, Ferocidad.  
*Fiercelly*, v. Bravamente, Embravecidamente, Ferozmente, Apitonadamente.  
*a fiftie*, vide Festijar.  
*a fife*, or *a player on a fife*, v. Pisano, Pisaro.  
*fiftie*, vide Cinquenta.  
*Fifteene*, vide Quince.  
*the fiftenth*, v. Quinceño.  
*a fig*, vide Higo.  
*fig trees*, vide Higueras.  
*a fig garden*, v. Figueral, Higueral.  
*a fig soone ripe*, v. Brêba, or Brêva.  
*a fraile of figs*, v. Cofin de Higos.  
 to *fight*, v. Pelear, Pugnâr, Combatir.  
 to *fight with the fists*, as *boyes doe*, vide Abocerar.  
*Fighting*, vide Peléa.  
*Fights in a galley or ship*, v. Batallôlas.

*Fought*, vide Combatido, Peleado.  
 to *figure*, vide Figurar.  
*a Figure*, forme, or *fashion of any thing*, v. Figura.  
*a Figure or ornament in speech*, vide Figurina.  
*a Figure or character*, v. Carácter.  
*Figured*, vide Figurado.  
*Figurative*, vide Figurativo.  
*Figuratively*, vide Figuradamente.  
 to *file*, vide Limar.  
*a File* or *ranke*, vide Hilera, Lima.  
*a File*, vide Afilada, Fila.  
*Filed*, vide Limado.  
*Filing*, vide Limadura.  
 to *fill*, vide Allenar.  
 to *fill full*, vide Enllenar, Henchir, Rellenar.  
*Filled*, vide Allenado, Rellenado, Henchido.  
*Filling*, vide Henchimiento.  
*Filling full*, vide Henchimiento.  
 to *fillit* or *haire lace*, v. Filere.  
 to *fillip*, vide Dar Papirôtes.  
*a Fillip*, vide Papirôte.  
 to *filch* or *steale*, vide Robar, Hurtar.  
*filthy*, v. filthie, filthines, vide Sûzio, Sûziedad.  
*some what filthie*, vide Sûzuelo.  
*Filthines*, vide Sûziedad.  
*Filthily*, vide Sûziamente.  
*final*, vide Final.  
*a final sentence*, vide Disiniva senténia.  
*Finally*, vide Acabadamente, Finalmente.  
 to *finde*, vide Hallar.  
*a reward for finding*, vide Hallâgo.  
 to *finde* or *maintaine*, vide Mantener.  
*Found*, vide Hallado.  
 to *fine* or *punish by the purse*, vide Multar.  
*Fined*, vide Multado.  
*a Fine*, vide Multa.  
 to *fine*, settle or *clarifie* as *wine doth*, vide Cendrar.  
*most Fine*, cleare or *pure*, vide Cendradissimo.  
*a Fine matter*, vide Apuêta cosa.  
*Fined sluer*, vide Cendrada plâta.  
*Fined*, clarified or *cleansed*, vide Cendrado.  
*Fine*, vide Apuêto, Fino, Lindo, Sotil.  
*Finenesse* or *neatenesse*, vide Finêza, Lindêza.  
*Finely*, vide Lindamente.  
*a Finer* of *metall*, vide Cendrador.  
*Fine* or *smooth*, vide Lizo.  
*Fine* or *neate*, vide Elegante.  
*Finely*, vide Elegantemente.  
*most fine*, vide Elegantissimo.  
*Fine*, vide Bonito, or Bonico.  
*verie Fine*, v. Esmerado, muy Bueno.

a *finger*, vide *Dédo*.  
 the *fore finger*, vide *Dédo índice*.  
 the *middle finger*, vide *Dédo de en-  
 medio*.  
 the *ring finger*, vide *Dédo del cora-  
 cón*.  
 the *eave finger* or *little finger*, vide *Dédo  
 meñique*, *Merguerite*.  
 to *finish*, vide *Acabár*, *Fenecer*,  
*Finir*.  
*Finished*, vide *Acabado*, *Fenecido*, *Fi-  
 nado*.  
 a *finisher*, vide *Acabador*, *Fenecidor*.  
*Finishing*, vide *Acabamiento*, *Cábo*,  
*Finicimiento*.  
*finned*, or *that hath finnes*, v. *Alado*.  
 a *finne* of a *fish*, vide *A'la de peicádo*,  
*Aléas*.  
*fire*, vide *Fuégó*.  
 to *fire*, or *set on fire*, vide *Abrafár*, *Ar-  
 dór*.  
 a *setter on fire*, v. *Abrafador*.  
*Fired*, vide *Abrafado*.  
 a *fire sparker*, vide *Centélla de Fuégó*.  
 a *flame of fire*, v. *Lláma*.  
 a *fire brand*, vide *Tizón*.  
 wilde *fire*, vide *Fuégos artificiales*.  
*Fire*, vide *Fogólo*.  
*bals of fire*, vide *Bómbas*, *Alcanzias  
 de Fuégó*.  
 a *fire snout*, vide *Badil*.  
 the *firmament*, vide *Firmamento*.  
 to *make firm* or *strong*, vide *Afir-  
 már*, *Hazer firme*.  
*Firme*, *steadfast* and *sure*, v. *Afirmado*, or  
*Hécho firme*.  
*Firmness*, vide *Firméza*.  
*Firme*, vide *Firme*.  
*Firmly*, vide *Firmamente*.  
 a *fire tree*, vide *Abeto*.  
 the *first*, vide *Priméro*.  
*First of all*, vide *Priméro de todo*.  
 at the *first sight*, vide *A la prima vista*.  
 to *fish*, vide *Pescár*.  
 a *fish*, vide *Péce*, *Pescado*.  
 a *little fish*, vide *Pecezcico*, *Pescadillo*.  
*Fish in pickle*, vide *Péces en escabeche*.  
 a *fisher*, vide *Pescador*.  
 a *fisher boat*, vide *Bárca de Pescador*.  
 a *fishmonger*, vide *Pescadero*, *Peci-  
 gueról*.  
 a *kind of newland fish*, vide *Abadéjo*.  
 a *fish pond*, vide *Pelquera*, *Pelqueria*.  
*Fishing*, vide *La péica*.  
 a *fish market*, vide *Pescaderia*.  
 a *fishing hook*, vide *Anzuélo*.  
 to *strike with the fist*, vide *Puñár*, *Pu-  
 jeterár*.  
 a *fist*, vide *Páño*, *Pugno*.  
 a *blow with the fist*, vide *Puñete*.  
 a *fistlike net*, vide *Añóico*.  
 the *fistlike tree*, vide *Alhóligo*.  
 a *fistula*, vide *Fistula*.

having a *fistula*, vide *Añistoládo*.  
 to *fit* or *match*, vide *Ataviár*.  
 a *fit of an ague*, vide *Cición de Cal-  
 lentura*.  
*Fit*, vide *Abil*, *A'pto*.  
*made fit*, vide *Abilitado*, *Aliñado*,  
*Ataviado*.  
 to *be made fit*, vide *Acomodarse*.  
 a *fitter* or *one that maketh fit*, vide *A-  
 liñador*.  
*Fitted*, vide *Acomodado*.  
*Fitness* or *sitting*, vide *Acomodami-  
 ento*.  
*Fitly*, vide *Ataviadamente*, *Comoda-  
 mente*.  
 by *fits*, vide *A ratos*, *A vézes*.  
*five*, vide *Cinco*.  
*Five leaved grass*, vide *Cinco en ráma*.  
 to *fixe*, vide *Fixár*.  
*Fixed*, vide *Fixado*.

## F L

a *flag*, banner, ensigne or streamer, vide  
*Bandéra*, *Vandéra*.  
 a *flake of snow*, vide *Cópo de nieve*.  
*flame*, vide *Flea*.  
 to *flame*, vide *Ardér*.  
 a *flame of fire*, vide *Lláma*.  
*Flaming* or *burning*, vide *Llamaráda*.  
 to *pant in the flank*, vide *Hijadeár*.  
 the *flank*, vide *Costádo*.  
 the *flank*, vide *Hijadas*, *Yjadas*.  
*flanders*, vide *Flándes*.  
 a *flap* to *kill flies*, vide *Moscador*.  
 a *flash of lightning*, v. *Relámpago*.  
 to *flash with lightning*, vide *Relam-  
 pagar*.  
 a *flake*, vide *Frásco* or *Fláco*.  
 to *make flat*, vide *Remachár*.  
*Flat*, vide *Remachado*.  
*Flat or prostrate*, vide *Prostrádo*.  
*Flat nosed*, vide *Rómo*.  
 to *flatter*, vide *Halagár*, *Lifongear*.  
*Flattered*, vide *Halagado*, *Lifongeadó*.  
 a *flatterer*, v. *Adulador*, *Halagador*,  
*Halaguéro*, *Lifongéro*.  
*Flattering*, vide *Halaguénio*.  
*Flatetie*, vide *Blandura*, *Halágo*, *Li-  
 sónja*.  
*Flattering speeches*, v. *Aduladoras pa-  
 labras*.  
*flaxe*, vide *Lino*.  
 a *bundle of flaxe*, vide *Cópo de lino*.  
 a *flaxe bed*, vide *Linár*.  
 a *flea*, vide *Púlgá*.  
 to *rid from fleas*, vide *Espulgár*.  
 to *rid from fleas*, vide *Espulgádo*.  
 full of *fleas*, vide *Pulgólo*.  
*Fleabittings*, vide *Rónchas*.  
*ficabane* herbe so called, v. *Atadégno*,  
*Zargatóna*.  
 to *flea* or *take off the skin*, v. *Desfol-*

lejár.  
*Fleaed*, vide *Deshollejádo*.  
*flegme*, v. *Fléma*.  
 to *purge flegme*, v. *Desflemár*.  
 full of *flegme*, v. *Flemófo*.  
*flegmaticke*, v. *Flemático*.  
*Fled*, v. *Boládo*, or *Voládo*.  
 a *fleece of wool*, v. *Vellocino*.  
 a *fleece of ships*, v. *Flota*.  
 a *fleece of ships furnished for fight*, v. *Ar-  
 mada*.  
 a *fleming*, v. *Flamenco*.  
*flesh*, v. *Cárne*.  
 a *flesh hook*, vide *Hooké*.  
*Fleshie*, v. *Carnóio*.  
*Fleshiness*, v. *Carnosidad*.  
*Fleshie or lustfull*, vide *Carnál*, *Luxu-  
 rioso*.  
*fleshy*, v. *Carnalmente*.  
 a *fletcher*, v. *Flechero*.  
 a *flicke* on the *cheek*, v. *Chirlo*.  
 to *flicke*, v. *Bolár*, or *Volár*.  
 a *flier*, v. *Volador*.  
*Flight*, v. *Boléo*, *Huyda*.  
 to *put to flight*, v. *Ahuyentár*, *Desba-  
 ratár*.  
 a *putter to flight*, v. *Desbaratador*.  
 to *put to flight*, v. *Ahuyentádo*, *Desbara-  
 tádo*.  
 to *putting to flight*, v. *Desbarató*.  
*Flying*, v. *Boladéro*, or *Voladéro*.  
*Fied* or *escaped*, v. *Huydo*.  
*flickering* or *flickering*, v. *Bolapie*.  
 a *flicke*, v. *Mófa*.  
 a *little flie*, v. *Mosquitillo*.  
 a *flie that fieth about the candle*, vide  
*Mara-candil*, *Marepófi*.  
 a *horse flie*, v. *Moscárda*.  
 a *kind of Greene and blewé flie* called  
*Cambars*, v. *Abadéjo*.  
 a *flie flapper*, v. *Moscador*.  
 to *flying*, v. *Arrojár*.  
*Flung*, v. *Arrojádo*.  
 one that *flingeth*, v. *Arrojador*.  
*Flung away*, v. *Arrojádo*.  
*Flung against the wall*, v. *Abarrádo*.  
 a *flintstone*, v. *Pedernal*.  
*flitting* or *uncertaine*, vide *Variáble*,  
*Incierto*.  
 the *fluxe* or *lacke*, v. *Flúxo* de *Vién-  
 tre*, *Cámaras*, *Defentéria*.  
 the *fluxe of the belly*, v. *Flúxo* de *Vién-  
 tre*.  
 the *blondie fluxe*, v. *Cámaras*, *Defen-  
 téria*.  
 the *monthly fluxe of womens flowers*, v.  
*la Réglá de mugéres*, *Costúmbre  
 de mugéres*.  
 to *flocke together*, v. *Rebanár*.  
 a *flocke*, v. *Ganado*, *Rebáño*, *Hato*.  
 a *flocke*, v. *Colcédra*.  
 a *flocke* or *multitude of people*, v. *Catér-  
 va*, *Multitud* de *gente*.

a *flocke* or *drone of cattell*, v. *Manáda*.  
 a *flocke of sheepe*, v. *Atájo* de *ganádo*,  
*Rebáño*.  
 a *flocke* or *herde of cattle*, v. *Atájo*.  
 a *flocke*, v. *Colchón*.  
*flowed*, v. *Soládo*.  
*Flowed*, v. *Suelo*.  
 a *floor*, v. *Soladura*, *Suelo*.  
 a *florin* or *peece of two shillings*, vide  
*Florin*.  
 to *flote* or *fleet* upon the *water*, vide  
*Flotár*, *Sobreaguár*.  
*Floting hither and thither*, vide *Flotami-  
 ento*.  
 a *great floud*, v. *Dilúvio*.  
 a *land floud*, v. *Chórró*.  
 to *runne as a land floud*, v. *Chorreár*.  
 to *flourish* or *prosper*, v. *Prosperár*.  
 to *waxe greene*, or *begin to flourish*, vide  
*Reverdecér*.  
*Flourishing*, v. *Reverdecimiento*.  
 a *floure*, v. *Suelo*.  
 the *floure of grapes*, v. *Ciérrne*.  
 to *flourish* as they *doe with weapons*, vide  
*Florár*.  
 to *flourish*, v. *Floreccér*.  
*Flourishing*, or *the play that is used at the  
 beginning of games*, v. *Floréo*.  
*Flourishing*, v. *Florido*.  
 to *flourish*, vide *Matrácas* *dár*, *Mofár*,  
*Burlár*.  
 a *floute*, v. *Matráca*, *Mofá*, *Búrla*.  
 a *flouter*, v. *Mofador*, *Burlador*.  
*Flouting*, v. *Mófa*, *Búrla*.  
 to *flome*, v. *Manár*.  
*Flowing water*, v. *Manáda* *agua*.  
 a *floud*, v. *Dilúvio*.  
 a *land floud*, v. *Arrojó*, *Avenida*.  
 a *floudgate*, v. *Esclúsa*.  
 a *flower*, v. *Flór*.  
 a *flower-de-luce*, v. *Cardéno lírio*, *Flór  
 de lis*.  
*Flowers of Orenge*, v. *Azaár*.  
 an *herbe called Saint Katherines flower*,  
 v. *Axénúz*.  
*Flowerpots*, v. *Járros de Flóres*.  
 made of *flowers*, v. *Hécho* de *flóres*.  
 to *be in the flower* or *prime of his age*, v.  
*Ser en Flór* de *edad*.  
*Flower of meale*, v. *Acemite*, *Flór* de *la  
 harina*.  
*flush at cardes*, v. *Flúx*.  
 a *flute*, v. *Abogue*, *Flauta*.  
 a *plater on the flute*, v. *Aboguéro*, *Flau-  
 tador*.  
*fluxe*, v. *Flize*.

## F O

a *fo*, vide *Enmie*.  
 to *fo*, vide *Dár vérde*.  
*Fodder*, v. *Erbáge*, *Vérde*.  
*foggie*, v. *Grueño*.

*Fog gines* or *fumes*, v. *Grosledad*, *Gro-  
 leria*.  
*Foggie*, vide *Grossamente*.  
 to *fo*, vide *Disgraciár*.  
 to *give the fo*, vide *Disgraciár*.  
 to *take the fo*, v. *Tenér disgracia*.  
 a *fo*, vide *Disgracia*.  
*Foiled*, vide *Disgraciádo*.  
*Foiling*, vide *Disgracia*.  
 to *fo*, vide *dar Estocáda*.  
 a *foine*, vide *Estocáda*.  
*Foining*, vide *idem*.  
*foison*, or *abundance*, vide *Abundán-  
 cia*.  
 a *foist*, or *little finmase*, vide *Fústa*.  
 to *foist*, vide *Plegár*.  
 a *fold*, vide *Pliego*.  
*Folded*, vide *Plegádo*.  
 a *folder*, vide *Plegador*.  
*Folding*, vide *Plegadura*.  
*Folded* or *pleited*, vide *Plegádo*.  
 a *fold* in a *garment*, vide *Pliego*.  
 a *fole*, vide *Pótro*.  
 a *fole of an asse*, *Borriquillo*.  
*folite*, vide *Necedad*, *Stulticia*, *Infir-  
 piencia*.  
 to *folloso*, vide *Conseguir*, *Seguir*.  
 to *follow* or *purue*, vide *Seguir*, *Perfe-  
 guir*.  
 to *follow the examples of other men*, vide  
*Seguir las pisadas de otros*.  
 it *followeth*, vide *Seguete*.  
*Followed*, vide *Seguido*.  
*Following*, vide *Seguidór*.  
*Followers*, vide *Secaces*.  
*Following*, vide *Seguimiento*.  
*foime*, vide *Espuma*.  
 to *foimé* or *froth*, vide *Espumár*.  
*Fome of the sea*, vide *Espuma* de *la  
 mar*.  
 full of *fome*, vide *Espumoso*, *Espuma-  
 jo*.  
*Fomie*, vide *Espumoso*.  
*Foming*, vide *Espumante*.  
*fomentation*, vide *Fomentación*.  
*Fondness*, or *foolishnes*, vide *Necce-  
 dad*, *Boveria*.  
 a *fonte* in a *church*, vide *Pila*, *Bauti-  
 stério*.  
 a *little fonte*, vide *Pilica*.  
*foode*, vide *Nutrimiento*, *Comida*,  
*Vignáda*.  
 a *foote*, v. *Albardán*, *Anochádo*, *Bó-  
 bo*, *Duendo*, *Tonto*, *Lóco*.  
 to *play the foote*, vide *Neccár*.  
 to *become foolish*, v. *Abovár*, *Embobes-  
 cé*, *Embovecér*, *Entontecér*.  
*becomming foolish*, vide *Embobecimi-  
 ento*, *Embovecimiento*.  
 a *little foote*, v. *Bobillo*, *Bovillo*, *Necce-  
 zuélo*.  
*foolerie*, vide *Necedad*, *Pachocháda*.  
 become *foolish*, vide *Abovádo*.

a *fooles bolt*, or *fond left*, vide *Disláce*.  
*foolishnes*, vide *Bobedád*, or *Bovedád*,  
*Desparáde*, *Locúra*, *Necedad*, *Sim-  
 plicidad*.  
*foolishly*, vide *Simplemente*, *Necia-  
 mente*.  
 a *foote*, or *shallow place*, vide *Vádo*.  
 full of *foodes*, vide *Vadíofo*.  
 to *goon* *foote*, vide *Andár* *a pie*, *Ca-  
 minár* *a pie*.  
 a *foote*, vide *Pie*.  
 a *foote by the rule*, vide *Cúbico pie*.  
 the *foote of a pillar*, vide *Bása* de *Co-  
 lúna*.  
 a *foote man*, vide *Mógo* *d'espuelas*.  
 a *foote boy*, or *lackie*, vide *Lacáyo*, *Mógo  
 de Espuelas*.  
 a *foote-cloth*, vide *Gualdrápa*.  
 the *sole of the foote*, vide *Plánta* del *Pie*.  
*club-footed*, vide *Patiquerto*.  
 a *foote step*, vide *Pisáda*.  
 a *foote stoole* to *lift a woman to horse*, v.  
*Andilla*, or *Banquillo*.  
 a *foote by measure*, vide *Pie*.  
 a *half foote*, vide *Médio pie*.  
 at the *foote*, vide *al Pie*.  
*foz*, vide *Por*, *Pára*.  
 For *that*, or *for as much*, vide *Por tanto*.  
 For *ever*, vide *Por siempre*, *Pára siem-  
 pre*.  
 to *fozbeate*, vide *Detenér*, *Sufrir*.  
*Forbearance*, vide *Detenimiento*, *Su-  
 frimiento*.  
 to *fozbid*, v. *Defendér*, *Vedár*, *Con-  
 tradezir*.  
*Forbidden*, vide *Defendido*, *Vedádo*,  
*Contradicho*.  
 a *forbiddér*, vide *Contraditor*, *Defen-  
 didór*.  
*Forbidding*, v. *Defendamiénito*, *Con-  
 tradición*, *Vedamiénito*.  
 to *fozce*, vide *Forcár*, *Compelér*, *A-  
 premiár*.  
*Force*, vide *Bigór*, or *Vigór*, *Fuerça*, *Im-  
 pétu*, *Apremio*.  
*Forced*, v. *Forcádo*, *Apremiádo*, *Com-  
 pelido*.  
*Forcing*, vide *Fuerça*, *Compulsión*, *A-  
 premio*.  
*Forcible*, vide *Briénito*, *Forcósfo*, *Fuérte*,  
*Impetuósfo*.  
*Forcibly*, v. *Forçolamente*, *Impetuo-  
 samente*.  
 to *fozcast*, v. *Provéer*, *Prevenir*.  
*Forecasted*, vide *Proveydo*, *Prevenido*.  
*Forecasting*, v. *Prevençión*.  
 the *foze-castle of a ship*, vide *Castil* de  
*Próa*.  
*foze-fathers*, v. *Antepassados*, *Pa-  
 lados*.  
 a *fozegoet*, vide *Precurfór*.  
 a *fozehead*, vide *Frénie*.  
 the *foze-part*, v. *Parte* *adelante*.

302	F O R	F O V	F R A
<p>a <b>fozerunner</b>, vide Precursór.  to <b>fozetæ</b>, vide Antevér.  Foreſeene, vide Antevisto.  a <b>foresight</b>, vide Antevista.  to <b>fozeflow</b> or <b>linger</b>, v. Tardár, De-  tencerſe.  to <b>fozefpeak</b>, vide Bewitch, Charme or  Enchant.  to <b>fozefpie</b>, vide Overſee.  the <b>foze-tæth</b>, vide Dientes delan-  teros.  to <b>fozetell</b>, vide Prophecie.  to <b>fozethinke</b>, vide Foreſee.  the <b>foze-warde</b>, vide Vanguarda.  to <b>fozette</b>, vide Confiſcár.  Forſeited or taken as forſeite, vide Con-  fiſcado.  Forſeite of ones goods, vide Confiſca-  ción.  a <b>forſeit</b>, fine or penalzie, vide Múlta,  Pén.  to <b>fozge</b> as ſmiths doe, vide Forjár.  a <b>forze</b>, vide Forja, Fragua.  Forged, vide Forjado.  a <b>forzer</b>, vide Forjadór.  Forging, vide Forjadúra.  to <b>fozget</b>, vide Defacordár, Olvidár.  Forgetting, vide Olvidando, Defacor-  dando.  Forgotten, vide Olvidado.  Forgeſulnes, v. Olvido, Defacuérdo.  Forgeſull, vide Defacordado, Define-  moriado, Olvidadizo.  to <b>fozgive</b>, vide Perdonár.  Forjinen, vide Abſuélto, Perdonado.  a <b>fozke</b>, vide Horcájo, Horcaſo.  a little <b>forke</b>, vide Forqueta.  a pitch <b>forke</b>, vide Forca.  a dung <b>forke</b> with three prongs, vide Ar-  rexaque.  to be <b>fozlozne</b>, vide Aburrir.  Forlorne, vide Abutrido.  to <b>fozme</b>, vide Faſhion.  a <b>forme</b> or <b>faſhion</b>, vide Forma, Fay-  ción.  Formed, vide Formado.  the <b>Foreman</b> in rowing, vide Bogavante.  <b>fozmall</b>, vide Formál.  Formally, vide Formalménte.  a <b>foze maſt</b>, vide Arbol de proa.  the <b>fozmer</b>, vide Anterior.  to commit <b>fozornication</b>, v. Fornicár.  Fornication, vide Fornicación.  a <b>fornicator</b>, vide Fornicário.  a <b>fozreſter</b>, vide Floreſtero.  a <b>forreſt</b>, vide Arcabúco, Alcábúco,  Floréſta.  to <b>fozſake</b>, vide Abandonár, Dexár,  Dejár, Defamparár.  Forſaken, vide Abandonado, Defam-  parado, Deſiérto, Dexido.  a <b>forſaker</b>, vide Defamparadór, Aban-  donadór.</p>	<p>Forſaking, vide Defampáro, Dexam-  into.  to <b>fozſwear</b>, vide Perjurár.  a <b>forſwearer</b>, vide Perjúro.  Forſwearing, vide Perjúro.  Forſworne, vide Perjúra.  <b>foztie</b>, vide Quarénta.  the <b>fortie</b>, vide Quarenténo.  to <b>foztifie</b> or <b>fence</b>, vide Abaſtecer,  Fortificar, Fortalecer.  a <b>foztie</b>, vide Arreziado, Fortalecido,  Fortificado.  Fortifying, vide Baſtimiento, Fortifi-  cación.  a <b>forte</b>, vide Cáſtro, Baſtida, Fuérte,  Fortaleza.  Fortification, v. Fortalecimientó, For-  tificación.  a <b>fortreſſ</b>, vide Fortaleza, Fortezuela.  <b>fozth</b>, vide Fuéra.  Forth abroad, vide Fuéra.  Forthwith, vide Luégo, Incontinente,  Fieſto, Ágra.  <b>fozttitude</b>, vide Fortaleza.  to be <b>fozfortunate</b>, vide ſer Afortun-  nado.  Fortune, vide Cáſo, Fortuna.  by Fortune or chance, vide Fortuito.  Fortunate, vide Afortunado, Auentu-  rado, Bienaventurado, Dichófo.  Fortunately, v. Bienaventuradamente,  Dichófamente.  a <b>fortune teller</b>, vide Hadadór.  to tell <b>fortunes</b>, vide Hadár.  Fortunately, vide Afortunadamente.  to put <b>fozward</b>, vide Adelantár, Pon-  er adelante, Paſſár adelante.  ſer <b>Forward</b>, vide Adelantado, Puéſto  adelante.  a <b>fozſet</b> or little <b>cheſt</b>, vide Arquilla.  to <b>fozſter</b>, vide Abrigár.  a <b>fozſtering</b>, vide Abriego.  a <b>fozſter father</b>, vide Almo pádre.  a <b>fozſter brother</b>, vide Colláſo, Col-  lazo.  to make <b>fozle</b> or <b>ſilthie</b>, vide Aſcár.  Fouled, vide Aſcado.  Foully or ſilthily, vide Feaménte, Suzia-  ménte.  Foulneſſe or ſilthineſſe, vide Fealdád, Su-  ziedad.  <b>Filth</b>, vide Fealdád, Suziedad.  <b>Filthie</b> or <b>ſowle</b>, vide Féo.  <b>Filthily</b>, vide Fealménte.  <b>Foule mouthed</b>, vide Boquiróto.  <b>Foule weather</b>, vide Mal tiempo.  a <b>foule</b> with long legs called a <b>Bittor</b>,  vide Alcaraván.  <b>found</b>, vide Finde.  to <b>found</b> or <b>cauſe</b> to be built, v. Fun-  dár.  Founded, vide Fundado.  a <b>founder</b>, vide Fundadór.</p>	<p>Founding, vide Fundación.  to lay a <b>Foundation</b>, vide Cementár,  Fundár.  a <b>Foundation</b>, vide Fónido, Fundación,  Fundaménto.  be that laieth a <b>Foundation</b>, v. Cemen-  tadór.  a <b>fountain</b>, vide Fuente.  a little <b>fountain</b>, vide Fuentezilla.  a <b>fource</b> or <b>ſhallow place</b>, vide Vádo.  <b>foure</b>, vide Quátro.  Foure times as much, v. Quátro tanto.  <b>Foure ſquared</b>, vide Quadrado.  Foure millions of thouſands, vide Quá-  tro quénτος.  the <b>fourth</b>, vide Quátro.  to <b>fourme</b>, v. Faſhion.  a <b>fourme</b> or <b>bench</b> to ſit on, v. Bânco.  <b>fourtene</b>, vide Catórze.  Fourtene times, v. Catórze vézes.  the <b>fourtenth</b>, vide Catorzéno.  to play the <b>foze</b>, v. Zorrear.  a <b>foze</b>, vide Rapóla, Rapóſo, Zorra,  Zorro.  Foxe tails, vide Alpiſte.  Foxe holes, vide Rapóſeras.</p>	
	F R		
	<p>a <b>fragment</b>, vide Eſcamócho, Re-  liéve.  Fragments of meate, vide Eſcamóchos,  Reliéves.  <b>fragilitie</b>, v. Fragilidad.  <b>fragrant</b>, v. Fragrante.  to <b>fraie</b> or <b>make fraide</b>, vide to Feare.  to begin a <b>fraite</b>, v. Començár a reñir,  Començár Quiſtió, or Queſtió.  a <b>fraie</b>, v. Quiſtió, or Queſtió, Cu-  chilladas.  to waxe <b>fraile</b>, vide Començár a ſer  Frágil.  <b>fraile</b>, v. Frágil.  <b>fraillie</b>, v. Fragilidad.  a <b>fraile</b> of figs, v. Cofin de higos.  a <b>fraile</b> wherein they put ſigges, or reſins  and ſuch like, v. Capácho, Cofin.  the <b>fraight</b> paid for paſſage on the wa-  ter, v. Fléte, Fletaménto.  to <b>fraight</b>, vide Cargár, Fletár, Fretár  nave.  <b>fraight money</b>, v. Fléte.  one that paieſh <b>fraight</b>, or <b>fraightteeth</b> a  ſhip, v. Fletadór.  <b>fraighted</b>, v. Cargado.  to <b>frame</b>, v. Fabricár.  the <b>Frame</b> of any thing, v. Argadijo.  <b>Framed</b>, v. Fabricado.  a <b>framer</b>, v. Fabricadór.  <b>framing</b>, v. Fabrica.  to <b>franchiſe</b> or <b>make free</b>, v. Libertár,  Ahorrár el clávo.  a <b>franchiſing</b> or <b>making</b> of a bondman  free,</p>		

F R E	F R O	F R V	303
<p>free, vide Libertád, Alforría, Alhorria.  <b>francheſſe</b> or <b>libertie</b>, v. Libertád.  <b>franke</b>, v. Libre, Frânco.  a <b>franke giuer</b>, v. Frânco.  <b>frankely</b>, v. Francaménte.  <b>frankenſence</b>, v. Encienſo.  to perſume with <b>frankiſence</b>, v. Encienſár.  <b>franticke</b>, v. Alocado, Frenético, Santochádo.  a <b>franticke ſoule</b>, v. Aueguádo loco.  <b>fraternitie</b> or <b>brotherhood</b>, v. Coſradia.  brothers of a <b>Fraternitie</b>, vide Conſrádes.  <b>fraude</b>, or <b>guile</b>, v. Engañio, Fraúde.  <b>Fraudulently</b>, v. Engañóſamente, Fraudulentamente.  <b>Fraudulent</b>, vide Engañóſo, Fraudulento.  to <b>free</b> or <b>enfranchiſe</b>, v. Ahorrár, Eſclávo libértár, Dar cártá de hórrto.  to <b>free</b> from <b>bondage</b>, v. Emancipár, making <b>free</b>, vide Hórrto.  <b>free</b> from, or <b>exempt</b>, v. Eſento.  <b>freeing</b> from <b>bondage</b>, vide Emancipación.  <b>free</b> from <b>ordinarie</b> <b>taxe</b> and <b>ſubſidie</b>, v. Enſonſado.  <b>free</b>, vide Ahorrado, Emancipado, Franqueado.  <b>free</b>, v. Frânco.  a <b>free maſon</b>, v. Pedréro.  <b>freely</b>, v. Francaménte.  <b>freedom</b>, v. Alforria, Alhorria, Emancipación.  <b>freewill</b>, v. Alvedrio.  to <b>freeſe</b>, v. Yelár, Elár.  a <b>freeſle</b> in the face, v. Péca.  <b>free</b>, v. Libero, Libre, Frânco.  <b>freedom</b>, v. Libertád.  <b>freely</b>, v. Libraménte.  of <b>free coſt</b>, v. Baldádo.  to <b>freeſe</b>, v. Congelár, Elár.  a <b>freeſt</b>, v. Yélo.  <b>froſen</b>, v. Eládo, Congeládo.  to <b>ſpeake French</b>, v. Hablar Francés.  a <b>French man</b>, v. Francés.  the <b>French pockes</b>, v. Búbas, Búvas.  to make his <b>friend</b>, or to get <b>friendſhip</b>, v. Amigar, Aquilſtar amiftád.  a <b>friend</b>, v. Amigo.  a <b>ſee friend</b>, v. Amiga.  <b>friendſhip</b>, v. Amiftád.  <b>friendly</b>, v. Amigableménte.  <b>friendlines</b>, v. Amiftád.  the <b>French</b>, v. Frenesia.  <b>Prentiſe</b>, vide Frenético.  to <b>frequent</b>, v. Frequentár.  <b>frequented</b>, v. Frequentádo.  <b>frequently</b>, v. Frequenteménte.  to make <b>free</b>, v. Rezentár.</p>	<p>a <b>fresh</b>, colour, v. Flor en la color.  <b>Freſh</b>, v. Fréſco, Reziénte.  <b>Freſh</b>, v. ſalted, v. Fréſco.  <b>Freſhly</b>, v. Freſcaménte.  <b>Freſhnes</b>, v. Fréſcúra.  to <b>frét</b>, v. Amohinar.  <b>Fretted</b>, v. Amohinádo.  <b>Fretting</b>, v. Rixa.  bent to <b>fretting</b>, v. Rixóſo.  <b>friday</b>, v. Viérnes.  a <b>frier</b>, v. Fráyle.  a <b>frierie</b>, v. Monáſterio.  to <b>frie</b>, v. Freyr.  <b>Fried</b>, v. Fríto.  <b>Frying</b>, v. Freydúra.  <b>fringe</b>, v. Flocadúra, Fránjas.  <b>Fringing</b>, v. Bordadúra.  <b>rounde fringe</b>, v. Bórla.  a <b>maker of fringe</b>, v. Borladór.  <b>frying</b>, v. Friendo.  a <b>frying pan</b>, v. Satién, Freydúra.  a <b>frier</b>, v. Fráyle, Fráyle.  a <b>frier carmelite</b>, v. Carmelita.  <b>frighted</b> or <b>fear</b>, v. Atemorizádo, Eſpantádo.  <b>frighting</b>, v. Eſpánto, Temór.  a <b>frigit</b> or <b>ſmall Barke</b>, v. Fragata.  to <b>frille</b>, v. Creſpár, Enrizár.  <b>frilled</b>, v. Creſpádo, Enrizádo.  <b>frifling</b>, v. Creſpadúra, Enrizadúra.  a <b>fritter</b>, v. Frúta de Satién.  <b>frivolous</b>, v. Frívolo.  <b>Frivolouſly</b>, v. Frivolóſamente.  <b>fro</b>, or <b>from</b>, v. De.  <b>From henceforth</b>, v. De acá.  <b>From this day forward</b>, v. De ay Adelante.  <b>From dore to dore</b>, v. De puerta en Puerta.  <b>From one place to another</b>, v. De vn lugar a otro.  to <b>croke like a frog</b>, v. Cantár cómo Rána.  a <b>Frog</b>, v. Rána.  a little <b>Frog</b>, v. Ranquájo.  <b>belonging to Frogs</b>, v. Ranúdo.  <b>fröliche</b>, v. Loçano.  <b>frölicly</b>, v. Loçanamente.  <b>From</b>, or <b>fro</b>, v. De.  the <b>front</b> of an <b>armie</b>, v. Laſténte de vna batálla.  a <b>Frontier</b>, v. Frontéra.  <b>frozen</b>, v. Eládo.  <b>Fröſt</b>, v. Eládo, Yélo.  <b>froth</b>, v. Eſpuma.  to <b>froth</b>, v. Eſpumár.  <b>frothie</b>, v. Eſpumóſo.  <b>frowardneſſe</b>, v. Protérvia, Traveſfura.  <b>froward</b>, v. Protérvo, Traviéſlo.  <b>frowardly</b>, v. Protervaménte.  to <b>frowne</b>, v. Encapotár.  <b>frowning</b>, v. Capóte.</p>	<p>to <b>fructife</b> or <b>bear bread corn</b>, vide Panificar.  to <b>gather</b> or <b>take the fruit</b> of any thing, v. Deſfrutár.  <b>Fruite</b>, v. Colécha, Frúto.  <b>Fruite</b> or <b>proſſe</b> of a vineyard, of caſtell, &amp;c., v. Elquilmo.  to <b>gather in fruit</b> or <b>proſſe</b> of his caſtell or corne, vide Elquilmar.  a <b>fruiterer</b>, vide Frutéro.  a woman <b>fruiterer</b>, v. Frutéria.  the <b>fruit</b> of caſtell or corne gathered in, v. Elquilmadó.  a place where <b>fruit</b> groweth, v. Frutál.  to <b>bear fruit</b>, vide Frutificar.  to <b>make fruitfull</b> or <b>fertile</b>, vide Hazer fértil, Hazer frutifero, or Frutuído.  <b>Fruitfulneſſe</b>, vide Fertilidad.  <b>Fruitfull</b> or <b>fertile</b>, vide Fecúndo, Fértil, Frutifero, Frutuído.  to <b>frumpe</b> or <b>mocke</b>, vide Moſár, Burlár.  a <b>frumpe</b> or <b>mocke</b>, vide Moſa, Búrla.  a <b>frumper</b>, vide Moſadór, Burladór.  to <b>frustrate</b> or <b>make void</b>, vide Anulár or Anullár, Cancellár, Aniquilár.  to be <b>frustrate</b>, vide Salir en blánco, Quedár en blánco.  <b>Frustrate</b>, vide En váno.</p>	<p>F V</p> <p>a <b>fugitive</b>, vide Fugitivo.  to be <b>full</b>, v. Eſtár lléno.  <b>Full</b>, vide Lléno.  <b>Fullneſſe</b>, vide Abundaménto.  <b>Full ſed</b>, vide Replédo.  <b>fully</b>, vide Complidaménte.  to <b>full cloſe</b>, vide Batanár.  a <b>fulling mill</b>, vide Batán.  a <b>fuller</b> of cloth, vide Batanéro.  <b>Fuller</b> or <b>thicked</b> <b>woollen cloth</b>, vide Batanado.  a <b>fulling</b>, vide Baranadúra.  <b>fully</b>, v. De lléno.  to <b>fulfill</b>, accomplish or performe, vide Complir.  that which is to be fulfilled, vide Complidéro.  <b>fulfilled</b>, vide Cumplido.  <b>fulfilling</b>, vide Cumpliménto.  to <b>ſume</b> or <b>fret</b>, vide Amohinar, Atufár.  to let the <b>fuming</b> or <b>ſmoking</b> of any thing get out, v. Delabahr.  <b>cleared</b> from <b>fuming</b> or <b>ſmoking</b>, v. Defabahádo.  a <b>fume</b> or <b>breth riſing</b> up, vide Báho.  to <b>ſop</b> in the <b>fume</b>, v. Abahár.  a <b>fumigation</b>, v. Perſume.  <b>fumitory</b> herbe, vide Palomia.</p>



the **fundament**, vide Cúlo.  
 a **function**, vide Oficio.  
 a **funnell** through which liquor is poured into a vessel, vide Embalsador, Emvalador, Embudo.  
 a **funerall**, v. Eséquias, Mortuorio.  
 a **Funerall song**, vide Respónfo.  
 to **furre**, vide Aforrar.  
 Furred, v. Aforrado.  
 Furre, vide Afórro.  
 the **Furre** or lining about the skirts of a garment, v. Cortapiza.  
 a **Furrier**, v. Pelicero.  
 to be **furious**, v. Embravecér.  
 Furies, v. Fúria, Rábia, Apitonamiento.  
 Furious, v. Apitonado, Embravecido, Furibundo, Furiófo, Rabiófo.  
 Furionfies, v. Apitonamiento, Furor, Rábia, Fúria.  
 Furiously, v. Furiófaménte.  
 a **furriace**, vide Hornáza.  
 to play the **turner**, vide Hornear.  
 a **Furners trade**, vide Horneria.  
 a **Furner** that sets bread into the oven, v. Hornéro.  
 a woman **Furner**, vide Hornéra.  
 to **furnish**, vide Abastecer, Aparejar, or Bastecer, Complir, Fornecer, Fornir.  
 Furnished with trappings like a horse, vide Enjezado.  
 Furnished, vide Aparejado, Fornecido, Fornido.  
 Furnished sufficiently, vide Bastecido.  
 Furnished with store, vide Abundoso.  
 Furnishing, v. Aparejo, Aparato, Complimiento.  
 Furniture, v. Fornicimiento.  
 Furniture for a house, vide Adreços de casa, Aparejos de casa.  
 furred, v. Enforrado.  
 to **furre**, v. Enforrar.  
 Furre, v. Enforro.  
 to make **furrowes**, v. Asilcar, Sulcar.  
 a **Furrier** or provider of lodgings, vide Furniel.  
 denuded by **Furrowes**, v. Asilcado, Sulcado.  
 a **Furrow**, v. Súlco.  
**Further** or farther, v. Vltra, de mas.  
**Furthermore**, vide Mas adelante, Aliénde de esso.  
 to **Further**, v. Favorecér, Ayudar.  
**Furtherance**, v. Ayuda, Favór.  
 a **Furtherer**, v. Ayudador, Favorecedor.  
**Fustian**, v. Fustán.

## G

a **Gaberdine**, vide Capóte.  
 a **Gable** or cable, vide Cable, A-

márra.  
 to **Gad** v. and downe, vide Vaguear.  
 a **Gadder** abroad, v. Vagamundo, Callejero.  
 a **Gadding** gossip, vide Callejera.  
 a **Gad** of Steele, v. Barrera de Azéro.  
 a **Gad bee**, v. Moscarda.  
 a **Gage**, vide Pledge.  
 a **Gage** or wager, v. Apuesta.  
 to **Gage** the bottom, v. Hondear.  
 to **Gaggle** like a goose, vide Grafnar, Graznar.  
**Gagging** geese, v. Grafnadóres.  
**Gagging** of geese, v. Grafnido.  
 to make **Gale** or gallant, v. Engalanar.  
 to **Gaite**, v. Ganar, Adquirir.  
**Gaine**, v. Ganancia.  
**Gained**, v. Adquirido, Ganado.  
**Gaining**, vide Ganancia.  
**Gainfull**, v. Ganancioso.  
 to **Gainfate** or resist with words, vide Contradezir.  
**Gainfate**, v. Contradicho.  
 a **Gainsayer**, v. Contraditor.  
 a **Gainsaying**, v. Contraditoria cosa.  
 to **Gainestand**, vide to Resist.  
 a **Gale** or blast of winds, vide Cóllo de viento.  
**Galigascoines** or wide breeches, vide Reguilecos, Calcónes.  
**Galingale**, v. Acóro, Juncia, Avelanada, Juncó odoroso.  
 the **Gall**, v. Hiel.  
 a **Gall nut**, vide Agalla, Gálha, Bugallas.  
 a **Gallamaufrie** or hotchpotch, v. Olla podrida.  
**Gallantness** or gayness, v. Galanteria, Bizarría.  
 Gallantly or gayly, v. Galanemente, Galanamente, Bizarramente.  
 a **Gallerie**, v. Galleria, Corredór.  
 a **Gallie** or little ship, v. Galéra.  
 a **Galliasse**, v. Galiáça.  
 the master of a **Gallie**, vide Patrón de la galéra.  
 a **Galley slave**, vide Reméro, Forçado, Galécote.  
 a **Galley-pot**, vide Botezillo.  
 a **Gallon**, vide Measure.  
 to **Gallope**, vide Gallopear.  
 a **Gallop**, vide Gallopo.  
 a **Gallowes** or gibbet, v. Hórca.  
 a **Game**, vide Juégo.  
 a **Gamester**, vide Jugador, Tahúr.  
**Gaming**, vide Juégo.  
 a **Gameon** of bacon, v. Jamón de Tocino, Pernil de Tocino.  
 a **Gander**, vide Ganso, Pato.  
 a **Gantlet**, or gauntlet, vide Manópla, Guante de Malla.  
 a **Gaoler** or iayle, vide Cárcel, Prisión.  
 to **Gape**, v. gape, or gaspe, v. Bostezar.

to **Gape** or open as a tree, or the ground doth, vide Resquebrajar, Abrir, Hendir.  
 to **Gape** after, vide Anelar, Anhelar.  
**Gaping**, vide Bostezo.  
 a **Gape**, as of an hedge or wall, vide Portillo.  
 the **Garbage**, vide Suziedad de las tripas.  
**Garboile**, vide Trouble.  
 to **Garde** or Defend, v. Guardar, Defender.  
**Garded** or defended, vide Guardado, Defendido.  
 a **Gará**, vide Guardia.  
 a **Garb**, hemme, or welt of a garment, v. Guarnición de ropa, Canto de ropa.  
 a **Garden**, vide Jardín, Vergel.  
 a **Gardener**, v. Horrelano, Ortelano, Jardinero.  
 the feast of **Gardining**, v. Jardinería.  
 a **Gardian**, or tutor, vide Tutor, Curador.  
 to **Gargle**, or gullet with the throat, vide Gargajar, Gargarizar.  
**Gargled**, vide Gargarizado.  
**Gargling**, vide Gargarismo.  
 a **Garland**, Coróná, Guirnálda.  
 a **Garland of flowers**, vide Guirnálda de flores.  
**Garlicke**, vide A'jo.  
 sauce made of **Garlicke**, v. Ajada.  
 a bunch of **Garlike**, v. Hórca de A'jo.  
 a **Garment**, v. Ropa, Vestido.  
 a **Garner** for corne, vide Alhóndiga, Granera.  
 to put in a **Garner**, v. Ensilár.  
 put in a **Garner**, v. Ensilado.  
 to **Garnish**, vide Guarnecer.  
**Garnished**, vide Guarnecido.  
**Garnishing**, v. Adorno.  
**Garnishing** in masons, or ioyners arte, v. Corniza.  
 a **Garret** in the top of an house, vide Sobrado.  
 a **Garrison**, vide Guarnición de Gente.  
 to **Garter**, vide Ligar, Atar con ligas.  
**Garters** of silk, v. Ligas.  
**Garters** of eruell, v. Cenogiles.  
**Garters** to garter the legges withall, vide Fajas de piernas.  
 the knights of the honourable order of the **Garter**, v. Cavalleros de la orden de la Jarretéra.  
**Gartered**, v. Atadas las ligas.  
**Gascoigne breeches**, or Venetian hosen, vide Balónes, Calcónes, Greguilecos.  
 a **Gathe**, vide Cuchillada.  
 to **Gatpe**, vide to Gape.

to **Gasse** for breath, vide Acezar, Anhelar.  
 a **Gate**, vide Puerta.  
 a **Gate** or going, v. Andadura.  
 a **posterne Gate**, or backe doore, v. Postigo, Puerta falsa.  
 a **Gate keeper**, or porter, v. Portero.  
 to **Gather** together, v. Coger, Congregar, Colegir.  
 to **Gather** or plucke fruit, v. Desfrutar.  
**Gathered** together, v. Allegadizo, Cogido, Cogedizo.  
 a **Gatherer** together, v. Cogedor.  
 a **Gathering** of fruits, v. Desfrutamiento.  
**Gathering** together, v. Cogimiento.  
 a **Gauling** in a man or beast, by long going or such like, vide Desolladura.  
 a **Gawle**, v. Desolladura.  
 a **Gawld** backe of a horse, v. Mataduras de Cavallo, Cavallo matado.  
 a **Gauntlet**, vide Guante de Hierro, Manópla.

## G E

**Gelt**, or quest, vide Huelsped.  
**Gese**, vide Goose.  
 to **Geld**, vide Capar, Castrar.  
**Gelded**, v. Capado, Castrado.  
 a **Gelder**, v. Capador, Castrador.  
 a **Gelding** of any creature, v. Capadura, Castradura.  
 a **Gelding** knife, v. Castradera.  
**Gellie**, vide Eladura.  
**Gelouer**, vide Gilliflower.  
**Gelousse**, vide Gelosia.  
**Gelous**, vide Geloso.  
 a **Gem**, or precious stone, vide Gema.  
 a **Genealogie**, v. Genealogia, Abolório, Abolenço.  
**Generallitie**, v. Generalidad.  
**Generall**, or vniuersall, v. General.  
**Generally**, or vniuersally, vide Generalmente.  
**Generated**, v. Engendrado.  
**Generation**, or lineage, v. Generación.  
 the **Genitals**, or priuie members, vide Genitivos.  
 a **Genitor** or begetter, vide Engendrador.  
 to make **Gentle**, v. Amanlar, Facilitar.  
**Gentle**, vide Fácil.  
 made **Gentle** or tame, v. Amanfado, Hécho blando.  
 one that maketh **Gentle** or tame, vide Amanfador.  
**Gentleness**, vide Blandura, or Clemencia, Facilidad.  
**Gentle**, vide Clemente.  
**Gently**, vide Clementemente.  
**Gentility**, vide Hidalguia.

a **Gentleman**, vide Caualléro, Hidalgo, Hijo de algo.  
 a **Gentlewoman**, vide Hijadálga.  
**Gentlemen** or **Gentlewomen**, v. Hidalgos, Hidálgas.  
**Gentlemanlike**, vide Ahidalgamente.  
**Geographie** or the description of the earth, vide Geografia.  
**Geometry**, vide Geometria.  
 a **Geometrician**, vide Geómetra.  
 a **Gerfaulcon**, vide Girifalco.  
 a **German**, or high dutch man, vide Alemán.  
**Germannder** or english treacle, vide Camedreos, Chamedreos.  
 to **Gesse**, v. Atinar, Conjeturar, Adiuinar.  
**Gessed**, v. Atinado, Conjeturado, Adiuinado.  
**Gessing**, vide Tino, Conjetura.  
 to **Gelt** or fest, vide Burlar.  
 to **Get**, vide Adquirir, Alcançar, Aquistar, Ganar.  
 a **Getter**, v. Alcançador, Aquistador.  
 a **Getting**, vide Adquirimiento, Alcançamiento, Ganancia.  
**Gotten**, vide Alcançado, Adquirido, Aquistado, Ganado.  
 to **Geue**, vide Gine.

## G H

a **Ghost**, vide Spirite.  
**gining** v. the **Ghost**, vide Agonizando.

## G I

a **Giant**, vide Gigante.  
 a **Gibbet**, vide Gallowes.  
 to **Gibe** or iest, vide Triscar, Burlar.  
 a **Gibe**, vide Búrla, Trisca, Mofa.  
**Giddie**, vide Aturdido.  
 a new-years **Gift**, vide Aguinaldo, Aguilando.  
 a **Gift** or present, vide Dádiva, Dón.  
**Giftes**, vide Dádivas, Dónes.  
 a **Gig** or top, vide Trómpa.  
 to **Gilde**, vide Dorar.  
**Gilded** or gilt, v. Dorado.  
 a **Gilder**, vide Dorador.  
**Gilding**, vide Doradura.  
**Gile** or Guile, vide Engaño, Dólo.  
**Gilles** of fish, vide Agallas de pescado.  
**Gilliflowers**, vide Clavellinas.  
 full of **Gilliflowers**, v. Enclavellinado.  
 a cloue **Gilliflower**, vide Clavellinas.  
 to be **Gittie**, vide Sérreo or Culpado.  
**Gilt** or leafe golde, vide Doradera.  
 a fish called a **Gilthead**, v. Dorade, Dorada.  
**Giltie**, vide Réo, Culpado.  
**Giltines**, vide Cúlpa.

**Giltlesse**, vide Cúlpa.  
 a **Gimlet** or pearser, vide Taladro, Respiradero.  
**Ginger**, vide Gingibre.  
 to set **Ginnes** for birdes or conies, vide Armar paxaros or Gacápos.  
 a **Ginne** or ginne, vide Trámpa.  
 a **Ginnet** horseman, vide Ginete.  
 a **Ginnier** of Turkie hen, vide Páva, Guanaja.  
 a **Gipton** or counterfeite roague, vide Gitano.  
 to **Girde**, vide Cefir, Cinchar.  
**Girded**, vide Cefido.  
**Girding**, vide Cefidura, Cinchadura.  
 a **Girdler** or girdlemaker, vide Talabartero.  
 a **Girdle**, vide Pretina, Cintó.  
 a **Girke** or jerke of a rod or whip, vide Acotazo.  
 a **Girle** or wench, vide Móca.  
 to **Girne** or to grin, vide Regañar.  
 a **Girth**, vide Cincha.  
 a **Giste** or guise, vide Costumbre, Manera, Guisa.  
 to play on the **Gitterne**, vide Tañer guitarra, Tocar guitarra.  
 a **Gitterne**, vide Guitarra.  
**Gittes** or fetters, vide Grillos.  
 to **Giu**, vide Donar, Dar.  
 to **giue** v. or over, v. Abandonar.  
 to **Gine** almes, vide Dar limóna.  
 to **Gine** care, vide Sér atento, Escuchar.  
 a **Gift**, vide Dádiva.  
**Given**, vide Dado.  
**Given over**, vide Abandonado.  
 a **Giner**, v. El que da.  
**Gining**, vide Dando.

## G L

to be **Glad**, vide Alegrarse, Sér alegre.  
**Glad**, vide Alegre, Gozoso.  
**Gladnessse**, vide Gózo, Alegría.  
**Gladly**, vide Alegreménte, de buena gana.  
 an herbe called **Gladen**, vide Estoque yerva.  
 to **Glasse** or glaze, vide Ponér vidrieras.  
 a **Glaser**, vide Vedriero.  
**Glassie**, vide Vedrioso.  
**Glassed**, vide Vedriado.  
**Glasse**, vide Vidreo, Vidro.  
 a looking **Glasse**, vide Espéjo.  
 a drinking **Glasse**, vide Copa de vidreo, Taca de vidreo.  
 a **Glasse** or viall, vide Redóma.  
 the **Glasse** or vernish of a colour, v. Verniz, or Berniz.  
 the **Glaunders**, vide Muérmo.  
 troubled with the **Glaunders**, vide Muermoso.

to **Glean** or *leaf* corne, v. Espigar.  
 a **Gleaner** of corne, vide Espigador.  
*Gleaning* corne, v. El espigar.  
 a **Glimmering** of the sunne or other  
 light, vide Reluzimiento, Resplan-  
 dor.  
 a **Glisten** to *purge* with, vide Cristél,  
 Ayúda.  
 to **Glisten**, vide Relucir, Reluzir, Lu-  
 strar, Relumbrar.  
 full of **Glistening**, v. Lustroso.  
 a **Glistening** of the sunne, v. Resplandor  
 del sol.  
 a **Glistening** shew, vide Lustre.  
 to **Glisten** or to *shine*, v. Resplandecer.  
 a **Globber** or glowworme, vide Lucifé-  
 naga.  
 a **Globe**, vide Glóba, Glóbo.  
 to **Globe** or *brag*, v. Gloriarse.  
 Glorie, v. Gloria.  
 a **Glorying**, v. Gloriando.  
 Glorious, v. Glorioso.  
 vaine **Glorious**, vide Vanaglorioso, Ja-  
 rancioso.  
 Gloriously, v. Gloriosamente.  
 to **Glorify**, vide Glorificar.  
 Glorification, vide Glorificación.  
 to **Gloat** or *lie*, vide to Lie.  
 a **Gloster** or flatterer, vide Lisongero, Li-  
 sonjero, Lisongeador.  
 Glosing or flustering, vide Lisónja.  
 to *give* a **Gloss**, or to *expound*, v. Glo-  
 sar.  
 a **Glosse** or exposition of a text, v. Glósa.  
 a **Globe**, v. Guance.  
 a little **Globe**, v. Guantezillo.  
 a **Glover**, v. Guantero.  
 the *finger* of a **Glove**, v. Dedo de guán-  
 te.  
 Gloued, or having *glones*, vide Enguan-  
 rado.  
 a **Glowworm**, v. Luziernaga, Luci-  
 érnaga.  
 to **Glue**, vide Pegar, Encolar, Engru-  
 dar.  
 Glue, v. Cóna.  
 Glued, v. Pegado, Encolado.  
 a **Gluer**, v. El que Encóla, or Pega.  
 Gluing, v. Pegadura, Encoladura.  
**Glumie** weather, v. Cerrado el cié-  
 lo, Certazón.  
 a **Glutton**, v. Glorón.  
 Gluttonie, v. Glotonia, Golosina.  
 to *eate* like a **Glutton**, v. Glotonear, Go-  
 loséar, Golosinar.  
 Gluttonous, v. Goloso.  
 Gluttonously, v. Como goloso, Como  
 gloton.

## G N

to **Gnash** as with the teeth, vide Batir  
 los diéntes, Delgañar, Regañar.

**Gnashing**, v. Batimiento de diéntes.  
 a **Gnat**, v. Mosquito.  
 a little **Gnat**, v. Mosquilla.  
 to **Gnaw** or *bite*, v. Roer.  
 Gnawed or gnawen, v. Roydo.  
 a **Gnawing**, v. Roedura.  
 he that *gnaweth*, v. Roedor.  
 to **Gnoble** or *gnawe* a little, vide Mor-  
 ducar.

## G O

a **Goade**, v. Agujada, Aguijón.  
 a **Goast**, or *ghost*, v. Espíritu.  
 to *cree* like a **Goate**, v. Balár, Berrár.  
 a *hee* **Goate**, v. Cábra.  
 a *hee* **Goate**, vide Cabrón, Chibato,  
 Chibo.  
 a little **Goate**, v. Cabrillo, Cabrilla.  
 a *wilde* **Goate**, v. Cabrito montés.  
 belonging to a **Goate**, v. Cabrituno, Ca-  
 bruno.  
 a **Goates** skin, v. Cabrúna.  
 a **Goat**herde, or *keeper* of **Goates**, vide  
 Cabrero, Cabrero.  
 a place for **Goates**, a *goat*house, v. Chi-  
 bital.  
 a **Goates** beard, vide Bárva de Chibo,  
 Bárva de Cábra.  
**Goates** dung, v. Cagarrútas.  
 a **Goates** haire, v. Péllos de Cábra.  
**Goatish** or *stinking* like a **Goate**, v. Ca-  
 bruno, Cabrituno.  
 a **Goblet**, or little *boll* to *drinke* in, vide  
 Cópá, Tápá.  
**Goblines**, or *Hobgoblines*, vide Trá-  
 fagos.  
 God the creator and *gouvernour* of all  
 things, v. Dios.  
 the **Godhead**, v. Deidad, or Deydad.  
 fained **Gods** of the *feldes* and *woods*, vide  
 Faunos.  
**Godless**, vide Impio, Sin Diós.  
**Godly**, v. Pio.  
 most **Godly**, v. Piíssimo.  
**Godlines**, v. Piedad.  
**Godly**, v. Piadosamente.  
 a **Godfather**, v. Padrino.  
 a **Godmother**, v. Madrina.  
 a **Gods** penie, v. Donados.  
 to **Go**, v. Andár, yr.  
 to *Go* naked, v. Andár en puras carnes.  
 to *Go* away, or *part*, v. Apartar.  
**Going** away, v. Apartamiento.  
 to *Go* v. vide Subir.  
 to *Go* *side by side*, v. Emparejar.  
 to *Go* without a *cloake*, vide Andár en  
 cuerpo.  
 to *Go* in *readines*, v. Andár a la mano.  
 to *Go* before, v. Anteceder, Preceder.  
 to *Go* *creeping*, v. Andár a gatas.  
 to *Go* with, v. Acompañar.  
 to *Go* before, v. Anteceder.

**Going** before, v. Anteceder.  
**Gone** before, v. Precedido.  
 let it *Go*, v. Añde, Páse.  
 a **Going** v. Subida.  
 a **Going** downe, v. Bajada.  
**Going** forward, or *proceeding*, vide An-  
 dança.  
**Gone**, v. Andado.  
**Goggle** eyed, or he that *looketh* a *squint*,  
 v. Bisco, Turnio.  
**Gold**, v. Oro.  
**Gold** thread, v. Oro hilado, Oro ti-  
 rado.  
 a **Gold** mine, v. Mina de oro.  
 a **Gold**smith, or *gold*finer, vide Platéro,  
 Vrive.  
 Golden, that is of **Gold**, v. Aúreo.  
 to *do* **Gold**, v. Hazér bien.  
**Goodnes**, v. Bondad.  
 somewhat **Good**, v. Bonito, or Bonico.  
 most **Good**, v. Boníssimo.  
**Good**, v. Buéno.  
**Good** lucke or *fortune*, vide Bien aventu-  
 rança, Dicha, Buéna fortuna.  
**Good** will, vide Bienquerencia, Buéna  
 voluntad, Benevolencia.  
 the **Goodman** of the *house*, v. Dueño de  
 casa.  
 the **Goodwife** of the *house*, vide Dueña  
 de casa.  
**Goodes** or *substance*, vide Hazienda,  
 Biénes, Substancia.  
**Good** or *gum*, v. Góma.  
 the **Goodies** or *teeth* wherein the *teeth*  
 are set, v. Quixadas.  
 to *cry* like a **Goose**, v. Grañar, Graznar.  
 a **Goosling**, vide Patico, Patilla, Ania-  
 roncillo, Ganzillo.  
 a **Goose**, vide A'ñar, or A'ñar, Páta,  
 Gáná.  
 a great **Goose**, v. Ançarón.  
**Goose** berries, v. Crespinas, V'vas crís-  
 pas, V'vas de ólla.  
**Goose** or *corrupt* bloud, v. Sangre cor-  
 rúpra.  
**Goosebilled**, vide Barrigudo, Pançú-  
 do, Tripón.  
 to **Gorge** or *fill* the *gorge*, v. Papar.  
 the *gorge* of a *bird*, v. Papo.  
 a **Gorget** for a *souldier*, v. Góla.  
 to **Gor**, v. Andár, yr.  
 a **Gorget** of *maile*, v. Gorjál.  
**Gorgeous**, v. Sumptuoso.  
**Gorgeousnes**, v. Sumptuosidad.  
**Gorgeously**, v. Sumptuosamente.  
 to **Gormandise** or *overcharge* ones *sto-  
 mach*, v. Golosinear, Goloséar, Glo-  
 tonear.  
 a **Gormandiser** or *great eater*, v. Glorón,  
 Comilón, Goloso.  
 the **Gospel** or *glad tidings*, vide Evan-  
 gelio.  
 a *hee* **Gossip**, v. Compádre.  
 a *hee* **Gossip**, v. Comádre.

a **gadding** **Gossip**, vide Andariéga, Co-  
 madre.  
 a **Gosselhawk**, vide Gaulán.  
 a **Goss**, *ghost* spirit, vide Espiritú.  
 the **Gosses**, vide Gódos.  
**Gotte** or *gotten*, vide Gette.  
**Gotten** to, vide Adquirido, Aquisado.  
 to **Gouern** or *rule*, v. Governar, Re-  
 gir, Mandar.  
**Gouernment** or *rule*, vide Gobierno,  
 Regimiento, Mando.  
 that may be *ordred* by *gouernment*, vide  
 Administradora cóla.  
**Gouerned**, vide Governado, Regido,  
 Mandado.  
 a **Gouernor**, vide Governador, Regi-  
 dor.  
 a **Gouernesse**, v. Governadora.  
**Gouerning**, v. Gobierno, Governación,  
 Regimiento.  
**Gouernance**, vide Governación, Govi-  
 érno, Regimiento.  
 a **Gourd**, v. Calabaza, Calabáza.  
 the **Goute**, vide Góta, Puágre.  
**Goutie**, vide Gotólo.  
 a **Gowne**, vide Tóga.  
 a *frise* **Gowne**, or *seaman's* gowne, v. Ca-  
 márra.  
**Gowned**, vide Togado.

## G R

**Grace**, vide Gracia.  
**Gracious** or *fauourable*, vide Gracioso,  
 Favorable.  
**Graciousnes**, vide Gracia, Favór.  
**Gratiously**, vide Graciosamente.  
 a **Graduate**, or one that hath taken any  
 degree in an *vniversity*, vide Gradu-  
 ado.  
 to **Grasse**, vide Engerir, Enxerir.  
 a **Grasse**, vide Púa.  
**Grassed**, vide Engerido, Enxerido.  
 a **Grasser**, vide Enxeridor.  
 to *waxe* **Grate**, or to *hane* *grate* haire, as  
 men in old age, vide Encanecér, or  
 Encanecér.  
 a **Grate** colour, vide Páda, Pádo.  
**Gratify**, vide Parífico, Pardillo.  
 a **Grate**, badge or brocke, vide Calór,  
 or Bivaro.  
 a **Gratchound**, v. Gálgo, Lebrél.  
 a **Graine** or corne, v. Grano.  
**Graine** wherewith cloth is *grained*, or  
*sharlet* is *died*, v. Grána en Grano.  
 a **Graine**, vide Waigh.  
 a **Grainer**, or *garner*, vide Cilla, Silo.  
 the arte of **Grammar**, v. Gramática.  
 a **Grammarian**, or *teacher* of *gramar*, v.  
 Gramático.  
**Gramercie**, vide Agradécio.  
 a **Grandfather**, vide Abuelo, or A-  
 guelo.

a **great** **Grandfather**, v. Bisabuelo.  
 a **Grandmother**, vide Aguéla, or Abu-  
 éla.  
 a **great** **Grandmother**, v. Bisabuela.  
 to **gather** **Grapes**, v. Vendimiár, Co-  
 géruvas.  
 a *kind* of *hard* **grate** **Grapes**, vide Al-  
 villo.  
 a **Grápe**, vide U'va.  
**Grape** gathering, vide Vendimia.  
 a **Grape** stone, a *kernel* in *grapes*, v. Gra-  
 nillo.  
 to **Grapple**, v. Aferrár, Garfiar, Gar-  
 rafar.  
 to *catch* with a **Grapple**, vide Engarra-  
 far.  
**Grappled**, vide Aferrado, Garrafado.  
 a **Grapple** or *grappling* yron of a *ship*, vide  
 Gáscio.  
 to **Grasse**, vide Apacentar.  
 a **Grasser**, vide Apacentador.  
**Grasing**, vide Apacentamiento.  
**Grasse**, vide Yerva.  
 three *leafed* **Grasse**, or *cleuers* **grasse**, vide  
 Alfalfa.  
**Grassie**, or full of *grasse*, v. Xervacál.  
**Swines** **Grasse**, vide Correhuela.  
 a **Grashopper**, vide Chicharra, Ci-  
 garrá, Grillo.  
 to **Grate** bread, vide Rallar.  
**Grated**, vide Rallado.  
 a **Grater**, vide Ralladura, Ralla.  
**Grating**, v. Rallamiento.  
 a **Grate** of yron or wood, vide Réja.  
 to **Gratify**, or *doe* any thing *thank-  
 fully*, vide Gratificar.  
**Gratified**, vide Gratificado.  
**Gratifying** or *pleasuring*, vide Gratifica-  
 ción.  
**Gratitude**, vide Agradecimiento.  
**Gratified**, vide Agradable.  
**Gratfulness**, v. Agradamiento, Agra-  
 decimiento.  
**Gratefully**, vide Gratuitamente.  
 to **Grave**, or to *engrave*, vide Sincelar.  
 a **Graver**, vide Sincelador.  
 a **Graving** toole, v. Buril.  
**Grave**, vide Gráve.  
**Gravely**, vide Gravemente.  
**Gravities**, vide Cordura, Gravedad.  
 a **Grave**, vide Sepultura.  
 a **Gravell**, v. Esculpidor.  
 to **Grave**, v. Esculpir.  
**Graved**, vide Esculpido.  
**Gravell**, or sand, vide Aréna.  
 a **Gravell** pit, v. Calcajal.  
 a **Gravell** stone, vide Gujuelo.  
**Gravelly**, vide Calgajoso.  
 to **Grave**, vide Otorgar, Conce-  
 der.  
 a **Grave**, v. Otorgamiento, Concef-  
 sión.  
**Gravued**, v. Otorgado, Concedido.

a **Graunter**, vide Otorgante.  
**Graunting**, vide Otorgamiento.  
 to **Grease**, vide Engrasár.  
**Grease**, vide Enxundia, Unto.  
**Greased**, vide Engrasado.  
**Greasse**, v. Mugrólo, Vntólo.  
**Greafins**, vide Vntofidad.  
 made **Great**, vide Engrandecido.  
 to *make* **Great**, v. Engrandecer.  
 making **Great**, v. Engrandecimiento.  
 one that *maketh* **Great**, v. Engrandece-  
 dor.  
**Greatnes**, vide Grandéza.  
**Greatnes** of *personage*, v. Grandéza.  
**Greatnes** of *honour*, v. Alcéza, Mayorál-  
 go, mayoria, Grandéza.  
**Great**, vide Grán, Gránde.  
**verie** **Great**, Grandazo.  
 somewhat **Great**, vide Grandezillo.  
**Greater**, vide Mayor, mas Gránde.  
**Greatly**, vide Grandemente.  
**Greaves**, or *armours* for the *thighes*, v.  
 Gréva.  
 a **Greecian**, v. Griego.  
 a **Greeditron**, vide Parrilla, Parrilla.  
**Greese**, vide Dolencia, Moléstia.  
 to *waxe* **Greene**, vide Verdecér.  
 a **Greene** place, vide Lugar verde, Ver-  
 dura.  
 a *darke* **Greene**, vide Verde negro.  
**Greene**, vide Verde.  
**Greenes**, vide Verdura.  
**Greene** or *fresh*, v. Verde, Fréscio.  
 a **Greese** or *saire* made with *greese*, v.  
 Gradas, Escalones.  
 to **Greete**, vide Saludar.  
 a **Greeting**, vide Salutación.  
 to **Greue**, vide Agraviar, Apasio-  
 nar, Apelarar, Angustiar, Atribu-  
 lar, Lastimar, Molestar.  
**Greened**, vide Agraviado, Apasiona-  
 do, Apelarado, Angustiado, Atri-  
 bulado, Doliente.  
 full of **Greese**, v. Lastimoso.  
**Greese**, v. Agravio, Dolencia, Lasti-  
 ma, Pedadumbre, Pelár.  
 a *hart* **Greese**, v. Cordójo.  
**Greese**, v. Coxixos.  
**Greenow**, vide Angustioso, Doloroso,  
 Moléstio, Lastimoso.  
**Greenously**, vide Agraviadamente, A-  
 passionadamente, Dolorosamente.  
**Grepe** eyed, v. Garço de ojo.  
 to **Griffe**, vide to Grasse.  
 a **Griffin**, v. Grifo.  
**Grim** or *austere* in countenance, vide  
 Austero.  
**Grimly** or *austere*, v. Austramente.  
 to **Grinde** or *sharpen*, vide Amolar,  
 Molér.  
**Grinded**, v. Amolado.  
 a **Grinder**, v. Amolador, Moledor.  
**Grinding**, v. Molimiento.

a Grinde stone, v. Piedra de molina.  
to Grin or wric the mouth, v. Regañar.  
a Grinning or scornfull opening of the mouth, v. Regañar.  
a Grinning fellow, v. Regañón.  
a Grinne or ginne, v. Arañuelo.  
to Gripe, v. Amanojár.  
to Gripe in the fist, v. Empuñar, Tomar puñado.  
a Gripe or handfull, v. Puñado.  
the Gripping of the bellie, v. Púxo.  
a Gristle, v. Ternilla.  
Gristly or full of gristles, vide Ternillolito.  
a Grist, v. Molienda.  
a Grocer, v. Especiero.  
a Grocers shop, v. Especiería.  
Grogaine, vide Gorvairán or Gorvorán.  
the Groine, vide Yngle.  
to Gronce, v. Gemir.  
Groning, v. Gemido.  
one that Groneth, v. Gemidór.  
a Gromie or household servant, vide Cafetero.  
to Grope or feele softly, vide Palpar, Tentar.  
a Groper, v. Palpadór, Tentadór.  
Groping, v. Palpamiento, Tiento.  
to make Grosse or fat, vide Engordár, Engroffar.  
become Grosse, vide Engordado, Engroffado.  
Grosse, v. Bálto, Górdo, Gruéflo, somewhat Grosse, v. Gordillo.  
Grosses, v. Gordura, Grosfieza.  
Grossely, v. Grossamente.  
a Groue, v. Arboléda.  
a Groue of high trees, v. Arcabúco.  
a Groue of box trees, v. Boxedál.  
Groueling or lying upon the face, vide Boca abáxo, Brúces.  
to Ground upon, v. Fundár.  
Grounded or feteled, v. Fundado.  
the Ground, vide El suelo.  
the Ground worke or foundation of any thing, v. Fundamíento, Principio, Comienço.  
a generall Ground or rule in any arte, vide Réglá general.  
Ground pine, vide Chamepíteos.  
Groundswell an herbe, v. Béro, Bonvarón.  
to Growe, vide Acrefcer, Crescer.  
to Growe to a tree, vide Arbolecér.  
Growen, vide Crecido.  
Growing, vide Acrefciemíento.  
at Growe out of kinde, vide Dejenerár, Degenerár.  
to Grubbe v. by the rootes, vide Desmontár, Roçar.  
Grubbed, vide Desmontado, Roçado.  
a Grubbing toole, vide Roçador.

Grubbing, vide Desmontadura, Roçadura.  
to Grudge, vide Enfadár.  
a Grudge, vide Enfadó.  
Grudging, vide Enfadado.  
Grudgingly, vide Enfadofamente.  
Grueil or portage, vide Poráge, Portaje.  
to Grunt like a swine, vide Gruñir.  
a Grunter, vide Gruñidór.  
Grunting, vide Gruñido.

## G V

Guarded or garded, vide Guardado, Puésto a recáudo.  
Gubbins or fragments, vide Escamóchos.  
a Gudgcon fish, vide Góbio.  
a Guerdon or reward, v. Galardón.  
a Gueft, vide Huésped.  
to Guefte at, vide Conjeturar, Atinar, Adevinar.  
to Guide or conduct, vide Conduzir, Guiar.  
a Guide, vide Guía.  
Guided or conducted, vide Conduzido, Guiado.  
a Guider, guide or conductor, vide Adalid, Guia.  
Guiding or conducting, v. Conducción.  
a Guidon or cornet of horsemen, vide Guyón.  
Guile or fraude, vide Fraude, Engaño, Dólo.  
Guilefully, vide Engañofamente, Fraudelentamente.  
Guiltie or gilty, vide Réo, Culpado.  
a Guile, vide Guisla, Manera.  
a Guile, vide Gólo, Voragine.  
a Guiltie or gulpe in drinking, v. Gólpe.  
the Guiltie or wezand, vide Ervéra.  
a Guiltie out or glutton, vide Glorón, Comilón, Goloso.  
the Gumme of trees, vide Góma.  
Gummes of the mouth, vide Enzias.  
Gumme or full of gumme, v. Gomoso.  
Gumme of Arabia, vide Gomarabiga.  
a Gun or fowling peece, vide Escopeta.  
to shoote off Gunnes, vide Escopetear.  
Gunne shot or the stroke of a gunne, vide Escopetazo.  
a Gunne sticke, vide Vaqueta.  
Gunne powder, vide Pólvora.  
a Gunner, vide Artillero.  
a Shooter in a Gunne or fowling peece, vide Escopetero.  
a musquetier, vide Mosquetero.  
a barquebustier, vide Arcabuzero.  
Gurgians of meale, vide Afíche.  
a Gurnard fish, vide Cábra péece.  
to Gush out, v. Salir de gólpe.  
a Gushing out, vide Salida de gólpe.

the Guts, vide Tripas.  
the Gut of the fundament, vide Culár.  
a Gutter, vide Canál.  
by Gutters, vide A canales.  
a Gutter made of tiles, vide Canál de tejado.  
Gut-tide, vide Shronetide.

## G Y

to Gybe, v. Mofár, Burlár.  
a Gybe, v. Mofa, Burla.  
Gyues, v. Grillos.

## H

a Haberdasher of small wares, vide Mercero.  
a Haberdasher of hats and caps, v. Sombrero.  
armed with an Habergion, vide Lorigado.  
an Habergion, or harbergen, v. Loriga.  
Habilitie, or abilitie, v. Abilidad, Habilidad.  
an Habitation, or dwelling, v. Habitación, Morada, Bivienda.  
Habitale, v. Habitable.  
an Habite, v. A bito, Hábito.  
a little Habite, v. Abitillo.  
gowne to a Habite, v. Abituado.  
a Hackster, v. A cuchillador.  
a Hackney man, or he that letteth horse to hire, v. Alquilador de cavallos.  
a Hackney, v. Háca, Hacanea.  
Hackneying, v. Cavalgadura.  
Hád, v. Avido.  
a Haste or handle, v. Cábo, Púño.  
the Haste of a knife, v. Cábas de cuchillo, Mángo de cuchillo, Cábo de cuchillo.  
the Haste or handle of a rapier, v. Púño de espada.  
a Haggie or fiend, v. Brúja, Brúxa.  
Haie, v. Héno.  
a Haie lost, v. Almcár de feno.  
a reeke of Haie, or a stacke, v. Almiár.  
a Haie or net to take conies with, vide Atargár, Red de conejos.  
a Haifer, v. Bezerra, Vaquilla.  
to Haile, v. Granizar.  
Haile, v. Granizo.  
a Haile stone, v. Granizo.  
Haie, v. Cabéllos, Crines, Péllos.  
Haie of the head, v. Cabéllos.  
Haie of mans bodie, v. Vello.  
Haie of horse or beast, v. Crines.  
Haie of the beard, v. Péllos.  
to pull off the Haie, v. Desgrenár.  
one that plucketh away haire, vide Desgrenador.  
the haire being plucked away, vide Desgrenado.

grenádo.  
to dresse the Haire, v. Crinar.  
Haie dressed or set, v. Crinado.  
a Locke of Haire curled, v. Guedéja enherrada.  
an instrument to pull Haires from the Head or eyebrows, vide Acordelėjo.  
long Haired, v. Guedejudó.  
full of Haire, v. Cabellóso, Cabellúdo.  
hoarie Haire, v. Cánas.  
a false Haire, v. Cabelladura agéna.  
by a Haire, v. A Péllo.  
a Locke of Haire, vide Capellina, Guedéja.  
to set up the Haire like bristles, vide Eri-zár.  
Haie cloth, v. Cilicio.  
up the Haire, v. A pélo arriba.  
downe the haire, v. A pélo ayúso.  
a bush of Haire before, v. Copéte.  
staring up of the haire, vide Espeluzamíento.  
against the Haire, v. A pospélo.  
the lockes of women tuffed out before, vide Copéte de los Cabéllos.  
the partition of the Haire, v. Créncha.  
young moſſe Haie on the chinne, vide Flúcco.  
to Hale or dragge, v. Arrastrár.  
Haled, v. Arrastrado.  
Haling, v. Arrastradura.  
an Halbert, v. Alabarda, or Hácha de armas.  
a Halberdier, v. Alabardero.  
the Halfe or moitie, v. Mitád.  
a Hall, v. Sala.  
agreat square Hall, v. Quádra.  
the guild-Hall, v. Cabildo, or Cása de ayuntamiento.  
a little Hall, v. Saléta.  
Halme, the stem or stalk of corne from the roote to the eare, v. Pája.  
to Hallowe, vide Sagrar.  
Hallowed, v. Sagrado.  
to Haile, v. Coxear.  
Halting, v. Coxear.  
to Halter, v. Encabeſtrar.  
Haltering, v. Cabeſtráge.  
an Halter, v. Cabéſtro, Xaquima.  
a little Halter, v. Cabeſtrillo, Xaquimilla.  
Haltred, v. Encabeſtrado.  
a maker of Halters or ropes, vide Cabeſtrero.  
the Ham or part againſt the knee, vide Córva de la pierna.  
to worke with the Hammer, v. Maçonear, Martillar.  
a Hammer, v. Máo, Martillo.  
a little Hammer, v. Martilėjo.  
Hammered, v. Martillado.  
one that worketh with Hammer, v. Martillador.

a Hammer, v. Césta, Canásta.  
to tie the Hands, v. Manecar.  
to be nigh at Hande, v. Estár cerca, Juntó, a Par.  
a Hand, v. Máo.  
a Handfull, v. Manójo.  
the right hand, v. Máo derécha.  
the left Hand, v. Máo yluéirda.  
on the right hand, v. A man derécha.  
on the left hand, v. A man yluéirda.  
a Handgun, v. Elcopeta.  
a Handle or hafe, v. Cábo, Cáchas.  
a Handkerchiefe, v. Panczuélo.  
a Handbasket, v. Canastilla.  
a Handmaide, v. Criada, Moga.  
a Handie craftes man, v. Artífice, Artesano, Oficial.  
a Handie craft, v. Oficio.  
at Hand or readie, v. Ala máno.  
at Hand or hard by, vide Juntó, Cerca, a Par.  
right Handed, v. Derécho.  
left Handed, v. Cúrdo.  
at no Hand, v. En ninguna manera, De ninguna forma, Por ninguna via.  
a Handle of any thing, v. A la.  
to Handle or feele, v. Palpar.  
to Handle or manage, v. Manejar.  
to Handle or treat of, v. Tratar.  
to Handle briefly, vide Tratar brevemente.  
Handling of a matter like a cunning lawyer, v. Abogación.  
Handling or managing, v. Manéjo.  
the Handle of a buckler, vide Mángo de Broquel.  
the eare or Handle of a pitcher, v. A la.  
to make Handsome, vide Acomodar, Componer, Ataviar.  
made Handsome, v. Acomodado, Ataviado, Compuéſto.  
Handsome, vide Apuéstó, Ataviado, Acomodado.  
making Handsome, vide Atavio, Apostura.  
Handſomes, v. Apostura, Atavio.  
to Hang upon the gallows, v. Ahorcár, Colgar.  
Hanged, v. Ahorcado, Colgado.  
Hanging dangling downe, v. Colgado-ro, Colgadizo, Colgado.  
to Hang dangling, v. Colgar.  
an Hangman, v. Sayón, Verdugo.  
Hangings of houses, v. Paraméntos, Tapices.  
swords Hangers, v. Talabártes, Tiros.  
a Hanger or short sword, vide Alfange.  
Hare broth, vide Lebrada.  
a Hargabuz, v. Arcabúz.  
a Hargabuzier, vide Arcabuzero.  
to Harken, v. Escucha.  
a Harkening, v. Escucha.  
a Harlot, v. Whore.  
to become a Harlot, v. Emputecér.

while, v. Entervenir.  
Har or chance, vide A caecimíento, Acontecimíento, Suceso.  
Happened, v. Acaecido, Acontecido, Sucedió.  
Happening, v. Acaeciéndo, Aconteciéndo, Sucediéndo.  
Happily, or by hap, v. Porventura, Por cáso, Por dicha.  
to make Happy, v. Hazér felice, v. Dichoso.  
Happy or blessed, v. Felice, Bienaventurado.  
Happy or lucky, v. Venturoso, Dichoso, Felice.  
Happines, v. Bienaventurança, Dicha, Felicidad.  
Happily, v. Bienaventuradamente, Dichosamente, venturofamente.  
an Harbinger that goeth before and provideth lodgings, v. Furriel.  
to Harboure, vide Acoger, Hospedar.  
an Harboure for ships, vide Muélle, Puerto.  
an Harboure, v. Acogedor.  
Harbours, vide Acogimiento.  
to come to Harborough, v. Arribar.  
come to Harborough, v. Arribado.  
a coming to Harborough, v. Arribada.  
to make Harde, v. Dificultar, Endurecer.  
Hard to be done, v. Arduo, Dificil, Dificultoso, Duro.  
to make Hard skinned, vide Hazér cálos, Endurecer el cuero, Endurecer la pelleja.  
Hardened, v. Endurecido.  
Hardening, v. Endurecimíento.  
Hardnes, v. Dificultad, Dureza.  
Hardnesse of hearing, vide Sordéz.  
Harde by, v. Cerca, Juntó, a Par, No léxos.  
Hard to compasse, vide Arduo de hazer.  
Hardly, or with much adoe, v. A penas, Dificultosamente, Dificilmente.  
to be Hardie, v. Atrevérse.  
Hardie, vide Oládo, Amfícado, Audáz.  
Hardines, v. Ardíd, Ofadia.  
Hardily, vide Atrevidamente, Ofadamente.  
a Hare, vide Liébre.  
a young Hare, or leveret, v. Lebrastilla.  
a Harier or small graishound, v. Gágo.  
Hare broth, vide Lebrada.  
a Hargabuz, v. Arcabúz.  
a Hargabuzier, vide Arcabuzero.  
to Harken, v. Escucha.  
a Harkening, v. Escucha.  
a Harlot, v. Whore.  
to become a Harlot, v. Emputecér.

**Harme**, vide *Hurt*.  
**Harmonie**, or *melodie*, vide *Armonía*, *Melodia*.  
**Harnesse**, v. *Armas*, *armes*.  
*Harnessed*, v. *Armado*.  
*Harnessing*, v. *Armadura*.  
**Harold**, or *berold*, v. *Réy de Armas*.  
**Harpe**, vide *Tañir harpa*, *Tocar harpa*.  
*a Harpe*, vide *Harpa*, *Lira*.  
*a Harper*, v. *Tañedor de harpa*.  
**Harquebuse**, v. *Arcabúz*.  
*a Harquebuse de crocke*, v. *Arcabúz de póla*.  
*a blow or stroke with a Harquebuse*, vide *Arcabuzazo*.  
*a Harquebuser*, v. *Arcabuzero*.  
**Hart**, or *owre*, vide *Tárte*.  
*the Hart*, vide *Corazón*.  
*of great Hart and courage*, vide *Animoso*.  
*without Hart*, vide *Abatidaménte*.  
*Hartseffe*, vide *Descorazonado*.  
*greefe of the Hart*, v. *Cordójo*.  
*Hartie*, v. *Entrañable*.  
*Hartily*, v. *Entrañablemente*.  
*by Hart*, or *without booke*, v. *De córo*.  
**Hart**, or *stange*, v. *Ciervo*.  
**Harth**, v. *Fogón*, *Hogar*.  
**Harts thorne**, v. *Cambionera*, *mata*.  
**Hartchoke**, or *Artechoke*, vide *Alcornocho*, *Alcauci*.  
*Hartwoort*, an *herbe* so called, v. *Aristología*, *Aristolochia*.  
*the Haruest*, v. *Miést*, *Miés*, *Segazón*, *Segada*.  
*a Haruest man*, vide *Segador*.  
**Hazard**, vide *Hazard*.  
**Hastennuts**, vide *Avellanas*.  
**Haste**, vide *Aquexamiénte*, *Priélla*, *Aceleramiénte*.  
*to make Haste*, v. *Acelerar*, *Aquexar*, *Dar priélla*.  
*Hastening*, v. *Aceleramiénte*.  
*Hastie*, vide *Apitonado*, *Presurófo*, *Aquexófo*, *Fervorófo*, *Hervorófo*.  
*Hastened*, v. *Acelerado*, *Aquexado*.  
*Hastines*, v. *Aceleramiénte*, *Fervor*.  
*Hastily*, v. *Apriélla*, *Aquexadaménte*, *Cédo*.  
*to Hatch*, vide *Sacar póllos*.  
*Hatched*, v. *Póllos sacados*.  
*a Hatching*, v. *Sacadura de póllos*.  
*Hatches of a ship*, v. *Quartéles*.  
**Hatchet**, v. *A'cha*, or *Hácha*, *Destraléja*, *Hachuelá*.  
*a Hatches helue*, v. *Afil de hácha*.  
*to Hate*, vide *Aborrecer*, *Desfamar*, *Odiar*.  
*Hated*, vide *Aborrecido*, *Desfamado*, *Odiado*.  
*Hatred*, vide *Desfamor*, *Enemistad*, *Odio*, *Aborreciménte*.

**Hatefull**, v. *Aborrecible*, *Enemigable*, *Enojoso*, *Enojadizo*, *Odiófo*.  
**Hatefully**, v. *Enemigablemente*, *Enojosamente*, *Odiolamente*.  
*to beare Hatred*, v. *Enemistár*.  
**Hat**, vide *Sombrero*.  
*to put off the Hat often*, vide *Gorreár*.  
*a Hatband*, vide *Toquilla*.  
*a cardinal's Hat*, vide *Capelo de Cardenal*.  
*a Hat-maker*, v. *Sombrerero*.  
*a Hatter*, or *seller of hats and caps*, vide *Sombrero*.  
*to Haue*, v. *Avér*, *Tenér*, *Posséer*.  
*Hauing*, v. *Aviendo*, *Teniendo*.  
**Haunter**, v. *Puérto*.  
*to Haunt*, v. *Seguir*.  
*an Haunter*, v. *Seguidor*.  
*an Haunting*, vide *Seguimiénte*.  
**Hauke**, vide *Halcón*.  
*a gosse-Hauke*, vide *Agór*.  
*a Haukes hood*, v. *Capiróte*.  
*a Haukes gesses*, v. *Piguélas*, *Pihuélas*.  
*a Haukes bell*, v. *Calcabél*.  
*Hawking*, vide *Cetrería*.  
*to be Hawtie*, vide *Ensobervecérfé*, *Ser ativo*, or *Arrogante*.  
*Hawtie*, vide *Altivo*, *Arrogante*, *Superbo*.  
*Hawtily*, vide *Con altivéz*, *Con superbia*, *Con arrogancia*.  
*Hawtiness of stomacke*, vide *Arrogancia*, *Altivéz*, *Superbia*.  
*to Hazard*, vide *Ariscár*, *Aventurar*, *Arriesgar*.  
*a Hazard*, vide *Riégo*, *Peligro*.  
*one that putteth to hazard*, vide *Aventurero*.  
*a Hazard in a tennis court*, vide *Azár*.  
*a Hazell nut*, vide *Avellana*.  
*a Hazell tree*, vide *Avellano*.  
*a groue of Hazells*, vide *Avellanedo*.

## H E

**He**, vide *Aquel*, *el*, *esse*, *éste*, *aquéste*.  
*to cut off ones Head*, vide *Descabeçar*, *Cortar la cabeça*.  
*a Head*, vide *Cabécça*.  
*a great Headed man*, vide *Cabeçón*.  
*a little Head*, vide *Cabeçuela*.  
*at the Head or end*, v. *A cabo*, *A cávo*.  
*Head strong or great headed*, v. *Cabeçudo*.  
*the temples of the Head*, vide *Siénes*.  
*a Head of garlicke*, vide *Elpígón de ajo*.  
*an arrow Head*, v. *Calquillo de saétra*, *Caxquillo de saétra*.  
*to Head with iron*, vide *Enastár*, *Enhastár*.  
*Heading with iron*, vide *Enastadura*, *Enhastadura*.  
*Headed with iron*, vide *Enastado*, *En-*

*hastado*.  
**Headie**, vide *Cabeçudo*, *Pertináz*.  
**Headily**, vide *Con pertinácia*.  
*a Head land*, vide *Cábo de tierra*.  
*to cast downe Headlong*, v. *Despenár*, *Precipitar*.  
*cast or throwne downe Headlong*, v. *Despenado*, *Precipitado*.  
**Headlong**, v. *Precipitófo*.  
**Headpiece** or *helmet*, vide *Yélmo*, *Capacere*.  
*the Headstail of a bride*, v. *Cabeçada*, or *Cabeçado*.  
*a kind of Headstall trimmed gilt and imbrodered*, vide *Almátaga*.  
*to Heale*, or *cure*, vide *Guarecer*, *Sanar*.  
*Healed*, vide *Guarecido*, *Sanado*.  
*Healing*, vide *Guareciménte*.  
*to be in Healt*, vide *Convalecer*.  
**Health**, vide *Salud*, *Sanidad*.  
**Healthfull**, vide *Convalecido*, *bien dispuesto*, *Sano*.  
**Healthie**, idem.  
**Healthfully**, vide *Sanamente*, *Con sanidad*, *Con salud*.  
*to Heape* v. or *gather in heapes*, v. *Acumular*, *Amontonar*.  
**Heape**, vide *Montón*.  
**Heaped**, vide *Acumulado*, *Amontonado*.  
*a Heaper or one that heapeth together*, v. *Amasador*, *Amontonador*.  
**Heaping**, vide *Amontonamiénte*.  
*by Heapes*, vide *A montones*.  
**Heare**, vide *Haire*.  
*to Heare*, vide *Oír*.  
*a Hearer*, vide *El que oye*.  
**Hearing**, vide *Oído*.  
*to be or shat may be Heard*, v. *Auditivo*.  
**Heard**, vide *Oído*.  
*hardnes of Hearing*, v. *Sordéz*.  
*an Herbe*, vide *Yérva*.  
*Herbes used to be eaten*, vide *Ortaliza*.  
**Heard** or *stocke of cattell*, vide *Ganado*, *Rebano*, *Hato*.  
**Heard man**, vide *Ganadero*, *Pastor*.  
*a cow Heard*, v. *Vaquero*.  
*a swine Herd*, v. *Porquerizo*, *Porquero*.  
*a sheepe Heard*, v. *Pastor*.  
**Hearon**, v. *Gurça*.  
**Hearty**, v. *Fogón*, *Hogar*.  
*to Heate* or *make hot*, v. *Calentar*, *Ha-zér caliente*.  
*that Heateh*, v. *Calentador*.  
*to Heate a ship with burning reeds*, vide *Brucir*.  
*Heate or hotnesse*, vide *Calor*, *Ardor*, *Hardor*, *Hervor*.  
*burning Hot*, vide *Ardiente*.  
*Hot weather*, v. *Calurofo*.  
**Hot**, v. *Cálido*, *Calorófo*, *Calurofo*, *Herviente*, *Hervoroso*.  
**Heating**, v. *Calentamiénte*.

## H E L

*to be Hot*, v. *Sér caliente*.  
*made very Hot*, vide *Acalorado*.  
**Hotly**, v. *Ardientemente*.  
**Heauen**, v. *Cielo*.  
**Heauenly**, v. *Celestial*.  
*after a Heauenly manner*, vide *Celestialmente*.  
*from Heauen*, v. *De Cielo*.  
*to make Heauie or pensive*, vide *Entristecer*.  
**Heauinesse of the head**, v. *Arromadizo*.  
**Heauie** or *drowsie*, v. *Apomado*.  
**Heauily** or *sorrowfully*, v. *Triste*.  
*to make Heauie in waight*, vide *Aplo-mar*.  
**Heauie** or *waightie*, v. *Pesado*.  
**Hebene tree**, the wood whereof is blacke as iear, and it beareth neither fruit nor leaues, v. *Abenus*.  
**Heedge**, v. *Cercár*.  
*a Hedge*, v. *Soto*, *Séto*.  
**Hedge** or *inclosed*, v. *Cercado*.  
**Heedgehog**, v. *Erizo*.  
*to take Heedge*, v. *Guardar*, *Recarfe*.  
**Heede**, v. *Recato*.  
**Heedfull**, v. *Atento*, *Recatado*.  
**Heedinesse**, v. *Recato*, *Atención*.  
**Heedfulnessse**, v. *Atención*, *Recato*.  
*Heedly or heedfully*, vide *Advertidamente*.  
**Heele**, v. *Calcanár*, *Calcañal*.  
**Heere**, v. *Aquí*.  
**Heifer** or *haifer*, vide *Vaquilla*, *Be-zerra*.  
**Height**, v. *Altura*.  
**Heinous**, v. *Nefando*, *Horrendo*.  
*to make an Heire*, vide *Instituyr here-déro*.  
*an Heire*, v. *Eredéro*, *Heredéro*.  
*an Heritage or inheritance*, vide *Eredad*.  
*to put to Hell*, v. *Infernár*.  
**Hell**, v. *Huérco*, *Infiéno*.  
**Hellish**, v. *Infiernal*.  
*to put on a Helmet*, vide *Enlazar el yélmo*.  
**Helmet**, v. *Yélmo*, *Celada*.  
*to Helpe*, vide *Acorrér*, *Ayudar*, *Socorrér*.  
*Helpe or ayde*, vide *A córró*, *Ayuda*.  
**Helped**, v. *Ayudado*, *Socorrido*, *Acorrido*.  
*a Helper*, vide *El que ayuda*, *El que socorre*.  
**Helping**, v. *Ayudando*, *Socorriendo*.  
*as god Helpe me*, vide *Así Dios me ayuda*.  
*the Helue of an axe*, v. *Manga* or *afil de Hácha*.  
**Hemilocke**, vide *Cicuta*.  
**Hemisphere**, or *half circle*, vide *Emisférico*.  
**Hempe**, v. *Cáñamo*.

## H E R

*a Hempen coard*, vide *Cuérda de Cáñamo*.  
**Hempfeed**, vide *Cañamón*.  
**Hen**, v. *Gallina*.  
*a clocke Hen*, vide *Gallina cluécça*.  
*a Hen that layes egges*, vide *Gallina ponédéra*.  
*a pea Hen*, vide *Páva*.  
*a Hen-market*, vide *Gallineria*.  
*a Hen roost*, vide *Gallinéro*.  
*a seller of Hens*, vide *Gallinéro*.  
*a Guimny or turkie Hen*, v. *Gallina Morisca*.  
*a moore Hen*, vide *Gallina del río*.  
*a Hens nest*, vide *Ovéra*.  
*a yong Hen or pullet*, vide *Pólla*.  
*a little Hen*, v. *Gallina enána*.  
*a brood Hen*, v. *Gallina asentadéra*.  
*a Hen that hath laide all her eggs*, v. *Desovada gallina*.  
*Hen-dung*, vide *Gallinaca*.  
*from Hence*, vide *de Aquí*.  
*Henceforth*, v. *de Aquí adelante*.  
**Henric**, a proper name, v. *Enrique*.  
**Herauld**, or *messenger*, vide *Rey de Armas*, *Mensajero*.  
**Herauld at armes**, vide *Réy de Armas*.  
*one that gathered Herbage*, v. *Ervéro*.  
*to grow to an Herbe*, v. *Erbolecér*, *Ervocer*.  
**Here**, vide *Aquí*.  
*Here and there*, vide *Aquí y allá*.  
*Hereby*, v. *Cerca*, *Junto*, *a Pár*.  
*Hereafter*, v. *Después*.  
*Here-hence*, or *hereof*, v. *de Aquí*.  
*an Heritage*, vide *Eredad*.  
*an Hermit*, vide *Eremitano*.  
*an Hermitage*, v. *Eremita*.  
*an Heretic*, v. *Eregia*, *Heregia*.  
*an Hereticke*, v. *Eréje*, *Eréje*, or *Heréje*.  
*to become an Heretike*, vide *Ereticár*.  
**Herotcall**, vide *Eroico*, *Heróico*.  
**Herring**, v. *Arénque*.  
*to Hew*, vide *Cortar*.  
*Hewed*, vide *Cortado*.  
*a Hewer*, vide *El que corta*.  
*Hewing*, vide *Corte*.  
**Hep**, vide *Féno*, or *Héno*.

## H I

*a Hichell to kembe flaxe or hempe*, vide *Rastillo*.  
**Hicket**, vide *Hipo*, *Hippa*.  
**Hide**, vide *Ascondér*, *Celár*, *Escondér*, *Ocultar*, *Solapar*.  
**Hidden**, v. *Celado*, *Escondido*, *Oculto*, *Solapado*.  
**Hider**, v. *Celador*, *Escondidor*.  
**Hiding**, v. *Celamiénte*, *Escondimién-to*.

## H I N

**Hidden** or *unknower*, v. *Oculto*, *Escondido*.  
**Hide**, or *skinne of a leather*, v. *Cuéro*, *Pelléjo*, *Pelléja*.  
*a raw Hide of a beast*, vide *Pelléja para curtir*.  
**Hideos**, vide *Esparéntoso*, *Esparéntable*.  
**Hideously**, vide *Con espánto*.  
*to Hie* or *make speed*, v. *Apresurar*, *Dar priélla*.  
**Highnes** or *height*, v. *Altura*.  
**Highnes of estate, v. *Altézça*, *Celsitud*.  
**A High way**, v. *Camino real*.  
**High minded**, v. *Altivo*, *Arrogante*, *Superbo*.  
**Highly**, v. *Alta*, or *Altamente*.  
**Hill**, v. *Cérro*, *Cabéço*, *Monte*.  
**A Hillock** or *little hill*, v. *Cérro*, *Collado*, *Montezillo*, *Montesillo*.  
*a place full of Hillocks*, v. *Berrocál*, *Berugófo*.  
*up the Hill*, v. *Cuésta arriba*.  
*downe the Hill*, v. *Cuésta abáxo*.  
*the side of a Hill*, v. *Cuésta*.  
*an Ante-Hill*, v. *Hormiguéro*.  
**Hillie** or *full of hills*, v. *Montófo*.  
**the Hilt**, or *handle of any toole*, v. *Cá-chas*, *Cábo*.  
*to Hilt*, or *them*, v. *A cl. A ellos*.  
*to Himselfe*, vide *A el mismo*.  
**Hinde**, vide *Ciérva*.  
*a young Hinde*, v. *Corça*.  
**Hinder**, v. *Arajar*, *Embargár*, *Embarracar*, *Embazar*, *Empachár*, *Impedir*, *Estorvar*.  
**Hindered**, vide *Arajado*, *Embargado*, *Embarracado*, *Empachado*, *Impedido*, *Estorvado*.  
**A Hinderer**, v. *El que Impide*, *Estorva*, *Empacha*, or *Embarraca*.  
**A Hindering**, vide *Embarraco*, *Estorvo*, *Impediménte*, *Embargo*.  
**A Hinderance**, v. *Empácho*, *Embargo*, *Impediménte*, *Estorvo*.  
**the Hinder feete**, v. *Piés de Béstia*.  
**The Hinder part of the head**, v. *Colodril-lo*, *Cogóte*.  
**the Hinge of a doore**, v. *Gónce*, *Gónze*, *Gózne*, *Quicio*, *Quicial*.  
*to take the doore off the Hinges*, v. *Desquiciár*.  
*taken off the Hinges*, v. *Desquiciado*.  
**an Hippocrite**, v. *Hipócrita*.  
**Hippocriste**, v. *Hipocrisia*.  
**A Hipp**, or *huckle bone*, v. *Cadéra*, *Quadril*.  
**the Hips**, v. *Caderas*, *Quadriles*.  
*to let to Hire*, v. *Alquilar*, *Arrendar*.  
*let out to Hire*, vide *Alquilado*, *Arrendado*.  
*he that letteth out to Hire*, vide *Alquilador*.**

*Hiring*, v. Alquilér, Arrendamiento.  
*to Hire*, *Also to take hire*, idem.  
*Hired*, v. Alquilado, Arrendado.  
*an Hire or wages*, v. Salario, Soldada.  
*Hire*, or *his own*, v. Suo, Suyo.  
*Hiso*, v. Hílopo, Ílopo.  
*to Hiss*, vide *Silv*.  
*a Hiss*, vide *Silvo*.  
*Hissing*, vide *Silvo*.  
*a Hístorie*, v. História, Istória.  
*a Historiographer*, v. Historiador, Istoriador.  
*belonging to a Historie*, v. Istoriál.  
*to Hit*, or *strike*, v. Dar.  
*a Hutter*, v. El que da.  
*Hither and thither*, v. Acá, Acúlla.  
*Hither*, vide *Acá*.  
*come Hither*, vide *Acércate me*, Vién acá.  
*Hitherto*, vide *Aún*.  
*a Hine*, vide *Colména*.

## H O

*Ho*, *ho*, in calling one, vide *Ahó*, O'la.  
*a Hoale board*, vide *Barreno*.  
*to waxe Hoarie* as men doe in age, vide *Encanecér*.  
*waxed Hoarie*, v. Encanecido.  
*Hoarie headed*, v. Cáno.  
*Hoarie haire*, v. Cánas.  
*to be Hoarie*, v. Entronquecér.  
*Hoarse*, v. Rónco.  
*Hoarsefesse*, vide *Entronquecimiento*, Ronquedad.  
*Hoarsely*, v. Con ronquedad.  
*Hoat*, v. Hervoroso, Hervoroso, Caliente, Cálido.  
*Hoagoblins or bugs*, v. Papareóllas, Tráfgos.  
*a Hoagpodge of garlick and cheese*, v. Almodrote.  
*a Hog*, v. Puérco.  
*a Hog's tie*, v. Cahúda, Póclga.  
*a fat Hog*, v. Puérco cevado.  
*Hoggishnes*, v. Porqueria.  
*Hoggishly*, v. Puercamente.  
*a Hoghead or vessel so called*, v. Pipa.  
*a Hogshallet*, vide *Obispuélo de puérco*.  
*a Hoghecard*, vide *Porquéro*, Puérquero.  
*to Hoise*, v. Levantar, Hicár.  
*to Hoise saile*, v. Hicár las vélas.  
*Hoise*, v. Hica.  
*to hold on one side*, v. Vandeár.  
*to take Hold on*, v. Asir.  
*take Hold on him*, v. A'lele.  
*Holden*, v. Asido, Temido.  
*a Holding*, v. Tenida, Asida.  
*a Hold or place of defence*, vide *Cástro*, Fuerte, Fortaleza.  
*to make full of Holes*, v. Agujerár.

*full of Holes*, v. Agujerado.  
*a Hole or hollow place*, vide *Agujero*, Horado.  
*a great Hole in a wall or such like*, vide *Poquerón*.  
*a Hole or lurking place*, vide *Escondíjo*, Escondijo.  
*a Hoxe Hole*, v. Raposera or Madriguera de zorra.  
*a touch Hole*, v. Fogón.  
*the arme Hole*, v. Sobaco.  
*to make Holie*, v. Santificar.  
*Holie*, v. Sácro, Sánto, Sagrado.  
*Holmes*, v. Santidad.  
*Holily*, v. Santamente.  
*to keepe Holypdaies*, v. Guardar las Fiestas or Difuntos.  
*a Holysaie*, v. Difunto, Fiesta.  
*Holydaie eues*, v. Vigilias or Visperas.  
*Holypwater*, v. A gua bendita.  
*a Holywater stick or sprinkle*, v. Yfopo.  
*a Hollander*, v. Holandéz.  
*Hollocke wine*, v. Holóque.  
*to make Hollow*, v. Aocár.  
*Hollow*, v. Huéco.  
*Hollownes*, v. Cavidad, Huéco.  
*the Holme or Hulmer tree*, v. Azébo.  
*a groue of Holmes*, v. Carrascal.  
*Holpen*, v. Helped.  
*Holstoue*, v. Saludable.  
*Holsomely*, v. Con salud, Con sanidad.  
*to doe Homage*, v. Hazér féudo.  
*Homage*, v. Féudo.  
*Horne*, v. A casa.  
*Horncliffes*, v. Grosséza.  
*a Hornilic*, v. Homilia.  
*Honest*, v. Honésto.  
*Honestie*, v. Honestdad.  
*Honestly*, v. Honestamente.  
*Honie*, v. Miel.  
*a Honie combe*, v. Panál.  
*to Honour or worship*, vide *Acatár*, Honrár, Reverenciár.  
*Honour*, v. Honór, Hónra, O'rra, Acatamiento.  
*Honoured*, v. Acatado, Honrado, Reverenciado.  
*Honourable*, vide *Honroso*, Onroso, Ilústre.  
*most Honourable*, v. Ilustrissimo.  
*Honourably*, v. Honradamente, Honrosamente.  
*to hold any thing*, vide *Ponér el capiróte*.  
*a Hood*, v. Capilla, Cogólla, Cogúlla, Capiróte, Capúz.  
*Hooded*, v. Cogollado, Cogullado.  
*a Hood such as mourners weare on their heads*, v. Asido, Temido.  
*a Hood to ride in*, vide *Capilla de fieltro*.  
*ahukes Hood*, v. Capiróte de halcón.  
*a kinde of miniver Hood which doctors*

*are wont to weare in signe of honour*, vide *Capiróte deropa*.  
*to Hordwink or blinde one*, v. Cegar.  
*the Hôte of a horse or other beast*, vide *Uña*, Bâfo.  
*a Hooke or bill to lop trees with*, v. Hocina, Hocino.  
*a Hooke to hang any thing thereon*, vide *Escarpia*.  
*pot Hooles*, vide *Lláres*.  
*a Hoop*, vide *Abubilla*.  
*a Hoop or ring of gold siluer or any other mettall*, vide *Surtija*.  
*a Hoop of a barrel*, vide *A'rcó*.  
*a Hooper or cooper*, vide *Toneléro*.  
*to Hoope*, vide *Esperár*.  
*Hope*, vide *Esperança*.  
*Hoped for*, vide *Esperado*.  
*Hooping*, vide *Esperando*.  
*to Hopp*, vide *Andár a Colcojitas or Colcogitas*.  
*a Hop*, vide *Colcojita*, Colcogita or Colcoxita.  
*a Hoppe*, or *hoppes to brew withall*, vide *Hombrecillos*, Ombrecillos, Hombrezillos.  
*a mill Hopper*, vide *Tólvá de molino*.  
*Horchound*, v. Marúbio, Marrúbio.  
*to Horde*, v. Ahuchár, Achocár, Ahorrár, Atezorár.  
*a Horder*, vide *Abuchador*, Achocador, Ahorrador.  
*to push with the Hornes*, v. Corneár.  
*a pusher with the Hornes*, v. Corneador.  
*to winde or blowe a Horne*, vide *Tocár vn cuérno*.  
*one that windeth a Horne*, vide *El que toca cuérno*.  
*a Horne*, vide *Cuérno*.  
*a Horne pipe*, vide *Cornamúsa*.  
*a little bugle Horne*, v. Cornezúela.  
*a Horne to drench bestes with*, vide *Colódra*.  
*an inke Horne*, v. Tintéro.  
*a shoong Horne*, v. Calcadór.  
*that beareth Hornes*, v. Cornigero.  
*Horned*, v. Cornúdo.  
*a Hornefish*, v. Enxarráco, Xarráco.  
*a Hornet or great waspe*, v. Abispón, or Tavarro.  
*Horrible*, or *hainous*, vide *Espantóso*, Hórido, Horrible.  
*an Horrour or trembling for feare*, vide *Espánto*, Temór.  
*to Hóste as the station doth leape or horse the mare*, v. Cubrir la yégua, Tomár la yégua.  
*to leape on Horse backe*, or *to get on horse*, v. Subir a caválo, Cavalgár.  
*on Horsebacke*, v. A caválo.  
*a Horse*, v. Caválo.  
*a Horse rider, or breaker*, vide *Cavallero*.

*a Horseman*, v. Cavalgadór.  
*Horsemen in warre*, v. Cavalleria.  
*a Horseman warde*, v. Cavalleriza.  
*a light Horseman*, v. Caválo ligero.  
*Horseman'ship*, v. Cavalleria.  
*a light Horse*, v. Caválo ligero.  
*a post Horse*, v. Caválo de pósta.  
*a Horse keeper*, vide *Móço de caválos*.  
*a Horse courier*, v. Corredór de caválos.  
*a Horse-litter*, v. Litéra.  
*a Horse-cloth*, vide *Mánta de caválo*.  
*a Horse combe*, v. Almoháça.  
*a Horsemill*, v. Atabóna.  
*Horse tail herbe*, vide *Cóla de caválo*.  
*Horse or neather stocks*, v. Médias, Médias cálcas.  
*to put on Hosen*, v. Calcár.  
*great Spanish Hóse*, v. Calções, garagüelles, çarahúelles.  
*Hosed*, v. Calçado.  
*Hosing or shoong*, v. Calciamiento.  
*a Hosier*, v. Calcetéro.  
*an Hospitall*, v. Enfermería, Hospedál, Hospital, Ospital.  
*a master of an Hospitall*, vide *Hospitallero*.  
*to keepe Hospitallitic*, v. Hazér pláto.  
*one that keepeth no Hospitallitic*, v. El que Házé pláto.  
*an Hostage*, v. Rehén.  
*an Host that receiveth strangers*, vide *Huésped*.  
*an Hostesse*, or *the good wife of an Inne* or *such like place*, v. Huéspedea.  
*an Hostrie or Inne*, v. Melón.  
*an Host of soldiers*, v. Huéste.  
*Hostilitie*, v. Enimistad.  
*Hote*, v. Heate.  
*Hotly*, v. Encendidamente.  
*a Hotchouse or stewe*, v. Estufa.  
*an Houell or covering for bestes made abroad*, v. Cobre de bestias.  
*a houell or flacke of corne*, vide *Gavila or Gavilla*.  
*a Houkster*, v. Regatón.  
*Houm*, v. Cómó.  
*to Houle or yell*, v. Aullár.  
*one that Howleth*, v. Aullador.  
*a Howling*, v. Aullido.  
*a Howlet*, v. Lechúza.  
*a Hound*, vide *Perro sabueso*, Pérró ventór.  
*a bloud Hound*, v. Pérró de rástro.  
*an Houre*, v. Hóra.  
*in a good Houre or happily*, v. En hóra buena.  
*an Houreglasse*, vide *Rélox de aréna*.  
*a House*, v. Cáña.  
*a little House*, v. Casilla.  
*to House or lodge*, v. Alvergár.  
*Housed, or lodged*, v. Alvergádo.

*Houfing*, v. Cafaría.  
*the kings house or pallace*, vide *Palácio*, Alcáçar.  
*a storehouse*, v. Almazén.  
*a Housebold*, v. Familia.  
*one of the Housebold*, v. Doméstico.  
*Household folkes*, v. Panisguados.  
*Household stufte*, v. Alhajas, Axuár de cála.  
*Houtheke of the sea*, v. Azeyár.  
*Howsouer it be*, v. En cualquier manera.  
*Howsouer*, v. Como quier.  
*Howbeit*, v. Como quiera.  
*How much*, v. Hásta cuánto.  
*How small or how little*, vide *Quán poco*.  
*How many*, v. Quántos.  
*How often*, v. Quántas vézes.  
*How many sower*, v. Quántos se quiera.  
*Howsouer*, v. Cómó quiera que.  
*a birde called a Houpe*, vide *Abubilla*, Abuvilla, Habubilla.  
*a Huckster or hounkster*, v. Regatón.  
*to Huffe or puffe*, v. Buffár.  
*Huffing or puffing*, v. Bufido.  
*Huge or bigge*, v. Grande.  
*to be Huge or bigge*, v. Abultár.  
*to Hugge*, v. Abraçár.  
*Hugge*, v. Abraçado.  
*Hugging or embracing*, v. Abraçáda.  
*a Huile or great ship*, v. Náo, Nave.  
*Humanitie*, v. Humanidad.  
*Humane*, v. Humáno.  
*Humanely*, v. Humanamente.  
*to Humble or submit himselfe*, v. Humillár, Vmllár.  
*Humble*, v. Humilde, Vmilde.  
*Humbled or brought down*, v. Abaxádo, Humilládo.  
*Humblenes*, v. Vmildad.  
*an Humbling*, v. Abaxamiento.  
*Humblly*, v. Humilmente.  
*Humiditie or moistnes*, v. Vmidad.  
*to Humme as Bees doe*, v. Çurreár.  
*a Humming*, v. Çurrio.  
*an Humour*, v. Humór.  
*to be Humorous*, v. Antojárse.  
*Humorous*, v. Apassionádo, Antojádo, Antojadizo.  
*a Hundreded waight*, v. Quintál.  
*the companie of an Hundred*, v. Centenár, Cénto.  
*a Hundred times*, v. Cien vézes.  
*the Hundreth speech*, v. Centilóquio.  
*to be an Hungred*, or *to hunger*, vide *Hambreár*, Tenér hambre.  
*Hunger*, v. Hámbré.  
*Hungerbitten*, v. Famélico.  
*Hungrie*, v. Hambriento.  
*to Hunt*, v. Caçár, Montear.  
*Hunted*, v. Caçádo.

*a Hunter*, v. Caçadór, Montéro.  
*a Hunteresse*, v. Caçadora.  
*Hunting*, v. Caça, Monteria.  
*a Hunters hat*, v. Monterá.  
*Hurdges of flaxe*, v. Estópa.  
*to Hurle or cast*, vide *Arrojár*.  
*Hurled*, vide *Arrojádo*.  
*Hurling*, vide *Arrojo*.  
*a Hurleburle*, v. Contiéndá, Ruído.  
*to Hurt*, v. Empecér, Ofendér, Dañar, Hazér mal.  
*that may be Hurt*, vide *Empecible*.  
*Hurt or marred*, vide *Ofendido*, Dañado.  
*Hurt or damage*, vide *Dáño*, Empecimiento.  
*to hurt with baile or with casting stones*, vide *Apedreár*.  
*Hurling*, vide *Ofendiendo*.  
*Hurtfull*, vide *Empeciente*, nocible, Ofensivo.  
*Hurtfully*, vide *Con dáño*.  
*Hurleffe*, vide *Sin ofensa*, Sin mal hazer.  
*a Husband*, vide *Marido*.  
*an ill Husband, or an unwhif*, v. Dissipador de sus bienes, Gastador.  
*to play the good Husband*, vide *Grangear*.  
*a good Husband*, vide *Grangeador*, Grangero.  
*good Husbandrie*, vide *Grangeria*.  
*to practise Husbandrie*, vide *Labrar la tierra*.  
*to Husband as men doe husbande their ground*, vide *Labrar la tierra*.  
*a Husbandman*, vide *Agricultór*, Labrador.  
*Husbandrie*, vide *Agricultura*, Labrança.  
*to Husht or keepe silence*, vide *Callár*, Guardár silencio.  
*the Huske of a chestnut*, vide *Erizo de Castaña*.  
*a Huske*, vide *Gránça*.  
*Huske*, vide *Gránças*.  
*the Huske of a grape*, vide *Orujo*, Boriço.  
*Huskie*, vide *Grancóso*.  
*a Huswife*, vide *Muger de su casa*.  
*a good Huswife*, idem.  
*a Hutch*, or *binne to put in bread*, vide *A'rcá de pán*.  
*to put in a Hutch*, vide *Ahuchár*.  
*to Huzze as bees doe*, vide *Çurreár*, Zurreár.

## H Y

*to Hye*, vide *Hie*.  
*to sing Hymnes*, vide *Cantar hymnos*.  
*a Hymne*, vide *Hymno*.



## I

*I*, vide Yo.  
*a Jacke*, a coate *ved in warre*, v. Jáco, Cota de malla.  
*a Jacke or Jagger of leather*, vide Copón de cuero.  
*a Jawie Jacke*, vide Presumptuoso.  
*a Jade*, vide Rocin malo.  
*a Jaggie Jade*, vide Hobachón.  
*a Jaille*, vide Cárcel.  
*a Jailer*, vide Carcelero.  
*JAMES*, vide Diégo.  
*to Jangle*, vide Repicar, Dar badajadas.  
*a Jangler*, vide Uno que da badajadas.  
*Jangling*, v. Badajadas.  
*Jannuarie*, month, vide Enero.  
*to Jarre or disagree*, vide Desacordar, Desconcertar.  
*Jarring*, vide Desacuerdo, Desconcerto.  
*a Jasper stone*, vide Diáspero, Jáspe.  
*trimmed with Jasper*, vide Jaspado.  
*a Javeline*, or *Moore's weapon*, v. Azagaya, Venábulo.  
*Jaumes* of a doore, vide Batiente de puerta.  
*the Jaundice*, which is an overflowing of the gall over the whole bodie, v. Ictericia, Atericia.  
*one sick of the Jaundice*, vide Itérico, Aterico.  
*the yellow Jaundice*, vide Ictericia, Atericia.  
*the Jawe* or *numme* wherein the teeth be set, vide Quixada.  
*the Jawes*, vide Quixadas.  
*the Jawe bone*, vide Mexilla.

## I C

*a stake of Ice*, vide Carámbano.

## I D

*the Ides* of every month, vide Los Idus.  
*an Idiot*, vide Idiota.  
*to be Idle*, vide Ser ocioso, Hazer nada.  
*Idle*, vide Ocioso.  
*an Idle fellow*, vide Holgacán, Holgazan.  
*Idleness*, vide Ocio, Ociosidad.  
*Idly*, vide Ociosamente.  
*an Idoll*, vide Idolo.  
*to worship Idols*, vide Idolatrar.  
*an Idolater*, vide Idolatra.  
*Idolatrie*, vide Idolatria.

## I E

*Ecate*, vide Azabache.  
*a Jegget*, vide Sausage.  
*to be Jelous*, vide Ser Celoso.  
*Jelous*, vide Celoso.  
*Jelouse*, vide Celosia, Celocia.  
*a Jemmet horse*, vide Cavallo ginete.  
*to be in Jeopardie*, vide Peligrar, Estár en peligro.  
*being in Jeopardy*, vide Peligrando, Estando en peligro.  
*a Jeopardy*, vide Peligro, Riesgo.  
*to Jerke*, vide gerke.  
*a Jerkin or iacker*, vide Sayuelo.  
*Jellies* for a haue, vide Pihuélas.  
*to Jest*, v. Burlar, Chocarrear, Truhancar.  
*a Jest*, vide Búrla, Chiste, Trufa, Mofa.  
*a pretie Jest*, vide Burlilla.  
*a fond Jest*, vide Chocarteria.  
*a Jester*, vide Bufón, Burlador, Burlón, Chocarrero, Truhán.  
*a cunning Jester*, vide Pantamimo.  
*Jesting*, vide Burlando, Truhaneria.  
*a Jewell*, vide Joya.  
*a Jeweller*, vide Joyero.  
*a Jew*, vide Judío.  
*a Jewish woman*, vide Judia.  
*Jewish religion*, vide Juderia.  
*belonging to a Jew*, vide Judiégro.

## I F

*If*, vide Si.  
*If not*, vide Si no.

## I G

*Ignominie*, vide Ignominia.  
*Ignominious*, vide Ignominioso.  
*to be Ignorant*, v. Ignorar, No saber.  
*Ignorant*, or *vnskilfull*, v. Ignorante.  
*Ignorance*, v. Ignorancia.  
*ignorantly*, v. Ignorantemente.

## I L

*an Island*, or *island*, vide Ylla.  
*Ill*, or *euill*, v. Malo.  
*Illegitimate*, v. Illegítimo.  
*to illuminate*, v. Iluminar.  
*an Illusion*, or *mocking*, v. Ilusión.  
*Illustrious*, vide Illustre.

## I M

*an Image*, v. Estáua, Imágen, Ymágen.  
*an Image-maker*, v. Estatuário.  
*to make Images*, v. Hazer Ymágenes.  
*to Imagine*, or *conceive in ones mind*, v.

Fantasear, Imaginar, Ymaginar.  
*Imagination*, vide Fantasia, Imaginación.  
*full of Imaginations*, v. Fantástico.  
*Imagined*, vide Imaginado.  
*Imagining*, v. Imaginando.  
*to Imbarke*, or *lay on shipboard*, vide Embarcar.  
*Imbarcking*, or *putting into ship*, v. Embarcadura.  
*Imbecillitie*, v. Flaquéza.  
*hot Imbers*, vide A tuas.  
*Imbolled*, vide Relevado.  
*Imbolled worke*, v. Relieve.  
*to Imbolse*, vide Relevár.  
*Imbolssing*, v. Relieves.  
*to Imbrace*, vide Embrace.  
*to Imbroder*, or *embroder*, v. Bordar, Bollar.  
*Imbroderie*, v. Bordadura.  
*Imbrodered*, v. Bordado.  
*an Imbroderer*, vide Bordador.  
*an Imbrodered border*, v. Bórde.  
*Imbrodering gold*, v. O'ro cañutillo.  
*to Imbrue*, or *embrue with blood*, vide Enfangrentar.  
*Imbrued with blood*, vide Enfangrentado.  
*Imbruing with blood*, v. Enfangrentamiento.  
*to Imitate*, or *follow*, v. Imitar.  
*Imitation*, vide Imitación.  
*an Imitator*, vide Imitador.  
*Imitated*, vide Imitado.  
*Immaculate*, v. Immaculado.  
*Immediately*, v. Luégo, Presto, Incontinente.  
*to be Imminent*, vide Eminente.  
*Immoderate*, v. Sin moderación.  
*Immoderately*, v. Sin moderación.  
*Immodest*, v. Sin modestia.  
*Immodestly*, idem.  
*Immortalitie*, v. Inmortalidad.  
*Immortal*, or *euerlasting*, v. Inmortal.  
*Immutabile*, v. Inmutable, Imutable.  
*to Impaire*, or *emfaire*, v. Empeorar.  
*Impaired*, vide Empeorado.  
*Impairing*, v. Empeoramiento.  
*to Impart*, vide Contribuyr.  
*Imparted*, v. Contribuydo.  
*an Imparting*, vide Contribución.  
*Impatience*, v. Impaciencia.  
*Impatient*, v. Impaciente.  
*Impatiently*, v. Impacientemente.  
*an Impediment*, or *let*, vide Impedimento.  
*Impenitent*, v. Impenitente.  
*Impenetrable*, v. Impenetrable.  
*Imperfect*, v. Imperfecto.  
*Imperfected*, idem.  
*Imperiall*, v. Imperial.

Imper-

*Impertinent*, v. Impertinente.  
*Impiety*, vide Impiedad.  
*Implementments within a house*, vide Alhaja.  
*to Employ*, or *employ*, v. Emplear.  
*Employed*, v. Empleado.  
*to Import*, vide Importar.  
*an Importance of a thing*, vide Importancia.  
*of most great Importance*, v. Importantisimo.  
*Importunitee*, v. Importunidad.  
*Importunate*, v. Importuno.  
*Importunately*, v. Importunamente.  
*to Impose*, or *set upon*, v. Imponer.  
*Imposed*, or *imposed*, v. Impuesto.  
*Imposing*, v. Impulción.  
*it is Impossible*, v. es Imposible.  
*Impossible*, vide Imposible.  
*Impossibility*, v. Imposibilidad.  
*an Imposse*, v. Alcabala, Alcavala.  
*to breed an Imposse*, vide Apostemar.  
*an Imposse*, vide Apostema.  
*Impotence*, or *want of strength*, vide Potencia, Flaquéza.  
*Impotent*, v. Impotente.  
*to Impoverish*, or *empoverish*, v. Empobrecer, Empobrecido.  
*Impoverished*, v. Empobrecido.  
*Impregnable*, vide Inexpugnable.  
*an Impression*, v. Impresión.  
*to Imprint*, v. Impremir.  
*Imprinted*, v. Impreso.  
*to Imprison*, v. Encarcelar.  
*Imprisoned*, v. Encarcelado.  
*Imprisonment*, vide Encarcelamiento, Enprisionamiento.  
*Improper*, vide Impropro.  
*Improperly*, v. Impropiamente.  
*Impudent*, v. Imprudentia.  
*Imprudent*, v. Imprudente.  
*Imprudently*, vide Imprudentamente.  
*Impudent*, or *shameless*, v. Desvergonzado.  
*to Impugne*, vide Impugnar.  
*Impulsion*, v. Impulsión.  
*Impure*, or *vnclane*, v. Impuro.  
*Impuritie*, v. Impuridad.  
*to Impute*, attribuir, or ascribe, vide Attribuyr, Imputar.  
*Imputed*, v. Imputado.

## I N

*In*, vide En.  
*Into*, vide En.  
*to Inamell*, or *enamell*, v. Esfaltar.  
*to Incarnate*, v. Encarnar.  
*Incarnated*, v. Encarnado.  
*Incarnation*, v. Encarnación.  
*to Incent*, or *chase much*, v. Instigar, Iritar, Provocar, Amohinar.

*Incesed*, vide Provocado, Irritado, Amohinado, instigado.  
*Incesing*, v. Instigación, Provocación, Molino.  
*to burne Incense*, vide Quemar incienso.  
*Incest*, v. Aiuantamiento con parienta, Incesto.  
*Incestuous*, v. Incestuoso.  
*an Inche*, v. Pulgada.  
*to Inchant*, or *Enchant*, v. Encantar.  
*to Incite*, or *prouoke*, v. Incitar, Provocar.  
*Incited*, v. Incitado, Provocado.  
*Incitement*, v. Incitamiento, Provocación.  
*to Incline*, v. Inclinar.  
*Inclination*, v. Inclinação, Inclinio.  
*Inclined*, v. Inclinado.  
*Inclining*, v. Inclinação.  
*to Inclose*, v. Incluir.  
*Inclosed*, v. Incluido.  
*an Inclosure*, v. Clausura.  
*to Include*, or *shut in*, v. Incerrar.  
*Incommoditie*, v. Incomodidad.  
*Incommodious*, v. Incomodo.  
*Incommodiously*, v. Con inconveniente.  
*Incomparable*, v. Incomparable.  
*Incomprehensible*, vide Incomprehensible.  
*Incongruities*, v. Incongruencia.  
*Inconsiderance*, v. Inadvertencia, Inconsideración.  
*Inconstant*, or *vnconstant*, v. Inconstante, Mudable.  
*Incontinencie*, v. Incontinencia.  
*Incontinent*, v. Incontinente.  
*Incontinently*, v. Incontinentemente.  
*Incontinently*, or *out of hand*, v. Incontinentemente, Luégo.  
*Inconueniencie*, v. Desconveniencia.  
*Inconvenient*, v. Desconveniente, Inconveniente.  
*to Incorporate*, v. Incorporar.  
*Incorporated*, v. Incorporado.  
*to Incounter*, or *encounter*, vide Encontrar, Topar.  
*to Incourage*, or *encourage*, vide Animar.  
*to Increase*, v. Encrease.  
*Incredible*, v. Encreyble.  
*Incredibly*, v. Encreyblemente.  
*Incredulitie*, v. Incredulidad.  
*Incredulous*, v. Incredulo.  
*Incurable*, or *vncurable*, vide Incurable.  
*to Incurr*, v. Incurrir.  
*Incurved*, v. Incurrido.  
*to Indamage*, v. Endamage.  
*to Indanger*, v. Ariscar.  
*Indangered*, v. Ariscado.  
*to Indenour*, v. Ensayar, Provar,

Emponer.  
*Indenour*, v. Pruéva, Ensayo, Emponitura.  
*Indenoured*, vide Provado, Ensayado, Empuesto.  
*to be Indebted*, v. Debr.  
*Indebd*, v. Cierito, de Veras, en Verdad.  
*that Indenteth with blowes*, v. Abolador.  
*Indifferent*, v. Indiferente.  
*Indiferencie*, v. Sin diferencia.  
*Indignation*, v. Indignación.  
*Indignitie*, v. Indignidad.  
*to Indite*, or *pen a letter*, &c. v. Notar cartas.  
*Inuisible*, v. Invisible.  
*Inuisible*, v. Invisiblemente.  
*to Indowe*, or *give a dowrie*, vide Dotar.  
*Indowed*, v. Dotado.  
*to Induce*, drawe, or leade, vide Inducir.  
*Induced*, v. Induzido.  
*an Inducement*, v. Induzimiento.  
*an Inducer*, v. Induzidor.  
*Indulgence* or *pardon*, vide Indulgencia.  
*Industrie*, or *diligence*, v. Industria.  
*Industrious* or *diligent*, v. Industrioso.  
*Inequality* or *vnqualitie*, v. Desigualdad.  
*Inevitable*, vide Inevitable.  
*to Infame*, v. Infamar.  
*Infamie*, vide Infamia.  
*Infamous*, v. Infame.  
*Infamously*, v. Con infamia.  
*an Infant*, v. Infante.  
*Infancie*, v. Infancia.  
*to Infect*, *staine* or *corrupt*, v. Enconar, Inficionar.  
*Infect*, vide Enconado, Inficionado.  
*Infection*, vide Enconamiento, Infición.  
*Infectious*, v. Enconoso, Inficionado.  
*Infelicitie*, v. Infelicidad, Desventura.  
*an Inferiour*, vide Inferior.  
*Inferioritie*, vide Inferioridad.  
*Infernal*, vide Infernal.  
*to Inferre*, vide Inferir.  
*Inferred*, vide Inferido.  
*an Infidel*, vide Infiel.  
*Infidelitie*, v. Infeldad.  
*Infinite* or *endless*, v. Infinito.  
*Infinitenes*, vide Infinidad.  
*Infinitely*, v. Infinitamente.  
*Infinitive mode*, vide Infinitivo modo.  
*Infirmitee*, v. Enfermedad, Dolencia, Malatia.  
*to Inflame with desire*, &c. vide Inflamar.

Inflammation,

*Inflammation*, vide *Inflamación*.

*Inflamed*, v. *Inflamado*.

*Inflaming*, v. *Inflamación*.

*an Influence*, v. *Influencia*.

*to Inforce* or *enforce*, v. *Forçar*, *Apremiar*, *Construir*.

*to Inform* or *teach*, v. *Informar*.

*Informed*, v. *Informado*.

*an Informer* which inquires of trespasses or faults done against the laws, vide *Delator*.

*an Information*, vide *Información*.

*Infotunate* or *unlucky*, vide *Infortunado*, *Desdichado*, *Desventurado*, *Delgraciado*.

*to Infuse*, v. *Infundir*.

*Infused*, v. *Infundido*.

*to Ingender* or *engender*, vide *Engendrar*.

*Ingenuous*, v. *Ingenioso*.

*Ingenuously*, v. *Ingeniosamente*.

*Ingratitude*, vide *Ingratitud*.

*to Ingrate*, vide *Engraue*.

*Ingress* or *entrance*, v. *Entrada*.

*to Inhabite* or *dwell in*, vide *Abitar*, *Morar*, *Bivir*.

*an Inhabitant*, v. *Abitador*, *Morador*.

*Inhabited*, vide *Abitado*.

*Inhabiting*, vide *Morando*, *Abitando*, *Biviendo*.

*to Inherit*, vide *Eredar*.

*Inheritance*, vide *Heredad*, *Herencia*.

*to Inhibit* or *forbid*, vide *Inhibir*, *Prohibir*, *Vedar*.

*Inhibited*, vide *Inhibido*, *Prohibido*, *Vedado*.

*Inhibition*, vide *Inhibición*, *Prohibición*, *Veda*.

*Inhumanitie* or *incivility*, vide *Inhumanidad*.

*to Enjoy* or *enjoy*, vide *Gozar*.

*Iniquitie*, vide *Iniquidad*.

*to Injure* one, vide *Injuriar*, *Agravar*.

*an Injuria*, vide *Injuria*, *Sinrazón*, *Sinjuria*, *Agravio*.

*Iniured*, vide *Desaforado*, *Injuriado*, *Agravado*.

*Injurious*, vide *InjuriOSO*.

*Injuriouly*, vide *InjuriOSamente*.

*Inke*, vide *Tinta*.

*an Inke borne*, vide *Tintéro*.

*to Inlarge* or *enlarge*, vide *Alargar*, *Enfanchar*.

*to Inne* or *lodge*, vide *Albergar*.

*an Inne*, vide *Albergó*, *Mesón*.

*an Inne keeper*, vide *Mesónero*.

*Inner* or *more within*, v. *Mas a dentro*.

*Innocencie*, vide *Inocencia*.

*Innocent*, vide *Inocente*.

*Innocently*, v. *Inocentemente*.

*to Innouate*, v. *Inovar*.

*Innovated*, vide *Inovado*.

*an Innouater*, vide *Inovador*.

*to Innuocate*, vide *Invocar*.

*Innuocated*, vide *Invocado*.

*an Innuocation*, vide *Invocación*.

*Innumerable*, vide *Sin número*, *Sin cuénto*, *Innumerable*.

*Inordinate*, vide *Inordinado*.

*Inordinately*, vide *Inordinadamente*.

*Inough*, vide *Harto*.

*to Inquire*, *ask* or *demand*, vide *Preguntar*, *Inquirir*.

*Inquired*, vide *Inquirido*, *Preguntado*.

*an Inquirer*, vide *Pregúnta*, *Inquisición*.

*an Inquisitor*, v. *Inquisidor*.

*to Inrich* or *enrich*, v. *Enriquecer*.

*to Inroll* or *register*, v. *Regitrar*, *Alistar*.

*Inrolled* or *registered*, v. *Alistado*, *Regitrado*.

*Insatiable*, or *insatiable*, vide *Insaciable*.

*Insatiablie*, v. *Insaciablemente*.

*an Inscription*, v. *Inscripción*.

*Insensibleness*, v. *Insensibilidad*.

*Insensible*, v. *Insensible*.

*Insensurable*, v. *Insensurable*.

*Insparably*, v. *Insparablemente*.

*the Inude*, v. *Envés*.

*to Innuate*, v. *Innuar*.

*Insolent*, v. *Insolente*, *Arrogante*, *Supérbo*.

*Insolencie*, v. *Falso* or *Fausito*, *Insolencia*, *Supérbia*.

*Insolently*, v. *Insolentemente*.

*Insomuch*, v. *En quanto*.

*to Inspire*, v. *Inspirar*.

*an Inspiration*, v. *Inspiración*.

*Inspired*, v. *Inspirado*.

*Instable*, or *unstable*, v. *Instable*.

*to give an Instance*, or *exemplify*, vide *Exemplificar*.

*an Instance* or *particular example*, vide *Exemplo*.

*to be Instant* or *earnest*, v. *Instar*.

*Instant*, v. *Instante*.

*Instantness*, v. *Instancia*.

*Instantly*, or *earnestly*, vide *Con instáncia*.

*to Instill* or *drop in by little and little*, v. *Destilar*.

*an Instillation*, v. *Destilación*.

*an Instina*, v. *Instinto*.

*to Institute* or *ordaine*, vide *Instituir*.

*Instituted*, v. *Instituído*.

*an Institution*, v. *Institución*.

*to Instruat* or *teach*, vide *Avezar*, *Amaestrar*, *Disciplinar*, *Dotrinar*, *Enseñar*, *Instruir*.

*Instructed*, v. *Avezado*, *Amaestrado*, *Disciplinado*, *Dotrinado*, *Enseñado*.

*do*, *Instruído*.

*Instruction*, v. *Disciplina*, *Instrucción*, *Instrucción*, *Dotrina*, *Enseñanza*.

*an Instruccion*, v. *Maestro*, *Enseñador*, *Instructor*.

*an Instrument*, v. *Instrumento*.

*an Instrument of musick*, vide *Instrumento de música*.

*an Instrument of warre*, v. *Instrumento de guerra*.

*to Insult*, v. *Insultar*.

*an Insurrection*, v. *Insurrección*, *Levantamiento*, *Rebeldia*.

*to Intangle* or *entangle*, v. *Enheñar*, *Enlaçar*, *Entrampar*, *Entricar*, *Marañar*.

*Intangled*, v. *Enlaçado*, *Entricado*, *Intricado*, *Marañado*.

*Intangling*, v. *Entricamiento*, *Enhetadura*, *Maraña*.

*an Intangler*, v. *Marañador*.

*Integratie*, v. *Integridad*, *Enteréza*.

*Intelligence*, v. *Inteligencia*.

*Intemperance*, vide *Intemperancia*.

*Intemperately*, v. *Destempladamente*.

*to Intend* or *purpose*, v. *Proponer*.

*Intended*, v. *Propuesto*.

*an Intent*, v. *Propósito*, *Intento*.

*to Intercept*, v. *Interceptar*.

*to make Intercession*, v. *Intercepción* *hazer*.

*Intercession*, v. *Intercepción*.

*an Intercessor*, v. *Intercesor*.

*Interest* or *surie*, vide *Interés*, *Interesse*.

*to have Interest in a thing*, vide *Tener Interés*.

*to Interlace*, or *enterlace*, v. *Entrelazar*.

*to Interline* or *enterline*, vide *Entrelinar*.

*to Intermedle*, or *intermingle*, vide *Entremeter*.

*Intermedled*, v. *Entremetido*.

*Intermedling*, v. *Entremetimiento*, *Entremixtura*.

*Intermission*, v. *Intermisión*.

*to Interpose* or *put between*, v. *Entrepone*.

*Interposed*, v. *Entrepuesto*.

*an Interposition*, v. *Entrepostura*.

*to Interpret* or *translate*, vide *Interpretar*, *Trujamancar*.

*an Interpretation*, v. *Interpretación*.

*an Interpreter*, vide *Faraute*, *Interprete*, *Trujamán*, *Truchamán*.

*to Interre* or *to burie*, vide *Enterrar*, *Sepultar*.

*an Interrogation*, vide *Interrogación*.

*to Interrupt*, v. *Interrumpir*.

*Interrupted*, v. *Interrumpido*.

*to Intertaine* or *entertayne*, vide *Entretener*.

*to Intimate* or *signifie*, vide *Intimar*.

*Intimated*, vide *Intimado*.

*to Intitle*, vide *Intitular*.

*Intituled*, vide *Intitulado*.

*Intollerable*, vide *Insufrible*, *Intolerable*.

*to Intoxicate*, vide *Entoficar*.

*Intresses* or *entralls*, vide *Entrañas*.

*to Intrappe* or *entrappe*, v. *Entrampar*, *Enlaçar*, *Enlazar*, *Entradar*.

*to Intreate* or *entreate*, vide *Suplicar*, *Rogar*.

*Intricate*, or *that can hardly be unfolded*, v. *Entricado*.

*to make Intricate*, v. *Entricar*.

*Intricated*, v. *Entricadamente*.

*an Introduction* to a matter, vide *Introducción*.

*to Intrude*, v. *Entremeterse*.

*Intruded*, v. *Entremetido*.

*an Intruder*, idem.

*to Inuagle*, or *entise with faire words*, vide *Atraer* a si con blandas palabras.

*to Inuent*, or *finde out*, v. *Inventar*.

*Invented*, vide *Inventado*.

*an Inuenter*, v. *Inventor*.

*an Inuention*, v. *Invencción*.

*an Inuention*, v. *Inventario*.

*to Inuest*, v. *Envelar*, *Investir*.

*Inuested*, v. *Envelado*.

*Inuesting*, vide *Investidura*.

*Inuestigation*, or *searching out of diuers things*, v. *Investigación*.

*Inuincible*, *that cannot be overcome*, v. *Invencible*.

*Inuioable*, v. *Invioable*.

*to Inuiron*, v. *Cercar*, *Rodear*.

*Inuisible*, vide *Invisible*.

*to Inuite*, vide *Combidar*.

*Inuited*, v. *Combidado*.

*Inuiting*, v. *Combite*.

*to Inuocate*, or *call upon*, v. *Invocar*.

*an Inuocation*, v. *Invocación*.

*an Inundation*, v. *Inundación*.

*Inward*, vide *Interior*, *Intérieur*.

*Inwardnes*, vide *Interioridad*.

*Inwardly*, v. *Adentro*, *Interiormente*.

## I O

*to be Iocund*, vide *Alegar*.

*Iocund*, or *merrie*, v. *Alégre*, *Jocundo*.

*Iocundly*, v. *Alegreméte*.

*to Jog*, v. *Dar embión*, or *Empuxón*.

*a logging*, v. *Embión*, or *Empuxón*.

*to lay Joices* of timber on a wall, vide *Bardar*.

*to be Joifull*, v. *Ser alegre*.

*Joifull*, vide *muy Alégre*, *Regozijado*, *muy Contéto*.

*Joifulnes*, v. *Alegria*, *Contéto*, *Regozijo*.

*Joifully*, v. *Alegreméte*, *Regozijadamente*.

*Jolly*, vide *Loçano*.

*Jollite*, vide *Loçania*.

*to Joine together*, v. *Juntar*, *Vnir*.

*to Joine in one*, v. *Apinár*.

*Joined together*, vide *Apretado*, *Junto*.

*Junto*, *Vnido*.

*Joined in one*, v. *Apinado*.

*Joined*, v. *Juntado*.

*a Joining together*, v. *Conjunta*.

*a Joiner*, v. *Caxero*, *Ensamblador*.

*to yse Joiners trade*, vide *Ensamblar*.

*Joining*, v. *Coyuntura*, *Conjuntura*, *Juntura*.

*a Joint*, vide *Artejo*.

*to put bones out of Joint*, vide *Desencafar huesos*.

*putting out of Joint*, v. *Desencafadura*.

*one that hath a bone out of Joint*, vide *Desencafado*.

*the Joint of reeds*, or *cane*, vide *Cañuto*.

*Jointly*, v. *Juntamente*.

*a Jot*, vide *Jota*.

*a Journey*, vide *Ida*, *Jornada*, *Caminio*.

## I R

a **Kalender** or **Calender**, vide Calen-  
dario.  
a **Kanker** or **Canker**, v. Cáncer.

## K E

the **Keel** of a ship, v. Quilla.  
to **Keep** or **conserve**, vide Guardar,  
Consejvar.  
to **Keep** in the **smoke**, v. Abahír.  
a **Keeper**, v. El que guarda.  
a **Keeper** of a prison, v. Alcáyde de cár-  
cel, Carcelero.  
Keeping, v. Guardar.  
Kept, vide Guardado.  
a **Key**, v. Llave.  
a **Key** of virginals or peg of other instru-  
ment, vide Clavija.  
a **Key** clog, v. Llavera.  
a **Key** bearer, vide Clavero, Llavero.  
to **Kimbe** or **combe**, vide Peynár.  
to **Kindle**, set on fire, or make burne,  
vide Atizár, Encender.  
Kindling, vide Encendimiento.  
Kindled, vide Encendido.  
one that Kindles fire, v. Atizador.  
a **Kennel** or **chanel**, vide Canál.  
a **Kerchief**, vide Cofia, Tóca.  
a hand Kerchief, v. Pañueluco, Pañ-  
uelo.  
a **Kernell** under the chinne, vide Pa-  
pada.  
the **Kernels** in the necke, v. Agállas.  
the **Kernels** in the throte, vide Agállas en  
la garganta.  
a **Kettle**, v. Sáyra.  
to **Beetle** or **carne**, vide Trinchár,  
Cortár.  
a **Kestrel**, vide Cernícalo.  
a **Kettle**, vide Caldera.  
a little **Kettle**, v. Caldereta.  
a copper **Kettle** to keepe water in, vide  
Acérc.

## K I

a **Bibe** on the beele, vide Friera, Sa-  
uación.  
to **Kicke**, vide Acoceár, Calcár, Co-  
ceár.  
Kicking, vide Acoceamiento, Cocea-  
miento.  
Kicked, vide Acoceado, Coccado.  
a **Kicker**, vide Acoceador, Coccador.  
a **Kid**, vide Cabrito or Cabritico.  
Kids leather, vide Cabritilla.  
a **Kidney**, vide Riñón.  
to **Kill** or **slay**, vide Matár.  
to **Kill** the desires, vide Amortiguár.  
Killed, vide Matado.  
a **Killer**, vide Matador.  
Killing, vide Muerte, Matança.  
a lime **Kill**, vide Calera.  
a bricke **Kill**, vide Horno de ladrillos.

## K N

a **Kinde** or **fort**, vide Género, Suerte.  
a **Kinde** or **sexe**, vide Sexo.  
Kinde, *louing or courteous*, v. Benigno, or  
Benino, Cortés.  
most **Kinde**, vide Benignísimo, muy  
Cortés.  
Kinde or gratefull, vide Grato, Agra-  
decido.  
Kindly, vide Benignamente, Cortes-  
mente.  
Kindnes, vide Benignidad, Cortesia.  
to **Kindle** or to **kindle**, vide Encender,  
Atizár.  
a **King**, v. Réy.  
a **Kingdome**, vide Réyno.  
Kinglike, vide Cómio Réy.  
Kingly, idem.  
a **Kindred** or **kinne**, vide Parentesco, A-  
finidad, Conlanguinidad.  
to **break off** **Kindred** or **friendship**, v. Des-  
compadrar.  
a **Kindman**, vide Déudo, Pariente.  
a **Kindswoman**, vide Déuda, Pariente.  
neere of **Kinne**, v. Parientes cercanos.  
to become of **Kinne** by marriage, &c. vide  
Emparentar.  
of **Kinne**, vide Emparentado.  
a **Father**, vide Padre.  
a **Father** in lawe, vide Suegro.  
a **Mother**, vide Madrae.  
a **Mother** in lawe, vide Suegra.  
a **Grandfather**, vide Abuelo.  
a **Grandmother**, vide Abuela.  
a **great Grandfather**, v. Bisabuelo, Abu-  
elo segundo.  
a **Grandfathers father**, v. Abuelo ter-  
cero.  
an **Uncle**, vide Tío.  
an **Aunt**, vide Tía.  
a **Nephew**, v. Nieto.  
a **Niece**, v. Nieta.  
a **Cousengerman**, vide Primo hermano.  
Cosen **Germans** once remoued, vide Pri-  
mos segundos.  
a **Birtle**, or **kertle**, vide Vasquíña, or  
Balsquíña.  
to **Kisse**, v. Besar, or Bezár.  
a **Kisse**, vide Bésco.  
Kissed, v. Besado, or Bezado.  
a **Kisser**, v. El que beza.  
Kissing, v. Bésco.  
a **Bitchin**, vide Cozina.  
a **Kitling**, vide Gatillo.  
a **Kiutering**, vide Couering.

to **Knacke** a nut, or to cracke, v. Partir  
núezes, Partir avellanas.  
to **plae** the **Knave**, v. Vellaquear, Ha-  
zér como vellaco.  
a **Knave**, v. Vellaco.  
Knawerie, v. Vellaqueria.

**Knawish**, v. De Vellaco.  
**Knawishly**, v. Vellacamente.  
to **Knead**, v. Hínir, Sovajár.  
Kneaded, v. Amallado, Sovajado.  
a tub wherein they **Knead** dough, v. A-  
massadéra, Artésa.  
a **Kneader** or one that kneadeth, v. Amaf-  
sador, Sovajador.  
Kneading, vide Sovajadura, Amassa-  
dura.  
a **Kneading trough** or tub, vide Artésa,  
Amassadéra.  
a **Knee**, v. Hínójo, Inójo, Rodilla.  
to bow the **Knee**, v. Inclinar la Rodilla,  
Hazer reverencia.  
to **Kneele**, vide Ahinojár, Arrodillár,  
Hincár de Rodillas.  
a **Kneeler**, v. El que Arrodilla, El que  
Hínca de Rodillas.  
Kneeling, vide Arrodilladura, Arrodil-  
lado.  
**Knexholme**, or **butchers broome**, vide  
Jusbarba.  
a **Knife**, v. Cuchillo.  
a **Knife** maker, v. Cuchillero.  
a pen-**Knife**, vide Cuchillo de cortar  
Plumas.  
a **great Knife**, v. Cuchillón.  
a wood-**Knife**, v. Cuchillo de monte.  
to dubbe a **Knigh**, v. Armár cavallé-  
ro, Hazér cavallero.  
a **Knight** of the order, v. Cavallero de  
espuelas doradas.  
a **Knight**, v. Cavallero.  
a **Knight** of the garter, v. Cavallero de  
la jarretéra.  
Knighthood or chivalrie, v. Cavalleria.  
to **Knit** or tie, v. Añudar.  
Knit or tied, v. Añudado.  
one that Knitteth, v. Añudador.  
a **Knitting**, v. Añudadura.  
a **Knob** or **bunch**, v. Chunchón, To-  
londrón, Bóllo.  
Knobbie, v. Llénno de chinchónes, To-  
londrones, or Bóllos.  
to **Knocke**, v. Golpear.  
to **Knock** or **buffet** one, v. Abofeteár.  
a **Knock** or **buffet**, v. Golpe, Bofetada,  
Bofetón.  
Knocked or buffeted, v. Abofeteado.  
Knocking, v. Golpeando, Abofeteando.  
to take out **Knops** of cloth with pincers,  
v. Despinár.  
the **Knops** of cloth taken out with pincers,  
v. Despinado.  
the taking away the **Knops** of cloth with  
pincers, vide Despince.  
to make **Knots**, v. Añudar.  
Knottgrasse, v. Cien-añudillos.  
a **Knot**, v. Nudo.  
a **sliding Knot**, v. Corrediza.  
to grow in **Knots**, v. Enudecer.  
Knottie, v. Llénno de nudos.

to **knowe**, v. Sabér.  
Knownen, v. Sabido.  
Knowing of it, v. Afiabiendas.  
a **knower** of many things, v. El que Sabe,  
Sabidor.  
Knowing, v. Sabiendo.  
to **knowledge** or **acknowledge**, v. Re-  
conocer.  
Knowledge or notice, v. Noticia.  
Knowledge or skill, v. Sabiduría.  
Knowledge in learning, vide Sabiduria,  
Sciencia.  
a **Knuckle**, v. Articulo, nudo de la  
mano.

## L

to **L** **Abour**, *travaile, or take paines*,  
vide Tabajar, Travajar.  
to **Labour** with child, v. Estár de parto.  
**Labour**, vide Afán, Labór, Trabajo,  
Travajo.  
**Labour** with armes, v. Braceaje.  
**Labour**ed, v. Trabajado, Travajado.  
a **Labourer**, v. Trabajador.  
**Labouring**, v. Trabajando.  
**Laborious**, vide Trabajoso, Labori-  
oso.  
**Laboriouslie**, v. Trabajosamente, La-  
boriosamente.  
a **Laberinto**, v. Laberinto.  
to **Lace**, v. Abrochar, Atacar.  
a **Lace**, v. Cordón, Atacadór.  
**Laced**, v. Abrochado, Atacado.  
**Lacing**, vide Abrochadura, Atacamien-  
to.  
a **Lace-maker**, v. Cordonero.  
to **Lache**, v. Carecer, or Carecer, Fal-  
tar, Menguar, Notener.  
**Lack** or want, v. Falta, Méngua, Care-  
cimiento.  
**Lacked**, v. Faltado, Menguado.  
**Lacking**, v. Faltado, Menguando.  
a **Lackey**, v. Lacayo.  
a **Ladder** or **young fripling**, v. Moco.  
a **Ladder**, v. Escala.  
scaling by a **Ladder**, v. Escalada.  
to **Lade**, or to **lade**, v. Cargar.  
a **Ladie**, v. Señora.  
a **Ladle**, v. Hatáca.  
**Laage** or **last**, v. Postrero, último.  
to **laie** as one laith a foundation, vide  
Echar cimiento, or Fundamento.  
to **Laie** waste, v. Waste.  
to **Laie** a side or leane, v. Ponér a parte.  
to **Laie** downe, v. Ponér a parte.  
to **lay** a **wager**, vide Apostar, Hazér  
apuesta.  
to **Laie** v. p. **asse**, vide Ponér en Cobre,  
Guardar.  
to **Late** waste, v. Acechar, Aschár.  
to **Laie** eggs, v. Ponér huevos.

**Laid** downe, v. Puesto a parte.  
a **Late-man**, vide Légo.  
a **Lake**, vide Lago, Laguna.  
a **Lambe**, v. Cordera, Cordero, Bor-  
rega, Borrégo.  
a **young Lambe**, vide Corderico, Corde-  
rillo.  
a **Lambe** of a yere olde, vide Borrégo.  
to **Lame**, vide Coxear.  
**Lame**, vide Cobo.  
**Lamenes**, vide Coxera.  
to **Lamente**, waile, or moorne, vide La-  
mentar, Planir, Llorar.  
**Lamentable**, vide Lamentable.  
**Lamentably**, vide Lamentablemente.  
**Lamented**, vide Lamentado, Planido,  
Llorado.  
**Lamenting**, vide Lamentando, Plani-  
endo, Llorando.  
a **Lamentor**, v. El que lamenta, Plané,  
or Llorá. Also Llorón.  
**Lamentation**, v. Lamentación, Plani-  
miento, Llóró.  
**Lampasse** in the mouth of a beast, vide  
Hava de bestias.  
a **Lampe**, vide Lámpara.  
a little **Lampe**, v. Lámparilla.  
a **Lamprey**, v. Lámprea, Moréna.  
a **lancelote**, vide Lance.  
to **Land** or **arrive**, v. Arribar, Arrivar,  
Aportar.  
**Land**, v. Tierra.  
a **Landresse**, v. Lavandera.  
a **Lane**, v. Calleja.  
a narrow **Lane**, v. Calleja estrecha.  
a little **Lane**, v. Callejuela.  
a **Language**, v. Lengua, Lenguaje,  
Léngua.  
to **Languish**, consume, or pine away, v.  
Consumir, Enflaquecerse, Delha-  
zerse.  
**Languishing**, vide Consumiendo, En-  
flaqueciendo.  
**Lanke**, slender, or thin in bodie, v. Cen-  
céno.  
a **Lanterne**, vide Lánterna.  
the **Lanterne** in the admirall ship, v. Fa-  
nól, Faról.  
a **Lapidarie**, v. Lapidario.  
a **Lap** or **skirt**, v. Falda.  
a **Lap**, v. Grémio, Regaco.  
**Lapping** or **folding**, v. Plegando.  
to **Lap** or **lick**, v. Lamer.  
a **Lapwing**, vide Habubilla.  
**Larbord**, or the right side of a ship, vide  
Estriborda.  
to **Larde**, v. Enlardar, Pringar.  
**Larde**, vide Pringa, Lardo.  
**Larded**, v. Enlardado, Pringado.  
a **Larderie**, or **lard-house**, v. Despénia.  
to make **Larde**, v. Enfanchar.  
**Larde**, v. Ancho, Largo, Prolixo.  
somewhat **Larde**, v. Larguillo.

**Largenes**, v. Anchura, Largura, Lar-  
gor, Prolixidad.  
**Largely**, v. Anchamente, Largamente,  
Prolixamente.  
most **Large**, v. Anchísimo, Larguíf-  
simo.  
at **Large**, v. Por esténso.  
**Larges**, or **liberalitie**, vide Liberali-  
dad.  
a **Larke-bird**, v. Cogujada.  
**Lasciuiousness**, vide Lascivia, Luxú-  
ria.  
**Lasciuious**, vide Lascivo.  
**Lasciuiously**, v. Lascivamente.  
to **Lash** out, or **lauish**, v. Gastar, Spen-  
der.  
a **Lash** or **stripe**, v. Azote, Azotazo.  
the **Lash**, v. Cámara.  
a **Lash** for **shoomakers**, vide Hórma de  
capateros.  
to **Lash**, v. Durar, Turar.  
the **Lash**, vide Cabero, Postremero,  
Postero, Último.  
**Last** of all, v. Último.  
**Last** sawe one, v. Penúltimo.  
**Lashly** or **finally**, v. Finalmente, Ulti-  
mamente.  
at the **Last**, v. Al cabo, A la póstre, Al  
fin.  
to **Lassage**, or **balasse**, v. Lastrar.  
a **Latchet** of a shoe, vide Oreja de ca-  
pato.  
to waxe **Late**, vide Andar haziendo  
tarde.  
**Late-ward**, v. Tárde.  
**Late**, idem.  
**verie Late**, v. muy Tárde.  
a **Lath**, v. Astilla, Rája.  
to **speake** **Latine**, v. Háblar latin.  
the **Latine** tongue, v. Léngua latina.  
**Latine**, vide Latin.  
**Latitude** or **breadth**, v. Latitud.  
**Latrin**, mestall, v. Alatón.  
to **Lattise**, v. Enrexar.  
**Lattised**, v. Enrexado.  
a **Lattised** made of twigs, v. Réjas, celo-  
sia.  
**Lauender**, vide Alhuzema.  
a **Lauer**, or **ewer**, v. Aguamanil.  
to **Laugh**, v. Reír.  
**Laughed**, vide Reído.  
a **Laugher**, v. Risa, Risada.  
**Laughing**, v. Reýndo.  
to **Laugh** extremely, v. Carcajadas dar.  
extreme **Laughter**, vide Carcajado de  
risa.  
**Laughter**, vide Risa.  
to **Lauish** or **lash** out, v. Gastar, Spen-  
der.  
a **Lauish**, v. Gastador, Pródigo.  
**Lauishly**, v. Prodigalmente.  
to **Launce**, or open a soare, vide Abrir he-  
rida.

a *Launcelet* to cut wounds, *v.* Navaja.  
 a *Launce* or *spear*, *v.* A ita, Lanza.  
 the *staff* of a *Launce* or *spear*, *v.* A ita.  
 to hurt or wound with a *Launce*, *vide* A lanceár.  
 a small *Launce*, *v.* Lancucla.  
 hurt or wounded with a *Launce*, *vide* A lanceado.  
 a *Launce* man, or *launcier*, *v.* Hombre de armas.  
 the rest of a *Launce*, *v.* Ristre.  
 to couch a *Launce* to the rest, *vide* Enristar.  
 to launch into the deepe, *vide* Engolfar.  
 launched into the deepe, *vide* Engolfado.  
 a *Laund* or *laune*, *vide* Cambray.  
 a *Laundress*, *v.* Lavandera.  
 a *Laurell tree*, *v.* Laurel.  
 a place of *Laurell trees*, *v.* Laureadál.  
 a poet *Laureat*, *v.* Laureado.  
 a *Laud*, *vide* Praíse.  
 a *Laudable*, *vide* Loable.  
 a *Laudably*, *vide* Loablemiente.  
 to make a *Lawfull*, *v.* Legitimár.  
 a *Lawfull*, *vide* Lícito.  
 a *Lawfulness*, *vide* Legalidad.  
 made *Lawfull*, *vide* Legalizado, Legitimado.  
 a *Lawfully* borne, *v.* Legítimo.  
 a *Lawfully*, *v.* Lícitamente.  
 a *Law*, *vide* Léy.  
 to go to *Law*, *v.* Lidiar.  
 a *counsellor* at *Law*, *v.* Jurisconsulto.  
 a *man skilfull* in *Law*, *v.* Jurisperito.  
 a *Lawyer*, *v.* Jurista, Legista, Letrado, Abogado.  
 a *Law-maker*, *vide* Legislator.  
 a *Lawne*, or *fine linnen*, *v.* Cambray.  
 a *Leaze*, *vide* Leaze.  
 a *Lazer*, *v.* Leproso.  
 the disease of a *Lazer*, *v.* Lépra.  
 to be *Lazie*, *v.* Haraganeár, Emperezar.  
 a *Lazier*, *v.* Peréza, Roncería, Haragania.  
 a *Lazie fellow*, *vide* Haragán, Lérdo, Perezoso.  
 a *Lazie*, *v.* Lérdo, Roncéro, Perezoso.  
 a *Lazie*, *v.* Con Peréza, con Haragania, con Roncería.

## L E

to *Lead* or *solder* together, *v.* Soldar.  
 a *Lead*, *v.* Plomo.  
 red *Lead* or *red oker*, *v.* Almagra.  
 a *bruers Lead*, *v.* Caldéra.  
 a *Lead*ed over, *v.* Cubierto de plomo.  
 to *Lead* over, *v.* Cubrir con plomo.  
 to *Leade* or *guide* souldiers, *vide* Acau-

dillár.  
 to *Leade* the way to others, *vide* Adelantar.  
 a *Leader* of souldiers, *vide* Acaudillador.  
 a *Leading* of souldiers, *vide* Acaudillamiento.  
 a *Leafe*, *v.* Hója.  
 to pluck off the *Leaves*, *v.* Deshojar.  
 a plucking off of the *Leaves*, *v.* Deshojamiento.  
 to beare *Leaves*, *v.* Echár hójás.  
 to turne over *Leaves*, *v.* Hojeár.  
 a ragged *Leafe*, *v.* Hója rayada.  
 full of *Leaves*, *v.* Hojólo.  
 a *Leaf* or *hauing leaves*, *v.* Con hójás.  
 to enter into a *League*, *v.* Conciertár, Convenir, Acordár.  
 a *League*, *v.* Liga, Acuerdo, Concierto, Convenencia.  
 to *Leake* or *runne*, *v.* Regumar.  
 a *Leake* for dogs or *leash*, *v.* Traylla.  
 to be *Leane*, *v.* Ser Fláco.  
 to *wee* *Leane*, *v.* Ahilár, Enflaquecer, Emmagrecer.  
 a *Leane*, *v.* Emmagrecido, Mágro, Fláco.  
 a *Leanes*, *v.* Magréza, Flaquéza.  
 to *Leane*, *lie*, or *staie* against, *vide* Arriimado.  
 a *Leane* on one side, *v.* A costár, Ladeár.  
 a *Leane*, *v.* Arriimado.  
 a *Leaning*, *v.* Arriimadura.  
 a *Leaning* on one side, *v.* A costamiento.  
 one that *Leane*th, *v.* Arriimador.  
 a place to *leane* the breast on, *vide* Antepécho.  
 to *Leape*, *v.* Brincár, Saltár.  
 a *Leape*, *v.* Brinco, Salto.  
 a little *Leape*, *v.* Brinquilla.  
 a *Leaped*, *v.* Brincado, Saltado.  
 a *Leaper*, *v.* Saltador, Brincador.  
 a *Leaping*, *v.* Salto, Brinco.  
 a *Leaping* in such sort as the hart panteth or leapeth, *vide* Latiénse.  
 a *Leape* or *weele* to take fish in, *vide* Buytrón.  
 the *Leape* yeere, *v.* Bisiesto.  
 to *Learne*, *v.* Deprendér, Aprender.  
 a *Learned*, *vide* Deprendido, Aprendido.  
 a *Learner*, *v.* Discípulo, Aprendíz.  
 a *Learning*, *vide* Deprendiendo, Aprendiendo.  
 to *Lease* after reapers, *v.* Espigar.  
 a *Leasing* after reapers, *vide* Espigamiento.  
 a *Leasing* or *tying*, *v.* Lisónja.  
 to draw in a *Leash*, *v.* Attrayllár.  
 drawn in a *Leash*, *v.* Attrayllado.  
 a *Leash*, *v.* Trailla, Traylla.  
 the *Leash*, *v.* Mínimo.  
 at the *Leash*, *v.* Aloménos.

a *Leasure*, *vide* Espácio.  
 a *Leasurely*, *v.* De espácio.  
 to take *Leasure*, *v.* Tener Espácio, Tiempo, or Lugar.  
 a *Leather*, *v.* Cuéro.  
 a little *Leather ierkin*, *v.* Coletico.  
 a *sheepes Leather* dressed or tanned, *v.* Baidina.  
 a *Leather*, *v.* Ganiúca.  
 a *spanish Leather ierkin*, *vide* Cuéra, Coléto.  
 a *Leather ierkin*, *v.* Coléto, Cuéra.  
 a *spanish Leather shoes*, *vide* capáto de cordován.  
 a *Leather strap*, *v.* Látigo.  
 to *Leau*, *v.* Dexár, Desempañar.  
 to *Leane* the use of the lawfull husband or wife, and to followe whoresome, *vide* Abarraganar.  
 to *Leane* work, *v.* Alçar de obra.  
 a *Leffe*, *vide* Dexado, Desempañado.  
 a *Leaning*, *vide* Desempañar, Dexamiento.  
 to *giue* *Leane* to do a thing, *v.* Dar licencia, Licenciár.  
 a *Leane* or *licence*, *v.* Licencia.  
 to *Leauell* by line, *v.* Nivelár.  
 a *Leauelling* line, *v.* Nivel.  
 one that *Leauelleth* by line, *v.* Nivelador.  
 to *Leauell* or *make euen*, *v.* Nivelár.  
 to *Leauell* or *aim* at, *v.* Asestar.  
 a *Leauelled* or *aimed* at, *v.* Asestado.  
 to *Leauen*, *v.* Fermentár, Lleudar.  
 a *Leauen*, *v.* Levadura.  
 a *Leauened*, *v.* Leudo.  
 a *Leauer* or *barre* to lift timber, *vide* Eipéque, Palanca, Palanco.  
 a *Leaueret* or *young hare*, *vide* Lebra-stillo.  
 to *plaine* the *Lecherer*, *v.* Luxuriár.  
 a *Lecherie*, *v.* Luxuria.  
 a *Lecherous*, *v.* Luxurióso.  
 a *Lecherously*, *v.* Luxuriósa.  
 a *Lecherie*, or *deske*, *v.* Escrivanía.  
 a *Lecture*, *v.* Lección, Lectura.  
 a *Legier-demaine*, *v.* Embaucamiento.  
 to *plaine* *Legier-demaine*, *v.* Embaucar.  
 a *Lecke* or *scallion*, *v.* Puérro.  
 a *Lecke blade*, *v.* Porreta.  
 a *Lies*, *vide* Lies.  
 to *Leese* or *lose*, *v.* Perder.  
 the *Leest* hand, *v.* Ysquierda máno.  
 the *Leest*, *v.* Ysquierdo.  
 a *Left handed*, *v.* Zurdo, çurdo.  
 a *Left*, *vide* Leau.  
 a *Left in trust*, *v.* Depósito, Depositario.  
 a *Legacie*, *v.* Legacia.  
 a *Legate* or *ambassador*, *vide* Embaxador.  
 a *Legend*, *v.* Legenda.  
 a *Legge*, *v.* Pierna.  
 a *Legible*, *v.* Legible.  
 a *Legion*, *v.* Legión.

a *League* of three miles space, *vide* Legua.  
 a *Leisure*, or *leisure*, *v.* Espácio, tiempo, Lugar.  
 a *Leman* or concubine, *v.* Concubina, Amiga, Mancéba, Puta.  
 a *Leman* or concubine that lieth with a married man, *v.* Abarraganada.  
 a *Lemon*, *v.* Limón.  
 to *Leude*, *v.* Prestár.  
 a *Lender*, *v.* El que presta.  
 a *Lending*, *v.* Empréstido.  
 a *Lent*, *v.* Prestado.  
 to *Lengthen* or *make long*, *v.* Prolixar, Alargár, Estender.  
 a *Lengthened*, *v.* Alargado, Estendido.  
 a *Length*, *v.* Largueza, Longura.  
 a *Long*, *v.* Largo, Luengo, Estendido.  
 a *drawn* at length, *v.* Prolongado.  
 a *Lent season*, *v.* Quaresma.  
 a *Lentis*, *v.* Lenteja.  
 a *Leopard*, or *libbard*, *vide* Leopardo.  
 to *Lepe*, *vide* Leape.  
 the *Leprouse*, *vide* Lépra.  
 one that hath the *Leprose*, *v.* Leproso.  
 to *Lessen* or *make lesse*, *vide* Achicar, Diminuir, Apocar, Amenguár.  
 a *Lesse*, *vide* Menos.  
 a *Lessener*, *vide* Amenguador, Achicador.  
 a *Lessened*, *vide* Diminuido, Apocado, Amenguado, Achicado.  
 a *Lessening*, *vide* Diminución, Achicadura, Mengua.  
 a *Lesson* or *lecture*, *vide* Lección.  
 a *Lesson* or *instruction*, *vide* Lición.  
 the *Letante*, *vide* Letania.  
 the *Lethargie* or *drowsie sickness*, *vide* Lethargia, Modorra.  
 a *fick* of the *Lethargie*, *v.* Amodorrado, Modorro.  
 to *Let* or *hinder*, *vide* Embarazar, Embargar, Estorvar, Impedir.  
 a *Let* or *stop*, *vide* Embarazo, Embargo, Estorvo.  
 a *Letted*, *vide* Embarazado, Embargado, Estorvado.  
 a *Letter* or *hinderer*, *v.* El que embaraza, El que estorva, El que embarga.  
 a *Letting*, *vide* Embarazo, Embargo.  
 full of *Lets*, *vide* Embarazoso.  
 a *Letter*, as *A B C*, *vide* Létra, Carácter.  
 a *Letter* *misstue* or *epistle*, *vide* Carta, Epistola.  
 a *Letitise* window, *vide* Lettise.  
 a *Letitise* bonnet or cap for gentlewomen, *vide* Albanega.  
 a *Letitise* an herbe, *vide* Lechuga.  
 a *Letitise*, *vide* Lechuguino.  
 a *curled Letitise*, *vide* Lechuga cresta.  
 a *cabbage Letitise*, *vide* Lechuga parida.  
 to *Letuell* or *leauell*, *vide* Apuntar, A-

festar.  
 a *Leueret*, *vide* Lebra-stilla, Lebra-stillo.  
 to *Leuite*, *taxe* or *seffe*, *vide* Taxar, Empadronar.  
 a *Leuied*, *vide* Empadronado, Taxado.  
 a *Leuying*, *vide* Empadronamiento, Taxamiento.  
 a *Leuite*, *vide* Levita.  
 to *line* a *Leuidly*, *vide* Bivir mal.  
 a *Lewd* person, *vide* Mal hombre.  
 a *Lewd*, *vide* Malo.  
 a *Lewdne*, *vide* Maldad.  
 a *Lewdly*, *vide* Malamente.  
 to *Leuise* or *undo*, *vide* Desfatar.  
 a *Lewsed*, *vide* Desfatar.  
 a *Lewser*, *vide* El que desfata.  
 a *Lhad* *Leyster*, *vide* Mas querria.  
 L I  
 to *Liber* or *geld*, *vide* Capár, Castrar.  
 a *Libberd* or *leopard*, *vide* Leopardo.  
 a *Libell*, *vide* Libelo.  
 to *giue* a *Liberty*, *vide* Dar con liberalidad, or Con franqueza.  
 a *Liberty*, *vide* Largueza, Franqueza, Liberalidad.  
 a *Liberal*, *vide* Liberal.  
 a *Liberally*, *vide* Con liberalidad, Francamente.  
 to set one at *Liberty*, *vide* Libertar, Librar, Hazer libre.  
 a *setting* at *Liberty*, *vide* Alforria, Libertad.  
 set at *Liberty*, *vide* Libertado, Librado, Hécho libre.  
 a *Liberty*, *vide* Libertad.  
 a *Library*, *vide* Librería.  
 to *Licence*, *vide* Licenciár.  
 a *Licence*, *vide* Licencia.  
 a *Licensed*, *vide* Licenciado.  
 a *Licentious*, *vide* Licencioso.  
 a *Licentiously*, *vide* Licenciosamente.  
 to *Licke*, *vide* Lamer.  
 a *Licked*, *vide* Lamido.  
 a *Licker*, *vide* El que lame.  
 a *Licking*, *vide* Lamedura, Lamiendo.  
 a *Licouris*, *vide* Orosú.  
 a *Licour* or *liquor*, *vide* Licor.  
 a *horse* *Litter*, *vide* Litéra.  
 a *Lid* or *cover*, *vide* Tapador.  
 to *Lie* round like an adder, *vide* Enroscadura.  
 a *Lier* or *lurker* in corners, *vide* El que se escónde.  
 to *Lie*, *faine* or *counterfeit*, *vide* Mentir.  
 a *Lie*, *vide* Mentira.  
 a *Lier*, *vide* Mentiróso.  
 full of *Lying*, *vide* Mentiróso.  
 a *Lyingly*, *vide* Con mentiras.

a *Lie* as *he* or *bucke* as *he*, *vide* Cernada.  
 a *Lie* made of *ashes*, *vide* Lexia.  
 a *Liege* man or *subject*, *vide* Subjeto.  
 a *Lieutenant* or *grauand* *captaine* of an *armie*, *vide* Lugarteniente, or Lugarteniente.  
 the *Lieutenantship*, *v.* Oficio de lugarteniente.  
 to *giue* a *Lie* into, *vide* Animar.  
 a *Lie*, *vide* Vida.  
 a *long* *Lie*, *vide* Vida larga.  
 a *daintie* *Lie*, *vide* Vida regalada.  
 to *Lift* up, *vide* Alçar, Elevár, Empinar, Levár, Levantar, Enhestar.  
 a *Lifted* up, *vide* Alçado, Elevado, Empinado, Enheistado.  
 a *Lifter* up, *vide* El que alza, El que empina, Levanta, Léva, or Enheista.  
 a *Lifting*, *vide* Elevación, Empinadura, Enheisto, Levantamiento.  
 to *Light* or *settle* as *birds* do, *vide* Afsentarse.  
 to *Light* or *happen*, *vide* Acaccér, Acontecer.  
 to *Light* from his horse or *alight*, *vide* Apear.  
 to *Light*, *vide* Encender.  
 a *Light*, *vide* Luz, Lumbré.  
 a *Lighted*, *vide* Alumbrado.  
 a *Lights* in the night, *vide* Luminaria.  
 to *Lighten* or *giue* *light*, *vide* Alumbrar, Iluminar, Dar luz.  
 a *Lighted*, *vide* Alumbrado, Iluminado.  
 to *Lighten* as *lightening* from heauen, *vide* Relampaguear.  
 it *Lighteneth*, *vide* Relampaguea.  
 a *flash* of *lightening*, *vide* Relampago.  
 a *Lightening*, *vide* Relampago.  
 to make *Light*, *vide* Aligerar.  
 made *Light*, *vide* Aligerado.  
 to *Lighten* or *ease* of a burden, *vide* Aliviar.  
 one that *lighteneth*, *vide* El que Alivia.  
 a *Lightened* or *eased*, *vide* Aliviado.  
 a *Light* or *ease*, *vide* Léve.  
 a *Light* or *nimble*, *vide* Legéro, Ligéro.  
 a *Lighnes* or *nimbleness*, *vide* Ligeréza.  
 a *Lighly*, *vide* Legeremente.  
 a *Lighnes* of hart, *vide* Alivio.  
 a *Lighnes* or *inconstancie*, *vide* Livianidad.  
 a *Light* or *inconstant*, *vide* Liviano, Inconstante.  
 a *Lighly*, *vide* Con liviandad.  
 to make *Light* headed, *foolish* or *santafticall*, *vide* Alivianar.  
 a *Lighter* or *boat*, *vide* Batel.  
 a *Light* horseman, *vide* Cavallo ligero.  
 the *Lighthes*, *vide* Livianos, Bófes.  
 to make *Like* or *equal*, *vide* Ygualar.  
 a *Like* or *equal*, *vide* Yguál.  
 a *Likenes* or *aqualitie*, *vide* Ygualdad.  
 E e 1 Likely

*Likely*, wide Igualménte.  
*Like for like*, vide Tal por tal.  
*to like or please*, vide Aplazér, Agrá-  
*dar*, Contentár, Dar gusto.  
*it Liketh*, vide Agráda, Pláze, Contén-  
*ta*, Da gusto.  
*Liking*, vide Gusto, Conténto, Plazér,  
*Agrádo*.  
*to the good Liking*, v. A gusto, Al con-  
*ténto*, A plazér.  
*a Little*, vide Lirio.  
*to beset with Lillies*, vide Enliriar.  
*a Limbecke*, vide Alquitára.  
*bird Limbe*, vide Liga.  
*Lime twigs*, vide Varillas de Liga.  
*Limed*, vide Ligádo.  
*Lime to make mortar*, vide Cal.  
*unslaked Lime*, vide Cal por regár.  
*a Lime kiln*, vide Caléro.  
*a Lime maker*, vide Caléro.  
*washed over with Lime*, vide Enluzido  
*con Cal*.  
*Limber*, vide Débil, Deleznable.  
*very Limber*, vide Muy deleznable,  
*Muy débil*.  
*to Limitt*, bound, prescribe or appoint, v.  
*Alindár*, Limitár.  
*a Limite or bound*, vide Limite, Linde.  
*Limited*, vide Limitádo.  
*Limitation*, vide Limite.  
*a Limme*, vide Miembro.  
*large Limmed*, vide Membrúdo.  
*a Limmer*, a dog engendered between a  
*hound and a mastiff*, a mungrell, vide  
*Mestizo*.  
*to Limne*, vide Illuminár, Luminár.  
*Limned*, vide Illuminádo, Luminádo.  
*Limning*, vide Illuminación, Luminación.  
*a Limner or painter*, vide Illuminador,  
*Luminador*.  
*a Limon*, vide Limón.  
*a great Limon*, vide Cidrón.  
*a Limon tree*, vide Limón, Limón.  
*a place where Limons growe*, vide Limo-  
*nár*.  
*to Limpe or halt*, vide Coxeár.  
*a Limpe or stock*, vide Alcúña, Linaje,  
*Linaje*.  
*a Line or race*, vide Cásta, Ráza.  
*a Line which masons or carpenters use*, v.  
*Linea*, Hilo.  
*a Line or rule*, vide Linea.  
*a Line in writing*, vide Renglón.  
*Lines in the palms of the hands*, vide Li-  
*neas* or Rayos de la mano.  
*an angline Line*, vide Cuérda.  
*Line or flax*, vide Lino.  
*a Lineall dissent*, vide Decendéncia  
*por línea recta*.  
*to Line*, vide Doblar.  
*Lined*, vide Dobládo.  
*to Linget or delay*, vide Diferir, Pro-

longár, Alargár.  
*a Lingerer*, vide El que difiere, El que  
*prolonga*.  
*Lingering*, vide Prolongádo, Diferi-  
*endo*.  
*Lingeringly*, v. Con diferir, Con pro-  
*longár*.  
*the Lining of a garment*, vide Dobla-  
*dura*, Dobléz.  
*to Link or tie together*, vide Vnzár,  
*Atár juntos*.  
*Lincked*, vide Vnzido.  
*to Linke or joine together in band of ami-  
 tie*, vide Juntár en amistad.  
*a Link of a chaine*, vide Eslabón de ca-  
*déna*.  
*a Link or torch*, vide Antórcha, Há-  
*cha*.  
*Linnen*, vide Liénco.  
*fine Linnen*, vide Liénco sutil.  
*course Linnen*, vide Lenzón.  
*a place where Linnen is sold*, vide Len-  
*zeria*.  
*a Linnen draper*, vide Lenzéro, Len-  
*zéro*.  
*a Linnen weaver*, vide Texedór de Li-  
*énco*.  
*a Linseede*, vide Lináza.  
*Linsley woolsey*, vide Estaménea.  
*a garment of Linsley woolsey*, vide Vesti-  
*dura de estaménea*.  
*a Lion*, vide León.  
*a Lions whelp*, vide Leoncillo.  
*a Lioness*, vide Leóna.  
*a Lippe*, vide Bécó, Lábio.  
*agreate Lippe*, vide Géta.  
*agreate Lipped*, vide Becúdo, Getón.  
*the Lippes*, vide Lábios, Bécós.  
*Liquetise*, vide Licorise.  
*to be Liquid or become liquid or softe*,  
*vide Enliquecér*.  
*Liquor*, vide Licór.  
*to Litpe*, vide Ceceár.  
*a Lisper*, vide El que ceceá.  
*Lipping*, vide Ceceódo.  
*the Lisse of cloathe*, vide Lista.  
*certayne cordes in a shippe called the*  
*Lisses*, vide Amanillos.  
*Lisses to fight in*, vide Estacáda.  
*put into the Lisse to fight*, vide Estacádo.  
*Lither*, vide Perezoso.  
*a horse Litter*, vide Litéra.  
*Litter laide under beasts*, v. Pája.  
*Little*, v. Chico, Pequeño.  
*very Little*, v. Pequeñico.  
*to make little or lesse*, v. Achicar.  
*a Little*, v. Póco.  
*Little worth*, v. Apocádo.  
*a Little*, v. Bivir.  
*a Little*, v. Bivo.  
*Living or food*, v. Biviénda.  
*Living or alive*, v. Biviénte.  
*Linelines*, v. Bivéza.

*Linely or with life*, v. Brióso, Galládo.  
*Linelines or lussines*, v. Brió, Gála, Gal-  
*lardía*, Ligereza.  
*the Liner*, v. Higado.  
*a little Liner*, v. Higadillo.  
*a Lieutenant or lieutenant*, Lugarte-  
*niénte*, Lugartiniénte.  
*a Lizarde*, v. Lagarto.

L O

*a Loach or thing to lick*, v. vide La-  
*medal*.  
*a Loade stone*, v. Imán, Ymán.  
*to Load or lode*, v. Cargár.  
*a Load of bread*, v. Hogáza.  
*a little Loafe*, v. Panecillo.  
*to Loath*, v. Empalagár, Enfastidiár,  
*Fastidiár*.  
*Loathed*, v. Fastidiádo.  
*Loathing*, v. Enfastío, Fastidio.  
*Loathing of the stomack*, v. Hastio.  
*one that hath a loathing or queasie sto-  
 mack*, v. Hastioso.  
*a Lob or clown*, v. Rústico.  
*to Locke*, v. Cerrár.  
*to Locke in*, v. Encerrár.  
*Locked in*, v. Encerrádo.  
*Locking in*, v. Encerramiento.  
*to Locke*, v. Encerrarse.  
*Locked*, v. Cerrádo.  
*a Locke smith*, vide Cerragero, or Cer-  
*rajero*.  
*a Locke*, v. Cerradura.  
*a Locke of haire*, vide Guedéja de ca-  
*bélos*.  
*a Locke of wooll*, vide Guedéja de lana.  
*a Locust*, v. Lagósta.  
*to Lode a beast*, v. Alastrar el animal.  
*to Lode*, v. Cargár.  
*a Lode*, v. Carga.  
*Loden*, v. Cargádo.  
*a Loder*, v. El que Carga.  
*a Lodging*, v. Carga.  
*a Lodeman*, or guide, v. Guía.  
*to Lodge*, v. Albergár, Alojár, Al-  
*vergar*, Apofentár.  
*Lodged*, v. Alvergádo, Alojádo, Apo-  
*sentádo*.  
*a Lodging*, vide Albergó, or Alvergo,  
*Alojamiento*, Apofénto.  
*a Lofte*, v. Algósta, or Soberádo.  
*a Lofte or roome in the top of a house*, vide  
*Camaranchón*, Soberádo.  
*to waxe Lofte*, v. Ensobervecér.  
*Lofte or hie*, vide Altivo, Arrogánte,  
*Supérbo*.  
*Lofines*, v. Altivéz, Supérbia, Arro-  
*gancia*.  
*Lofily*, vide con Supérbia, con Arro-  
*gancia*.  
*a Logge*, v. Léño.  
*Logicke or the arte of reasoning*, vide  
*Dialéctica*.

*Dialéctica*, Lógica.  
*a Logician*, v. Dialéctico, Lógico.  
*a Loialtie*, v. Lealtad.  
*Loiall*, v. Leál.  
*Loially*, v. Lealmente.  
*to breake the Loines*, v. Deslomár.  
*the Loines*, v. Lómos.  
*a Loine*, v. Lómo.  
*to Loiter*, v. Haraganeár, Estár pere-  
*zoso*, Floxear.  
*a Loiterer*, v. Haragán, Perezoso.  
*Loitering*, v. Haraganía, Peréza.  
*a Loiter or ysurie*, v. Vísura.  
*to make Long*, or lengthen, vide Pro-  
*lixar*.  
*Long*, vide Prolixo.  
*to Long after a thing earnestly*, vide An-  
*tojar*.  
*Longed*, v. Antojádo.  
*a Longer*, vide Antojadizo.  
*Longing*, v. Antójo, Antóxo.  
*Longing of a woman with childe*, v. An-  
*tojós*.  
*a Loose*, v. Vn pan, or Hogáza.  
*to Loose*, v. Mirár.  
*to Loose on*, v. Mirár.  
*Looked on*, vide Mirádo.  
*a Looker on*, v. Mirador.  
*to Look for*, vide Esperár, Aguardár.  
*to look askewe*, or awrie, vide Mirár  
*vifco*.  
*Looked for*, vide Esperádo, Aguardádo.  
*a Looking*, v. Miramiento.  
*a Looking glasse*, v. Espejo.  
*to Look in a glasse*, v. Espejár.  
*a Loose for a button or such like*, v. La-  
*záda*.  
*a Loose hole to shoote out at*, v. Miradé-  
*ro*, Sacétra, Tronéra.  
*to Lose*, loosen, or yndoe, vide Soltár,  
*Desatár*.  
*Loosenes of life*, v. Abarraganamiento.  
*a Loosener*, v. El que desára.  
*Loosening*, v. Soltúra, Desfaramiento.  
*a Loose or master*, v. Señor.  
*a Lordship*, v. Señorío.  
*Lordly*, v. Señorilmente.  
*Lordlike*, v. Señoril, or Como señor.  
*Lordlines*, v. Como Señor.  
*to Lose*, vide Pérdér.  
*Loss*, vide Perdida, Perdimiento.  
*Loss*, vide Perdido.  
*a Lotte tree*, v. Alméz árbol.  
*to Lothe or detest*, v. Aborrecér, En-  
*hastiar*.  
*Lothed*, vide Aborrecido, Enhastiaáo.  
*a Lothier*, vide El que aborrecé, El que  
*Enhastia*.  
*Lothing*, vide Aborrecimiento, Enhás-  
*tio*, Hastio.  
*Lothsome*, vide Aborrecible.  
*Lothsonnes*, vide Hastio, Aborrecimi-  
*ento*.

*to cast Lots*, vide Echar suertes.  
*Lot or chance*, vide Caso, Suerte, For-  
*tuna*.  
*a Lot*, vide Suerte.  
*to Love*, vide Amár, Bienquerér.  
*Loved*, vide Amár, Bienquerido.  
*to be in Love with*, v. Enamorár.  
*a Lover*, v. Amador, Amante, Enamo-  
*rádo*, Amoroso.  
*a shee Lover*, v. Amiga, Amorosa, Ena-  
*morada*.  
*a Loving thing*, v. Amadora cosa.  
*Lovingly*, v. Amablemente, Amiga-  
*blemente*, Amorosamente.  
*Lovely*, vide Amable, Amigable.  
*Low*, vide Baxo.  
*Low in stature*, idem.  
*Lowlines*, or humbleness, vide Humildad.  
*Lowly or humbly*, v. Humilmente.  
*to Low*, or bellow like a cow, v. Mugir.  
*Lowling of beasts*, v. Mugido.  
*to Lowpe*, v. Encapotár.  
*one that looketh Lowring*, vide Cefúdo,  
*Encapotádo de ojos*.  
*a Lowring*, vide Céño, Encapotadura.  
*a Lowse*, vide Piojo.  
*Lowse*, vide Piojento, Piojódo.  
*to take away Lice*, v. Despiojár.  
*Lowsebane or flousacre*, an herbe so  
*called*, v. Abarráz.

L V

*Lucke or chance*, vide Fortuna, Caso,  
*Suerte*.  
*to make Luckie*, v. Hazér dichólo.  
*Luckie*, v. Dichólo, Fortunádo, Biena-  
*venturado*.  
*Luckily*, v. Dichosamente, Bienaven-  
*turadamente*.  
*Lucke*, v. Dicha, Bienaventurança.  
*Luce*, vide Lógro.  
*Luce-warme*, vide Tibio.  
*to Lull*, as the nurse doth her childe, vide  
*Arullár el niño*.  
*Lulled asleepe*, v. Adormecido, Arrul-  
*lado*.  
*Lumber*, or olde baggage implements of  
*household stuffe worth nothing*, v. Ba-  
*ratija*.  
*Lumpish*, or heavie, vide Pesádo.  
*to be Lunaticke*, v. Estár Lunático,  
*or Frenático*.  
*Lunaticke*, v. Frenático, Lunático.  
*a Lunche*, or great piece, v. Lónja.  
*the Lungs*, or lights, v. Bófes, Búragos,  
*Pulmónes*, Livianos.  
*a Lurcher*, or glutton, v. Gargantón,  
*Glutón*, Comilón, Goloso.  
*to Lurke*, or lie hid, vide Escondér, O-  
*cultár*.  
*a Lurker*, v. Escondido, Ocultádo.

*a Lurking corner*, v. Escondidijo, Es-  
*condidijo*.  
*to Lust*, or long, v. Antojár.  
*Lust*, concupiscence, desire, or carnal affec-  
*tion*, vide Concupiscencia, Luxuria,  
*Carnalidad*.  
*Lustie*, v. Desembuelto, Galán.  
*most Lustie*, v. Desemboltisimo.  
*Lustines*, v. Desemboltura.  
*Lustily*, v. Galanamente, Con desem-  
*boltura*.  
*a Lute*, vide Laúd.  
*Luxurious*, v. Luxurióso.

M

*a Mace*, vide Maca.  
*a Mace or club of yron*, idem.  
*a Mace bearer*, vide Macéero.  
*Maces*, or spice so called, v. Macas.  
*a Mackerell fish*, v. Cavalla.  
*Madame*, vide Dóna.  
*to be Mad*, v. Ser loco, ser Alunádo.  
*Mad in love*, v. Muerto de amóres.  
*Mad or franticke*, vide Alunádo, Enfu-  
*recido*, Furibúndo, Furioso, Rabi-  
*oso*.  
*Madnes*, v. Furór, Furia, Rábia.  
*Madly*, v. Furiosamente.  
*Madder*, vide Ruvia.  
*Madde*, vide Make.  
*to Maffie*, or flammer, vide Tartaxear,  
*Tartamudár*.  
*a Maffler*, v. Tartaxoso, Tartamúdo.  
*a Magician*, vide Mágico, Encanta-  
*dór*.  
*Magick*, vide Mágica arte.  
*a Magistrate*, v. Regidór.  
*Maganimity*, v. Animosidad, Mag-  
*animidad*.  
*to Magnific*, vide Magnificár, En-  
*grandecér*.  
*Magnified*, vide Engrandecido, Mag-  
*nificado*.  
*Magnifying*, vide Engrandecimiento.  
*Magnificent*, vide Espléndido, Magni-  
*fico*.  
*Magnificently*, vide Esplendidamente,  
*Magnificamente*.  
*Magnificence*, vide Esplendidéza, Mag-  
*nificencia*, Engrandecimiento.  
*to Maide or can*, vide Poder.  
*a Maide*, vide Donzélla, Móca.  
*a Maide marriageable*, vide Donzélla  
*cafédera*.  
*Maidenhead*, vide Virgindad.  
*a little Maide*, vide Mochácha or Mu-  
*chácha*.  
*a mer-Maide*, vide Seréna.  
*Majestie*, vide Majestád, Magestád.  
*a coat of Maile*, vide Cota de Malla.  
*to Maime*, vide Mancár, Destroncár.  
*Ec 2 Maimed*.



*Maimed*, vide Mánco, Destroncado.  
*a Maiming*, vide Manquedad, Destroncamiento.  
*a Maigne of an horse*, vide Crines de cavállo.  
*to maintain*, vide Support, vide Manteñer, Sufstentár.  
*Maintained*, vide Mantenido, Sufstentado.  
*Maintaining*, v. Mantenímiento, Sufstento.  
*Maintenance*, idem.  
*a Mainor*, vide Corregidór.  
*a Mainster* or teacher, vide Maéstro.  
*a Master of artes*, vide Maéstro en artes.  
*a Master*, vide A'mo, Señor, Duéño.  
*a campe Master*, v. Maéstre de campo.  
*a Mastership*, vide Maestría, Maestría.  
*a Master of a galliot*, vide Arráez.  
*to Make*, vide Hazér.  
*to Make good*, vide Abonar.  
*a maker*, vide Hazedor.  
*Malepert* or *suave*, vide Prefuntuoso.  
*Malepertly*, vide Prefuntuosamente.  
*the Male kind*, vide Mácho.  
*a Male or budget*, vide Valija.  
*a Malecontent*, vide Malcontento.  
*a Malicfactour*, vide Malhechor.  
*to beare Malice* or hatred, vide Concecibir malicia a uno.  
*Malice*, vide Malicia.  
*Malicious*, vide Malicioso.  
*Maliciously*, vide Maliciosamente.  
*Maliguitie* or malice, vide Malignidad.  
*a Malint* or *stoven*, vide Barrédéro.  
*a Mallard* or *wilde ducke*, vide A'nade silvestre.  
*a Mallet*, vide Maçete, Maçeta.  
*Mallowes*, vide Málua.  
*a place of Mallowes*, vide Maluár.  
*Maluete*, vide Malvasia.  
*by Manuovers*, v. a Pedácos.  
*a Man*, vide Hómbre, Ombre or Varón.  
*a little man*, vide Hombrecillo.  
*a Manly*, vide Varonilmente.  
*Manlike*, v. Varonil or Baronil.  
*Manfull*, vide Cómo hómbre.  
*Manfully*, vide Cómo hómbre.  
*to Manage affaires*, vide Administrárla hazienda, Manejár.  
*Managing*, vide Manejó.  
*a Mandilion*, vide Sáyo.  
*Mandrake*, vide Mandrágora.  
*a Mane of an horse*, vide Crines de cavállo.  
*a Manger*, vide Pelébre.  
*Many*, vide Múchos.  
*Many times*, vide Múchas vézes.

*Manacles*, vide Espófas.  
*to make Manifest*, *evident* or *apparent*, vide Manifestár, Descubrir, Aclarár.  
*Manifest*, vide Abiertó, Cláro, Manifesto.  
*Manifested*, vide Aclarádo, Manifestádo.  
*Manifesting*, vide Aclaración, Manifestación.  
*Manifestly*, vide Abiertamente, Manifestamente.  
*to be Manifest*, v. Constar.  
*a Manner* or *fashion*, vide Manera, Fayción.  
*Manners*, vide Criánça.  
*good Manners*, vide buena Criánça, Comedimíento.  
*ill Manners*, vide mála Criánça, Destcomedimíento.  
*Mannered*, v. Comedido.  
*in Manner*, v. A manera.  
*a Manour* or *lordship*, v. Señorío.  
*a Manservant*, vide Criádo Mósco.  
*a Mansion*, v. Abitación.  
*Manlaughter*, vide Homicidio, Omicidio.  
*a Manslayer*, vide Homecida, Ome-cida.  
*a Mantell*, or *Irish rugge*, vide Mánta.  
*a childes mantle*, vide Mantillo de niño.  
*Manuall*, or *of the hande*, vide Manual.  
*to Manumisse*, *manumit*, or *franchise*, vide Ahorrár esclavo, Emancipár.  
*Manumitted*, or *manumitted*, v. Ahorrádo, Emancipádo.  
*to Manure* or *till*, v. Labrárla.  
*Manured*, vide Labrádo.  
*a Manurer*, vide Labradór, Agricultór.  
*a Mannring*, vide Labránça.  
*a Maple tree*, vide A'zic.  
*a Mappe*, v. Carta, Derrotéro, Mapa.  
*Marble*, vide Mármol piedra.  
*a pillar of Marble*, vide Mármolêjo.  
*of Marble*, vide Mármoreo.  
*a Mare*, v. Yegúa.  
*a breed of Mares*, v. Yeguáda.  
*to March* as *souldiers doe*, vide Marchár.  
*a March*, vide Márga.  
*Marching*, vide Marchádo.  
*March the moneth*, vide Márgo.  
*to use Marchandise*, or *play the Merchant*, vide Mercadería.  
*a Marchant*, vide Merchánte, Mercader.  
*Marchandise*, vide Mercadería, Mercadería.  
*a March-paine*, v. Maçapán.  
*a Margent* of a *booke*, vide Margén.

*to Marie*, vide Casár, Maridár.  
*a Marriage*, vide Casamiento, Bóda, or Bódas, Matrimonio.  
*Marriageable*, vide Maridáble.  
*belonging to Marriage*, vide Matrimonial.  
*Maried*, vide Maridádo, Casádo.  
*a Maried man that keepeth a leman for his concubine*, vide Abarraganádo.  
*a Marigolde*, vide Cáltha, Eliotrópio.  
*a Mariner*, vide Mareánte, Marinéro, Navigánte.  
*a Mariners trade*, vide Marinería.  
*Maritoram*, vide Almoradúr, Majorána.  
*to Marke* or *note*, vide Advertir, Demarcár, Notár, Parár miénte, Señalár.  
*to Marke out*, vide Entraçár.  
*to Marke out by line*, vide Rayár.  
*a Marke*, vide Márga, Nóta.  
*diligent Marking*, vide Observáncia, Observación.  
*Marked*, vide Advertido, Demarcádo, Marcádo, Notádo.  
*a Marker*, vide Marcadór.  
*Marking*, vide Advertencia.  
*coardest in a ship called Marklines*, vide Alerabélas.  
*Marking out by line*, vide Rayadúra.  
*a Marker*, vide Mercádo, Pláça.  
*a Marmaid*, v. Seréna.  
*a Marmalet*, v. Brimbilláda, Merme-láda, Membrelláda.  
*a Marmonet*, or *monkie*, vide Mica, Mico.  
*a Marquesse*, vide Marqués, Marquésa.  
*the dignitie of a Marquesse*, vide Marquizado.  
*to Marre*, vide Gastár, destruyr, Consumir, Acabár, Estragár.  
*Marred*, v. Gastádo, Destruýdo, Consumido, Acabádo, Estragádo.  
*a Marrying*, vide Gásto, Destrucción, Acabamiento, Confunción, Estragamíento.  
*Marrowe*, v. Medúla, Medúlla, Mello, Tufano, Tufano.  
*Marre the god of battell*, v. Márte.  
*a Marshall*, v. Mariscal.  
*a prouost Marshall*, vide Provóste.  
*a salt Marsh*, v. Estero.  
*Marsh ground*, v. Palúde.  
*a Marten*, vide Márta.  
*Martens furre*, vide Cevellinas.  
*a Martyr*, vide Mártir.  
*to make a Martyr*, vide Martirizár.  
*Martired*, vide Martirizado.  
*Martyrdome*, v. Martirio.  
*a Martlet* or *birde without feete*, vide Arrexáque.

*to Maruelle*, vide Maravillar.  
*a Maruelle*, vide Maravilla.  
*Marvellous*, vide Maravillólo.  
*to Maske*, vide Anceboçáre, Reboçár.  
*a Maske*, vide Antefáz, Carátula, Carantóna, Máscara, Rebóço.  
*a Masker*, vide Emmaçcarádo.  
*to couer with a Maske*, v. Emmaçcarár.  
*Masked*, vide Arreboçádo, Disfraçádo, Emmaçcarádo, Malcarádo, Réboçádo.  
*a Masking*, v. Máscara, Disfráz.  
*a Mason*, vide Albañí, or Albañíl, Cimentadór.  
*a free Mason*, vide Cantéro de Escóda.  
*a Masons trade*, vide Cantería.  
*a Massacre*, vide Estrágo.  
*the Masse*, vide Míssa.  
*a Masse or lump*, vide Mássá.  
*a Masse booke*, vide Míssál.  
*the Masse of a ship*, vide Mástil, Mástel.  
*a fore Mast*, vide A'rbol de próa.  
*the maine Mast*, vide Mástil de gávia mayór.  
*a Master* or *Maister*, v. A'mo, Señor.  
*a schoole Master*, vide Maéstro de Escuela.  
*Mastricke* or *sweete gumme*, vide Al-máçga, Al-máçiga.  
*to make or doe any thing with Mastricke*, vide Almaçigár.  
*the Mastricke tree*, vide Lentisco.  
*a Mastricke dog*, vide Aláno, Mastín.  
*a Mastrich* of *coarse for a soldier*, vide Cuérda.  
*a Match of brimstone*, vide Alguaquída.  
*Pajuela de çátre*.  
*to Match* or *make equal*, v. Ygualár.  
*a Mathematician*, vide Matemático.  
*a Mate*, vide Compañero.  
*a Mate at chess*, vide Máte.  
*the Matrice*, vide La mádre.  
*Matrimoine* or *marriage*, vide Matrimonio, Casamiento.  
*a Matron*, v. Matrona.  
*belonging to a Matron*, vide Matronál.  
*a Matre*, vide Empleta, Estera.  
*a Matting*, vide Matéria.  
*a Matting of a fore*, vide Matéria.  
*a Matter*, v. Matéria.  
*a matter good enough*, vide Abastáda cósa.  
*Material*, v. Material.  
*Matting or morning prair*, v. Maytines.  
*a Mattocke*, v. Açáda, Açadón.  
*he that labourerth with the Mattocke*, vide Açadonéro.  
*a Mattocke or stocke bed*, vide Cocédra, Cocedón, Colcédra, Colchádo, Mateláz.

*a Matresse maker*, vide Matelazéro.  
*a Matrice* or *mould*, vide Molde.  
*Matutitie*, vide Maduréza.  
*to Maule like a cat*, v. Maullár.  
*a Mauling cat*, vide Maulladór.  
*a Maullin*, v. Barrédéro de hórno.  
*a Maund* or *basket*, v. Canásta.  
*to put into a Maund*, v. Encapachár.  
*a Maure*, vide Búche.  
*Maure*, in *spite* or *against* ones will, v. Venirle a las bárvas.  
*a Mauring* for an oven, v. Barrédéro.  
*a Mauringer*, v. Pelébre.  
*a Mauringe* or *axiome*, v. Máxime.  
*to May*, v. Maie.  
*yon May*, v. Podéys.  
*May the moneth*, v. Máyo.

## M E

*a Meade* or *meadow*, v. Prado.  
*a Meale*, v. Harina.  
*a Meale trough*, v. Harinal.  
*a Meale or repast*, v. Comida.  
*to finde the Meane*, v. Hallár el médio.  
*a meane or measure*, v. Médio.  
*the Meane* or *middle*, vide Mediana, Medio.  
*Meane* or *poore*, v. Báxo, Póbre.  
*Meane* or *indifferent*, v. Mediáno.  
*in the Meane time*, vide Demiéntas.  
*by Meanes* of v. Mediánte.  
*the Meane space*, v. Entrevaló.  
*a Meane* or *mediatour*, vide Tercéro, Medianéro.  
*a Meaning*, v. Sentido.  
*a Measure* or *meate*, v. Medir.  
*Measured*, v. Medida.  
*a Measure*, v. Medida.  
*a Measurer*, v. Medidór.  
*a Measure of the earth*, v. Geómetra.  
*Measuring of ground*, v. Geometría.  
*to bring into Measure*, v. Modificar.  
*Measurable*, v. Moderádo.  
*Measurably*, v. Con moderación.  
*Meate*, v. Comida, Manjár.  
*Meate which the poets faine the gods did eate*, vide Ambrósia.  
*Mechanicall*, vide Mecánico.  
*a Mediatour*, v. Medianéro.  
*a Mediation*, v. Medianería.  
*to Meditate*, cure, or *heale a sick bodie*, vide Medicinár, Curár.  
*a Medicine*, vide Medicina, Medicamento, Cúra.  
*Medicinal*, vide Medicinable.  
*to Meditate*, or *muse*, v. Meditar, Contemplár.  
*a Meditation*, v. Meditación.  
*Meditating*, v. Meditádo, Contempládo.  
*a Medly colour*, v. Entremixtura de co-

lóres.  
*a Medlar*, vide Niéspola.  
*a Medlar tree*, v. Niéspolo.  
*a Meadow*, vide Pradera, Prado.  
*a little Meadow*, v. Pradillo, Pradezico.  
*Meadow ground*, v. Praderia.  
*Meer*, vide Mi, Me.  
*Meer*, or *merite*, v. Merecimíento, Mérito.  
*to make Meer* or *gentle*, v. Ablandár, Emmollecér, Amanlar.  
*Meek* or *milde*, v. Mánso, Blando.  
*Meekely*, v. Con mansedumbre, Con blandura.  
*Meekenes*, v. Mansedumbre, Blandúra.  
*a Meer*, or *mark*, v. Mojó.  
*a Meer-stone*, idem.  
*Meer*, vide Méro.  
*Meerly*, vide Meramente.  
*to Meer*, vide Encontrár, Topár.  
*a Meeting*, v. Encuentro.  
*to make Meer* or *fit*, v. Acomodár, Apropiár.  
*Meete* or *convenient*, v. A'pto, Cómodo, Conueniente, próprio.  
*Meerly well*, v. Alsí, Razónable.  
*Meeter* or *rime*, v. Métro.  
*to make Meeter*, vide v. Metrificár.  
*made in Meeter*, v. Metrificádo.  
*the Meime*, or *baser multitude*, vide Chúlma.  
*the Meith of a net*, v. Malla de red.  
*Melancholie*, v. Cólera négra, Melanconia, Melancolia.  
*Melancholike*, v. Melancólico, Melancónico.  
*Melancholines*, v. Melanconia, Melancolia.  
*an herbe called Melilot*, v. Coróna de Réy.  
*Melodie*, or *sweete consent in musike*, vide Melodia, Harmonía, Música.  
*a Melion*, or *pompon*, v. Calabáça.  
*to Melit*, vide Derretir.  
*Melited*, vide Derretido.  
*to put into a goldsmithes Melting pan* or *pot*, vide Acrilólár.  
*taken out of a goldsmithes Melting pot*, v. Acrilóládo.  
*to Melt mettall*, v. Fundir.  
*Melting of mettall*, v. Fundición.  
*a Melter*, vide Fundidór.  
*Melting*, v. Derretimíento, Regalimíento, Fundición.  
*a Melting house*, v. Fundición.  
*a Membrer*, v. Miémbro.  
*a Memoziall*, vide Memoríal.  
*to hane in Memozie*, v. Tenér en la memoria.  
*full of Memorie*, v. Memoríolo.  
*Memorable*, v. Memoráble.  
*Memorably*, v. Con memoría.  
*to Menace*, or *to manace*, v. Amenazar.

to *Amende*, or *amend*, v. Emendar, Remendar.  
*a Mender*, v. Adobador, Remendón.  
*to Mend* clothes, v. *to Botch*.  
*Mended*, v. Adobado.  
*to Mention* a thing, v. Mentar.  
*Mentioned*, v. *vide* Mentado.  
*a Mentioning*, v. *Mención*.  
*a Mercator*, v. Mercero.  
*Mercerie*, v. *vide* Merceria.  
*a Mercement*, or *amercement*, v. *Multa*.  
*to have Mercie*, or *pitie*, v. tener *Misericordia*, or *Piedad*.  
*Mercie*, v. *Manzila*, *Misericordia*, *Piedad*.  
*Mercifully*, v. *Misericordioso*, *Piadoso*.  
*Mercifully*, v. *Misericordiosamente*.  
*Mercilessly*, v. *sin Misericordia*, *sin Piedad*.  
*Mercilessly*, v. *sin Piedad*, *sin Misericordia*.  
*a Merit*, v. *Esmerejón*.  
*to make Merit*, v. *Alegar*, *Regozijar*.  
*a Merit meeting of friends*, v. *Chacota*.  
*Meritly*, v. *Alegreménte*, *Ledaménte*, *Regozijadamente*.  
*Merites*, v. *Alegria*, *Regozijo*.  
*Merie*, v. *Alegre*, *Regozijado*.  
*a Merie countenance*, v. *Ledafaz*.  
*verie Merie*, v. *muy Alegre*.  
*the Meridian*, v. *Meridiano*.  
*to Merite*, v. *Deserue*.  
*Merrellin*, v. *Herrén*.  
*a Merrell of postage*, v. *Escudilla de caldo*, or *Potaje*.  
*a Merrellage*, v. *Recáudo*.  
*sent on a Merrellage*, v. *Menfagéro*.  
*a Merreller*, v. *Menfagéro*.  
*a Metaphor*, v. *vide* Metáfora.  
*skill in Metecors*, v. *Meteorológica*.  
*Methegin*, v. *Alóxa*, or *Alója*, *Me-lóxa*.  
*a Method*, v. *Método*.  
*Metridate*, or *misbridate*, v. *Triaca*.  
*Met with*, v. *Encontrado*.  
*Metropolitane*, v. *Metropolitano*.  
*to cast Mettall*, v. *Fundir*.  
*to do or make any thing with mettall*, v. *Ametalar*.  
*Mettall*, v. *vide* Metál.  
*a worker in Mettall*, v. *Fundidor*.  
*wrought or done with mettall*, v. *Ametallado*.

## M I

*the Middle*, v. *Mediádo*.  
*the Midlande*, v. *Mediterráneo*.  
*the Middle separating the hart and lights from the stomack*, v. *Diáfrág-*

*ma*, *Entresijo*.  
*a Midwife*, v. *Partera*.  
*Mier*, or *durt*, v. *Lódo*, *Cienago*.  
*Mierie*, v. *Encenegado*, *Lodólo*.  
*a Mierie place*, v. *Cenedal*, *Cienagal*.  
*Mierines*, v. *Encenagamiénte*.  
*to make Mierie*, v. *Encenagar*.  
*to be Mierie*, v. *vide* Ser potente, Ser poderoso.  
*Might*, v. *Podér*.  
*Mightie*, v. *Poderoso*, *Poténte*.  
*Mightily*, v. *Poderosamente*.  
*to make Milde or gentle*, v. *Amanfár*, *Ablandár*.  
*Milde*, v. *Bládo*, *Mánfo*, *Benigno*.  
*Mildnes*, v. *Blándura*, *Manfédumbre*.  
*Mildly*, v. *Con manfédumbre*, *Con blandura*.  
*a Mille*, v. *Milla*.  
*Milfole*, v. *Milhoja*.  
*to Milke*, v. *Ordeñar*.  
*Milke*, v. *Léche*.  
*thicke Milke of a cowe that hath new cal-*  
*ued*, v. *Colostro*.  
*made of Milke*, v. *Lechal*.  
*a Mill*, v. *Molino*.  
*a wind-Mill*, v. *Molino de viento*.  
*a water Mill*, v. *Acéña*, *Haçéña*, *Ha-zéña*.  
*a horse Mill*, v. *Arahóna*.  
*the wheele of a Mill*, v. *Cañilero*.  
*a Miller*, v. *Açenéro*, *Molinero*.  
*a Mill house*, v. *Molino*.  
*a Mill stone*, v. *Alfarge de Molino*, *Muêla*.  
*Mill dust*, v. *Harija*.  
*a small grain called Millet or hirs*, v. *Mijo*.  
*a Million*, v. *Millón*.  
*a Million*, or *ten hundred thousand*, v. *Cuênto*.  
*a Million of thousands*, v. *Millón*.  
*the Milte*, v. *Báço*, *Bázo*, or *Milza*.  
*to come in Milde*, v. *Acordarse*, *Venir a la memoria*.  
*a Minde*, v. *Ménte*.  
*the Minde*, v. *A'nimo*.  
*to be Minde full of*, v. *Acordarse*.  
*to Mine*, v. *Minár*.  
*a Mine*, v. *Mina*.  
*Mined*, v. *Minádo*.  
*a Miner*, v. *Cavador*, *Minador*.  
*Mining*, v. *Minadura*.  
*Mine*, v. *Mio*.  
*to Mingle or mixe together*, v. *Mesclár*, *Mesturar*.  
*a Sicke to Mingle with*, v. *Mecedera*.  
*Mingled*, v. *Mescládo*, *Mesturado*.  
*a Mingler*, v. *Mecedór*.  
*a Mingling*, v. *Meslura*, *Mescla*.  
*to Minish or make little*, v. *Deminuyr*, *Apocar*.  
*Minished*, v. *Deminuydo*, *Apocado*.

*a Minishing*, v. *Diminución*, *Apocamiento*.  
*to Minister*, v. *Administrar*.  
*Ministred*, v. *Administrado*.  
*Ministring*, v. *Administración*.  
*a Minister*, v. *Ministro*.  
*a Minister*, or *monasterie*, v. *Monasterio*.  
*a Minstrel*, v. *Menestril*.  
*a Minte where they make money*, v. *Cála de la moneda*.  
*a Minute*, or *as of time*, v. *Minúto*.  
*a Miracle*, v. *Milagro*.  
*Miraculous*, v. *Milagrofo*.  
*Miraculously*, v. *Milagrofamente*.  
*Mirobalane*, v. *Avelláda de la India*.  
*Mirre*, v. *Mirra*.  
*of Mirre*, v. *de Mirra*.  
*a Mirror*, v. *Espejo*.  
*Mirth*, v. *Gallardia*, *Alegria*.  
*Mirtle*, v. *Arañán*.  
*a grove of Mirtle trees*, v. *Arrayhanal*.  
*a Mirtle tree*, v. *Arrayhán*, *Mirto*.  
*a Mischance*, v. *Defdicha*, *Defventura*.  
*a Mischance*, or *infidell*, v. *Infél*.  
*a Mische of or misdoing*, v. *Malhecho*.  
*a Misdoer*, v. *Malhechor*.  
*Misdone*, v. *Malhecho*.  
*to Misdoubt or mistrust*, v. *Dudar*, *Defconfiar*.  
*Misferable*, v. *Lazerado*, *Mesquino*, *Miserable*.  
*a Miser or wretch*, v. *Misero*, *Mesquin*.  
*Miserie*, v. *Calamidad*, *Miséria*.  
*Miserables*, v. *Lazéria*, *Miséria*.  
*Misferable*, v. *Mesquinamente*.  
*Misfortune*, v. *Defdicha*, *Defastre*.  
*a Misgouverne*, v. *Desgovernar*.  
*Misgouverned*, v. *Desgovernado*.  
*Mishap*, v. *Desventura*.  
*Mishapen*, or *misfashioned*, v. *Mal talládo*, *Mal faycionado*.  
*it Mistleth*, v. *Haze Molina*.  
*Mistleto*, v. *Liga*, *Liria*.  
*to Mistle or offend*, v. *Disgustar*, *Enfastiar*.  
*very to Mistle*, v. *Aborrecer*, *Enfastiar*.  
*a Mistle*, v. *El que Enhastia*, *El que Disgusta*.  
*very Mislaked*, v. *Aborrecido*.  
*Mislaking*, v. *Disgusto*, *Enfastio*.  
*very Mislaking*, v. *Aborrecimiento*.  
*the Mistle saile of a ship*, v. *Messana vela*.  
*Misproportioned*, v. *Mal talládo*, *Mal proporcionádo*.

*to Mistle the mark*, v. *Errar el blanco*.  
*to cast a Mistle before the eyes*, v. *Elucercer la vista*.  
*a Mist*, v. *Neblina*, *Niebla*.  
*a Mitterie*, v. *Misterio*.  
*Misteries hidden in wordes or ceremonies*, v. *Misterios*.  
*Mistfully*, v. *Místico*.  
*Mistfully*, v. *Misticamente*.  
*a Mistress*, or *maistrasse*, v. *Señora*.  
*to Mistrust*, v. *Desconfiar*.  
*Mistrust or distrust*, v. *Desconfianza*.  
*Mistrusted*, v. *Desconfianza*.  
*Mistrusting*, v. *Desconfianza*.  
*Mistrustfully*, v. *Desconfiadamente*.  
*to Mistrust or abuse*, v. *Abusár*.  
*Mistuse*, v. *Abusado*.  
*Misusage*, v. *Abuso*.  
*Misusing*, v. *Abusión*.  
*a Mitter*, v. *Mirra*.  
*to Mitigate*, v. *Mitigar*.  
*Mitigated*, v. *Mitigado*.  
*a Mitigator*, v. *Mitigador*.  
*Mithridate*, v. *Mitridático*.  
*Mittens*, v. *Guadalupe*.  
*a Mite*, v. *Misura*.  
*Mixed*, v. *Misturado*, *Mixto*.  
*a Mixture*, v. *Mistión*.  
*a Misen*, or *dungbill*, v. *Muladar*.

## M O

*Mobilite*, or *inconstancy*, v. *Inconstancia*.  
*to Moke or deceive*, v. *Engañar*.  
*to Moke, scorne, scoffe or laugh at*, v. *Mofar*, *Chocarar*.  
*Moked*, v. *Mofado*.  
*a Mocker*, v. *Mofador*.  
*Mocking*, v. *Mofadura*.  
*Mockerie*, v. *Mofa*, *Mófo*.  
*a Mocker, wench or girl*, v. *Moça*, *Criada*.  
*to Moderate or governe*, v. *Modérar*, *Templar*.  
*a Moderation*, v. *Moderación*, *Templa*.  
*Moderate*, v. *Modérado*.  
*Moderately*, v. *Modéradamente*, *Templadamente*.  
*to be Modest*, v. *Ser modesto*.  
*Modest*, v. *Mesurado*, *Modesto*.  
*Modestie*, v. *Mesura*, *Modestia*.  
*Modestly*, v. *Mesuradamente*, *Modestamente*.  
*a Modicum or pittance*, v. *Pitanga*.  
*a Module*, v. *Modelo*, *Modello*.  
*a Modie or mule*, v. *Mula*, *Mulo*.  
*to make Moist*, v. *Humedecer*.  
*Moist*, v. *Húmido*.  
*Moistened*, v. *Humedecido*.  
*Moistie*, v. *Húmido*.

*a Moitie or halfe part*, v. *Mitad*.  
*a Moie or want*, v. *Topo*.  
*to Molest or vex*, v. *Agraviar*, *Molestar*, *Enfastidiar*.  
*Molested*, v. *Agraviado*, *Enfastidiado*.  
*one that Molesteth*, v. *El que molésta*.  
*El que agravia*, *El que enfastidia*.  
*a Molestia*, v. *Molestia*, *Agravio*, *Fastidio*.  
*Molestfully*, v. *Con agravio*, *Con molestia*, *Con fastidio*.  
*to Mollitie*, v. *Ablandar*, *Hazer muéle*.  
*Mollified*, v. *Ablandado*.  
*Mollifying*, v. *Ablandura*.  
*to Molt or melt*, v. *Derretir*.  
*a Moment or instant*, v. *Momento*.  
*during but a Moment*, v. *Momentáneo*.  
*every moment*, v. *Momentaneamente*, *Cada momento*.  
*a Monarch or prince ruling alone*, v. *Monarca*.  
*a Monarchie*, v. *Monarchia*.  
*a Monastery*, v. *Monasterio*.  
*a Moncke*, v. *Mónaco*, *Mónje*, *Mónge*.  
*Monckery*, v. *Mongia*.  
*to Monie or make mone*, v. *Lamentar*, *Planir*.  
*Monney*, v. *Dinéro*.  
*readie Money*, v. *Dinéro contado*.  
*clipped Money*, v. *Dinéro cercenado*.  
*a Moneth*, v. *Més*.  
*January*, v. *Enéro*.  
*February*, v. *Ebréro*.  
*Marche*, v. *Márço*.  
*Aprill*, v. *Abril*.  
*Maie*, v. *Máyo*.  
*June*, v. *Júlio*.  
*Julie*, v. *Júlio*.  
*August*, v. *Agosto*, *Aóro*.  
*September*, v. *Septiembre*.  
*October*, v. *Otubre*.  
*November*, v. *Noviembre*.  
*December*, v. *Deziembre*.  
*a Twelmoneth*, v. *Vn año*.  
*Monethly*, at every moneth, v. *Cada mes*.  
*a Mongrell*, v. *Mestizo*.  
*to coin Mony*, v. *Acuñar moneda*.  
*Mony*, v. *Monéda*.  
*earnest Mony*, v. *Arras*.  
*a Mony bagge*, v. *Talegón demonedá*.  
*Monyless*, v. *Sin dinero*.  
*a Monition or warning*, v. *Amonistación*, *Advertimiento*.  
*a Monke*, v. *Mónge*, *Mónje*.  
*a Monkie*, v. *Mica*, *Mico*.  
*a Monster*, v. *Mónstro*, *Prodigio*.  
*Monstrous*, v. *Monstruoso*, *Prodigioso*.

*a Monstrous man*, v. *Gigante*, *Mónstro*.  
*Monstrously*, v. *Monstruosamente*.  
*a Monument or remembrance*, v. *Monumento*.  
*the Moone*, v. *Luna*.  
*a Moonefish*, v. *Bouir*.  
*a newe Moone*, v. *Luna nueua*.  
*the change of the Moone*, v. *Entre Luna y Luna*.  
*full Moone*, v. *Luna lléná*.  
*the Moone at the prime*, v. *Entre Luna con cuernos*.  
*the eclipse of the Moone*, v. *Eclipse de Luna*.  
*Moone light*, v. *Lunár*.  
*a Morie or marish ground*, v. *Cenagal*.  
*Moors wet ground*, v. *Cenagal*, *Pantano*.  
*the Moores countrey*, v. *Moréa*.  
*a Moore*, v. *Moro*.  
*Moorsish fashion*, v. *Moreria*.  
*a Moore that is become a christian*, v. *Morisco*.  
*the Moores religion*, v. *Morisma*.  
*Mooreouer*, v. *Utra de esto*.  
*to Morie*, v. *Poner el Boçal*.  
*a Morie*, v. *Boçal*.  
*Mooreill philosophie*, v. *Filosofia moral*.  
*Morally*, v. *Moralmente*.  
*Morales*, v. *Moralidad*.  
*Morie*, v. *De mas*.  
*More and more*, v. *Mas y mas*.  
*More or less*, v. *Mas o menos*.  
*Mooreouer*, v. *Utra de esto*.  
*the Morning*, v. *La mañana*.  
*the Morning watch*, v. *Alva*.  
*the Morning starre*, v. *Luzero*.  
*a Morphewe*, v. *Alvarázos*.  
*a Morrice pike*, v. *Pica*.  
*a Morrowe*, v. *De mañana*, *Mañana*.  
*Morsell by morsell*, v. *A pedaços*, *A bocados*.  
*a Morsell*, v. *Bocado*.  
*by Morsels or bits*, v. *A bocadillos*.  
*by little Morsell*, v. *A bocadillos*.  
*Mortalitie*, or *great destruction*, v. *Mortalidad*.  
*Mortall*, v. *Mortal*.  
*a Mortall man*, v. *Hombre mortal*.  
*a Mortall enimie*, v. *Enimigo mortal*.  
*Mortall bare*, v. *O'dio mortal*.  
*Mortally*, v. *Mortalmente*.  
*Mortier*, v. *Adóbe de barro*, *Mécla*.  
*Morter very tough and clammy*, v. *Be-tún*, or *Betúmen*.  
*a Morter*, v. *Almirez*, *Mortero*, *Pilon*.

to **Mortifie**, vide Amortiguár, Mortificar.  
**Mortified**, vide Amortiguado, Mortificado.  
**Mossell**, or **moosell**, vide Boçál.  
**Mossie** that groweth on trees, v. Móho.  
**Mosse of the beard**, vide Boço de Barva.  
**a Mossie place**, v. Mohófo, Lugar.  
**to become Mossie**, v. Mohecér.  
**Mossines**, vide Véllo.  
**Mossie**, vide Vellólo, Mohófo.  
**the Moss part**, vide La mayór parte.  
**Mortise**, vide Motivo.  
**a Motion**, vide Movimiento.  
**full of Motion**, vide Motório.  
**a Moth**, vide Pollilla, Tiña.  
**Moth-eaten**, vide Apollillado, Pollillado.  
**to spoile with Mothes**, vide Apollillár.  
**full of Mothes**, vide Llén de pollillas.  
**a Mother**, vide Madre.  
**belonging to the Mother**, v. Matérno.  
**a step Mother**, vide Madráltra.  
**a god-Mother**, vide Madrina.  
**killing of the Mother**, vide Matricidio.  
**Motherless**, v. Huérfano de Madre.  
**a Motherless child**, vide Huérfano de madre.  
**the Mother citie**, vide Metrópolis.  
**the Mother tongue or language**, v. Lengua vulgar.  
**Motherwort**, or **Featherfewe**, vide Margarca.  
**to Mow**, or **firre**, vide Movér.  
**to Mow**, or **pronoque**, v. Comovér, Provocar, Incitar.  
**Mowed or firred**, v. Comovido, Movido.  
**Mowed or pronoked**, vide Provocado, Incitado.  
**Mowed or displeased**, vide Enojado.  
**a Mowing or motion**, vide Movimiento.  
**Mowneable**, vide Móble, Movable.  
**Mowneable goods**, vide Múbles.  
**to Mould**, or **waxe mouldie**, vide Amohécér.  
**a Mould**, or **forme**, v. Mólde.  
**to put into a Mould**, or **cast into a mould**, vide Amoldár.  
**put into a Mould**, or **cast in a mould**, vide Amoldado.  
**Moulding of dough**, vide Amasadura.  
**to Mouldie bread**, v. Amasár, Henír.  
**Moulded**, vide Amasado, Henido.  
**a Moulding board**, vide Amasadura.  
**to waxe Mouldie**, vide Ahilár, Amohécér.  
**Mouldy**, vide Ahilado, Mohófo.  
**Mouldines**, vide Móho.  
**to Mound**, or **ordinaice**, vide Encavalgar arilleria.  
**to Mound**, v. vide Subir.

**Mounting**, vide Subida.  
**Mounted**, vide Subido.  
**to get up on the Mountaines**, vide Amontár.  
**full of Mountaines**, vide Montuófo.  
**a Mountaine**, vide Monte, Montaña.  
**the Mountaines**, v. Montañas, Montes.  
**to Mourne**, vide Lamentár, Plañir.  
**to Mourne at funeralles**, vide Endechár.  
**to Mourne or crie as a stocke or turtle dove**, vide Arrullárse la palóma.  
**a Mourning**, vide Luto.  
**a Mourning hood**, vide Hood.  
**a Mourning garment**, vide Mogilón, Mongil, Mongilón.  
**a Mourner**, vide Endechadero, Enlutado, Llorón.  
**clad like a Mourner**, v. Lutado.  
**Mournfull**, vide Lloroso, Lutofo.  
**a Mournfull song**, v. Elegía.  
**a Mouse**, v. Rata, Ratón.  
**a field Mouse**, vide Musgáño.  
**a dor-Mouse**, v. Lirón.  
**a little Mouse**, vide Ratoncillo.  
**Mouse eaten**, vide Ratonado.  
**a Mouse trap**, vide Ratonera.  
**Mouchatoes**, vide Mostachos, Bigote.  
**a Mouth**, vide Boca.  
**the Mouth of a well**, v. Bocál de pózo.  
**the Mouth of a haven**, v. Boca de rio.  
**a Mouthfull**, vide Bocado.  
**by Mouthfulls or bits**, vide A bocados.  
**to put into the mouth**, vide Embocar.  
**vide Mouthed**, vide Boçúdo.  
**foote Mouthed**, v. Boquiróte.  
**to Mow**, or **moche with the mouth**, vide Hazér momios.  
**to Mow**, vide Segár.  
**Mowed**, vide Segado.  
**a Mower**, vide Guadañador, Segador.

## M V

**Much**, vide Múcho.  
**verie Much**, vide muy Múcho.  
**to make Much of**, vide Acariar, Regalar, Halagar.  
**how Much**, vide Quanto.  
**so Much**, vide Tanto.  
**too Much**, vide Demasiado.  
**in so Much**, vide en Tanto.  
**a Mucke-hill**, v. Muladar.  
**a Muckerchiefe**, handkerchiefe, or napkin, v. Pañuelo.  
**Mud**, or **slime**, vide Cieno, Límó.  
**Muddie**, or **full of mud**, v. Cienoso.  
**a Mudwall**, vide Tápia.  
**to make a Mud wall**, v. Tapiár.  
**Muddie**, vide Cienoso, Limoso.  
**a Mue for hawks**, v. Halconera.  
**to Muffle**, vide Arrebogarse.

**Muffling**, vide Arrebógo.  
**a Muffler**, vide Anufaz.  
**Muffled**, vide Arrebogado.  
**Mugwort**, an herbe so called, v. Artemisia.  
**a Mule**, vide Múla, Múlo.  
**a great Mule**, vide Azémila.  
**a Mule or high soaled shoe**, v. Chapin.  
**a Muleter**, v. Azemilero.  
**belonging to a Mule**, v. Azemilár.  
**a Mullet fish**, v. Barbo, Albúr, Salmónete.  
**Mulle**, or **water hony**, v. Melója.  
**a Mulberie**, vide Móra.  
**a Mulberie tree**, v. Morál.  
**Syrup of Mulberies**, v. Arrópa de moras.  
**to Multiply**, or **encrease**, v. Multiplicar.  
**Multipled**, v. Multiplicado.  
**a Multiplier**, v. Multiplicador.  
**Multiplying**, v. Multiplicación.  
**Multitude**, v. Muchedumbre, Multitud, Poblazo.  
**to Mumble with the mouth**, v. Refunfuñar.  
**Mumbling**, vide Refunfuñando.  
**a Mummie**, v. Momeria.  
**Mummie**, vide Mómia, Cera de mímia.  
**a disease called the Mumpes**, vide Esípula.  
**Mumpsicke**, vide Esípulado.  
**to Mundie**, v. Mundificar.  
**a Mungrell**, or **Mongrell**, vide Melizo.  
**Munition**, vide Munición.  
**a Munkie**, v. Mica, Mico.  
**a little Munkie**, v. Miquillo.  
**to Murder**, vide Matár.  
**Murder**, vide Matança.  
**Murdered**, vide Matado.  
**a Murderer**, vide Estragador, Matador.  
**Murdering**, v. Estrágo, Matança.  
**a Murion**, or **steale peece for the head**, vide Morrión, Capacete.  
**to Murmur**, or **mutter**, v. Murmurar, Regongár.  
**a Murmurer**, v. Murmurador, Regongador.  
**Murmuring**, v. Mormólo, Murmuración.  
**Muscadell**, or **sweete wine**, vide Mostacel.  
**the Muscle**, or **fleshie part of the bodie**, vide Morezillo.  
**Muscles**, vide Mostillones.  
**a Musse**, vide Múla.  
**a Musshrome**, or **toadfoole**, vide Hón-go.  
**full of Musshromes**, vide Hongoso.  
**a great Musshrome**, vide Geton.  
**Musicke**,

**Musicke**, or **the arte of musicke**, v. Música.  
**Musicke plaide to one at the breake of the daie**, v. Alborada, or Alvorada.  
**Muske**, vide Algália, Almisque.  
**a Muske ball**, v. Trochisco.  
**a Muske cat**, v. Gato de algália.  
**a Musket**, v. Mosqueté.  
**a Musketier**, v. Mosquetero.  
**a Musket shot**, v. Mosquetazo.  
**a Muskete**, vide Muscile.  
**the Musstache**, or **that part of the beard which is on the upper lip**, vide Bigote, Mostachos.  
**Mustarde**, vide Mustáza.  
**Mustarde seed**, v. Mostáza, Mostazo.  
**to Muste**, vide Hazér, Alarde.  
**a Muste**, v. Muétra, Alarde, Refénia.  
**a Muster master**, v. Veedór.  
**a Mustering**, v. Alarde, Refénia, Muétra.  
**Muske**, v. Mohófo, Emohécido.  
**to be Muskeable**, v. Ser mudable.  
**Mutable**, v. Alterable, Mudable, Movable.  
**Mutabilitie**, vide Mutabilidad.  
**Mutation**, vide Mutación.  
**Mute**, or **dumbe**, vide Enmudecido, Mudo.  
**to waxe Mute**, or **dumbe**, vide Enmudecer.  
**to make or firre up a Mutinie**, vide Amotinár.  
**a Mutinie**, vide Motín.  
**a Mutinous fellow**, v. Amotinador.  
**made Mutinow**, v. Amotinado.  
**to Mutter**, v. Regongár, Refunfuñar.  
**a Mutterer**, v. Regonguero, Regongador, Refunfuñador.  
**a Muttering**, v. Refunfuño.  
**Mutton**, vide Carnéro.  
**Mutual**, vide Mutuál.  
**a Muzzell**, or **moosell**, vide Boçál.

## N

**Nag**, vide Cavalléjo, Hacanéa.  
**to Naile**, v. Clavár, Enclavár.  
**Nailed fast**, v. Enclavado.  
**Nailing**, vide Enclavadura.  
**a Naile**, vide Clávo.  
**Nailes of the fingers, or toes**, v. Vñas.  
**Nailes in dogs collers**, vide Carláncas.  
**Nailing**, v. Clavadura, Clavazón.  
**to strip Naked**, v. Desnudar.  
**to go Naked**, v. Andár en puras carnes.  
**Naked**, vide en Carnes, Desnudo.  
**Nakednes**, vide Desnudéza.  
**to Name**, or **call by name**, vide Nombrár.  
**a Name**, vide Nómbré.

**a fir Name**, vide Sobrenómbré.  
**a good Name or reporte**, v. buen Nómbré, buena Fama, buena Opinión.  
**Named**, vide Nombrado.  
**Naming by name**, vide Nombradía.  
**the Nape of the necke**, v. Cogote, Cerviz, Cervigullo.  
**a Naphkin**, vide Servilleta, Pañuelo de mesa.  
**to Nappe or slumber**, vide Dormitar.  
**Naptha**, vide Alquitrán.  
**smearred with Naptha**, vide Alquitránado.  
**to smear with Naptha**, vide Alquitránar.  
**Narre or nearer**, vide Mas cerca, Mas junto.  
**to make Narrow or freight**, vide Angostár, Estréchár.  
**made Narrow**, vide Angostado, Estréchado.  
**a Narrow place**, vide Estrécho, Angostura.  
**Narrow**, v. Angosto, Estrécho.  
**Narrowly**, v. Estréchamente, Angostamente.  
**Narrowness or freightnes**, v. Angostura, Estrécho.  
**a Narration**, vide Narración.  
**a Nation, or countrey**, v. Génte.  
**Nativity**, v. Natividad.  
**Native**, v. Naivo.  
**Nature soile**, v. Patria tierra.  
**Nature**, vide Natura.  
**Natural**, vide Natural.  
**Natural disposition**, v. Naturaléza.  
**Naturally**, vide Naturalmente.  
**the Nave of a cart wheele**, vide Maçaderuéa.  
**the Nave**, vide Ombligo.  
**to set at Naught**, or **to despise**, v. Despreciar, Menospreciar, Tener en poco.  
**Naughtie or filthy**, vide Málo, Malino.  
**Naughtie or ill**, v. Ruín, Mál.  
**Naughtie or lewde**, vide Málo.  
**Naughtie**, vide Ruynmente, Malamente.  
**Naughtines**, v. Ruynad, Maldad, Malignidad.  
**a Naile**, vide Armada.  
**Nauigation**, v. Navegación.  
**Navigable**, v. Navegable.

## N E

**to draw Neare**, vide Acercár, Allegar.  
**be Neare me**, v. Acercate me.  
**drawing Neere**, v. Acercamiento.  
**Nearenes**, v. Cercanía.

**Neare to**, v. Acerca, Allado, De cerca, Cabe, Cercano, Junto, Propinquo.  
**well Neare**, or **almost**, v. Casi, cerca.  
**Neatnes**, v. Garridéza, Lindéza, Polidéz.  
**to be Neate and trim**, vide Esmerarse.  
**Neate or trim**, v. Esmerado, Garrido, Polido, Lindo.  
**Neatly**, v. Garridamente, Lipiamente, Polidamente.  
**Neather**, vide Médias.  
**a Neether beake or bill**, v. Béco.  
**Necessarie**, v. Necesario.  
**Necessarily**, v. Necesariamente.  
**driven by Necessite**, vide Necesitado.  
**Necessitic or want**, vide Necesidad.  
**to strike off the Necke**, v. Descervigar.  
**the necke being striken off**, vide Descervigado.  
**a Necke**, v. Cuélllo, PESCOÇO.  
**great necked, or thicke necked**, vide Cervigado.  
**a Necke band or collar**, v. Cabeçón.  
**a blow on the Necke**, v. PESCOÇO.  
**a Neckherchiefe or parlet**, v. Cuélllo de muger.  
**Necromancie**, v. Negromancia.  
**a Necromancer**, vide Negromántico.  
**a Nece**, vide Niéza.  
**to Neede**, v. Tener necesidad, Faltar, Tener falta, AVer menester.  
**Neede**, vide Menester, Falta, Necesidad.  
**Neede full**, vide Menesteroso, Necesario.  
**Needlesse**, v. Sin necesidad, Sin menester.  
**Needie**, vide Menesteroso, Necesitado.  
**a Needie**, vide Agója.  
**to Neere**, vide Estornudar.  
**Neering**, vide Estornudo.  
**Negatiue**, vide Negativo.  
**to Neglect**, vide Descuidar.  
**Neglected**, vide Descuidado.  
**Negligence**, v. Descuido.  
**Negligent**, vide Descuidado.  
**Negligently**, vide Descuidadamente.  
**to Neigh**, vide Relinchar.  
**a Neighing**, vide Relincho.  
**a Neighbour**, v. Propinquo, Próximo, Vezino.  
**to be neere Neighbour unto**, vide Avezinar.  
**Neighbourhood**, v. Vezindad.  
**Neither**, or **neither of both**, vide Neutro.  
**Neper**, or **catt mint**, vide Lamedada.  
**a Neperwe**, vide Niéto.  
**to builde a Nest**, vide Anidar.  
**a Nest**, vide Nido.  
**a Nest full**, vide Nidada.

to **Nettle**, v. Alvergár, Anidár.  
to take with a **Net**, vide Enredar.  
taking in a **Net**, vide Enredado.  
taken in a **Net**, vide Enredado.  
one that catcheth with **Nets**, vide Enredador.  
catching with a **Net**, vide Enredamiento.  
a **Net**, v. Atarráya, Réd.  
a **Net** to catch fish with, v. Chinchiro.  
Network, v. Randa.  
small Network, v. Randilla.  
a casting net to fish with, vide Hataráya.  
**Nettlemoss**, vide El Mas báxo de todo.  
a **Nettle**, vide Hortiga.  
**Neuer**, vide Núnca.  
Neuertheless, vide Todavía.  
a **Neuter**, or one that holdeth on neither of both sides, vide Neutrál.  
to make **Neue**, vide Hazér nuevo.  
to bring news, vide Traér nuévas.  
a carrier of **News**, vide Novélero.  
**News**, vide Novéla, Nuévas.  
**News**, vide Nuévo.  
**Newly**, vide Nuevamente, Rezién.  
Next or immediate, vide Mas cerca.  
Next after, vide Mas cerca, Déspues.

## N I

to **Nibble** or bite a little and often, vide Mordiscar.  
**Nice** and dainty, vide Curioso, Melindroso.  
very **Nice** or coy, vide Melindroso.  
**Nices**, vide Melindre.  
a **Niggard**, vide Escáso, Dúro, Mifcable, Melquino, Auáro, Auariénto.  
**Niggardise**, vide Escaséza, Lazéria, Duréza, Melquinad.  
**Niggardly**, v. Elcaflaménte, Melquinamente, Lazeradamente.  
to be **Nigh**, vide Estár cerca.  
to come **Nigh**, vide Acercár, Allegár, A juntar.  
**Nigh**, vide Cerca, Junto, Allegado.  
**Nighnes**, vide Cercanía.  
**Nighest**, or next, v. Mas cerca que todos.  
a **Night**, vide Nóche.  
to waxe **Night**, v. Anochecér.  
waxed **Night**, vide Nochecho.  
belonging to **Night**, v. Notúrno.  
a **Night cap**, vide Cónia, Bonéte de noche.  
a **Nightingale**, vide Ruyfénor.  
**Nimble**, vide Ligéro, Ágil.  
**Nimbleness**, vide Ligeréza, Agilidad.  
most **Nimble**, vide Ligeríssimo.  
**Nimbly**, v. con Ligeréza, con Agilidad.

**Nine**, vide Nuéve.  
the **Ninth**, v. Nóno.  
to **Nip**, or pinch, v. Peliscár.  
a **Nip**, vide Pelisco.  
**Nipped**, vide Peliscado.  
**Nipping**, v. Peliscando.  
the **Nipple** of a breast, v. Peçón de la teta.  
**Niter**, a matter much like salt, v. Salitre.  
full of **Niter**, v. Salitrál.  
a **Nit**, vide Liéndre.  
**Nittie**, or full of nits, v. Lendrófo.  
a place of **Nits**, v. Lendría.

## N O

**No**, or not, vide No.  
No where, vide En ninguna parte.  
No body, v. Ninguno, Ningún.  
to make **No**, vide Ennoblecér.  
**Nobility**, v. Nobléza.  
made **Noble**, v. Ennoblecido.  
a **Nobleman**, v. Señér de Título.  
**Noble**, vide Nuévo.  
**Nobleness**, vide Nobléza.  
**Nobly**, vide Noblemente.  
a **No** of a bow or arrow, vide Empulguera.  
to **No**, vide Cabeceár.  
a **No**, vide Cabeceamiento.  
Nodding with the head, vide Cabeceamiento.  
the **No** of the head, v. Colodrillo.  
a **No**, vide Ruydo.  
**No**, vide Nocivo.  
**Noisome**, v. Nocivamente.  
**No**, vide Memoria.  
for the **No**, vide de Indústria, A dréde.  
**No**, v. Ningún, Ninguno.  
None otherwise, vide No en ótra manera.  
**No**, vide Médio día.  
to eat at **No**, v. Comer.  
before **No**, v. Por la Mañana.  
after **No**, v. Por la tarde.  
at **No**, v. A médio día.  
**No**, or neither, vide Ni.  
the North part of the world, v. Aquilón, Septentrion, la parte del Norte.  
the Northern winds, v. Cierço.  
a **No**, vide Nariz.  
a **No**, vide Aguiléno nariz.  
long **No**, vide Narigúdo.  
a flat **No**, vide Nariz cima.  
a **No** turned up, v. Nariz roma.  
a **No**, or poste, vide Ramilléte.  
the **No**, vide Ventanas de nariz.  
**No**, vide No.  
Not only, v. No sólo.  
Not as yet, vide No aún.

**Notable**, vide Notable.  
Notably, v. Notablemente.  
verie **Notably**, v. muy Notablemente.  
a **Notary**, vide Notario.  
a **Notary's office**, v. Notaria.  
a **Notch**, v. Muéscas.  
**Notched**, vide Llén de muéscas.  
to **Not**, v. Apuntar, Notar.  
a **Not**, vide Nota.  
a **Not**, v. Abreviatura.  
**Noted**, vide Notado.  
**Noting**, vide Notación.  
**Notorious**, vide Notório.  
Notoriously, v. Notoriamente.  
**Nothing**, vide Nada.  
Nothing at all, v. No náda.  
to **Not**, or give notice, vide Notificar.  
**Notified**, vide Notificado.  
**Notice**, vide Noticia.  
giving **Notice**, vide Notificación.  
one that giueth **Notice**, vide El que notifica.  
to **Not** or cut, v. Desmochár.  
**Not**, or clipped, v. Desmochado, Mócho.  
**Noting**, v. Desmochadura.  
**Not**, vide **Not**.  
**November**, the month, vide Noviembre.  
a **No**, or a new come soldier, v. Bilóno, or Vilóno.  
a **No** or one that hath not been a yeere entered into religion, v. Novicio.  
a **No**, vide Nómber.  
a **No**, or love that nourisheth, vide Ama.  
a **No**, v. Apónto de Ama.  
to **No**, v. Apascéntar, Nutrir.  
any thing that doth **No**, v. Aímo.  
**No**, v. Abigado, Nutrido.  
**No**, v. Nutrimiento.  
**No**, vide Agóra.  
Now and then, vide Algúna véz.  
to **No**, vide Benum.  
a **No**, vide Mónja.  
a **No**, v. Monastério de Mónjas.  
to **No**, v. Numerár.  
**No**, v. Numerado, Numerato.  
a **No** fellow, v. Collágo, Collázo.  
**No**, v. Comedido.  
ill **No**, v. mal Comedido.  
a **No**, vide Nuéz.  
a **No** tree, vide Nogál.  
a **No**, vide Avellána.  
a wall **No**, v. Nuéz.  
a place where **No** grow, vide Avellanál.  
a **No**, vide Shell.  
a **No**, vide Castaña.  
a **No**, vide Alfóxico.  
a **No**, v. Tuérano de Nuéz.  
a **No**, vide Moscáda.

## N Y

a **Nymph**, vide Nímfa.

## O

**O**, vide Ay.  
an **Oake**, vide Róble.  
a grove of **Oakes**, vide Robledál.  
the **Oake** or holme **Oake**, vide Enzina.  
a grove of such **Oakes**, vide Enzinal.  
an **Oare** of a boate, vide Xémo.  
**Oates**, vide Avéna.  
wilde **Oates**, vide Avéna vána, Avéna montesina.  
sodden with **Oates**, vide Avenado.  
an **Oaten** field, vide Avenál.  
an **Oaten** pipe, vide çampóna.

## O B

to **Obe**, vide Obedecér.  
Obedy, vide Obedecido.  
Obedience, vide Obedeciéndo.  
Obedient, vide Obediente.  
Obediently, vide Obedientemente.  
to **Obe**, vide Poner objeto.  
an **Obe**, vide Objeto.  
Obecting, vide Objetura.  
an **Obe**, vide Objeción.  
an **Oblation**, vide Oblación.  
an **Obligation**, vide Obligación.  
**Oblition**, vide Olvido.  
Oblitious, vide Olvidadizo.  
**Oblisques** done for the dead, v. Oblisquias.  
to **Obe**, mark or note diligently, vide Observar.  
an **Obe**, vide Observancia.  
Observed, vide Observado.  
an **Obe**, vide Observante.  
to **Obe**, vide Escutecér.  
Obscure, vide Escuro.  
Obscurity, vide Escuridád.  
Obscurely, vide Escuramente.  
to be **Obe**, vide Estár ostinado.  
Obsinacenes, v. Obsinación, Contumacia.  
Obsinacy, v. Contumacia, Ostinación.  
Obsinately, v. Con contumacia, Con ostinación.  
Obstrution or stopping of the pores, v. Opilación.  
to **Obe**, or get, v. Adquirir, Alcançar, Consequir, Impetrár, Recabar, Obtenir.  
Obtained, vide Adquirido, Alcançado, Obtenido, Impetrado, Conse-

guido.  
an **Obtainer**, vide El que adquiere, El que Obtiene, El que alcánça, El que consigue.  
Obtaining, vide Alcançamiento, Consequimiento, Impetración.

## O C

to give **Oca**, vide Ocasiónar.  
to take **Oca**, vide Tomar ocasión.  
to **Oca**, vide Caulár.  
an **Oca**, vide Causa, Ocasión.  
Ocasioned, vide Caulado, Ocasionado.  
to **Ocu**, vide Ocupar.  
Occupied or busied, vide Ocupado.  
an **Oca** or occupying of a thing, vide Ocupación, Oficio.  
a man of **Oca**, vide Oficial, Artífice.  
**Ocean**, the sea that compasseth the world, vide Océano.  
**October**, the month, v. Octubre.

## O D

to play at the game called even & **Odde**, vide Páres o nónes.  
Odde not even, vide Nónes.  
Odious, or hated, vide Odioso.  
Odiously, vide Con odio, con Rencór.  
**Odoriferous**, vide Odorífero.

## O F

**Of**, vide De.  
to **Ofend** or commit a fault, v. Estopeçar, Ofender, Cometér culpa.  
an **Ofence**, v. Delito, Ofensa, Culpa.  
Offended, v. Enhadado, Enojado, Ofendido.  
an **Ofender**, vide Delinquenté, Delinquito, Culpado.  
Offending, vide Ofendiéndo.  
Offensive, vide Enojoso, Ofensivo.  
to **Of**, v. Ofrecér.  
Offred, v. Ofrecido.  
an **Of**, v. Obláda, Oferta, Ofrecimiento.  
an **Of**, v. Oficio.  
to beare an **Of**, v. Administrar oficio.  
an **Of**, v. Oficial.  
he that beareth office, vide Administrador.  
the bearing of an office, vide Administración.  
an **Of** or progenie, vide Casta.  
Abolório, Abolengo.  
**Of**, vide Muchas vézes, a menudo.  
to **Of**, vide Frequentar.  
Often, vide A menudo, Muchas vézes.

Often, vide Frequentar, Frequentado.  
Often times, vide Muchas vézes.

## O I

**Oile**, vide Azéite.  
an **Oile** bottle, cruse, or other vessel of oile, vide Azetiera, or Alcúza.  
a seller or maker of **Oile**, vide Azeytéro.  
**Oile**, or full of **Oile**, vide Azeytoso.  
**Oile** of balm, vide Azéite de Bálfamo.  
salet **Oile**, vide Azéyte.  
**Oiled**, vide Oleado.  
**Oile**, v. Azeytoso.  
**Ointment**, vide Vnguento.  
Ointed, or anointed, vide Untado.  
**Oilters**, vide Fish.  
an **Oister**, vide Oítra, Oírea.

## O K

to mark with red **Oker**, v. Almagrar, Enalmagrar.  
marked with red **Oker**, vide Almagrado, Enalmagrado.  
**Oker** which painters use, v. Almagra.  
red **Oker**, vide Almagra.

## O L

to waxe **Olde** or aged, vide Embegecér, Envejecer.  
grown **Olde**, vide Embegecido, Envejecido.  
**Olde** age, v. Vejez.  
**Oldnes** or agednes, v. Vejez.  
**Olde**, or ancient, v. Antiguo, Viejo.  
**Oldnes** or antiquitie, vide Antigüedad, Anciania.  
**Olde** men of times past, v. Antiguos, viejos, Pallados.  
**Old** or aged, v. Viejo, Anciano.  
most **Olde**, v. Antigüissimo.  
**Oldly**, v. Antigüamente.  
in **Olde** time, v. En tiempo antiguo, En ótro tiempo, En tiempo pasado.  
an **Oliphant** or elephant, vide Elifante.  
to gather **Olives**, v. Cogér olivas.  
an **Olive**, v. Azeytuna, Oliva.  
an **Olive** in ship, v. vide Azeytuna en adobo.  
a grove of **Olive** trees, v. Azebuchál.  
a wilde **Olive** tree, v. Azebúche.  
**Olive** colour, v. Azeytunado color.  
an **Olive** tree, v. Oliva.  
to **Ol** or let passe, v. Dexár.  
Omitted, v. Dexado.  
an **Omitting**, v. Dexamiento.  
**Omnipotent**, vide Tódo poderoso, Omnipotente.  
Omnipotence, v. Omnipotencia, Poder de dios.

Once,

## O N

**Once**, v. Vna vez.

**One**, v. Uno.

**One only**, v. Único.

**One thing**, v. Una cosa.

**Onely**, v. Solamente.

**Onely begotten**, v. Unigénito.

**On that side**, v. De la otra banda, del otro cabo, del otro parte.

**one by one**, vide Vno a vno, Vno por vno.

**an Onyon**, vide Cebolla, Cevolla.

**asfa Onyon**, vide Cebolla albarana.

**Onyon seeds**, vide Cebollino.

**to give the Onset**, vide Arremeter.

**Acometer**, gerrár.

**an Onset**, vide Acometida, Arremetida.

## O P

**to Open**, vide Abrir.

**Open or evident**, vide Abierto, Manifesto.

**Openly**, vide Abiertamente, Manifestamente.

**Opened**, vide Abierto.

**an Opening**, vide Abertura.

**Operation**, vide Operación.

**to be of Opinion**, vide Estar de opinión, Tener opinión.

**an Opinion or judgement**, v. Opinión.

**an Opilation or stopping of the liver**, vide Opilación.

**to seeke Opporunitie or occasion**, vide Buscar ocasión.

**Opportunite**, vide Comodidad, Ocasión, Oportunidad.

**to Oppose**, vide Contraponer, Oponer.

**an Opposition**, vide Contraposición, Oposición.

**Opposite**, vide Contrario, Opuésto.

**an Opposer**, vide El que se opone, El que se contrapone.

**Opposed**, vide Contrapuesto, Opuésto, Contrario.

**to Oppresse**, vide Oprimir.

**Oppressed**, vide Oprimido.

**an Oppresser**, vide El que oprime.

**Oppression**, vide Opresión.

**Oppressing**, vide Oprimiendo.

**Opprobrie**, vide Oprobio.

## O R

**Or**, vide O.

**Or else**, vide O.

**an Oracle**, vide Oráculo.

**to make an Oration**, vide Arengar.

**an Oratation**, vide Arenga.

**an Oratour**, vide Orador.

**an Orchard full of trees**, vide Huerta, Huerto.

**an Orchard keeper**, vide Ortelano.

**to Ordaine or appoint**, vide Ordenar, Apuntar.

**Ordained**, vide Ordenado.

**an Ordainer**, vide El que ordena.

**an Ordaining or ordinance**, vide Ordenanza.

**Ordinance**, vide Artillería.

**a master of the Ordinance**, vide Artillero.

**a peece of Ordinance to shoote stones with**, vide Cañón, Pedrero.

**an Ordinance or lawe**, vide Ordenanza.

**to Order, dispoise or set in order**, vide Poner en orden, Ordenar, Aliñar, Componer.

**an Order**, vide Orden.

**he that setteth in Order**, v. El que Aliña, El que compone, or ordena.

**Ordered or set in order**, vide Aliñado, Ordenado, Compuesto.

**that may be Ordered by government**, vide Government.

**Ordering or setting in order**, vide Aliño, Ordenamiento, Compositura.

**Orderly**, vide En orden, Ordenadamente.

**Ordinarie or usual**, vide Ordinário.

**Ordinarily**, vide Ordinariamente.

**Ordure or dung of man or beast**, vide Cámara, Hienda, Cagado, Miérda.

**an Orange**, vide Naranja.

**spotted with Oranges**, vide Naranjado.

**flowers of Oranges**, vide Azaar.

**Orange colour**, vide Naranjada.

**an Orange tree**, vide Naranjo.

**a place of Orange trees**, vide Naranjal.

**to play on the Organs**, vide Tañer los órganos.

**a paire of Organs**, vide Organó.

**an Organ plaier**, vide Organista.

**one that maketh or selleth Organs**, vide Organero.

**Organ pipes**, vide Flautas de órganos.

**Orient**, vide East.

**Oriental**, vide Oriental.

**Oriental pearls**, v. Orientales perlas.

**the Original or first paterne or example**, vide Original.

**Originally**, vide Originalmente.

**an Ornament**, v. Arreo, Ornamento, Compositura, Ornato.

**an Orphan or fatherlesse child**, vide Huérfano.

**Orpiment**, vide Arínico.

**Orthographie**, or the manner of true writing, vide Ortografía.

## O S

**an Osar tree or stocke**, vide Bimbrera, or Vimbrera.

**an Osar wigge**, vide Vimbre.

**an Otter**, vide Mogo de cavillos.

**Ostentation**, or vaine boasting or bragging, vide Jatancia.

**an Ottrich**, vide Avefrúz, Abesfrúz.

## O T

**an Otthe**, vide Juramento.

**the Otter, or the rest**, vide Lo de mas.

**an Otter**, vide Vn otro.

**Otherwise**, vide En otra manera.

**Otherwhile, now, and then**, vide a Ráos, a Vézes.

**an Otter**, vide Nútria.

## O V

**an Oven**, vide Horno.

**to bake in an Oven**, vide Cozer.

**to Overcharge**, vide Sobre cargar.

**Overcharged**, vide Sobre cargado.

**to Overcome**, vide Vencer.

**Overcome**, vide Vencido.

**an Overcomer**, v. Vencedor, or Bencedor.

**Overcomming**, vide Vencimiento, Victoria.

**to Overflowe**, vide Anegar, Avenir, Sobrepujar el agua.

**an Overflowing**, vide Sobrepujamiento del agua, Anegamiento.

**to Overgrowe**, vide Sobrecrecer.

**Overgrowen**, vide Sobrecrecido.

**Overhastie**, vide Con demasiada prisa.

**to Overheare**, vide Entroer.

**to Overpasse**, or excell, vide Exceder, Sobrepujar.

**an Overpassing**, vide Sobrepujamiento.

**to Overpasse**, or let slip, v. Dexar.

**to Overtake**, vide Alcançar.

**to Overtake in policie**, vide Alcançar de cuenta.

**Overtaken**, vide Alcançado.

**an Overtaker**, vide El que alcança.

**Overtaking**, vide Alcance.

**to Overthrowe**, vide Desbaratar, Vencer.

**Overthrowen**, vide Desbaratado, Vencido.

**Overthrowing**, vide Desbarate, Vencimiento.

**to Overthwart**, vide Travessar.

**Overthwartly**, vide Travessero.

**Overthwartly**, vide Con travessura.

**Overthwarting**, vide Travessura.

**Overthwartnes**, vide Travessura.

**to Overreach**, outreach, or prevent, v. Prevenir, Anticipar.

**Overreached**, vide Anticipado, Prevencido.

**to Overturne**, vide Rebolver, Overturned,

**Overturned**, vide Rebuélto.

**Overturning**, vide Rebuélto, Rebuélto.

**to Overwaigh**, vide Sobrepujar.

**Overwaigh**, vide Sobrepujo.

**to Overwhelme**, vide Anegar, Sumir.

**Overwhelming**, vide Anegadura, Sumimiento.

**the Use of a webbe**, vide Tráma, Lirios.

**I Dught**, v. Yo Devia, a mi me convenia.

**an Once**, or weight so called, v. Onça.

**an Once**, or beast so called, v. Onça.

**Our**, vide Nuestro.

**one Outbidding another**, vide Apofia.

**an Outcast**, vide Perdido.

**Outcries**, vide Alaracas.

**Outlandish**, vide Desnaturalizar, proscivir.

**Outlawed**, vide Desnaturalizado, Proscrito.

**an Outlaw**, vide Proscrito.

**an Outlawie**, vide Proscrición.

**Outpasing**, vide Outgoing.

**to Outrage**, vide Vltrajar.

**Outrage**, vide Vltrage.

**offred outrage unto**, vide Vltrajado.

**Outragious**, vide Vltrajado.

**Outragiousnes**, vide Vltrage.

**Outragiously**, vide Vltrajosamente.

**the Outside**, vide Ház.

**Outwarde**, vide de Fuera.

## O W

**to Owe**, vide Dever.

**an Owning**, v. Débito.

**an Owle**, vide Búho, Lechúza.

**a little Owle**, vide Mochuella.

**to be Owner, owne, or possesse**, v. Posseer, Señorear.

**Owned, or possessed**, vide Posseydo, Señoreado.

## O X

**an Oxe**, vide Buey.

**an Oxe house**, vide Estáblo.

**an Oziar**, vide Vimbre.

## P

**a Pace**, vide Vn Passo.

**to go with soft Pace**, v. Andar de Espacio.

**to be Patient, or quiet**, vide Tener paciencia.

**Pacience**, vide Paciencia.

**Pacient**, vide Paciente.

**Paciently**, vide Con paciencia, con sufrimiento.

**to Pacifie**, or appease, vide Ablandar.

**Apaziguar**, Aplacar, Amanfar, Aquietar, Pacificar.

**Pacified**, v. Ablandado, Apaziguado, Aplacado, Amanfado, Aquietado, Pacificado.

**a Pacifier**, vide El que Ablanda, el que pacifica, el que Apazigua, el que Aquieta.

**a Pacifying**, vide Ablandura, Apati-guamiento, Quietud.

**a Packe made at cardes playing**, vide Pandilla.

**a Packe or fardle**, v. Emboltorio, Fardel, Fardo, Lio.

**a Packe-saddle maker**, vide Albardero, Alvardero.

**a Pack-saddle**, vide Albarda, or Alvarda.

**a little Pack-saddle**, vide Albardilla, or Alvardillo.

**saddled with a Pack-saddle**, v. Enalbardado.

**to saddle with a Pack-saddle**, v. Albardar, Alvardar, Enalbardar.

**a Packe-horse**, vide Albardón, or Alvardón.

**a Packe of cardes**, vide Baraja.

**a Packer of cardes**, v. Barajador.

**to Packe or shuffle cardes**, vide Barajar.

**to Packe or drive forward**, vide Drine.

**a Padlocke**, vide Candado.

**a Pagan or heathen**, vide Gentil, Pagano.

**Paganisme**, vide Gentilidad.

**a Page**, vide Paje.

**to Pat in readie money**, vide Pitar.

**to Paie or discharge**, vide Pagár.

**to Paie a shot or reckoning**, vide Escotar.

**Paied**, vide Pagado.

**Paied in readie money**, vide Pitado.

**Paie for men**, vide Paga, or Sueldo.

**a Paie-master**, vide Pagador.

**Paieng**, v. Pagamiento.

**Paieng a shot**, vide Escotadura.

**a Paiment**, vide Pagamiento.

**a Paile to carrie water in**, vide Herrada, Cúbo.

**a milking Paile**, v. Tarro.

**Paine or griefe**, vide Pena, Duélo.

**to free from Paine**, vide Delenar.

**Paine of a wound**, v. Marcio duélo.

**Pained**, vide Penado.

**Painefull**, vide Penoso.

**Painefully**, vide Con pena.

**to take Paines**, vide Trabajar, Tomar trabajo.

**a Paimin or heathen**, vide Pagano, Gentil.

**to Paint**, vide Debujar, Dibuxar, Pintar.

**to Paint the face**, vide Afeytar.

**Painting for the face**, vide Afeyte.

**Painted**, vide Debujado, Dibuxado, Pintado.

**the face Painted**, vide El rostro Afeytado.

**a Painter**, v. Debujador, Dibuxador, Pintador.

**Painting**, vide Dibuxo, Pintura.

**a Painters pensill**, vide Pinzel.

**a Paire or couple**, vide Par.

**the Palate or rooffe of the mouth**, vide Paladar.

**Paie or wanne**, vide Amarillo, Cetrino.

**Pale yellowe**, vide Cetrino, Amarillo.

**Palene**, vide Amarilléz.

**a Palstrate**, or horse, v. Palastrén.

**a Pallace or kings court**, vide Alcázar real, Palácio.

**a Pallat or bedde carried up and downe**, vide Cama.

**the Palme of the hand**, vide Palma.

**a Palme tree**, vide Palma datil.

**a place where Palme trees growe**, v. Palmár.

**Palme sonday**, vide Domingo de Ramos.

**a Palmer or feruler**, vide Palmatoría.

**a Palmer or pilgrime**,



a *Pantrie*, vide *Delpénia*.  
*Paper*, vide *Papél*.  
 reall *Paper*, v. *Papél* grandázo.  
 small *Paper*, vide *Papelico*.  
 a *Paper* to put comfits in, v. *Papelón*.  
 a sheet of *Paper*, v. *Pliego de Papél*.  
 a reame of *Paper*, vide vna réima de *Papél*.  
 a quire of *Paper*, v. vna máno de *Papél*.  
 sinking *Paper*, or browne paper, v. *Papél* de stráça.  
 to eate *Pap*, such as nurses vse to giue to infants, vide Comer *Pápas*, *Poléas*, or *Poleídos*.  
*Pap* made with flower, v. *Pápas*, *Poléa*, *Poleáda*.  
 a *Pap* or dung, vide *Téta*.  
 a *Parable*, or darke saying, vide *Parábola*.  
*Paradise*, vide *Paráyo*.  
 a *Paragraffe*, vide *Párafo*.  
 a *Paraimoure*, or sweete heart, v. *Enamoráda*, *Enamorádo*.  
 a *Paraphrase*, or plaine exposition, or interpretation of a thing, vide *Paráfrasis*.  
 a *Parasite*, vide *Truhán*.  
 to play the *Parasite*, v. *Truhaneár*.  
 a she *Parasite*, vide *Truhána*.  
 to *Parabake*, vide to vomit.  
 a *Parcell*, or small potion, vide *Partezilla*.  
 to *Parth* or drie, vide *Secár*.  
*Parched*, vide *Secádo*.  
 a *Parching*, vide *Secamíento*.  
*Parchment*, vide *Pargamino*.  
*Parciall*, vide *Parcial*.  
*Partialitie*, vide *Parcialidad*.  
 to *Pardon*, or forgive, vide *Abolvér*, *Perdonár*, *Remittir*.  
 a *Pardon*, v. *Endulgencia*, *Perdón*.  
*Pardoned*, v. *Abóluto*, *Perdonádo*.  
*Pardoning*, vide *Abolución*, *Perdón*.  
 to *Pare*, vide *Raspár*.  
*Pared*, vide *Raspádo*.  
*Paring*, vide *Raspadura*.  
*Parings*, v. *Limpiaduras*, *Rayduras*.  
 a *Parent*, father, or mother, vide *Pádre*, o *Mádre*.  
 to *Paraget*, or plaister, vide *Jaharrár*.  
*Paraget* or plaistered, vide *Jaharrádo*.  
 a *Parageter* or plaisterer, v. *Albañi*.  
*Paragting*, vide *Jaharradura*.  
*Parget* or plaister, vide *Méscia*.  
 a *Parish*, v. *Feligresía*, *Parochia*.  
 a *Parish priest*, vide *Cúra*.  
 a *Parishoner*, v. *Feligrez*, *Parochiano*.  
 a *Parke*, vide *Cóto*, *Párco*.  
 a *Parliament*, vide *Córtés*.  
 to call a *Parliament*, v. hazér *Córtés*, juntár a *Córtés*.

the *Parliament house*, vide la *Sála*, de las *Córtés*.  
 a *Parrot*, vide *Papagáyo*.  
 of the colour of a *Parrot*, v. *Papayádo*.  
*Parriep*, v. *Perejil*, or *Perexil*.  
*water Parsley*, vide *Quixónes*.  
*Parfneps*, vide *Chiribias*.  
 to *Partake*, vide *Participár*.  
 a *Partaker*, vide *Aparcéro*, *Particón*, *Participe*.  
*Partaking*, vide *Participación*.  
 to *Part*, or separat, vide *Despartir*, *Repartir*.  
 a *Partener*, vide *Aparcéro*.  
*Parted*, vide *Apartádo*, *Despartido*, *Partido*, *Repartido*.  
 a *Parter* or divider, v. *Partidór*.  
*Part* or some, vide *Parte*.  
 a small *Part* or portion, v. *Partezilla*.  
 a *Part* or duetic, v. *Débito*.  
 a *Part* or portion, vide *Parte*, *Porción*.  
*Partly*, vide en *Parte*.  
 by *Partes*, vide *Partidáménte*.  
 a *Parting*, v. *Apartamíento*, *Partimíento*, *Repartimíento*.  
*Partialitie*, v. *Parcialidad*.  
*Partiall*, vide *Parcial*.  
*Partially*, vide *Parcialménte*.  
*Particular*, vide *Apartádo*, *Particular*.  
*Particularly*, v. *Apartadaménte*, *Particularménte*.  
 a *Participle*, vide *Participio*.  
 a *Partisan*, or iaueling to skermish with, vide *Venábulo*.  
 a *Partlet*, or neckerchiefe, v. *Cuello de mugér*, *Gorgüera*.  
 a *Partner*, copartner, or complice, vide *Aparcéro*.  
 a *Partridge*, vide *Perdiz*.  
 a young *Partridge*, vide *Perdigón*.  
 to *Pass*, excell, or surmount, v. *Excedér*, *Sobrepujár*.  
 to *Pass* or go by, v. *Passár* *Adelánte*.  
 to let it *Pass*, vide *A'nde*, *Pásse*.  
*Passed*, vide *Passádo*.  
*Passage*, vide *Passáge*, *Passáje*, *Passadúra*.  
*Passing*, vide *Passádo*.  
 to *Pass* ouer the sea, v. *Passár* allénde el mar, *Passár* la mar.  
 a *Passenger*, v. *Passánte*, *Passagéro*, *Passajéro*.  
 the *Passenger*, vide *Pásqua florida*.  
 a *Passion* of the bodie or minde, vide *Passión*.  
 a *Passionate*, vide *Apassionádo*.  
 a *Passport*, vide *Passapórtte*.  
 the *Passternes* of a horse or beast, vide *Quartilla*.  
 a horse that is white about his *Pasternes*, vide *Calçádo*.  
 to *Pass* together, vide *Engrudár*.

*Paste*, vide *Engrúdo*.  
 full of *Paste*, vide *Engrudódo*.  
*Pasted*, vide *Engrudádo*.  
 to make in *Paste* or dough, vide *Amalfár*.  
*Paste* or fine dough, vide *Mássa*.  
 a *Pastrie*, vide *Pastelería*.  
*Past*, vide *Passádo*.  
 a *Pastorall*, vide *Egloga*.  
*Pastime* or sport, vide *Passatiempo*.  
 a *Pastie* or pie, vide *Empanáda*.  
 a maker of *Pasties*, vide *Pastelero*, *Pastelera*.  
 to put to *Pasture*, vide *Arrepastár*.  
*Pasture*, vide *Dehesa*, *Pastura*.  
 common *Pasture*, vide *Dehesa*, *Concegil*.  
 private *Pasture*, vide *Dehesa*, *Priváda*.  
 to *Patch* or to botch, vide *Empezeár*, *Remendár*, *Zurzir*.  
 a *Patch* or peece of cloth, vide *Handrájo*, *remiendo*.  
*Patched*, vide *Remendádo*.  
 a *Patcher*, vide *Remendón*.  
*Patching*, vide *Cóla hécia* de *remiéndos*.  
 a *Patten* or wooden shoe, v. *Abárcas*.  
 wooden *Pattens*, v. *cáncos*, *Sandallas*.  
 a *Pattent*, vide *Patente*.  
 letters *Pattents* of a prince, v. *Patentes*.  
 to make *Pathes*, vide *Sendereár*.  
 a *Path*, vide *Sénda*, *Sendéro*.  
 a *Path waie*, vide *Sendéro*, *Sénda*.  
 a little *Path*, vide *Sendilla*.  
 to make a *Patterne*, vide *Hazér* *dechádo*.  
 a *Paterne*, vide *Dechádo*, *Muestra*, *Padrón*.  
 a *Patriarche*, vide *Patriárca*.  
 a *Patrimony*, vide *Patrimonio*.  
 belonging to a *Patrimony*, vide *Patrimonial*.  
 a *Patrone*, protector or defender, vide *Patrón*, *Defensór*.  
 a *Patronship*, vide *Patronágo*, *Patronádo*.  
 a *Patronesse*, vide *Defensóra*, *Patróna*.  
 to *Paue*, or make *pauements*, vide *Empedrá*, *Enlofár*, *Enlozár*.  
*Paued*, v. *Empedrado*, *Enlofádo*, *Enlozádo*.  
 a *Pauer*, vide *Empedradór*, *Enlofádór*, *Enlozadór*.  
 a *Pauement*, vide *Empedradúra*, *Enlofadúra*, *Enlozadura*.  
 a *Pauing* tile, painted of diuers colors, v. *Azuléjo*.  
 a *Pauition* or tente, vide *Tóldo*, *Tiéndá*, *Pavellón*.  
 a *Pauin*, vide *Pavána*.  
 the *Paunch*, vide *Barriga*, *Ervéra*, *Pançá*.

a *Paune* or pledge, vide *Empéño*, *Prénda*.  
 to *Paune* or pledge, vide *Empeñar*.  
 a *Paune* of a beast, vide *Garra*, *Pata*.  
 to *Pause*, vide *Entrá*.  
 a *Pausing*, vide *Entrachuelgo*, *Pausáda*.  
 by *Pauses*, vide *Pausadáménte*.

## P E

to make *Peace*, vide *Páz* *hazér*.  
*Peace*, vide *Concordia*, *Páz*.  
*Peaceable*, vide *Apazible*.  
*Peaceably*, vide *Apazibleménte*.  
 to holde ones *peace*, vide *Callár*.  
 one that holdeth his *Peace*, v. *Calládo*.  
 a *Peacocke*, vide *Pávo*.  
 a *Peache*, vide *Péfiga*.  
 a *Peare*, vide *Péra*.  
 a *Peare* tree, vide *Perál*.  
 a wilde or choke *Peare*, v. *Guadapéra*.  
 a choke *Peare* tree, vide *Guadapéro*.  
 to *Peare* or boare, vide *Cadár*, *Horadár*, *Penetrár*, *Passár*, *Barenár*.  
 to *Peare* through with diuers boales, vide *Acrevillár*.  
*Peared* through with diuers boles, vide *Acrevilládo*, *Caládo*.  
*Peared*, vide *Caládo*, *Horadádo*, *Passádo*.  
 a *Peacer*, vide *Varéná*, *Baréná*.  
*Peacing*, vide *Horádo*, *Penetración*, *Passadura*, *Barénó*.  
 a *Peache* for a hawk, v. *Alcandára*.  
 to set on a *Peache*, vide *Emperchár*.  
 a *Pearch* fish, vide *Bízo*.  
 a *Pearch* or measuring pole, v. *Pértiga*.  
 a *Peare*, vide *Pérla*, *Margarita*.  
 a little *Pearle*, vide *Perlica*.  
 small *Pearle*, vide *Aljófar*.  
 a *Pease*, v. *Arbéja*, *Arvéja*, *Garuánço*.  
 greate *Pease*, vide *Alverjón*.  
 a *Peble*, vide *Guijárra*.  
 a *Pecke*, vide *Celemin*.  
*Peculiar* or proper, vide *Peculiár*.  
 a *Pedegree*, vide *Abolénço*, *Abolório*, *Decendimíento*, *Decendéncia*, *Deligneación*.  
 a *Pedler*, vide *Caxéro*, *Buhonéro*, *Bohonéro*.  
*Pedlers* frénch, vide *Gerigónça*, *Jerigónça*.  
*Pedlers* trade, vide *Buhonería*.  
*Pedlarie* ware, vide *Buhonería*.  
 a *Peere*, vide *Pedáço*, *Piéca*, *Puéstá*.  
 a little *Peerce*, vide *Pedacico*, *Pedacuello*, *Pieceruello*.  
*Peere* meale, vide *A pedáços*.  
 a *Peere* to drinke in, a cup or goblet, vide *Táço*.  
 a *Peere* that bakers vse to set bread into the oven withall, vide *Pála*.

a *Peere*leffe, vide *Sin pár*.  
 to *Peere* or peepe, vide *Acechár*.  
 a *Peeg* or such like thing which stoppeth, vide *Tapadéro*.  
 to *Peise*, vide *Weigh*.  
 a *Peitrell*, vide *Poitral*.  
*Peilets* of clay, vide *Bodóques*.  
 a *Pellet* of lead, vide *Bála*.  
*Sugar Pellets*, vide *Alfenique*.  
 a drie *Pelt* with the wool on, vide *çammará*.  
 a *Penaltie*, vide *Péna*, *Múlcta*.  
 a *Penall*, vide *Penal*.  
 a *Penance*, vide *Penitencia*.  
 a *Penitent*, vide *Penitente*.  
*Pendants* or streamers of a ship, vide *Gallardétes*.  
 to *Penetrate*, vide *Penetrár*.  
*Penetrable*, vide *Penetrable*.  
 a *Penie* of English money, vide *Seys* *maravedis*.  
 an earnest *Penie*, vide *Aráz*.  
 a *Penyfather*, vide *Dúro*, *Elcáso*, *Aváro*, *Malaventurádo*.  
 to be *Penitent*, vide *Penitenciár*.  
 a *Penitent* man, vide *Penitente*.  
*Penitout*, vide *Capadélla*.  
 to *Pen* or write, vide *Escrevir*.  
 a *Pen* to write with, vide *Péndola*, *Pluma* de *escribir*.  
 a *Pen* or coupe, vide *Jáula*.  
 a *Penknife*, vide *Cuchillo* de *cortár* *plúmas*.  
 a *Penmroyali*, vide *Oléjo*.  
 a *Penner* or pen case, vide *Cáxa* de *escriuanías*.  
 a *Penner* and inkhorne, vide *Escrivanía*: the inkhorne alone is called *Tintéro*.  
 a *Penfill*, vide *Pinzél*.  
 to be *Penúre* or sorrowfull, vide *Penfativo* *esár*.  
*Penfunes*, vide *Cuidádo*, *Tristéza*.  
*Penfue*, vide *Triste*, *Cuidadódo*.  
*Penfue*, vide *Tristéménte*, *Cuidadósaménte*.  
*Pentecoste*, vide *Pásqua* de *espiritu* *sánro*, *Pentecostés*.  
 a *Penthouse* to keepe of raine, vide *Gambine*, *Babovine*, *Tabléro*.  
*Penurie* or want, vide *Penúria*, *Fálta*.  
*Peopie*, vide *Gente*, *Puéblo*.  
 to *People*, vide *Poblár*.  
*Peopled*, vide *Pobládo*.  
 to leaue without *People*, vide *Despoblár*.  
 common base *People*, v. *Gentólla*, *Cannalla*.  
 leauing without *People*, vide *Despoblación*.  
 left without *People*, vide *Despobládo*.  
*Pepper*, vide *Pimienta*.  
 red *Pepper*, vide *Axi*, or *Agí*.  
 an herbe which groweth in India that

bearth fruit or seede long as ones finger, it bites in the mouth like *Pepper*, and for that vse the Indians, vse it in sauces and other meates, it is a kinde of long *Pepper*, the Spaniard calleth it *Pimíento*, id est *Pepper*, vide *Agí*.  
*Peradventure*, vide *Relánçe*, *Portventura*.  
 to *Perceane* or see, vide *Percevir*.  
*Perceaned*, vide *Percevido*.  
 a *Percullise*, vide *Sarazinésca*, *Rastilla*.  
*Perdition*, vide *Perdición*.  
*Peremptorie*, vide *Peremptório*.  
 to *Perfect* or make perfectly, vide *Afinár*, *Perficionár*, *Acendrar*.  
*Perfected*, vide *Afinádo*, *Perficionádo*, *Cendrádo*.  
*Perfection*, vide *Perfición*, *Afinadúra*.  
*Perfect*, vide *Acendrádo*, *Perfeto*, *Afinádo*.  
*Perfectly*, vide *Perfetaménte*, *Cendradáménte*.  
*Perfidiouslie*, vide *Perfidáménte*.  
*Perforce*, vide *Por suérça*.  
 to *Performe*, vide *Cumplir*.  
*Performed*, v. *Cumplido*.  
 a *Performer*, vide *El* que *cúmple*.  
*Performing*, vide *Cumpliendo*.  
*Performance*, vide *Cumplimíento*.  
*Perfume*, vide *çahumério*, *Perfume*.  
 to *Perfume*, vide *Perfumár*, *çahumar*.  
 a kinde of *Perfume* to die withall, vide *Anime*.  
*Perfumed*, vide *Perfumádo*, *çahumádo*.  
*Perfumes*, vide *Perfumes*.  
 a *Perfumer*, vide *çahumadór*, *Perfumadór*.  
*Perfuming*, vide *çahumadura*, *Perfumadura*.  
 to be in *perill*, v. *Estár* en *Peligro*, or *Riego*.  
*Perill* or danger, vide *Peligro*, *Riesgo*.  
*Perilous*, vide *Peligroso*.  
*Perilouslie*, vide *Peligrosaménte*.  
 to *Perish* or come to decay, v. *Perecer*.  
*Perished*, vide *Perecido*.  
 a *Perishing*, vide *Pericimíento*.  
 a *Periode*, vide *Periodo*.  
 to be *Periured*, or to forswear himselfe, vide *Averse* *perjurádo*.  
 a *Perle* vide *Pearle*.  
*Permanent*, vide *Permanente*, *Durable*.  
 to *Permit* or suffer, v. *Permetir*, *Suflir*.  
*Permitted*, vide *Permitido*, *Suflido*.  
*Permission*, vide *Permissiún*, *Suflimíento*.

**Permutation**, *vide* Permutación, Mudamiento.  
**Pernicious**, *or very hurtful*, *v.* Dañólo, Pernicioso.  
**Perniciously**, *vide* Dañosamente, Perniciosamente.  
**Perpetrate**, *do, or commit*, *v.* Perpetrar, Cometer.  
**Perpetual**, *vide* Perpetuo, Permanente, Stable.  
**Perpetuity**, *vide* Perpetuidad, Stabilidad, Permanencia.  
**Perpetually**, *vide* Continuadamente, Siempre, Perpetuamente, Para siempre, jamas.  
**Perplexite**, *v.* Perplexidad, Congoxa.  
*one in a Perplexite*, *v.* Perpléxo, Congoxo.  
**Persecute**, *v.* Perseguir.  
**Persecuted**, *vide* Perseguido.  
**Persecutor**, *vide* Perseguidor.  
**Persecuting**, *vide* Perseguiendo.  
**Persecution**, *v.* Persecución.  
**Persevere**, *persist, or continue to the end*, *vide* Perseverar, Continuar, Persistir.  
**Persevering**, *v.* Perseverancia.  
**Perseverant** *or constant*, *vide* Perseverante.  
**Persever**, *vide* Persever.  
**Person**, *or personage*, *vide* Persona.  
**Personal**, *vide* Personal.  
**Personally**, *vide* Personalmente.  
**Person**, *such as is used among grammarians*, *vide* Persona.  
**Persecutive**, *or plaines in words or sentences*, *vide* Claridad, Perpicuidad.  
**Perpicuous**, *vide* Claro, Perpicuo.  
**Persewade**, *vide* Induzir, Persuadir.  
**Persewaded**, *vide* Persuadido, Induzido.  
**Persewader**, *vide* Induzidor, el que Persuade.  
**Persewasion**, *vide* Persuasión, Induzimient.  
**Pertain**, *or appertaine*, *vide* Pertener, Tocár.  
**Pertaining** to cattell, *vide* Boyúno.  
**Perturbe**, *v.* Perturbar, Turbar.  
**Perturbation**, *vide* Perturbación.  
**Perturbe**, *vide* Pertináz.  
**Perturb**, *or turne amiss*, *vide* Pervertir.  
**Perwick**, *or counterfite haire*, *vide* Cabellera.  
**Pesant**, *vide* Patán, Patáco, Páparo, Rústico.  
**Pester**, *or trouble*, *vide* Enfadar, Enfastidiar.

**Pestiferous**, *or pestilent*, *vide* Pestifero, Pestilente.  
**Pestilence**, *plague, or universall sickness*, *v.* Peste, Pestilencia.  
*belonging to the Pestilence*, *v.* Pestilencial.  
**Pestilent**, *plague, or pestiferous*, *v.* Pestilente, Pestifero.  
**Pestilently**, *or plagueily*, *v.* Pestilentemente, Pestiferamente.  
**Pestic**, *or pounder*, *v.* Majadéro.  
*to beat with a Pestic*, *v.* Majar.  
**Pestle**, *of porke*, *vide* Pernil de puérco fisco.  
**Pedigree**, *vide* Pedigree.  
**Petticote**, *for a woman*, *v.* Balquína, *or* Valquína, Saboyana.  
**Pettie**, *or little*, *v.* Chico, Pequeño.  
**Petition**, *vide* Petición.  
**Petronell**, *vide* Pistolète, Pedreñal.  
**Pettifogger**, *vide* Abogado sin létras, Pica Pléyos.  
**Pewterer**, *or dealer in tinne*, *vide* Estañero.  
**Pewter**, *vide* Peltre, Estañó.  
**Pewter pot**, *v.* Jarro de estañó, Pichél.  
*a little Pewter pot*, *vide* Pichelète.  
**Pewtrel**, *vide* Poitrell.

## P H

**Phantase**, *or vision*, *vide* Fantasía, Visión.  
**Phantise**, *vide* Fantasía.  
**Phantastically**, *vide* Fantástico.  
**Phasant**, *vide* Fayán.  
**Phenix**, *vide* Fenix *or* Aveneniz.  
**Philosopher**, *vide* Filósofo.  
**Philosophie**, *vide* Filosofía.  
**Philosopher**, *vide* Filósofo.  
**naturall Philosophie**, *vide* Filosofía natural.  
**morall Philosophie**, *vide* Filosofía moral.  
**Philosophicall**, *vide* Filosófico.  
**Philosopher like**, *vide* Filosóficamente.  
*to cure by Philosophie*, *vide* Medicinár.  
**Physician**, *vide* Físico, Médico.  
**Physick**, *vide* Física, Medicina.  
**Physiognomist**, *vide* Chiromántico.  
**Physionie** *or countenance*, *vide* Filosofía.  
**Phyase**, *vide* Phrásis.

## P I

**Pickaxe**, *vide* Açada, Açadón.  
*the haft or handle of a Pickaxe*, *vide* Astil de Açadón.  
*he that laboreth with a Pickaxe*, *vide* Açadonero.

**Picked out**, *vide* Escogido, Elegido.  
**Picked**, *or curious*, *vide* Curioso.  
**Pickell**, *for fish*, *vide* Elcabéche.  
**Pickers**, *or thieves*, *vide* Ladrónes.  
*an ear Picker*, *vide* Monda orejas.  
*a tooth Picker*, *vide* Monda dientes.  
**Pick**, *of quarrels*, *vide* Quistionero, Espadachín.  
**Pickle**, *fish or flesh*, *vide* Echár pescado en Escabéche.  
**Pickle**, *or brine*, *vide* Escabéche, Salmorejo, Salmuéra.  
**Picture**, *or make pictures*, *vide* Pintar, Retratar.  
**Picture**, *vide* Retrato, Pintura.  
**Picturer**, *vide* Pintor.  
**Pictured**, *vide* Pintado, Retrato.  
**Picturing**, *vide* Retrato, Pintura.  
**Picce**, *of artillerie*, *vide* U'na piéca.  
**Pie**, *or paste*, *vide* Pastel.  
**Pie bird**, *vide* Picáco.  
**Pie house**, *vide* Pastelería.  
**Piepe**, *like a chicken*, *vide* Piár.  
**Piette**, *vide* Godlines.  
**Pigeon**, *vide* Palomino, Pichón.  
**Pigeon house**, *vide* Palomar.  
**Pig**, *vide* Cochino, Puérco.  
*a little young Pig*, *vide* Cochinito.  
*a sucking Pig*, *vide* Lechón.  
**Pike**, *or spear*, *vide* Pica.  
**Pike man**, *vide* Piquero.  
**Pike staffe**, *vide* Asta de Pica.  
**Pischer**, *vide* Sardina.  
**Piled up**, *vide* Empilado.  
**Pile up**, *vide* Empilar.  
**Pile of wood**, *vide* Hacina de leña.  
**Pile of poste**, *vide* Poste.  
**Piles**, *or hemorrhoids in the fundament of a man*, *vide* Almoránas.  
*to go on Pilgrimage*, *vide* Peregrinar.  
**Pilgrime**, *vide* Peregrino romero.  
*a little Pilgrime*, *vide* Romerillo.  
**Pilgrimage**, *vide* Peregrinaje, Romería.  
**Pillery**, *vide* Hurtillo.  
**Pill**, *vide* Pelár.  
**Pilled**, *vide* Pelado.  
**Piller**, *vide* Pelador.  
**Pilling**, *vide* Peladura.  
**Pillage**, *or spoils*, *vide* Pillage, Pilaje.  
**Pill**, *vide* Pildora.  
**Pillar**, *vide* Columna, Pilár.  
*to set on the Pillorie*, *vide* Empicotar.  
*set on the Pillorie*, *vide* Empicotado.  
**Pillorie**, *vide* Picota.  
*setting on the Pillorie*, *vide* Empicotadura.  
**Pillowe**, *vide* Almohada, Cabeçal.  
**Pillow beere**, *vide* Fúnda de Almohada.  
**Pilot**, *vide* Piloto.  
**Pimple**, *vide* Wheale.  
*to pluck with Pincers*, *vide* Tenazár.

*a pull with a Pincer*, *vide* Tenazada.  
*a paire of Pincers*, *vide* Pinças, Tenazas.  
*a little paire of Pincers to pluck off haire withall*, *vide* Tenazacas.  
*to pull with Pincers*, *vide* Plucke.  
**Pinch**, *vide* Pencilgar, Pencilcar.  
**Pinch**, *vide* Pencilgo, Pencilco.  
**Pinched**, *vide* Pencilgado, Pencilgado.  
**Pinchpente**, *vide* Aváro, Avariénto, Dúro, Lazerado, Malaventurado.  
**Pinchpenlike**, *vide* Cómo aváro, cómo dúro, cómo avariénto.  
**Pincapee**, *vide* Pinón.  
**Pine tree**, *vide* Pino.  
*a place of Pine trees*, *vide* Pinál.  
*to Pine*, *with or languish*, *vide* Emmagrecer, Languir.  
**Pined**, *vide* Languido.  
**Pinke**, *a little ship*, *v.* Novechuéla.  
**Pinname**, *or swiss ship*, *vide* Pináca.  
**Pinname**, *vide* Chapitel, Pináculo.  
**Pin**, *such as women use to pin withall*, *vide* Alfiler, Alfiler.  
**Pinned**, *vide* Prendido con alfiler.  
**Pinning**, *vide* Prendimiento con alfiler.  
**the Pinions**, *of any birde or fowle*, *vide* Alónes.  
**Pinion**, *or pumpe*, *vide* Servillas.  
**Pioner**, *vide* Gastador.  
**Pipe**, *vide* Tocár vna flauta, Chiflar.  
**Pipe**, *vide* Flauta.  
*a bag-Pipe*, *vide* Gáya.  
*a conduct Pipe*, *v.* Acadúz, Alcadúz, *or* Arcadúz, Aquatócho.  
**Pipe**, *or wine vessel*, *v.* Pipa.  
**the meate Pipe**, *v.* Gaznate, Tragadero.  
**Pipkin**, *or little pot*, *vide* Caçolilla, Olléta.  
**the Pip of a hen**, *v.* Pepita.  
**Pippen**, *vide* Camuêca.  
**Pippen tree**, *vide* Camuêco.  
**Pirate**, *vide* Colário, Pirata.  
**Pismire**, *emmet, or ante*, *vide* Hormiga.  
**Pismire bill**, *v.* Hormiguêro.  
**Pisse**, *or make water, or urine*, *vide* Meár, Orinar.  
**Pisse**, *vide* Orina.  
**Pissed**, *vide* Meado, Orinado.  
**Pisser**, *vide* El queméa, El que orina.  
**Pissing**, *vide* Meadura, Meada.  
**Pissing place**, *vide* Meadero.  
**Pistor**, *vide* Orinal.  
**Pistol**, *vide* Pistolète.  
**Pitch**, *rents or pavilions*, *vide* Campañear.  
*to Pitch a field*, *vide* Ponér campo.  
**Pitch**, *or couer with pitch*, *v.* Empe-

gar, Pegar.  
**Pitch**, *vide* Pêz.  
**Pitched**, *or couered with pitch*, *vide* Empegado, Pegado.  
**Pitching**, *vide* Empegadura.  
**Pitcher**, *or water pot*, *vide* Orça, Vma.  
*the handle or eare of a Pitcher*, *vide* A'la.  
**Pith**, *or sap of a tree*, *vide* Tuétano de árbol.  
**Pitie**, *or have compassion on*, *v.* Tener Piedad, *or* Misericórdia.  
*to be without Pitie*, *v.* Despiadár.  
*without Pitie*, *vide* Despiadado.  
**Pitie**, *vide* Misericórdia, Piedad.  
*to become Pitiful*, *v.* Apriadár.  
**Pitiful**, *v.* Apriadado, Misericordiôso, Piadoso.  
*to make Pitiful*, *vide* Amanzillar.  
**Pitifully**, *v.* Piadosamente.  
**Pitiless**, *v.* sin Piedad, sin Misericórdia.  
**Pittance**, *or modicum*, *v.* Pitánca.  
**Pit**, *vide* Hoyo, Cuéva.  
*a saw Pit*, *vide* Hoyuelo.  
*a bottomless Pit*, *vide* Abismo.  
*the arme Pit*, *vide* Sobáco.

## P L

**Place**, *vide* Lugar.  
*to give Place*, *vide* dar Lugar.  
*to Place*, *vide* Colocar.  
*to Place before*, *vide* Anteponer.  
*to Place to walke in*, *vide* Andén.  
*a Place of descending*, *or a side of a hill downe coming*, *vide* Abaxadéro.  
**Placed**, *vide* Colocado.  
**Placing**, *vide* Colocación.  
**Plague**, *vide* Pestilence.  
*to infect with the Plague*, *vide* Apestár.  
**Plague soare**, *vide* Carboncál.  
**Plague**, *or infected with the plague*, *vide* Apestado.  
**Plate**, *vide* Jugár.  
*to Play on an instrument*, *vide* Tañér vn instrumento.  
*to Play the foole*, *vide* Boveár.  
**Play**, *vide* Juêgo.  
**table Plate**, *vide* Juêgo de las táblas.  
**Plate**, *or enterlude*, *vide* Farsa, Fárça, Comédia.  
**Plaie**, *when they erie bux, and so hit one another a boxe on the eare, except quickly he pull away his head*, *vide* Abejón.  
**Plaier**, *or gamester*, *vide* Jugador, Tahúr.  
**Plaie**, *vide* Farsante.  
**Plaier**, *or tumbler*, *v.* Bolteador.  
**Plaign**, *v.* Arrugar, Plegar.  
**Plaign**, *or fold in a garment*, *vide* Alforza de vestido, Arruga, Pliegue.

**Plighted**, *or folded*, *vide* Arrugado, Plegado.  
*to make Plaine*, *or manifest*, *vide* Manifestar, Hazér claro.  
**Plaine**, *cleere, or manifest*, *v.* Abierto, Llano, Manifesto.  
**Plaines**, *v.* Llança, Llanúra.  
**Plainly**, *vide* Abiertamente, Claramente.  
*to make Plaine, even, or smooth*, *v.* Alisar, Esplanar.  
**Plained**, *vide* Alizado, Esplanado.  
**Plainer**, *that carpenters or ioyners use*, *vide* cepillo.  
**Plaine field**, *vide* Campo ráfo.  
**Plaine tree**, *vide* Plátano.  
**Plained**, *or smoothed*, *v.* A cepillado, Esplanado, Alizado.  
**Plaining**, *or smoothing*, *v.* Alisadura, A cepilladura.  
**Plaintiffe in the law**, *vide* Querelante.  
**Plaster**, *vide* Encaladura.  
*to Plaster or to parget*, *v.* Encalar.  
**Plasterer**, *or pargetter*, *vide* Encalador.  
**Plastered**, *vide* Encalado.  
**Plaster for a soare**, *vide* Emplásto.  
**Plaster**, *to take away haire with*, *vide* Atanquia.  
**Platted**, *vide* Plaghted.  
**Plancher**, *or lay plankes*, *vide* Entablár.  
**Planchering**, *vide* Entablamiento.  
**Plane**, *vide* Cepillar.  
**Planer**, *vide* Cepillo.  
**Planet**, *vide* Planéta.  
**Planke**, *vide* Tábila.  
*to Plánke an house*, *v.* Entablár.  
**Planked**, *vide* Tablado.  
**Plant**, *or set*, *vide* Plantar.  
**Plant**, *vide* Plánta.  
**little Plant**, *v.* Plantilla.  
**Planted**, *vide* Plantado.  
**Planter**, *vide* Plantador.  
**Planting**, *vide* Plantadura.  
**the Plant**, *or sole of the foote*, *v.* Plánta de pie.  
**Plantaine**, *an herbe*, *vide* Llantén.  
**Plate**, *vide* Baxilla, Vaxilla.  
**Plate**, *of mettall*, *v.* Chápa, Lámina, Plánca.  
**Plated**, *vide* Chapado, Laminado, Planchado.  
*to Plate over*, *v.* Chapár, Planchár.  
**Platoyne**, *or plat for anything*, *vide* Plataforma.  
**Plat**, *or wreath a thing one with another*, *vide* Torcér.  
**Platted**, *vide* Torcido.  
**Platting**, *vide* Torcedúra.  
**Platter**, *vide* Pláto.  
**wooden Platter**, *v.* Gavêra.

to with draw his *plea*, v. Atajar pléto.  
 to *plead* as a counsellor, v. Abogar.  
 a *Pleader*, v. Abogado, Procurador.  
 the *Pleading* of a counsellor at law, vide  
 Avogación, Abogación.  
 a *Pleading* place, vide Audiencia.  
 a *Pleasant* conceited fellow, vide Pla-  
 centéro.  
*Pleasant*, vide Jocundo, Alegre, Con-  
 tento, Vñano.  
*Pleasantness*, vide Alegría, Aplacén-  
 cia, Regozijo.  
*Pleasant* jests or conceits, vide Do-  
 náyres.  
*Pleasantly* jesting, vide Donosaménte.  
*Pleasantly*, vide Regozijadáménre, A-  
 legraménre, Donosaménre.  
*Pleasantly* conceited, vide Donoso.  
 to *please*, vide Agradar, Aplazér,  
 Complazér, Contentar.  
*Pleased*, vide Complazido, Aplazido,  
 Agradado, Contentado.  
*Pleasing*, vide Agrado, Complacén-  
 cia, Conténro, Vñania.  
 to lay to *pledge*, vide Empeñar.  
 a *Pledge* or pawns, vide Empeño.  
*Pledged* or pawned, vide Empeñado.  
 a *Pledging* or pawning, vide Empeño.  
 to be *plentiful*, vide Abondar.  
 to have great *plentie*, vide Abondar.  
*Plentious*, vide Copioso, Abundoso.  
 having *plentie* at will, vide Abundoso.  
*Plenteously*, vide Copiosaménre.  
*Plentie*, vide Abundancia, Cópia.  
*Plentiful*, vide Abondoso, Abundán-  
 te, Copioso, Opulento.  
*Plentifully*, vide Abondosaménre, Co-  
 piolosaménre.  
 most *plentifully*, vide Con muchíssi-  
 ma Cópia, or Abundancia.  
 to *plough*, vide Arar, Labrar.  
 to *plough* up ground, vide Alçar bar-  
 vécho.  
 the *plough* handle, or *plough* beame, vide  
 Eftéva.  
 a *Plough*, vide Arado, Arádro.  
 the *plough* tayle, vide Cóna del arádro,  
 Manzera.  
 a *Plough* man, vide Gañán.  
 a *Plough* oxe, vide Bucy.  
*Ploughed*, vide Arado.  
*Ploughed* ground, or *fallow*, vide Barvé-  
 cho.  
 to *pluck*, vide Pull.  
 to *pluck* up by the roots, vide Arran-  
 car, Desraygar.  
*Plucked* up by the roots, vide Arrancá-  
 do, Desraygado.  
*Plucking* up by the roots, vide Arran-  
 cadura.  
 one that *plucketh* up by the roots, vide el  
 que arranca.  
 to *pluck* down, vide Derribar.

to *pluck* off the haire, vide Pelechár.  
 to *pluck* up, vide Alçar.  
 to *pluck* with pincers, vide Atenazar.  
*Pluck* with pincers, vide Atenazadas.  
 a *Plume* of feathers, vide Penácho,  
 Plúmas, Plumájes.  
 a *Plumme*, vide Ciruela.  
 a *Plumme* tree, vide Ciruelo.  
 a *Plumme* line, vide Nivel.  
 a *Plummer* or worker in leade, v. Fun-  
 didor.  
 a *Plummet*, vide Plomada, Sóna.  
 to *plumpe* or *pumpe*, vide Bómba.  
 to *plunge*, vide capuzar.  
*Plunged*, vide capuzado.  
*Plunging*, vide capuzamiento.  
*Plural*, vide Plural.

## P O

a *Poale*, vide Pálo.  
 to set on a *poale*, vide Empalar.  
*Poares*, or little hoales of the bodie  
 through which sweate & other excre-  
 ments doe issue, vide Póros.  
*Poastes* turned, vide Balahústes, or  
 Barahústes.  
 the french *Pockes*, vide Búbas, or Bú-  
 vas.  
 full of the frenche ill or *Pockes*, vide Abu-  
 bado, Buboso.  
 the small *Pockes*, vide Viruelas, Biru-  
 las.  
 a *Pocket*, such as priests use to weare in  
 the bosomes of their frockes or cas-  
 sokes, vide Fallopeto.  
 a *Pocket*, vide Faltriquera.  
 a *Poet*, vide Poeta.  
 Poeticall, vide Poético.  
 Poeticall grace, vide Adorno poético.  
 Poeticallly, vide cómo Poeta.  
 a *Poeme*, vide Poema.  
 a *Poinado*, vide Puñal.  
 to *poine* at, vide Apuntar.  
 to *poine* out, vide Apuntar.  
 Pointed, vide Apuntado.  
 to *poine* or make sharpe at the poine,  
 vide Sacarle la punta.  
 the *poine* of a weapon, vide la punta.  
 Pointing or heading with yron, vide E-  
 nalfadura.  
 Pointed with yron, vide Enafado.  
 to *poine* out, vide Señalar, Apuntar.  
 to *poine* or tie, vide Púnto.  
 from *poine* to *poine*, vide Puntual-  
 ménre, de Púnto a Púnto.  
 the principall *poine* wherein the con-  
 trourse confisseth, vide Púnto.  
 a *poine* in the tables, vide Cálca.  
 the *poine* of death, vide Passamiento  
 de muerte.  
 to make *poines* to tie with, vide Ha-  
 zér agujetas.

a *Pointe*, vide Agujeta.  
 a *Pointe* maker, vide Agujetéro.  
 to *poise* or weigh, vide Pelar.  
 Poised, vide Pelado.  
 to *poison*, vide Emponçonar, Ento-  
 licar, Rejalgar.  
 Poisson, vide Ponçoná.  
 Poisoned, vide Emponçonado.  
 a *Poisoner*, vide Emponçonador.  
 Poisoning, vide Emponçonadura.  
 Poisons, vide Ponçonólo.  
 a *Poitrell*, vide Poitrell.  
 a *Poke* or bagge, vide Barjuleta.  
 a *Pole* to measure land with, v. Pétiga.  
 the *Pole* atticke, vide Pólo artico.  
 the *Poles* of the worlde, vide los Pólos  
 del mundo.  
 a *Police*, vide Policía.  
 a *Police* or witty strife in warre, vide ar-  
 did de guerra.  
 to *polish*, v. A cicalar, Polir, Palir.  
 Polished, vide A cicalado, Pulido.  
 a *Polishing* roole, vide Polidéra.  
 Polishing, vide A cicaladura, Polidéza.  
 a *Politician*, vide Politico.  
 to *poll*, note, or plaie the barber, vide  
 Trequilár, Cortar los Cabellos,  
 Afeytar.  
 Pollad, vide Trequilado, Afeytado.  
 the *Poll* of the head, vide Cogote, Co-  
 lodrillo.  
 to *poll*, pill or plaie the extortioner, v.  
 Hazér extorcion.  
 Poll money, vide Encabegamiento.  
 to lewie *Poll* money, vide Encabegar.  
 Polling or pilling, vide Extorcion.  
 to *pollute*, vide Defile.  
 Polluted, vide Contaminado.  
 a *Polluting*, vide Contaminación.  
 a *Pomander*, muske ball, or sweete  
 perfume, vide Póma.  
 a *Pomegranate*, vide Granáda.  
 a *Pomegranate* tree, vide Granádo.  
 the *Pommel* of a sword, v. Pómo.  
 the *Pommel* of a saddle, vide Argón.  
 a *Pompe*, or solemne sight, v. Pómpa.  
 Pompos, v. Pomposo, Espléndido.  
 Pomposly, v. Esplendidamente, Pom-  
 posaménre.  
 a *Pompon*, or melon, v. Melón.  
 a *Ponde*, or poole, v. Estánque, Al-  
 vérca.  
 a fish *Ponde*, vide Estánque de pescádo.  
 to *ponder*, weigh, or consider, v. Pon-  
 derar, Considerar.  
 a *Ponderer*, v. El que pondera, El que  
 Confidera.  
 Pondering, vide Ponderación, Confi-  
 deración.  
 Pontificall, vide Pontifical.  
 a *Pole*, vide Ponde.  
 the *Pope* of a ship, vide Castillo de  
 pópa de nao.

to make *poore*, vide Empobrecer.  
 Poore, vide Pobre.  
 verie Poore, vide Pobréto.  
 Poorly, vide Pobreménre.  
 the *poore*, vide Pápa.  
 the *Popedome*, vide Papágo.  
 belonging to the *Pope*, vide Papal.  
 a *Poplar* tree, vide A'lamo blanco.  
 a *Popiniay*, vide Papagáyo.  
*Popple* or *steepewort*, vide Dormi-  
 dera.  
 wilde *Poppie*, v. Amapólas, Hama-  
 póla.  
*Populous*, vide Populoso.  
 Popular, vide Populár.  
 a *Popular* state, vide Democracia.  
 to *populate*, or *poile* and waste, vide  
 Galtar, Destruyr.  
 a *Porch*, vide Acaquán, Portal.  
 a *Porcupine*, v. Puérco espin.  
*Pore*, vide Poare.  
*Pork*, or swines flesh, vide Puérco  
 fresco.  
 a *Porrenger*, vide Escodilla.  
 a *Portall* before a doore, vide Canzel.  
 a *Port* or haven, vide Puerto.  
*Portage*, or carriage, v. Pórtc.  
 a *Portcullis*, vide Rastillo.  
 a *Porter* that carrieth stuffe from place  
 to place, v. Ganápan.  
 a *Porter* or doore keeper, v. Portéro.  
 a *Porters* lodge, vide Porteria.  
 a *Port*-hoale, vide Portanóla.  
 a *Portmantew*, vide Portamanteó,  
 Valija.  
*Portingall*, v. Lusitania, Portuguál.  
 a man of *Portingall*, v. Lusitano, Portu-  
 guéz.  
 a *Portion*, vide Ración, Porción.  
 to *portraite*, or draw, v. Debuxar, Re-  
 tratar.  
 a *Portraiter*, vide Retrator.  
 a *Portraiture*, vide Debújo, Retrato.  
 Portrayed, v. Debuxado, Retrato.  
 Portraying, v. Debújo, Retrato.  
 a *Posse*, or suite, v. Ramilléte.  
 a *Position*, vide Bevida.  
 Positive, vide Positivo.  
 to *posse*, or to have in possession, vide  
 Posseer.  
 to get in possession, or to give possession, v.  
 Apoderar.  
 Possessed of, vide Apoderado.  
 Possessed with the diuell, vide Endemo-  
 niado.  
 Possession, vide Posseñon.  
 Possessed, vide Posseído.  
 a *Possessor*, vide Posseedor.  
 a *Possit*, vide Quajada.  
 Possibilitie, vide Possibilidad.  
 Possible, vide Posible.  
 Possibly, vide Posiblemente.  
 a *Pot*, pile, or stake, vide Póte.

a *Poste* standing upright, about which the  
 staires do winde, vide Antena de ca-  
 racól.  
 to make *Postehasse*, v. Andar muy a  
 Priella.  
 a *Poste*, or messenger in haste, vide Cor-  
 redor, Correo.  
 a *Posterne* gate, or backe doore, v. Pu-  
 erta falsa.  
 a *Postertie*, vide Decendencia, Def-  
 cendências.  
*Potato* roots, vide Patata.  
 one that seeth *Potatoes*, vide Patatéro.  
 a place where *Potato* roots grow, v. Pa-  
 tatál.  
 to give a *Potion*, vide dar Bevida.  
*Potentates*, vide Potentados.  
 to make *Pots*, vide Hazér ollas.  
 a *Pot* to seeth meate in, vide Olla.  
 a *Pot* to drinke in, vide Jarrito.  
 a *Pot* or pitcher, v. Jarro.  
 a little *Pot* or pipkin, v. Ollaza.  
 a melting *Pot*, vide Melting.  
 a chamber *Pot*, or pissot, v. Orinal.  
 Pot-hangers, vide Lárces.  
 Pot-hearers, vide Ortaliza.  
 a *Potter*, vide Alfaharéro, Olléro.  
 a place where they sell *Pots*, v. Ollería.  
 a *Pot* gunne, vide Gunne.  
*Pottage*, vide Potage.  
 a *Pottage* pot, vide Puchéro.  
 a *Potivarie*, or apothecarie, vide Boti-  
 cário.  
 a *Pottinger*, or *Pottage* dish, vide Ef-  
 cudilla.  
 a *Pouch*, or bag, vide Escarcéla, Ef-  
 carcelón.  
 to *powder* flesh, vide Cecinar.  
 Powdered, vide Cecinado.  
 Powdering, vide Cecina.  
 to beate to *powder*, or bring a thing to  
 powder, v. Despolvorizar, Polvorear.  
 beaten to *powder*, vide Despolvorizado.  
 Powder, or gunne powder, v. Pólvora.  
 sweete *Powder*, vide Pólvos de olor.  
*Pouertie*, vide Pobréza.  
*Pouldrons*, vide Espaldercetes, Bra-  
 çales.  
 to *poule*, vide Poll.  
 Pouled, v. Trequilado, Afeytado.  
 a *Poulter*, vide Gallinéro.  
 Poultrie, vide Gallineria.  
 to *poumpe* out water, v. Esgotar.  
 Pumped drie, vide Esgotado.  
 Pumping out water, vide Esgotami-  
 énto.  
 a *Pompe*, vide Bómba.  
 to *pour*, vide Echár.  
 to *pour* in, vide Infundir.  
 Poured, vide Echado.  
 Poured in, vide Infundido.  
 a *Pouring*, v. Derramamiento, Verti-  
 dura.

to *prounce*, or *pricke* out samplers, &c.  
 vide Ponçar.  
 Pouncing or pricking out, vide Ponça-  
 dura.  
 to be of *power*, v. Tener poder.  
 to get into his *Power*, v. Empoderar.  
 Power, v. Poder, Poderio, Potencia,  
 Potestad.  
 Powerfull in fire, vide Ignipotente.  
 Powerfull, vide Poderoso, Potente.  
 Powerfully, vide Poderosaménre.  
 to *pownd*, to brate, or *stamp*, vide Ma-  
 jar, Moler, Pisar.  
 a *pownd* weight, vide Libra.  
 to *pownd* or pin in, vide Acorralar.  
 Pownded, vide Acorralado.  
 a *Pownder* or pinfold, vide el que Acor-  
 rala.  
 a *Pownd* or pinfold for cattle, vide Cor-  
 ral.  
 Pownding, vide Acorralamiento.  
 a *Powder*, vide Bastededór.  
 P  
 R  
 to *practise* or exercise, vide Praticar,  
 Exercer.  
 Practised, vide Praticado, Exercido.  
 a *Practiser*, vide El que pratica, Práti-  
 co, El que exerce.  
 Practising, vide Prática.  
 Practise, vide Prática, Exercício.  
 to *prate* or make praiers, vide Rezár.  
 one that *prate*th, vide El queréza.  
 Praied, vide Rezado.  
 a *Praier*, vide Oración.  
 morning *Praier*, vide Matines.  
 evening *Praier*, vide Vísperas.  
 to get a *prize*, vide Tomar presa.  
 a *Prize* or bootie, vide Presa.  
 to *praise*, vide Alabar, Loar.  
 Praise or commendations, vide Alaban-  
 ça, Lóa, Lóor.  
 Praised, vide Alabado, Loado.  
 a *Praiser*, vide El que lóa, Alabanci-  
 oso.  
 Praising, vide Alabando, Loando.  
 Praiseworthy, vide Loable, Digno de  
 lóor.  
 to *praise* or value, vide Apreciar, Ava-  
 liar.  
 to *prate* or prattle, vide Baldronear,  
 Charlar, Charlatar.  
 a *Prater* or babler, vide Baldrón, Char-  
 latán, Habladór, Parlero.  
 Prating or babling, v. Parlar, Parleria.  
 Pratingly, vide Como baldrón, Como  
 Charlatán.  
 to *prattle*, vide Prate.  
 to *preach*, vide Predicar.  
 a *Preacher*, vide Predicador.  
 Preached, vide Predicado.  
 Preaching, vide Predicación.

a *Preaching place*, vide *Predicatório*.  
to *make a Preamble*, vide *Hazer pre-  
âmbulo*.  
a *Preamble*, vide *Preâmbulo*, *Corro-  
lário*.  
*Preambles*, vide *Corrolários*.  
a *Prebend*, vide *Prebendário*.  
a *Prebendary*, vide *Prebenda*.  
a *Precept*, vide *Precepto*.  
a *Preceptive*, vide *Precioso*.  
a *Precious stone*, vide *Piedra preciosa*.  
a *Preciously*, vide *Preciosamente*.  
a *Precise*, vide *Curióso*, *Preciso*.  
a *Precisely*, vide *Precisamente*, *Curiosamente*.  
a *Predecessor*, v. *Antecesor*, *Prede-  
cessor*, *Antepallido*.  
to *Predestinate*, vide *Predestinar*.  
*Predestinated*, vide *Predestinado*.  
*Predestination*, vide *Predestinación*.  
a *Predecament*, vide *Predicamento*.  
a *Preeminence* or *prerogative*, vide *Pre-  
heminencia*.  
a *Preest or priest*, vide *Clérigo*.  
a *Preface*, vide *Prohemio*, *Prefacio*.  
to *Preferre*, vide *Anteponer*, *Preferir*.  
*Preferred*, vide *Antepuesto*, *Preferido*.  
a *Preferment*, vide *Preferimiento*.  
a *Pregnant*, vide *Preñado*.  
a *Pregnant or sharpe wit*, vide *Ingénio  
agudo y preñado*.  
a *Preheminent*, v. *Preheminencia*.  
bearing *Preheminent*, vide *Prehemini-  
nencia*.  
a *Prete or bootie*, vide *Préla*.  
to *Preudice*, vide *Amenguár*, *Preju-  
dicar*.  
*Prejudicing*, vide *Amenguamiento*,  
*Prejudicación*.  
a *Preinduce*, vide *Perjuicio*.  
*Preinduced*, vide *Amenguado*, *Preju-  
dicado*.  
a *Prelate*, vide *Perlado*, *Prelado*.  
*Prelacie*, vide *Prelacia*, *Perlacia*.  
to *Premeditate*, vide *Premeditar*.  
*Premeditated*, vide *Premeditado*.  
*Premeditation*, vide *Premeditación*.  
to *Premonish*, vide *Premunir*.  
*Premonished*, vide *Premunido*.  
a *Premonition*, vide *Premunición*.  
a *Prentiship*, vide *Tiempo del A-  
prendiz*.  
a *Prentise*, vide *Aprendiz*.  
a *Preoccupation*, v. *Preocupación*.  
to *Prepare*, vide *Adereçar*, *Aparejar*,  
*Apercebir*.  
*Prepared*, vide *Adereçado*, *Aparejado*,  
*Apercebido*.  
a *place to Prepare in*, vide *Preparatório*.  
*Preparation*, vide *Adereçamento*, *A-*

*parato*, *Aparejo*, *Apercebimiento*,  
*Preparación*.  
a *Preparer*, vide *El que adereça*, *El que  
Apareja*.  
a *Preposition*, vide *Preposición*.  
a *Prerogative*, vide *Una preroga-  
tiva*.  
a *Prescience* or *foreknowledge*, vide *A-  
devinança*.  
to *Prescribe*, vide *Prescribir*.  
*Prescribed*, vide *Prescrito*.  
a *Prescriber*, vide *El que prescribe*.  
*Prescribing*, vide *Prescribiendo*.  
a *Prescription*, vide *Prescripción*.  
to *Present*, vide *Presentar*.  
to *be Present*, vide *Estar presente*.  
*Presence*, vide *Presencia*.  
a *Present*, vide *Vn presente*.  
*Presented*, vide *Presentado*.  
a *Presenter*, vide *Presentador*.  
*Present or at hand*, vide *Junto*, *A la  
mano*.  
a *Presentation to a benefice*, &c. vide  
*Presentación*.  
*Presently*, vide *Encontinente*, *Luégo*,  
*A ora*.  
to *Preserve or keepe*, vide *Conservar*,  
*Guardar*.  
to *Preserve with sugar*, vide *Confacy-  
onar*, *Hazer en conserva*.  
a *Preservative*, vide *Preservativo*.  
a *Preservative against poison*, vide *An-  
tidoto*.  
*Preserved*, vide *Conservado*.  
*Preserved sweete meates*, vide *Confites*.  
a *Preserver with sugar*, vide *Confacio-  
nador*.  
*Preserving with sugar*, vide *Confa-  
ción*.  
to *be President*, vide *Presidir*.  
a *President*, vide *Presidente*.  
a *Presidentship*, vide *Presidencia*.  
a *President or example*, vide *Exemplar*,  
*Exemplo*.  
a *Pressed downe*, vide *Apelgado*.  
to *Press downe*, vide *Apelgar*.  
*Pressing downe*, vide *Apelgamiento*.  
to *Press out inice*, vide *Esprimir*.  
to *Press for a soldier*, vide *Apercebir*.  
*Pressed*, vide *Esprimido*.  
*Pressed for a soldier*, vide *Apercebido*.  
*Pressing of soldiers*, vide *Apercebimi-  
ento*.  
*Pressing*, vide *Apretamiento*.  
to *Press to presse withall*, vide *Prénsa*.  
a *Press where apparell is layde*, v. *Ar-  
cáz*.  
a *printers Presse*, vide *Imprésta*.  
to *Press with a presse*, vide *Prénsar*.  
a *Presse*, vide *Prénsa*.  
to *Presume*, vide *Presumir*.  
*Presumptious*, vide *Presumptuoso*, *Pre-  
suntuoso*.

*Presumption*, vide *Presunción*.  
*Presumptiously*, vide *Presumptuosamente*.  
to *Presuppose*, vide *Presuponer*.  
*Presupposed*, vide *Presupuesto*.  
to *Pretende*, vide *Pretender*.  
*Pretended*, vide *Pretendido*.  
a *Pretender*, vide *Pretensor*.  
*Pretending*, vide *Pretendiendo*.  
*Pretence or colour*, vide *Pretención*.  
to *Pretendit or let passe*, vide *Dexar*.  
a *Pretic good*, vide *Bonito*, v. *Bonico*.  
to *Prevaille*, v. *Prevaler*.  
a *Prevailing*, v. *Prevalicimiento*.  
to *Prevent*, v. *Antever*, *Anticipar*,  
*Antuviár*, *Preocupar*, *Prevenir*.  
*Prevented*, vide *Antevisto*, *Preocupá-  
do*, *Prevenido*.  
*Preventing*, vide *Anticipación*, *Antu-  
vión*, *Prevención*.  
a *Prevention*, vide *Anticipación*, *Pre-  
vención*.  
a *Preventer*, vide *El que anticipa*, *el  
que previene*.  
to *Price or value*, vide *Apreciar*, *A-  
valiár*.  
*Price*, vide *Precio*, *Valor*.  
*Prices*, vide *Apreciado*, *Avaliado*.  
a *Pricer*, vide *Apreciador*.  
*Pricing*, vide *Apreciando*.  
to *Pricke*, v. *Pungir*, *Pungir*.  
to *Pricke like a thorne*, vide *Espinar*.  
*Prickly*, vide *Esplinólo*.  
to *Pricke forward*, vide *Agujar*, *Hosti-  
gár*, *Instigar*.  
to *pricke with nailing*, v. *Enclavar*.  
a *Pricke*, vide *Agujón*, *Estimulo*, *Pi-  
cáda*, *Punçada*.  
*Pricked forward*, vide *Hostigado*, *In-  
stigado*.  
*Pricked on*, vide *Acoslado*, *Pungido*.  
*Pricked with a naile*, vide *Enclavado*.  
a *Pricker*, vide *El que pünge*.  
*Pricking*, vide *Picadura*, *Pungimiento*,  
*Punçada*.  
*Pricking with a naile*, v. *Enclavadura*.  
a *Pricke used in writing*, v. *Punto*.  
a *Pricke or marke to shoot at*, vide *Fiel  
Blanco*.  
a *Prickle or grissell of an hedgehogge or  
such like*, vide *Púa de erizo*.  
*Prickly bind weed*, vide *Bigarda*.  
a *Pride*, or *arrogance*, vide *Arrogancia*,  
*Falso*, *Fasúto*, *Insolencia*, *Orgullo*.  
*Proud*, vide *Arrogante*, *Orgullólo*,  
*Insolente*.  
to *Prize*, vide *watch*, or *espie*, vide *Espiar*.  
a *Prier or espier*, vide *Espiar*.  
a *Priest*, vide *Sacerdote*, *Clérigo*,  
*Presbítero*.  
*Priesthood*, vide *Sacerdocio*, *Cleri-  
cato*.  
a *Primative*, vide *Primado*.

Primero

*Primero* at cards, v. *Primera*.  
to *Prigge or steale*, v. *Hurtar*.  
*Primitive*, or *that hath no beginning  
from others*, v. *Primitivo*.  
a *Prince*, or *princeffe*, vide *Príncipe*,  
*Princesa*.  
a *Prince among the Indians*, vide *Cazi-  
que*.  
*Princelike*, vide *Cómo príncipe*.  
*Princely*, v. *Cómo príncipe*.  
a *Principall or chiefe*, v. *Principál*.  
*Principally*, v. *Principál*.  
*Principally*, vide *Principalmente*, *Prin-  
cipalmente*.  
to *Print*, vide *Enprimir*.  
*Printed as in ones minde*, vide *Imprimi-  
do*.  
a *Print of the soote*, vide *Pisada*.  
*Printing or marking*, v. *Stampa*.  
to *Print as to print bookes*, v. *Estam-  
par*, *Imprimir*.  
*Printed*, vide *Estampado*, *Imprimi-  
do*.  
a *Print*, vide *Emprésta*, *Estampa*.  
a *Printer*, v. *Estampador*, *Impressor*.  
*Printing*, vide *Impressión*.  
a *Printers presse*, vide *Estampa*, *Em-  
présta*.  
a *Prize*, or *prier*, v. *Prior*.  
a *Prioreffe*, vide *Priora*.  
a *Priorship*, vide *Priorato*, *Priorado*.  
a *Prison*, vide *Cárcel*.  
to *take Prisoner*, vide *Captivar*.  
a *keeper of a Prison*, v. *Carcelero*.  
the *fees of the Prison*, v. *Carcelage*.  
*Prisoned*, vide *Encarcelado*.  
a *Prisoner*, v. *Captivo*, *Catívo*, *Préfo*,  
*Prisionero*.  
to *deliver out of Prison*, vide *Desapri-  
onar*.  
a *Private person*, v. *Común*.  
*Privately or in secret*, vide *Secreta-  
mente*.  
*Privation* or *bereauing*, vide *Priva-  
ción*.  
*Privet wherewith they make bowers in  
gardens*, vide *Alfena*, or *Alhena*.  
to *do any thing Private*, v. *Hazer se-  
cretamente*.  
*Private or secret*, vide *Escondido*, *Se-  
creto*.  
*Private*, v. *Secretamente*.  
the *Private parts of a man*, vide *Las pár-  
tes secretas*.  
a *Private or house of office*, vide *Letri-  
na*, *Privada*.  
a *clenser of Privies*, v. *Limpión de pri-  
vadas*.  
to *Priviledge*, vide *Privilegiar*.  
a *Priviledge*, vide *Privilegio*.  
*Privileged*, vide *Privilegiado*.  
to *Prize*, vide *Apreciar*, *Avaliár*.  
the *Price*, vide *Estima*, *Préz*.

*Prized*, vide *Apreciado*, *Estimado*.  
a *Prizer*, vide *Apreciador*, *Avaliador*.  
*Prizing*, vide *Apreciadura*.  
a *Probation*, vide *Aprobación*.  
*Probable*, v. *Probable*.  
*Probabilitie*, v. *Probabilidad*.  
*Probable*, vide *Probablemente*.  
a *Probleme*, v. *Problema*.  
to *Procede or go forward*, vide *Pro-  
ceder*.  
*Proceeded*, vide *Procedido*.  
*Proceeding*, v. *Progrésso*.  
to *have Proceffe against any one*, vide  
*Tener proccsso*.  
a *Proceffe*, v. *Proccsso*.  
to *Proclaime*, or *make proclamation*, v.  
*Aregonar*, *Publicar edito*, *Pre-  
gonar*, *Promulgar*.  
a *Proclamation*, v. *Edito*, *Edicto*,  
*Pregon*, *Promulgamento*.  
*Proclaimed*, vide *Pregonado*, *Promul-  
gado*.  
a *Proclamer*, vide *Pregonero*.  
to *Proclame warre*, v. *Pregonar guerra*.  
a *Proconfull*, vide *Proconsul*.  
to *Procreate or to beget*, vide *Engen-  
drar*.  
a *Proctor*, vide *Procurador*.  
to *Procure or get*, vide *Procurar*.  
*Procured*, vide *Procurado*.  
a *Procurer*, vide *Procurador*.  
*Procuring*, vide *Procuración*.  
to *be Prodigal*, vide *Ser Prodigio*.  
*Prodigall*, vide *Maniróto*, *Prodigo*.  
the *fees of the Prison*, v. *Carcelage*.  
*Prodigious*, vide *Prodigioso*.  
*Prodigiouslie*, vide *Prodigiosamente*.  
to *Produce*, vide *Producir*.  
to *Proffer*, or *to offer*, vide *Ofrecer*.  
*Profe*, or *prone*, vide *Prueya*.  
to *Professe*, vide *Professár*.  
*Professed*, vide *Profesólo*.  
a *Profession*, vide *Profesión*.  
a *Professour*, vide *Professór*.  
to *Proffite*, vide *Provechar*.  
*Proffite*, vide *Cosecha*, *Comodidad*,  
*Provecho*, *Utilidad*.  
*Profitable*, vide *Cómodo*, *Provecho-  
so*, *Vuil*.  
*Profitably*, vide *Provechosamente*.  
*Profunditie*, vide *Profundidad*.  
*Profound*, vide *Profundo*.  
a *Progenitor*, vide *Begetter*.  
a *Progenie*, vide *Abolório*, *Abo-  
lengo*.  
to *Prognosticate*, vide *Pronosticar*.  
a *Prognosticator*, vide *Pronostigador*.  
a *Prognostication*, vide *Pronóstico*.  
to *Progreffe*, vide *Progrésso*.  
a *Prohemio*, vide *Prohemio*.  
to *Prohibit* or *forbid*, vide *Prohibir*,  
*Vedar*.  
a *Prohibition*, vide *Prohibición*, *Veda*.

*Proffice* or *large*, vide *Prolixo*, *Lárgo*.  
a *Prologue*, vide *Prologo*.  
*Prolonging*, vide *Dilación*, *Alon-  
gamiento*, *Prolongamiento*.  
to *Prolong or delay*, v. *Alongar*, *Con-  
tinuár*, *Dilatár*, *Prolongar*.  
*Prolonged*, vide *Alongado*, *Continuá-  
do*, *Dilatado*, *Prolongado*.  
to *Prosume*, vide *Prometer*.  
a *Promiss*, vide *Promessa*.  
*Promised*, vide *Prometido*.  
a *Promiser*, vide *El que promete*.  
*Promising*, vide *Prometimiento*.  
a *Promontorie* or *hill lying out into  
the sea*, vide *Promontorio*.  
to *Promove* or *aduaunce*, vide *Pro-  
mover*.  
*Promoted*, vide *Promovido*.  
a *Promotion*, vide *Promoción*.  
to *play the Promoter*, vide *Malsinár*.  
a *Promotour*, vide *Delator*, *Malcín*,  
*Malsín*.  
*Prompt* or *readie*, vide *Prómpito*.  
very *Prompt*, vide *Muy prómpto*.  
*Promptly* or *readily*, vide *Prompta-  
mente*.  
a *Prong* or *pitchfork*, vide *Hórca*.  
*Pronessie*, vide *Promocitud*.  
to *Pronounce*, vide *Anunciar*, *Pro-  
nunciar*.  
*Pronounced*, vide *Anunciado*, *Pro-  
nunciado*.  
a *Pronouncer*, vide *Pronunciador*, *A-  
nunciador*.  
*Pronouncing*, vide *Pronunciación*, *A-  
nunciación*.  
a *Pronounce*, vide *Pronómbre*.  
to *Proove or rie*, vide *Provar*, *Ten-  
tar*.  
a *Proove* or *example*, vide *Prueya*.  
*Prooved*, vide *Probado*, *Provaído*.  
to *Proove* or *confirme*, vide *Aprovar*,  
*Confirmar*.  
*Prooved by wimes*, vide *Provaído por  
testigos*.  
*Prooving*, vide *Provación*.  
*Proper* or *peculiar*, vide *Proprio*, *Pe-  
culiár*.  
*Proper* or *personable*, vide *Gentil*, *bien  
dispuéto*.  
*Propernes*, vide *Apoftura*, *Gentileza*.  
*Properly*, vide *Gentilmente*.  
a *Propertie*, vide *Propriedad*.  
to *Prophane*, vide *Profanar*.  
a *Prophane thing*, vide *Cóla profana*.  
*Prophaned*, vide *Profanado*.  
to *Prophetic*, vide *Adivinár*, *Adivi-  
nár*, *Profetizar*.  
a *Prophete*, vide *Profecía*.  
a *Prophesying*, vide *Adivinación*.  
a *Prophet*, vide *Profeta*.  
a *Prophesie*, vide *Profetiza*.  
to *lay out in Proportion*, vide *Pro-  
porcionár*.

porcionar.  
*the Proportion, making or stature of the body, vide Talla, Proporción.*  
*a man of good Proportion or of good qualities, vide Gentil hombre.*  
*Proportioned, vide Proporciónado, Tallado.*  
*ill Proportioned, vide Mal tallado.*  
*Proportionally, vide Con proporción.*  
*to Propose, vide Proponer.*  
*Proposed, vide Propuesto.*  
*a Proposition, vide Proposición.*  
*to Prop or to stay, vide Apuntalar.*  
*a Prop, vide Estantal, Puntal.*  
*Propped, vide Apuntalado.*  
*Propping, vide Apuntalamiento.*  
*to Propoge, vide Prorogar, Dilatar, Alargar, Prolongar.*  
*Proroged, vide Prorogado, Prolongado, Dilatado, Alargado.*  
*a Proroging, vide Dilación, Prorogación.*  
*to Proscribe, vide Proscribir.*  
*Proscribed or banished, so that one may kill him, vide Proscrito.*  
*Proscription, vide Proscripción.*  
*Prose, vide Prosa.*  
*to Prosecute, vide Proseguir.*  
*Prosecuted, vide Proseguido.*  
*Prosecuting, vide Prosección.*  
*a Proscelyte, one that is newly turned to the faith, vide Profelita.*  
*a Prospect, vide Propecto.*  
*to Prosper, vide Prosperar.*  
*Prosperitie, vide Prosperidad.*  
*Prosperous, vide Próspero.*  
*Prosperously, vide Prosperamente.*  
*to Prostrate, or throw downe, vide Prostrarle.*  
*Prostrate, vide Prostrado.*  
*Prostrating, vide Abaxamiento, Prostradura.*  
*to Protect, vide Amparar, Defender.*  
*to Protect himselfe vnder another man, v. Ampararle.*  
*a Protection, vide Amparo.*  
*Protected, v. Amparado.*  
*a Protector, vide Protector, Defensor.*  
*to Protest, v. Alegar, Protestar.*  
*Protested, vide Alegado.*  
*a Protestation, vide Protesto.*  
*a Protonotarie, or chiefe secretarie, v. Protonotario.*  
*to Protrad, v. Alargar, Dilatar.*  
*to Prove, vide Proove.*  
*Proouender for horse, v. Cevada.*  
*a Prouerbe, v. Refrán.*  
*Prouerbiall, vide Prouerbial.*  
*to Prouide, v. Provéer, Aparar, Aparejar, Apercebir.*  
*Provided, v. Aparejado, Apercebido, Proveído.*

*a Provide, vide Aparejado, Proveedor.*  
*a Providing, v. Apercebimiento, Provisión.*  
*a Provision, vide Aparar, Aparar, Provisión.*  
*a Province, vide Provincia.*  
*belonging to a Province, v. Provincial.*  
*to Prouoke, or egge on, v. Comover, Incitar, Provochar, Yrritar.*  
*Prouoked, v. Comovido, Incitado, Provocado, Yrritado.*  
*a Prouoker, vide Provocador, Yrritador.*  
*a Prouoking, v. Incitamiento, Provocación, Yrritamiento.*  
*a Prouolt, vide Provisór.*  
*a Prouolt marshall, v. Barrachel, Prevoste.*  
*to Prouulgate, vide Promulgar.*  
*to be Proude, v. Ser arrogante, Activo, Orgulloso.*  
*Proude, v. Activo, Orgulloso, Arrogante, Presuntuoso.*  
*Proudly, v. Orgullosamente, Presuntuosamente.*  
*Proues, or a noble act, v. Proeza.*  
*the Proue or forecastle of a shippe, vide Proa.*  
*Prudence, vide Prudencia.*  
*Prudent, vide Prudente.*  
*to Prune, vide Podar.*  
*to Prune vines, v. Mogronar vides, Podar vides.*  
*a Pruner, vide Podador.*  
*Pruned, vide Podado.*  
*a Pruning, vide la Poda.*  
*a Pruning booke, v. Podadéra.*  
*Prunes, vide Andrinás.*

## P S

*Psalmes, vide Salmos.*  
*a Psalmist, vide Salmista.*  
*a Psalm, vide Salmo.*  
*a Psalter, or booke of psalmes, vide Salterio.*

## P T

*Psittane barley husked, or soddin in water, vide Ordiat.*

## P V

*a Publicane, vide Publicano.*  
*Publicke, or common, v. Público, Placero.*  
*Publicke controversies, vide Pendencias públicas.*  
*the Publicke weale, v. República.*  
*Publickely, v. Placeramente, Publicamente.*  
*to Publish, v. Divulgar, Promulgar,*

*Publicar.*  
*Published, v. Divulgado, Promulgado, Publicado.*  
*a Publisher, v. Promulgador, Divulgador.*  
*Publishing, v. Promulgamiento, Publicación.*  
*a Pudding, vide Longaniza, Reliceno.*  
*a kind of chopt meate round like Puddings, vide Abondigas.*  
*a hog's Pudding, v. Morcilla.*  
*a Puddle, vide Lamedal.*  
*to Pushe, vide Bufar, Bufar.*  
*a Pushe, vide Bufido.*  
*Puffed, vide Bufido.*  
*a Puffing, vide Bufido.*  
*to be Puffant, v. Sér, Pujante.*  
*Puissance, vide Pujança.*  
*Puissant, vide Pujante.*  
*Puissantly, v. Pujantemente.*  
*to Pull, or plucke, v. Tirar.*  
*to Pull vp by the roots, v. Desfraygar.*  
*Pulled, vide Tirado.*  
*a Pulling, vide Tiron.*  
*a Pullet, or young hen, vide Pólla.*  
*a Pulley, vide Carillo, Rodójo, Rodézno, Poléa.*  
*a Pulley of a ship, vide Poléa.*  
*a Pulpit, vide Pulpito.*  
*Pulse, as beanes and pease, &c. vide Legumbre.*  
*the Pulse, vide Púls.*  
*a Pumice-stone, v. Espónja piedra.*  
*to rub with a Pumice stone, v. Esponjar.*  
*to Pumpe, v. Sacar agua de Bomba.*  
*a Pumpe, vide Bomba.*  
*the Pumpe of a ship, vide Sentina.*  
*Pumpes, v. capatillos, Servillas.*  
*to Punch, or prick, vide Pungir.*  
*a Punction, vide Punción.*  
*to Punish, vide Castigar, Penar, Punir.*  
*Punished, v. Castigado, Punido.*  
*a Punisher, vide Corrector.*  
*a Punishing, vide Castigo, Punción, Pena.*  
*Punishment, vide Castigo, Corrección, Punción.*  
*a Pupil, vide Pupilo.*  
*a Puppie, or whelp, v. Cachorro.*  
*to be Purblind, v. Cegagár.*  
*Purblindnes, vide Cegagéz.*  
*Purblind, vide Cegajólo.*  
*to Purchase or buy, vide Comprar, adquirir.*  
*to Purchase or get, vide Adquirir, Alcançar.*  
*Purchased or gotten, vide Adquirido, Alcançado.*  
*a Purchaser, vide Adquiridor, Alcançador.*  
*Purchasing, vide Adquirimiento, Alcançamiento.*

*cançamiento.*  
*to make Pure, v. Hazer puro.*  
*Pure, vide Puro.*  
*Purene, vide Pureza.*  
*Purely, vide Puramente.*  
*a Purle or garde about a woman's gowne, vide Canto de tópa.*  
*a Purle maker or embroiderer, v. Bolla-dor, Bordador.*  
*to Purge or cleanse, vide Purgar.*  
*Purged, vide Purgado.*  
*that Purgeth, vide Purgativo.*  
*a Purgation, vide Ayuda, Cámara, Purga, Purgación.*  
*Purgatorie, vide Purgatorio.*  
*to Purifie, vide Apurar, Purificar.*  
*Purified, vide Apurado, Purificado.*  
*a Purifying, vide Apuramiento, Purificación.*  
*Purification, v. Purificación.*  
*Purely, vide Apuradamente.*  
*Purple, vide Púrpura.*  
*a Purple cloth, vide Púrpura.*  
*of Purple, vide Púrpura.*  
*clothed in Purple, vide Vestido con púrpura.*  
*Purpose, or effect, vide Efecto.*  
*to Purpose or entende, vide Determinar, Proponer.*  
*a Purpose, vide Determinación, Intención, Intención, Propósito.*  
*Purposed, vide Determinado, Propósito.*  
*Purposefully, vide Adrede, Apósta, Afabiéndas.*  
*a Purse, vide Bólla.*  
*a little Purse, vide Bolsica, or Bolsico, or Bolsilla.*  
*a Purse-maker, vide Bolsero.*  
*a great Purse or pouch, vide Bolsón.*  
*a Purser in a ship, v. Despensero.*  
*a Purse man, vide Corpulento, Gordo, Gruello.*  
*Purses, v. Corpulencia, Gordura, Grossedad.*  
*Purslane, v. Baldrógas.*  
*a Pursuant, v. Alcaznil de Corte.*  
*to Pursue, vide Perseguir.*  
*Pursued, vide Perseguido.*  
*a Pursuer, vide Perseguidor.*  
*Pursuite, vide Persección.*  
*Pursuing, vide Perseguimiento.*  
*a Pursuigh, or prouide, v. Proveer.*  
*a Pursuigher, vide Proveedor.*  
*to Push, vide Empuxar.*  
*to Push with the head, vide Topetar.*  
*Pushed, vide Empuxado.*  
*Pushing, vide Empuxamiento.*  
*a Push, vide Empuxón.*  
*a Push or bile, vide Postilla.*  
*full of Pushes, vide Postillólo.*  
*puddanimitie, vide Pusanimidad.*  
*to Putrifie, vide Enconar.*

*Putrified, v. Enconado.*  
*Putrifying, v. Enconamiento.*  
*to Put, vide Poner.*  
*to Put before, vide Preponer.*  
*Put before, vide Prepuerto.*  
*to Put on garments, vide Poner vn vestido.*  
*to Put into the bosome, vide Ensenar.*  
*a Putting into the bosome, vide Ensenada.*  
*to Put off garments, vide Desnudar.*  
*to Put in a chest, vide Cheff.*  
*to put to death, vide Mandar matar.*  
*to Put to flight, vide Poner en huida.*  
*to Put into vessels, vide Enbalar.*  
*to Put out fire, vide Apagar.*  
*a Putter out, vide Apagador.*  
*Put or placed, vide Puesto.*  
*a Putting awaie, vide Echamiento de si.*

## Q

*Q Mad, angled, vide Quadrado.*  
*a Quadrangle having fower corners, v. Quadrado, Quadro, Quadrángulo.*  
*Quadrante or fower square, vide Quadrado.*  
*Quadrupartite, or of fower parts, vide De quatro partes.*  
*to Quaffe, vide Bever mucho.*  
*a Quaffer, vide Bevedor grande.*  
*a Quaffing, vide Borrachera.*  
*a Quagmire, vide Cienagal, Pantano.*  
*to put into Quagmires, vide Empantanar.*  
*full of Quagmires, vide Empantanado, Pantano.*  
*to Quale, vide Amanar, Ablandar.*  
*a Quale, a birde so called, vide Coddorniz.*  
*to Quake or tremble, v. Estremecer, Temblar.*  
*Quaking, vide Estremecido, Temblado.*  
*to Qualitie or quiet, vide Aquietar, Sossagar.*  
*Qualified, vide Aquietado, Sossagado.*  
*a Qualitie, vide Calidad.*  
*a Quantitie, vide Cantidad.*  
*to Quarell, vide Buscar ocasión de reñir.*  
*a Quarrell, vide Quistión, Pendencia.*  
*a Quarreller, vide Quistionero, Pendenciero.*  
*a Quarrie of stones, v. Cantera, Canteria, Pedrera.*  
*a Quarte measure, vide Quartillo.*  
*a Quartaine feauer, vide Quartana.*

## Qu I

*to Quarter, vide Quarterar.*  
*a Quarter, vide Quartál.*  
*Quartered, v. Quarterado.*  
*a Quarter master, vide Quartel maestro.*  
*a Quarter or peece of timber fower inches thicke, vide Astilla.*  
*a Quarter of a pounce, vide Quarterón de libra.*  
*to Quarter, as in singing, vide Hazer garganta, Gargantear.*  
*a Quene or drab, vide Púta, Ramera, Cantonera.*  
*a Quene, vide Reyna.*  
*to Quench, vide Apagar, Amortiguar.*  
*Quenched, vide Apagado, Amortiguado.*  
*a Quencher, vide Apagador.*  
*Quenching, vide Apagamiento, Amortiguamiento.*  
*a Quicrister, vide Cantor triple.*  
*a Querne or hand mill, vide Muéla de mano.*  
*to aske a Question, vide Preguntar question.*  
*a Question, vide Questión.*  
*Questionesse, vide Sin duda.*  
*a demander of questions, vide Questionero.*  
*Qu*  
*to Quicken or rouse vp, vide Abivar, Avivar.*  
*Quick conceived, vide Agudo.*  
*Quick or lively, vide Vivace or Vivace.*  
*to the Quick, vide Al vivo.*  
*Quickness of wit, vide Acucia, Agudeza.*  
*Quickness or agilitie, vide Agilidad.*  
*Quickened or roused vp, vide Abivado, Avivado.*  
*a Quick and wittie saying, vide Apothegma, Donaire.*  
*Quickly, v. Apríssa, Aquexadamente, Cedo, De presto, Prestamente.*  
*Quick-sand, vide Arenas bivas.*  
*Quick-slower, vide Azogue.*  
*to make still or Quiet, vide Acallar, Aquietar, Apaziguar, Apacar.*  
*Quiet, vide Apazible, Callado, Quedo, Quedito.*  
*Quieted, vide Acallado, Apaziguado, Apacado, Aquietado, Reportado, Sossagado.*  
*Quienes, vide Apazibilidad, Quietud, Reposo, Sossiego.*  
*Quietly, v. Apaziblemente, Quieramente, Sossagadamente.*  
*to Quiet, vide Reportar, Sossagar.*  
*a Quill, vide Cañon.*  
*a Quilt for a bed, vide Cocedra, Colcha.*



a *Quilt-maker*, vide Colchero.  
 a *Quince*, vide Membrillo or Mar-  
 mello.  
 a *Quince tree*, vide Membrillo.  
 a *Quintessence*, vide Quinta esencia.  
 the *Quintie*, a disease in the throat, vide  
 Adivas.  
 a *Quipper*, vide Apodador, Mote-  
 jador.  
 a *Quipped*, vide Apodado, Motejado.  
 to *Quip*, vide Apodar, Montejár.  
 a *Quipping*, vide Apodamiento, Moteja-  
 miento.  
 a *Quip*, vide Apodo, Mote, Motete.  
 a *Quire* of paper, v. Mán de papel.  
 the *Quire* of a church, vide Córó.  
 a *Quittance*, vide Quitança.  
 a *Quite* and clean, vide Abarrisco, Del  
 todo.  
 a *Quiver* of arrows, vide Aljáva,  
 Carcax.  
 to *Quiver* with the voice, vide Hazér  
 garganta, Gargantear.  
 put in a *Quiver*, vide Puésto en carcax.  
 a *Quieting* or *shaking* for colds, v. Tem-  
 bladura.  
 a *Quoit*, vide Herrón.  
 to *Quoit*, vide Quotes, v. Jugár al herrón.  
 a *Quotidian*, vide Coudiano, Cada  
 día.  
 to *Quote*, vide Acotar.  
 a *Quoted*, vide Acotado.  
 a *Quoting*, vide Acotación.

## R

to *Rabate*, or *rebate*, vide Rebatir.  
 a *Rabbit*, or *young conie*, v. Ga-  
 capito.  
 a *Rabble*, or *flock*, vide Multitude.  
 to *Race*, or *raze*, vide Raer.  
 a *Race*, or *course* for horses to run, vide  
 Corredera, or Carrera.  
 a *Race*, or *flock*, v. Raça, casta, Aboló-  
 rio, Abolengo.  
 to *Rack* with cords, vide Estropear,  
 Estropiar, Dar tormento.  
 a *Racked* with cords, v. Estropiado, Estro-  
 peado, Atormentado.  
 a *Rack* or *manger*, v. Pélbre.  
 a *Rack* or *coburne*, vide Cavillos de  
 Hietro.  
 a *Rack* for a *crossbow*, v. Gáfas.  
 a *Racket* to *play* with at tennis, v. Ra-  
 queta.  
 a *Radish* root, vide Rábano, Rávano.  
 to *Rafter* an house, v. Cabriar.  
 a *Rafter*, vide Astilla, Cábrio.  
 to *Rage*, vide Embravecér, Rabiár,  
 Enfurecér, Apitonar.  
 a *Rage*, v. Embravecimiento, Furór, Rá-  
 bia, Apitonadura.

a *Raging*, vide Apitonado, Furioso, Ra-  
 biofo.  
 a *Ragingly*, v. Furiosamente, Rabiofa-  
 mente.  
 a *Rag*, vide Andrájo, or Handrájo.  
 a *Ragged*, v. Andrajoso, Handrajoso.  
 a *Raggedness*, vide Liño de Handrájos.  
 a *Ragwort*, vide Cojón de perro, Sa-  
 tyrión.  
 a *Raise* fish, or *scate fish*, vide Lámio.  
 to *Raise*, vide Desle.  
 a *Raise*, as in battell, vide Hila.  
 a *Raised*, or made with raises or strikes like  
 rods, vide Rayado.  
 to *Raise* or *chide*, v. Reñir de Berce-  
 ras.  
 a *Railing*, vide Riña.  
 a *Railing*, vide Reñidamente.  
 to *Raise* or *stake* to *bear* v. a vine, vide  
 Estaca, Rodrigón.  
 a *Raise* of fine linen that women use to  
 wear, vide Amito.  
 a *Rails*, or *rail* to enclose any thing, vide  
 Talanquera.  
 a *Raiment*, or *apparel*, v. Vestidos.  
 to *Raine*, vide Llover.  
 to *Raine* in the meane while, v. Entrello-  
 var.  
 the *Rainbow*, v. Arco del cielo.  
 to *Raine* small, or *drizzle*, v. Lloviznar.  
 a *Raine*, vide Lluvia.  
 a *Raine* water, vide Llovediza agua.  
 a *Raine*, vide Lluviósio.  
 the *Raine* of a *bridle*, v. Rienda.  
 to *Raise* v. vide Enhestar, Erguir, Le-  
 vantár.  
 a *Raised* v. vide Enhiestado, Levantado.  
 a *Raiser*, or *stirrer*, v. El que se Enhiesta,  
 el que Levanta.  
 a *Raising* v. vide Enhestamiento, Levan-  
 tamiento.  
 a *Raison*, vide Pássa.  
 a *Ranke*, vide Bila, Hila.  
 to *Rake*, vide Arrastrar.  
 a *Raked*, vide Arrastrado.  
 a *Rake*, vide Rastro.  
 a *Raker*, vide Rastador.  
 a *Raking*, vide Rastadura.  
 a *Rakehell*, vide Desalmado.  
 to *Ram*, or *beat* in stones, v. Pisonear.  
 a *Rammed*, vide Pisoneado.  
 a *Rammer*, vide Pisoneador.  
 a *Ramming*, vide Pisoneamiento.  
 to *but* like a *Ram*, vide Topetar, To-  
 pár.  
 a *Ram*, vide Carnero cojudo, Muri-  
 eco.  
 a *Rammishness*, or *rankness* of sawow, v.  
 Rancio.  
 a *Rammish*, vide Ranciofo.  
 a *Rammishly*, vide Con rancio.  
 to *Ramp* as a lion doth, v. Rapar.  
 to *Rampire* a citie round about, v. For-

talescer, Reparar, Fortificar.  
 a *Rampired*, v. Fortalecido, Reparado.  
 a *Rampire*, vide Fortalecimiento, Re-  
 paro, Fortificación.  
 to *be Ranke*, or *growe rankly*, vide  
 Creler con vicio.  
 a *Ranke*, or *rammish*, vide Ranciofo.  
 to *growe Ranke*, vide Creler con  
 vicio.  
 a *Ranke of men*, vide Hilera, Hilada,  
 Hila.  
 a *going out of Ranke*, vide Deshilada.  
 a *Ranke of tents* or *cabbins*, vide Ran-  
 cheria.  
 to *Ranckle*, vide Enconar.  
 to *corrupt* with *Rancour* and *grudge*,  
 vide Deshazerte con rancor.  
 a *Rancour*, vide Rancor.  
 to *Ränge* or *go about*, vide Rodear.  
 a *Ranger* of a forest, vide Florcitero.  
 to *Ränge* as *meale* through a *sieve* is *ran-*  
 ged, vide Garandár.  
 to *Ransack* or *rise*, v. Arruinar, De-  
 struyr, Asolar.  
 to *raie* a *Ransome*, vide Rescatar.  
 a *Ransome*, vide Rescate.  
 a *Ransomed*, vide Rescatado.  
 to *Rape* or *rauishe*, vide Forçar.  
 a *Rapiar*, vide Elpada.  
 to *Rap*, vide to Strike.  
 a *Rapine*, vide Rapiña.  
 a *Rave*, vide Seldome.  
 the *Rascall* or *rude* sort of men, v. Ca-  
 nalla, Gentalla.  
 to *Race*, cancell or *cross* out, vide Bor-  
 rar, Raer.  
 a *Rased* or *put out*, vide Borrado, Ray-  
 do.  
 a *Rasing* or *blotting out*, vide Borradura,  
 Raedura.  
 a *Rasing*, *destroying* or *casting downe*, v. As-  
 solamiento, Ruyna.  
 a *Rase* or *linage*, vide Casta, Raço.  
 a *Rashness*, vide Desafino, Inconside-  
 ración.  
 a *Rash*, *foolish*, or *vnadvised*, vide Desati-  
 nado.  
 a *Rashly*, or *vnadvisedly*, vide atroche y  
 moche, Desatinadamente.  
 a *Ratour*, such as *barbers* use, vide Na-  
 vija.  
 to *Rate* or *rebuke*, vide Reprehender,  
 Reprochar.  
 to *Rate* or *to price*, vide Tassar, Poner  
 precio.  
 a *Rated*, vide Tassado.  
 a *Rate* or *proportion*, vide Tassa, Tassa-  
 ción.  
 a *Rat*, vide Rata.  
 to *Ratifie*, vide Averiguar.  
 a *Ratified*, vide Averiguado.  
 a *Ratifying*, vide Averiguamiento.  
 a *Ratification*, idem.

one that *ratifies* or *confirms*, vide A-  
 veriguador.  
 a *Rattle*, vide Castabel.  
 to *Rave*, vide Devanear.  
 a *Raving*, vide Davaniamiento.  
 to *Rauen*, vide Devorir.  
 a *Rauen*, vide Cuervo.  
 a *Rauenour*, vide Devorador.  
 a *Rauenous*, vide Rapaz.  
 a *Rauenously*, vide Con capina.  
 to *Rauith*, vide Forçar.  
 a *Rauished*, vide Forçada.  
 a *Rauisher*, vide Forçador.  
 a *Rauishing*, vide Estrupo.  
 to *be Rave* stomached, vide Ahitarfe.  
 a *Rawne* stomached, vide Ahirado.  
 a *Rawnes* of stomach, vide Ahito.  
 a *Rawe*, vide Crudo.  
 a *Rawnes*, vide Crudeza.  
 a *Rawly*, vide Crudamente.

## R E

to *Reach* vnto, v. Alcançar.  
 a *Reached* vnto, v. Alcançado.  
 one that *reacheth* vnto, vide El que al-  
 cança.  
 a *Reaching* vnto, vide Alcance.  
 to *Reade*, v. Leer.  
 a *Reader*, v. El que lee.  
 a *publike Reader* in the *university*, vide  
 Catedrático.  
 a *Reading*, vide Lección.  
 to *be Reade* at hande, vide Ser apare-  
 jado.  
 a *Readines*, v. Promptitud, Presteza.  
 a *Readie* at hand, vide Apique, Apunto,  
 Prompto.  
 a *Readily*, v. De presto, prontamente.  
 a *Reall*, or *that is indeede*, vide Real-  
 mente.  
 a *Reallme*, vide Réyno.  
 a *Reame* of paper, v. Rézma, Rézma.  
 to *Reape*, v. Segar.  
 a *Reaped*, v. Segado.  
 a *Reaper*, v. Segador.  
 a *Reaping*, vide Segadura, Siega.  
 to *Reason* or *dispute*, v. Arguir, Raci-  
 onar.  
 a *Rason*, vide Raciocina, Razón.  
 a *Rasoner*, v. El que disputa.  
 a *Reasoning*, vide Raciocinación, Razo-  
 namiento.  
 a *Reasonable*, vide Racional, Razona-  
 ble.  
 a *Reasonable*, v. Razonablemente.  
 to *Rebate*, v. Rebatir.  
 a *Rebated*, v. Rebatió.  
 a *Rebating*, v. Rebatió.  
 a *Rebate*ment in an *account*, v. Rebati-  
 miento de la cuenta.  
 a *Rebatoes*, v. Arandela.

a *Rebecke*, v. Rabél.  
 to *Rebell* or *rise* up in rebellion, v. Al-  
 gar, Rebelar.  
 a *Rebell*, v. Rebelde.  
 a *Rebelled*, v. Rebelado.  
 a *Rebeller*, v. Rebelde.  
 a *Rebellion*, vide Rebelión.  
 to *Rebound*, v. Resurtir.  
 a *Rebounded*, vide Resurtido.  
 a *Rebound*, v. Salto de pelota, Resur-  
 timiento.  
 a *Rebounding*, vide Resurtimiento.  
 to *Rebuke*, v. Reprovar.  
 a *Rebuke*, vide Reprovación.  
 a *Rebuked*, vide Reprovado.  
 a *Rebuke*, vide El que reprueva.  
 a *Rebuking*, vide Reprovando.  
 to *Recant*, vide Renegar.  
 a *Recantation*, vide Reniego.  
 a *Recanting*, vide Renegando.  
 a *Recanter*, vide Renegado.  
 to *Receave*, vide Recebir.  
 a *Receaved*, vide Recebido.  
 a *Receauer*, vide Receptor.  
 a *Receaving*, vide Receta.  
 to *be Recheffe* or *carelesse*, vide Des-  
 cuydar.  
 a *Recheffe* or *carelesse*, vide Descuy-  
 do, Inadvertencia.  
 a *Recheffe* or *carelesse*, vide Descuydado.  
 a *Recheffe* or *carelesse*, vide Descuyda-  
 damente.  
 to *Recite* or *rehearse*, vide Recitar.  
 a *Recke* vnt, vide No se me da nada.  
 to *Reckon* or *count*, vide Contar.  
 to *make* a *small Reckoning*, vide Rema-  
 tar.  
 a *Reckoning*, vide Cuénto.  
 a *Reckoning* or *shot*, vide El cóte.  
 to *Reclatme*, vide Reclamár.  
 a *Reclaimed*, vide Reclamado.  
 a *Reclaiming*, vide Reclamación.  
 to *Recognise*, vide Reconocer.  
 a *Recognisance*, vide Reconocimiento.  
 to *Recommend*, vide Encomiendar,  
 Recomendar.  
 a *Recommended*, v. Encomendado, Re-  
 comendado.  
 a *Recommendation*, vide Encomiendas.  
 a *Recommending*, vide Recomendación.  
 to *Recompense* or *requite*, vide Re-  
 compensar.  
 a *Recompense*, vide Recompensa.  
 a *Recompensed*, vide Recompensado.  
 a *Recompenser*, v. El que recompensa.  
 to *Reconcile*, vide Reconciliar.  
 a *Reconciled*, vide Reconciliado.  
 a *Reconciler*, vide Reconciliador.  
 a *Reconciling*, vide Reconciliación.  
 to *take* to *Recoyde*, vide Tomar por  
 teligio.  
 to *Recoyde* or *register*, vide Registrar.  
 a *Recoyde*, or *he that keepeth records*, vide

Registro.  
 an old *Record*, vide Registro viejo.  
 a *Record*, vide Anales, Registros.  
 to *Recover* by *lawe*, vide Cobrar por  
 pleyto.  
 to *Recover*, vide Cobrar, Recaudar, Re-  
 cobrar.  
 to *Recover* ones *health*, vide Atreziar de  
 dolencia.  
 a *Recovered*, vide Recabado, Recauda-  
 do, Recobrado.  
 a *Recoverie*, vide Cóbrio, Cobrança,  
 Recaudamiento, Recuperación.  
 a *Reconer*, vide Recaudador, Reco-  
 brador.  
 to *have Recourse*, v. Tener recurso.  
 to *Recoite* as a *gunne* will do, vide Dar  
 cótes, Como arcabuz, Mulqueter,  
 &c. Coccar.  
 a *Recoiling*, vide Cóz de arcabuz, mul-  
 quete, &c.  
 to *Recount*, vide Recontar.  
 a *Recounted*, vide Recontado.  
 a *Recounting*, vide Relación.  
 to *Recreate*, vide Recrear.  
 a *Recreated*, vide Recreado.  
 a *Recreation*, vide Recreación.  
 a *Recurrent*, vide El que recusa.  
 to *become Red*, vide Bermejecer, En-  
 ruviar.  
 to *waxe Red*, vide Embermejecer.  
 a *waxed Red*, vide Embermejecido.  
 a *Red coloured*, vide Berméjo, Róxo.  
 a *Reddish coloured*, vide Bermejo, Rubi-  
 cundo.  
 a *Rednes*, vide Bermejura.  
 to *die* or *make Red*, vide Enrojar.  
 a *died Red*, vide Enroxado.  
 to *Redome*, vide Desempeñar, Rede-  
 mir, Rescatar.  
 a *Redeemed*, vide Desempeñado, Rede-  
 mido, Rescatado.  
 a *Redeemer*, vide Redemptor.  
 a *Redemption*, vide Redención.  
 a *Redeeming* of a *gage*, v. Desempeño.  
 to *Redouble*, vide Redoblar.  
 a *Redoubled*, vide Redoblado.  
 to *Redound*, vide Redundar.  
 to *Redresse* or *reforme*, vide Refor-  
 mar.  
 a *Redressed*, vide Reformado.  
 a *Redresser*, vide Reformador.  
 a *Redressing*, vide Reformatión.  
 to *Reduce*, vide Reduzir.  
 a *Reduced*, vide Reduzido.  
 a *Rede*, or *cane*, vide Cána.  
 to *Redifie*, vide Reedificar.  
 a *Redified*, vide Reedificado.  
 a *Redifying*, vide Reedificación.  
 a *Redike* of *hay* or *such like*, v. Montón  
 de heno.  
 to *Reke* or *smoke*, v. Bahear.

*Reeking or moisture issuing out of a thing,*  
vide Baho.  
to *Reele* or stagger, vide Bambaleár.  
to *Reele* yarne, vide Aspár.  
a *Reele* to reele yarne on, vide A'ípa.  
*Reeled*, vide Alpadó.  
a *Reeling* of thread, vide Aspadúra.  
a *Reemouche*, vide Murciélagó.  
a *Refection* or repast, vide Refectión.  
a *Refectorie*, vide Refetório.  
to *Refell*, vide Refutár.  
to *Referre*, vide Referir.  
to *Refine*, vide Refinár.  
*Refined*, vide Refinado.  
to *Reflect*, vide Reflektár.  
a *Reflexion*, vide Reflexo, Reflección.  
to *Reforme*, vide Reformár.  
*Reformed*, vide Reformado.  
*Reformation*, vide Reformatión.  
a *reformer*, vide Reformador.  
to *Refraine* or bridle, vide Refrenár,  
Soirénár.  
*Refrained*, vide Sofrenado, Refrenado.  
a *Refraining*, vide Abstinencia, Refrenamiento.  
to *Refresh*, vide Recreár, Refrescar.  
*Refreshed*, vide Refrescado, Recreado.  
a *Refresher*, vide Refrescador, Recreador.  
*Refreshing*, vide Recreación, Refresco.  
a *Refuge*, or place of succour, vide Refugio.  
to *Refuse*, v. Recusár, Rehufár.  
a *Refusal*, v. Rehufamiento.  
*Refused*, v. Recusado, Rehufado.  
a *Refuser*, v. Recusador.  
*Refusing*, v. Recusación.  
the *Refuse* or dross of any thing, vide Escoria, Héz.  
to *Regarde* or respect, v. Acatár, Respetár, Respetar.  
*Regarde*, v. Acatamiento, Respeto.  
*Regarded*, v. Acatado.  
*Regarding*, vide Respeto.  
to *Regenerate*, v. Regenerár.  
*Regenerated*, v. Regenerado.  
*Regeneration*, v. Regeneración.  
a *Regent*, v. Regente.  
a *Regiment*, vide Regimiento.  
a *Region*, v. Región.  
to *Register*, or enroll, v. Alistar, Registrar.  
a *Register*, vide Registro, Empadronador.  
*Registered* or enrolled, v. Alistado, Empadronado, Registrado.  
a *Registering*, vide Empadronamiento, Alistamiento, Registro.  
the *Register* of a booke or small stringes to put between the leaves of a booke, v. Registro del libro.  
a *Regtrater*, or buckster, vide Regatón.

*Regular*, v. Regular.  
to *Reherse* or recite, v. Repetir, Recitar.  
a *Reherfall* or rehearsing, vide Repetición.  
*Reherse*, v. Repetido.  
*Rehearsing*, v. Repetición.  
to *Reiect* or cast off, vide Desechár.  
*Reiected*, v. Desechado.  
*Reiecting*, v. Desecho.  
to *Reigne* or raigne, v. Reynár.  
the *Reines* of the backe, vide Los lomos.  
to *Reinforce*, v. Reinforçar.  
*Reinforced*, vide Reforçado.  
to *Reioice* or be glad, v. Alegrár, Regozijár.  
a *Reioicing*, v. Regozijo.  
to *Reise*, vide Kaise.  
to *Reiterate*, or rehearse, v. Reyterár.  
a *Relapse* into sickness, v. Relápio.  
to *Relate*, v. Relatár.  
*Related*, v. Relatado.  
a *Relation*, v. Relación.  
to *Release* or set at libertie, v. Soltár, Alargár, Libertár, Librar.  
*Released*, vide Suélto, Libre, Alargado.  
a *Releasing*, vide Alargamiento, Libertad.  
to *Relent* or waxe soft, vide Relentecer.  
*Relented*, v. Relentecido.  
a *Relenting*, v. Relento.  
*Religion*, v. Religión.  
*Religious*, v. Devoto, Religioso.  
*Religiously*, v. Religiosamente.  
to *Relieve*, vide Relevár, Socorrér.  
a *Relieve*, v. Socorro, Alivio.  
*Relieved*, v. Relevado, Socorrido.  
a *releuing*, v. Relevación, Socorro, Alivio.  
*Reliques*, v. Reliquias.  
a *boxe of Reliques*, v. Relicario.  
to *Relie*, v. Arrimár.  
*Relied on*, v. Arrimado.  
one that *relieth*, vide Arrimador.  
*Relying*, v. Arrimadura.  
to *Relinquish* or leave, v. Dexár.  
to *Relish* or taste, v. Gustár.  
to *Remaine* or abide, v. Remanecer, Restár, Quedár.  
to *Remedie*, v. Remediar, Socorrér.  
a *Remedie*, v. Remedio.  
pass *Remedie*, vide Sin remedio.  
to *Remember*, v. Membrár, Recordar, Remembrár.  
a *Remembrance*, v. Memoria, Memorial, Recordación, Remembrança.  
a *Remembrancer*, v. Recordador.  
*Remembred*, vide Acordado, Remembrado.  
worthie of *Remembrance*, v. Memorabile.  
to *Remit*, v. Remetir.

*Remitted*, v. Remitido.  
a *Remission*, vide Absolución, Remisión.  
*Remisse*, v. Remiso.  
a *Remnant* or remainder, v. El Resto.  
a *Remorse* of conscience, vide Remordimiento.  
to *Remoue*, vide Remover, Mudár.  
to *Remoue* with paine or much ado, vide Aballar.  
*Remoued*, v. Removido, Mudado.  
a *Remouing*, v. Removimiento.  
to *Remoue* a shippe that was runne on ground, v. Desencallar.  
*Remouing* of a shippe that was runne on ground, v. Desencaladura.  
a *ship Remoued* that was run on ground, vide Desencalado.  
to *Render* or restore, v. Restituir, Bolvér.  
*Rendered*, v. Restituido, Buélto.  
*Rendring*, v. Restituendo, Bolviendo.  
to *Renewe*, v. Renovár.  
*Renewed*, v. Renovado.  
a *Renewing*, v. Renovación.  
a *Renewer*, v. El que renueva.  
*Rennet* or running which curdeth the milke, vide Quajo.  
*Renowne*, v. Fama, Renombre.  
*Renowned*, v. Famoso.  
to *Renounce*, v. Renunciár.  
*Renouncing*, v. Renunciación.  
to *Renue* or wash within, v. Enxaguar, Lavár.  
*Renued*, v. Enxaguado.  
a *Renuing*, vide Enxaguamiento, Lavamiento.  
to *Rent* or teare, vide Destroçar, Desgarrár.  
*Rent*, vide Desgarrado, Destroçado.  
a *Renter* or tearer, v. Destroçador.  
a *Renting*, v. Destroço, Desgarradura.  
to let or set for *Rent*, vide Rentár.  
*Rent*, or reuene, vide Renta.  
to *Repaie*, vide Repagár.  
*Repayment*, vide Repago.  
to *Repaire*, or amend, v. Redifícár, Reparar.  
to *Repaire*, or make repaire to, vide to Come vnto.  
*Repaired*, vide Reedificado.  
a *Repaire*, v. Reparador, Reedificación.  
a *Repairing*, v. Repáro, Reedificación.  
a *Repast*, vide Repásto.  
to *Repe*, vide Reape.  
to *Repeale* or reuoke, v. Revocar.  
to *Repeate* or rehearse, v. Repetir.  
to *Repell*, repulse, or pull backe, v. Repeler, Apartár.  
*Repelled*, vide Repelido.  
a *Repeller*, vide el que Repèle.  
to *Repent*, vide Arrepentir.

Repented,

*Repented*, v. Arrepentido.  
*Repentance*, vide Arrepentimiento.  
*Repentant*, vide Arrepentido.  
to *Repine*, vide Embidiár.  
a *Repining*, vide Embidia.  
to *Replenish*, vide to Fill.  
to *Repleie*, vide Replicár.  
a *Replying*, vide Réplica.  
to *Report*, vide Referir.  
it is *Reported*, v. está Referido.  
*Report*, vide Rumór.  
to take *Repose* or rest, v. Reposár.  
*Repose* or rest, vide Reposo.  
to *Repose*, or put trust in, vide Confiar.  
a *Repositorie*, or store house, vide Alholi.  
to *Reprehend*, reprooue, or finde fault with, vide Reprehender, Incrèpar.  
*Reprehended*, v. Reprehendido.  
a *Reprehender*, vide Reprehensór.  
*Reprehending*, v. Reprehendiendo.  
*Reprehension*, v. Reprehensión.  
to *Represent*, present, or bring in presence, vide Representár.  
*Represented*, v. Representado.  
a *Representing*, v. Representación.  
to *Represee*, vide Repremir.  
*Repressed*, vide Repremido.  
a *Reprobate*, vide Reprobado.  
to *Reproch*, or hit in the teeth, vide Reprochar, Dar en cara, gaherir.  
*Reproch*, v. Contumelia, Improperio, Reprocha, Ropróche.  
*Reproched*, v. Afrentado, Reprochado.  
*Reprochfull*, vide Afrentoso, Contumelioso.  
*Reprochfully*, v. Afrentosamente, con Reproche.  
a *Reprocher*, v. el que Afrenta, el que Reprocha.  
to *Reprooue*, v. Redarguir, Reprovar, Vituperar.  
*Reprooued*, v. Incrèpado, Reprovado, Redarguido.  
*Reprooffe*, vide Redarguimiento, Vituperio.  
to *Repugne*, vide Repugnar.  
*Repugnancie*, v. Repugnancia.  
*Repugnant*, v. Repugnante.  
to *Repulse*, or repell, vide Repeler.  
a *Repulse*, vide Repulso.  
to be of no *Reputation*, vide Accivilarse.  
of small *Reputation*, v. Acevillado.  
*Reputation*, vide Reputación.  
to *Request* or require, v. Requerir, Requestar, Rogár.  
a *Request*, v. Petición, Requerimiento, Requesta, Ruègo.  
*Requested*, vide Requirido, Requestado, Rogado.  
a *Requester*, vide Rogador, Requiridor.

to *Requite*, vide Request.  
*Requisite*, or necessarie, v. Necesario, Requisito.  
to *Requite*, or recompence, v. Recompenlar, Satisfazer.  
*Required*, vide Recompensado.  
a *Requitall*, v. Recompensación.  
to *Reve*, vide Kaise.  
the *Reverend* of an armie, vide Retaguardia.  
to *Resalute*, vide Resaludar.  
a *Resalutation*, vide Resalutación.  
a *Rescript*, vide Rescrito.  
to *Resemble*, vide Semejar.  
*Resemblance*, vide Semejança.  
*Resembling*, idem.  
to *Reserve*, vide Reservar, Guardar.  
a *Reservation*, v. Reservación.  
*Reserved*, vide Reservado.  
*Reserving*, vide Reservando.  
to be *Resident*, vide Residir.  
*Residence*, vide Residencia.  
the *Residue*, vide Residuo, Resto.  
to *Resigne*, or surrender, v. Resignar.  
*Resigned*, vide Resignado.  
*Resigning*, vide Resignación.  
to *Resist*, or repugne, v. Contravenir, Resistir.  
*Resisted*, v. Contravenido, Resistido.  
*Resistance*, v. Resistencia.  
a *Resister*, v. el que Resiste.  
*Resisting*, vide Resistendo.  
to *Resist*, vide Socorrér.  
*Reskew*, vide Socorro, Auxilio.  
*Reskewed*, vide Socorrido.  
*Resolved*, v. Determinar, Resoluer.  
*Resolved*, vide Determinado, Resuelto.  
a *Resolution*, vide Determinación, Resolución.  
a *Resolute gentleman*, vide Cavallero determinado.  
*Resonable*, vide Razonable.  
to *Resort*, vide Frequentar.  
a *Resorting*, vide Frequentamiento.  
to *Resound*, vide Resonar.  
*Resounding*, vide Resonancia.  
to *Respect*, vide Respetar, Acatár.  
a *Respect*, vide Respeto, Acato.  
in *Respect*, vide en Respeto.  
*Respected*, v. Acatado, Respetado.  
to *Respire*, vide Respirar.  
*Respiration*, vide Respiración.  
*Respite*, vide Espacio.  
to *Rest*, vide Descansar, Reposar.  
a *Rest*, v. Descanso, Holgura, Holganza.  
a *Rest* for a lance, vide Cúxa.  
a *Rest* in a song, vide Páula.  
*Rested*, vide Repolado.  
a *Resting*, vide Descanso, Reposo.  
*Restles*, v. sin Reposo, sin Descanso.  
*Restlesly*, idem.

to be *Bestie*, vide Haroneár.  
a *Restie* iade, v. Haróna bétia.  
*Restitution*, or restore, vide Restitución.  
to *Restoze*, v. Bolvér, Restituir.  
*Restored*, vide Restituido.  
a *Restoring*, vide Restitución.  
to *Restraine*, vide Restringer, Refrenar.  
*Restrained*, vide Restringido, Refrenado.  
a *Restrainer*, vide El que restringe, or Refrena.  
a *Restraining*, vide Refrenamiento, Restringimiento.  
*Restraine*, idem.  
*Resurrection*, vide Resurección.  
a *Retailor* or seller of wares by retails, vide El que vende por menudo.  
to *Retaine*, vide Retener.  
*Retained*, vide Retenido.  
a *Retainer*, vide El que retiene.  
*Retaining*, vide Retención.  
to *Retch*, the body with laziness, vide Enaspár el cuerpo, Espererarse.  
a *Retching*, vide Espererarse.  
*Retchlesse*, vide Descuydado.  
*Retchlesly*, vide Con descuydo.  
to *Retire*, vide Acoger, Retirár.  
one that *Retireth*, vide Acogedor.  
a *Retire*, vide Retirada.  
*Retired*, vide Retirado.  
to sound a *Retraite*, vide Tocár a retirar.  
a *Retraite*, vide Retirada.  
a *Retrait* where to cast out the filth of a cite, vide Almazén de suziedad.  
to *Returne*, vide Buéla.  
to *Returne*, vide Revenir, Retornar.  
*Returned*, vide Retornado, Revenido.  
to *Reueale*, vide Revelar.  
a *Reuelation*, vide Revelación.  
*Reuealed*, vide Revelado.  
a *Reuealer*, vide El que revela.  
one that can *Reueale* strangely, vide Adivinador.  
*Reuealing*, vide Revelando.  
*Reuene* or rent, vide Renta.  
to *Revenge*, vide Vengar.  
a *Revenge*, vide Vengança.  
*Reuenged*, vide Vengado.  
a *Reuenger*, vide Vengador.  
*Reuenging*, vide Vengando.  
to *Reuerberate*, vide Reverberar.  
to *Reuerence* or doe reuerence vnto, v. Acatár, Reverenciár.  
*Reuerence*, vide Acatamiento, Reverencia.  
*Reuerenced*, vide Acatado, Reverenciado.  
*Reuerent*, vide Reverendo.  
*Reuerently*, vide Con acato.  
to *Reuiew*, vide Revér.

Gg 2

Renewed,

*Renewed*, v. Revisto.  
*a Renewing*, v. Revista.  
*to Reute as a man doth at cardes*, vide Rebidár.  
*a Reute*, vide Rebite.  
*to Reute or raile*, vide Afeár, Avella-cár, Denofit.  
*Reuited*, vide Afeído, Denofit.  
*a Reuiler*, vide El que afeá, El que denofita.  
*Reuiling*, vide Afeamiento, Denué-  
 lto.  
*to Reuine*, vide Revibir, Refufcitar.  
*Reuined*, vide Refufcitado.  
*to be troubled with Reuine*, vide Ro-  
 madizar.  
*greened with the Reume*, vide Aroma-  
 dizado.  
*Reume*, vide Aromadizo, Romadizo,  
 Réuma.  
*Reum-like*, vide Acadarrado.  
*to Revoke or repeale*, vide Revocar.  
*Revoked or repealed*, vide Revocado.  
*to Revolute*, v. Revolver.  
*Revoluing*, v. Revolvendo.  
*a Revolution* or turning about, vide  
 Revolución.  
*to Reward or paie wages*, vide Galar-  
 donár, Premiár, Remunerár.  
*to Reward with stipend, falaria or wages*,  
 vide Afalaríar.  
*a Reward for worke*, vide Galaradón.  
*Reward with stipend, falaria or wages*,  
 vide Afalaríar.  
*Reward*, vide Remunerado.  
*Reward for his labour*, vide Galaradón.  
*a Rewarder*, vide El que galardóna.  
*Rewarding*, vide Remuneración.  
*Reume*, or reume, vide Réuma.

## R H

*Rhenish wine*, vide Vino del Rin.  
*the Rhene a river in Germanie fo called*,  
 vide Rin.  
*a Rhetorician*, vide Retórico.  
*Rhetorick*, vide Oratoria, Retóri-  
 ca.  
*Rhetorically*, vide Retoricalmente.

## R I

*a Rib*, vide Costilla.  
*Rice*, vide Arróz.  
*Rice pottage*, vide Pottage.  
*to be Rich or wealthie*, vide Estár hazi-  
 endado or rico.  
*Rich or wealthie*, vide Opulento, Rico,  
 Hazíendado.  
*Riches, wealth or substance*, vide Opu-  
 lencia, Riqueza.  
*Richly*, vide Ricamente.

*a Riche of corne*, vide Montón de  
 grano.  
*to Rid or difpatch*, vide Defembara-  
 cár.  
*a Riddle or darke fentence*, v. Enigma.  
*to Ride*, vide Cavalgár, Andár a ca-  
 vallo.  
*to Ride with the legs truffed up*, vide Ca-  
 valgár a la gineta.  
*to Ride with the legs at large*, vide Ca-  
 valgár a la brida.  
*a Riding*, vide Cavalgadúra.  
*Ridiculous*, vide Reyle.  
*to make Ridges*, vide Emelgár.  
*making of Ridges*, vide Emelga.  
*a Ridge*, v. Silca.  
*Ridged or made into ridges*, vide Afful-  
 cado.  
*the Ridge of an houle*, vide Cavalléte de  
 tejada.  
*Rie corne*, v. Centeno.  
*a Rie field*, vide Centenál.  
*Ritteraffe or confufed*, v. Confúfo.  
*to Ringe a fhip*, vide Enxarciár.  
*to make Right, or to make ftraight*, vide  
 Enderrecár.  
*customarie Right*, v. Júro.  
*to be according to the customarie Right*, v.  
 Ser de júro.  
*Right*, v. Réto, Derécho.  
*Right ouer againft*, v. Enfrénte, Fron-  
 téro, de Cára.  
*Rightly*, v. Derechamente.  
*Rightnes*, vide Derechúra.  
*Righteousnes*, v. Santidad.  
*Righteous*, Jufta, Santo.  
*Rightfully*, v. Santamente.  
*to fhewe Rigour*, v. Moftará rigór.  
*Rigour*, vide Rigór.  
*Rigorous*, vide Aultéro, Rigorófo.  
*Rigorous dealing*, v. Fieros.  
*Rigoroufly*, v. Rigorofamente.  
*a Rime or falling miffe*, v. Llovizna.  
*to make Rimes*, vide Trobár.  
*made in Rime*, vide Trobado.  
*Rime or meeter*, v. Ritmo, Tróba.  
*a Rimer*, v. Trobadór.  
*the Rime of a wheele*, vide Ruéda.  
*the Rinde or bark*, vide Cortéza de  
 árbol.  
*to Ring*, v. Tañér las campánas.  
*a Ring*, v. El que tañe campánas.  
*a Ringing*, vide Doble de campánas,  
 Repique de Campánas.  
*to put on a Ring*, vide Metér anillo en  
 dedo.  
*a Ring*, v. Anillo.  
*a fealing Ring*, v. Anillo de Sello.  
*a wedding Ring*, v. Anillo de casami-  
 ento.  
*a Ring of a dore*, v. Aldáva, or Aldába,  
 Anillo de la puérta.  
*care-Rings*, v. Arracadas.

*an eare Ring*, v. garcillo.  
*an iron ring*, v. Argolla.  
*a little iron Ring*, v. Agollíca.  
*the Ring finger*, vide Dédo de cora-  
 çón.  
*a Ring-worne, or tetter*, v. Empeyne, Sa-  
 rampión.  
*full of Ring-wormes*, v. Empeynófo.  
*to Rinte*, v. Enxaguár.  
*Rinted*, v. Enxaguado.  
*a Rinting*, v. Enxaguadúra.  
*Riot*, v. Prodigalidad.  
*to be given to Riot, or live riotoufly*, vide  
 Ser prodigo.  
*Riotoufnes*, v. Prodigalidad.  
*Riotoufly*, vide Prodigalamente.  
*Ripe*, v. Maduro.  
*to make Ripe*, v. Madurar.  
*Ripely*, v. Maduramente.  
*Ripenes*, v. Maduréza.  
*to Rippe that is fowne*, v. Defcolér.  
*Ripped*, v. Defcolido.  
*to Rife up*, vide Levantár.  
*to Rife or come of anything*, vide Ve-  
 nir.  
*to Rife up againft*, vide Rebelár, Levan-  
 tar.  
*to Rife in rebellion*, vide Alcár.  
*to Rife or get up before, or by day break*,  
 vide Madrugár.  
*carely Rifen*, v. Madrugado.  
*Rifen*, v. Levantado.  
*a Rifing*, v. Levantamiento.  
*a Rite or cufome*, vide Rito, Ceremó-  
 nia.  
*a Riuall or fellow lowe*, v. Combléço,  
 Combléça, Competidór, Com-  
 petidora.  
*a Riuier*, v. Río.  
*a maine Riuier*, vide Caudalófo río.  
*the mouth of a Riuier*, v. Ria.  
*the banke of a Riuier*, v. Ribéra.  
*a little Riuier or running brooke*, v. Anó-  
 yo, Arroyuelo.

## R O

*a Roabucke*, vide Cabronzillo mon-  
 tes.  
*a Roarer*, v. Bramadór.  
*Roaring*, vide Bramido.  
*to Roare or rorre*, vide Bramár, Rebra-  
 mar.  
*Roaring*, v. Rebramiento.  
*to Robbe or fpile*, v. Robár.  
*to Robbe by the way*, v. Salteár.  
*Robbed*, v. Robado.  
*a Robbing by the way*, v. Salteada.  
*a Robber by the way*, v. Salteador.  
*a Robber or theefe*, v. Ladrón.  
*a Robber by fea*, v. Colfario.  
*a Robber by night*, v. Ladrón.  
*a Robberie*, vide Ladrónico.

Robin

*Robin goodfellowe*, v. Trágo de cáfa,  
 Duénde de cáfa.  
*a Robin redbreft*, v. Petiróxo.  
*a Rochet or fuprice*, vide Roquéte.  
*a Roche*, v. Arraçife, Piédra, Peñafo,  
 Peña, Efcólo.  
*to Roche the cradle*, v. Brifár la cuna.  
*a little Roche*, v. Peñafoola.  
*a Roche place*, v. Peñafoola, Peñafoal.  
*a Roche or difaffe*, v. Húlo.  
*Rochet an herbe*, vide Eringio.  
*a Rodde*, v. Acóte.  
*to Rodde a wall*, v. Ripár la pared.  
*a Rodde or fiftion for fhips*, v. Puérto.  
*a Rodburke*, v. Córza.  
*Rogation or gange weeke*, v. Ledanías  
 de Mayo.  
*to Rogue or wander about*, v. Vagár el  
 mundo, or Andár vagamúndo.  
*a Rogue*, vide Vagamúndo.  
*a Roguing*, v. Andando, Vagando.  
*Roiail authoritie*, vide Autoridad  
 real.  
*Roiailly*, vide Real.  
*Roiailly*, vide Realméte.  
*to Roll vide Arrollár*, Embolvér.  
*Rollid*, vide Embuelto, Arrollado.  
*a Roller*, v. Arrollador, Colúña, Rol-  
 liza.  
*Rolling or wrapping up*, vide Embolvi-  
 miento.  
*a Roll or catalogue*, vide Cathálogo.  
*a Roll for womens heads*, vide Rodéte.  
*a Roll that is wound up*, vide Rólla, Rol-  
 lón.  
*to make a Rooft*, vide Hazér técho.  
*the top of a Rooft*, v. Cavalléte.  
*a Rooft or covering of an houle*, vide Té-  
 cho.  
*a flat Rooft covered with leade or plaifter*,  
 vide Acótea.  
*the Rooft of the mouth*, v. Paladár.  
*the Rooft at cheffe*, v. Róque.  
*to make Rcome*, vide Hazér lugar.  
*Roome*, v. Lugar.  
*a Rooke*, vide Cornéja.  
*to take Rroote*, v. Arraygár.  
*to pull up by the Rootes*, vide Arrancár,  
 Defraigár.  
*pulled up by the Rootes*, vide Defraigado.  
*pulling up by the Rootes*, vide Defraig-  
 miento.  
*taking Rroote*, vide Arragadúra.  
*a Rroote*, v. Rayz.  
*Rooted*, v. Arraygado.  
*to Rroote as a fwine*, vide Hocár, Hoci-  
 car.  
*a Rope or corde*, v. Soga.  
*a Rope maker*, v. Soguero.  
*a cable Rope*, v. Caba, Amarra.  
*a Rope to tow a bote*, vide Sérça.  
*one that toweh a bote with a Rope*, vide  
 Siguero.

*a Rope of garliche*, v. Cobre de ajos.  
*a Rope of onions*, v. Cobre de cebollas,  
 Horca de cebollas.  
*to Rroze, howle, or yell out*, vide Aullár,  
 Bramár.  
*Roring*, vide Bramido.  
*a Rrofe*, v. Rófa.  
*a banke of Rrofes*, v. Rofál.  
*Rrofe coloured*, v. Roláda.  
*a damafke Rrofe*, vide Rófa de Alexan-  
 dria.  
*a white Rrofe*, v. Rófa blanca.  
*a red Rrofe*, v. Rófa Castellána.  
*a Rrofe und*, v. Botón de Rófa.  
*a Rrofe garland*, v. Guirnálda de Rófas.  
*Rrofe water*, v. Agua rofada.  
*Rrofine*, v. Resina.  
*full of Rrofine*, v. Refinófo.  
*to Rroftpe*, v. Regoldár.  
*Rrofting*, v. Reguelido.  
*to Rroft*, v. Afíar.  
*Rrofted*, v. Afíado.  
*a Rrofting*, v. Afíando.  
*a Rroftet or rocher*, v. Roquéte.  
*to Rroft*, putrife or waxe rotten, v. Em-  
 podrecér.  
*Rroten*, v. Podrido.  
*Rrotemes*, v. Pódre, Putrefacción.  
*Rroten wood*, v. Leña podrida.  
*Rroting*, v. Podrimiento.  
*Rrough or briftly*, v. Erizado.  
*to make Rround or bring round toge-  
 ther*, v. Redondécár.  
*to turne Round*, v. Virár, Birár.  
*Round*, v. Redondo, Rollizo.  
*to goe the Round*, v. Rondár.  
*the Round of a watch*, v. Rónda.  
*a gentleman of the Round*, vide El que  
 rónda.  
*Roundnes*, v. Redondéz.  
*Roundly*, v. Redundamente.  
*Round about*, v. Alrededór, Enderedór,  
 Entórno.  
*a Round lay*, v. Redondillo.  
*a Rroufte*, v. Gallinéro.  
*to Rroute in the fteepe*, v. Roncár.  
*a Rrouting*, v. Roncadúra.  
*a Rroute or companie*, v. Catérva.  
*to Rroue*, v. Bogár, Remár.  
*Rrowed*, v. Bogado, Remado.  
*a Rrower*, v. Bogador.  
*Rrowing*, v. Remadura.  
*a Rrower*, v. Remador.  
*a Rrowell of a furre*, v. Rodája.  
*Rroyall or roiall*, v. Real.

## R V

*Rubarbe*, v. Ruypóntico.  
*to Rubbe*, v. Fregár, Frotár.  
*to Rubbe againe*, v. Refregár.  
*to Rubbe one againft the other*, v. Ludir.  
*Rubbed*, v. Fregado, Frotado.

*Rubbing*, v. Fregadura, Frotamiento.  
*Rubble or rubbifh*, v. Ripia.  
*a Rubie or precious ftone*, v. Rubi.  
*to waxe Ruddle or fomewhat red*, vide  
 Paráfte colorado.  
*Ruddle*, v. Poco colorado.  
*a Rudder or helme of a fhip*, v. Gover-  
 nálle, Timón.  
*Ruddle to mark fheepe*, vide Almá-  
 gra, or Almagre.  
*to be Rude*, v. Ser tofto, Rúdo, Rúfti-  
 co, cáfo.  
*Rude*, v. Campétre, cáfo, Rúdo, Rú-  
 ftico.  
*Rude of fpeech*, v. Tórpe de léngua.  
*fomewhat Rude*, v. Rudillo.  
*Rudely*, v. Con rudéza.  
*Rudenes*, v. Rudéza.  
*a Rudiment*, v. Rudimiento.  
*Rue or herbe grace*, v. Rúda.  
*to Rue*, repent or be forie for, vide Arre-  
 pentir.  
*Rufes*, v. Cuéllos, Púños.  
*a Ruffe band*, vide Cuélló de Lechu-  
 guilla.  
*to play the Ruffian*, v. Arrufianárfe;  
 become a Ruffian, v. Arrufianado.  
*a Ruffian*, v. Gayón, Rúftán.  
*to Ruffie or frize*, v. Enrrizar.  
*Rugged or rough*, v. Barrancófo, El-  
 cambriólo.  
*a Rugge or mantell*, v. Bérnia.  
*an Irifh Rugge*, v. Bérnia.  
*a Rugge gowne*, v. Ropón.  
*to be Ruminous or to bring to ruine*, vide  
 Arruynár.  
*Ruinated*, vide Arruynado.  
*Ruinous*, vide Caedizo.  
*Ruine*, v. Ruína.  
*Ruinoufly*, vide Con ruyna.  
*to Ruile or governe*, v. Enfeñoreár, Re-  
 gir, Governár.  
*to Rule by line or rule*, vide Reglar.  
*Rule fo*, vide Reglado.  
*to Rule or keepe under*, vide Enfeñoreár.  
*Rule out or directed*, vide Enivelado.  
*to Rule out by line*, vide Enivelár.  
*Rule or dominion*, vide Señorío.  
*a Ruler or governor*, v. Regidór.  
*a Rule or lawe*, vide Cánón, or Réglá,  
 according to Rule, vide Regularmente,  
 a carpenters or mafons Rule, vide Réglá.  
*to Rumble or make a noife*, v. Hazér  
 rúdo.  
*a Rumbling*, vide Rúydo.  
*a Rumor*, vide Rumór, Rúydo.  
*the Rump*, vide Rabadilla, Colilla.  
*a Bundle or circle*, vide Circulo.  
*a Runnagate*, v. Fugitivo, Huydizo.  
*a Runnagate*, v. Fugitivo, Huydór.  
*to Runne*, vide Corré.  
*to Runne awaic as faft as one can*, v. A-  
 todo corré huyr.

to Runne from, vide Huér.  
 to Runne out, vide Efcutir.  
 to Runne headlong, vide Auentár.  
 to Runne at the rings, v. Corré fortija.  
 to Runne up & downe, hither & thither,  
 Corré acá y allá.  
 a Runner, vide Corredór.  
 a Running, vide Corrimiento.  
 Running headlong, vide Auentamiento.  
 a Running fore or impetume, vide Posté-  
 ma, Carboneo.  
 to Runne on grounde as a ship, vide En-  
 callár.  
 Runne on grounde, vide Encallado.  
 Running on grounde, vide Encalladura.  
 a Running water, vide Agua corri-  
 ente.  
 Rural or rusticall, vide Rústico, Rú-  
 do, Tóco.  
 a Rush, vide Júcaro.  
 to Rush in or upon, vide Abarrajárse.  
 to strewe Rushes, vide Elparzár jún-  
 cias.  
 a place of Rushes, vide Juncal.  
 full of Rushes, vide Juncoso.  
 a hard Rush, vide Júcaro marino.  
 the Rush whereof the weekes of watching  
 candles be made, vide Juncos de que  
 házen pávila de véla.  
 to Rush, vide Orinecér, Amohecér.  
 Rush, vide Orin, Móho.  
 Rush of copper, vide Cardenillo que se  
 háze de cóbre.  
 Rush of brass, vide Cardenillo, Verde-  
 ráme.  
 Rustie, vide Oriniénto.  
 to be Rustie, vide Orinecérse, Amohe-  
 cérse.  
 Rusticitie, vide Rusticidad.  
 a Rusticall fellow, v. Páparo, Rústico,  
 Tóco.  
 Rusticall, v. Campéstre, gáño, Rústico,  
 Páparo.  
 Rustically, vide Rusticaménte, Tosca-  
 ménte.  
 to Rustle, or make a noise or rustling, v.  
 hazér ruydo.  
 a Rustling, vide Ruydo.  
 a Rutter, vide Rudder.

## R Y

Rye, or Rice, vide Arróz.  
 Rye, vide Centéno.  
 Rye bread, v. Pan de centéno.  
 Rype, or ripe, vide Madúro.

## S

the Sabaoth, vide Sábado.  
 a Sabell, or Scythian marten,  
 vide çebellinas mártas.

a Sachell, vide Escarcéla.  
 Sacietie, vide Hartúra.  
 to Sacke, or waste countries, vide Sa-  
 queár, Sacomaneár.  
 Sacked, vide Saqueáo, Sacomane-  
 ádo.  
 a Sacker, vide Saqueadór, Sacomane-  
 adór.  
 Sacking or spoiling, vide Sáco, Saco-  
 mino.  
 a Sacke, vide Costál, Sáco, Quilma,  
 a little Sacke, vide Saquillo, Barjuleja.  
 the mouth of a Sacke, vide la boca de  
 fáco.  
 put in a Sacke, vide Puésto en fáco, or  
 Costál.  
 Sacke, a wine that commeth out of  
 Spaine, v. Vino blínco.  
 a Sacke-but, vide Sacabúche.  
 Sackcloth, vide Xérga.  
 a Sacrament, vide Sacraménto.  
 the Sacrament, of the Lords supper, v. Sa-  
 cramento del alár, or Eucaristia.  
 Sacren, vide Sagrado, Sácro.  
 to Sacrifice, vide Sacrificar.  
 a Sacrifice, vide Mola, Sacrificio.  
 a Sacrifice offered, vide Hóftia.  
 Sacrificed, vide Sacrificado.  
 a Sacrificer, vide Sacrificadór.  
 a Sacriving bel, v. Elquila, Elquilla, Elqui-  
 lón.  
 Sacrificing, v. Moladura, Sacrificio.  
 a Sacrilegious person, vide Sacti-  
 lego.  
 Sacrilege, vide Sacrilegia.  
 to be Sad and pensive, v. Entristecér.  
 become Sad, vide Entristecido.  
 Sad or beaue, vide Triste.  
 Sadly, vide Tristeménte.  
 Sadnes, v. Entristecimiento, Tristéza.  
 to Saddle, vide Ensilár.  
 a Saddle, vide Silla.  
 a Saddle tree, vide Acitára de silla, Fú-  
 ste de silla.  
 the pummell of a Saddle, vide Arcón,  
 Arzón.  
 a packe-Saddle, v. Albárda, or Alvéda.  
 saddled with a packe-Saddle, vide Albar-  
 dado, or Alvéddo.  
 Saddle, vide Egillado.  
 a Sadler, vide Sillero.  
 Safeconduct, vide Sálvó conducto.  
 a letter of Safeconduct, vide Sálvó con-  
 ducto.  
 Safeguard, vide Sálvá guardia.  
 to make Safe, vide Segurar.  
 whole and Safe, vide Segúro, Sáno.  
 Safety, v. Salvaménte, Seguraménte.  
 Safte, vide Seguridad.  
 a place of Safte, vide Lugar segúro.  
 Saffron, vide Açafrán, flor de Aça-  
 frán.  
 dressed with Saffron, vide Açafranáo.

to dresse Saffron, vide Açafranár.  
 wilde bastard Saffron, v. Cárdo húfo.  
 to be Sage or wise, vide lér Sábio y  
 Repoláo.  
 Sage, vide Sábio, Anciáo.  
 Sagedly, vide Sabiaménte.  
 to Saie, vide Dezir.  
 Saie on, vide Di.  
 Saide, vide Dicho.  
 a Saying, vide Dicción, or Dición, Di-  
 cho, Paróla.  
 to Saie, or taste, v. Gústar.  
 a Saie, or prooffe, vide Pruéva.  
 Saite, or thinn silk cloath, v. Sárga.  
 to Saitle, vide Navegar.  
 the Saile of a ship, v. Béla, or Véla.  
 to Saile with a side winde, vide Andár a  
 órga.  
 to Saile with a readie direct winde, vide  
 Andár en pópa.  
 to strike Saile, vide Amaynár.  
 striken Saile, vide Amaynáo.  
 the fore Saile, v. Véla de trinquete.  
 the maine Saile, vide Véla mayor, Véla  
 maétra.  
 the misne Saile, v. Véla mezána.  
 Saile, vide Navegado.  
 a Saile, vide Navegante, Marinéro.  
 Sailing, vide Navegación.  
 a Saint, vide vn Sánto.  
 a Saints bell, v. Elquileta.  
 for my Saie, vide Por amor de mi.  
 a Saier, or peece of ordinance so called,  
 vide Sácre. Also a hawk called a Sa-  
 cer.  
 a Saker, a hawk so called, v. Aguila  
 negra, Sácre.  
 a Salade or headpiece, vide çeláda.  
 a Salamander, vide Salamanqueza,  
 Salamandra.  
 a Salaric or wages, vide Partido, Sa-  
 lario.  
 to set any thing to Sale, or sell, vide Al-  
 monedár.  
 open Sale or outhere, vide Almonéda.  
 a Sallet of hearbes, vide Ensaláda.  
 a little Sallet, v. Ensaladilla.  
 to Sallie out, vide Salir.  
 Salling, vide Salida.  
 a Salmon, vide Salmón.  
 to Salt, vide Cecinár, Salár.  
 Salt, vide Sál.  
 Salt liquor or brine, vide Salmuéra.  
 a grain of Salt, v. Gráo de sál.  
 verie Salt, vide muy Saláo.  
 Salted, v. Cecináo, Saláo.  
 a Salter, vide Salinéro.  
 one that Salteth flesh, v. Acecinadór.  
 that Salt, vide Saladura, Cecinadura.  
 a Salt-pit, vide Salina.  
 a Salt-maker, vide Salinéro.  
 a Salt-seller, vide Saléro.  
 Salt-peeter, vide Alatrón, Salitre.

a place where Salt-peeter is digged or  
 made, vide Salitrál.  
 Salutation, vide Salvación.  
 a Saue, or plaister, v. Emplástro.  
 Saue for the lips, vide Cerillas, Múdas.  
 to Salute, vide Saludár.  
 Salutation, vide Sálvá, Salutación.  
 Saluted, vide Saludáo.  
 a Saluter, vide el que Salúda.  
 Saluting, vide Salutación, Sálvá.  
 the Saue, vide El mésmo, El mésmo-  
 the verie Same, vide El mésmo, or El  
 mésmo.  
 Sampire, vide Hinójo marino, Pere-  
 jil de la mar.  
 to set a Sample in writing, vide Dar  
 materia.  
 to Sanctifie, vide Santificar.  
 Sanctification, vide Santificación.  
 Sanctified, vide Santifica.  
 a Sanctifier, vide Santificadór.  
 Sanctitic, v. Holines, v. Sanctidad.  
 a Sanctuarie or place of refuge, vide  
 Asýlo, Sagrário, Sanctuario.  
 the priuiledge of the Sanctuarie, v. Priui-  
 legio de Segrário.  
 to load with Sande or gravell or bal-  
 lasse a ship, vide Laltrár la náve.  
 ballasted with Sand or gravell, vide Lá-  
 stre.  
 Sand or gravell, v. Aréna.  
 a Sand pit, v. Arenál.  
 full of Sand, v. Arenófo.  
 a Sand boxe, v. Salvadera.  
 a Sandie place, v. Arenál.  
 Sanguine, v. Sanguíno.  
 made Sanguine, or sanguined as a rapier,  
 vide Pavoneáo.  
 to Sanguine a rapier, v. Pavoneár.  
 Sap, of a tree, v. çúmo.  
 full of Sap, v. Lleno de çúmo.  
 without Sap, v. Sin çúmo.  
 Saphire stone, v. Zafiro.  
 Sapience, vide Wisedome.  
 Sarcenet, v. Cendál.  
 a Sarte vide Sieue.  
 a Sargeant, vide Alguazil.  
 to Sarte, vide Sift, v. çarandár.  
 a Sathell, vide Sachell, vide Escar-  
 céla.  
 Satterdaie, v. Sábado.  
 to Satiare, vide Satisfie, vide Saciár,  
 Harrár.  
 Satiatie, v. Hartúra.  
 to make Satisfaction, or to satisfie, v.  
 Satisfazer, Pagár, Recompensár.  
 to Satisfie, idem.  
 Satisfaction, vide Descuento, Satisfac-  
 ción.  
 to Satisfie or satiate, v. Hartár, Saciár.  
 Satisfied or filled, v. Saciáo, Harto.  
 Satisfying, v. Saciamiento, Hartúra.  
 a Satten garment, vide Vestido de

Ráfo.  
 a Satyre or nipping kinde of posse, vide  
 Satyra.  
 a Satyre or wilde God of the woode, vide  
 Sátyro.  
 Savage or wilde, v. Salváge Salvaje,  
 or Silvéstre.  
 to make Sauvage, vide Hazér, Salváje, or  
 Silvéstre.  
 Sauvagely, v. Cómo Salváje.  
 Sauce, v. Saufe, v. Sálfa.  
 to Saue or defend, vide Salvár, Defen-  
 dér.  
 Samed, v. Defendido, Salváo.  
 god Saue you, vide Dios os guarde.  
 a Sauour, v. Salvadór.  
 a Saucing, v. Salvación.  
 Saucing that, v. Sálvó aquél.  
 Saucingly, vide Sparingly, vide Escalla-  
 ménte.  
 Saucing, v. Sabina, Savina.  
 to Sauour or smell, v. Saboreár.  
 a Sauour, vide Refávio, Sabór, Savór.  
 Sauourie, v. Sabrófo.  
 Sauourily, v. Sabrofamente.  
 a Sauilage or ising made of porke, vide  
 Salchicha.  
 to Saufe, vide Mojar en sálfa.  
 Saufe, vide Sálfa.  
 Sawfed, v. Mojáo en Sálfa.  
 a Saufing, vide Mojadura en sálfa.  
 a Sauter, v. Plátilló, Salseréta, Bal-  
 lero.  
 Saudnes, v. Presunción.  
 Saufie, v. Presuntuófo.  
 Saufitie, v. Presuntuofamente.  
 to Saue, v. Aferrár.  
 a Saue, vide Sierra.  
 Sawed, vide Aferráo.  
 a Sawyer, v. Aferradór.  
 Sawing, v. Aferradura.  
 Sawen, v. Aferráo.  
 to be Sawte as a bitch when she des-  
 teth the dogge, vide Estár cachónda  
 la pérra.  
 a Saying, v. Dicho.

## S C

to be full of Scabs, vide Estár sarnófo.  
 to heale of Scabs, vide Curár la sárna.  
 Scabbed or scauld, v. Sarnófo.  
 a Scab, vide Sárna.  
 a Scaberd, or sheath, v. Váyna.  
 to draw out of the Scaberd, vide Desvay-  
 nár.  
 drawn out of the Scaberd, vide Desvay-  
 nádo.  
 drawing out of the Scaberd, v. Desvay-  
 nadúra.  
 Scabiose an herbe, v. Escabiófa.  
 a Scabbolde, vide Cadahállo, Andá-  
 mio.

to Scalde, v. Escaldár.  
 Scalded, v. Escaldáo.  
 Scalding, vide Escaldadura.  
 Scaling by ladder, v. Escaláda.  
 to Scale by a ladder, or, v. Escalár.  
 a Scaler, v. Escaladór.  
 to Scale a fish, vide Escamar, Esqua-  
 már.  
 Scaly, vide Escamófo.  
 a Scale of a fish, vide Escama, Esqua-  
 ma.  
 a paire of Scales, vide Ballance.  
 a Scallion, or little onion, v. Alcala-  
 nia cebolla.  
 Scant, vide Scarce.  
 to Scarce, or Escape, v. Escapár.  
 to be Scarfe or scant, v. Ser escáso y  
 fálo.  
 Scarvenes, scantnes, or scarcitie, v. Fálta,  
 Escalléza.  
 Scarce or scant, v. Escasso, Falto.  
 Scarcely, v. Apénas.  
 a Scarfe, vide Toca de seda y Ta-  
 ferán.  
 a Scarlet gowne, vide Rópa de escar-  
 lata.  
 Scarlet, vide Escarlátin.  
 avated in Scarlet, vide Vestido en es-  
 carlata.  
 a Scarre, vide Cicatrizo.  
 to Scarre the face, vide Harpár.  
 a Scarred face, vide Harpada cara.  
 to heale to a Scarre, v. Cicatrizar.  
 to Scarre or feare away, vide Escar-  
 mentár.  
 Scarred, v. Escarmentáo.  
 Scarring, v. Escarmiento.  
 a Scar-crowe set to scarre crows from  
 corne, v. Espantájo.  
 to Scarifie, v. Jalfár.  
 a Scarifier, v. Jalfadór.  
 Scarifying, v. Jalfadura.  
 a Scate fish, v. Lixa.  
 to Scatter and spread here and there,  
 v. Derramár, Disparir, Elparzár.  
 Scattered, v. Derramáo, Disipáo.  
 a Scattering, v. Derramamiento, Disi-  
 pación, Elparzimiento.  
 Scatteringly, v. Derramadamente, Es-  
 parzidamente.  
 a Scatterer, v. Elparzidór, Disipadór.  
 a Scedule, v. Cédula.  
 a Scepter, v. Cétro.  
 a Schisme, v. Cisma, División.  
 Schismaticke, v. Cismático.  
 Schismaticall, v. Chisméro, Cisméro.  
 a Schoule, v. Escuela.  
 a Schoolemaister, v. Maéstre-Escuela.  
 a Schoolemistres, v. La Amiga, La ma-  
 étra.  
 a Schoole fellow, v. Condiscípulo.  
 a Scholler, v. Discípulo.  
 the Sciatica, v. çeática.

**Science**, arte and knowledge, vide Sci-  
encia.  
**Sciences**, called the liberall sciences, v. Las  
artes liberales.  
**Grammar**, v. Gramática.  
**Logic**, v. Lógica, Dialéctica.  
**Rhetoric**, v. Retórica.  
**Musick**, v. Música.  
**Arithmeticke**, v. Arithmética.  
**Geometrie**, v. Geometría.  
**Astronomie**, v. Astronomía.  
**to Sciaunder** or backbite, v. Calum-  
niar, Maldezir.  
**Sciaundered**, v. Calumniado.  
**a Sciaunderer**, v. Calumniador.  
**a Sciaundering**, v. Calumnia.  
**a Sciaunder**, v. Calumnia.  
**Sciaunderously**, v. Con calumnia.  
**to Scoffe**, v. Morcejar, Mofar.  
**a Scoffe**, v. Mofa.  
**a Scoffer**, v. Mofador.  
**Scoffing**, v. Mofa.  
**Scoffingly**, v. Con mofa.  
**to Scold**, v. Reñir como berçeras.  
**Scolding**, v. Riña.  
**Scoldingly**, v. Con riña.  
**a Scoumer** or skimmer, v. Cuchara.  
**a Sconce** or lantern, v. Lámpara.  
**a Scope** for corne, v. Pála.  
**to Scozch**, v. Aburar.  
**to Scoch** or singe with fire, v. Aburar.  
**Scorched with fire**, v. Aburado.  
**a Scoze**, v. Taja.  
**to Scozne**, v. Escarnecer.  
**a Scozne**, v. Escarnio.  
**Scorned**, v. Escarnido, Escarnecido.  
**a Scorn**, vide Escarnido, Escarnecido.  
**Scorning**, v. Escarnecimiento, Escar-  
nio.  
**Scornfull**, vide Llano de escarnio.  
**Scornfully**, v. Con escarnio.  
**a Scorpion**, vide Alacrán, Escor-  
pión.  
**that goeth scotfree**, vide El que no  
elcota.  
**a Scottish man**, vide Escocés.  
**a Scouell** or manikin, vide Barredera.  
**the Scoupe** of a water wheele, v. Ar-  
cadúz.  
**a Scouper hole**, vide Escoperól.  
**to Scoure** or cleanse, vide Mondar,  
Limpiar.  
**Scoured**, vide Mondado.  
**a Scourer**, vide Mondador.  
**a Scouring**, vide Mondadura.  
**to Scourge**, vide Agotar.  
**a Scourge**, vide Corréa, Agóte.  
**Scourging**, vide Agotamiento.  
**a Scoute**, vide Elcucha, Espia.  
**to serue** as a Scoute, v. Espiar.  
**a Scrat**, or he which is both male and  
female, vide Hermophrodita.

**to Scrape**, vide Escarvar.  
**Scraped**, vide Escarvado.  
**a Scraper**, vide Escarvador.  
**Scraping**, vide Escarvadura.  
**Scraps** of victuals, vide Relieves,  
Escamoches.  
**to Scratch**, vide Arañar, Rasfár, Ras-  
cuñar.  
**a Scratch**, vide Araño, Rascuño.  
**Scratched**, v. Arañado, Rasfado, Ras-  
cuñado.  
**a Scratcher**, vide Arañador, Rasfua-  
nador.  
**Scratching**, vide Araña, Arañadura,  
Rascuño.  
**that hath the Scratches**, v. Rascuña-  
do, Arañado.  
**the Scratches in a horse**, vide Grieta.  
**to Scraake**, vide Gritar, Bozeár.  
**a Screaking**, vide Grita, Gritaria, Bo-  
zeria, Barahúnda.  
**a Scribe**, vide Scriba.  
**to Scribble**, vide Escarvajear.  
**a Scrip**, vide currón, Mochila, Es-  
cargela.  
**the holy Scripture**, vide La sagrada  
Escritura.  
**a Scriuener**, vide Escriuano.  
**Scriueners trade**, vide Escrivanía.  
**a Scroll** or bill, vide Cédula.  
**a Scruple** or doubt, vide Escrupulo,  
Duda.  
**Scrupulous**, vide Scrupuloso.  
**Scrupulosity**, vide Con escrupulo.  
**the Scull** of the head, vide Cálco de  
la cabeça.  
**a Scull** or head peece, vide Cálco.  
**the Scull** of a dead bodie, v. Calavéra,  
Calaverna.  
**that wareth a Scull**, or head peece, vide el  
que trae Cálco.  
**Scull of fishes**, vide Cardúme de pe-  
cado.  
**a Scuttler**, or boate so called, vide Bar-  
quillo.  
**a Sculler**, he that driueth such a boat, vide  
Barquero.  
**a Scullion**, v. Picato de Cozinha, A-  
gacán.  
**to Scum**, vide Espumar.  
**Scum**, vide Espuma.  
**Scum** of moltengold, vide Elchiúma de  
oro.  
**Scum**, or froth, or some of the sea, v. Espu-  
ma de la mar.  
**full of Scum**, v. Espumoso, Espumajoso.  
**Scummed**, vide Espumado.  
**a Scummer**, vide Skimmer.  
**the Scuppet** of a water wheele, vide  
Arcadúz.  
**Scurffe** in the head, vide Tiña de ca-  
bêça.  
**Scurry**, which hath the scurffe, or is full of

scurffe, vide Tiñólo.  
**Scurge**, vide Scurge.  
**Scuruines**, vide Tiña.  
**a Scutchion**, or shield, v. Escudo.  
  
**S E**  
**the Sea**, vide Mar.  
**to saile** over the Sea, v. Navegar.  
**the maine Sea**, vide Piélagos.  
**an arme of the Sea**, v. Marina.  
**belonging to the Sea**, vide Marino, Ma-  
risco.  
**the Sea coast**, v. la costa de la Mar.  
**a Sea bank**, vide Orilla de la Mar, Ma-  
rina.  
**the Sea shore**, idem.  
**the flowing of the Sea**, vide flujo de  
Mar.  
**neere the Sea**, v. Marítimo.  
**the ebbing of the Sea**, v. Refluxo.  
**Sea coale**, or smiths coale, v. Turba.  
**Seaholme**, sea-holly, sea-hulmer, vide  
Cárdo, Corredor.  
**to Seale** or signe, v. Asgnár, Firmár,  
Rubricár.  
**a Seale**, vide Sello.  
**a Seale fish**, vide Lobo marino.  
**a Seale ring**, v. Anillo de sello.  
**Sealed**, vide Sellado.  
**a Sealer**, vide Sellador.  
**a Sealing**, vide Selladura.  
**a Seame**, vide Costura.  
**without Seame**, v. sin Costura, Entero,  
- Sano.  
**to Seamerent**, or rip, vide Descófer.  
**a Seamester**, vide Labrandera.  
**a Search** or seeking, v. Búscar.  
**to Search** or seeke, vide Ruscár, Inquirir.  
**a diligent Search**, v. Inquisición.  
**to Search** or sift out a matter, vide Pes-  
quizar.  
**Searched**, vide Buscado.  
**Searched for**, idem.  
**a Searcher**, vide Buscador, Inquisidor.  
**a Searching toole**, v. Calador.  
**Searching**, vide Buscando.  
**Searching or sifting out a matter**, v. Pes-  
quisa.  
**to Seate**, or marke with an hot yron, v.  
Cauterizar.  
**Searred**, vide Cauterizado.  
**a Seare cloth**, vide Encerado.  
**a Searing yron**, vide Botón.  
**a Seatte** or sene, v. garanda.  
**Seavage**, vide Sanga.  
**to Season**, as to season meat, vide Sa-  
zonar.  
**Seasoned**, vide Sazonado.  
**Seasoner**, v. el que Sazona.  
**Seasoning**, vide Sazonamiento.  
**Season**, or time conuenient, vide Sa-  
zón.

**a Season day** or time, v. Sazón.  
**Seasoned**, vide Sazonado.  
**a Seasonable time**, vide tiempo Sazo-  
nado.  
**out of Season**, vide a Desórás.  
**in good Season**, vide en buen Tiempo.  
**not in Season**, v. Fuera de Tiempo.  
**in verie good Season**, v. a buen Tiempo.  
**a Seate**, vide Siento.  
**a Seate** or bench, v. Banco.  
**a iudgement Seate**, v. Estrádo de juez.  
**the Seate of estate**, for King, Prince, or Po-  
temente, v. Estrádo real, Dofel.  
**to Second**, vide Segundo.  
**the Second**, vide Segundo.  
**Secondly**, vide Segundamente.  
**Second**, or certaine drinke so called,  
made of Grapes after they be new pres-  
sed, vide Agüapie.  
**to keepe Secret**, or in secret, v. Guar-  
dar secreto.  
**in Secret**, vide Priuately.  
**Secrete**, vide Secreto.  
**kept in Secrete**, vide Callado, Guardá-  
do secreto.  
**a Secrete**, vide Secreto.  
**Secrete or unknouen**, v. Escondido, Se-  
creto.  
**Secretly**, or in secrete, vide Callada-  
mente, Escondidamente, Secretamente.  
**a Secretarie**, vide Escriuano de cá-  
mara, Secretário.  
**a Sect**, vide Sêta, Seta.  
**Secular**, vide Seglar.  
**Securitie**, v. Seguridad.  
**Secure**, vide Seguro.  
**Sedge**, vide Carriza.  
**to raise Sedition**, vide Alborotar,  
Bolliciar.  
**Sedition**, v. Alborôço, Alboroto, Bol-  
licio.  
**Seditious fellow**, v. Alborotador, Bolli-  
cioso.  
**Seditiously**, vide Alborotadamente.  
**to Seduce**, vide Soficar, Sofacar.  
**Seduced**, vide Soficado.  
**a Seducing**, vide Sofacadura.  
**to See**, vide Ver.  
**to foresee**, vide Vêrantes, Prevenir.  
**Seene**, vide Visto.  
**a Seeing**, vide Miramiento.  
**See, loe, behold**, vide Mira.  
**Seede**, vide Simiente.  
**a Seerge** about a towne, &c. v. Céreo.  
**to Seere** or seeke for, vide Buscar.  
**to Secke** for promotion, vide Procurar  
preheminencia.  
**a Seeker**, vide El que búscar.  
**Seeking**, vide Buscadura.  
**Sought for**, vide Requerido, Buscado.  
**Seeing this**, vide Viendo que.  
**to Seele** a house, vide Enyellár.

**Seeled**, vide Enyellado.  
**Seeled worke** about a holse, vide çaquí-  
camí.  
**a Seeling**, vide Enyelladura.  
**to Seeme**, vide Parecer.  
**Seeming to be**, vide Aparência.  
**it Seemeth**, vide Parece.  
**Seemed**, vide Parecido.  
**it is Seemely**, vide Es decénte.  
**it is not Seemely**, vide No es conueni-  
ente.  
**Seemely**, vide Conueniente, Decénte.  
**Seemliness**, vide Conueniencia, De-  
cência.  
**to Seethe**, vide Cozer.  
**Seething**, vide Cozedura.  
**Sodden**, vide Cozido.  
**to Seize** upon, vide Apoderar.  
**Seised** or possessed of, vide Apoderado.  
**Seizing**, vide Apoderamiento.  
**Seldome**, vide Pocas vézes, Rálas  
vézes.  
**Seldome**, vide Ralêza.  
**I my Selfe**, vide Yo mismo.  
**to Sell** or set to sale, vide Vender, o  
poner en venta.  
**to Sell** for lowe price, vide Abaratar o  
Baratar.  
**a Seller**, vide Vendedor.  
**Selling**, vide Venta.  
**Sold**, vide Vendido.  
**Saleable**, vide Vendible.  
**Saleably**, vide Vendiblemente.  
**the Semblance** or likeness, vide Seme-  
jança.  
**of an ill Semblance**, vide Catadura fea.  
**Semblable**, vide Semejable.  
**Semblably**, vide Semjamente.  
**the Senate**, vide Senado.  
**a Senatour**, vide Senador.  
**a Senatours sonne**, vide Patricio.  
**Senatour like**, vide Como Senador.  
**to Sence**, vide Cense and Incense, vide  
Provocar, Irritar, Comover.  
**Sence**, vide Sence.  
**Sendall**, vide Cendál.  
**to Send**, vide Embiar.  
**Sent**, vide Embiado.  
**one Sent** on messages, vide Embiadizo.  
**Sent for**, vide Embiar por el.  
**a Sente**, perceiving or feeling, v. Sen-  
timiento.  
**Sensible**, vide Sensato, Sensible.  
**Senceless**, v. Insensato, Sin sentido.  
**Sensualitie**, vide Sensualidad.  
**Sensual** or bent to pleasure, vide Sensual.  
**to Sent** or faint, vide Smell.  
**to giue Sentence** as a iudge doth, vide  
Sentenciár.  
**a Sentence**, decree or iudgement, v. Sen-  
tencia.  
**a Sentence giuen** by an arbitrator, vide  
Alvedrio.

**a Sentence in any thing**, vide Dictado,  
Dictamen.  
**a Sentinell** that keepeth watch, vide  
Centinela, Escucha.  
**Sennue** seede whereof mustard is made,  
vide Mustaza.  
**to Separate**, vide Apartar, Seperar,  
Desparzir.  
**Separated**, vide Seperado, Despartido,  
Desparzido.  
**Separating**, vide Seperación, Desparti-  
miento, Desparzimiento.  
**Separation**, vide Seperación, Despar-  
timiento, Desparzimiento.  
**Separately**, vide Seperadamente, Des-  
partidamente, Desparzidamente.  
**September**, vide Setiembre.  
**Seyter**, vide Sêro.  
**a Sepulcher**, vide Sepúlchro, Sepul-  
tura, Entéro, Luzillo.  
**to Sequester**, vide Secreár.  
**Sequestration**, vide Secreção, Secrestación.  
**a Sergeant** to arrest, vide Alguazil.  
**a Sergeant at armes**, vide Macêro.  
**a Sergeant of a band**, vide Sêrgento.  
**a Sergeant of a bands office**, v. Sêrgentia.  
**to make a Sermon**, vide Predicar.  
**a Sermon**, vide Sermón.  
**a Serpent**, vide Culêbra, Sierpe, Ser-  
pente.  
**a water Serpent**, vide Snake.  
**to Serue** or doe seruice unto, v. Servir.  
**to Serue ill**, vide Deservir.  
**one that serueth ill**, vide Deservidor.  
**ill Serued**, vide Deservido.  
**ill Seruice**, vide Deservicio.  
**to Serue** or suffice, vide Abastacer.  
**a Seruant**, vide Seruiente, Sierva, Siér-  
vo, Criado.  
**Serned**, vide Servido.  
**Seruice**, vide Servicio.  
**Seruing**, vide Seruendo.  
**Seruile**, vide Servil.  
**Seruilely**, vide Seruilménte.  
**a Seruice berrie**, vide Serua.  
**a Seruice tree**, vide Seruál.  
**to Set** as a mast or tree, vide Arbolár.  
**Set** as a mast, vide Arbolado.  
**to Set banners on end**, vide Arbolár van-  
deras.  
**to Set a pike on end**, vide Arbolár una  
pica.  
**to Set price** upon any thing, vide Abal-  
lar.  
**to Set** at naught, vide Aviltar.  
**to Set** upon or inuade, v. Acometer,  
Asaltar.  
**to Set** at libertie, v. Poner en libertad,  
Librar, Libertar.  
**Set**, vide Sentado.  
**a Setter** to hire, vide El que atiende.  
**a Setter** upon, vide Acometedor.



a **Set** or plant of a tree or herbes, vide Plnta.  
 a **Setting** on or inuasion, v. Arremetimiento, Cometimiento.  
 a **Setting forth** or publishing, v. Publicación.  
 to **Set** on ende, v. Enarbolár.  
 to **Set** v. pright, v. Enarbolado.  
 to **Settle** or place, v. Colocar.  
 Settled, vide Colocado.  
 Settling, vide Colocación.  
 to settle as wine doth or any thinn liquor, v. Alentár.  
 Settled, vide Alentado.  
 a **Setling**, v. Alénto.  
 a **Settle**, v. Poyo.  
 a **Settle** about a bed, v. Roda piéz.  
 Set on the top, v. Encombrado.  
 to Set on the top, vide Encombrár.  
**Seuen**, vide Siéte.  
 the **Seuenth**, v. Séptimo.  
 Seuentie, v. Setenta.  
 to **Seuer**, or Separate, v. Apartár, Despegár, Seperár, Dividir.  
**Seuerallnes**, vide Particularidad.  
 Seuered, vide Apartado, Despegado, Seperado.  
 Seuerally, v. Apartadamente, Distintamente, Particularmente.  
 Seuerall, v. Distincto, Particular.  
 Seuering, vide Despegadura, Separación.  
**Seueritie**, vide Severidad, Austeridad.  
**Seuere**, vide Austero, Sevéro.  
 very **Seuere**, vide Muy austero, muy sevéro.  
 Seuerely, vide Conseveridad, con austeridad.  
 to **Seuer** or taste before, vide Hazér fálva.  
 the **Sewer** which tasteth the meate, vide Gentilhombre de la boca.  
 the gentleman **Sewer** that goeth before the meate to his Lord or masters table, v. Maestre fálva.  
**Sewet** or caule wherein the bowels are wrapped, v. Manteca, Gordura.  
 sweete **Sewes**, vide Manteca, Gordura.  
 a **Sewster** or seamster, vide Labradora.  
 a **Sexe**, vide Séxo.  
 a **Sexten** of a church, vide Campanero.

## S H

a **Shackle** or fetter, vide Grillos.  
 a **Shadde**, v. Alófia, celema, Sábalo, Saboga.  
 to **Shadow** in painting, v. Matizár.  
 to **Shadowe**, v. Alumbbrár.

**Shadowed** in painting, v. Matizado.  
 the **Shadowe** of a picture, vide Matiz.  
 Shadowed, vide Alumbbrado.  
 a **Shadowing**, vide Alumbbramiento.  
 a **Shadowe**, vide Sombra.  
 a **shadowie** place for extremitie of beate, v. Sombrière, Sombrio.  
 full of **Shadowes**, vide Sombroso.  
 a **Shafte** or arrowe, v. Saéta, Elécha, Xára.  
**Shagge** haire, v. Pelúdo.  
 Shagged, idem.  
 to **Shake**, v. Meneár.  
 to **Shake** off, vide Sacudir.  
 Shaked off, vide Sacudido.  
 Shaking off, vide Sacudidura.  
 to **Shake** for feare, vide Tremblár por miédo.  
 to **Shake** the armes, vide Braceár.  
 Shaken, vide Meneado.  
 a **Shaking**, v. Meneadura.  
**Shakles**, or Shackles, vide Grillos.  
 a nut **Shale**, vide Cáscara de nuez.  
 Shaleu, v. Descalcárido.  
 a **Shalowe** water, or foarde, v. Vado.  
 the **Shambles**, or place where meate is sold, v. Carneceria.  
 to **Shame** or dishonest, vide Afrentár.  
 Shame, vide Afrenta, Vergüença.  
 Shamed, vide Afrentado, Avergonçado.  
 a **Shamed**, v. Avergonçado.  
 Shamefastnes, vide Vergüença.  
 Shamefast, v. Vergüencoso.  
 Shamefastly, vide Con vergüença.  
 Shamefull, vide Vergonçolo.  
 to be Shameless, vide Desvergüencarse.  
 Shameles, vide Descarado, Desvergüencado.  
 Shamelesnes, vide Desvergüença, Descaramiento.  
 Shamelesly, v. Descaradamente, Desvergüencadamente.  
**Shamoile** leather, v. Gaiúças.  
 the **Shanke** or legge from the knee to the ankle, v. Piérna.  
 small spinde **Shankes**, vide cáncas.  
 a **Shape** or proportion, v. Bulto.  
 a **Sharde** of an earthen pot or tile, vide Calço.  
 a little **Sharde**, v. Calço pequeño.  
 to **Share** or deuide, vide Partir, Dividir.  
 a **Share** or portion, vide Partija, División.  
 a **Share** of a plough, vide Dental.  
 Shared, vide Partido, Dividido.  
 a **Sharer**, vide Partidór.  
**Sharewort** an herbe, vide Bóbas.  
 a mans **Share** or yarde, vide Miémbro viii.  
 to **Sharpen**, or make sharpe, vide Afilar.

**Sharpe**, vide Agúdo.  
 Sharpe witted, vide Agúdo ingenio.  
 Sharpened, vide Afilado.  
 Sharpnes of edge, vide Afiladura.  
 Sharply, or wittily, vide Agudamente.  
 to waxe Sharpe or fower, vide Azedár.  
 a Sharpe or fower thing, vide Azeda cóla.  
 Shárpnes, vide Azedia.  
 to speake Sharply, vide Hablar azedamente.  
 to be Sharpe of wisse, vide Sér agúdo de ingenio.  
 Sharpe witted, v. Agúdo.  
 Sharpnes of wit, v. Agudeza de ingenio.  
 Sharply, or wittily, vide Agudamente.  
 Sharpe or fower, vide Azedo, Agrio.  
 Sharpe or cruell, vide Cruél.  
 Sharply or seuerely, vide Con seueridad.  
 to **Shau**, vide Acepillár, Rapár.  
 Shaued, vide Acepillado rapado.  
 Shauen, vide Rapado.  
 one that **Shaueth** or smoothe, v. Acepillador.  
 a **Shauing** instrument, v. Escosina.  
 Shauings, vide acepilladuras.  
 to **Shede**, v. Shed, vide Derramar, Verter.  
 a **Sheafe**, vide Háce.  
 a Sheafe of wheate, vide Háce de trigo.  
 a Sheafe of arrowes, vide Háce de saetas.  
 to **Sheare** or clip, vide Trefquilár.  
 a paire of **Sheares**, vide Tijeras, Tixerás.  
 Sheared, vide Trefquilado.  
**Shoone**, vide Trefquilado.  
 a Shorne sheepe, v. Oveja trefquilada.  
 a Shearer, v. Trefquilador.  
 a Sheare man, vide Tondidór.  
 to cut very lowe with **Sheares**, vide Atufár.  
 cut very lowe with **Sheares**, vide Atufado.  
 a paire of **Sheares**, v. Tigéras, Tijeras, Tixerás.  
 a **Sheate** or coard in a ship wherewith they hoise the saile, vide Elcóta.  
 to **Sheath** or put into a sheath, vide Envaynár.  
 a **Sheath**, vide Váyna.  
 a Sheath maker, vide Vaynéro.  
 Sheathed, vide Envaynado.  
 Sheathing, vide Envaynadura.  
 to **Shed** or spill, vide Derramar, Verter.  
 Shed, vide Derramado, Vertido.  
 Shedding, vide Derramamiento, Vertimiento.  
 a Shed or shelter, vide Tabléro.  
**Shee**, vide Aquella, Ella, Eñá.

a **Sheepe**, vide Oveja.  
 a kinde of wilde Sheepe in India shaped like a camell, vide Camelóte.  
 a weather Sheepe, v. Carnéro capado.  
 a Sheepe or goates walke, vide Cañada.  
 a flocke of Sheepe, vide Ganádo, Ovejúno.  
 a little Sheepe, vide Ovejuela.  
 a Sheepes skin, vide Pelleja de oveja.  
 Sheepes dung or twades, v. Cagarútas.  
 pertaining to Sheepe, vide Ovejúno.  
 a Sheepe cote, vide Majada.  
 a **Sheepheerd**, vide Ovejéro, Pastór, Zagál.  
 a Sheepheards boy, vide Pastorcillo, Pastorcico.  
 a Sheepeer or head sheepeer, v. Rabadán.  
 a Sheepeeresse, vide Pastora, Zagala.  
 a Sheepheards dog, vide Mastín.  
 a Sheepheards hook, vide Cayádo.  
 a Sheepeerds cottage, vide Chóga.  
 a **Shette**, vide Savana.  
 to throwe in a Sheete, vide Mortajár.  
 a little Sheete, vide Savanilla.  
 a winding Sheete, vide Mortaja.  
 a Sheete of paper or parchment, vide Un pliego de papel.  
 a **Sheldrake**, vide Catarráña.  
 a **Shell**, vide Cáscara, Conchilla.  
 to take out of the Shell, vide Descaxar.  
 taking out of the Shell, vide Descaxamiento.  
 Shell fish of any sort, vide Cónchias de mar.  
 a **Shelke** in the sea, vide Arvacife.  
 Shelves or heapes of sand in the sea, vide Baxas.  
 a **Shelter**, vide Cavána.  
 a **Sheriffe**, vide Alguazil mayor.  
 a Sherife of a citie, vide Alguazil mayor de ciudad.  
 an vnder Sherife, vide Lugarteniente del alguazil mayor.  
 to **Shewer**, vide Shiner.  
 to make a **Shew**, vide Hazér aparéncia.  
 to **Shew**, vide Demonstrar, Mostrár.  
 a **Shew**, vide Demonstración.  
 Shewed, vide Demonstrado, Mostrado.  
 a **Shewer**, vide Demonstrador, Mostrador.  
 Shewing, v. Demonstración, Muéstra.  
 Shewen, vide Mostrado.  
 a **Shide** of wood, vide Rája de leña.  
 a **Shied** or target, vide Adarga.  
 a **Shiere**, vide Condádo.  
 to **Shift** or prouide for, vide Provéer.  
 to Shift from place to place, vide Mudár y passár de lugar en lugar, Trocár lugares.  
 to Shift or change, vide Mudár.  
 Shift or sleight, vide Artimaña.

to Shift or get by craftie Shift or other deuises, vide Echar el cuervo.  
 a Shift, vide Artimaña.  
 a Shifter, vide Echacuervo.  
 Shifting, vide Artimaña.  
 a **Shindle**, vide Shingle.  
 to **Shine**, glitter or glister bright, vide Reluzir, Relumbrár, Refulgir.  
 a Shining, vide Refulgencia, Reluzimiento, Relumbramiento.  
 Shiningly, vide Con refulgencia, Con relumbramiento.  
 a **Shingle** or tale of clefte woode, vide Rája de leña.  
 the **Shinne**, vide Esquinilla.  
 the Shinne bone, vide Canilla.  
 to take **Shippe**, vide Embarcarse.  
 a Shippe, vide Náo, Nave, Navio.  
 the plat forme of a Shippe, vide Armazón de navios.  
 Shipped, vide Embarcado.  
 a great Ship, or carricke, vide Carraca.  
 a little Ship, barke, or pinnace, v. Navéta.  
 Navichuelo, Navezilla.  
 a light Ship, called a foiste, v. Fragata.  
 Zabra, Patáje.  
 to ship, or lay on shipboord, vide Embarcar.  
 Shipping, or putting into ship, v. Embarcadura.  
 a marchants ship, or ship for burden, vide Navio de merchante.  
 pertaining to a Ship, v. Navál.  
 the maister of a Ship, v. Maestre de náó.  
 a Ship boy, vide Grumete.  
 a Ship wracke, v. Naufragio.  
 a Ship boate, v. Batel, or Vatel.  
 the sides of a Ship, v. Quadernas.  
 a **Shire**, or shier, v. Condádo.  
**Shirte**, vide Shirl.  
 a **Shirt**, vide Camisa.  
 a Shire of haire, vide Celicio.  
 a little Shirt, vide Camiseta.  
 a great Shirt, vide Camisón.  
 to **Shite**, vide Cagar.  
 Shitten, vide Cagado.  
 a **Shiter**, vide Cagador.  
 to be Shite, vide Cagar.  
 a weaeners **Shittle**, or shuttle, vide Lancadera.  
 a **Shiue** of bread, v. Revanada de pán.  
 to **Shiuer** or quake for cold or feare, v. Temblár, Tremér.  
 a Shiuering, v. Tembladura, Tremadura.  
 a **Shocke** of wheate, vide Hacina de trigo.  
 to put on a **Shoe**, or shoes, vide Calçar los capatos.  
 to pull off ones Shoes, vide Descalçar los capatos.  
 a high Shoo for the countrey, v. Abarca.  
 a wooden Shoe, idem.

**Shod**, vide Calçado.  
 Shod with high shoes, wooden shoes, or starrups, vide Abarcado.  
 Shod as horses are, v. Herrado.  
 to Shoe with yron, v. Herrár.  
 a **Shoemaker**, vide capatéro.  
 a Shoemakers list, v. Hórna de capatéros.  
 a Shoemakers tackaile, v. Bróca.  
 the Shoemakers craft, or where they sell shoes, vide Capateria.  
 a **Shoe**, vide capáto.  
 a horse Shoe, vide Herradura.  
 Shoeing of a horse, vide Herramiento.  
 a childes Shoe, v. capatilla.  
 a **Shoe** sole, v. Suéla de capáto.  
 a corked Shoe or slipper, v. Chapino, Alcorque.  
 a high soaled Shoe, v. Chapín.  
 a place where such Shoes or slippers be sold, v. Chapineria.  
 a blow with a Shoe or pamoste, v. Chapinázo.  
 the upper leather of a Shoe, v. Empéña de capáto.  
 a **Shooting** horne, v. Calcadór.  
 a **Shoale** of fish, vide Cardume.  
 to **Shote**, or cast forth, vide Echar fuera.  
 a sure Shooter, or good markeman, vide Certéro.  
 to Shote an arrow out of a bowe, v. Flechar, Tirár vna flecha.  
 to Shote with a crosse bow, vide Tirár con ballista.  
 the shot of an arrow, v. Flechazo.  
 to Shote off ordinance, v. Disparár.  
 to Shote throw, v. Passár con saeta.  
 a Shooter, v. Flechador, Flechéro.  
 to cut off **Shotes** or young sprigs, vide Cortár tallos.  
 a Shote, v. prig or young twig, v. Tallo.  
 a **Shop**, vide Tienda, Oficina.  
 a Shop keeper, vide Tendéro.  
 a **Shope**, or outward brinke, vide Orilla.  
 a Shore or banke of the sea, v. Orilla de mar.  
 to come to Shore, v. Arribár.  
 come to Shore, v. Arribado.  
 a coming to Shore, vide Arribada.  
 to **Shore** or prop vp, v. Apuntalár.  
 a Shore or prop, vide Puntal.  
 Shored or propped vp, v. Apuntalado.  
**Shorne**, vide Trefquilado.  
 to **Shorten**, v. Acortár, Abreviár.  
 Short, vide Côte, Bréve.  
 Short witted, v. Côte de razones.  
 Shortened, vide Abreviado.  
 Shortnes, vide Cortedad, Brevedad.  
 Shortly, v. Breuemente.  
 somewhat Short, v. Brevesito.

verie Shortly, vide muy en Brève, muy Prêsto.  
 to be Short, vide ser Brève.  
 a Shot, or reckoning, vide El cote.  
 a Shot with a crosse bow, v. Ballestazo.  
 a Shouell or spade, vide A çáda, A çadon.  
 a Shoulder, vide Hómbro.  
 upon the Shoulders, or back, vide A cuçtas.  
 to Shoulder, vide Espaldár.  
 a Shoulder blade, v. Espátula.  
 to Shoute or make a shout and cry, v. Gritár, Bozeár.  
 a Shoute, vide Grita, Bozeria.  
 Shouting, vide Gritando, Bozeando.  
 a great Shower of raine, vide Vna grande água.  
 Showrie, raine, or full of Showers, v. Lluviô.  
 to Shyed or to cut, vide Revanár.  
 a Shred, vide Revanada.  
 a Shredding, v. Revanada.  
 a Shred of cloth, vide Chia, Nêfga.  
 to Shrike or squeake, v. Gritár.  
 a Shriking, vide Grito, Grita.  
 to Shrike or plucke in, vide Encoger.  
 Shrunk, vide Encogido.  
 a Shrinking, vide Encogimiento.  
 to Shroude or to cover, vide Cubrir, Defender.  
 to Shroude him selfe vnder another man, vide Acaparrarse.  
 a Shroude that a dead body is wrapped in, vide Mortaja.  
 Shrouded by another man, vide Acaparrado.  
 one that Shroudes dead bodies, v. Mortajador.  
 Shrouetide, vide Antruejo carnava, Carnastoliendas.  
 Shrouetwalaie, vide Carnastoliendas, Carnava, Antruejo.  
 a Shrub, vide Mata, Brêna, Maléza.  
 a Shrubbe place, vide Brênal, Maléza.  
 to Shuffe the Cardes, vide Barrajar.  
 to Shunne or to avoid, vide Evitar, Elquivár.  
 Shunned, vide Evitado.  
 Shunning, vide Evitamiento.  
 to Shut, vide Cerrar.  
 to Shut up, vide Encerrár.  
 to Shut in, vide Encerrár.  
 Shut in, vide Encerrado.  
 Shutting in, vide Encerramiento.  
 to Shut out, vide Elcluyr.  
 Shut out, vide Elcluydo.  
 a Shutting, vide Cerradura.  
 a weavers Shuttle, vide Lançadéra.

S I  
 Site on the dice, vide Séys en los dados.  
 to be Sitke, vide Estár malo, Estár Enfermo, Estár doliente.  
 to waxe Sick, vide Adolecér, Enfermar.  
 Sick, vide Doliente, Enfermo, Malato.  
 Sicknes, vide Dolencia, Enfermedad.  
 the falling Sicknes, vide Epilépsia.  
 Sickly, vide Mal dispuesto, Malato.  
 a Sickle wherewith they reape, v. Hóge.  
 a Side, vide Lado.  
 the Side of a hill, vide Ladéra, Cuçsta.  
 one this Side, vide Aquénde, a ésta Bándada, a ésta Parte.  
 on the other Side, vide de la otra parte allénde de la otra bándada.  
 Side long, vide Al Ségo.  
 Side by side, vide Apár.  
 on both Sides, vide de entrámbas Partes.  
 on every Side, vide de cada Parte.  
 Sider, vide Cidra.  
 to laie Siege to a towne, vide Cercár, Afediár.  
 a Siege of a towne, vide Afedio, Cérco.  
 to raise a Siege, vide Alçar câmpo, or Cérco, Defcercár.  
 the Siege raised, vide Defcercado.  
 one that raiseth a Siege, vide el que Defcercá.  
 the raising of a Siege, vide Defcérco.  
 to Sifte or searse meale, vide çarandár, Cernir.  
 Sifting of bran, vide Cernidura.  
 Sifted, vide Cernido.  
 to Sighe, vide Solloçar, Sospirár.  
 a Sighe, vide Sospiro, Sollóço.  
 Sigling, vide Sospirando, Solloçando.  
 Sight, vide Vista.  
 quick Sight, vide Agúda vista.  
 in the sight of the world, vide A vista de todo el mundo.  
 a Signe, v. Signo, Señal.  
 to Signifie, v. Significar.  
 Signification, v. Significación.  
 Signified, vide Significado.  
 Signifying, vide Significando.  
 a Signe and seale, a writing, vide Firmar, Signar.  
 a Signe or token, vide Señal.  
 a Signe in heaven, vide Signo.  
 the twelve celestiall signes, v. Los doce signos del zodiaco.  
 a Signed bill, vide Memorial, Firmado.  
 a Signet or seale in a ring, vide Sello de Anillo.  
 to keepe Silence, or to be silent, vide

Callár.  
 kept Silent, vide Callado.  
 Silence, vide Silencio.  
 Silent, vide Callado.  
 Silently, v. Calladamente.  
 Silke, vide Seda.  
 a Silke weaver, vide T excodór de seda.  
 a Silke man, v. Sedéro.  
 a Silke worme, vide Gusano de seda.  
 a Silken garment, vide Vestido de seda.  
 Silken or of silke, vide De Seda.  
 clothed in Silke, vide Vestido de seda.  
 a Sillable, vide Silaba.  
 a Sillibub, vide Quajáda.  
 a Sillic poore wretch, v. Pobrezillo.  
 a Sillogisme, vide Sillogismo.  
 to cover with Silver, or to silver over, v. Argentár, Plateár.  
 Silvered or covered with silver, v. Argentado, plateado.  
 bals done over with silver, vide Argentadas.  
 Silver, vide Plata.  
 a gilt with Silver, vide Argentador.  
 a Silver mine, vide Mina de plata.  
 a Silver smith, vide Platéro.  
 a Similitude, vide Similitud.  
 a Simmel, bunne, or cracknell, vide Buchól.  
 Simonie, vide Simonia.  
 a dealer with Simonie, v. Simonifaco.  
 Simplicite, vide Senzilléz, Simplicéza, Simplicidad.  
 a poore simple fellowe, vide Simplezito.  
 Simple, vide Cenzillo, Senzillo.  
 Simples, v. Simplicidad, Simplicéza, Senzilléz.  
 Simplicie, v. Simpleménte.  
 a Sinagogue, vide Sinagoga.  
 a Sinagogue of the Jewes, vide Aljama.  
 Since, vide Dénde.  
 Since that time, vide Dénde entónces.  
 Sinceritie, vide Puréza, Sinceridad.  
 Sincere, vide Sincero.  
 Sincerely, vide Puraménte, Sincera ménte.  
 to Sindoge, vide Chamuscár.  
 Sindged with fire, v. Chamúfco, Chamulquina.  
 to Sing, vide Cantár.  
 a Singer, vide Cantór.  
 a Singing man, vide Cantór.  
 a Singing or song, vide Canto.  
 a Song, v. Canción, Canto.  
 a Song well sung together, vide Canto acordado.  
 a Songe booke, v. Cancionéro.  
 a Singenes, v. Senzilléz, Simplicidad.  
 Single, vide Cenzillo, Senzillo.  
 a Single man, vide Soltero.  
 a Single woman, vide Soltera.  
 Singly, v. Senzillaménte.

Singrene,

Singrene, vide Sempreviva.  
 Singulare, vide Singularidad.  
 Singular, vide Singular.  
 Singularly, vide Singularmente.  
 to Sink in the water, vide Hundirse.  
 to Sink to the bottome, vide Hundir.  
 a Sink, vide Sentina.  
 Sunk, vide Hundido.  
 Sinking to the bottome, vide Hundimiento.  
 a Sink or gutter, v. Albañar, Alvañar.  
 to Sinne, vide Pecár.  
 Sinne, vide Pecado.  
 Sinned, vide Pecado.  
 a Sinner, vide Pecador.  
 Sinning, vide Pecando.  
 Sinfull, vide Gran pecador, Llêno de pecados.  
 a Sinew, vide Nervio.  
 a little Sinew, vide Nervezico.  
 full of Sinewes, vide Nervôlo.  
 fullnesse of Sinewes, vide Nervosidad.  
 that hath great Sinewes, vide Nervudo.  
 Sir, vide Señor.  
 a Sirrope, vide Xarave, Xarôpe.  
 a Sirrope in olives, vide Alpechin de azeite.  
 Sisters, vide Tjéras, Tixéras.  
 a Sister, vide Ermána, Hermána.  
 Sister like, vide Ermanable.  
 Sisterhood, vide Ermandad.  
 to Sit, vide Sentár.  
 to Sit on the ground, vide Arrellanár.  
 to Sit on his buttocke, vide Sentarse en cluchillas.  
 a Sitting, vide Sentamiento.  
 Sitten on the ground, vide Arrellanado.  
 a Sithe, vide Guadânia.  
 to Situate, vide Situar.  
 Situation, vide Sitio, Situación.  
 Situated, vide Sitado.  
 Situate, vide Sitado.  
 a Sieue or searse, vide çaranda, Cedáço.  
 a Sieue of haire to range course meale, vide cedáço.  
 a Sieue maker, vide cedáçero.  
 the Sixt, vide Séxto.

## S K

a Skaffold, vide Barrera.  
 a Skaine of thread, vide Madéza.  
 a little Skaine, vide Madexita.  
 a Skallion, vide Escalóna.  
 a Skale, vide Scale.  
 to Sharve away, vide Amedrentár, Artemorizar, Espantár.  
 Skarring or fighting, vide Espantájo, Espanto, Temór.  
 Skarred, vide Amedrentado, Artemorizado, Espantado.  
 one that Skarres, vide El que espanta.

a Skarre, vide Scarre.  
 a Skart, vide Scarre.  
 a Skatch or cratch, vide Muléta.  
 the Skie, vide Firmamento.  
 a Skiffe or small boate, vide Bagel, Bagel or Vajel, Elquife.  
 to be Skiffull, vide Sér diestro.  
 Skiffull, vide Diestro.  
 Skiffully, vide Diestraménte.  
 a Skillet or posnet, vide Caçolilla, Calderéta.  
 to Skimme, vide Espumar.  
 a Skimmer, vide Cuchara.  
 Skumme, vide Espuma.  
 the Skin, vide Pellejo.  
 the Skin over the skull, v. Panículo.  
 a place where Skins are sold, vide Pellejeria.  
 to waxe hard Skinned, vide Callecér.  
 hard Skin, vide Callo.  
 a Skin, vide Pellejo.  
 the Skin or pill of a thing, v. Holéjo.  
 hard Skinned, vide Callôlo.  
 to doe over with Skin, v. Empellejar.  
 done over with Skin, v. Empellejado.  
 a Skinner, v. Pellejero, Pellizero.  
 Skinking of drinke, v. Elcancia.  
 to Skinke or fill drinke, v. Elcanciar.  
 a Skinker, v. Elcanciadór.  
 to Skip or leape for ioy, vide Saltar de alegría.  
 to Skip, v. Salto.  
 a Skipper, v. El que salta.  
 Skipping, v. Saltando.  
 to Skirmish, v. Elcaramuçar.  
 a Skirmish, v. Elcaramuça, Refriega.  
 Skirmishing, v. Elcaramuçando.  
 Skirtet rootes, v. Chirivias.  
 the Skirtes of a coate, v. Faldamentos, Haldas.  
 to drawe the Skirtes of the clothes after him, v. Haldeár.  
 one that weareth clothes with long Skirtes, v. Haldúdo.  
 to be Skittish as beastes are, vide Sér Coxquillôlo.  
 Skittish, vide Coxquillôlo.  
 to Sklaunder, vide to Sclaunder, Calumniar.  
 to Skliffe, v. Revanár.  
 a Skoffe or taunt, v. Baldón.  
 to Skoffe, v. Baldonar.  
 a Skoffer, v. Baldonador.  
 Skuffed at, v. Baldonado.  
 very Skold, v. Scold.  
 a Skonke, v. Lanterne.  
 a Skonke; a fortified place, vide Fucerte.  
 Skyes or vices, v. Clavillas.  
 a Skitchawie, vide Búho, Lechuzza.  
 a Skull, v. Calavera or Calaverna.  
 Skumme, v. Espuma.

Slabbie, v. Bavolôlo.  
 Slabbiness of a way after the frost is thawed, v. Bávaza.  
 to Slacke or loosen, v. Afloxar.  
 Slacke, vide Flôxo.  
 Slacked, v. Afloxado.  
 Slacking, v. Afloxando.  
 Slacknes, v. Afloxadura.  
 one that Slackeneth, v. El que afloxá.  
 Slackly, v. Floxaménte.  
 to Slate or kil, v. Matár.  
 Slaine, v. Muerto.  
 a Slaiet, v. Matador.  
 a Slaying, v. Matança.  
 to Slake or quench, v. Apagar.  
 a Slatter, v. Tejadór, Techador.  
 a Slate, v. Téja, Tejado.  
 to Slaue, v. Baveár.  
 Slauering much, v. Bavôlo.  
 Slauer or fittile, v. Bava.  
 a Slaue, v. Esclávo.  
 Slauerie, vide Esclavitud, Servidumbre.  
 Slauifly, v. Cómo esclávo.  
 a Slaughter, v. Matança, Estrágo.  
 a Slaughter house, vide Matadéro.  
 Slaunder, v. Calumnia.  
 Slaunderous, v. Calumniôlo.  
 Slea, v. Slaie.  
 a smither Sledge, vide Mácho de herbero.  
 to Sleape, v. Dormir.  
 a Sleeper, v. Dormillón.  
 a Sleepe, v. Suêño.  
 Slepe, v. Dormido.  
 Sleepie, v. Adormido.  
 a Sleeping place, v. Dormitorio.  
 Sleeping, v. Dormiendo.  
 a Sleue, v. Manga.  
 Sleued, v. Con mangas.  
 long Sleued, v. Con mangas largas.  
 Sleuelesse, v. Sin mangas.  
 a Sleight, shift, or deceit, v. Artimaña.  
 to waxe Slender, v. Adelgazar.  
 to make Slender or small, v. Adelgazar, making slender or small, vide Adelgazamiento.  
 Slender, vide Delgado, Sutil.  
 made Slender, v. Adelgazado.  
 Slenderesse, v. Delgadéz, Sotileza.  
 Slenderly, v. Delgadamenté.  
 very Slenderly, v. Muy delgadamenté.  
 to Slide, vide Deslizar.  
 Sliding, vide Deslizando.  
 a Slike or wily person, v. Caulelôlo.  
 Slike, vide Caulelôlamente.  
 Slike, vide Cienôlo.  
 Slimie, vide Cienagôlo.  
 to Sling, or cast out of a sling, v. Tirar con honda.

H b 1

a *Sling*, vide *Hóna*.  
 to *Slip away*, v. Descabullirse, Escabullir, Resbalár, Refualár.  
*Slipping*, v. Escabullimiento.  
 to draw in a *Slip*, vide *Atrailár*.  
 drawn in a *Slip or scarf*, vide *Atrailado*.  
 a *Slip* or young branch, v. Tállo.  
 a *Slipper*, v. Pantúfo, Chinelá.  
 a pair of *Slippers*, v. vn pár de Pantúfos.  
 that weareth *Slippers*, vide *Calçado de Chinelas*.  
*Slippers* to wear in the house, v. Chiné-las.  
 to make *Slipperie*, vide *Hazér lizo*, or *Desbalófo*.  
 a *Slipperie* place, v. Deslizadéro, Resbaladéro.  
*Slipperines*, v. Deslizadura.  
*Slipperie*, v. Lúbrico, Resbalófo.  
 to *Slit*, or cleave, v. Hender.  
 to *Slit* or make fowle, v. Enfuziár.  
*Slit*, or *slouth*, v. Perezá, Acidia.  
 a *Slouten*, vide *Súzio*.  
*Sloutenly* apparalled, v. Súzio en el vestido.  
 to be *Slout*, v. Lérdo.  
*Slout* or *slack*, v. Lénto, Lérdo.  
*Slouten*, or *slacknes*, v. Perezá, Floxeadad.  
 Slowly, vide *Floxaménte*.  
 to be *Slouthfull*, v. Empercázár, Haroneár.  
 to shake off *Slouth*, v. Dezemperézár.  
 shaking off *Slouth*, v. Dezemperéza.  
*Slouth*, v. Acidia, Haronja, Perezá.  
*Slouthfull*, v. Flóxo, Flózo, Perezófo.  
*Slouthfully*, vide *Floxaménte*, *Perezofaménte*.  
*Slouthfulness*, v. Floxadad, Perezá.  
 to *Slubber*, vide *Enfuziár*.  
 a *Sluce* to let water in, v. Efcúlfa.  
 a *Sluggard*, v. Dormilón, Perezófo.  
*Sluggish*, v. Adormido, Perezófo.  
 to *Slumber*, v. Dormitár.  
*Slumbering*, v. Dormitando.  
 to be *Sluttish*, v. Lér Súzia.  
*Sluttish*, vide *Súzia*.  
*Sluttishly*, v. Suziaménte.  
 to beray *Sluttishly*, v. Enfuziár.  
*Sluttishness*, v. Enfuziamiento, Suziadad.

## S M

to make *Small*, or little, v. Adelgazar.  
 made *Small*, v. Achicádo.  
 making *Small*, v. Achicadura.  
*Small*, vide *Chico*, *Pequénio*.  
*Smallnes*, vide *Pequénézo*.  
*Smallledge*, vide *A pio*.

to *Smart*, vide *Escojer*.  
*Smarting*, vide *Escocimiento*.  
 to *Smell*, vide *Olér*, dar olór.  
 the fence of *Smelling*, v. Holfáto, Olfáto.  
*Smelling*, vide *Oliendo*.  
 a *Smell*, vide *Olór*.  
*Smelled*, vide *Olido*.  
 a *Smeller*, v. el que Huele.  
 to *Smile*, v. Sonreír.  
 a *Smile*, vide *Sonriso*.  
*Smiling*, vide *Sonreyendo*.  
 to *Smite*, vide *to Strike*.  
 a *Smith*, vide *Herrero*.  
*Smiths* worke, v. Herreria.  
 a gold *Smith*, v. Platéro, Vrive.  
 a silver *Smith*, v. Platéro.  
 an yron *Smith*, v. Herrero.  
 to *Smoake*, v. Ahumár, Humeár.  
*Smoake*, v. Húmo, Humaréda.  
*Smoaked*, v. Ahumádo.  
*Smoaking*, v. Ahumadas.  
*Smoake*, vide *Ahumádo*, *Humófo*.  
 a *smell* for *Smoake*, v. Huméro.  
 a *Smoake*, vide *Camisa de mugér*.  
*Smoothe*, vide *A cepillár*, *Alizár*.  
*Smoothen*, v. Acepilládo, Alizádo.  
 a *Smoothing*, vide *Alifadura*, *Acepilladura*.  
 to *Smoothen*, vide *Ahogár* con húmo.  
*Smoothened*, v. Ahogádo con húmo.  
*Smoothening*, vide *Ahogamiento* con húmo.

## S N

a *Snaffle*, v. Bocádo de freno.  
 a *Snail*, v. Caracol, or Bavéza.  
 a young *Snail*, vide *Caraconzillo*.  
 the shell of a *Snail*, v. Carcoléjo.  
 a *Snake*, v. Culébra.  
 a little *Snake*, v. Culébrilla.  
 to take in a *Snare*, v. Enlazár.  
 to deliver from a *Snare*, vide *Defenhetrar*.  
 a *Snare*, vide *Arañuelo*, *Lázo*.  
*Snares* to catch birds in, v. Armandijas.  
*Snares*, vide *Enlazádo*.  
*Snaring*, v. Enlazadura.  
 to *Snarle*, or *gnarle like a dogge*, vide *Gañir*.  
*Snarling like a dog*, vide *Gañido*.  
 to *Snatch*, v. Apañar, Arrebatár.  
*Snatched*, v. Apañado, Arrebatádo.  
 a *Snatcher*, vide *Apañador*, *Arrebatador*.  
*Snatching*, vide *Apañó*, *Arrebatadura*.  
*Snatchingly*, vide *Arrebatadamente*.  
*Snat* or *snuel*, v. Móco.  
 to *Snuele*, vide *Estornudar*.  
*Snuefing*, v. Estornúdo.  
*Snuef*, or *snat*, v. Móco.  
*Snottie*, or *snueelly*, vide *Mocófo*.

to *Snout*, or *rouse*, vide *Roncár*.  
*Snót*, vide *Snueelly*, v. Móco.  
*Snottie*, v. Mocófo.  
 to *Snower*, v. Nievár.  
*Snower* driven small, v. Efcácha.  
*Snower*, v. Nieve.  
 a drift of *Snower*, v. Nieváda.  
*Snower*, v. Nievádo.  
 the *Snower* of a ship, v. Espelón.  
 a *Snower*, v. Hécico.  
*Snowered like a hogge*, v. Hogúdo.  
 to *Snuffe* of a candle, vide *Espavilar*.  
 the *Snuffe* of a candle, vide *Pávilo*.  
*Snuffers* for a candle, v. Depaviladeras, or Tigéras de espavilar.  
 one that *Snuffles* in the nose, vide *Gangófo*.

## S O

a *Soale fish*, vide *Lenguádo*, *Azedia*.  
 to *Soale shoes*, vide *Echár* suélas a los capáto.  
 to be it, v. Affísa, Amen.  
*Soape*, v. Xabón.  
 to do with *Soape*, v. Enxabonár.  
 done with *Soape*, v. Enxabonádo.  
 to *Soobbe*, v. Solloçar.  
 a *Sobbing*, v. Sollóço.  
*Sobrennes*, or *sobriete*, v. Modéstia.  
*Sober*, v. Modésto.  
*Soberly*, vide *Modestamente*, *Sobriamente*.  
*Societie*, or *fellowship*, v. Conversación, Amistad.  
*Sociable*, v. Converseable.  
 a *Socke*, v. Efcarpín.  
 a wollen *Socke*, v. Péal.  
*Sodden*, v. Cozido.  
*Sodden*, vide *Sudden*.  
 to make *Soft*, v. Ablandár, Reblandecér.  
*Softened*, vide *Ablandádo*.  
*Soft*, v. Bládo.  
 a *Softner*, vide *Ablandador*.  
*Softly* or *gently*, v. Blandamente.  
 to *Soile* or *desile*, v. Enfuziár, Emporçar.  
*Soiled*, vide *Enfuziádo*, *Emporcádo*.  
*Soile* or *lande*, vide *Tierra*.  
*Solace*, v. Soláz, Holgúr, Deléyte.  
 to *Solace*, v. Solazár, Holgár.  
*Solve*, vide *sell*.  
*Soldier*, v. Soldier.  
*Sole* or *onely*, v. Sóllo.  
 the *Sole* of the foot, vide *Planta de pie*.  
 the *Sole* of a shoe, v. Suéla de capáto.  
 to *Solemnize*, v. Celebrár, Solemnizar.  
*Solemnized*, v. Celebrádo, Solemnizádo.

Solemnitie,

*Solemnitie*, vide *Celebración*, *Solemnidad*.  
*Solenne*, v. Soléne.  
*Solemnly*, v. Solemnemente.  
 to *Solicit*, v. Solicitar.  
*Solicited*, v. Solicitádo.  
 a *Sollicitour* of lawe matters, vide *Pleytista*.  
 a *Soliciting*, v. Solicitación.  
*Solitarie*, v. Solitádo.  
*Solitarie*, v. Solitádo.  
*Solitarily*, v. Con soledad.  
 a *Sollar* or *upper loft*, vide *Entreuelo*.  
*Some*, vide *Algúno*.  
*Some* lodie, v. Algúno.  
*Some* thing, v. Algo.  
*Some* time, v. Algúna vez.  
*Some* what, v. Algúna cosa.  
*Some* whither, vide *En algúna parte*, en algún cabo.  
*Summer*, v. Estío, Verano.  
 the post in a house that the carpenters call the *Summer*, v. Cán sobré que cargan vigas.  
 to *Summon*, v. to *Summon*.  
*Sondarie*, v. Daie.  
*Sondaries* or *duerfite*, vide *Diversidad*.  
*Sondrie*, v. Diverso.  
 a *Song* or *sonnet*, v. Sonéto, Cánto.  
 a *Sonne*, v. Hijo.  
 a *Sonne* in lawe, v. Antenádo, Andádo, Yérno.  
 a *Sonne* in lawe of a wife or husband that is dead, v. Andádo.  
 the *Sonne* or *Sonne*, vide *Sól*.  
 a *Sonnet*, v. Sonéto.  
*Sootie* of a chimney, v. Hollín.  
 to besmutch with *Soot*, vide *Hollinár*, *Tizár*.  
 besmutching with *Soot*, v. Hollinimientó.  
*Sootie*, v. Hollinimientó.  
*Soothering*, v. Lillónja.  
 to *Sooth* or *flatter*, v. Lifongear.  
 a *Soother*, v. Lifongéro.  
 a *Soother*, vide *Adevino*.  
 to *Soother*, v. Diuine.  
*Soothering*, v. Adevinanga.  
*Sope*, vide *Xabón*.  
 sweete *Sope*, v. Xabón olerófo.  
 to *Sope*, v. Xabonár.  
*Soped*, v. Xabonádo.  
 a *Sope* maker, v. Xabonéro.  
 to *Sop*, v. Sopa.  
 a *Sop*, v. Gaspácho, Sopa.  
*Sops* made of hony, bread and water, vide *Migas*.  
*Sorcerie*, vide *Héchereria*, *Encantamiento*.  
 a *Sorcerer*, vide *Hécherizo*, *Encantador*.

a *Sorcereffe*, vide *Encantadora*, *Hechizera*.  
*Sore*, v. Dolorófo.  
 a *Sore*, v. Dolor.  
 a *Sore* or *cruell*, v. Cruél.  
 to be *Sorzie* or *sorowfull*, vide *Ser triste*, *Ser Apefárádo*.  
*Sorowfully*, v. Apefádamamente.  
*Sorow*, v. Angústia, Pelár, Pefadám-bre, Congoxa, Dolor, Duelo, Entristecimiento.  
*Sorowfully*, vide *Dolorosamente*.  
*Sorowfull*, v. Apefárádo, Angustiófo, Dolorófo.  
 to make *Sorowfull*, vide *Apefárá*, *Angustiár*.  
 a *Sorowing*, vide *Entristecimiento*.  
 made *sorowfull*, vide *Angustiádo*, *Entristecido*.  
*Sorrell*, an herbe so called, v. Agréllis.  
*Sorze*, Romáza, Acúcia.  
 in such *Sorze*, v. De tal manera.  
 a *Sorte* or *kind*, vide *Suete*.  
*Sothernewad*, v. Lombriguera.  
 a *Sotte* or *hártles foole*, vide *Albardón*.  
*Sottishly*, vide *Como Albardán*.  
*Soueraignie*, v. Soberanía.  
*Soueraignely*, v. Soberanamente.  
*Soueraigne*, v. Soberano.  
*Sought*, vide *to Seeke*.  
 to *Soulder*, v. Soldár.  
*Soulder*, vide *Síla*.  
*Souldred*, v. Soldádo.  
 a *Souldrer*, vide *Soldador*.  
 a *Souldring*, vide *Soldadura*.  
 to be a *Souldier*, vide *Ser Soldádo*, *Servir al Réy*.  
 to *serne* as a *Souldier*, idem.  
 a *Souldiour*, vide *Soldádo*.  
 a young *Souldiour*, vide *Vilóno*.  
 an olde *Souldiour*, vide *Soldádo viejo*.  
 a *Souldiours* coat, v. Sáyo de soldádo.  
*Souldiour* like, vide *como Soldádo*.  
 the *Soule*, vide *A'lma*, *A'nima*.  
 the *Soules* of the dead, v. Las álmás.  
 to *Sound* on any instrument, v. Tañer quálquier instrumento.  
 to *Sound* a trumpet, v. Tocár *trompéta*.  
 to make a *Sound*, v. Sonár.  
 to *Sound* as bells, v. Repicár.  
 a *Sound* or *noise*, v. Són, Sonído, Ruído.  
 a *Sounding plummet*, or *Plummet*, vide *Sondaléa*.  
*Sounding hollow*, v. Sonóro.  
 to make *Sound* and whole, vide *Sanár* or *Curár*.  
 to waxe *Sound*, v. Mejorár.  
*Sounding*, v. Enteréza.  
*Sound*, v. Entéro, Macíço, Sáno.  
 made *Sound* and whole, v. Sanádo.  
*Soundly*, v. Sanamente.  
 to *Soupe*, v. Embever.

*Souped*, v. Embevido.  
 to *Souple*, v. Ablandár.  
 to be *Sourte*, v. Amargár.  
 somewhat *Soure*, v. Algo, Amárgo.  
 to make *Soure*, v. Agriár.  
 to waxe *Soure*, v. Azedarse.  
*Sourenes* or *bitternes*, v. Hazedia.  
*Sourenes* of taste, v. A grio.  
*Soure*, v. Hazédo, Azédo, A grio.  
 the *South*, v. Médio dia, Sur.  
 the *South* winde, v. A brego, V endavál.  
*Southerne*, vide *Dolorosamente*.  
*Southerne*, v. Meridional.  
*Southerne* wood, v. Lombriguera.  
 to *Southsay* or tell a thing by divination, vide *Adevinár*, *Pronosticár*.  
 a *Southsayer*, v. Adevino.  
*Southsaying*, vide *Adevinando*, *Pronosticando*.  
 a *Sow*, v. Puérca.  
 a *Sow* great with pigge, vide *Puérca* preñada.  
 a *Sow* pig, v. Cochina.  
 a *Sowes* going to bare, vide *Berriondéz*.  
 to *Sowe*, as to some seedes, v. Sembrár, Sementár.  
*Sowed*, v. Sembrádo, Sementádo.  
 a *Sower*, v. Sembrádo.  
*Sowing*, v. Sembrádo.  
*Sowing*, v. Sembradura.  
*Sowen*, v. Sembrádo.  
 to *Sowe* with a needle, v. Cosér.  
*Sowed*, v. Cosido.  
*Sowing*, v. Cosidura.  
 to *Sowte*, v. Amortecer, Cortarse, or *Definayarse*, *Desfallecer*, *Palmarse*.  
*Sowned*, v. Amortecido, Desfallecido, Definayado.  
 in a *Sowne*, vide *Desfallecido*, *Palmado*.  
 he fell in a *Sowne*, v. *Palmósé*.  
*Sowning*, vide *Amortecimiento*, *Palmó*.  
 a *Sowse* seller, v. *Tripero*, *Mondonguero*.  
*Sowte*, or *Soot*, vide *Tifne*.  
 a *Sowter* or *cobler*, v. Remendón.  
 a *Sowthistle*, v. Aljónjera.  
 a *Space*, v. Espacio, Rato, Trécho.  
 of *Space*, v. Despacio.  
*Spacious*, v. Espaciófo.  
 a *Spade* or *houell*, vide *Açadá*, *Açadón*.  
 the haft or handle of a *Spade*, vide *Afil*.  
 a little *Spade*, vide *Açadonciello*.  
 he that laboreth with a *Spade*, vide *Açadonero*.  
 to *Spale*, v. gélde, vide *Capár*.  
 a water *Spaniel*, vide *Petro de água*.  
 a lande *Spaniell*, vide *Pedigüero*, *Petro de volateria*.

*a Spangle, vide Tiembladera, Pinjante.*  
*Spangles, v. Pinjantes, Tiembladeras.*  
*a Spanarde, vide Castellano, Español.*  
*made Spanish, vide Españolado.*  
*Spanish leather, vide Leather.*  
*Spanish, vide Romance, Español.*  
*the Spanne from the thumbs end to the forefingers end stretched out, v. Xéme.*  
*the Span from the thumbs end to the little fingers end stretched out, vide Pálmo.*  
*to Spare or save as in expences, vide Ahorzar.*  
*Sparings, vide Ahorro, Escalfeza.*  
*verie Sparings, vide Escallo.*  
*Sparingly, vide Escallamiento.*  
*to Sparkle, vide Centellear.*  
*a Sparkle or sparke, vide Centella.*  
*the Sparkling of the eyes, vide la lumbre de los ojos.*  
*a Sparre or barre of woode, vide Pálo, leño.*  
*a Sparrow, vide Gorrión, Pardal.*  
*a yonge Sparrow, vide Gorriónillo, Gorrión nuevo.*  
*a Spatte or instrumente that surgeons use in spreading their salues, vide Paletilla de boticario.*  
*to cast Spawne as fishes, v. Defovar.*  
*the Spawne of fish, vide Huevos de pecchado.*  
*to Speake, vide Dezir, Hablar.*  
*to Speake well, vide Bien hablar.*  
*to Speake mystically, vide Hablar por cifras.*  
*to Speake ill or to selander, v. Murmurar, Hablar mal.*  
*to Speake treatably, or Treatable, v. Hablar claro y distinto.*  
*a Speaker, vide El que habla.*  
*Speaking by contraries, v. Hablar una cosa por otra, Ironía.*  
*Speaking, vide Hablando.*  
*a Speech, v. Dicho, Dicción, Dición, Hábla.*  
*Spoken, vide Hablado, Dicho.*  
*well Spoken, v. Bien hablado.*  
*Spectall or particular, vide Especial, Particular.*  
*Specially, vide Particularmente.*  
*to Spectate, vide Especificar.*  
*a Specke or pimple, vide Lunar.*  
*a Spectacle, vide Espectáculo.*  
*a paire of Spectacles, vide Anteojos, Espejuelos.*  
*Speculation, vide Especulación.*  
*Speculative knowledge, vide Teórica.*  
*Speech, vide Hábla.*  
*to make Spede, vide Acelerar, Aqueixir, Dar priélla.*

*god Speede you, v. Dios sea con vos.*  
*Speede, vide Aqueixamiento, Priélla.*  
*a making Speede, vide Aceleración.*  
*Speedie, vide Apresurado.*  
*Speedily, vide Aqueixadamente, Cédo.*  
*to Spell, vide Deleucar.*  
*a Spence, vide Despensa.*  
*to Spend, vide Despendér, Espondér, Gastar.*  
*to Spend unthrifely, v. Desperdiçar.*  
*Spending unthrifely, v. Desperdicio.*  
*Spent unthrifely, vide Desperdiçado, Elpendido.*  
*a Sponder, vide Despendedor, Gastador.*  
*Spending, vide Gastando.*  
*Spent, vide Despendido, Gastado.*  
*Sperage an herbe, vide Esparrago.*  
*to Spet, vide Spir, Escupir.*  
*Sperit, vide Espiritu.*  
*to Spew or vomit, vide Revessir, Vomitar.*  
*a Sphere, vide Esfera.*  
*Spice, vide Especia.*  
*Spicerie, vide Especeria.*  
*Spiced, vide Adereçado con especia.*  
*a Spicer, vide Especiero.*  
*Spice, vide Especies.*  
*Spicing, vide Especiando.*  
*a Spider, vide Araña.*  
*an house full of Spiders, vide Arañeta casa.*  
*a little Spider, vide Arañeta.*  
*to Spie or lie in waite for, vide Espiár, Otear, Acechar.*  
*a Spie or scout, v. Espia, Espión.*  
*Spiez place, v. Ortero.*  
*a Spigot, v. Tornillo.*  
*to Spill as any liquid thing, vide Verter, Derramar.*  
*to Spill, spoile, or marre, v. Echár a perder, Gastar.*  
*Spilled or marred, v. Gastado, Echado a perder.*  
*Spinage an herbe, vide Espinaça.*  
*a Spindle, v. Húlo.*  
*to Spinne, vide Hilár.*  
*a Spinner, vide Hiladera, Hilandera.*  
*Spinning, v. Hilando.*  
*a Spire or steeple, v. Chapitel.*  
*a Spirit, v. Espiritu.*  
*the Spirit of a man, vide A'nima, Espiritu.*  
*an euill Spirit, v. Demónio, Diáblo.*  
*Spiritually, v. Espiritual.*  
*Spiritually, vide Espiritualmente.*  
*Spite or ill will, vide O'dio, Malquerencia, Malevolencia.*  
*Spitefull, vide Odiólo, Malévolo.*  
*Spitefully, vide Con odio, con malevolencia.*  
*a Spit, or Broach, v. Afador, Afadero.*  
*to Spit meate, vide Espetar.*

*to Spit, v. Escopir, Escupir.*  
*Spittle or slauer, v. Bava, or Bavaza, Escopetina, Saliva.*  
*a Spittle or secke house, vide Enfermería, Ospital.*  
*to Spitting, v. Escupiendo.*  
*a Spitter, v. Escupidor.*  
*to Spitate, v. Capar.*  
*Spited, v. Capado.*  
*to be Spiaie footed, v. Patuéteto.*  
*a Spilene or milt, v. Bazo, or Bazo.*  
*to Splice a fish, vide Abrir el Pescado.*  
*to Spoile, waste or destroe, v. Gastar, Eltragar.*  
*Spoiled, vide Gastado.*  
*a Spoiler, v. Eltragador.*  
*a Spoke of a wheele, vide Rayo de rueda.*  
*a Spone, v. Cuchara.*  
*a Spoonfull, vide Cucharida.*  
*to Spotte, vide Holgar, Regozijar.*  
*Spotte, vide Holganza, Solaz.*  
*Spoting, vide Holgando.*  
*to Spot, vide Macular, Manchár, Mancillar, Manzillar.*  
*a Spot, v. Macula, Mancha, Manzilla, Pinta, Péca.*  
*a little Spot, v. Moncilla.*  
*Spotted, v. Maculado, Manchado.*  
*full of Spots, v. Manzillado, Pecoso.*  
*Spoting, vide Manchando.*  
*to Spouse, vide Casar.*  
*a Spouse, vide Esposo, Velado.*  
*a Spouse or wife, v. Elpóla.*  
*a Spoute, vide Aquatócho fíringa, Xeringa.*  
*to Spuzade, v. Sparzir.*  
*Spread, v. Sparzido.*  
*Spreading, vide Esparciendo.*  
*a Spuzge or impe, vide Rama.*  
*to Springe or sproute, vide Nacer, Nacer.*  
*the Spuzge, v. Primavera.*  
*Spronge v. p. v. Nacido, Nascido.*  
*to Springe as water doth, vide Hemanar, Bullir.*  
*a little Springe, v. Fontezica, Fontezuela.*  
*a place full of Springs, v. Fontanal.*  
*the Springe side, v. Primavera.*  
*a Springe or fontaine, vide Manancial.*  
*the Springe of the daie, v. A'lva.*  
*to Sprinkle, vide Esparzár, Rociar.*  
*a Sprinkle or an instrument to sprinkle withall, v. Rociadero.*  
*Sprinkled, vide Rociado.*  
*a Spue, v. Vomit.*  
*to Spunge, v. Esponjar.*  
*a Spunge, vide Esponja.*  
*Spunged, vide Esponjado, Esponjado.*  
*Spunge or full of holes, vide Sponjoso.*  
*Spunne, vide Hilado.*

*to Spurne, v. Acocear, Apuntillar, Tirar, Cocés.*  
*Spurned, vide Acoceado, Cocéado.*  
*a Spurner, vide Acoceador, Coceador.*  
*Spurning, vide Acoceamiento, Punta pie, Punillazo.*  
*to Spurre on, vide Instimular.*  
*to Spurgall, vide Espolear.*  
*Spurgalled, vide Espoleado.*  
*a Spurre, v. Espuela.*  
*a Spurgall or stroke with a spurre, vide Espoleado.*  
*Spurgalling, v. Espoliando.*  
*Spurred, vide Espoleado.*  
*Spurred on, vide Instimulado.*  
*a cocke Spurre, vide Espolón.*  
*a Spurrer, vide El que haze espuelas.*

## S Q

*to be Squamish, vide Esquivar.*  
*Squamishnes, v. Esquivéza.*  
*Squamish, v. Elquivo.*  
*Squamishly, vide Elquivamente.*  
*to Square out, v. Dolár.*  
*Squared out, vide Dolado.*  
*a Squarer out, v. Dolador.*  
*to make Square, vide Quadrar.*  
*to Square or plaine stones, vide Escodár.*  
*a toole to square stones with, vide Escoda.*  
*four Square, vide Quadrangula.*  
*Squared, vide Quadrado.*  
*a Square court, v. Pátio.*  
*a Squadron, v. Esquadra.*  
*to Squat or cast against the ground, v. Tirar algo al suelo.*  
*to Squat as a hare doth in hunting, vide Agachar.*  
*one that Squatteth so, vide Egaçapador, Agachador.*  
*Squatted, vide Agaçopado, Agachado.*  
*to Squeake, v. Gritar.*  
*Squibs, v. Coéres, Cohetas.*  
*the Squince or squinacie, vide Esquinancia, or Esquilencia, Adivas, Bisco, Vísco, Turna.*  
*he that looketh a Squint, or is gogoleied, vide Bísco, Vísco, Turno.*  
*a Squire, vide Esquire.*  
*an apple Squire, v. Mandil.*  
*a carpenters Squire, v. Esquadra de carpintero.*  
*a Squirell, v. Hárda.*  
*the Squirt, v. Fluxe and Laske, vide Cámaras.*

## S T

*to Stab, vide Dar puñaladas.*  
*Stabbed, v. Herido de puñalada.*

*a Stable, vide Estáblo, Cavallerica.*  
*Stable or steadfast, v. Firme, Estable.*  
*to Stablish, vide Afimar, Establecer.*  
*a Stacke of haie, vide Montón de heno.*  
*a Stacke of wood, v. Hácina de leña.*  
*a Staffe, v. Báculo, or Bordón, Bastón.*  
*a little Staffe, vide Bordoncillo, Báculo.*  
*a leading Staffe for a capitaine, vide Ginetón.*  
*a great leading Staffe, v. Ginetón.*  
*a walking Staffe, v. Bordón, Báculo.*  
*a picke Staffe, vide Chuzo.*  
*a Stage, vide Tablado.*  
*a Stag, vide Ciervo.*  
*to Stagger, v. Bacillar, or Bambalear, or Bambalear, Vacillar.*  
*Staggering, v. Bambalear, Bambalear, Bacillando.*  
*to Staie, stop, or hold backe, v. Estorvar, Tardar.*  
*a Staie, vide Paradilla.*  
*a Staying place, v. Parada, Paradero.*  
*Staid, v. Parado, Quedado, Estorvado.*  
*Staying at a place, v. Estada, Quedada, Tardanza.*  
*to Staine, destaine, or spill the colour, v. Manchár.*  
*a Staine, vide Mancha.*  
*Stained, v. Manchado.*  
*a Stainer, v. el que Mancha.*  
*Staining, v. Manchando.*  
*a Staire, or step, v. Escalón.*  
*a paire of Staires, v. Escalera.*  
*a paire of winding Staires, v. Caracol.*  
*to Stake or lay a wager, v. Apostar.*  
*a Stake or wager, v. Apuesta.*  
*a Stake, vide Hincón.*  
*a Stake to shoote at, v. Póste.*  
*a Stalant, or horse kept onely to coner mares, or stallion, v. Garañón.*  
*to be or waxe Stale, v. Envejecer.*  
*Stale or olde, v. Antejo.*  
*a Stalking horse, v. Bozuelo.*  
*a Stalke of any thing, v. Tallo, Bástago.*  
*a Stall, vide Estáblo.*  
*an oxo Stall, vide Estáblo de buéyes.*  
*a trade mans Stall, vide Tablero de tienda.*  
*the head Stall of a bridle for an horse, vide Cabestro, Xaquima.*  
*a Stallion or stalant, vide Caválo Garañón.*  
*to Stammer or stutter, v. Tardamudar.*  
*a Stammerer, v. Tardamudo.*  
*Stammering, vide Tartajoso.*  
*Stammeringly, v. cómo Tartamudo.*

*to Stampe, or beate small, v. Machucár.*  
*to Stampe with pestle, v. Majar.*  
*to Stampe or print, v. Elstampar.*  
*to Stampe or come, vide Acunár la moneda.*  
*a Stampe or print, vide Estampa de la empressa.*  
*Stamped, v. Elstampado, Majado.*  
*Stamped in a mortar, v. Machucado.*  
*a Stamper or printer, v. Impresor.*  
*a Stamper in a mortar, vide Machucador.*  
*Stamping, v. Majadura.*  
*to Stanch, vide Detener la sangre.*  
*Stanchd, vide Detenido.*  
*a Standard, vide Estandarte, Vándera.*  
*to Stand, vide Estár.*  
*to Stand bristling like a haire, v. Enrizar.*  
*Standing up of the haire, v. Enrizamiento.*  
*to Stand as a poole of water doth, vide Estancár.*  
*to make a Stand as souldiers doe, v. Alto hazer.*  
*a Standing place, v. Estança.*  
*a Standing table, v. Bufete.*  
*Standing up, v. Estár en pie.*  
*Standing on a steepe hill side, or on a rocke side, v. Abarrancado.*  
*an ale or beere Stand, v. Tinaja.*  
*Standing water, vide Represada agua, Estánque.*  
*Standing over, vide Sobrestante.*  
*Starbord, vide Baborda.*  
*to Starch, vide Almidonar.*  
*Starch, vide Almidón.*  
*Starched, v. Almidonado.*  
*to waxe Starke, or stiffe with colde, v. Envarar, Aterir.*  
*Starke, v. Envarado, Aterido.*  
*Starkenes, v. Envaramiento, Aterimiento.*  
*to Stare or looke upon on, v. Mirar en hito.*  
*to stand Staring, as haired do of those that are frighted, v. Espeluzar, Erizar.*  
*Staring, v. Mirando en hito.*  
*a Stare or staring, v. Estornino.*  
*to shine like the Stars, v. Replandecer.*  
*a Star, vide Estrella.*  
*beset with Stars, v. Estrellado.*  
*to Starte, vide Alustar.*  
*a Starter, vide Alustado.*  
*Starting, v. Súto.*  
*a Startop or high shooe, vide Abarca.*  
*to Startue, v. Morir de hambre.*  
*Starued, v. Muerto de hambre.*  
*a Starveling, vide Muriendo de hambre.*

**Starwort**, an herbe so called, vide Estrellada.  
**a State**, condition or degree, v. Estado, Condición.  
*the State of a man*, v. Estado.  
*to be Statey or proud*, vide Sér activo, or Gráve.  
*Statey*, vide Activo, Gráve, Supérbo.  
*Statelines*, v. Altiév, Gravedad, Supérbia.  
**a Statue** or image, v. Estátua.  
*the Statute*, or proportion of the bodie, v. Estátua.  
**a Statute**, or act of Parliament, vide Estatuto.  
*a Statute law*, vide Pragmática, Pre-mática.  
*a Statute for rogues*, v. Léy para Pica-ros.  
*a booke of Statutes*, vide libro de pre-máticas.  
**Staueface**, an herbe, v. Abarráz, Avarráz, Favarráz, Havarráz, Paparráz.  
**a Steak** of flesh, v. Carne sin hueso.  
**to Steale**, v. Estafar, Hurtar, Robar.  
*to Steale on by creeping privily*, vide Acapár.  
*a Stealer*, vide Hurtador.  
*Stealing*, vide Hurto.  
*Stolne*, v. Hurtado, Robado.  
*Stolne on by creeping privily*, vide Acapado.  
*by Stealth*, vide Ahurtada, Hurtible-mente, Hurtadamente.  
**a Steade**, or roome, v. Lugar.  
**a Steare**, or bullocke, vide Novillo.  
*to make Steadfast*, stable, sure, and strong, vide Establecer.  
**Stedfast**, v. Constante, Estable, Firme, Fijo.  
*making Stedfast*, v. Establecimiento.  
*Stedfastnes*, v. Constancia, Firméza.  
*Stedfastly*, v. Constantemente, Establemente, Firmamente, Fixamen-te.  
**Steele**, v. Acéro, Azéro.  
*a Steele to strike fire*, v. Esfabón.  
*Steeled*, vide Azerado.  
*to Steele or make hard with Steele*, vide Azerar.  
*Steele glasse*, vide Vericle, Espejo de Azéro.  
**Strepence**, vide Rifco.  
*Steepe vp*, vide Rifco.  
*to get vp a Steepe hill or rocke*, vide En-rifcar.  
**a Streppe**, vide Campanario.  
**a Stere**, or seare, vide Buéy novillo.  
**a Stem** or stalk, vide Tallo de la yer-va o planta.  
**to Stenche**, or ranche, v. Estancár, Re-

stear.  
**to Strep**, or goe by steps, v. Andar, Pa-sear.  
**a Step**, vide Páso.  
**a Stepmother**, v. Madrastra.  
**a Stepfather**, vide Padrastro, Padrastro.  
**a Stepsonne**, vide Entenado.  
**a Stepdughter**, vide Entenada.  
**a Sterile** or barren, vide Sin fruto, E-steril.  
*to looke Sterne*, vide Mirar con ceño.  
*Sterne*, vide Austero.  
*Sternely*, vide Austramente.  
*Sternenes*, vide Austridad.  
*to Steere at the helme*, vide Timonear, Gobernár.  
*the Sterne of a ship*, vide Timón.  
**a Steward** of a house, vide Mayor-domo.  
**a Stewardship**, vide Mayordomía.  
**to Stew** or boile in peeces, vide Cozer en pedácos.  
*Stewed in broth*, vide Cozido en caldo.  
**a Stew** or hot house, vide Váño, Baño.  
*the Sweets, brothell house, or house of ban-derie*, vide Burdel, Puteria, Mance-bia.  
**to Stich**, vide Pespuntar.  
*Stiched*, vide Pespuntado.  
**a Stich**, vide Pespunte.  
**to Sticke**, vide Pegar.  
*to Sticke in the mire*, vide Mire.  
*a sticking*, vide Pegadura.  
**a Sticke**, vide Varilla.  
*to Sticke fast or be intangled*, vide Entraf-car, Enmarcar.  
**a Stickler** betweene two, v. Tercero.  
**a Stogge**, vide Pocilga, çahúda.  
**to be Stiffe** with colde, vide Atere-cerle, Envarar.  
*Stiffnes with colde*, vide Atericimiento, Envaramiento.  
*Stiffe with colde*, v. Atirido, Envarado.  
*Stiffnes of sinewes*, vide Calambre, En-varamiento.  
*Stifely*, vide Fuerte, Fuertamente.  
**to Stifle**, vide quitar el resuello.  
**a Stile**, vide Portillo.  
**a Stile** or forme of writing, v. Estilo.  
**to be Stille** or calme, vide Estar qui-eto.  
**Stille**, vide Quédo quedito.  
*Stilled or quiered*, vide Acallado.  
**a Stillatozie**, vide Alambique, Al-quitara.  
*to Still or distill*, vide Estilar.  
**a Stille**, vide çanco, Zanco.  
**to Stinche** or Stinke, vide Hedér, Olér mal.  
**to Stinge**, vide Picar.  
**a Stinge**, vide Pico.  
*Stinged*, vide Picado.  
*Stinging*, vide Picadura.

*one that Stingeth*, vide el que pica.  
**to Stinke**, vide Hedér.  
**a Stinke**, vide Hedór.  
*Stinke of the arme pits*, vide Sobaqui-na.  
*Stinking*, vide Hediúdo.  
*Stinkingly*, vide Con Hediondez.  
*to Stinte*, vide Atascár detener.  
*Stinted*, vide Eltancado, Detenido, Atascado.  
*Stinting*, vide Estancando, Detenido, Atalcando.  
**Stipend**, vide Stipendio.  
**to Stitte** or raise vp, vide Levantar, Alçar.  
*Stirred vp*, vide Levantado, Alçado.  
**a Stitrope**, v. Estríbo.  
*Stitrope leathers*, vide A ciones.  
**to Stitch**, v. Pespuntar.  
*a Stitch in fowing*, vide Púnto, Puntá-do.  
**a Stoale** or robe, vide Estóla.  
**a Stocada** or thrust with a weapon, v. Estocado.  
**the Stocke** of a tree, vide El pie del árbol, El tronco del árbol.  
**a Stockfish**, vide Marcláz, Saléma.  
**a Stocke** or race whereof one commeth, vide Abolengo, Alcúna, Estirpe.  
**a Stocke-dome**, v. Dove.  
**to set in Stockes**, vide Ponér en el cépo.  
*a paire of Stockes*, vide Cépo, Céppo.  
*a little paire of Stockes*, vide Córma.  
**a Stocke** gillflower, vide Clavellina.  
**Stockins**, v. Calças, Médias.  
*a paire of linnen Stockins*, vide Calcé-tas.  
**Stoaine**, vide Steale, v. Hurtado, Ro-bado.  
**to Stomacke** a matter, vide Estoma-gar, Amohinar.  
*to have Stomacke or courage*, vide Tener buen ánimo, o coraje.  
*Stomacke hart*, or courage, v. Pécho co-raçón, Estómago ánimo, Coraje.  
*the Stomacke*, vide Estómago.  
**a Stoner** to death, vide El que ape-drea.  
**to Stone**, vide Apedrear.  
*to waxe hard as Stone*, vide Empeder-necer.  
*a mill stone*, vide Alfárga de molino.  
**Stoned**, v. Pedrado.  
*a precious Stone*, vide Piedrapreciosa.  
*a little Stone*, vide Pedrizita, or Pedre-zuela.  
*a peble Stone*, vide Guíja.  
*full of stones*, vide Pedregoso.  
*Stonie*, v. Empedernido.  
*a Stonie place*, vide Pedregal.  
**a Stone**, v. Piedra.

**a Stoning**, vide Apedreamiento.  
*a blowe with a stone*, vide Pedrada.  
*the Stone or gravel in the raine*, vide Piedra.  
*Stones in raisins*, vide Granillas.  
*a Stone of a grape*, vide Granillas.  
*a cherrie Stone and such like*, vide Cu-elco.  
**a Stone wall**, vide Albarrada.  
**a Stoule**, vide Escabel, Escabelo.  
**a Stoule**, vide Vn banquette de-pie.  
*to have lust to go to Stoule*, vide Tener gana de cagar, o de hazér cámara.  
*to go to Stoule*, v. Hazér cámara, yr al baçin, yr al servicio, Purgar el vientre.  
*to cause to go to Stoule*, vide Hazér yr al baçin.  
**a close Stoule**, vide Baçin, Servicio, Ser-vidór.  
**to Stoupe**, vide Abaxar al suelo, in-clinar.  
*Stooping*, vide Inclinando, Abaxán-do.  
**to Stop**, stae, or hinder, v. Estorvar, Im-pedir.  
*Stopped or hindered*, vide Estorvado, Im-pedido.  
*Stopped in the bodie*, vide Opilado.  
*Stopping in the bodie*, vide Opilación.  
**to Stop or cover**, vide Atapar, Tapar.  
**to Stop or make retire**, v. Ciár.  
**a Stop or let**, v. Repreá.  
**a Stop or stae**, v. Pausa.  
**to Stop in the smoke or fume**, v. Abahár.  
*Stopped or covered*, vide Atapado, Ta-pado.  
*full of Stops or lets*, v. Embaracoso.  
*Stopping*, vide Embaraco, Embargo.  
**a Stopping vp**, v. Atapadura.  
**a Stoppie**, vide Tapador, Tapón.  
**a redde Stopax**, v. Azumbár, Estora-que.  
**to Stope** or laie vp in store, vide Alma-zenar.  
*well stored or furnished*, v. Fornecido.  
**a Storehouse**, vide Almacén.  
**a Storehouse** for munition, vide Alma-zen.  
**Store**, vide Abundancia.  
**a Storie**, vide Soberado.  
**a Storie**, vide Ciguénia.  
*a little Storie*, vide Cigoñino.  
*an herbe called Strophebill*, v. Pico de ciguénia.  
**a Storie** or tempest, vide Burrasca, Tormenta.  
**Stormie**, Proceloso, Tormentoso.  
*to waxe Stout or disdainfull*, vide De-venir activo, or Gráve.  
**Stoutnes**, vide Altiév, Gravidad.  
**Stout**, v. Activo, Gráve, Arrogante.

**Stoutely**, vide Animosamente, Arro-gantemente.  
**a Stoue** or hothouse, vide Estufa.  
**to Straddle** or go straddling, v. yr des-parracado.  
**to Straggle** or wander, vide Errar el camino, yr fuera de camino, estar mostrénco.  
**a Straggler**, vide Erradizo, Mostrénco.  
*Straggling*, vide Yr fuera de camino.  
**to Strate** abroad or goe astrate, vide Descariar.  
**a Strater**, vide Descarnado.  
**to make Straight** or narrow, vide En-fangostar.  
**Straight** or narrow, vide Angosto.  
**a Straight**, vide Estrecho.  
**Straighnes** or narrownes, vide Ango-stura, Estrechéza, Estrechura.  
**Straightly**, vide Estrechamente.  
**Straighning**, vide Apretura.  
**Straight vp**, vide Derécho.  
**to Straine** liquor, vide Apurar, Co-lar.  
**Strained liquor**, vide Apurado, Co-lado.  
**a Strainer**, vide Coladero.  
**to Straine** or binde, vide Apretar.  
**Strange**, vide Estrañio.  
**Strangenes**, vide Estrañeza.  
**Strange**, vide Estrañamente.  
**a Stranger**, vide Avenidizo, Estrangé-ro, Forastero.  
**to Strangle**, vide Choake.  
**the Strangurie** when one maketh wa-ter by drops, and that with paine, vide Angúria, Estranguria.  
**a Strap**, vide Corréa de cuero.  
**a Stratagame**, vide Ardid, Estrata-gema.  
**a Strawberry**, vide Fraga.  
**to Strawe**, vide to Seren.  
*to fuffe with Strawe*, vide Stufte.  
*short Strawe*, vide Pajuelo.  
*Srawe*, vide Paja.  
*a place full of Strawe*, vide Pajiso lugar.  
**a Strayne**, vide Straine.  
**a Stream** or river, vide Manadero.  
*a little Stream*, vide Riachuelo.  
**a Streamer** or pendant in a ship, vide Flámula, Gallardetes, Vanderola.  
**a Streete**, v. Calle or Barrío, Pláca.  
*to goe vp and downe the Streetes much*, v. Callejeár.  
**a narrow Streete**, vide Calleja.  
**a woman walker of Streetes**, vide Calle-jera.  
**Straight** or straight, vide Derécho.  
**to Streighen**, vide Enfangostar.  
**Streighening**, vide Enfangostamién-to.  
**to Streime** or to Straine, v. Apretar.  
**to Strengthen** or make strong, vide

Arreziar, Corroborar, Hazér tu-erte.  
**Strengthened**, vide Arreziado, Corro-borado.  
**Strength**, vide Fuérça, Fortaleça.  
**Strengthening**, vide Fortaleciendo.  
**to Stretch** out, vide Estender, Ten-dér.  
*Stretching out*, vide Estendimiento.  
*Stretching with slouth or for sleepe*, vide Esperézo.  
*to Stretch as they that gaze for sleepe*, Ef-perezarse.  
*Stretched out*, vide Embarado, Esténso or Exténso, Tendido.  
**to Strew**, vide Esparzar.  
*Strewed*, vide Esparzido.  
**Stridely**, vide Apretadamente.  
**to Stride**, vide Atancár.  
*to Stride over a ditch or such like*, vide A-trancar.  
**Strife**, vide Bréga, Contienda.  
**to Strike** with a spur, vide Spurgall.  
*to Strike with a wand*, vide Varear.  
*to Strike or smite*, vide Golpear, Herir.  
*to Strike on the cheekes*, vide Abofetear.  
*Stricken*, vide Golpeado, Herido.  
*that Striketh on the cheekes*, vide Abofe-teador.  
*Stricken about the eares*, v. Abofeteadó.  
**Striking**, vide Golpeando.  
**Stricken downe**, vide A chocado.  
**a Stroke**, vide Golpe.  
**a Stroke with a bowle**, vide Bolazo.  
**to Strike**, as a bushell or other measure, vide Aralar, Ralar.  
**Striked** as a bushell, vide Arrasado, Ra-lado.  
*such Striking*, vide Arrasadura, Rala-dura.  
**to Strike** saile, vide Amaynar la vela.  
*to Strike vp hose smooth on the leg*, vide Estirar.  
*hosen Stroked vp smooth*, vide Estiradas calças.  
**a String**, vide Cordel, Cuérda.  
*a String of an instrument of musike*, v. Cuérda.  
*to tie with Strings*, v. Encordonar.  
*the String of the tongue*, vide Frenillo de la lengua.  
**a Stripe**, vide Golpe, Acóte.  
*beaten with Stripes*, vide Acotado.  
**a Stripping**, vide Mançebo.  
**to Strip**, v. Desnudar.  
*Strips or stripped*, v. Desnudo, Desnu-dado.  
**to Strive** or contend, v. Contender, Bregar, Debatir, Repugnar, Por-tiñar.  
*Strife*, or contention, v. Debate, Repu-gnancia, Portia.  
**a Striver**, v. Contendor, Portiádo.



*Striving*, v. Porfiando, contendiendo.  
*Strivingly*, v. Aporfia.  
 to *Stroke gently with the hand*, vide Halagar con la mano amorosamente.  
*the Stroke of a bullet shot*, v. Balazo.  
*a Stroke*, vide Gólpe, Porriazo.  
*a Stroke with a staff*, v. Baltonázo.  
*Strong*, v. Forzoso, Fuerte, Robusto.  
*Strong as an oak*, v. Roblazo.  
*Strongly*, vide Fuertemente.  
 to *Strout out*, vide hazer búlto.  
*Strouting out of the cheeks*, v. Hinchado de carrillos.  
 to *Stroie, or desfroie*, vide Destruir.  
 to *Struggle*, vide Querér escabullir.  
*a Strumpet, or whoore*, vide Púta ramera, Cantonera.  
*a common Strumpet*, vide Cantonera púta.  
*Stubble*, vide Rastrójo.  
*Stubbozne*, vide Pertináz, Contumáz.  
*Stubbornenes*, v. Contumácia, Pertinácia.  
*Stubbornely*, v. con Contumácia, con Pertinácia.  
*a Stud in girdles, and such like*, vide Chatón, Tachón.  
*Studded*, vide Tachonado, Chatonado.  
*Studding*, vide Clavazón.  
 to *Studie or apply the minde*, v. Estudiar.  
*Studie*, vide Estúdio.  
*a Studie, idem*.  
*a Student*, v. Estudiante.  
*Studying*, vide Estudiando.  
*Studious*, vide Estudioso.  
*Studiously*, v. Estudiofamente.  
*a Stue*, vide Stew.  
*a Stues or brothelhouse*, v. Burdel, Casa de putas, Puteria.  
 to *Stuffe*, v. Embutir, Entupecer, Recalcár, Henchir, Atestar.  
 to *Stuffe with straw*, v. Estivar.  
*Stuffed*, vide Embutido.  
*Stuffed with straw*, v. Estivado.  
*straw to stuffe withall*, v. Estiva.  
 to *Stumble*, v. Estropeçar, Triubear, Tropeçar.  
*Stumbled*, vide Estropeçado, Tropeçado.  
*a Stumbler*, v. Tropeçoso.  
*a Stumbling*, vide Tropieço, Tropieçadúra.  
*a Stumbling block*, v. Tropeçadero.  
*the Strumpe, or stock of a tree*, v. El pie del árbol.  
*a Strurgion fish*, v. Sólho.  
 to *Stur, or stir*, v. Meneár.

*a Stur, vide Bullicio*.  
 to *Stut, or stutter*, v. Tartamudár.  
*a Stutterer*, v. Tartamudo.  
*a Swineltie*, v. Pocilga, çahúrda.

## S V

*a Subdeacon, or subdeane*, vide Subdiácono.  
*to Subdew*, vide Sojulgár.  
*Subdewed*, vide Sojulgado.  
*a Subdewer*, vide Vitoriolo.  
 to *make Subiect*, v. Sujetár.  
*made Subiect*, vide Avasallado, Sujetado.  
*a Subiect*, v. Súbdito, Súdiro, Vassallo.  
*Subiected*, vide Sujetado.  
 to *bring in Subiection*, v. Sujetár.  
*Subiection*, vide Sujeción.  
*the Subinative moode*, vide Sujuntivo.  
 to *Submit*, vide Sometér.  
*Submitted*, vide Sometido.  
*Submitte*, v. Sumillo, Vmilde.  
*a Submission*, or *submitting*, v. Sumisión, Obediència.  
*Submissive*, v. Obediente, Sumisso, Humilde.  
*Submissively*, v. Humilmente, con Sumisión, con Obediència.  
 to *Suborne*, v. Sobornár.  
*Suborned*, vide Sobornado.  
*a Suborner*, v. el que Subórna.  
*a Suborning*, v. Sobórno.  
 to *Subscribe*, v. sobre Escrebír.  
*Subscribed*, vide Sobrescritto.  
*Subscription*, v. Subscripción.  
 to *leave a Subside*, v. Empadronár, Cogér alcabálas.  
*Subside*, vide Alcabála.  
*Substance, or goods*, v. Bienes, Hazienda.  
*Substantial*, v. Material, Substancial.  
*Substantially*, v. Sustancialmente.  
 to *Substitute*, vide Sofituír, Substituir.  
*Substituted*, v. Sostituto, Subdelegado.  
*a Substituting*, vide Sofituición, Subdelegamiento.  
*Substitution*, vide Sustitución.  
*Subtiltie*, vide Sutiléza, Subtiléza.  
*Subtile*, Sotil, Sutil.  
*a Subtile denise*, vide Sutiléza.  
*Subtily*, vide Sutilmente.  
*Substance*, Substancia, Hazienda.  
*Substantial*, vide Substancial.  
 to *Subtract*, or *take a lesse number out of a greater*, vide Restár.  
*Subtracted*, vide Restado.  
*Subtraction*, vide Résto.  
 to *Subvert*, vide Subvertir.  
*Subverted*, vide Subvertido.  
*a Subverter*, vide el que Subvierte.

*Subverting*, vide Subvertimiento.  
*Subversion*, vide Subverción.  
*the Suburbs of a cite*, vide Arrabal, Arrabales.  
 to *Succeede*, vide Suceder.  
*Succeeded*, vide Sucedió.  
*a Succeder*, vide Succesor, Descendiente.  
*a Succession*, v. Decendencia, Sucesión.  
*Succesively*, vide Sucesivamente.  
 to *give Successe*, vide dar, Suceso.  
*the Successe or event of a thing*, vide Suceso.  
*good Successe*, vide buen Suceso.  
*Succory*, vide Chicoréa.  
 to *Succour*, vide or *help*, vide Acorrer, Socorrer, Ayudar.  
*Succour*, v. Acóro, Socorro, Ayuda.  
*Succoured*, vide Socorrido, Ayudado.  
*a Succorper*, v. Ayudador, Socorredor.  
*Succoring*, vide Socorriendo.  
*Succorles*, v. Desayudado, sin Socorro.  
*Such*, vide Tal.  
*Such as*, vide Tal qual.  
*in Such sort*, v. en tal fuerte o manera.  
 to *Sucke*, vide Chupár, Mamar.  
*to Sucke the teate as infants doe*, v. Mamar.  
 to *give Sucke*, vide Amamantar.  
*giving Sucke*, vide Amamantamiento.  
*Sucked or suckt*, vide Chupado, Mамado.  
*a Sucke spigot or drunkard*, vide Borracho.  
*Suddaine or suddene*, vide Repentino.  
 to *a Suddaine*, vide Deslúbito.  
*Suddainely*, vide Repentinamente.  
 to *Sue in law*, vide Pleitear.  
*Sued*, vide Pleiteado.  
*Suing*, vide Pleiteando.  
*a Sute*, vide Pleyto.  
*a Suter in law*, vide Pleyteante.  
 to *become Suertie*, vide Salir por fiador.  
*a Suerty*, vide Fiador.  
*that hath put in Suerties*, v. Abonado.  
*a putting in of Suerties*, vide Abonamiento.  
*a putter in of Suerties*, vide Abonador.  
 to *Suffer*, vide Permitir.  
 to *Suffer or beare*, vide Padecer, Padeecer, Sufrir.  
 to *Suffer with other*, v. Compadecer.  
*Sufferance*, vide Sufrimiento.  
*Sufferable*, vide Sufrible.  
*Suffered*, vide Padecido, Padecido.  
*Suffering*, vide Padecimiento, Padecimiento.  
 to *Suffice or be sufficient enough*, vide Abastancar or Bastar, Abastar.

Sufficient.

*Sufficient*, vide Abastado or Bastante, Bálto.  
*Sufficient matter*, vide Abastada cosa.  
*Sufficiently*, vide Abastança, or Bastantemente.  
 to *Suffocate*, vide Ahogar, Sufocar.  
*Suffocation*, vide Sufocación, Ahogamiento.  
*Sugar*, vide Açúcar, or Azúcar.  
*dressed with Sugar*, vide Açucarado.  
*Sugar candie*, v. Açúcar piedra or Açúcar candy.  
*Sugar made liquid*, vide Almirar.  
*Suite or sute*, vide Pleitear.  
*Suitnesse*, vide Pertinácia.  
*Sullen*, vide Pertináz.  
*Supbur*, vide çúfre.  
*a Summarie*, vide Sumário.  
*Summarily*, vide Sumamente, Sumariamente.  
 to *Summe*, v. vide Sumar.  
*a Summe of money*, vide Súma.  
*Summes of money*, vide Súmas de dineros, Contias.  
 to *Summon*, vide Citár, Emplazár.  
*Summoned*, vide Emplazado, Citado.  
*Summons*, vide Pláço, Plázo, Citación.  
*a Summoning*, vide Citación, Emplazamiento.  
*Sumptuous*, vide Elpléndido, Son-tuoso.  
*Sumptuousnes*, vide Sumptuosidad.  
*Sumptuously*, vide Suntuosamente.  
*Sunday*, vide Domingo.  
 to *Sunder*, vide Apartar, Despartir, Arredrar.  
 to *put a Sunder*, v. Arredrar.  
*put a Sunder*, vide Arredrado.  
*Sundrie*, vide Divérsos.  
 to *Sunne or drie in the sunne*, vide Secar al Sol.  
*the Sunne*, vide Sol.  
 to *set or place in the Sunne for warmth*, vide Abrigar.  
*Sunned*, vide Asolado.  
*a warme Sunne shining bank*, vide Abrigão, Abrigo.  
*Sunning*, vide Asolando.  
*the warme Sunne shine*, vide Abrigo.  
*a Sunne beame*, vide Rayo del Sol.  
*Sunne burne*, vide Quemado del Sol.  
*a Sunnie place*, vide Abri, Abrigão.  
 to *be Superfluous*, vide Soperchar, Ser superfluo.  
*Superfluous*, vide Superfluo.  
*Superfluously*, vide Soperchadamente.  
*Superfluities*, vide Superfluidad, Sopercheria.  
*Superiours*, vide Superiores.  
*a Supercription*, vide Sobre escrito.  
*Superstition*, vide Superstición.  
*Superstitious*, vide Supersticioso.  
*Superstitiously*, v. Supersticiosamente.

*Supernaturall*, vide Sobre natural.  
 to *Suppe or soupe*, vide Sorber.  
*a Suppe*, vide Sórbo.  
*Supped*, vide Sorbido.  
*Supping*, vide Sorbiendo.  
 to *Sup or eate ones supper*, vide Cenar.  
*Supped*, vide Cenado.  
*a Supper*, vide Cena.  
*Supping*, vide Cenando.  
*Supperless*, vide Sin cenar.  
 to *Supplant*, vide Anticipar.  
*a Supplanter*, vide Anticipador.  
*Supplanting*, vide Anticipación.  
 to *make Supple or soft*, v. Ablandar.  
*a Suppliant or petitioner*, vide Suplicante.  
*a Supplication*, vide Suplicación.  
 to *Supplie*, vide Suplir.  
*a Supplie*, vide Suplimento.  
 to *Supporte or maintaine*, vide Mantener, Soportar, Sustainér, Sustain-tar.  
*Supported*, vide Soportado, Sustainido, Sustainado.  
*a Supporting*, vide Sustento.  
*a Supporter*, vide el que Sustenta, or So-porta.  
 to *Suppose, or to thinke*, vide Congezurár.  
*Supposed*, vide Conjeturado.  
*a Supposition*, vide Congetura.  
*Supposing*, vide Supuesto.  
*a Suppositione*, vide Cál, Calilla, Mécha.  
 to *Suppress*, vide Sujetar, Abarir.  
*Suppressed*, vide Sujetado, Abatido.  
*a Suppressor*, v. el que Sujeta, or Abate.  
*a Suppression*, vide Abatimiento, Sujeción.  
*the Supremacie*, vide el Principado.  
 to *Surbate on the feete with going*, vide Despear.  
*Surbated*, vide Despeado.  
*Surbating*, vide Despeadura.  
 to *Surcease*, leave of or give over, vide Sobreléer, Dexar.  
 to *Surcharge*, vide Sobrecargar.  
*a Surcharge*, vide Sobrecarga.  
*a Surcingle or girth*, vide Cincha.  
 to *make Sure*, vide Ahurar.  
*Surenes*, vide Seguridad.  
*Sure, stable or steadfast*, vide Seguro.  
*Sure or assured*, vide Seguro.  
*Surely*, vide Seguramente.  
*Surety*, vide Seguridad.  
*a Suretie or suertie*, vide Fiador.  
 to *Surfet*, v. Glotonár, Comer demasíado, Golosinar.  
*Surfeted*, vide Comido demasíado, Golosinado.  
 to *Surge or rise up in waters*, vide Levantar las olas.  
*a Surge or wave*, vide Ola, Onda.

*a Surgeon*, vide çurjáno.  
*Surgerie*, vide çurgia.  
*to Surmise*, vide Congeturar.  
*a Surmise*, vide Congetura.  
*Surmised*, vide Congeturado.  
*a Surmiser*, vide Congeturador.  
*Surmising*, vide Congetura.  
 to *Surmounte*, vide Exceder, Passar, Sobrepujar.  
*Surmounted*, vide Le excedido, Sobrepujado, Passado.  
 to *Surname*, vide Sobre nombre dar.  
*Surnamed*, vide Llamado por sobre nombre.  
*a Surname*, v. Apellido, Sobrenombre.  
 to *Surpasse*, vide Aventajar, Exceder, Exceder, hazer ventaja.  
*Surpassing*, vide Excediendo, Aventajando.  
*a Surplisse*, v. Sobrepeliz.  
*Surprised*, v. Tomado sin pensar.  
 to *Surrender*, vide Entregár.  
*Surrendered*, vide Entregado.  
*Surrendring*, vide Entregando.  
*a Surveio*, vide Alarife.  
 to *Survive*, vide Bivir mas que otro.  
*to Suspect or mistrust*, vide Barruntar, Recelar, Sospechar.  
*Suspected*, v. Barruntado, Sospechado, Recelado.  
*Suspecting*, vide Sospechando, Barruntando.  
*Suspition*, vide Barrunte, çelo, Reçelo, Sospecha.  
*Suspicious*, vide çeloso, Receloso, Sospechoso.  
*Suspiciously*, vide Con sospecha.  
 to *Suspend*, vide Suspender.  
*Suspended*, vide Suspensión.  
*Suspending*, vide Suspensión.  
*Suspence*, v. Suspénia.  
 to *Sustaine or suffer*, v. Softenir, Sustainir, Sufrir.  
*Sustained*, vide Softenido.  
*Sustaining*, v. Softenimiento, Sustainamiento.  
*Sustenance, foode, or nourishment*, v. Sustento, Nutrimiento.  
*Sutable*, vide Concordable.  
*a Sute in law*, v. Pleyto.  
 to *Sue*, vide Pleitear.

## S W

*a Swathe or shing to make cleane a ship with*, vide Batted ero.  
 to *Swaddle or swathe*, vide Faxar.  
*Swadling*, vide Faxamiento, Embol-vadura.  
*a Swadling cloth*, vide Faxa.  
 to *Swadge*, vide Asfijar, vide Mitigar.  
 to *beare Swaine*, v. Gobernar.

to **Swallowe**, vide **Tragár**.  
*Swallowing*, vide **Tragando**.  
*Swallowed*, vide **Tragado**.  
*a Swallower*, vide **Tragador**.  
*a Swallowe bird*, vide **Golondrina**.  
*the herbe Swallowe woorte*, vide **Celodonia**.  
*a Swanne*, vide **Cifne**, **Cifne**.  
*the Swarde of bacon*, vide **Cortezón**, vide **tocino**.  
*a Swarme of bees*, vide **Enxámbre**.  
*to Swarme or assemble together*, vide **Enxámbra**.  
*Swarte colour*, vide **Alvarino**.  
*Swart ruttters*, vide **Réytes**, **Réytrcs**.  
*to Swathe*, vide **Faxir**.  
*a Swathing bande*, vide **Faixa**, **Fáxa**.  
*Swathed*, vide **Faxado**.  
*Swaying or rolling from one side to another*, vide **Bayben**, **Bayvén**.  
*to Swear*, vide **Jurar**.  
*a Swearer*, vide **Jurador**.  
*Swearing*, vide **Jurando**.  
*a Swearing*, vide **Juramento**.  
*Sworne*, vide **Jurado**.  
*to Swcate*, vide **Sudar**.  
*to Swcate apaze*, vide **Sudar** hilo a hilo.  
*Swcate*, vide **Migre**, **Sudór**.  
*a Sweating place*, vide **Sudadero**.  
*full of Sweat*, vide **Mugrófo**.  
*having Sweat*, vide **Sudado**.  
*a Sweater*, vide **el que Suda**.  
*to stinke of Sweat*, vide **cahornó**.  
*stinking of Sweat*, vide **cahornamiento**.  
*made filth with Sweat*, vide **cahornado**.  
*to Swoepe*, vide **Barre**, **Varrer**.  
*the Sweepings of a house*, vide **Barreduras** de casa.  
*a Sweeper*, vide **el que Barre**.  
*the Sweeping of a house*, vide **Barredura**.  
*Sweep*, vide **Barrido**.  
*to Sweeten*, or *make sweet*, vide **Adulçar**, **Endulçar**, **Enduçar**.  
*Sweetening*, vide **Endulgadura**.  
*a Sweeting apple*, vide **Mangana** dulce.  
*Sweet new wine*, vide **Móstio**.  
*of Sweet wine*, vide **Móstio**.  
*Sweet*, vide **Dulçe**, **Suave**.  
*Sweernes*, vide **Dulçor**, **Dulçura**, **Suavedad**.  
*Sweetly*, vide **Suavemente**.  
*to Swell*, vide **rise**, or **be puffed up**, vide **Hinchar**.  
*a Swelling after a fall*, vide **Cómba**.  
*a Swelling in the finger called the fellow*, vide **Cómba** pequeña.  
*a Swelling in the flanke*, vide **Encórdio**.  
*Swelling after a stroke*, vide **Bóllo** de golpe.  
*Swelling of a wound*, vide **Diviello**.  
*a Swelling about the iawes*, vide **Lobadado**.  
*Swelling*, vide **Henchimiento**, **Hin-**

**chadura**, **Hinchazón**.  
*Swelled*, vide **Hinchado**.  
*a Swelling called a carbuncle*, vide **Lobanillo**.  
*Swelling in the flesh called the fashions*, vide **Lóbado**.  
*a Switble of yron*, vide **Esfabón**.  
*Switfnes*, vide **Ligeréza**.  
*Swift*, vide **Ligero**.  
*a Swift ship*, vide **Patáche**, **Patáje**.  
*a Swift stream*, vide **Raudál**.  
*Swifter*, vide **Mas**, **Ligero**.  
*Swiftest*, vide **Ligerísimo**.  
*Swift*, vide **Ligeramente**.  
*to Swill*, vide **Bevorear**.  
*to Swim*, vide **Nadar**.  
*to Swim above*, vide **Sobre nadar**.  
*to Swim ouer a place*, vide **Passar a nado**.  
*a Swimmer*, vide **Nadador**.  
*Swimming*, vide **Nadadura**.  
*a Swimming place*, vide **Nadadero**.  
*a Swimite*, vide **Puérco**.  
*a Swinestie*, vide **Pocilga**, **cahúda**.  
*to Swindge*, *beate*, or *whip*, vide **Açotár**, **O castigar**, **O aporrecar**.  
*to Swing by the armes*, &c. vide **Columpiar**.  
*Swinging in a coard*, or *bough*, or *hanging to stretch by the armes*, vide **Columpio**.  
*a Switzer*, vide **Suyço**.  
*a Swiwell of a chaine*, vide **Esfabón** de cadena.  
*Swollen*, vide **Hinchado**.  
*Swozne*, vide **Jurado**.  
*to draw the Sword*, vide **Defenvaynar** la espada.  
*a Sword*, vide **Espada**.  
*girded with a Sword*, vide **Cenido** con espada.  
*a Sword fish*, vide **Espadarte**.  
*hangers for a Sword*, vide **Tiros**, or **Talabarte**.

## S Y

*a Syccophant*, vide **Testigo** falso.  
*a Sytlogisme*, or *an argument of three parts*, vide **Silogismo**.  
*a Synode*, or *meeting*, vide **Júnta**.  
*a Synagogue*, vide **Sinagoga**.  
*Synamom*, vide **Canela**.  
*dressed with Synamom*, vide **Acanelado**.  
*Syrrope*, vide **Almivár** de confervas.  
*a Sythe*, vide **Guadaña**.

## T

*a Tiber*, or *tabret*, vide **Adufe**, **Pandero**.  
*to plaie on the Tiber*, vide **Tañer** el **Pandero**.

*a Taber*, vide **Adufe**, **Pandero**.  
*a Tiber*, vide **Panderetéra**, **Adufe**.  
*a Tabernacle*, vide **Tabernáculo**.  
*to lay the Table*, vide **Poner** la mesa.  
*a Table*, vide **Mesa**.  
*a round Table*, vide **Mesa** redonda.  
*a Table cloth*, vide **Mantéles**.  
*a Table napkin*, vide **Panezuélo** de mesa, **Servilleta**.  
*a Table or deske to write on*, vide **Butife**.  
*Tables to write in*, vide **Libro** de memoria.  
*to plaie at Tables*, vide **Jugar** a las táblas.  
*a paire of Tables*, vide **Tablero**.  
*a Table man*, vide **Table** del tablero.  
*a Table plaier*, vide **Jugador** de táblas.  
*a Tablet which hangeth about the neck*, vide **Collarico**.  
*a Tablet*, vide **Taber**.  
*to Tacke or naile to something*, vide **Clavetear**.  
*a Tackel or naile*, vide **Clavo**.  
*the Tackling of a ship*, vide **Garrúchas** de náve.  
*Taffetie*, or *tasseta*, vide **Tafetán**.  
*a Tag*, or *aglet*, vide **Clavillo** de agujeta, **Herréte** de agujeta.  
*to wag the Talle*, vide **Menear** la cola.  
*a Talle*, vide **Cola**.  
*a Taltre*, vide **Sáltre**, **Ropéro**.  
*to Take*, vide **Tomar**, **Prender**.  
*to Take in good part*, vide **Tomar** en buena parte.  
*to Take away the table*, vide **Alçar** la mesa.  
*Taken*, vide **Tomado**.  
*to Take out of his house*, vide **Quitado** fuera de su casa.  
*Taking*, vide **Toma**.  
*to tell Tales*, or *blafe abroad reports*, vide **Dezir** quentos, or **Fábulas**.  
*a Tale*, vide **Quento**, **Cuento**, **Fábula**.  
*trifling Tales*, vide **Hablillas**.  
*full of Tales*, vide **Lleno** de mentiras.  
*a Talle or score*, vide **Tája**.  
*Talied*, vide **Tajado**.  
*a Talent*, vide **Talento**.  
*to Talle or common together*, vide **Hablar**, **Platicar**, **Comunicar**.  
*to Talle in ones eare*, vide **Jugar** de oreja.  
*Talle*, vide **Coloquio**, **Hábla**.  
*a Talker*, vide **Hablador**, **Palabrero**, **Parlero**.  
*Talking*, vide **Hablando**.  
*Talkative*, vide **Palabrero**, **Parlero**, **Hablador**.  
*Talnes of person*, vide **A'lto**, **O al-tura**.

*not Tall*, vide **Peguénio**, **O chico**.  
*verie Tall*, vide **muy A'lto**.  
*Callage*, *custome*, or *impost*, vide **Alcabala**, **Alcavála**.  
*to dip in Callow*, vide **Enseñar**.  
*to Tallow*, vide **Idem**.  
*Tallow*, vide **Sébo**, **Sévo**.  
*Tallow melted*, vide **Sébo** derretido.  
*Tallowie*, full of tallow, vide **Sébo**.  
*a Tallon*, or *claw*, vide **Garra**.  
*the Tamariske tree*, vide **A'targe**.  
*to Tame*, *make tame*, *subdue*, or *bring under*, vide **Domar**, **Desbravar**, **Desembravecer**.  
*Tame*, vide **Doméstico**, **Duénio**.  
*Tamenes*, vide **Domeltiquéza**.  
*Tamed*, vide **Domado**.  
*a Tamer*, vide **Domador**.  
*Taming*, vide **Desembravecimiento**.  
*Tamely*, vide **Domesticamente**.  
*a Tankard*, vide **Cántara**.  
*a Tankard maker*, vide **Cantarero**.  
*a water Tankard*, vide **Cántaro**.  
*a Tanner*, vide **Curtidór**.  
*to Tanne leather*, vide **Curtir**.  
*Tanned*, vide **Curtido**.  
*a Tanne house*, vide **Tenería**.  
*Tanning*, vide **Curtidura**.  
*a Tape*, to *binde an apertie about*, vide **Cintas** de hilo.  
*a Taper*, or *waxe candle*, vide **Candela**.  
*Tapettrie*, vide **Tapices**.  
*to hang with Tapestry*, vide **Entapizar**, **Paramentar**.  
*hanged with Tapestry*, vide **Paramentado**, **Entapizado**.  
*to Tape ruffs*, vide **Poner** tornillos en bariles.  
*a Tappe*, vide **Tornillo**.  
*a Tapsier*, vide **Bodeguero**.  
*to take Tardie*, vide **Tomar** de repente.  
*Tardie*, vide **Repente**.  
*Tares*, vide **Cizaña**.  
*to sowe Tares*, vide **Cizañar**.  
*a sower of tares*, vide **Cizañador**.  
*Tartes*, vide **Tórtas**.  
*a Target or shield*, vide **Elcudo**, **Parvéz**, **Tárja**.  
*a Targetier*, vide **Broguellado**, **Enrodelado**, **Elcudado**.  
*a Target or short and light buckler which the Africans and Spaniards doe use*, vide **Adarga**.  
*he that useth such a Target*, vide **Adargado**.  
*to use such a Target*, vide **Adargar**.  
*a Target like a halfe moone*, vide **Adarga**.  
*to Tarrie*, *abide*, or *remain*, vide **Parar**, **Quedar**.  
*a Tarrying*, vide **Estanda**, **Parada**.  
*to Tarrie for one*, vide **Aguardar**, **Esperar**.  
*Carte or sower*, vide **Acérbo**, **A'gro**;

**Azédo**.  
*to set ones Case*, vide **Dar** taréa.  
*T asked*, vide **Destajado**.  
*to end his Task*, vide **Complir** su destajo.  
*to doe with Tassels*, vide **Emborlar**.  
*done with Tassels*, vide **Emborlado**.  
*Tassels or knaps*, vide **Cordones** de bel-lota.  
*a maker of Tassels*, vide **Emborladór**.  
*to Tasse*, vide **Gustar**, **Provar**.  
*a Tasse*, vide **Gusto**, **Gustadura**.  
*Tasted*, vide **Gustado**, **Provado**.  
*a Taster*, vide **De la boca**.  
*Tasting*, vide **Gusto**, **Gustadura**.  
*a Tatch*, or *classe*, vide **Corthetes**.  
*to Tattle*, vide **Garleár**, **Hablar** mucho.  
*a Tattler*, vide **Charlatán**, **Hablador**.  
*a Tattling woman*, vide **Palabrera** mugger.  
*a Tauerne*, vide **Taverna**.  
*to keepe a Tauerne*, vide **Tavernear**.  
*a Tauerner*, vide **Tavernero**.  
*Caught*, vide **Avezado**, **Amestrado**, **Disciplinado**, **Ensenado**.  
*easy to be Taught*, vide **Dócil**.  
*to Taunt or checke with reprochfull wordes*, vide **Apodar**, **Amordazar**, **Motejar**.  
*a Taunt*, vide **Apodo**, **Mote**, **Motete**.  
*Taunted*, vide **Apodado**, **Amordazado**, **Motejado**.  
*a Taunter*, vide **Apodador**, **Fizgón**, **Motejador**.  
*Taunting*, vide **Apodamiento**, **Amordazamiento**.  
*a Taunting verse*, vide **Satira**.  
*merrie Taunts*, vide **Burlas**, **Motes**, **Motetes**.  
*that Taunteth*, vide **Burlador**, **Motejador**.  
*Tauntingly*, vide **Amordazando**, **Apodando**.  
*a Tawer or tanner of shinne leather*, vide **Curtidór**.  
*to Tawe or tawke*, vide **Taxar**.  
*Taxation or ssesment*, vide **Censura**.  
*one that payeth Taxe*, vide **Pechero**.  
*Taxing*, vide **Censura**.  
*Taxe or tallage*, vide **Dácio**, **Foréra**, **Péchio**, **Alcabala**.

## T B

*to Teach*, vide **Amestrar**, **Disciplinar**, **Enseñar**.  
*a Teacher*, vide **Ensenador**, **Maestro**.  
*Teaching*, vide **Enseñançh**, **Diciplina**.  
*to Teame horses together*, vide **Atar** cavallos juntos.  
*to Teare the haire*, vide **Melar** cabellos.

*Tearing or renting*, vide **Mesadura**.  
*to Teare or rent in peeces*, vide **Despedegar**, **Destroçar**.  
*Tearing in peeces*, vide **Despedaçadura**, **Destroço**.  
*to shed Teares*, or *to weepe and lament*, vide **Llorar**, **Lagrimar**, **Lamentar**.  
*a Teare*, vide **Lágrima**.  
*Teaslie or testie*, vide **Enojoso**.  
*to give the Teate to a child*, vide **Dar** el pécho al niño.  
*the Teate or duggie*, vide **La teta**.  
*Tedious*, vide **Enfadoso**.  
*Tediousnes*, vide **Enfado**, **Mohina**.  
*Teeth*, or *tooth*, vide **Dientes**.  
*to Tell shew or declare*, vide **Anunciar**, **Narrar**, **Declarar**.  
*Told or declared*, vide **Declarado**, **Contado**, **Dicho**.  
*Telling*, vide **Disiéndio** o **contando**.  
*to Tell count or number*, vide **Contar**.  
*Telling numbring or reckoning*, vide **Contando**.  
*Temeritie or rashnes*, vide **Temeridad**.  
*to Temper*, *rule* or *moderate*, vide **Templar**.  
*Temper*, vide **Temperamento**.  
*Temperature*, vide **Temperamento**, **Templança**.  
*Temperance*, vide **Abstenencia**, **Templança**.  
*Temperate*, vide **Modesto**, **Templado**.  
*Temperately*, vide **Templadamente**.  
*Tempering*, vide **Templando**.  
*a Tempest*, vide **Borrasca**, **Tempestad**.  
*Tempestuous*, vide **Borascoso**, **Tempestuoso**.  
*a Temple*, or *church*, vide **Yglesia**, **Templo**.  
*the Temples of the head*, vide **Las sienes**.  
*Tempozall* or *that lasteth but a time*, vide **Temporál**.  
*to Tempt*, or *entise*, vide **Tentar** o **Provocar**.  
*Temptation*, vide **Tentación**.  
*Tempeed*, vide **Tentado**.  
*a Temper*, vide **Tentador**.  
*a Tenant*, vide **Arrendador**, **Alquilador**.  
*to Tend* or *give attendance*, vide **Atender**.  
*to Tender* or *favour*, vide **Favorecer**.  
*Tenderly*, vide **Favorecidamente**.  
*Tender harted*, vide **Apidado**.  
*to waxe Tender harted*, vide **Apidiar**.  
*to make Tender or soft*, vide **Ablan-**  
*dar*.  
*Tender*, vide **Tiérno**.  
*Tendernes*, vide **Terniza** or **Ternura**.  
*made Tender*, vide **Ablanidado**.  
*Tenderly*, vide **Tiernamente**.

*a Tendrill* or *young branch of a tree*,  
vide *Fileréca*.  
*Tenne*, vide *Diéz*.  
to play at *Tennise*, vide *Jugar a la Pelota*.  
*a Tenor*, vide *Tenór*.  
the *Tenor*, effect or purport, v. lo *Dis-  
puéto*, or lo *determinado*.  
to make *Tents*, vide *Hazér ramadas*  
or *barricás*, or *chócas*.  
*a Tent of bonghes*, vide *Ramada*.  
*a Tent or pavilion*, vide *Pavellón*, *Ta-  
bernáculo*, *Tóldo*, *Tiéndá*.  
*a Tent or shop*, vide *Tiéndá*.  
*a Tent for a wound*, vide *Mécha*.  
the *Tenth*, vide *Décimo*.  
the *Tenth penny*, vide *El diézmo*.  
the *Tenth or tithes*, vide *Tithes*.  
*a Term of the year*, vide *Parte del  
año*.  
in the same *Termes* or *wordes*, vide en  
las *propías palabras*.  
*Termination*, vide *Determinación*.  
*Terribles* or *fieroces*, v. *Espánto*.  
*Terrible*, fierce or cruel, vide *Terrible*,  
*Cruel*.  
*Terribly*, vide *Terriblemente*, *Cruel-  
mente*.  
to *Terriſe* or *fear*, vide *Poner mié-  
do*, *Metér terror*, or *Espánto*.  
*a Territorio*, vide *Territorio*.  
*a Tertian* *ague*, vide *Terciána*.  
*a Testament*, vide *Testamento*.  
to make a *Testament* or *will*, v. *Testár*.  
*a Testato*, vide *Testador*.  
*Testines*, vide *Enójo*, *Mohina*.  
*Testie*, vide *Enojólo*.  
to *Testifie*, vide *Testificar*.  
*Testified*, vide *Testificado*.  
*Testimonial*, vide *Testimonio*.  
*Testimony*, v. *Celedonia*.

## T H

to *Thanke* or *give thanks*, v. *Agrade-  
cer*, *Dár gracias*.  
*Thankfulness*, v. *Agradecimiento*.  
*Thankfull*, vide *Agadecido*.  
*Thankfully*, vide *Con agradecimi-  
ento*.  
*That*, vide *Aquél*.  
*That way*, vide *Aquél camino*.  
to *Thatch*, vide *Cubrir con paja*,  
*Tejar con paja*.  
*Thatched*, v. *Cubierto*, or *Tejado con  
paja*.  
*a Thatched house*, vide *Casilla pagiza*,  
or *Bohio*.  
*Thatching*, vide *Cobertura con paja*.  
to *Thame*, vide *Derretir*.  
*Thawing*, vide *Derretimiento*.  
*Thawed*, vide *Derretido*.  
*a Theatre*, vide *Anitéatro*, *Coliſeo*,

## T cáro.

*a Theefe*, v. *Ladrón*.  
*a little Theefe*, vide *Ladroncillo*.  
*Theenishly*, vide *Como ladrón*.  
*Theft*, vide *Húto*, *Ladronicio*.  
*Then*, v. *Entónces*, *Pués*.  
*Thence*, vide *Acullá*, *Dénde*.  
*Thenceforth*, v. *De allí adelante*.  
*There*, vide *Allá*.  
*There is*, vide *Ay*.  
*Therefore*, vide *Por esto*, por *tánto*.  
*Thereof*, v. *De aquello*.  
*They* or *them*, v. *Ellos*, *Ellas*.  
*a Thicket*, vide *Arcabúco*.  
to *Thicken*, vide *Espesfár*.  
*Thickens*, vide *Espesfura*.  
*Thicke*, vide *Espesfo*.  
*Thickened*, vide *Espesfado*.  
*Thicke or often*, vide *Amenado*.  
the *Thigh*, vide *Múſlo*.  
*a Thimble*, vide *Dedál*, or *Dedil*.  
*Thine* the *herbe*, vide *Tomillo*.  
to make *Thin*, vide *Raleár*.  
*Thinner*, vide *Raleza*.  
*Thin*, vide *Rálo*.  
*made Thin*, v. *Ralecido*.  
to make *Thin*, *Enralecer*, *Enracerér*.  
*Thine*, vide *Túyo*.  
*a Thing*, vide *Cóla*.  
to *Thinke*, vide *Cuydár*, *Penſár*.  
*Thought*, vide *Cuydado*, *Penſami-  
ento*.  
*Thirde*, vide *Terçero*.  
the *Thirde time*, v. *La tercera vez*.  
*Thirtene*, vide *Tréze*.  
the *Thirteenth*, vide *Trezéno*.  
*Thirtie*, vide *Treynta*.  
the *Thirtieth*, vide *Treynténo*.  
to be *Thirstie*, vide *Tenér ſed*.  
*Thirst*, vide *Séd*.  
*Thirstie*, vide *Boquiſecos*, *Sediéno*.  
*bloud-Thirstie*, vide *Deſteador de mu-  
erte agéna*.  
*This*, vide *Aquéſſo*, *Aquéſta*, *Aqué-  
ſto*.  
*This thing*, vide *Aquéſto*, *Aquéſſo*.  
*Thiſe*, vide *Aquéſtos*.  
*a Thiſſe*, vide *Cárdo*.  
the great white *Thiſſe*, vide *Cárdo  
pinto*.  
*a young Thiſſe*, vide *Cardillo*.  
vide *Thiſſe*, vide *Cárdo ſilvéſtre*.  
*Thither*, vide *Allá*.  
*a Thonge*, vide *Atadúra*.  
*a Thorne*, vide *Eſpina*.  
to prick like a *Thorne*, vide *Eſpinár*.  
hurt with *Thornes*, v. *Eſpinádo*.  
*a Thorne buſh* or *a place where Thornes  
growe*, vide *Eſpinál*.  
*Thornie*, vide *Eſpinóſo*.  
*Thoſe*, vide *Aquellos*.  
*Thou*, vide *Tu*.  
*Though*, vide *Aunque*.

*Thought*, vide *Thinke*, v. *Penſami-  
ento*.  
*Thouſand*, vide *Mil*.  
*a Thouſand fold*, v. *Mil vézes*.  
*Threaddome*, vide *Miféria*, *Servidum-  
bre*, *Servitúd*, *Eſclavitud*.  
*Threade*, vide *Hilo*.  
*a packe Thread*, vide *Hilo de Acaréto*.  
to *Threade a needle*, vide *Enhilár agu-  
ja*, *Enhebrár aguja*.  
to *Threaten* or *menace*, vide *Amena-  
zár*.  
*a Threatener*, v. *Amenazador*.  
*Threaten*, v. *Amenazado*.  
*a Threatening*, vide *Amenázaz*.  
*Threede*, vide *Threade*, v. *Hilo*.  
*Thre*, vide *Trés*.  
to *Threſh*, vide *Deſgranár*, *Trillár*.  
*Threſhed*, vide *Deſgranado*, *Trillado*.  
*a Threſher*, v. *Trillador*.  
*a ſaile to Threſh with*, vide *Trilla*,  
*Trillo*.  
*Threſhing*, vide *Trilla*, *Trilláſon*, *Tril-  
lazon*.  
*a Threſholde*, vide *Vmbrál*.  
to *Threſſallow lande*, vide *Barvechár  
terciando*.  
to *Threſſe*, vide *Medrá*.  
*Thrift*, vide *Médra*.  
*Thriſtie*, vide *Medrado*.  
*Thriſtely*, vide *Con médra*.  
*a Throat*, vide *Throte*, v. *Gafnate*,  
*Garganta*.  
the *Throat-bell*, vide *Ervéra*, *Traga-  
déro*.  
*a Throane*, vide *Tróno real*.  
to *Throbb* or *pant*, v. *Reſollár*, *Can-  
ſadamente*.  
to cut ones *Throte*, vide *Cortár el pu-  
eſcúzo*.  
the *Throte*, vide *Garganta*, *Gafnate*.  
to *Throtle*, or *ſtrangle*, vide *Ahogár*.  
*Throtled*, vide *Ahogado*.  
*a Throtling*, vide *Ahogamiento*.  
to *Throw* or *caſt*, v. *Tirár*.  
to *Throwe downe hedlong*, vide *Abar-  
rancár*.  
*a Throwe*, vide *Tiro*.  
*Throwne*, vide *Tirado*.  
*Throwing*, vide *Tirando*.  
one that *Throweth*, vide *Tirador*.  
*Throwen downe*, vide *Derribado*, *Der-  
rocado*, *Derrumbado*.  
*a Throwing downe*, vide *Derrocamién-  
to*, *Derrumbamiento*.  
*a Thruſh*, vide *Zorál*.  
to *Thruſt*, vide *Empuxár*.  
to *Thruſt into the miſſ of a companie*, v.  
*Abalançár*.  
*a Thruſt*, vide *Empuxón*.  
*Thruſted* or *thronged*, v. *Empuxado*.  
*Thruſting*, vide *Empuxamiento*.  
to *Thruſt into a corner*, v. *Arrinconár*.  
*Thruſt*

*Thruſt* v. *into a corner*, vide *Arrincon-  
nado*.  
one that *Thruſteth*, vide *El que Em-  
puſe*.  
*a Thumpe*, vide *Pulgár*.  
to *Thumpe* or *knocke*, vide *Apuñár*.  
*a Thumpe*, vide *Puñada*.  
*thumping*, vide *Puñando*.  
to *Thunder*, vide *Atronár*.  
*Thunder*, v. *Trueno*, *Tronido*.  
*a Thunderbolt*, v. *Ráyo*.  
*Thundering*, vide *Tronando*.  
*Thurdaie*, vide *Juéves*.  
*Thwart*, vide *Travéz*.  
*Thwarting*, vide *Traveláno*.

## T I

to *Tickle*, vide *Hazér coſquillas*, *Re-  
toçár*.  
*Tickled*, vide *Retocádo*.  
*Tickliſh*, v. *Coſquilloſo*, *Retocón*.  
*Ticking*, vide *Coſquillas*, *Retocó*.  
*Ticket*, vide *Póſiga*, *Boleta*.  
the *Tide*, vide *la Maréa*.  
*Tidle*, *ſattie*, or *tender*, vide *Górdo y  
Bládo*.  
to bring *Tidings*, vide *Atraer nue-  
vas*.  
to *Tie* or *binde*, vide *Amarrár*, *Atár*,  
*Ligár*.  
to *Tie* v. *or faſten* the *yards of a ſhip* in  
*battaile*, v. *Abocár vérgas de ná-  
o*.  
*Tied*, vide *Añudado*, *Atado*.  
*Tied*, vide *Amarrado*, *Atado*, *Ligado*.  
one that *Tieth*, vide *el que Amarra*, *ata*  
or *liga*.  
*a Tieng*, vide *Atadúra*, *Ligadúra*, *Liga-  
miento*.  
*a Tigre*, vide *Tigre*.  
*a Tike* *worme* that *ſucketh blood*, vide  
*Garraçáta*, *Rézno*.  
the *Tike* of a *bed*, vide *Cobertór de  
cáma*.  
*a Tile*, vide *Téja*, *Tejado*.  
to cover with *Tile*, vide *Tejar*.  
*a Tiler*, vide *Albañil* or *Albañi*, *Al-  
vañil* or *Alvaní*.  
*pausing Tile painted*, vide *Azuléjo*.  
*Tiled*, vide *Techado*.  
*a Tiling*, vide *Techadura*.  
to *Till*, vide *Cultivár*, *Labrá*, *Arár*.  
*Tillage*, vide *Labrança*.  
*Tilled*, vide *Cultivado*, *Labrado*, *A-  
rado*.  
*a Tilling*, vide *Labrança*.  
*Till* or *untill*, vide *Háſta*.  
*a Till* in a *cheſt*, vide *Caxón*.  
to run a *Tilt*, vide *Juſtár*.  
*Timber*, vide *Madéra*.  
*made with timber*, vide *Maderádo*.  
*Timber worke*, vide *Emmaderamiento*,  
*Maderamiento*.

to make of *timber*, vide *Emmaderár*.  
*a Timbrell*, vide *Adúſe*.  
to paſſe the *Time*, v. *Paſſár el tiempo*.  
to ſerve the *Time*, vide *Temporizár*.  
*Time*, vide *Tiempo*.  
at that *Time*, vide *A la ſaſón*.  
out of *Time*, vide *Season*.  
the preſent *Time*, vide *Al preſente*.  
*Timorous*, vide *Pavoróſo*, *Temeró-  
ſo*, *Medróſo*.  
*Timorouſly*, vide *Con pavor*, *Con te-  
mór*.  
the *Timpanie*, vide *Hidropesia*.  
*Timber*, vide *Eſca*.  
to *Tingle*, vide *Retinir*.  
*a Tinging*, vide *Retinçte*.  
*a Timber*, vide *Remendon de cal-  
deras*.  
to *Timne* or *cover with timne*, vide *E-  
rañár*.  
*Timne*, vide *Eſtaño*.  
*Tinned*, vide *Eſtañado*.  
*Tinfell*, vide *Oropél*.  
*Tint* or *half part of a buſſell*, vide *Al-  
mud*.  
*Timure*, vide *Tenidúra*.  
*a Tipe* or *figure*, vide *Figúra*.  
*a Tipſtake*, vide *Báculó*.  
to *Tipple* or *quaffe*, vide *Beveré mui-  
cho*, *Emborachárſe*.  
*a Tippling goſſip*, vide *Bevedóra*.  
to play the *Tirant*, vide *Tiranizár*.  
*a Tirant*, vide *Tirano*.  
*Tirdles* of *ſheepe*, vide *Cagarrutas de  
carnéro*.  
*Tiſan* or *piſſan*, vide *Agua de cevada*.  
to *Tire* or *wearie*, vide *Enfadár*, *Can-  
ſá*, *Moler*.  
*Tired*, vide *Enfadado*, *Canſado*, *Mo-  
lido*.  
*Thiew* made of *three threds* of *diuers  
colours*, vide *Terliz*.  
to *Tithe* out or *make away the tenth  
part*, vide *Dezmár*.  
*Tithe*, vide *Diézmo*.  
*Tithed*, vide *Diezmado*.  
*a Tither*, vide *Diezméro*.  
to *Tittle* or *entitle*, vide *Entitulár*.  
*Titled*, vide *Entituládo*.  
*Tittle tattle*, vide *Parlaria*.

## T O

*Co*, vide *Pára*, *A*.  
*a Coade*, vide *çápo*, *Eſcuérço*, *Zápo*.  
*Coabaco*, vide *Tábaco*.  
*a Coaſt* *wile* or *muſhrom*, vide *Hón-  
gos*.  
*a Coe*, vide *Dédo de pie*.  
*Cogether*, with *much helpe*, vide *De  
man común*.  
*Togither*, v. *De man común*, *Juntos*.  
*a Cote* for a *childe* to play with, vide

*Brinquíno*.  
to *Coile* or *labour*, vide *Trabajar*.  
*Tuiling* or *travelling*, vide *Trabajando*.  
*Coiles*, *nets* or *haws*, vide *Tumbadé-  
ras*.  
*a Coken* or *ſigne*, vide *Señal*.  
*a priuie Coken* betweene two, vide *Con-  
traſeño*.  
*a Cold*, vide *Dicho*.  
*a Coll* or *taxe gatherer*, vide *Gavelé-  
ro*, *Peajéro*, *Portadguéro*.  
*Toll*, vide *Alcabála*, *Peaje*, *Portadgo*.  
*a Toll houſe*, vide *Fondáco dógana*.  
to *Toll* or *entife*, vide *Sonſacár*.  
to *Colerate*, *ſuffer* and *bears*, v. *To-  
lerár*.  
*Tolerable*, v. *Tolerable*.  
*a Combe* or *tumbe*, v. *Túmbe*.  
*a Comboy*, v. *Muchácha*, *Jugadora*.  
*a Come*, a *part* or *one volume* of a  
*booke*, vide *Tómo* de *libro*.  
*a paire of Comgs*, vide *Tenázaz para  
el fuego*.  
*a Congue*, vide *Léngua*.  
*harts Tongue*, vide *Léngua cervina*.  
*a fine Tongued fellow*, vide *Ablanda-  
dor*.  
*full of Tongue*, vide *Lenguáz*.  
*a Cole*, vide *Herramienta*.  
*a Cote* with *three teeth*, vide *Arrexá-  
que*.  
*a Coth*, vide *Diente*.  
*a great Tooth*, vide *Muéla*.  
*a Tooth picker*, vide *Eſcárva dientes*,  
*Fregadientes*.  
*Toothed*, vide *Dentado*.  
*Sharpe Toothed*, vide *Dentón*.  
*great Toothed*, vide *Dentúdo*.  
to *fore Teeth*, vide *Dientes delanteros*.  
*Teeth*, vide *Dientes*.  
*Teeth an edge*, vide *Dentéra*.  
*thin Toothed*, vide *Emmelgado*.  
to make *Toothleſſe*, vide *Deſdentár*.  
*Toothleſſe*, vide *Deſdentado*.  
to begin to have *Teeth*, vide *Entendecer*.  
to *Coppe* or *ſtrike off the top*, v. *Cortár  
el cábo*.  
the *Toppe* on the *maſt* of a *ſhip*, vide *Gá-  
bia* or *Gavía*.  
*a Toppe* where with *children play*, vide  
*Trompico*, *Trómpo*.  
*a Top ſaile*, vide *Bonete*.  
the *Top* of a *hill*, vide *Altúra*.  
*a Top* of any thing, vide *Címa*, *Cólmo*,  
*Encima*.  
to ſet on the *Top*, vide *Encimar*.  
*a Torch* or *taper*, vide *A'cha*, *Antór-  
cha*, *Cirio*, *Hácha*.  
to *Cooment*, *venge* or *greene*, vide *A-  
tormentár*.  
*Torments*, vide *Torméntos*.  
*Tormented*, vide *Atorméntado*.  
*a Tormenter*, vide *El que da torménto*.

*Tormenting*, vide Atormentado.  
**Torne**, vide Andrajófo, Despede-  
 cado, Destroçado.  
*a Torsoise*, vide Caracol, Tortuga.  
*a Torture*, vide Tormento.  
*a Torspot*, vide Borracho.  
*to Toste a pike*, vide Jugár de pica.  
*Tossed*, vide Arrojado.  
*Tossing*, v. Arrojar.  
*to Toste*, vide Retostrar, Tostár.  
*a Toste*, v. Tostada.  
*Tosted*, v. Retoñado, Tostado.  
*a Tosting iron*, vide Tostador de hi-  
 ero.  
*to Tose or draw out*, vide Estirar.  
*to Tottle*, or *to hole*, v. Totil.  
*to Tottle*, v. Columpiar.  
*to Touch*, vide Tocár.  
*Touched*, v. Tocado.  
*a Touching*, v. Tocamiento.  
*a Touchstone*, vide Piedra de toque.  
*to touch with a Touchstone*, vide Qui-  
 latár.  
*touched with a Touchstone*, vide Quila-  
 tado.  
*the touch of a Touchstone*, vide Quilate.  
*Touchypowder*, v. Polvorin.  
*the Touchpan of a peece*, v. Caçoléta fo-  
 gón.  
*a Touchboxe for a peece*, vide Fra-  
 quillo.  
*Touchines*, vide Duréça.  
*Tough*, v. Tiello.  
*a Tournapng on horseback*, v. Tor-  
 neos a cavallo.  
*Towebirds*, v. Eltopa.  
*belonging to Towes*, v. Eltopéño.  
*Towardnes*, vide De buena espe-  
 rança.  
*Towards*, vide Házia pára.  
*a Towell*, vide Açaléja, Azaléja,  
 Tojá, Toílla.  
*a Tower*, v. Torre.  
*to make Towers*, v. Torrecár.  
*a watch Tower*, v. Ataláya.  
*a Tower or turret*, v. Torre.  
*a Towne*, v. Pueblo.  
*a Townesman*, vide Vezino del pue-  
 blo.  
*to Towze or pull*, v. Cardár.

## T R

*to Trace*, vide Traçar.  
*to Trace out*, vide Entraçar.  
*a Trace*, vide Tráça.  
*Traced*, vide Traçado.  
*a Tracer*, v. El que tráça.  
*Tracing*, vide Traçando.  
*to Tracte or prolonge the time*, vide Di-  
 latár el tiempo, Diferir, Prolongár,  
 Alongár.  
*the Tract of a cart wheele made in the*

*ground*, vide Rodáda.  
*to make Tractable*, v. Hazér tratáble.  
*Tractable*, vide Tratáble.  
*a Trade*, vide Oficio, Tráto.  
*Tradition*, v. Tradición.  
*to Traffique*, vide Trafagár, Tra-  
 fegar.  
*Traffique*, v. Tráfago.  
*a Tragedie*, v. Tragédia.  
*to act a Tragedie*, v. Tragediár.  
*Tragically*, vide Trágico.  
*Tragically*, v. Como tragédia.  
*a Traie*, vide Ortera.  
*a Traine*, v. Seguida, gran cáfa.  
*to Traine*, v. Instruir, or bring up, vide  
 Enseñar, Imponer.  
*a Traitor*, v. Aléve, Traidór, Ale-  
 voílo.  
*Traitorous*, vide Traydór, Aléve.  
*Traitrouly*, vide Como traydór.  
*to Trample or to treade*, v. Pateár, Pi-  
 sar.  
*Trampled under foot*, vide Pateado,  
 Pisado.  
*Tranquillitie*, vide Tranquilidad,  
 Solísico, Quietud.  
*to Transcribe*, or *copy out of one thing*  
*into another*, vide Trasladár.  
*to Transfere or conneigh*, v. Trans-  
 ferir.  
*Transferred*, vide Transferido.  
*to Transfigure*, vide Trasfigurár,  
 Transformár.  
*to Transfigure*, vide Transfigurár,  
 Transformár.  
*Transformed*, vide Trasformado,  
 Transfigurado.  
*to Transgress*, v. Quebrár el man-  
 damiento, Transgredir.  
*Transitoie*, v. Transitorio.  
*to Translate*, v. Traduzir.  
*Translated*, v. Traduzido.  
*a Translator*, v. Traduzidór.  
*a Translation*, v. Translación.  
*a Transome or beame gong crosse an*  
*house*, vide Cábrío.  
*Transparent*, or *that may bee seene*  
*through*, vide Diáfano, Traspa-  
 rente.  
*to Transporte*, *carrie*, or *conneigh a*  
*way*, vide Trajinár, Transportár.  
*Transported*, v. Trapuesto, Transpor-  
 tado.  
*a Transporter*, v. el que Transporte, el  
 que Transporte.  
*Transportation*, vide Transportamiento.  
*to Transport or set in another place*, vide  
 Mudár, Transportar.  
*to Trap a horse with trappers*, vide En-  
 jaezár el cavallo.  
*Trapped*, v. Enjazeado, Arrádo.  
*Trappers*, vide Jaézes.  
*Trappings for a horse*, v. Arrécos, jaézes,

*Paramentos*.  
*to Trap or take in a trap*, vide Armár  
 trampa.  
*a Trap sick*, v. Paletilla, Paléta.  
*a Trap, snare, or gin*, v. Trampa.  
*to Trauile or take paines in any mat-*  
*ter*, v. Travajár.  
*Trauail*, vide Travajado.  
*to Trauile or labour*, v. Afanár.  
*Trauile, labour*, vide Trabajo, Afán.  
*to Trauile or go on a iourney*, vide Ca-  
 minar.  
*Trauile or wearines*, vide Afán.  
*to Trauile*, vide Caminante.  
*to Trauile or be with child*, v. Estár de  
 parto.  
*to Trauerse*, vide Atravésár, çarçar.  
*to be in a Traume*, vide a Sér en pa-  
 raçismo, Palmár.  
*a Traunce*, vide Parasismo, Pásmo.  
*to worke Treacherie*, v. Hazér trai-  
 ción.  
*Treadle*, vide Atriaca, Triaca.  
*a Treadle maker*, vide Triaqueiro.  
*Treason*, vide Alevosia, Trayción.  
*to Treade*, *stampe*, or *trample under*  
*foot*, v. Atropellár, Calcár, Hollár,  
 Pisár.  
*to Treade as a cocke doth*, vide Tomár el  
 gallo a la Gallina.  
*Troden under feete*, vide Hollado, Pi-  
 lado, Atropellado, Calcado.  
*Trodden as a path*, vide Ascendrado,  
 Ascendrado.  
*Treading on*, vide Holladura, Calca-  
 miento, Pisadura, Atropelladura.  
*Treasure*, vide Tesoro.  
*to gather Treasure*, vide Atesorar.  
*Treasure*, v. Tesoreria.  
*a Treasure house*, vide Erário.  
*a Treasurer*, v. Tesorero.  
*to Treat of*, v. Tratar.  
*a Treatise*, vide Tratado.  
*Treatable*, Cláro y distincto.  
*a Treatie, tract, or covenant*, v. Conci-  
 éto, Tráto, Convención.  
*Credle*, vide Trezdoíle.  
*a Treble*, vide El tiple.  
*a Tree*, vide Árbol.  
*a little Tree*, v. Arbolillo.  
*Trefoile*, v. Trebol.  
*the Tretepoint*, v. Tres puntos.  
*to Tremble or shake*, vide Estremecer,  
 Temblár, Tremér.  
*one that Trembleth*, v. Temblador.  
*Trembling*, vide Tembladura, Estre-  
 mimiento.  
*to Trench about*, vide Atrincherár.  
*Trenched*, vide Atrincherado.  
*a Trencher*, vide Trincheta, Cáva.  
*a Trencher*, v. Tazador, Tablilla.  
*to Trespasse or offende*, v. Ofender.  
*a Trespasse or offence*, v. Delito, Ofensa.

*a Trestle*, or *three footed stoole*, vide  
 Atafór, Tripiés.  
*a Treuet*, v. Trévede.  
*Trew*, or *true*, v. Verdadero.  
*Treuant*, or *truant*, vide Estudiante  
 negligente y floxo.  
*Triable*, v. Atriaca.  
*a Triall*, vide Esperiencia, Pruéva.  
*a Triangle*, v. Triángulo.  
*Triangular*, vide Colsa de tres esqui-  
 nas, Triángulo.  
*a Tribe*, vide Generación, Tribu.  
*Tribulation*, vide Tribulación.  
*a Tribune*, v. Tribuno.  
*a Tribunal*, or *judgement seate*, v. Tri-  
 bunal.  
*a Tribute*, v. Portazgo, Portágo,  
 Tributo, Pécho, Alcabala.  
*a Tribute gatherer*, v. Portaguero, Por-  
 tazguero, Alcabalero.  
*a Tributary*, v. Tributario.  
*to Tricke*, or *trim*, v. Afeitar.  
*to Trie*, v. Experimentar, Provar.  
*Tried*, v. Experimentado, Provado.  
*Trying*, v. Aprobando, O experimentan-  
 do.  
*to Trie*, or *fine from dregs*, v. Aclarar,  
 Adobar, Relinar.  
*Tried or fined*, v. Refinado, Aclarado.  
*to Tride*, or *toye*, vide Neçar.  
*Trifling business*, vide Aféres.  
*Trifles or toys*, v. Juguetes, Bugerías.  
*to Trine*, *trick*, or *dresse*, v. Acica-  
 lar, Emécar, Ornár.  
*Trim*, vide Apuêto, Emécar.  
*Trimmed*, vide Acicalado, Emécar.  
*Trimming*, vide Acicaladura.  
*the Trinitie*, v. la Trinidad.  
*a Tripe*, vide Tripa.  
*a Tripe marker*, v. Triperia.  
*Triple*, or *three fold*, v. Tresdoblar.  
*to make Triple*, vide Tresdoblar.  
*a Triple mase*, vide Tridénce.  
*Triple iawed*, vide Trifauce.  
*to Trip*, or *stumble*, v. Tropeçar.  
*to Trip*, v. Armár çancadilla.  
*Tripping*, v. çancadilla.  
*a Triquet*, or *trenet*, vide Trébede, or  
 Trévede.  
*to Triumph*, or *reioice greatly*, v. Tri-  
 umfár.  
*a Triumpher*, vide Triumfador.  
*Triumphing*, vide Triumfante.  
*Triumphantly*, v. cómo Triumfante.  
*to Trot or shake as a horse doth*, v. Tro-  
 tar.  
*Trotting*, vide Tróte.  
*to Trouble*, *molest*, *disturbe*, or *dis-*  
*quiet*, vide Atribulár, Conturbár,  
 Comover, Congoxár, Perturbár,  
 Turbár.  
*Troublesome noise*, v. Estruendo.  
*Trouble*, v. Congoxa, Empácho, Per-

turbación, Turbación.  
*Troubled*, v. Atribulado, Conturbado,  
 Comovido, Enfastidiado, Pertur-  
 bado, Turbado.  
*Troubled with obstructions*, vide Opi-  
 lado.  
*Troublous*, vide Congoxólo, Rebol-  
 toso, Turbulento, Turbio.  
*Troublously*, vide Congoxosamente,  
 Turbadamente.  
*a Trough*, or *binne to keepe corne in*, v.  
 Panera.  
*a watering Trough*, v. Bevedero.  
*a Trough*, such as *horses drinke in*, or *hogs*  
*feede in*, v. Dornajo.  
*a Troupe*, or *multitude of men togither*,  
 vide Caterva, Tropa.  
*a Troupe*, or *great companie of soldiers*, v.  
 Esquadrón.  
*a Troute*, vide Trucha.  
*to kill with a Front speare*, v. Fisgar.  
*a Front speare*, v. Arreçaque, Fisga.  
*to plaie the Truant*, vide Estár hol-  
 gando.  
*a Truce*, vide Trégua.  
*to Trucke*, v. Abaratar.  
*a Truckle*, wherein the *roape runneth*,  
 vide Carrucha, Carillo, Poléa.  
*True*, v. Verdadero.  
*Truely*, vide Verdaderamente.  
*Truth*, vide Verdád.  
*to speake Truth*, v. Dezir verdád.  
*Crumpetie*, or *olde baggage*, v. Colsas  
 viejas y quebradas.  
*to found a Trumpet*, v. Tocár trom-  
 peta, Trompetar.  
*a Trumpet*, vide Anafil, or Trompeta,  
 Bozina, Trómpa.  
*a Trumpeter*, vide Trompetero.  
*a Truncheon or stake*, vide Bastón,  
 Palo.  
*a Trunke or chest*, vide Almacén, or  
 Baúl, Tronco, Troncón.  
*Trunke to shoote in*, v. Zebratána.  
*to Trusse or tie up*, v. Arremangár, So-  
 barcar.  
*to Trusse up under the arme*, vide Abar-  
 car.  
*Trussed*, v. Arremangado, Sobarcado.  
*Trussing*, v. Arremango.  
*to Trust or have sure confidence*, vide  
 Confiar.  
*Trust*, or *confidence*, vide Confiança,  
 Esperança.  
*Trusted*, vide Confiado.  
*Trustie*, vide Fiél, Leál.  
*a Trusting*, v. Confiança.  
*Trustiness*, v. Fieldad, Confiança.  
*Trustily*, v. Seguraménte, Con confi-  
 ança.

## T V

*a Tub*, vide Cúba.

*a Tub to receive wine from the presse*, v.  
 Cúba, en que házen vendimia.  
*a Tub wherein they knead dough*, vide  
 Amassadera, Aréfa.  
*a Tucke*, or *gather up in a gowne or*  
*other garment*, vide Alfórza de ve-  
 lido.  
*Tucked or trussed under the arme*, vide  
 Abarcado.  
*to Tucke or trusse*, v. Arremangár.  
*Tucked up*, vide Arremangado, Rega-  
 cado.  
*Tucking up*, v. Arremangamiento.  
*to Tug*, or *pull*, v. Tirár, or Pujár.  
*Tugged*, or *pulled*, v. Tirado, O pujado.  
*Tugging*, or *pulling*, vide Pufando, O  
 tirando.  
*Tuition*, or *safe keeping*, v. Guarda.  
*a Tumble*, vide Atalad, Cárcava de  
 muerte, Luzillo, Tumba.  
*a Kings Tumble*, v. Obelisco.  
*to Tumble*, or *vault*, v. Bolteár, or Bol-  
 tejar, Rebolcar, Tumbár.  
*to Tumble downe dangerously*, v. Abar-  
 rancar.  
*Tumbled*, vide Rebolcado, Buéltro.  
*a Tumbler*, v. Bolteador, Trepador.  
*Tumbling*, or *vaulting*, v. Bolteadura,  
 Buéltro.  
*a Tumbrell or dung cart*, v. Cáro.  
*to make or raise a Tumult*, v. Alboro-  
 çar, Bolliciar, Alborotar.  
*a Tumult*, *stir*, or *hurly burly*, v. Albo-  
 róto, or Barahúnda, Bollicio, Bulli-  
 cio, Tumulto.  
*stirred in Tumult*, v. Alborotado.  
*Tumultuous*, v. Bollicioso, Bullicioso.  
*Tumultuously*, vide Alborotadamente,  
 Bulliciosamente.  
*to Tune*, or *measure*, *also to accent*, vide  
 Entonar.  
*to be out of Tune*, v. Desentonár.  
*out of Tune*, vide Desentonamiento.  
*a Tune*, vide Tono.  
*Tuned*, vide Entonado.  
*Tuning*, v. Entonamiento.  
*a Tunne or nut to drinke in*, v. Cubi-  
 léte, O çoco.  
*to Tune or pipe*, v. Tonel.  
*to Tunne or powre wine into vessels*, v.  
 Ponér vino en barriles.  
*a fish called a Tunnie*, v. Atún, Bo-  
 nito.  
*a seller of Tunnies*, v. Atunero.  
*a Tunnell*, v. Embudo.  
*a Turd*, vide Miérda.  
*a Turbūt*, vide Rodavállo.  
*a Turfe*, or *clod of earth*, vide Cespéd.  
*a Turke*, vide Turco.  
*a Turbie*, or *gunnie cocke or hen*, vide  
 Gallipáva, Gallipávo.  
*a Turmoile*, v. Barahúnda, Alboro-  
 to, Alboróço.

to **Turne**, v. Convertir, Tornár.  
to **Turne round**, vide Remolinar.  
**Turned**, v. Convertido, Buélto.  
a **Turne coate**, v. Tornadizo.  
to **Turne rpside downe**, vide Trastor-  
nár.  
**Turned rpside downe**, vide Trastor-  
náo.  
**Turne**, or **course**, v. Véz, Suérte.  
a good **Turne**, v. Agradeſciménto.  
an ill or **shrewd Turne**, vide Deſagrade-  
ciménto.  
to **Turne and winde like a ſnake**, vide  
Entorcér.  
to **Turne as turners do**, v. Torneár.  
to **Turne the iſide out**, v. Enveſtár.  
**Turned**, vide Buélto.  
**Turned aſide**, v. Diuertido.  
**Turning aſide**, v. Diversión.  
a **Turno**, vide Tornéro.  
**Turnable**, v. Bolvible.  
to **Turne backe**, v. Bolvér al revés.  
a **Turning**, v. Bira, Bolvimiento.  
to **Turne**, v. Bír, Bolvér.  
to **Turne his backe**, v. Bolvér las eſpál-  
das.  
a **Turnament or iuſt**, v. Tornéo.  
a **Turne broch**, vide Tornadór de  
aſladóres.  
**Turpentine**, v. Termentina, Tre-  
mentina.  
a **Turnep**, vide Nábo.  
a long ſtender **Turnep**, v. Nabica.  
a place where **Turneps grow**, v. Nabál.  
a **Turret**, or tower, v. Torreón.  
a **Turret on a wall**, vide Albarána.  
a **Curtie doue**, v. Tórtora, Tórtola.  
a **Cuſe**, vide Dentadura, Colmil-  
lo.  
**Tuſhes of a boare**, v. Colmillos.  
a **Tutor**, v. Ayo, Curadór, Governa-  
dór, Tutor.  
a **Tutrefſe**, vide Governadora.  
a **Tutorſhip**, vide Tutela.  
a **Cuttie**, noſegate, or poſſie, vide Ra-  
millète de flores.

## T W

**Twaine**, vide Dos.  
to **Twang like the ſtring of an inſtru-  
ment**, v. A fornár cómo cuerda de  
yſtrumento.  
**Twelve**, vide Dóze.  
of **Twelve yeeres old**, vide Dozenál.  
**Twentie**, v. Véynete.  
to **Twitfallow land**, v. Barvechár vi-  
náo.  
a young **Twig of oſar**, vide Vérgea va-  
rilla.  
**Twigs lined**, vide Enligadas.  
**Twilight**, either in the evening or mor-  
ning, vide Baſlúmbre, or Villúmbre,

Entrelubricáo.  
**Twilight in the morning**, v. A lva ma-  
drugada.  
a **Twine**, vide Mellizo.  
to **Twinkle with the eie**, vide Quinár,  
Mecér el ójo, Parpadeár.  
the **Twinkling of an eie**, vide Momento.  
**Twine**, vide Dos vézes.  
to **Twist**, vide Torçér.  
**Twisted**, vide Torçido.  
to **Twit or rpsbraid**, vide Dár en cara.  
**Two**, vide Dós.  
of **Two yeeres**, vide Dos años.  
**Two hundred**, vide Doziéntos.

## V

to be **Vacant or empte**, vide Vacár-  
ſe, Vaziárſe, Eſtár vazio.  
a **Vacation**, vide Vacación.  
**Vacant**, vide Vacante.  
a **Vagabond**, vide Vagamúndo.  
a **Vaile**, vide Antefaz.  
a **Vaile for the head**, vide Cofia er Cof-  
ſa.  
a **Vaine**, vide Vena.  
**Vainly or in vaine**, vide En bálde, En  
váo.  
**Vaines under the toong**, vide Agitides.  
a **Vaine of gold or ſilver**, vide Venéro.  
a **Vaine or weathercocke**, vide Veléta.  
**Vaineglopie**, vide Vanagloria.  
**Vaineglorious**, vide Vanaglorioſo.  
to doe a thing in **Vaine**, vide Hazér algo  
en váo.  
**Vainely**, vide Vanaménte.  
the **Vallance of a bed**, vide Cenéſa.  
**Valiant**, vide Eróyco, Heróico, Va-  
hénte, Eſforçado, Fuérte, Magná-  
nimo, Valoróſo.  
to adventure **Valiantly**, vide Eſforçar.  
**Valiantnes**, vide Eſtuérço.  
**Valiantly**, vide Fuertaménte, Valiente-  
ménte.  
a **Vallie**, vide Válie.  
**Valoz**, vide Valór, Eſfuérço, Animo-  
fidád.  
**Valorous**, vide Valeróſo, Eſforçado,  
Animóſo.  
**Valorously**, vide Valeroſaménte, Eſ-  
forçadaménte.  
to **Value or priſe**, vide Apreciár, Eſti-  
már, Avaliár.  
**Value**, vide Aprécio, Eſtima, Valór.  
**Valued**, vide Apreciáo, Avaliáo, E-  
ſtimáo.  
a **Valuer**, vide Apreciadór, Avaliadór,  
of **Value alike**, vide Equivaléncia.  
of **no Value**, vide Que no vále náda, De  
ningun valór.  
to **Vanish**, vide Deſparecé, Deſva-  
necér.

**Vanished**, vide Deſvanecido.  
**Vanishing**, vide Deſvanecimiento.  
**Vanitie**, vide Vanidad, Liviandad.  
to **Vanne or ſanne**, vide Ablentár, A-  
limpiár.  
to **Vanquish or overcome**, vide Con-  
quiſtár, Aqueſtár, Ganár, Vencér.  
a **Vanquisher**, vide Conquiſtadór, Ven-  
cidór.  
**Vanquished**, vide Conquiſtáo, Ven-  
cido.  
a **Vantage or overplus**, vide Ventája.  
to get **Vantage**, vide Ventajár.  
a **Vapour**, vide Vapór.  
to ſend out **Vapours**, vide Vaporeár.  
to **Varic or be at variance**, vide Deſ-  
convenír, Deſconcertár, Enojár.  
**Variable**, vide Variáble.  
**Variety**, vide Variedad.  
a **Varlet or ſlave**, vide Endiabládó,  
Vil, Daniáo.  
to **Varriſh**, vide Pavoneár.  
a **Vaſſail**, vide Vaſſálio.  
made a **Vaſſall**, vide Avaſſalláo.  
**Vaſſallage**, vide Vaſſalláje.  
a **Vate or ſatte**, vide Pipa.  
to **Vault or make hollow**, vide Bove-  
dár.  
a **Vault**, vide Arco de bóveda, or Bo-  
béda.  
a little **Vault**, vide Bovedilla.  
a **Vaulter or tumbler**, vide Bolteadór or  
Boltejadór.  
to **Vault on a horſe**, vide Bolteár or Bol-  
tejár.  
**Vaulting**, vide Bolteáo, Boltejeáo,  
to **Vaunt**, boáſt or brag, v. Alabárſe,  
Jatár.  
**Vaunting**, vide Alabáo, Jatáo.  
a **Vanner**, vide Alabancioſo, Jaran-  
cioſo.  
the **Vaunt garde**, vide Avanguárdia.

## V D

an **Udder**, vide Ubre.

## V E

**Beale**, vide Ternéra.  
**Behement**, vide Veheménte.  
to be **Behement**, vide Hemenciár.  
**Behementie**, vide Heméncia, Vehe-  
méncia.  
**Behemently**, vide Con veheméncia.  
**Belamie**, vide Pergamino.  
**Belbaueres**, a bird ſo called, vide çor-  
rál, Zorrál.  
**Beluet**, vide Terciopélo.  
**Beluet ynſhorne or ſhag**, vide Félp.  
**Vendible or which may be ſolde**, vide  
Vendible.  
to **Venture or poſſon**, vide Enconár,  
Empoçonár.

Venimed,

**Venimed**, vide Enconáo, Emponço-  
náo.  
**Venimous**, v. Venenóſo, Ponçoñoſo.  
to **Venge** or **revenge**, vide Vengár.  
**Vengeance**, vide Vengança.  
a **Venie at ſence**, vide Leváda.  
**Veniſon**, vide Venaizón.  
young **Veniſon**, vide Corcillo.  
to **Vent** or **winde** as a ſpaniell doth, vide  
Raſtreár, Sacár por el raſtro.  
**Veniſall or pardonable**, vide Perdoná-  
ble, Veniál.  
to **Venture**, hazard or adventure, vide  
Aventurár, Aricár.  
a **Verdict**, vide Senténcia.  
green **Verdigrease**, vide Cardenilla,  
Verderame.  
a **Verdingle**, vide Verdugáo.  
**Verily** or **truly**, vide En verdád.  
a **Verger of a church**, vide Pertiguéro  
de Ygleſia.  
a **paire of Virginals**, vide Clavicór-  
dios.  
**Verie**, vide Muy.  
to **Verifie** or **proove** a thing, vide A-  
verguár, Verificár.  
**Verified**, vide Averiguáo.  
**Verifying** a thing to be ſo, vide Aver-  
guación.  
**Verily**, vide Afé.  
**Veritie** or **truth**, vide Verdád.  
**Veritice**, vide Agrás.  
a **Verlet or varlet**, vide Endiabládó.  
**Vermilion**, vide Bermellón, Mer-  
mellón.  
**Verniſh**, vide Barniz or Berniz.  
**Verniſhing**, vide Embarnizadura.  
**Verniſhed**, vide Barnizáo.  
to **Verniſh**, vide Barnizár, Embarni-  
zár.  
to **Veruſſe** or **make verſes**, vide Hazér  
vérfos, Verificár.  
a **ſtaffe of Perſes**, vide Cópla.  
a **Verſifier**, vide Poéta.  
a **Verſe**, vide Vérfos, Cármen.  
**Vertue**, vide Virtú.  
**Virtuous**, vide Virtuóſo.  
**Virtuously**, vide Virtuofaménte.  
a **Veſſell**, vide Vaſija, Váo.  
**Veſſels of earth**, vide Lóca.  
to put into **Veſſels**, vide Enbaſár, Enva-  
ſár.  
a little **Veſſell**, vide Vaſſillo.  
a **Veſtment**, **veſture** or **garment**, vide  
Veſtiménto, Veſtido.  
a **Veſtrie**, vide Viſtuário, Sacriſtia.  
to **Veſſe**, trouble or torment, vide Eno-  
jár, Aſſionár, Apeſarár, Atribu-  
jár, Fanár, Amohinar.  
a **Vexation**, vide Vexación, Moléſtia.  
**Vexed**, vide Atribuláo, Aſſionáo,  
Apeſaráo, Amohinado, Eno-  
jado.

a **Vexer**, vide El que moléſta, El que  
amohina or da paſſión.

## V G

**Aggrie**, horrible or hideous, vide Eſpan-  
tóſo, Eſpantáble, Prodigioſo.

## V I

a **Viage**, vide Viáje, Viáje.  
a **Viail to play on**, vide Vihuéla.  
a **Viail de Gamba**, vide Vihuéla de arco.  
a **Viail or little glaſſe**, vide Ampolléta,  
Ampólla.  
a **Viicar**, vide Vicário.  
a **Vicarage**, vide Vicaria.  
a **Vice or iſter in a play**, vide Mómo,  
Mómio.  
a **Vice or ſpindle in a preſſe**, vide Tor-  
nillo.  
a **Vice or wicked fault**, vide Vicio.  
to become **Vicious**, vide Aviciárſe.  
made **Vicious**, vide Aviciáo.  
**Vicious**, vide Vicioſo.  
a **Vice-admirall**, vide Teniente del  
Almirante.  
the **Vice-admirall ſhip**, vide Almiranta.  
a **Vice-roy**, vide Viréy, Viſoréy.  
a **Vice-count**, vide Vizcónde.  
a **Vice-gerent**, vide Viréy.  
to **Viciate** or **deſtoure**, vide Deſlorár,  
Deſvirgár, Eſtrupár.  
a **Victorie**, vide Bitória or Vitória.  
**Victorious**, vide Victorióſo.  
to **Victuall** or **furniſh** with victuals, vi-  
de Avituallár.  
to ſell **Victuals**, vide Vender de comer,  
Vender de viuallas.  
a **Vicualler**, vide Viualléro, Vivandé-  
ro, Vivandéro.  
**Vicualls**, vide Bitualla, Vianda, Vitu-  
allas.  
to **Vie** as at cards, vide Embidár.  
**Vying** at game, vide Embite.  
by **Vying** or **ſtriving**, vide Aporſia.  
a **Pie**, vide Apruéva.  
to **View**, behold or conſider, vide Conſi-  
derár, Mirár.  
a **View**, vide Viſta.  
to be **Vigilant**, vide Vigilar.  
**Vigilant**, vide Vigilante.  
**Vigilantly**, vide Con vigilancia.  
**Vile**, vide Vil.  
to be **Vile**, vide Sér vil, Baxo, or Ruýn.  
to make **Vile**, vide Aviltár.  
**Vileſes**, vide Aviltéza, Viléza.  
**Vildly eſteemed**, vide Apocáo.  
**Vilely**, vide Abilcadaménte.  
a **Village** or **countrie towne**, v. Aldéa,  
Pueblo pequéño.  
**Villanite**, vide Villania, Vellacaria.  
**Villanously**, vide Villanaménte, Mali-  
cioſaménte.

a **Villaine**, v. Malicioſo.  
to waxe **vile**, v. Envilecé, r.  
made **Vile**, v. Envilecido.  
a **Vine branch**, v. Cépila.  
a **Vine**, v. Parra.  
to cut leaves from a **Vine**, v. Deſpampa-  
nár.  
cutting of leaves from **Vines**, vide Deſpa-  
nadura.  
**Vineger**, v. Vinagre.  
a **Vineger bottle**, v. Vinagréro.  
made **ſharpe** with **Vineger**, vide Avina-  
gráo.  
a **Vintage**, v. Vendimia.  
a **Vintener**, v. Tavernéro.  
a **Vinyard**, v. Viña, Viñéda.  
a **Vinyard keeper**, v. Viñadéro.  
to **Violate** or **breake**, v. Violár, Que-  
brantár, Rompér, Traſpaſſár.  
**Violated**, v. Violáo, Quebrantáo,  
Traſpaſſáo.  
**Violating** of women, v. Eſtrupo.  
a **Violator**, vide Violadór.  
to plaie on a **Virole**, vide Tañér vihu-  
éla.  
a **Viole to plaie on**, v. Vihuéla.  
a **Viole de Gamba**, v. Vihuéla de arco.  
a **Viole glaſſe**, vide Redóma.  
to take by **Violence**, vide Tomár por  
fuérça.  
**Violence**, vide Fuérça, ímpetu, Violén-  
cia.  
**Violent**, vide Briénto, Violénto.  
**Violently**, v. Fuerçoſaménte, Forçoſa-  
ménte, Impetuofaménte.  
**white Violets**, or the flower deluce, vide  
Alhaili, or Alhayli.  
a **Violet**, v. Violéta.  
a **Viper**, v. Bicha, Bivora.  
a young **Viper**, v. Bivorézno.  
**Virginals**, vide Clavicórdia.  
a **Virgine**, vide Virgen, Donzélla.  
**Virginitie**, v. Virgindád.  
**Virginitie**, vide Como Virgen, como  
donzélla.  
a **Viſage**, v. Cara, Viſáje, Roſtro.  
a **Viſarde**, v. Máſcara, Carátula, Ca-  
rantóna.  
**Viſible**, v. Viſible.  
**Viſible**, vide Viſiblaménte.  
a **Viſion**, v. Viſión.  
to **Viſite**, vide Viſitár.  
a **Viſitation**, v. Viſita.  
the **Viſitantes**, v. Viſtales.

## V L

an **Ulcer**, vide Ulceráo, Cancerá-  
do.

## V M

the **Umbrage** or **ſhadowe** of woodes and  
trees,



*tree*, v. Sombra de árboles.  
*an Umpire or arbiter*, v. Apaziguador, Árbitro.

## V N

*Unable*, v. Inábil, Insuficiente.  
*to make Unable*, v. Inabilitár.  
*Unablenes*, v. Inabilidad, Insuficiencia.  
*Unaccustomed*, v. Desusado, Desacostumbrado.  
*Unacquainted*, v. No conocido.  
*Unadvised*, v. Mal avisado, Inconferido.  
*to do anything Unadvisedly*, v. Defatentár.  
*Unadvisedness*, v. Inconsideración.  
*Unadvisedly*, v. Atrocemente, Desaperfavidamente.  
*Unallowed*, v. No permitido.  
*Unapt*, v. Inábil.  
*to make Unapt*, v. Inabilitár.  
*Unaptness*, v. Inabilidad.  
*to Unarm*, v. Desarmar.  
*Unarmed*, v. Desarmado.  
*Unarming*, v. Desarmadura.  
*Unaware*, v. Alhurtadillo, de Improviso, Repentino, de Repente.  
*Unawaged*, v. No apaziguado.  
*Unawaked*, v. Dormiendo.  
*to Unbarre*, v. Desembarrar.  
*Unbegotten*, v. No engendrado.  
*Unbelieve*, v. Incredulidad.  
*to Unbend a bow*, v. Desempulgár arco.  
*Unbending*, v. Desempulgadura.  
*Unbent*, v. Desempulgado.  
*Unbidden*, v. No mandado, No Combidado.  
*to Unbind books*, v. Desencuadernar libros.  
*to Unbind*, v. Desatar, Desligar, Desanudar.  
*Unbinding*, v. Desatando, Desligando, Desanudando.  
*Unbound*, v. Desatado, Desanudado, Desligado.  
*Unbloudie*, v. Sin sangre.  
*Unboiled*, v. Crúido.  
*to Unbolt*, v. Deserrarar.  
*Unbought*, v. Por comprar, No comprado.  
*Unborne*, v. Por nacer, No nacido.  
*to Unbridle*, v. Desenfrenar, Quitar el freno.  
*Unbridled*, v. Desenfrenado, Quitar el freno.  
*Unbridling*, v. Desenfrenamiento.  
*Unbroken*, v. Entero, no Quebrado, Sano.  
*to Unbuckle*, v. Deshebillar.  
*Unbuilt*, v. Por edificar, No edifi-

cado.  
*to Unburden*, v. Descargár.  
*Unburdened*, v. Descargado.  
*Unburied*, v. Por enterrar, No enterrado.  
*Unburned*, v. Por quemar, No quemado.  
*to Unbutton*, v. Desabotonar.  
*Unbuttoned*, v. Desabotonado.  
*Unbuttoning*, v. Desabotonadura.  
*Unchangeable*, v. Inmutable, Sin mudanza.  
*Unchaste*, v. Incontinente, Incasto.  
*Unchipt*, v. Por descortezar, No descortezado.  
*Uncircumspect*, v. Inconsiderado, Inavísado.  
*Unclasp*, v. Desabrochar.  
*Unclashed*, v. Desabrochado.  
*Unclad*, v. Desnudo.  
*an Uncle*, v. Tío.  
*to be Unclean*, v. Ser Súzio.  
*Unclean*, v. Immundo, Súzio.  
*Uncleanes*, v. Suziedad.  
*Uncleanly*, v. Suziamente.  
*Unclesed*, v. Súzio, No limpiado.  
*Uncleft*, v. Entero, No hendido.  
*to Unclose*, v. Abrir, Desencerrar.  
*an Unclosing of that which was shut*, v. Abertura, Defencerradura.  
*to Unclothe*, v. Desnudar.  
*Unclothed*, v. Desnudo.  
*Uncomelines*, v. Desdón, Defalio, Descompesitura.  
*Uncomely*, v. Defalio, Descompuesto.  
*Uncommodious*, v. Sin cómodo.  
*Uncondemned*, v. Por sentenciar, No sentenciado.  
*Unconsequently*, v. No consecutivo.  
*Unconquered*, v. Por vencer, No vencido, Invicto.  
*Unconstantly*, v. Inconstante, Inconstante.  
*Unconstancy*, v. Inconstancia, Instabilidad.  
*Unconstant*, v. Inconstante, Instable, Mudable.

*Unconsumed*, v. Por gastar, No gastado, Por consumir, No consumido.  
*Unconvenient*, v. No conveniente, Inconveniente.  
*Unconvicted*, v. Por castigar, No castigado, Incoregido.  
*Uncorrupted*, v. Entero, Incorrupto.  
*Uncorrupt*, v. idem.  
*Uncorruptly*, v. Sin corrupción.  
*Uncorruptible*, v. Incorruptible.  
*to Uncover*, v. Descobrir, Descubrir.  
*Uncovered*, v. Descobijado, Descubierto, Desatapado.  
*to Uncouple*, v. Desunir, Desunzir.  
*Uncoupled*, v. Desunido, Desunzido.  
*an Uncoupler*, v. Desunidor, Desunzidor.  
*Uncredible*, v. Increíble.  
*Uncut*, v. Por cortar, No cortado.  
*Undecked*, v. Defardornado, Descompuesto.  
*to Undeck*, v. Desadornar.  
*Undesiled*, v. Imaculado, No manchado.  
*to be Under*, v. a Ser de Baxo.  
*Underlaie*, v. Poner de baxo.  
*Underlaying*, v. Poniendo de páxo.  
*Underlaide*, v. Puésto de baxo.  
*an Underling*, v. Criadillo, Minór.  
*to Undermine*, v. Descimentar, Minar, Socavar.  
*Undermined*, v. Descimentado, Minado, Socavado.  
*Underneath*, v. Abaxo, Debaxo.  
*to Underprop*, v. Apoyar, Apuntalar.  
*Underpropped*, v. Apoyado, Apuntalado.  
*Underroters*, v. Puntales, Estántes.  
*to Underset*, v. Apuntalar, Apoyar.  
*Underjet*, v. Apuntalado, Apoyado.  
*to Understand*, v. Entender, Saber.  
*Understanding*, v. Entendimiento, Inteligencia, Sabiduría.  
*belonging to Understanding*, v. Intelectual.

Vnder-

*Underflood*, v. Entendido, Sabido.  
*to Undertake*, v. Encargarse, Empezar, Tomar a su cargo.  
*that Undertaketh for another*, v. Abonar.  
*Undertaken*, v. Encargado, Tomado a su cargo, Empezado.  
*Undertaking for another*, v. Abonamiento.  
*an Undertaking*, v. Empresa, Enérgo.  
*Undeservedly*, v. Sin merecer, Sin merecimiento, Imérito, No merecido.  
*Undeterminate*, v. Por determinar, No determinado.  
*Undigested*, v. Indigesto.  
*Indiscreetness*, v. Indefeción.  
*Indiscreet*, v. Imprudente, Indeficiente.  
*Indiscreetly*, v. Imprudentemente, Indiscretamente.  
*Indistained*, v. Sin manchár, No manchado.  
*Indistinctly*, v. No distintamente.  
*to Indoe*, v. Deshazer.  
*Indoeing*, v. Deshazimiento.  
*Indoe*, v. Deshecho.  
*Indeouitly*, v. Sin devoción.  
*Indoubtably*, v. Sin duda.  
*Indoubtably*, v. Acrebidamente.  
*Indried*, v. Mojado, No Enxuto.  
*Indeasines*, v. Dificultad.  
*Indeasie*, v. Dificultoso.  
*Indeasly*, v. Dificultosamente.  
*Indeasly*, v. Desigual, Impár.  
*to make Inequall*, v. Desigualar.  
*Inequallitie*, v. Desparidad, Desigualdad.  
*Inequally*, v. Desigualmente.  
*Inestimable*, v. Inestimable.  
*Ineuens*, v. Desyguál, Desempár.  
*to make Ineuens*, v. Desemparejar, Desygualar.  
*Ineuens*, v. Desparéjo, Desygualdad.  
*Ineuently*, v. Desyguálmente.  
*Ineuitable*, v. Inevitable.  
*Ineuertable*, v. Sin escusa, Inescusable.  
*Inexpert*, v. Inexperto.  
*Inexpertly*, v. Negiamente, Sin experiencia.  
*Infaithfulness*, v. Deslealtad, Infidelidad.  
*Infaithfull*, v. Infel, Pérido, Desleal.  
*Infaithfully*, v. Perfidamente, Deslealmente.  
*Infallible*, v. Infalible, Sin falta, Ninguna.  
*Infallibly*, v. Infaliblemente.  
*Infastioned*, v. Sin Fayción.  
*to Infasten*, v. Despegar.

*Infasted*, v. Desapegado.  
*Infated*, v. Sin dar de comer, No saciado.  
*Infated*, v. Verdadero, No fingido.  
*Infensed*, v. Sin defensa.  
*Infethered*, v. Sin plúmas, Defplumado.  
*to Infetter*, v. Quitar los grillos.  
*Infestered*, v. Quitados los grillos.  
*Infinished*, v. Por acabar, No acabado.  
*Infinites*, v. Sin conveniencia.  
*Infist*, v. Desconvenible.  
*Infistly*, v. Sin conveniencia.  
*to Infolde*, v. Desembolver, Desplegar, Desplegar.  
*Infolded*, v. Descogido, Desplegado, Desembuelto.  
*Infortunate*, v. Desdichado, Infuisto, mal logrado, malhadado, Infortunado, Infelice.  
*Infortunate yeeres*, v. Climerios años.  
*Infortunately*, v. Desdichadamente.  
*Infound*, v. Por hallar, No hallado.  
*Infuitfull*, or *Barren*, v. Sin fructo.  
*Infurnished*, v. Desproveído, Desfornecido.  
*to Infurnish*, v. Desguarnecer, Desprover.  
*Ingainefull*, v. Sin ganancia, sin logro.  
*Ingarnished*, v. Desadornado, Desguarnecido.  
*to Ingarnish*, v. Desguarnecer, Desadornar, Desornar.  
*Ingathered*, v. Por coger, No cogido.  
*Ingilded*, v. Desdorado.  
*to Ingild*, v. Desdorar.  
*to Ingird*, v. Desceñir.  
*Ingirded*, v. Desceñido.  
*to Ingine*, v. Desengrudar.  
*Ingined*, v. Desengrudado.  
*Ingining*, v. Desengrudamiento.  
*Ingodlines*, v. Maldad, Impiedad.  
*Ingodly*, v. Impio, Malo.  
*Ingratefulness*, v. Desagradezimiento.  
*Ingratefull*, v. Desagradecido.  
*Ingratefully*, v. Desagradefidamente.  
*Ingratiousness*, v. Vellaqueria.  
*Ingratious*, v. Malvado, Vellaco.  
*Ingratiously*, v. Malvadamente, Vellacamente.  
*Inhabilitte*, v. Inabilidad.  
*to be Inhabited*, v. Inabitado.  
*Inhabitable*, v. Inabitable.

*Unhallowed*, v. Por sanctear, No sanctificado.  
*to Unhalt*, v. Descabestrar.  
*Unhandfomnes*, v. Defatavio, Defalía, Descompesitura.  
*Unhandfomly*, v. Defataviadamente, Defalíadamente.  
*Unhandfome*, v. Defataviado, Incúlto, Defalíado.  
*Unhappines*, v. Infelicidad, Infortunio, Desgracia.  
*Unhappy*, v. Infelice, Infortunado, Desgraciado.  
*Unharmefull*, v. Inocente.  
*Unhealed*, v. Por sanar, No sano.  
*Unholysome*, v. Infano.  
*Unhonest*, v. Dehonesto.  
*Unhonestly*, v. Deshonestamente.  
*to Unhoyse*, v. Derrubar de caballo.  
*Unhurt*, v. No dañado.  
*Unhusbanded*, v. No labrado.  
*Unicorne*, v. Vnicórnio.  
*an Unisormitie*, v. Conformidad.  
*to Unioine*, v. Desapegar.  
*Unioined*, v. Desapegado.  
*to Unioint*, v. Descoyuntar.  
*Unioined*, v. Descoyuntado.  
*Union*, v. Unión.  
*to Unite*, v. Apinár, Unir.  
*United*, v. Apinado, Unido.  
*Unitie*, v. Unidad.  
*Uniuersall*, v. Universo, Universal.  
*Uniuersally*, v. Universalmente.  
*an Uniuersitie*, v. Academia.  
*a student of the Uniuersitie*, v. Académico.  
*Uniusfite*, v. Injusticia, Sin razones.  
*Uniusfity*, v. Iniquo, Injusto.  
*Uniusfity*, v. Injustamente.  
*Unjudged*, v. Por juzgar, No juzgado, No sentenciado.  
*Unkembed*, v. Por peynar, No peynado.  
*Unkindness*, v. Desamor.  
*to Unknit*, v. Desanudar.  
*Unknit*, v. Desanudado.  
*Unknitting*, v. Desanudadura.  
*Unknowne*, v. Incógnito, No conocido.  
*to Unlace*, v. Desabrochar.  
*Unlawfull*, v. Ilícito.  
*Unlawfulness*, v. Ilegalidad.  
*Unlawfully*, v. Ilícitamente.  
*Unlearned*, v. Sin letras, Indócto, Idiota.  
*Unleauened*, v. Sin leuadura.  
*Unlesse*, v. Sino.  
*Unlesse that*, v. Sino que.  
*Unlike*, v. Desemejante.  
*to be Unlike*, v. Desemejar.  
*Unlikely*, v. Desemejantemente.

to

to **Unlocke**, *vide* Descerrajár.  
*Unlocked*, *vide* Descerrajádo.  
to **Unlode**, *vide* Descargár.  
*Unloded*, *vide* Descargádo.  
**Unloved** for, *vide* *Unthought of*.  
**Unlousing**, *vide* Desanamorádo.  
**Unlucky**, *vide* Infelice, Infortunádo, Desfachichádo, Desventurádo.  
*Unluckiness*, *vide* Desdicha, Infortúnio, Desgrácia, Desventura.  
*Unluckily*, *vide* Infortunadaménte, Desfachadaménte.  
**Unlustie**, *vide* Entorpecido, Flóxo.  
*Unlustiness*, *vide* Entorpecimiento, Entorpecimiento.  
to waxe *Unlustie*, *vide* Entorpecer.  
to **Unmail**, *vide* Desmallár.  
*Unmailed*, *vide* Desmalládo.  
*Unmailing*, *vide* Desmalladura.  
to **Unmake**, *vide* Desfazcer.  
to be **Unmanerly**, *vide* Descomedir.  
*Unmanerliness*, *vide* Desfacáto, Descomedimiento.  
*Unmanerly*, *vide* Descomedidaménte, Desfacatadaménte, Desmedidaménte.  
**Unmanured**, *vide* Por labrá, No labrádo.  
**Unmeasurable**, *vide* Demasiádo, Demesurádo, Iménso, Imoderádo,  
to be *Unmeasurable*, *vide* Desmesurár.  
**Unmete**, *vide* Inconveniência.  
*Unmeteness*, *vide* Inconveniência.  
**Unmercifull**, *vide* Inpiadádo, Cruél.  
**Unmindfull**, *vide* Oluidádo.  
**Unmingled**, *vide* Sin méscia.  
**Unmodestie** or *immodestie*, *vide* Immodéstia.  
**Unmoderate**, *vide* Imoderádo, Demoderádo.  
**Unmorteaten**, *vide* Desapollilládo.  
**Unmoveable**, *vide* Immoveible, Imóvil.  
to **Unnaile**, *vide* Deshincár, Desclovár.  
*Unnailed*, *vide* Deshincádo, Desclovádo.  
**Unnaturally**, *vide* Sin naturaléza.  
**Unnoble**, *vide* Báxo, Vil, Apocádo, Cevil.  
**Unoccupied**, *vide* No vladó.  
to leave *Unoccupied*, *vide* Desocupár.  
**Unorderly**, *vide* Difuso, Indevidaménte, Sin órden.  
**Unpaid**, *vide* Por pagar, Nopagádo.  
**Unpainted**, *vide* Por pintár, Nopintádo.  
**Unpatient**, *vide* Impaciénte.  
*Unpatiently*, *vide* Impacienteménte.  
**Unpartable**, *vide* No partible.  
**Unperfect**, *vide* Imperfecto.  
to **Unpique**, *vide* Desencalvár, Des-

prender.  
*Unpinned*, vide Defenclavádo, Def-  
 prendido.  
*Unpleasant*, vide Desplazible, Def-  
 gustoso.  
*Unpleasant in taste*, vide Desgustoso.  
*Unpleasantly*, vide Desdonadamente,  
 Desgustosamente.  
*Unplowed*, vide Por arár, Por la-  
 brár, No arádo, No labrádo.  
*Unpolished*, vide No polido.  
*Unpossible*, vide Imposible.  
*Unprepared*, vide Desaparejado.  
*Unprofitable*, vide Inútil, Sin prové-  
 cho.  
*Unproper*, vide Impróprio.  
*Unprovided*, vide Desproveído.  
*Unproud*, vide Sin providencia,  
 Mal proveýdo.  
*Unprosperous*, vide Infelice, Def-  
 dichádo.  
*Unpunished*, vide Impunido.  
*Unpure*, vide Impúro.  
*Unquailed*, vide Sin temór, Sin  
 médo.  
*Unquenched*, vide Por apagar.  
*Unquiet*, vide Inquieto, Impaciente.  
*Unquietly*, vide Impacientemente.  
*Unquietness*, vide Inquietud.  
*Unread*, vide Por leer, No leído.  
*Unreadie*, vide Desaparejado.  
*Unreasonable*, vide Sin razón.  
*Unrecoverable*, vide Irrecuperable.  
*Unregarded*, vide Desdeñádo.  
*Unreuerent*, vide Mal criádo, Defa-  
 creúto.  
*Unreproven*, vide Irrepreensible.  
*Unrevenge*, vide Por bengár, No  
 vengádo.  
*Unrewarded*, vide Por satisfazer,  
 No golarónádo.  
*Unrighteousness*, vide Injusticia.  
*Unrighteous*, vide Injústo, Sin justícia.  
*Unrighteously*, vide Injustamente.  
*Unripenes*, vide Por madurár, O  
 vérde, or No madúro.  
 to *Unroll*, vide, Desarrollár.  
*Unruly*, vide Defenfrenádo.  
 to *Unstable*, vide Defensillár.  
*Unfaded*, vide Desfálládo.  
*Unfatted*, vide Pór fallár, No faládo,  
 Sin Sál.  
*Unfailable*, v. Innavegable.  
 to *Unfaisle*, vide Desdezir.  
*Unsaluted*, vide Pór Saludár, No  
 saludádo.  
*Unsatiable*, v. Infaciáble.  
*Unsatiablely*, v. Infaciablenmente.  
*Unsausage*, vide Desabrido, Insí-  
 pido.  
*Unsauneries*, v. Desabrimiento, Sin fa-  
 vor.  
 to *Unseale*, v. Abrir cartas.

**Unfearchable**, v. Inefructuáble.  
**Unfeasonable**, v. Sin sazón.  
**Unfeinely**, v. Indecente.  
**Unfeparable**, v. Inseperable.  
**Unhamefastness**, vide Desvergüenza.  
*Unhamefast*, v. Desvergüenza.  
**Unhappen**, v. Mal tallado, Mal hécho, Difforme.  
*to Unship*, vide Desembarcar.  
*to Unthoe*, v. Descalcár.  
*Unshod*, vide Descalcádo.  
**Unskillfulness**, v. Ignorancia.  
*Unskillfull*, vide Ignorante.  
*Unskillfully*, v. Ignorantemente.  
**Unstodden**, v. Crúdo, no cozido.  
*to Unstoder*, v. Descoldár.  
*to Unstow*, vide Desc ofér.  
*Unstowed*, v. Descosido.  
*Unstowing*, vide Descosidura.  
**Unspeakeable**, v. Inefable.  
**Unspent**, v. Por gastar, No gastádo.  
**Unspited at**, v. Sin ódio.  
**Unspoken of**, vide No habládo, No dicho.  
**Unspotted**, v. Imaculádo.  
**Unstable**, v. Incierto, Inconstante, Mudáble.  
**Unstained**, v. Imaculádo.  
**Unsteadfastness**, v. Instabilidad, Inconstancia.  
*Unstedfast*, v. Instáble, Inconstante.  
*Unstedfastly*, v. Inconstantemente.  
*to Unstap*, v. Destapar.  
*Unstapped*, v. Destapádo.  
*Unstopping*, v. Destapamiénto.  
**Unstuffed**, v. Vazio.  
**Unsure**, vide Incierto.  
**Unsupportable**, v. Incomportáble, Insufrible.  
**Unsummed**, vide Juntos, No apartádos.  
**Unswathe**, vide Desfaxár, Desfayfár.  
**Unswete**, v. Amárgo.  
**Unsworne**, v. Por jurár, No jurádo.  
**Untaken**, vide Por tomar, No tomado.  
**Untamed**, vide Indomito.  
*an Untamed beast*, vide Cerril, No domádo, Indomito.  
**Untameable**, vide Indomible.  
**Untasted**, vide Por probar, O por gustár, No provádo, No gustádo.  
**Unthought**, vide No enfeñado.  
**Untemperate**, vide Destempládo, Desordinádo.  
**Untestate**, vide Sin testár.  
*to be Unthankfull*, vide Desagradecer.  
*Unthankfull*, vide Desagradecido, Ingrato.  
*Unthankfulness*, vide Desagradeci-  
 miento.

miénito, Ingratitud.  
**Unthought of**, *vide* No pensado.  
**Unthriftiness**, *vide* Progalidad.  
*an Unthrift*, *vide* Pródigo.  
*Unthrifts*, *idem*.  
**Unthrifely**, *vide* Prodigalmente.  
*to Unthrive*, *vide* Defatrar, Delligar.  
**Untried**, *vide* Delligado, Defatrado.  
*to Untrile*, *vide* Desdallrar, Defejár.  
**Untrilled**, *vide* Deftejado.  
**Untriling**, *vide* Deftejadúra.  
**Untrill**, *vide* A tanto, Hásta.  
**Untrilled**, *vide* Por arár, Por labrá, No arado, No labrado.  
**Untrimester**, *vide* Sin tiempo.  
**Unto**, *vide* Al.  
**Unfold**, *vide* Por dezir, No dicho.  
**Unfollerable**, *vide* Intoleráble.  
**Untouched**, *vide* No tocado.  
**Untoward**, *vide* Pervérfo, Traviélo.  
*Untowardly*, *vide* Apofélo, Pervérfamente.  
**Untractable**, *vide* Intractáble.  
*Untractableness*, *vide* Intractabilidad.  
**Untrunimed**, *vide* Por afeitar, No afeitado.  
**Untruth**, *vide* Sin verdád, Mentira.  
**Untruftic**, *vide* Defconfiado.  
**Unturnable**, *vide* Infonoro.  
*to Untwine*, *vide* Defmarañár.  
*Untwined*, *vide* Defmarañado.  
*to Untwift*, *vide* Deshilár.  
*Untwifted*, *vide* Deshilado.  
*Untwifting*, *vide* Deshiladúra.  
**Unvanquifhed**, *vide* Invicto.  
**Unvincible**, *vide* Invencible.  
**Unviolable**, *vide* Invioláble.  
**Unvifed**, *vide* Inufado.  
**Unwalled**, *vide* Sin paredes.  
**Unwarte**, *vide* Incáuto, Improvifo.  
**Unwaffed**, *vide* Por labár, No lavado.  
**Unwated**, *vide* Por regár, No regado.  
*to Unweave*, *vide* Defteféx.  
**Unweaved**, *vide* Defteféxado.  
*Unweaving*, *vide* Defteféximénto.  
**Unwedded**, *vide* Por cafár, No cafado.  
**Unwieldie**, *vide* Demafádo grándé.  
**Unwilling**, *vide* Sin gána, Sin voluntad.  
*Unwillingly*, *vide* Sin voluntad.  
*to Unwilde*, *vide* Defarebolvér.  
**Unwife**, *vide* Imprudente.  
*Unwisely*, *vide* Imprudentéménte.  
**Unwifhed**, *vide* Sin Deféfo, No defefado.  
*to Unwitch*, *vide* Defencanár.  
**Unwittingly**, *vide* Impenfadamente.  
**Unwonted**, *vide* No acóftumbrado.  
**Unworkmanlike**, *vide* No cómo oficial, No cómo diéftro en fu oficio.

**Unwozne**, *vide* Por traer, No tra-  
dos.  
**Unwozthie**, *vide* Indigno, Indino.  
**Unwozap**, *vide* Desenrollar.  
**Unwapped**, *vide* Desenrollado.  
**Unwreathie**, *vide* Destorcer.  
**Unwritten**, *vide* Por escribir, No  
escrito.  
**Unwrought**, *vide* Por labrar, No  
labrado.  
**Unyoke**, *vide* Desunzir.  
**Unyoked**, *vide* Desunido, Desunzido.  
**Unyoking**, *vide* Desunziemento.

V. O

a **Vocation** or calling, *vide* Oficio.  
the **Vocative** case, *el* Vocativo caso  
to make **Voids**, *vide* Evacuár, Vaziar.  
a **Volume**, *vide* Bolúme or Bolúmen, Volúmen.  
a **Wolley** of shot, *vide* Ruciáda, Rocciáda.  
**Voluntarie**, *vide* Voluntário.  
Voluntarily, *vide* Espontaneamente.  
**Voluptuousness**, *vide* Plazéres, Deléytes.  
**Voluptuous**, *vide* Voluptuóso.  
Voluptuously, *vide* Con plazér, Con deléyte.  
to **Vomite**, *vide* Boffár, Gomitár, Vomitar.  
to **Vomite** at sea, *vide* Marcár.  
**Vomited**, *v.* Vomitado; Boffádo, Gomitádo.  
**Vomiting**, *vide* Gómito; Gomitadura; Vómito, Boffadura.  
to **Vow**, *vide* Botár or Votar, Hazér vóto.  
a **Vow**, *vide* Bóto or Vóto.  
**Vowed**, *vide* Botádo, Votádo.  
a **Vowell**, *vide* Vocál.  
a **Voite**, *vide* Vóz.  
a great or big **Voice**, *vide* Boz abultáda.  
**Voyde**, *vide* Baldío, Vazio.  
to make **Voyde**, *vide* Anulár or Anullár.

V P

**Uplandish**, *vide* Villano, Rústico.  
**Uphold**, *vide* Sustentar, Mantener.  
 Supportar.  
**Upholden**, Sustentado, Mantenido.  
**Uppholster**, *vide* Colchero.  
**Uppon**, *vide* Encima.  
**Uppraid**, *vide* çaherir, Dar en  
 cára.  
**Uppraising**, *vide* çaherimiento.  
**Uppre**, *vide* Mas, Encima.  
**Uppright**, *vide* Derecho.  
**Upprightly**, *vide* Derechamente.  
**Upprove**, *vide* Rumór, Tumulto.  
 Ruýdo.

Upward, *vide* Házia, Arriba.

V R

**Urbanitie**, *vide* Criança, Vrbanidad.  
*an* **Urchin**, *vide* Erizo.  
*to come in* **Urte**, *vide* a Venir en uso.  
*to* **Urge**, *vide* Compelér, Impelér.  
**Urgeé**, *vide* Compelido.  
**Argent**, *vide* Necessário, Vrgénte.  
*Vrgently*, *vide* Ocasionalmente.  
**Urine**, *vide* Orina.  
*a* **Urinal**, *vide* Oriná.

V S

U<sup>to</sup>  
**Usa**, vide Nofotros.  
**Uſage**, vide Tratamiento.  
**to Uſe** or **occupie**, vide Ocupar.  
**Uſe**, vide Ocupacion.  
**a gentleman Uſher**, vide Maeftre ſala.  
**Uſurie**, vide Lógro, Renuéuo, Uſura.  
**to get by Uſurie**, vide Lograr.  
**a Uſurer**, vide Logrero, Uſurario.  
**to Uſurpe**, vide Uſurpar.  
**Uſurped**, vide Uſurpado.  
**an Uſurper**, vide El que uſurpa.  
**Uſurpine**, vide Uſurpando.

V T

**U**tilitie, vide Utilidad, Comodi-  
dad.  
**U**ter, vide Dezir, Esprimir.  
**U**terance, vide Espressiva.  
**U**tered, vide Esfuerzo.  
**U**tering, vide Esprimiendo.  
**U**terry, vide Abarrisco.  
**the U**termost, vide Estrémo.

V U  
*Vulgar* or *common*, vide *El común*,  
*Vulgarly*, vide *Comunmente*, *Vulgar-*  
*mente*.  
*a Culture*, vide *Buëyre*.  
*a place where Cultures rise*, vide *Buy-*  
*tréra*.

to **W**ade, vide Vadeár.  
a **Wafer**, vide Obléas.  
to **Wag**, vide Meneár.  
to **Wag the tail**, vide Rabeár, Coleár.  
a **wagtail**, vide Rabirúbio.  
a **Wagging**, vide Menéo.  
a **Wager**, vide Apuesta.  
to **lay a Wager**, vide Apostár.  
**Wages**, vide Salário, Sueldo.  
a **wagon**, vide Carro para carga  
gênte.

a Flemish wagon, vide Carro de Flándes.  
 a Wagoner, v. Carrettero.  
 a Wagtail, v. Abadéjo, Aguzamiéve.  
 a Waic, vide Camino, Vi.  
 to goe out of the Waie, vide Desviár.  
 gone out of the Waie, vide Desviado.  
 going out of the Waie, vide Desvío.  
 a Waisaring man, vide Viandante.  
 the kings high Waie, vide Camino real.  
 a little narrow Waie, vide Caminillo.  
 this Waie and that waie, vide Allénde y aquénde.  
 weasie Waies to gue in high and lowe, vide Altibaxos.  
 a place in heauen called by Astronomers Placilea, the milke white Waie, vide Camino de Sant Yago en el cielo.  
 Waight or weight, vide Péso.  
 to Waile, yell or crie out, vide Guayár, Llorar.  
 one that Waileth, vide Guayador.  
 Wailling, vide Duélo, Guayas, Llôro.  
 a Waime or cart, vide Carveta.  
 a Waine driver, vide Carrettero.  
 the Waine of the moone, vide Menguante de luna.  
 the Waiste, middle or girdle sted, vide La cintura.  
 to Waite for, vide Esperár, Aguardár.  
 to Waite vpon, vide Servir.  
 a lying in Waite, v. Acechança.  
 a Waite, vide Criado, or serbidór.  
 any thing lying in Waite, v. Acechadóra coia.  
 Waiteing or tarrying, vide Aguardando, Esperando.  
 by lying in Waite, vide Acechando.  
 Waite, certaine muscalle instruments so called, v. Chirimias.  
 Watwardnes, v. Travessura, Contumacia.  
 Watward, vide Contumás, Traviésslo.  
 Watwardly, v. Contumazmente.  
 to Wake or watch, v. Velár, Desvelár.  
 Wakened, vide Despertado.  
 Waking, vide Dispertando.  
 an herbe called Wake-robin, vide Aarón.  
 Wakes or contrie feastes, vide Fiestas, or báyles.  
 to Walke, vide Andár, Passéar.  
 the Walke a shipboarde, vide Combés.  
 the Walke in the gallie, vide Cruxia.  
 one that Walkeith, vide Passadór.  
 to Walke abroad in the ayre, vide Espaciarse, Passéarse.  
 Walking, vide Passéo.  
 a place to Walke in, vide Andén, Passéo.  
 to Wall in or about, vide Cercar con muralla.  
 a Wall about a citie, vide Muralla, Múro, Cérca.

a Wall of an house, v. Paréd.  
 a Wall of stones heaped together without mortar, v. Albarrada.  
 to clofe within a wall, vide Emparedár.  
 Walled, vide Paredado.  
 a Wall of hurdes, v. Paréd de cargo.  
 a Wallet, vide Balsa, costal, quilma, Taléga, currón.  
 a little Waller, v. Barjuleta.  
 a Walnut, v. Nuéz.  
 Walwoort, v. Sabúco pequeño.  
 to Wallowe, vide Bolteár, or Rebolcar.  
 to Wallowe like a ducke, v. Anadeár.  
 Wallowed, vide Rebolcado.  
 Wallowing, vide Rebolcando.  
 to Wamble or rise vp as seething water, v. Borbollar.  
 Wambling, v. Barbolleando.  
 a Wand, v. Vára.  
 to Wander or go astray, vide Errár, Vagar.  
 Wandred, v. Errado.  
 Wandring, vide Andadora cósa, Erradura, Erramiento.  
 a Wanderer, vide Andador, Erradizo.  
 Wan or pale, v. Amarillo.  
 to be or waxe Wan or pale, vide Amarillár.  
 Wanneffe, v. Amarilléz.  
 to Want, vide Carecer, Faltar, Marcar.  
 Want, vide Defecto, Faltar, Marra, Menester, Mengua.  
 Wanting, v. Defectivo.  
 in Want, v. Monguado.  
 Want in measure, v. Mérra.  
 a Want or mole, v. Tópo.  
 a Wanthill, v. Montón de Tópo.  
 to be Wanton, vide Sér Regalón, Loçano.  
 Wanton, vide Loçano, Regalón.  
 Wantonneffe, v. Loçania, Regálo.  
 Wantonly, vide Con loçania.  
 to Warble or quaver in singing, vide Garganteár.  
 Warbling, v. Garganteando.  
 to Warde, keepe, or defend, v. Guardár, Defender.  
 a Washing beetle, vide Batador.  
 to Watch at a tower, at a beacon, &c. or a shipboord, vide Atalayár.  
 a Watchman that watcheth at a beacon, &c. or a shipboord, vide Atalayador.  
 to Watch and warde, vide Rondár.  
 a Watch tower, vide Atalaya, Miradéro.  
 a Watch a boord a ship, vide Atalaya.  
 Watching a shipboord, vide Atalayamiento.  
 a Warde, tribe, or hundred, vide Bario.  
 a Warde in a citie, vide Bario.

a Warden or guardian, vide Guardán.  
 a Warder in a tower, vide Portero.  
 a Warder, vide Guardador.  
 a Wardon, vide La guardia.  
 a Wardrobe, vide Recámara.  
 a keeper of a Wardrobe, vide Guárda Ropa.  
 Ware that is bought and sold, v. Mercaderías.  
 to put in a Warehouse to be kept, vide Almacenar.  
 put in a Warehouse to be kept, vide Almacenado.  
 a Warehouse, vide Almazén.  
 to be Warie, vide Estár sóbre se, Recatarse.  
 Warie, vide Cauto, Recatado, Receloso.  
 Warmes, vide Recatamiento, Recelo.  
 Warlike, v. Advertidamente, Recatadamente.  
 Warmth, v. Calór.  
 to Warme or make warme, vide Calentar, Escalentar.  
 Warme, vide Abigado, Caliente, Caloroso.  
 Warmed, vide Caliente.  
 a Warme sunnie banke, vide Abigado.  
 luke Warme, vide Tibio.  
 Warming, vide Calentadura, Escalentamiento.  
 a Warming pan, vide Calentador de cáma.  
 to make luke Warme, vide Entibiar.  
 Warmed, vide Entibiado.  
 to Warne or admonish before, v. Apercibir, Amonestar, Avisar, Escarmentar.  
 fore-Warne, vide Apercibido, Amonestado, Avisado.  
 a Warner, vide Apercibidor, Amonestador.  
 a Warning, v. Amonestación, Aviso.  
 to Warpe, vide Vrdir.  
 Warped, v. Vrdido.  
 the Warpe of cloth, vide Vrdiembre.  
 to Warrant, assure, or promise for a certaintie, v. Aligurar.  
 Warfare, vide Milicia.  
 to Warre, wage, or make warre, v. Guerrear.  
 ciuill Warre, vide Intestina guerra.  
 Warre, v. Guerra.  
 Warlike, vide Bélico, or Belicóso.  
 Warred, vide Guerreado.  
 a Warriour, vide Guenéro.  
 a Warren, v. Bivar.  
 a Warte, Berruga, Veruga.  
 full of Wartes, vide Bernugoso.  
 to Wash off, v. Lavár.  
 flicth washed off, or sudder, v. Lavázas.  
 Washed off, v. Deslavado, Lavado.

a Washer or laundres, vide Lavadera, Labandera.  
 Washing off, vide Deslavadura, Lavadura.  
 a Washing place, vide Lavadero.  
 a Waspe, v. Abispa.  
 to Waste, vide Despendar, Gastar.  
 to laie Waste, v. Arruynar.  
 Waste full, v. Pródigo.  
 Wasfe, vide Gasto.  
 laied Waste, vide Arruynado.  
 Wasted, v. Gastado.  
 a Waster, v. Gastador.  
 Wasting, vide Gasto.  
 a Wasteband, vide Faisa.  
 a Wastecoat, v. Almilla.  
 Waste paper, vide Estraga.  
 to Watch, walke, or not sleepe, v. Trasnóchar, Velar, Desvelar.  
 a Watch tower, vide Garita.  
 to Watch or espie, v. Acechar.  
 a Watchman, vide Vela, Guardia.  
 Watchfull, v. Vigilante.  
 a Watch or guard, v. Velada.  
 a Watchworde, vide Apellido de guerra.  
 Watched, vide Acechado.  
 Water, v. Agua.  
 to compass about with Water, vide Compassar.  
 to Water or moisten as a garden, vide Regar, Remojar.  
 to cause to drinke Water, vide Abreviar.  
 rose Water, vide Agua rozado.  
 Water parsley, v. Apio.  
 a Water lilly, v. Escudete.  
 Water-cresses, vide Berracas.  
 a Watermill, v. Aceña, Hacéña, or Hazienda.  
 a place full of water, vide Regadizo.  
 a Water shoote, vide Canal de agua, Caño.  
 a Watering place for cattle, vide Abrevadero.  
 a Watercourse, vide Acequia, Canal.  
 Watered or made drinke, v. Abrevado.  
 a Water pail, vide Cubo.  
 a Watlewall, vide Tesbique, Taybique.  
 to Waue vp and downe, vide Olear, Ondear.  
 a Waue of the sea, vide O'la, or O'nda.  
 to Wauer or wagger too and fro, vide Meneár.  
 Wauering, v. Móble.  
 to Waxe or growe, vide Crecer.  
 to Waxe faire weather, vide Abonarfe el tiempo.  
 Waxing, vide Creciendo.  
 to Waxe towards daie, v. Amanecer.  
 to bewaxe with Wax, vide Encerár.  
 be-Waxed, vide Encerado.  
 Wax, vide Cera.

merchants Wax, v. Lácre.  
 a Waxe chandler, vide Certero.  
 a Waxe candlestick, v. Ciriál.  
 a Waxing kernell, vide Nacidas.

## W E

to Weaken, or make weak or feeble, v. Debilitar, Enflaquecer.  
 to be Weake, v. Enflaquecerse.  
 Weake, v. Débil, Endéble, Flaco.  
 to waxe Weake, v. Lentecer.  
 Weakened, vide Debilitado, Enflaquecido.  
 Weakenes, vide Debilidad, Flaquéza.  
 Wealth, v. Hazienda.  
 Wealthie, v. Rico, Hazendoso.  
 a common Weale, or weale publique, vide República.  
 to Weane, v. Destetar.  
 a Weaning, v. Destetadura.  
 Weapons, v. Armas.  
 a Weapon with two pikes, vide Bisarma.  
 Weponed, v. Armado.  
 to Weare or waste, vide Consumir, Gastar.  
 Worne, v. Gastado.  
 to Weare as one doth a garment, vide Traer.  
 weares, dammes, or suets, to stoppe the course of water, vide Repréfa, Préfa.  
 Wearied with a matter, vide Enfastidiado, Fatigado, Enfadado.  
 to make Wearie or tire, v. Fatigar, Canstar, Enfadar.  
 Wearying, vide Canfamiento, Fastidio.  
 Wearie or tired, v. Afanado, Canfado, Enfadado, Lallo.  
 Wearines, vide Afán, Canfancio, Enfadado, Fatiga.  
 a Weasand of the throuate, v. Garguero.  
 Weather, vide Tiempo.  
 a Weather-cocke, or vatte, vide Veléra.  
 faire Weather, vide Abonança, buen tiempo.  
 foule Weather, v. Mal tiempo.  
 a Weather or gelded sheepe, vide Carné-ro castrado.  
 to Weane, vide Texter.  
 to Weave in, vide Entexér, Entretexter.  
 to Weave thicke, vide Tupir.  
 Womenliche, v. Tupido.  
 a Weauer, vide Textedor.  
 Weaving, v. Textadura.  
 a Weavers shuttle, vide Lancadera.  
 a Weauers loome, vide Telar.  
 a Weauers beame, vide Enxullo de tela.  
 a Web of cloth, v. Liso tlo.  
 a web of yarne, v. Estambre.  
 to Wed, vide to Marrie.  
 a Wedding, v. Boda, or Bódas.

a Wedge, vide Cúña.  
 Wee, vide Nostrós.  
 a Wedgejoke, v. Escardilla.  
 to Weede, v. Escardar.  
 Weedes, v. Escardas.  
 a Weeder, v. Escardador.  
 Weeding, v. Escardadura.  
 Weeded, v. Escardado.  
 a Weeke, the space of seauen daies, vide Semána.  
 Weeke, v. Semanero.  
 the Weeke in a candle, vide Mécha.  
 a Weele to rake fishes, vide Buytrón, Garlito.  
 to Weene, suppose, or deeme, v. Suponer, Presuponer.  
 Weening, vide Suponiendo, Presuponiendo.  
 to Weepe, vide Lacrimar, Lamentar, Lagrimar, Llorar.  
 Wept, vide Llorado, Lamentado.  
 a Weeper, vide Llorador.  
 one that weepeth much, vide Lacrimoso, Lagrimoso.  
 Weeping, vide Llôro, Lamento.  
 Weepingly, v. Llorolamente.  
 a place where they Weepe or mourne, vide Lloradero.  
 as it Were, v. Como, si fuéra.  
 a Weele, vide Comadreja.  
 to Weigh or ballance, vide Pesar.  
 to Weigh ancor, v. çarpár ancóra.  
 to Weigh downe, v. Apegar.  
 Weighing downe, vide Apefamiénto.  
 Weighed, vide Pefado.  
 Weighing, vide Pefando.  
 to Weigh in a ballance, v. Balançar.  
 a Weigher in balance, vide Balançario.  
 a Weight, vide Péso.  
 Weightie, vide Pefado.  
 a Weire in a river, vide Repréfa, Préfa.  
 a Well, vide Pózo.  
 Well, vide Bien, Buenamente.  
 very Well, v. Muy bien.  
 Well enough, vide Abastança.  
 Welcome, v. Aceptable.  
 Welcomed, vide Bien venido.  
 Well spoken, vide Bien hablado.  
 Well minded, or willing, vide Benévolo.  
 a Welke or periwinkle, vide Caracol.  
 a Welke fish, vide Cagarola de mar.  
 a Welte of a garment, vide Caño de ropa, Néga.  
 Welth, or Wealth, vide Riquéza, or hazienda.  
 a Wench, girl, or modder, vide Mocha.  
 a great ramping Wench, vide Barragana.  
 a Wenne, vide Lamparón.  
 Wensday, vide Miércoles.  
 Werie, or Weare, vide Canfado.  
 Werth, or vnaerie, vide Defabrado.  
 she Wesand, or Wesand, v. La nuéz del pecuço.

the *West*, vide Poniente.  
the *West* winde, vide Zéphiro or Céphi-  
ro, Gallégo.  
to *Wet* or make wet, vide Mojár.  
*Wet* at sea, vide Marceado.  
*Wet*, vide Mojado.  
*Wetness*, vide Mojadura.  
a *Wewill* or *wenell*, vide Carcoma.

## W H

a *Whale*, vide Valéna, Baléna.  
a *Wharfe*, vide Puerto.  
*What*, vide Que.  
a *Whauke* eied horse, vide Cavállo  
visco.  
a *Wheale*, *whelke*, *pusso* or *pimple*, vide  
Ampollera, Chichón, Venino.  
*Wcate*, vide Trigo.  
white *Wheate*, vide Trigo candel.  
red *Wheate*, vide Rubión, Truxillo.  
a *Wheele*, vide Ruéda.  
to *Wheele* about, vide Rodear.  
one that *Wheeleth* about, vide Rodea-  
dor.  
a *Wheelewright*, vide El que háze rué-  
das.  
a *Wheele* barrow, vide Carretón.  
*Whete* of milke, vide Suéro.  
a *Whelke*, vide Wheale.  
a *Whelpe*, vide Cachorro, Perico, Pe-  
rito.  
a little *Whelp*, vide Cachorríco.  
*When*, vide Quando.  
*Whence*, vide Dónde, De do.  
*Where*, vide Adó, Do, Dónde.  
*Where* soever, vide Dónde quiera.  
a *Wherie* or *ferrie*, vide Elquisé.  
a *Wherie* man, vide Elquiséro.  
*Whether*, vide Adónde.  
*Whether* soever, vide Adonde quiera.  
to *Whet*, vide Aguzár.  
*Whetting*, vide Aguzamiéto.  
a *Whetstone*, vide Aguzadera piédra.  
a *Whetstone* whereon oile being put the  
grauers and caruers doe whet their in-  
struments, vide Agazadera.  
*Which*, vide Quál.  
*Whie*, vide Porqué.  
*While*, vide Miéntras.  
a *While* agone, vide Denántes.  
*Whilist*, vide Atánto, Miéntras.  
to *Whine*, vide Gritar.  
to *Whip* or *scourge*, vide Acorár.  
a *Whip*, vide Açote.  
a *Whipper*, vide Acorador.  
*Whipped*, vide Açotado.  
*Whipping*, vide Açotamiento.  
to *Whip* up and downe like a *wagtail*, v.  
Saltar como pespita.  
a *Whiplawe*, vide Siéra.  
a *Whirling* or turning round, v. Tor-  
nar al rededor.

a *Whirligig*, vide Trómpa.  
a *Whirepole*, vide Abísimo, Gólo.  
a *Whirlwinde*, v. Remolino, Tor-  
belino.  
to *whirle* about like a *Whirlwinde*, vide  
Arremolinár.  
a *Whirret*, vide Cachetón.  
*Whirretted*, vide Cacheteado.  
to *Whisper*, vide Dezir al oído, Dezir  
en secreto.  
*Whispering*, vide Diziéndo al oído or  
Secreto.  
to make a *Whistling* noise, vide Rechi-  
nár.  
to *Whistle*, vide Silvár.  
*Whistling*, vide Silvo.  
*White*, v. A'lbo, Blanco, Cándido.  
*Whited*, vide Blanqueado.  
to *Whiten*, vide Blanquear, Emblan-  
quear.  
a *Whiter* or *bleacher*, vide Blanquea-  
dor.  
a *white* or *marke* to *shoote* at, v. Blanco.  
*Whitish*, v. Blanquezino, Blanquisco.  
*White* lillie, vide Azucena.  
*Whitting*, vide Coláda, Emblanqueci-  
miento.  
*Whiteness*, vide Blancor or Blancúra.  
*Whited* with *Ceruse*, vide Enalvayál-  
dado.  
to *Whiten* a wall, vide Enluzár.  
*White* thorne, vide Espina blanca.  
a *Whiting*, vide Merlúza.  
*Whit* leather, vide Baldrés.  
*Whither*, vide Whether.  
well *Whittled* or *cupshot*, v. Bien bor-  
racho.  
the feast of *Whitontide*, vide Pascua  
del Espíritu Santo, Fiesta de Pen-  
tecosté.  
a fish called a *Whiting*, vide Gáda or  
Merlúza.  
*Who*, vide Quién.  
*Who* soever, vide Quien quiera.  
*Whole*, vide Entero.  
*Wholy*, vide Abarrisco de todo, Entre-  
ramente.  
*Wholesome*, vide Probechoso, Sano,  
Saludable.  
*Whom*, vide Quién.  
to commit *Whoredome*, vide Aman-  
cebár, Fornicar, Puteár, Rofa-  
near.  
a *Whore*, vide Púta.  
a *Whorson*, vide Hidepúta.  
a *Whooremonger* or *whooremaster*, vide  
Abarraganado, Fornicador, Para-  
néro, Rufián, Rofián.  
*Whoredome*, vide Fornicación, Rofa-  
nería.  
*Whoredome* where one partie is married  
or both, vide Abarraganamiento, Aman-  
çabamiento.

*Whore*, vide Cuyo.  
*Why*, vide Porque.  
to *Whyte* wash a house, vide Enxalve-  
gar.

## W I

*Wicked*, vide Facinoroso, Málo, Ma-  
lino.  
to doe *Wickedly*, vide Hazér mal.  
*Wickedness*, vide Maldad, Malignidad.  
*Wicket*, vide Canastéro.  
a *Wicket*, vide Postigo.  
*Wide*, vide Ancho.  
*Wideness*, vide Anchura.  
*Wide* mouthed, vide Boquiabiertos.  
*Wide* open with the face upward, v. Boca  
arriba.  
a *Widow*, vide Viúda.  
a *Widower*, vide Viúdo.  
to become a *Widow*, vide Embiudarfe.  
*Widowhood*, vide Viudez.  
a *Wife*, vide Muger.  
a *hufwife*, vide Muger cuidadosa.  
a *Wittier*, vide Baftonéro.  
*Wilde*, vide Acorado, Bravo, Brábo,  
gaharéro, Fiéro.  
to be *Wilde*, vide Acorarse.  
a *Wilde* beast, vide Fiera.  
a *Wilde* onion, vide Bulbo.  
*Wildness*, vide Bravéza or Brabéza, Fie-  
réza.  
*Wildly*, vide Acoradamente.  
a *Wilde* fig tree, vide Cabraligo.  
a *Wilderness*, vide Yermo.  
*Wildfire*, vide Bomba de fuego.  
*Willfull*, vide Bríofo.  
*Willfulness*, vide Brio.  
to be *Willie*, vide Sér astuto, Recatár.  
to *Will* or command, vide Mandar.  
*Will*, vide Gána, Voluntad.  
a *Will*, vide Boluntad.  
*Willing*, vide Voluntario, De buena  
gána.  
*Willingly*, vide De buena gána.  
With good will, vide De buena gána.  
*Willfull*, vide Téfo, Pertináz, Conu-  
máz.  
*Willfulness*, vide Tesón, Tesonería,  
Conumacia, Pertinacia.  
*Willfully*, vide Con tesón, Con perti-  
nacia.  
a *Willow* or *osar*, vide Bimbrera.  
a *Willow* tree, vide Sauze.  
a *Wimble*, vide Barréna, Taladra.  
a *Wimple* or *muffler*, vide Máscara.  
to *wince* or *kicke*, vide Cogeár.  
a *Winch*, vide Tórno, Tornillo.  
the *winde*, vide El viento, Ayre.  
the east *Winde*, vide El viento Levánte,  
Léste.  
the west *Winde*, vide Zéfiro, Zéphiro,  
Oéste.

ste

the north *Winde*, vide El viento del nor-  
te, Ciergo.  
the south *Winde*, vide El viento sur.  
to take the *Winde* as a ship doth, vide Bar-  
loventear.  
*Winde*, vide Ventofo.  
*Windiness*, vide Ventosidad.  
to *Winde*, vide Ventar.  
to *Winde* a horse, vide Tocár cuérno.  
to *Winde* up or roll, vide Emmarañar,  
Rebolvér.  
*Winded* up, vide Emmarañado, Re-  
buelto.  
a *Winder* up, vide Emmarañado, Re-  
bolvedor.  
a *paire* of *Winding* stairs, vide Stairs,  
vide Caracol.  
*Wound* or compassed about, vide Atádo,  
Rebuelto, Emmarañado.  
*Winde* or breath, vide Refuello.  
a *winde* beam of a house, vide Viga.  
the *winde* pipe, vide Galmate.  
a *Winding* sheete, vide Mortaja.  
a *Windlass* or pulley, vide Carillo.  
a *Window*, v. Ventána, Fenestra.  
*Wine*, v. Vino.  
*Hollocke* *Wine*, vide Vinto tinto.  
new *Wine*, v. Mósto.  
*Wine* new pressed, v. Mósto torcido.  
new *Wine* sodden to the third part, vide  
Arrope.  
olde *Wine*, vide Vinto anejo.  
the smaller or second *Wine*, v. Aguapíe.  
a *Wing*, vide Ala.  
a little *Wing*, vide Aléca.  
*Winged*, v. Alúdas.  
to *Winke*, vide Ojeár.  
to *Winne*, vide Aquistár, Conquistár,  
Ganá.  
to *Winne* by assault, vide Espugnár.  
*Wonne* by assault, v. Espugnado.  
*Wonne*, v. Aquistado, Ganado, Con-  
quistado.  
to *Winnow*, vide çarandár, Despajar.  
*Winnowing*, v. Despajadura.  
to *Wint* or passe the winter in some  
place, v. Envernár.  
a *Winter* house, v. Envernéro.  
*Winter*, v. Invernó.  
*Winterlike*, v. Enverniero.  
*Wintering*, v. Invernando.  
*Winter* shoes or socks to put in shoes, vide  
Gallóchas.  
pertaining to *Winter*, v. Invernál.  
to *Wipe* or make cleane, v. Limpiár.  
to *Wipe* drie after washing, vide Enxu-  
gar.  
to be *Wise*, v. Sér sábio.  
*Wise*, vide Cauto, Cuérdo, Sábío, Sa-  
vio.  
*Wisely*, vide Cuerdamente.  
*Wisdom*, vide Sabiduría, Prudéncia,  
Entendimiento.

in no *Wise*, v. De ninguna suerte.  
to *With*, v. Desear.  
a *With*, v. Deséo.  
*Withed*, v. Descado.  
a *Wither*, v. El que desca.  
*Withing*, v. Descando.  
a *Withie*, waze or wreath, vide Rodilla,  
para poner sobre la cabeça  
quando se carga algo.  
to *Withy* or *bewitch*, vide Hechizar,  
Encantar.  
a *With* or *forcerer*, v. Echizéro, Hechi-  
zéro, Hechizera.  
*Withcraft*, v. Hechizeria, Hechizo.  
a *With* elme, v. O'lme silvestre.  
*Withy*, v. Con.  
*With* you, v. Con vosotros.  
*With* us, v. Con nosotros.  
*within*, v. Adentro.  
*Without*, v. Afuera.  
to *Withdraw*, v. Retirár.  
*Withdrawen*, vide Retirado.  
a *Withdrawing*, vide Retirada.  
to *Wither*, vide Marchitar, Bochor-  
nar.  
*Withered*, vide Bochorñado, Marchi-  
tado.  
that which may *Wither*, v. Marchitable.  
*Withering*, vide Marchidura.  
*Within*, vide Dentro.  
to *Withhold*, vide Detener.  
*Withholden*, v. Detenido.  
*Withholding*, vide Detenimiento.  
*Without*, vide Fuera.  
*Without* reason, v. Irracional.  
*Without* order or rule, vide Irregular.  
to *Withstand*, vide Contravenir, Re-  
fistir.  
*Withstood*, vide Contravenido, Refis-  
tido.  
to *Witness*, vide Testiguar.  
a *Witness*, vide Testigo.  
*Witte*, vide Ingenio.  
a *Wittie* iest, vide Donáyre.  
*Wittie*, vide Acuciofo, Ingeniofo, Sa-  
gáz.  
*Wittily*, v. Acuciosamente, Ingenio-  
samente, Zagazmente.  
a *Wittie* speech, vide Chançonetta, Do-  
náyre.  
*Witting*, vide Con consentimiento,  
A çabiénda.  
*Wittingly*, vide Adreéda, A çabiénda.  
a *Withwall* or wood wall, a *bird*, vide A-  
bejerico.

## W O

*Woe* or sorrow, vide Melancholia, Tri-  
stéza, Pesar, Duélo.  
*Woeful*, v. Triste, Melancólico, Ape-  
sarado.  
a *Woolfe*, v. Lóbo.

a *Woolfe*, vide Lóba.  
a little *Woolfe*, v. Lobanillo.  
*Woolfethane*, v. Anapelo, Centella.  
a *Woolme*, v. Viéntré.  
a *Woman*, or the female of any thing, v.  
Hembra, Mujer.  
a *Womanlike* man, vide Mugeril hom-  
bre.  
*Womanly*, v. Mugerilmente.  
belonging to *Women*, vide Mugeril.  
a little *Woman*, vide Mugerilla.  
a *discreet* *Woman*, v. Cuérda mugér.  
a *Woman* of great account, vide Muger  
de pinto.  
to *wonder* at, vide Admirar, Mara-  
villar.  
*Wondered* at, vide Admirado, Mara-  
villado.  
*Wondering*, vide Admiración.  
*Wonderfull*, v. Admirable, Maravil-  
lofo.  
one that *Wundereth*, vide Admirador.  
*Wonderfully*, v. Admirablemente.  
a *Woonder*, vide Maravilla.  
*Wont*, vide A costumbrado, Vezado.  
*Woolbinde* or *housfuckle*, vide Madre-  
felva.  
a *Woolcocke*, vide Gallina ciega.  
to be *Woolde* or *madde*, vide Sér furioso.  
a *Woode*, vide Sélva, Arcabúco, Ból-  
que.  
a *Woode* larke, vide Calándra, Cobui-  
jada.  
*Woode*, vide Léña, Madéro.  
*Woode* piled up, vide Léña hacinada.  
a *Woodden* patten, vide Abarca.  
a *Wooden* pin, vide Hito de madera.  
a *Woodmonger*, vide Léñador.  
*Woody*, or thicke of woode, v. Bosçage,  
Selvático.  
a *Woode* culver, v. Torçaca, Torçaza.  
a *Woodhouse*, vide Sarmentera.  
a *Woodknife*, vide Machete, Cuchillo  
de monte.  
a *Woode* pile, vide Hacina.  
to *Woe* or sue, vide Enamorar, Garço-  
near.  
a *Wooling*, vide Garçonando.  
*Woode*, vide Enamorado, Garçonado.  
a *Woore*, vide Garçon, Requebrado.  
*Woolblade* herbe, v. Barvafco.  
*Wool*, vide Lana.  
a *Wool* of *Wool*, v. Góma de lana, Tref-  
pontine.  
a *Wool* weaver, v. Tejedor.  
a *Wool*-man, vide Lanéro.  
*Woolsey* *Woolsey*, v. Estaménea.  
saint *John* *Woot*, vide Caraconzillo.  
to become like a *Woman*, v. Efininar.  
a *Woman* that goeth gossiping from place  
to place, v. Comadrera, Callejera.  
a *Wool* of *Wool*, v. Madrezilla,  
Vejezuéla.  
K k i Womanlike,

*Womanlike*, v. Efeminado, Femínco.  
*a Word*, vide Palábra.  
*to worrie*, vide Menfajear.  
*a short Word*, vide Palabrilla.  
*to worke*, vide Trabajar.  
*to leave worke*, vide Alçar de obra.  
*worke*, v. Trabajo, O'bra, Obráje.  
*a little worke*, vide Obrecita.  
*small worke*, v. Laborcica.  
*a Workeman*, vide Artífice, Labradór, Obrador, Obrero.  
*Workmanship*, v. Artificio.  
*Workmanlike*, v. Artificiofamente.  
*needle worke*, v. Labor de aguja.  
*the Worle*, vide Mundo.  
*Worldly*, vide Mundano.  
*a Worling*, idem.  
*a Worme*, vide Gusano.  
*a little Worme*, vide Gusaniño.  
*a Worme that breedeth in old timber*, vide Carcoma.  
*a Worme that eateth holes in ships*, vide Bróma.  
*a Worme in the hand*, vide Arador.  
*an earth Worme*, or worme in the bellie, v. Lombriz.  
*a Worme breeding in a horse*, vide Canino.  
*Wormen*, vide Carcomido.  
*the Worme in the teeth*, v. Neguijón de dientes.  
*to gnaw as Wormes in old timber*, vide Carcomer.  
*to breed Wormes*, v. Gusaneár.  
*full of Wormes*, vide Gusamiénto.  
*Wormewood*, v. Abjuntio, Alózná, Ascenio, Enfenio.  
*Wormewood wine*, vide Vino de enfensio.  
*Worme*, or wear, vide Traido, Viejo.  
*Worfe*, vide Peór.  
*to make Worfe*, v. Defmejorar.  
*made Worfe*, idem.  
*making a thing Worfe*, v. Menofcábo.  
*growing Worfe*, v. Peoría.  
*to become Worfe*, v. Peorár.  
*the Worfe*, vide Peór.  
*Worfe*, vide Muy malo.  
*to Worship*, v. Adorár, Venerár.  
*Worship*, vide Veneración.  
*Worshipped*, v. Adorado.  
*Worshipping*, vide Adoración.  
*Worshipfull*, v. Magnifico, Venerable.  
*Worshipfully*, v. Magnificamente.  
*to be Worsh*, v. Mercéf, fer Digno.  
*Worsh*, v. Mercemiento, Valór.  
*Worthie*, vide Digno, Dño.  
*Worthines*, vide Dignidad.  
*Worthily*, vide Dignamente.  
*a Wortwaile of a nail*, vide Unéro.  
*Worsted yarne*, v. Estámbré.  
*to make with Worsted yarne*, vide Estámbrar.

*the Woufe of cloath*, vide Tráma.  
*Would to God*, v. Pluguiéffe a dios.  
*to wound*, vide Acuchillar, Herir, Llagar.  
*a wound*, vide Herida, Llága.  
*wounded*, vide Acuchillado, Herido, Llagado.  
*full of wound*, vide Llagado, Llén de Lligas.  
*a Wounding*, vide Herimiénto.  
*wound*, or winde, vide Rebuélto, Rebuxado.

## W R

*to Wrangle*, vide Cavilar, Andár a malas, Reñir.  
*a Wrangler*, v. Pendenciéro, Reñidór.  
*Wrangling*, v. Bréga, Renzillá.  
*to wrap*, or intangle, v. Arrollár, Embolvar, Enlazar, Enmarañar.  
*wrapped*, v. Embuelto, Arrolado.  
*wrapping*, v. Arrollando, Embolviendo.  
*to wrastle*, vide Luchar.  
*a Wrastler*, vide Luchadór.  
*Wrastling*, vide Lúcha.  
*Wrastler like*, vide cómo Luchadór.  
*Wrath*, vide Indignación, Ira, Yra Saña.  
*Wrathfull*, v. Iracundo, Irado, Sañado.  
*to wreath*, v. Eftorcer, Retorcer.  
*wreathed*, v. Retorcido.  
*wreathing*, v. Retorcedura, Retorcimiento.  
*a wreake on the sea*, v. Naufragio.  
*to wreake*, as *to wreake ones anger*, vide Vengár.  
*to wrench*, wreath, or wrench, vide Eftorcer, Torcer.  
*wrested*, vide Torcido.  
*a Wrestler*, vide Torcedór.  
*wrestling*, v. Torcedura.  
*to be wretched*, vide Acevilarse, ser Melquino.  
*a Wretch*, v. Melquino, Miserable.  
*wretched*, vide Acevilado, Miserable, Misero, Mezquino.  
*wretchednes*, vide Miséria.  
*wretchedly*, vide Miserablamente.  
*wrie*, or crooked, v. Tuétto, Torcido, Córvo.  
*wrie-necked*, v. Cabezcáydo.  
*to wrinkle*, vide Arrugar.  
*a Wrinkle*, vide Arruga, Rúga.  
*wrinkled*, vide Arrugado.  
*wrinkling*, v. Rúga.  
*full of wrinkles*, vide Rugoso.  
*to wring*, vide Apretár.  
*a Wringer*, v. Apretadór.  
*wringing*, vide Apretando.  
*wrung*, vide Apretado.  
*the wrist*, v. la Muñeca de la mano.

*to write*, vide Efcrevir.  
*a Writer*, vide Efcritór.  
*written*, vide Efcrito.  
*writing*, vide Efciviendo.  
*to writhe*, or wreath, vide Retorcer, Torcer.  
*to wrong*, or iniurie, vide Injuriar.  
*wrong*, vide Injuria.  
*wronged*, v. Defaforado, Injuriado.  
*a Wronger*, vide Agravadór, Enjurador.  
*wronges*, v. Defaforas, Injurias.  
*wronging*, vide Agravando, Enjurando.  
*wrongfull*, vide Injuriófo.  
*wrongfully*, v. Injuriófamente.  
*wrought*, vide Labrado.  
*wrought velvet*, vide Alcarchofado, Terciopelo.

## Y

*a Yarde to measure*, vide A'na.  
*a Yard or court*, vide Patio.  
*the maine Yard of a ship*, vide Entena de náo.  
*a Yarn*, vide Carájo.  
*Yarne*, vide Hilo de lana.  
*Yarrow*, vide Milhója.  
*to Yarne or gape*, v. Bocczár, Bostezár, Desperczár.  
*a Yawning*, vide Bocczo, Bostezo, Despercza.

## Y E

*Ye*, vide Si.  
*a Yeare*, vide A'ño.  
*one Yeare olde*, vide de vn A'ño.  
*the last Yeare*, v. Antaño.  
*Yearely*, v. Cada año.  
*Yeast*, or barme, vide Espuma, Defervéça.  
*to Yield to*, v. Arendár, Entregar, Rendir.  
*Yielding*, v. vide Entrega.  
*Yielded*, v. vide Entregado, Rendido.  
*a Yelder*, v. vide Entregadór.  
*Yielding*, vide Entrega, Entrego.  
*to Yell*, or crie out, vide, Aullár.  
*one that Yelleth*, vide Aulladór.  
*a Yelling*, vide Aullido.  
*the Yelke*, or yolke of an egge, v. Yéma del huevo.  
*Yellowe*, vide Guáldo, Jáldo, Amarillo.  
*to Yelpe*, as a dogge doth, vide Aullár.  
*a Yeoman of the garde*, vide Alabardero, Archéto.  
*Yesterday*, vide Ayér.  
*Yester evening*, vide Ayér tarde.  
*Yet*, vide Aun.

Yee

*Yet not withstanding*, vide Empero.  
*a Yewe sheepe*, vide Ovéja.  
*to Yepe*, or subbe, vide Hipar.  
*an Ynch*, vide Pulgada.  
*an Ynckling*, vide Dar entender.

## Y O

*to Yoke*, vide Vnzir.  
*a Yoke*, vide Coynúda, Yugo.  
*Yoked*, vide Vnzido.  
*Yoking*, vide Vnziendo.  
*the Yolke of an egge*, vide Yéma.  
*a Yoman*, vide Hombre del campo.  
*Yonder*, vide Allá de la otra banda, Del otro cábo.  
*to be Yoong*, vide a Ser móço.  
*to waxe Yoong againe*, vide Remozár.  
*Yoonge*, vide Móço.  
*a Yoonge man*, vide Joven, Mançébo.

*a prettie Yoonge girl*, vide Jovencilla.  
*Yoonger*, vide Mas mófo.  
*Yoongest*, vide El menór.  
*Yoongly*, v. Cómo móço.  
*a Youth*, or yoong man, vide Joven, Mançébo.  
*lustie Youth*, vide Joventud.  
*Youthfully*, v. Cómo móço.  
*Your*, vide Vuestro.  
*You*, vide Vuestra mercéd, Vós.

## Y R

*ie Yketh*, vide Enója, Enfada, Defgusta, Enfastidia.  
*Ykesomnes*, vide Fastidio, Hastio, Enojó, Enfado.  
*Ykesome*, vide Fastidiófo, Enfadofo, Enojófo.  
*Yeon worke*, vide Ferrería.

## Z

*a worker in Yron*, v. Ferradór.  
*done with Yron*, vide Ferrado.  
*Yron mined and not wrought with hammer*, vide Hiéro.  
  
*Z*  
*Zale*, vide Zélo.  
*to have Zeale*, vide Zelár.  
*Zealous*, vide Zelófo.  
*Zealously*, vide Zelofamente.  
*verie Zealously*, v. Muy zelozamente.

## Z O

*the Zodiacke*, or circle in heauen wherein are the twelve signes, vide Zodiaco.

F f N n S.

K k 2



*A briefe Table of sundrie Arabian and Moorish words*  
vsuall in the Spanish tongue: all which as they stand disperfed  
in their feuerall places in the *Dictionarie*, are marked  
with a long Crosse, thus †.

A	ter, a controller in building.	hurlburly, a sedition, a sodaine fright
† Bahár, to keepe in the reeke.	† Alasór, m. a kinde of small herbe in	† Alborni, v. Borni.
† Acicalar, to burnish or make	Spaine vsed to make painting for wo-	† Albornia, f. an earthen pan to put milk
trim.	mens faces, and wherewith they die	in or such like.
† Acitara, a suddie tree, the	† Albacía, m. an executor or admini-	† Albornóz, a souldiers coate, a mandil-
railes on a wall.	strator of a will or testament.	lion, a iacket, a Moores cassocke.
† Acófar, brasse as it mined.	† Albabáca, or Albahácha, an herbe	† Alborogár, or Alborotár, to make a
† Acórile, to waxe fierce or wilde.	called Basfil.	tumult or hurlburly.
† Acór, a haule.	† Albaida, f. white colour. Also a small	† Alborógo, Alboróte, or Alboroto,
† Acózado, wilde fierce.	peece of money in Spaine called Vna	a tumult, a stirre, a hurlburly, a sedi-
† Acúfre, brimstone.	blanca, being halfe a Maravedie.	tion, fright, or amasement.
† Acúmbre, a measure holding three	† Albalá, f. a schedule or writing that is	† Albricias, a reward for newes
quarters.	giuen when one paith custome or tri-	brought.
† Acunçar, to polish, to trim vp.	bute to the king.	† Albur, m. a ffish called a mullet.
† Acucra, the roffe of a house, flat leads	† Albanéza, f. a kinde of net work coife	† Alburjó, a little mullet fish.
of a house.	worne on womens heads.	† Alburquerque, a towne in Castile in
† Adahála, that is giuen more than bar-	† Abañár, or Alvañár, a gutter or sinke.	Spaine.
gaine.	† Albanir, idem.	† Alcabála, or Alcavála, toll, custome,
† Adalid, a leader of men.	† Albarázos, or Alvarázos, morphew.	tallage, imposition, subsidie.
† Adárga, a short target.	† Albaráda, a stone wall, a bulwarke.	† Alcabalero, or Alcavalero, a collec-
† Adehála, vide Adahála.	† Albárciga, or Albérchiga, or Al-	tor or gatherer of subsidie, a custo-
† Adelgaçar, to make fine or slender.	várciga, f. an Abricock.	mer.
† Aduána, custome or toll.	† Albarcoque, or Alvarcoque, m. an	† Alcaçaba, a castle or strong tower in
† Adúfe, a timbrell.	Abricock.	Granada so called.
† Aduféro, a plaier on a timbrell.	† Albarráda, or Alvarráda, a wall of	† Alcaçar, a fortress, a fortified place.
† Afeytár, to barbe or trim.	stones heaped together without mortar,	† Alcaçar real, a kings pallace.
† Agaçapár, to squat like a hare.	made in steed of a defence or bulwarke.	† Alcaçáva, or Alcaçáza, a thicke wood
† Agachár, vide Agaçapár.	Also a cawcy.	or forest.
† Agaréno, a Moore.	† Albarrán, or Alvarrán, a bachelor, one	† Alcacél, all manner of iron worke.
† Agujéro, a hole.	that is vnmarrried, one that hath lande	† Alcacér, or Alcacél, greene barley.
† Agujeta, a point, a lace.	or pasture in occupying, and dwelleth	† Alcadóz, or Arcadúz, the skowe in
† Agujetéro, a pointmaker.	not on it.	a water wheele, a pipe that carieth
† Ajónge, iuice of an herbe whereof they	† Albarrána, or Alvarrána, f. a turret on	water to a conduit.
make birdlime.	a wall.	† Alcahuete, f. a shee bande.
† Ajonjoli, a medicinall herbe in India.	† Albarrána cebólla, a kinde of sea	† Alcahuete, the trade or practise of
† Alaçór, or Cartámo, m. an herbe	Onion.	banderie.
wherewith they die carnation colour.	† Albarranía, f. single life, the vnmarr-	† Alcaicaría, a rowe of shoppes with
† Alambique, or Alquitara, a limbecke,	ried estate.	wares.
or stillorie.	† Albayalde, or Alwayalde, m. white	† Alcáide, or Alcáyde, a capitaine of a
† Alámbré, m. copper.	Cernise, or painting for womens fa-	castle or fort.
† Alamin, m. a trustie man, a man in	ces.	† Alcaidia, or Alcaydia, a captainship
whom one may repose trust or confi-	† Albérca, or Estánque, a poole or	of a castle or fort.
dence.	pond.	† Alcala, a towne in Spaine so called.
† Alamúd, m. an iron bolte or locke.	† Albérchiga, or Alvérchiga, an Abri-	† Alcáide, a Iustice, a sherife, a Con-
† Alamvique, v. Alambique.	cock.	stable.
† Alanbique, v. Alambique.	† Albéytar, a ferrier, a horse smith, a	† Alcáide mayor de justicia, a Lorde
† Alárabes, m. Moores, or Arabians.	horseleach.	chiefe Iustice.
† Alarásca, f. ontcries, noise, vociferation,	† Albiháres, a certaine flower called	† Alcáide de Alcáides, a high Com-
exclayming, crying out.	• Narcissus.	missioner.
† Alaridágo, m. a suruey or ship, an over-	† Albógué, a pipe, a flute.	† Alcáma, or Aljáma, an assembly of
seer ship, a controller ship.	† Alboguéro, one that plaith on a pipe	Jewes.
† Alarife, m. a suruey or, a master carpen-	or flute.	† Alcaná, a rowe of many shoppes with
	† Alboroto, or Alborógo, a tumult, a	wares.

† Alcančia

† Alcančia, or Alcanzia, an earthen	made of flower and honey.	† Algália, ciuet or sweet muske.
pipkin or posnet. Also a money boxe so	† Alcotán, m. a hawk called a Hobbie.	† Algarabía or Algaravia, the Moores
made as the money cannot well be got-	† Alcrebite, m. Brimstone.	speech.
ten out, untill the boxe be broken. Also	† Alcritute, m. idem.	† Algaráda, a sudden assailing with a
a ball of earth full of asbes.	† Alcúna, a stocke, a lineage.	great outcrie or noise, a tumult or
† Alcandára, a peach sur a haule.	† Alcúca, or Azeytéra, an oyle pot.	uprore.
† Alcandóra, a shirt.	† Alcuzázo, a great oyle pot, a blow with	† Algarasida, Pedlars french.
Alcantór, Camphire.	an oyle pot.	† Algáve or Algáve, the west. Also
† Alcántara, a bridge.	† Alcuzilla, a little oyle pot.	a province betwixt Andaluza and
† Alcantarilla, a small bridge.	† Aldáva, or Aldába, a ring or hammer	Portingale.
† Alcanziár, to throw balls of earth one	of a doore.	† Algáres, caues, denmes, holes, pits.
at another, a sport vsed in Spaine on	† Aldaváda, the blow or knocke with the	† Algáve, a denne, a hole, a pit, a ditch.
horsebacke.	hammer, or ring of a doore.	† Algarrova or Algarroba, carobes or
† Alcanziázo, a blow with an earthen	† Aldavón, a great hammer or ring at a	S. Johns bread.
ball, or a ball of asbes.	doore.	† Alagáda, a thicket or wooddie place.
† Alcapáras, Capers.	† Aldéa, a village, or litle towne.	† Algebra, bone setting.
† Alcaparrádo, like unto Capers.	† Aldeguela, a little village.	† Algebrilla, a bone setter.
† Alcaparilla, a little bed of Capers. Also	† Alejú, vide Alexú.	† Algedrés, chesse play.
the name of a place in Spaine.	† Alérze, Cedar.	† Algeriza or Algezira, a province in
† Alcaparonal, a place where great	† Alexia, a paste made of flower and wa-	Spaine so called.
flore of Capers grow.	ter, a pudding pan.	† Algibe or Algive, a cesterne, a dunge-
† Alcaparrónes, great Capers.	† Alexia, a pudding made of wheat.	on in a prison.
† Alcapáro, the stalk or tree whereon	† Alexú, or Alejú, a kinde of bisket or	† Algodón, bumbast, cotton.
Capers grow.	symnell made of bonie and spice.	† Algodonár, to cotton or freeze cloth.
† Alcaraván, a fowle called a Bittour.	† Alhabéga, or Albaháca, Basfil.	† Algofór or Sobrado, a loft, a siller, a
† Alcarchofa, f. an Artichoke.	† Alfahár, m. a place where earthen pots	garret.
† Alcarías, cottages.	are made.	† Algorávas, vide Algarávas.
† Alcartás, or Alcartáz, a spice bag, a	† Alfaharéro, m. a potter, a maker of	† Alguazilágo or Alguazilágo, a
coffin of spices.	earthen vessels.	sherifaltie, a bailywicke, a marshal-
† Alcatara, or Alquitara, a stillorie, a	† Alfaiata, a woman tailor.	ship.
limbecke.	† Alfajór, vide Alexú.	† Alguazil, a sherife, a bailife, a marshall
† Alcatifa, f. a rug for a bed.	† Alfalfa, three leaved grasse, Clouer	or chiefe executioner, a prouost mar-
† Alcatraz, m. a fowle like a seamew, that	grasse.	shall, a sergeant.
denoweth much fish.	† Alfamar, a couerlet, a bolster.	† Alguarismo or Guarismo, arithme-
† Alcaucí, or Alcaucil, a small Arti-	† Alfaneque, a kinde of haule.	ticke.
choke, a biskie like an Artichoke.	† Alfánje or Alfánge, a sword, a Tur-	† Alhadida, burned brasse.
† Alcayata, a crooked hooke or naile to	kie sword, a cimitarie.	† Alhája or Azuár de cála, implements,
hang cloaks or hats on, &c.	† Alfaqú, a chiefe priest among the	all maner of household stuffe.
† Alcáyde, m. a Iustice, a Sherife, a chiefe	Moores.	† Alhajéme or Alhajéme, a barber.
keeper of a prison, a capitaine of a castle,	† Alfaráda, a tribute, subsidie or dutie to a	† Alhaili or Alhayli, white violets,
a Constable.	prince.	Flower deluce.
† Alcaydia, a Iusticeship, a Sherifaltie, a	† Alfárga or Alfárje de molino, a mil-	† Alhámbrá, a pallace of strength for a
keeping of a castle, a chiefe charge of	stone, a grinding stone.	prince.
keeping a prison.	† Alfárga, a plank or boord sawed in	† Alhamél, a porter that carrieth bur-
† Alcáyta, a booke.	two, a thimne plank or boord.	dens.
† Alcazaba, vide Alcaçába.	† Alfaxór, vide Alexú.	† Alhaquéque, a herald at armes sent to
† Alcazar, vide Alcáçar.	† Alfayata, a woman tailor.	intreate a peace.
† Alcóba, f. a closet, a close roome for a	† Alfénique, sugar pellets.	† Alhaquí, vide Alfaqú.
bed.	† Alferádo, the office of an ensigne bea-	† Alhorácas, exclamations, outcries,
† Alcohéla, f. Endiue water, water of	rer in warre.	noise.
Endiue.	† Alféres, an ensigne bearer, a standard	† Alharaquíento, a crier, a proclaimer.
† Alcohól, a druggie called Antimonie,	bearer, the bishop at chesse.	† Alhazéna, a small basket, a hole in a
which is a kinde of white stone found in	† Alfíler, a pinne.	wall to see a thing in, an ambrey, a cup-
silver mines.	† Alfócigo, Alhócigo, or Alhóftigo, a	boord.
† Alcolholádo, dawbed, smeared, pain-	phistieke nut.	† Alhégla, a staple of a locke or bolt.
ted.	† Alcómbra, a carpet.	Also the space betweene the teeth.
† Alcolholár, to smeare, to dawbe, to	† Alfórja or Alfórxa, a wallet, cloke-	† Alheli, vide Alhaili.
paine.	bag, bugget, or scrip.	† Alhená, priuet or primme.
† Alcorán, m. a gathering together, or	† Alfórna, the herbe Fengreeke.	† Alhilel or Alfiel, a pinne.
summario of the Lawes of Mahomet.	† Alfórta, setting at libertie, freeing.	† Alhóbas, Fengreeke.
† Alcorça, f. a conferne.	† Alfórza, a pleite or tucke in a gowne	† Alholí, a place to keepe salt, a barne, a
† Alcorque, a corke shooe, a pantofle.	or garment.	graner, a garret, a maund.
† Alcolcuçú, m. a kinde of meate or paste	† Algáida, a thicket or wooddie place.	† Alhólas, vide Alhólbás.

Kk 3

Alhómbra,

† Alhómbra, a carpet.  
 † Alhóndiga, a shop, a merchants ware-  
 house, a barne, a warehouse, a graner.  
 † Alhondiguero, a shop-keeper, a corne  
 master.  
 † Alhori, vide Alholi.  
 † Alhorria, vide Alforria.  
 † Alhózo, the borders, limits or bounds of  
 any thing.  
 † Alhózezo or Alhózezo, the phisticke  
 tree.  
 † Alhucéma, Alhucéna, or Alhucé-  
 ma, Luander.  
 † Alhurécá de la már, the salt some  
 that commeth out of the rootes of canes.  
 † Aljama or Alqama, a Jewes syna-  
 gogue.  
 † Aljama, barbarisme, or a confusion of  
 tongues.  
 † Aljamado, made into the Spanish  
 tongue.  
 † Aljáva, a quiver.  
 † Alicates, small pincers to plucke haire  
 with.  
 † Alicace or çança, a foundation.  
 † Aljedréz, or Axedréz, chess-play.  
 † Aljofar, pearle, the seeds of pearle.  
 † Aljofitar, paving tile painted.  
 † Aljónge, or Aljónje, the gumme of a  
 kinde of thisle.  
 † Aljónjera, or Aljóngera, a some thi-  
 sle.  
 † Aljonjoli, or Ajonjoli, a white grain  
 whereof oile is made.  
 † Aljuba, a kinde of long Moorish cas-  
 socke comming belowe the knee, such as  
 the Polonians use.  
 † Aljubón Morisco, a Moorish cassocke.  
 † Alizár, a kinde of painted bricke.  
 † Allózo, the almond tree.  
 † Almáciga, or Almáziga, masticke.  
 † Almacigár, to make or do with ma-  
 sticke.  
 † Almadána, or Márra, a mattocke, a  
 shouell, a spade, a pickaxe.  
 † Almadén, a mine of metall.  
 † Almadráva, fishing for tunies.  
 † Almágra, or Almágre, red oker, red  
 leade.  
 † Almagrádo, marked with red oker.  
 † Almaláfa, Turkish attire.  
 † Almanách, or Almanique, an Al-  
 manacke or prognostication.  
 † Almandaráhe, a harbour or roade for  
 ships.  
 † Almarráxa, an ewer of glasse.  
 † Almaráta, a headstall for a horse,  
 gilded and embroidered, &c.  
 † Almayzál, or Almaizál, the orna-  
 ments of the head used of the Moorish  
 women.  
 † Almayzár, a wiping cloth, a hairie  
 cloth.

† Almazén, an armory, a truncke, a cub-  
 boord, a conduit head, a storehouse, a  
 warehouse.  
 † Almeár, a beyloft.  
 † Alméça, Almeja, or Alméza, a coc-  
 kle fish.  
 † Almejál, a place where cockles growe.  
 † Almejéro, or Almegéro, one that ga-  
 thereth or selleth cockles.  
 † Almedina, a great towne or cittie.  
 † Alména, the pinnacles of a tower or  
 battlements of a wall.  
 † Almenara de fuegos, fires made by  
 night, beacons fired.  
 † Almenilla, a little battlement of a  
 wall.  
 † Amézarbol, a lote tree, or nettle tree.  
 † Almiar, a hey reeke, a hey cocke, a masse,  
 a heape, a great sacke.  
 † Almibar, or Almívar, sugar made li-  
 quid.  
 † Almidonár, to starch.  
 † Almiralle, a king in the Moorish toong.  
 † Almiréza, a brazen mortar.  
 † Almirón, a daintie meate for sick  
 folke.  
 † Almisle, or Almisque, muske.  
 † Almisfado, done with ciner or muske.  
 † Almisque, muske.  
 † Almisquera, a place where muske is  
 laide vp.  
 † Almoçafte, a thing to set herbes  
 with.  
 † Almoçrébe, a muletter, or driuer of  
 mules.  
 † Almodróte, a botchpotch of garlike &  
 cheefe.  
 † Almofox, or Almofoxé, a maile made  
 like a pillowbeare.  
 † Almofoia, a panne of earth to make  
 fire in.  
 † Almogávar, an aduenterer in war, a  
 light harnessed souldier.  
 † Almoñaca, a currie combe.  
 † Almoñacár, to currie a horse.  
 † Almoñada, a pillow.  
 † Almoñadilla, a cushionet or little pil-  
 lowe.  
 † Almojavána, a cheefecake.  
 † Almonéda, an outcrie or open sale.  
 † Almorafés, armour for the thighs.  
 † Almoradux, Marieron an herbe.  
 † Almotacania, or Almotecnadogo,  
 the office of clarke of the market.  
 † Almotacén, the clarke of the mar-  
 ket.  
 † Almotalefe, one that scaleth silkes.  
 † Almojarifadgo, or Almojarifadgo,  
 the customership.  
 † Almojarife, a customer.  
 † Almúd, or Celemin, a pecke mea-  
 sure.  
 † Almuédano, a crier.

† Almuñecar, the place where raisins be  
 sold.  
 † Alnáfe, a paunch, a pan of earth.  
 † Alója, or Alóxa, Mesteglin.  
 † Alpechin, syrup in olines.  
 † Alqueria, a farme or hired house.  
 † Alquéque, a kinde of plaie somewhat  
 like table place.  
 † Alquetiza, a carpet.  
 † Alquicél, or Alquicér, a mandilion or  
 Moores cassocke.  
 † Alquiladizo, that is let for hire, or  
 rent.  
 † Alquilár, to hire, to let out.  
 † Alquilér, letting for rent.  
 † Alquilán morisco, a Moorish hand-  
 kerchiefe.  
 † Alquilará, or Alcatara, a stillitorie or  
 limbecke.  
 † Alquitra, Dragagant.  
 † Alquitrán, ointement for ships called  
 Naphtha.  
 † Asquitránar, to smeare a ship with  
 such ointment.  
 † Altramúzes, vide Atramúzes.  
 † Alvalá, a handwriting, a bill, an ac-  
 quittance, a schedule, a ticket.  
 † Alvanéga, a kinde of coife.  
 † Alvañár, vide Albañár.  
 † Alvañí, Alvañir, Alvañil or Albani,  
 a mason, a tiler, a bricklayer.  
 † Alvañeria or Alvañúria, tiling, ma-  
 sons craft.  
 † Alvarázos, morphew.  
 † Alvárchiga, vide Albárchiga.  
 † Alvarcoque, vide Albarcoque.  
 † Alvarción, great pease.  
 † Alvarráda, vide Albarráda.  
 † Alvarrána, vide Albarrána.  
 † Alvarranía, vide Albarranía.  
 † Alvatóga or Albatóga, a small barke  
 or boate.  
 † Alvalyaldado or Albayaldado, pain-  
 ted with Ceruse.  
 † Alvalyálde or Albayálde, Ceruse or  
 white colour to paint womens faces  
 with.  
 † Albuchali, a captaine among the  
 Turke.  
 † Alvéreca, a poole or pond.  
 † Alvérchiga, vide Alvérchigo.  
 † Alverjana or Alberjana, a kinde of  
 weede in corne.  
 † Alvértja, vide Arvéja, a pease.  
 † Alvétyar or Albétyar, a farrier, a  
 horseleach.  
 † Alveyteria, farriers trade.  
 † Alvoguéro, vide Alboguéro.  
 † Améxa, vide Ciruelo, a plum.  
 † Amohatrár, to run in debt, to borrow  
 of one for to pay another.  
 † Amojonár, to set bounds, to limit out.  
 † Anafil, a trumpet.

† Anágaga

† Anágaga or Anágaza, a state or call  
 to catch birds.  
 † Anazéa, a matter of delight or plea-  
 sure.  
 † Anduáres, villages.  
 † Angürios, pumpions.  
 † Anória, vide Anória.  
 † Apríco, a sheepe-house, a sheepe-cote, a  
 shed.  
 † A'rabey, a Moore, an Arabian.  
 † Aragán, vide Haragán.  
 † Arambél, a tattered or torne cloth.  
 † Arámbe, Copper.  
 † Arancél, or Aranzél, a proclamation  
 in paper for rating the price of victu-  
 als.  
 † Arandéla, arebato, or supporter for wo-  
 mens ruffes.  
 † Aránha, a crabfish.  
 † Arfil, the bishop at Chess play.  
 † Ariscár, to hazard or put in danger.  
 † Arisco, hazard or danger.  
 † Arrabál, or Arravál, the suburbs of a  
 citie.  
 † Arracáda, an earewing.  
 † Arracife, a rocke or shelfe in the sea.  
 † Arracé, a master of a ship.  
 † A'raz, an earnest penie.  
 † Arrayhán, a Mirle tree.  
 † Arrahanál, a groue of Mirles.  
 † Arrayz, euen against, just with.  
 † Arrebafár, to gather together.  
 † Arrebocár, to muffle or maske.  
 † Arrebuxár, vide Arrebocár.  
 † Arréldo, a waight of fower pounds.  
 † Arrexáque, a forke, a flesh-hook, a  
 martlet.  
 † Arriáte, a pot of flower.  
 † Arricár, vide Ariscár.  
 † Arrópa or Arrópe, new wine sodden  
 to the third part.  
 † Arróz, rice.  
 † Alarabacár, an herbe called Polefoote.  
 † A'ipa, a reele.  
 † Atabál, a drum.  
 † Atabaléro, a drummer, a taberer.  
 † Atabóna, a horse mill or assemill.  
 † Ataláya, a beacon, a watchtower.  
 † Atalayár, to watch at a beacon.  
 † Atambór, a drum.  
 † Atanór, a conduite pipe.  
 † Atanquia, a little paire of pincers.  
 † Atarragár, to sicke in the mire.  
 † Atarráya, a fishing net.  
 † Atáud, a coffin or a beere to carrie dead  
 folke on.  
 † Attizár, to kindle fire.  
 † Atócha, a shrub to make frailes of.  
 † Atrámúzes, leynes.  
 † Atriaca, treacle.  
 † Atún, a fish called a Tunny.  
 † Aulaga, a prickley herbe.  
 † Alguaquida, a match of brimstone.

† Axauécá, a paine in the head.  
 † Axauécólo, one that hath the head-  
 ache.  
 † Axadréa, winter saurie.  
 † Axarave, a purgation.  
 † Axedréz, chess.  
 † Axénxio, wormwood.  
 † Axenú, an herbe called Gith, or Ni-  
 gella Romana.  
 † Axí, red Pepper.  
 † Aximenéz, a sunnie place.  
 † Aximézes, lutties in a house.  
 † Axórcas, bracelets.  
 † Axuár, household stuffe.  
 † Azabá, flowers of Saffron.  
 † Azabáche, let the Agat stone.  
 † Azagáya, a Iauelin.  
 † Azaléja, a towell.  
 † Azár, an euill token.  
 † Azárcon, red led.  
 † Azaváche, vide Azabáche.  
 † Azcóna, a dart.  
 † Azébo, holme, or buluer.  
 † Azebúche, a wilde Oline tree.  
 † Azebuchál, a groue of wilde Olines.  
 † Azéche, a kinde of blacke mineral.  
 † Azedár, to waxe sharpe.  
 † Azedia, sharpnes, sowrenes.  
 † Azédo, sharpe, sowre.  
 † Azedrilla, Sorrell.  
 † Azedúra, vide Azedia.  
 † Azeite, or Azeite, oyle.  
 † Azeýteta, an oyle cruse.  
 † Azémila, a great mule.  
 † Azemilero, a muletter.  
 † Azerádo, steeled.  
 † Azéro, Steele.  
 † Azerár, to Steele.  
 † Azeýtéro, an oyle seller.  
 † Azeýtólo, oylie.  
 † Azeýtúna, an oline berrie.  
 † Aziágo, unfortunate, or vnhappy.  
 † Aziál, the bit of a bridle.  
 † Azíbar, or Acíbar, aloes.  
 † Azicátes, long ginet spurres.  
 † Azige, earth whereof they make ink.  
 † Azofeifa, Jujubes.  
 † Azogádo, overcome with quicksil-  
 ver.  
 † Azóque, quicksilver.  
 † A'zre, a maple.  
 † Azúcar, sugar.  
 † Azuela, a cowpers addes.  
 † Azuláque, Cement wherewith they  
 ioyn canes.

## B

† Abúja, a bubble, a bossed naile, a  
 stude.  
 † Bacia, a barbers basin.  
 † Bacín, a boll, a basin, a close stoole.

† Badána, sheepes leather dressed like to  
 goates leather.  
 † Badil, a fire shouell, a thing to beate  
 mortar with.  
 † Baraja, a brabble, a packe of cardes.  
 † Barajár, to packe cardes, to shuffle.  
 † Barrenár, to boare through.  
 † Barréna, a wimble.  
 † Bártro, clay, a wheale, a pimple in the  
 face.  
 † Barruntár, to winde out, to suspect.  
 † Barrúnte, suspicion.  
 † Báva, spittle, slauer.  
 † Baváza, spittle, stumines.  
 † Baxá, a commander among the Turkish  
 souldiers.  
 † Baxél, a vestell.  
 † Bellóta, an acorne.  
 † Belotéro, one that gathereth acornes.  
 † Bermeçéçer, to waxe red.  
 † Berméjo, red coloured.  
 † Bermellón, vermillion.  
 † Bertáco, a barrowe hogge, a boare.  
 † Berrúga, a wart.  
 † Bodipo, cakebread, or bunnes.  
 † Bodóques, pellets of claie.  
 † Bófes, the lungs or lights.  
 † Borçegui, a buskin.  
 † Bórne, the bending of a staffe by bea-  
 wing.  
 † Borrár, to blot.  
 † Borrón, a blot.  
 † Borzeguinéro, a buskinmaker.  
 † Borzeguineria, a place where buskins  
 are sold.  
 † Bóx, a boxe tree.  
 † Brágas, breeches.  
 † Bréga, strife, or contention.  
 † Buñar, to huffe, puffe, or snort.  
 † Buñoléro, a seller of buns or pancakes.  
 † Buñuelos, buns, pancakes, cobloanes.  
 † Buríjo, the huskes of grapes.

## C

† çabórda, boarding of a shippe, or com-  
 ming to land.  
 † çabordár, to come neere land.  
 † çabullir, to diue vnder water.  
 † çáfila, a companie together.  
 † çága, the ende.  
 † çaguán, a porch, a pond, a brooke.  
 † çaguéro, the laffe, An Alder tree.  
 † çahareño, wilde, coy, disdainfull.  
 † çaherimicnto, yppbraiding.  
 † çaherir, to yppbraide.  
 † çahínas, sops of bread, honie, and wa-  
 ter.  
 † çahíz, a measure about 18. bushels.  
 † çahondár, to diue to the bottome.  
 † çahónes, hosen or breeches.  
 † çahórda, hoggs stie.

† Cala-

† Calabáça, a Gourd.  
 Calabazada, a blowe with the head against the wall.  
 † Calabóço, a fetter: a dungeon.  
 † Caléma, a certaine fish.  
 † Calóna, halfe an arroba.  
 † Camaranchón, a garret, a loft.  
 † Camarra, a leather pelt, a short cloake.  
 † Camáto, a ring, a freeze gowne.  
 † Cambúx, a maske, a covering for the face.  
 † Cândia de pierna, a small leg.  
 † Candadilla, hopping, tripping.  
 † Cancajólo, crooke legged.  
 † Cândia, flits.  
 † Cancúdos, gnats with long legs.  
 † Canjado, compassed about with hollow banks.  
 † Canhada, or Canhado, a crag or cliffe.  
 † Canuto, a reed to make a pipe.  
 † Canquear, to go stalking.  
 † Canqueador, a stalking fellow.  
 † Cantuzar, to deceive, to cracke credit.  
 † Canzél, a portall, a porch.  
 † Caparaçón, a coparison for a horse.  
 † Caracas, crooked pins, venomous things.  
 † Caracol, a snail, a perwinckle.  
 † Caraguéles, or Carahuéles, gascoine breeches.  
 † Carandár, to sift meale.  
 † Carcajado, y measurefull laughter.  
 † Carnacha, a Moorish garment.  
 † Caxa, a chest, a desk.  
 † Celemín, a measure about a pecke.  
 † Chafaldéte, a rouse in a ship called the maine tacke.  
 † Chafallos, patches, or olde ragged clothes.  
 † Chibó, a he goate.  
 † Chicharro, a grasshopper.  
 † Chico, little, small.  
 † Chichón, a blister.  
 † Chiflar, to whistle.  
 † Chifle, a whistle, a piping.  
 † Chillar, to crie shrill.  
 † Chillido, a shrill crie.  
 † Chinchorro, a fishing net.  
 † Chinélas, slippers.  
 † Chiquillo, pretie, small.  
 † Chirimia, an instrument of musike.  
 † Chóga, a cottage or cabin.  
 † Chocarrear, to left, to scoffe.  
 † Chocarrero, a lefter, a sciffer.  
 † Chorreár, to run as a brooke doth.  
 † Chorico, a pudding.  
 † Chóro, a land flood.  
 † Chúco, a long pike.  
 † Ciabogár, to force a barke backward.  
 † Cimacarra, a scabbion, a Turkie sword.  
 † Cincha, a girth.  
 † Cinchar, to girdle.  
 † Cíola, a citterne.  
 † Cíolero, a marker of citternes.

† Cocéar, to kicke, to spurne.  
 † Cocédra, a quilt.  
 † Cocedron, a mattress.  
 † Coçobrar, to ouerturne.  
 † Coçobras, ouerturning.  
 † Coéte, or Cohéte, a squib.  
 † Cogello, or Cogulla, a Munkes hood.  
 † Cogujada, a lark.  
 † Cohechar, to plowe together, to take bribes.

† Cohécho, a bribe.  
 † Cohómbro, a Cucumber.  
 † Cohombrál, a place of Cucumbers.  
 † Cohondér, to confound, to corrupt.  
 † Colódra, a horse to drench beasts with.  
 † Comadréja, a weasell.  
 † Cómitre, the boat swaine in a ship.  
 † Corál, a yard, a vault, a cellar.  
 † Corréja, a stripe, a strap of leather.  
 † Cospáuco, the paunch.  
 † Colquillas, tuckling.  
 † Cóto, a parke.  
 † Cotral, cattell drawn from the heard.  
 † Coxcorrónes, knocks with knuckles.  
 † Coxéar, to halte.  
 † Cóxo, lame.  
 † Coxorrónes, vide Coxcorrónes.  
 † Coxquear, vide Coxéar.  
 † Cozinár, to plaie the cooke.  
 † Cozinéro, a cooke.  
 † Cristél, a clyster to purge with.  
 † Crizuejas, high standing feathers in a plume.  
 † Cuéva, a cellar, a vault.  
 † Cuéxo, a coare or stone of any fruite.  
 † Cugujada, a lark.  
 † Cugulla, a cowle or hood.  
 † Cuita, carefullnes, anguish.  
 † Culantro, Coriander.  
 † Culantrillo, Maidenhaire.  
 † Cúmo, iuice.  
 † Cúmonó, full of iuice.  
 † Currader, a currier of leather.  
 † Currána, a wilde pigeon.  
 † Currár, to currie leather.  
 † Currága, a strap of leather.  
 † Currágon, a whipstocke.  
 † Currón, a leather budget.  
 † Curroncillo, a little budget.  
 † Curtir, to steepe, to tanne.  
 † Curtidor, a tanner.

## D

† Debálde, vile, for nothing.  
 † Debuxár, to drawe out a picture.  
 Debúxo, drawing out, pourtraying.  
 † Dexádo, left, forsaken.  
 † Dexamíento, a forsaking.  
 † Dexár, to leave, to forsake.

† Dibuxár, y. Debuxár.  
 † Dibuxádo, y. Debuxádo.  
 † Digés, rattles and toys for children.  
 † Disfráz, masking, or muffling.  
 † Dizfrázado, masked, or muffled.  
 † Dornajo, a hogs trough.

## E

† Embrocár, to powre on, to slip in.  
 † Embrocadura, powring on, slipping in.  
 † Enxabonar, to do with soape.  
 † Enxaguar, to washe.  
 † Enxálma, a charme, a pannel.  
 † Enxalmar, to enchant.  
 † Enxalvegár, to white wash a wall.  
 † Enxambrar, to swarme.  
 † Enxámbr, a swarme.  
 † Enxerir, to graffe.  
 † Enxérto, or Enxerido, grafted.  
 † Enxugar, to wipe to drie.  
 † Enxullo, a weavers beame.  
 † Enxúndia, fat, sewer, grease.  
 † Enxúto, dried.  
 † Enyelládo, seeled, plaistered.  
 † Ervaçal, a place of herbes.  
 † Escotina, a shaving knife, a filing tooke.  
 † Ellabón, or Ellavón, a Steele to strike fire with.  
 † Espínaca, spinage.  
 † Estambre, a webbe of yarne.  
 † Estoperál, a skowper.  
 † Estornija, the trigger of a cart.

## F

† Fúllano, a certaine man, such an one.

## G

† Gacápo, or Gacápo, a rabbit.  
 † Gáto, one numme of his finewes.  
 † Gáita, or Gáyta, a bagpipe.  
 † Gaytéro, one that plaies one a bagpipe.  
 † Galgo, a greyhound.  
 † Galloféro, or gallofo, a beggar.  
 † Gallofear, to begg.  
 † Garfár, to catch with a hooke.  
 † Gáto, a grappling hooke.  
 † Gargájo, flegme, cholere, melancholy.  
 † Garrocha, a prick, a short dart.  
 † Garrochar, to throw such a dart.  
 † Garrova, a kinde of pulse growing on trees.  
 † Gálsjo, mirth, delight.  
 † Gaspácho, Gaspácho, a sop of vinegar, soyle, salt and bread.

† Gatapáta,

† Gatapáta, a tike.  
 † Gatár, to creepe on all foure.  
 † Gaveléro, a customer, a toll gatherer.  
 † Gavilán, a goshawk.  
 † Gaznár, to gaggle like a goose.  
 † Gebeli, a wilde hogge.  
 † Girifalte, a lef sacon.  
 † Girón, a lap.  
 † Gorgéar, to chatter or chirpe.  
 † Gorgemíento, chattering, chirping.  
 † Górra, a capp, a bonet.  
 † Gózne, the hinde of a doore.  
 † Gózne, a whelp, a little dog.  
 † Gozquéjo, idem.  
 † Grája, or Grájo, a chough, a iacke daw.  
 † Gránças, chaffe bran, huskes.  
 † Gránçones, ortes, or leaning.  
 † Gránçolo, full of ortes.  
 † Gralnár, or Graznár, to gaggle, to chatter or chirpe.  
 † Grasnido, or Graznido, chattering, chirping, gagging.  
 † Grillo, a cricket.  
 † Guadañones, manicles, gantlets.  
 † Guadamécies, hanging of gilt leather.  
 † Guadánia, a fish to mow with.  
 † Guadánador, a mower.  
 † Guadapera, a choake pearre.  
 † Guadapéro, a choake pearre tree.  
 † Guadrimánia, deceit, cosenage.  
 † Guálda, an herbe to die yellow with.  
 † Gualdado, coloured with yellow.  
 † Guáldo, yellow.  
 † Gualdrápa, a noble mans foote closh.  
 † Guante, a glove.  
 † Guantero, a glouer.  
 † Guay, woe, out alas.  
 † Guayador, one that waileth.  
 † Guayár, to waille, to lament.  
 † Guayas, lamentation, wailing.  
 † Guedéja, a Locke of haire.  
 † Guedejódo, or Guedejólo, one that yeth long lockes of haire.  
 † Guíja, a needle, a pebble stone.  
 † Guíjatra, a pebble stone.  
 † Gúmena, the cable of a ship.  
 † Gulano, a worme.  
 † Gulancár, to fill full of wormes.

## H

† Habubilla, a Tay.  
 † Háca, or Hacanea, a nag.  
 † Háca, a field, a plot of ground.  
 † Hacañofo, a worthe man.  
 † Hacár, to keepe ranke.  
 † Hác, a fage, a bunch, a bundle.  
 † Hacerillo, a bawen.  
 † Hacéna, a water-mill.  
 † Hácha, a twibill, an axe, a torch.  
 † Hachéro, a bever, a torchbearer.

† Hafiz, a keeper of filke.  
 † Halagár, to cocker or make much of, to mollifie or appease, to flatter.  
 † Halágo, faire speech, flatterie.  
 † Hámbré, hunger.  
 † Hambriento, hungrie.  
 † Handéja, a patch, a rag.  
 † Handrajólo, ragged, tattered.  
 † Hanéga, a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.  
 † Haragán, a lazie fellow.  
 † Haraganía, slouth, lazines.  
 † Harána, a craftie deceit.  
 † Haranéro, a subtilie deceiuer.  
 † Háda or Hardilla, a squirrell.  
 † Harija, mill dust.  
 † Harnéro, a siene to sift with.  
 † Haróna, a vestie iade, a lazie beast.  
 † Haroncar, to be restie or lazie.  
 † Haronía, restines, lazines.  
 † Harreár, to play the carter.  
 † Harriéro, a driuer of heastes.  
 † Háto, enough, full, satisfied.  
 † Hartúra, fulnes, sufficiencie.  
 † Háspa, vide A'spa.  
 † Hatáca, a ladle, a pot stick.  
 † Háto, a herd or stocke of cattell.  
 † Háva, a beane, a disease called the lampas.

† Háya, a beech.  
 † Hayál, a groue of beeches.  
 † Háiz, a face, an host of men, the forefront or outward shew.  
 † Hazagáya, a iavelin of the Moores.  
 † Hazaár, vide Azaár.  
 † Hazaléja, a cloke, a vaile, a French hood.  
 † Hazcóna, a glaive.  
 † Hazédo, vide Azédo.  
 † Hermandád, brotherhood.  
 † Hermáno, a brother by father and mother.  
 † Hérámbre, rust of iron.  
 † Herrén, mescelin, rie and wheate together.  
 † Héiz, a dregs, wine lees.  
 † Heziénto, full of dregs or lees.  
 † Hicár, to hoise or lift aloft.  
 † Híñir, to kneade dough or paste.  
 † Hínójo, fennell, a knee.  
 † Hípo or Híppa, the bicket.  
 † Hobácho, a foggie iade.  
 † Hocár, to roote up as a hog doth.  
 † Hocico, a long snoute.  
 † Hocicúdo, long snouted.  
 † Hocina or Hocino, a hooke or bill to lop trees with.  
 † Hogáca, a lease of bread.  
 † Hogár, a hearth.  
 † Huguera, a great fire.  
 † Huguéro, a wood pile.  
 † Hója, a leaf, a sword blade.  
 † Hojeár, to turne over leafe.

## I

† Iáezes, trapping for a horse.  
 † Inogil, a garter.  
 † Juguétes, trifles to play with.

## L

† Ladillas, crab lice.  
 † Lechúza, an owle.  
 † Léguia, a league.  
 † Lexia, lie to wash with.  
 † Lóca, an earthen vessel.  
 † Lúcha or Luchamíento, wrestling.  
 † Luchár, to wrestle.

## M

† Ma'ça or Máço, a mace, a club, a hammer.  
 † Maçacore, lime and sand together.  
 † Machorra, barren, childlesse.  
 † Madróño, a strawberrie tree.  
 † Magazén, a storehouse.  
 † Mahóma, Mahomer.  
 † Majáda, a sheepsfold, a lodging.  
 † Majadéro, a pestle, a blockhead.  
 † Majár, to stampe.  
 † Majadúra, stamping.  
 † Mancána, an apple.  
 † Mançanál, an orchyard.  
 † Mançár, to cheve.  
 † Mandilète, a bawd, a pandore.  
 † Matalhúga, anise seed.  
 † Maxcár, to mingle.  
 † Mécha, a tent for a wound.  
 † Mechéro, the nose of a candlestick.  
 † Mecido, the weeke of a candle.  
 † Melón, a melon, a badger.

† Mostáza,

390 . P V I	R E L	T R E
† Mostáza, <i>mustard seed.</i> † Moxáma, <i>salt fish.</i> † Mugrófo, <i>all in a sweat.</i> † Múgre, <i>sweat, grease.</i> † Mugrón, <i>the brow of a vine.</i>	† Quajamiénto, <i>curdling, congealing.</i> † Quajár, <i>to curdle, to congeale.</i> † Quájo, <i>rennet for cheese.</i> † Quéma, <i>burning.</i> † Quemáda, <i>a blaste.</i> † Quemár, <i>to burne.</i> † Quexa, <i>a complaint.</i> † Quexár, <i>to complaine.</i> † Quexigo, <i>a wilde ashe tree.</i> † Quexúra, <i>haste, earnestnes.</i> † Quiçá, <i>peradventure.</i> † Quicial, or Quicio, <i>the hinge of a dore.</i> † Quixónes, <i>bastard parley.</i>	S † Abóga, <i>a shad, a pilchard.</i> † Sálma, <i>a great sucke.</i> † Sampóna, <i>a flute.</i> † Saraguélles, <i>great venetian breeches.</i> † Sarazinéca, <i>a wooden percullis.</i> † Sárzo, <i>a hurdle, a grate, a drag.</i> † Serójas, <i>stickes.</i>
N † N Aránja, <i>an orange.</i> † Naranjál, <i>an orchard of oranges.</i> † Naránjo, <i>an orange tree.</i>	R † Abél, <i>a rebecke to plaie on.</i> † Ráça, <i>a raie or sunbeame.</i> † Raéz, or Rahéz, <i>casie to be done.</i> † Rámbra, <i>a gravelly place.</i> † Rampójos, <i>prickes of briers.</i> † Ramplón, <i>cawkins in a horse shoe.</i> † Rampónes, <i>vide Ramplón.</i> † Rapacéjos, <i>fringe.</i> † Raigár, <i>to scratch.</i> † Ráigo, or Raigón, <i>a scratch.</i> † Rebuznamiento, <i>crying like an asse.</i> † Rebuznár, <i>to crie like an asse.</i> † Recuéro, <i>a carrier of packes by horse, &amp;c.</i> † Reçumár, <i>to leake as a pot, to lick the iuice.</i> † Reçalgár, <i>poison, intoxication.</i> † Réjo, <i>the pricke of a goad.</i> † Relinchár, <i>to neigh as a horse.</i> † Relinchido, or Relincho, <i>neighing of a horse.</i> † Relóx, <i>a clocke.</i> † Reloxéro, <i>a cloake maker.</i> † Relquebrajado, <i>clift, chapped.</i> † Relquebrajár, <i>to chap, to cliue.</i> † Relquicio, <i>a chap, a clift.</i> † Retáma, <i>broome.</i> † Retóço, <i>tickling, wantonnes.</i> † Retoçón, <i>wanton, ticklish.</i> † Réxa, <i>a lattise window.</i> † Rexádo, <i>lattised, grated.</i> † Rezagádo, <i>the last of all.</i> † Ribáço, <i>a high banke.</i> † Rifadór, <i>a chaser, a brauler.</i> † Rifár, <i>to chafe, to braule.</i> † Róçá, <i>ground new grubbed.</i> † Roçadór, <i>a grubbing toole.</i> † Roçár, <i>to grub up, to weed corne, to enfire.</i> † Rodájo, <i>a pulley.</i> † Rodapies, <i>a settle about a bed.</i> † Róque, <i>the rooke at chess.</i>	T † A'bano, <i>a hornet, a horse-flie.</i> † Tahúr, <i>a barretor, a gamester, a dicer.</i> † Tahurázo, <i>an vnthrift, a gamester.</i> † Taniár, <i>a citie in Africa so called.</i> † Tárja, <i>a peece of money of nine Maravedies.</i> † Tarima, <i>a Moores bed.</i> † Tarrúgo, <i>a swallow taile to ioyne timber.</i> † Tauxía, <i>wood worke, or yron worke.</i> † Tazmia, <i>casting of accounts.</i> † Témpano, <i>a bung or corke.</i> † Texón, <i>a badger.</i> † Tixéras, <i>sheeres.</i> † Tixeruélas, <i>fixars.</i> † Tízne, <i>foote.</i> † Tiznár, <i>to besmurt.</i> † Tiznamiento, <i>sullying with foote.</i> † Tizón, <i>a firebrand.</i> † Tomices, <i>hempen coards.</i> † Tomiza, <i>a coard of Sparte.</i> † Torcuélo, <i>a musket, or tassell of any hauke.</i> † Torangil, <i>Balme.</i> † Trámpa, <i>a trap.</i> † Trampáles, <i>mirie places.</i> † Trampólo, <i>deceitfull.</i> † Trefquilár, <i>to clip, to sheare.</i> † Trefquiladór, <i>a clipper, a shearer.</i> † Trevejos, <i>chessmen, rattles.</i> † Truchamán, or Trujamán, <i>an interpreter.</i> † Trujamaneár, <i>to interpret.</i>
O † Oraçúz, <i>liquorice.</i> † Orçuélo, <i>a pitfolde, a trap, a pin and web in the eie.</i> † Ordiémbre, <i>the warpe of a web.</i> † Orofúz, <i>vide Oraçúz.</i> † Oxalá, <i>would to God.</i> † Oxáldre, or Hojáldre, <i>a cust. trd.</i>		V † Agél, or Vaxél, <i>a vessell.</i> † Vánda, <i>a squadron of souldiers.</i> † Vára, <i>a wand, or yard, a stick.</i> † Varánda, <i>a siene to sift meale. Also a raile to leane the breast on.</i> † Vafquína, <i>a womans petticoat.</i> † Vazio, <i>emprie.</i> † Vedegámbe, <i>beare-foote.</i> † Vedija, <i>a Locke of wooll.</i> † Vedijófo,
P † Egujál, <i>a stocke of goods or cattell.</i> † Pelámbré, <i>pilling of the chin.</i> † Pelambréca, <i>a tanners or glowers lyme pit.</i> † Perexil, <i>Parley.</i> † Pestillo, <i>a pestle.</i> † Piégo, <i>a bottle of skin with the haire inward.</i> † Piniántes, <i>spangles.</i> † Pláça, <i>a freere, a market place.</i> † Poléada, <i>pap for children.</i> † Pótra, <i>busfines.</i> † Pótro, <i>a colt, a pissipot.</i> † Poyál, <i>a bench cloth.</i> † Póyo, <i>a bench.</i> † Profaçár, <i>to reuile, to backbite.</i> † Profaçadór, <i>a reuiler, a backbiter.</i> † Púcha, <i>sticke pap, or postage.</i> † Púja, <i>setting to sale.</i> † Pujamiénto, <i>buying or selling by the great.</i> † Pujança, <i>puissance or might.</i> † Pujánte, <i>puissant, mightie.</i> † Pujavánte, or Puxavánte, <i>a smithes buttrice.</i> † Pulgár, <i>a thumbe.</i> † Pulgaráda, <i>a brufe with the thumbe.</i> † Puncár, <i>to pricke.</i> † Puncón, <i>a bodkin.</i> † Púxo, <i>a desire to go to soole.</i>		
Q † Q Vadril, <i>the hippe.</i> † Quajáda, <i>a posses.</i>		

X A R	Z A N	Z V R
† Vedijófo, <i>shag haired.</i> † Vencéjo, <i>a martlet.</i> † Verdegámbe, <i>neese powder.</i> † Verráco, <i>a boare, a barrow hog.</i> † Virotázo, <i>a blow with a shaft.</i> † Viróte, <i>a bolt, a shaft.</i>	† Xo, <i>ho, staie.</i> † Xuárda, <i>greafines.</i>  Y † Y Antár, <i>to dine.</i> † Yáres, <i>the small guts.</i> † Yazija, <i>condition, estate.</i> † Yça, yça, <i>hoise saile.</i> † Yégua, <i>a mare.</i> † Yeguarizo, <i>a keeper of mares.</i> † Yjáda, <i>the small guts, the collicke.</i> † Yjadeár, <i>to pant for breath.</i> † Yzquerdaménte, <i>aukely, the left.</i>	† Zorzál, <i>a thrush.</i> † Zorrerías, <i>craftines of a foxe.</i> † Zuín, <i>a robin-redbreast.</i> † Zúmbas, <i>buzzing, humming.</i> † Zumbido, <i>vide Zumbas.</i> † Zúño, <i>a becke, a noode.</i> † Zúrra, <i>beating, cudgelling.</i> † Zúrradór, <i>a curriar.</i> † Zúrrápa, <i>a toad soole, a toad poll.</i> † Zúrriz, <i>to patch or mende.</i> † Zutáno, <i>vide Fuláno.</i> † Zuzón, <i>egging on.</i>
X † Abón, <i>soape.</i> † Xabonádo, <i>soaped.</i> † Xabonár, <i>to soape.</i> † Xabonéro, <i>a soape maker.</i> † Xaharrár, <i>to plaister a wall.</i> † Xáque, or Xáques, <i>checke at chess.</i> † Xaquéca, <i>the megrim.</i> † Xaqueacón, or Xaquéca. † Xáquimas, <i>halters.</i> † Xáquina, <i>idem.</i> † Xará, <i>a shafte, a bramble.</i> † Xarál, <i>a place full of brambles.</i> † Xaramágo, <i>wilde rape.</i> † Xaráve, <i>syrrup.</i> † Xárcias, <i>tackling of a ship.</i> † Xarópe, <i>vide Xaráve.</i> † Xaropádo, <i>prepared with syrrup.</i> † Xéme, <i>a span.</i> † Xénabe, <i>mustard seede.</i> † Xenáble, <i>mustard.</i> † Xerés, <i>a towne so called in Andaluza.</i> † Xérga, <i>searge, sackcloth.</i> † Xeringa, <i>an instrument to giue a glif with.</i> † Xeringár, <i>to spout forth.</i> † Xirimias, <i>apishtriches.</i> † Xira, <i>good cheere.</i> † Xiringa, <i>vide Xeringa.</i> † Xirón, <i>the lap of a skirt.</i>	Z † Abublido, <i>diued vnder water.</i> † Zabullir, <i>to diue vnder water.</i> † Zagál, <i>a shepherd.</i> † Zagála, <i>a shepherdesse.</i> † Zagano, <i>a drone Bee.</i> † Zámbrá, <i>a Moores dance.</i> † Zanco, <i>a silt.</i> † Zángano, <i>a drone Bee.</i> † Zánges, <i>a water bottle.</i> † Zánja, <i>a hollowe banke.</i> † Zaquigami, <i>the space betweene the tiles and the plaistring.</i> † Zargatóna, <i>sheabane, or felwoort.</i> † Zarzaganillo, <i>a colde winde.</i> † Zarzalán, <i>moorish cloth.</i> † Zimbóro, <i>a chappell.</i> † Zímbro, <i>iuniper.</i> † Zohori, <i>one that seeth well.</i> † Zórra, or Zóro, <i>a foxe.</i>	Arabicke or Moorish words vísuall in Murcia.  Alpicóces, <i>vide Cohómbros.</i> Abacóca, <i>vide Brébas.</i> Albahéga, <i>vide Albaháca.</i> Alhomád, <i>vide Almoháda.</i> Abudéca, <i>vide Badéca.</i> Aguanáfa, <i>vide A'gua de azahár.</i> Mingrána, <i>vide Granáda.</i> Nóccros, <i>vide Albércas.</i>  Ararick or Moorish words vled in Portugall.  Alcófa, <i>vide Espuérta.</i> Almotoli, <i>vide Azeytéra.</i> Acril, <i>vide Rométo yérva.</i> Atafár, <i>vide Atahár.</i> Céifa, <i>vide Ciéga, or Cortadúra.</i> Maxaricá, <i>vide Albaháca fina.</i> Romána, <i>vide Granáda.</i> Támaras, <i>vide Dátiles.</i>
F f N n S.		